Smithsonian Institution
Scholarly Press

SMITHSONIAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO BOTANY • NUMBER 98

Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies

Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez
and Mark T. Strong

SERIES PUBLICATIONS OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

Emphasis upon publication as a means of "diffusing knowledge" was expressed by the first Secretary of the Smithsonian. In his formal plan for the Institution, Joseph Henry outlined a program that included the following statement: "It is proposed to publish a series of reports, giving an account of the new discoveries in science, and of the changes made from year to year in all branches of knowledge." This theme of basic research has been adhered to through the years by thousands of titles issued in series publications under the Smithsonian imprint, commencing with Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge in 1848 and continuing with the following active series:

Smithsonian Contributions to Anthropology
Smithsonian Contributions to Botany
Smithsonian Contributions to History and Technology
Smithsonian Contributions to the Marine Sciences
Smithsonian Contributions to Museum Conservation
Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology
Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology

In these series, the Institution publishes small papers and full-scale monographs that report on the research and collections of its various museums and bureaus. The Smithsonian Contributions Series are distributed via mailing lists to libraries, universities, and similar institutions throughout the world.

Manuscripts submitted for series publication are received by the Smithsonian Institution Scholarly Press from authors with direct affiliation with the various Smithsonian museums or bureaus and are subject to peer review and review for compliance with manuscript preparation guidelines. General requirements for manuscript preparation are on the inside back cover of printed volumes. For detailed submissions requirements and to review the "Manuscript Preparation and Style Guide for Authors," visit the Submissions page at www.scholarlypress.si.edu.

SMITHSONIAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO BOTANY • NUMBER 98

Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies

Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez
and Mark T. Strong

Smithsonian Institution
Scholarly Press
WASHINGTON D.C.
2012

ABSTRACT

Acevedo-Rodríguez, Pedro and Strong, Mark T. Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies. *Smithsonian Contributions to Botany*, number 98, xxv + 1192 pages, 3 maps, 4 tables, 2012.—The catalogue enumerates all taxa of Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons, and Monocotyledons occurring in the West Indies archipelago excluding the islands off the coast of Venezuela (Netherlands Antilles, Venezuelan Antilles, Tobago, and Trinidad). For each accepted taxon, nomenclature (including synonyms described from the West Indies and their references to publication), distribution in the West Indies (including endemic, native, or exotic status), common names, and a numerical listing of literature records are given. Type specimen citations are provided for accepted names and synonyms of Cyperaceae, Sapindaceae, and some selected genera in several families including the Apocynaceae (Plumeria), Aquifoliaceae (Ilex), and Santalaceae (Dendrophthora). More than 30,000 names were treated comprising 208 families, 2,033 genera, and 12,279 taxa, which includes exotic and commonly cultivated plants. The total number of indigenous taxa was approximately 10,470 of which 71% (7,446 taxa) are endemic to the archipelago or part of it. Fifteen new names, 37 combinations, and 7 lectotypifications are validated. A searchable website of this catalogue, maintained and continuously updated at the Smithsonian Institution, is available at http://botany.si.edu/antilles/WestIndies/.

KEY WORDS

Bahamas Archipelago, Botany, Caribbean, Common Names, Conservation, Dicotyledons, Distribution, Diversity, Endemism, Floristics, Greater Antilles, Gymnosperms, Lesser Antilles, Monocotyledons, Nomenclature, Taxonomy, West Indies.

Cover images, from left to right: *Hedyosmum arborescens* Sw., *Cordia sebestena* L., *Ravenia urbanii* Engl. (Photographer: P. Acevedo)

Published by SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION SCHOLARLY PRESS
P.O. Box 37012, MRC 957
Washington, D.C. 20013-7012
www.scholarlypress.si.edu

Text and images in this publication may be protected by copyright and other restrictions or owned by individuals and entities other than, and in addition to, the Smithsonian Institution. Fair use of copyrighted material includes the use of protected materials for personal, educational, or noncommercial purposes. Users must cite author and source of content, must not alter or modify content, and must comply with all other terms or restrictions that may be applicable. Users are responsible for securing permission from a rights holder for any other use.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Acevedo-Rodríguez, Pedro.
Catalogue of seed plants of the West Indies / Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez and Mark T. Strong.
p. cm. — (Smithsonian contributions to botany ; no. 98)
Includes bibliographical references.
1. Botany—West Indies. 2. Phanerogams—West Indies—Classification. I. Strong, Mark T. II. Title. III. Series: Smithsonian contributions to botany ; no. 98.
QK225.A25 2011
581.9729—dc23

2011036134

ISSN: 0081-024X (print); 1938-2812 (online)

♾ The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of the American National Standard for Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials Z39.48–1992.

Contents

INTRODUCTION iv
Map 1. West Indies and Surrounding Continents iv
Map 2. Lesser Antilles v
Diversity v
Map 3. Greater Antilles vi
Table 1. Seed Plant Floristic and Endemism Estimates per Island vi
Table 2. Ten Most Diverse Families of Seed Plants Native to the West Indies vii
Table 3. Ten Most Species-Rich Genera in the West Indies vii
Symbols and Abbreviations Used in the Catalogue vii
Table 4. Number of Total Taxa in Each Family viii
NEW NAMES, COMBINATIONS, AND TYPIFICATIONS MADE IN THE CATALOGUE ix
CONTRIBUTORS AND REVIEWERS xi
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS xii
REFERENCES CITED IN THE CATALOGUE xiii
CATALOGUE OF SEED PLANTS OF THE WEST INDIES 1
LIST OF GENERA BY FAMILY 948
CHECKLISTS BY LOCATION 975
Checklist of the Bahamas 975
Checklist of the Cayman Islands 987
Checklist of Cuba 995
Checklist of Hispaniola 1052
Checklist of Jamaica 1098
Checklist of Puerto Rico 1127
Checklist of the Virgin Islands 1154
Checklist of the Lesser Antilles 1168

Introduction

The present publication represents more than a decade of arduous work devoted to the compilation and revision of scientific and common names of the taxa of seed plants known to occur in the West Indies. The West Indies as defined in a previous paper by Acevedo-Rodríguez and Strong (2008) include three main archipelagos that divide the Caribbean Sea from the Atlantic Ocean (Map. 1), i.e., the Bahamas Archipelago (Bahamas Islands + Turks and Caicos Islands), the Greater Antilles (Map 3), and the Lesser Antilles (Map 2). The project originally started as a compilation of scientific names once used for the seed plants of the Greater Antilles, and it was thought to constitute the starting point for the Flora of the Greater Antilles project. While funding for such an ambitious project never materialized, the checklist slowly increased its scope to include the Bahamas, the Lesser Antilles, and common names for plants from the region. Due to the lack of time and resources, we have not included records from the islands off the coast of Venezuela (Netherland Antilles, Venezuelan Antilles, Trinidad, and Tobago).

The *Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies* constitutes the first modern effort to account for all the names (scientific and vernacular) of seed plants known to occur in the Bahamas Archipelago, the Greater Antilles, and the Lesser Antilles. We have compiled binomials treated in major floristic works and taxonomic revisions pertinent to the West Indies. Additional names were compiled from specimen records at the Smithsonian Institution (U.S. National Herbarium)

MAP 1. West Indies and Surrounding Continents.

and other herbaria, botanical articles, the International Plant Names Index (IPNI), Kew Gardens World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (WCSPF), and the International Legume Database and Information Service (ILDIS). Once the initial compilation was completed, we updated the nomenclature and distributions according to modern monographs, floras of the New World, and from catalogues such as WCSPF and ILDIS. Families lacking modern treatments were then sent to various specialists for extensive revision (see list of contributors). This catalogue is accompanied by a searchable website maintained at the Smithsonian Institution (http://botany.si.edu/antilles/WestIndies/), which is continuously updated to incorporate the latest taxonomical concepts and newly described taxa. The catalogue and the website are designed to work together. The catalogue provides rough distributions outside of the West Indies for every accepted scientific name and type information for some groups and selected species, e.g., Cyperaceae. The website allows for numerous searches by family, genus, species, common names, island, and endemism status. In addition, it contains images of numerous accepted species, and in the future will have distribution maps and citation of exsiccatae. Ultimately, we plan to provide type specimen information for all accepted species.

For ease of use, this project (catalogue and web pages) presents families in alphabetical order following the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (APG-III) family concepts. Genera, species, and synonyms are also arranged in alphabetical order. Accepted names are in **bold** face and synonyms *italicized*.

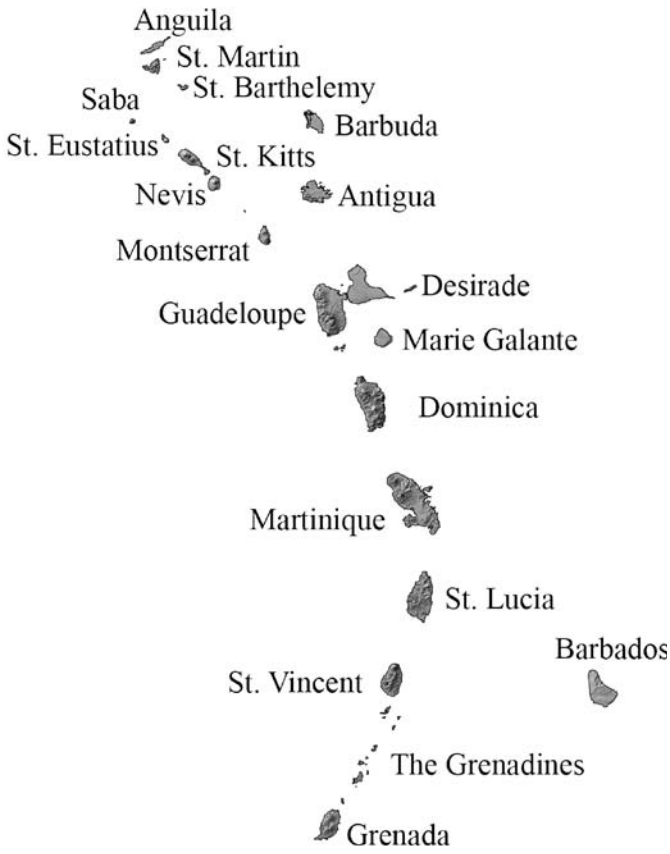
Where type specimen information is given, herbarium acronyms follow Index Herbariorum (http://sweetgum.nybg.org/ih/). Genera flagged with a single (*) asterisk are endemic while those with a (**) double asterisk are nearly endemic to the West Indies. Nearly endemic genera are those where the vast majority of its species are endemic to the region under consideration. In most cases, basionyms are provided only for native species. A number was given to each reference cited and these correspond to the numbers listed under each accepted name. A species was excluded if no specimen record was found to substantiate it or it was based on a secondary reference. These are listed alphabetically at the end of each family treatment. In order to facilitate searches of genera (which are currently recognized in families different from their traditional circumscription), an index to generic names is provided at the end of the catalogue.

The catalogue provides distributions of the accepted taxa within the Greater and the Lesser Antilles, but not within the Bahamas. Distributions of taxa known to occur in both Dominican Republic and Haiti are presented as Hispaniola. If taxa are only known for either country, then the country name is indicated in the distribution. Endemism in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands is accounted altogether as one unit as these islands belong to the biogeographical unit called the *Puerto Rican bank* (Acevedo-Rodríguez et al. 1996).

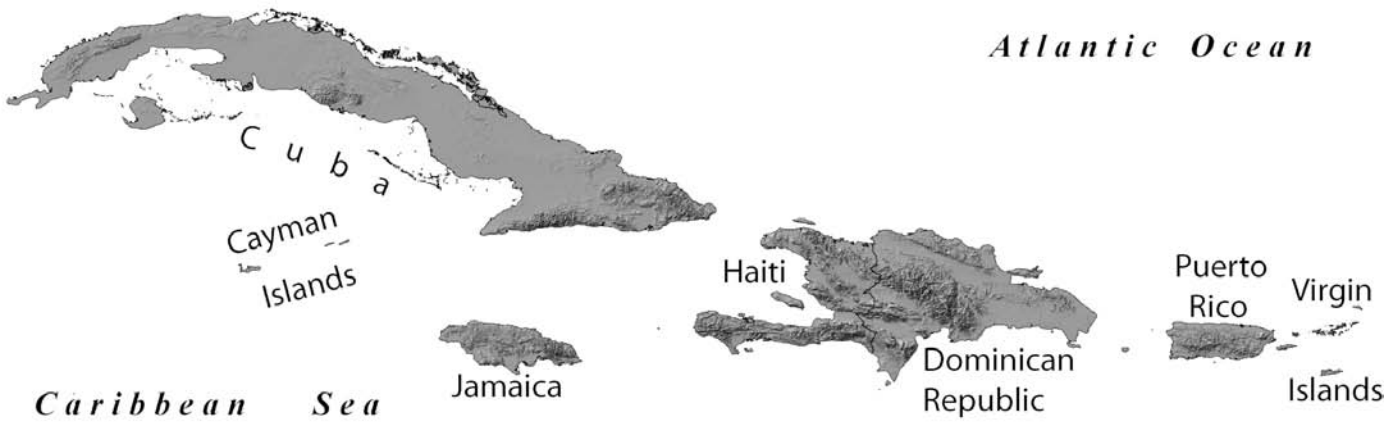
The following distribution categories are recognized in this work: native, endemic, exotic, and cultivated. These categories are sometimes difficult to apply as conclusive data on species origin may be missing. The term exotic is used to denote species known to be introduced that seem to be common or naturalized. The term cultivated is restricted to species known only under cultivation and not self-perpetuating.

DIVERSITY

The West Indies are considered one of the biodiversity hotspots with high priority for conservation in the World due to its biological richness and the fragility of the



MAP 2. Lesser Antilles.



MAP 3. Greater Antilles.

ecosystem (Myers et al., 2000; Mittermeier et al., 2004). In 2008, Acevedo-Rodríguez and Strong estimated for the first time the total percentage of endemism exhibited by the seed plants of this region to be nearly 72%. Additional years of data refinements and analyses confirm our original estimates (Table 1), with a slight decrease, and the figure is closer to 71%. Endemism is tallied by island in the case of Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; as biotic region in the case of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands; or as an archipelago in the case of Bahamas and the Lesser Antilles.

The West Indies contain a total of 208 families of seed plants of which only 183 are indigenous to the region. There are no endemic families of seed plants in the West Indies, although in the past, Picrodendraceae and Goetzeaceae were considered endemic. However, molecular phylogenetic studies have shown them to be nested within Euphorbiaceae and Solanaceae, respectively, and therefore not meriting recognition at the family level. A list of the ten most species-rich families is presented in Table 3, these contributing to nearly 60% of the native taxa of the region.

There are a total of 2,034 genera of seed plants reported for the West Indies, of which 1,474 are considered indigenous, and 183 endemic (+10 nearly endemic), accounting for 12.4% of generic endemism (Table 1). The endemic genera are represented by 950 species, these con-

TABLE 1. Seed Plant Floristic and Endemism Estimates per Archipelago or Island.
(Values in parentheses represent number of endemic taxa.)

Island(s)	Families	Number of genera	Percent of generic endemism	Total taxa	Native taxa	Percent of endemic taxa
Bahamas	127	507 (0)	0%	1337	1068 (101)	9.4%
Cuba	195	1210 (65)	5.3%	6567	5778 (2980)	51.3%
Hispaniola	185	1102 (31)	2.9%	5430	4433 (1881)	41.9%
Jamaica	164	810 (6)	0.7%	3175	2495 (805)	32.4%
Puerto Rico & VI[a]	163	792 (1)	0.1%	3243	2108 (292)	13.6%
Lesser Antilles	163	765 (1)	0.1%	2656	1946 (263)	13.8%
West Indies	**183**	**1474 (182)**	**12.4%**	**12,200**	**10,401 (7383)**	**71%**

[a] **VI = Virgin Islands.**

TABLE 2. Ten Most Diverse Families of Seed Plants Native to the West Indies. (Numbers indicate taxa (species plus infra species) or genera.)

Family	Number of native taxa	Number of endemic taxa	Family	Number of native genera	Number of endemic genera
Rubiaceae	856	730	Asteraceae	145	41
Asteraceae	660	489	Orchidaceae	111	12
Orchidaceae	644	437	Poaceae	96	8
Leguminosae	587	319	Rubiaceae	89	27
Myrtaceae	530	301	Fabaceae	89	10
Euphorbiaceae	398	314	Euphorbiaceae	56	11
Melastomataceae	429	373	Scrophulariaceae	31	4
Poaceae	435	130	Malvaceae	31	2
Cyperaceae	329	91	Melastomataceae	28	3
Urticaceae	256	235	Apocynaceae	23	2

tributing only 9% of the total native seed plant diversity in the region. The most diverse genera in the West Indies are those with wide distributions, ranging throughout the Neotropics. A list of the ten most species-rich indigenous genera is provided in Table 3. Most of the taxa in these genera are endemic and correspond to the most diverse families in the West Indies.

The current estimate for total number of seed plant taxa (species and infra species level) in the West Indies is 12,280, a number that includes exotics and commonly cultivated plants. The total number of indigenous taxa however, is approximately 10,470 of which 7,446 are endemic to the archipelago or part of it, contributing to 71% endemism for the West Indies.

TABLE 3. Ten Most Species-Rich Genera in the West Indies.

Genus	Native taxa	Endemic taxa	Percent endemism
Eugenia	228	207	91%
Pilea	212	202	95%
Psychotria	127	103	80%
Rondeletia	145	145	100%
Calyptranthes	126	122	97%
Miconia	125	95	76%
Lepanthes	121	119	98%
Peperomia	104	69	67%
Varronia	66	59	89%
Rhynchospora	105	38	36%

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE CATALOGUE

* = Endemic genus
** = Nearly endemic
CeNBIO = Centro Nacional de Biodiversidad de Cuba.
IUCN = International Union for Conservation of Nature

Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez and Mark T. Strong, Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, MRC 166, P.O. Box 37012, Washington, D.C. 20013-7012, USA.
Correspondence: P. Acevedo, acevedop@si.edu.
Manuscript received 7 February 2011; accepted 12 July 2011.

TABLE 4. Number of Taxa in each Family.
(Total/native/endemic.)

Acanthaceae	181/126/110	Clusiaceae	46/46/42	Lentibulariaceae	30/30/13	Polemoniaceae	2/1/0
Adoxaceae	8/7/7	Colchicaceae	1/0/0	Linaceae	8/6/3	Polygalaceae	35/35/24
Aizoaceae	8/6/2	Combretaceae	30/23/16	Linderniaceae	20/16/11	Polygonaceae	103/83/70
Alismataceae	17/17/1	Commelinaceae	30/22/5	Loasaceae	5/5/2	Pontederiaceae	11/9/0
Alstroemeriaceae	2/2/0	Connaraceae	6/6/3	Loganiaceae	9/8/2	Portulacaceae	27/25/14
Amaranthaceae	88/65/15	Convolvulaceae	157/135/63	Loranthaceae	38/38/37	Potamogetonaceae	10/9/0
Amaryllidaceae	46/22/14	Costaceae	10/5/1	Lythraceae	45/34/19	Primulaceae	110/105/92
Anacardiaceae	35/28/22	Crassulaceae	18/0/0	Magnoliaceae	16/14/14	Proteaceae	3/0/0
Annonaceae	51/46/41	Cucurbitaceae	40/23/10	Malpighiaceae	154/147/130	Putranjivaceae	10/9/7
Apiaceae	23/9/3	Cunoniaceae	2/2/1	Malvaceae	276/194/82	Ranunculaceae	14/11/7
Apocynaceae	255/2246/191	Cupressaceae	12/6/6	Marantaceae	10/3/1	Rhamnaceae	82/78/71
Apodanthaceae	1/1/0	Cycadaceae	3/1/1	Marcgraviaceae	15/14/13	Rhizophoraceae	6/6/4
Aquifoliaceae	40/40/34	Cyclanthaceae	6/5/3	Martyniaceae	2 /2/0	Rosaceae	52/21/18
Araceae	74/46/14	Cymodoceaceae	2/2/0	Mayacaceae	2/2/1	Rubiaceae	887/850/725
Araliaceae	51/39/29	Cyperaceae	360/329/91	Melastomataceae	439/429/373	Ruppiaceae	3/3/0
Araucariaceae	5/0/0	Cyrillaceae	11/11/10	Meliaceae	33/24/10	Rutaceae	111/91/74
Arecaceae	165/136/121	Dichapetalaceae	5/5/5	Menispermaceae	17/15/13	Sabiaceae	7/7/7
Aristolochiaceae	39/32/27	Dilleniaceae	19/18/1	Menyanthaceae	2/2/1	Salicaceae	99/89/72
Asparagaceae	64/39/38	Dioscoreaceae	35/26/23	Molluginaceae	10/9/7	Santalaceae	61/61/45
Asteraceae	773/660/489	Dipsacaceae	1/0/0	Moraceae	55/32/15	Sapindaceae	106/100/69
Balanophoraceae	2/2/1	Droseraceae	5/4/1	Moringaceae	1/0/0	Sapotaceae	65/59/45
Balsaminaceae	2/0/0	Ebenaceae	18/17/13	Muntingiaceae	1/0/0	Sarraceniaceae	2/0/0
Basellaceae	4/1/0	Elaeocarpaceae	19/19/8	Musaceae	5/0/0	Saxifragaceae	2/0/0
Bataceae	1/1/0	Elatinaceae	2/2/1	Myricaceae	12/12/10	Schisandraceae	10/10/9
Begoniaceae	55/42/39	Ericaceae	55/53/50	Myristicaceae	2/0/0	Schlegeliaceae	4/4/3
Berberidaceae	1/0/0	Eriocaulaceae	31/31/25	Myrtaceae	559/530/301	Schoepfiaceae	11/11/10
Bignoniaceae	121/98/83	Erythroxylaceae	33/32/25	Nartheciaceae	1/1/0	Scrophulariaceae	17/11/8
Bixaceae	2/1/0	Euphorbiaceae	431/398/314	Nelumbonaceae	2/1/0	Simaroubaceae	19/19/13
Boraginaceae	208/198/160	Fagaceae	5/1/1	Nyctaginaceae	50/46/33	Siparunaceae	1/1/1
Brassicaceae	43/13/4	Frankeniaceae	1/1/1	Nymphaeaceae	13/11/1	Smilacaceae	17/15/8
Bromeliaceae	147/142/78	Garryaceae	1/1/1	Ochnaceae	24/22/17	Solanaceae	183/150/101
Brunelliaceae	4/4/4	Gentianaceae	35/33/20	Olacaceae	4/4/2	Staphyleaceae	4/3/2
Burmanniaceae	9/9/2	Geraniaceae	10/1/0	Oleaceae	38/25/21	Stegnospermataceae	1/1/0
Burseraceae	24/23/21	Gesneriaceae	134/124/114	Onagraceae	34/30/7	Strelitziaceae	1/0/0
Buxaceae	45/45/45	Goodeniaceae	4/2/1	Orchidaceae	648/644/437	Styracaceae	4/4/3
Cabombaceae	3/3/0	Haemodoraceae	3/3/1	Orobanchaceae	15/15/4	Surianaceae	1/1/0
Cactaceae	110/96/71	Haloragaceae	9/7/1	Oxalidaceae	17/14/5	Symplocaceae	18/18/17
Calceolariaceae	3/0/0	Heliconiaceae	10/2/1	Pandanaceae	8/0/0	Tamaricaceae	3/0/0
Calophyllaceae	11/9/8	Hernandiaceae	5/5/4	Papaveraceae	5/3/0	Theaceae	18/18/18
Campanulaceae	64/64/57	Hydrocharitaceae	17/12/0	Passifloraceae	77/66/38	Thymelaeaceae	26/26/24
Canellaceae	7/7/6	Hydroleaceae	2/2/1	Pedaliaceae	1/0/0	Tovariaceae	1/1/1
Cannabaceae	10/9/5	Hypericaceae	24/23/20	Pentaphylacaceae	41/41/39	Tropaeolaceae	1/0/0
Cannaceae	6/3/0	Hypoxidaceae	5/4/1	Phrymaceae	1/0/0	Typhaceae	1/1/0
Capparaceae	29/29/14	Icacinaceae	6/6/5	Phyllanthaceae	131/119/100	Ulmaceae	3/3/2
Caprifoliaceae	7/4/3	Iridaceae	17/8/1	Phytolaccaceae	10/9/2	Urticaceae	265/245/236
Caricaceae	1/0/0	Juglandaceae	2/1/1	Picramniaceae	11/11/8	Verbenaceae	101/89/57
Caryophyllaceae	22/19/6	Juncaceae	8/8/1	Picrodendraceae	1/1/1	Violaceae	14/11/10
Casuarinaceae	4/0/0	Juncaginaceae	1/1/0	Pinaceae	7/5/5	Vitaceae	24/16/8
Celastraceae	84/84/71	Krameriaceae	1/1/0	Piperaceae	169/162/116	Xanthorrhoeaceae	6/0/0
Ceratophyllaceae	4/3/0	Lacistemataceae	1/1/0	Pittosporaceae	1/0/0	Xyridaceae	17/17/8
Chloranthaceae	6/6/6	Lamiaceae	229/176/138	Plantaginaceae	63/44/22	Zamiaceae	6/5/4
Chrysobalanaceae	13/11/3	Lauraceae	75/71/61	Plumbaginaceae	6/3/2	Zingiberaceae	22/7/5
Cistaceae	2/2/1	Lecythidaceae	6 /1/0	Poaceae	664/435/130	Zygophyllaceae	8/6/2
Cleomaceae	17/12/5	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)		Podocarpaceae	6/5/5		
Clethraceae	19/19/18	849/588/320		Podostemaceae	4/4/1		

New Names, Combinations, and Typifications Made in the Catalogue

Anastraphia sessilis (Alain) Ventosa & V.A. Funk, *comb. nov.* 93
Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. *maestrensis* (R. Rankin) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.* 84
Bunchosia urbaniana Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 485
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. *leptocarpum* (Radlk.) Ferrucci, *comb. & stat. nov.* 875
Cenchrus orientalis (Rich.) Morrone subsp. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong, *comb. & stat. nov.* 723
Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. & stat. nov.* 616
Clidemia eggersii Michelangeli & Bécquer comb. nov. 535
Clidemia rubrinervis (Naudin) Griseb. subsp. *divaricata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Michelangeli, Bécquer, & Acev.-Rodr., *comb. & stat. nov.* 536
Coccoloba alainii Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 770
Coulteria linnaei (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.* 419
Croton brittonii Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 324
Cyperus ekmanii Kük. (lectotypification) 264
Cyperus flavamariscus Griseb. (lectotypification) 261
Deguelia rariflora (Mart. ex Benth.) G.P. Lewis & Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.* 422
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. *elaeagnoides* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. & stat. nov.* 876
Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *domingensis* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. & stat. nov.* 932
Encyclia brevifolia (Jenn.) Ackerman & Múj. Benítez, *comb. nov.* 631
Epidendrum caribiorum Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 633
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. *bahamensis* (Millsp.) Govaerts, *comb. nov.* 336
Euploca microphylla (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet, *comb. nov.* 164
Euploca pedicellaris (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet, *comb. nov.* 164
Galium guadalupense (Spreng.) Govaerts, *comb. nov.* 812
Goodyera corniculata (Rchb. f.) Ackerman, *comb. nov.* 638
Inga sastreana Acev.-Rodr., S. Carrington & T.D. Penn., *nom. nov.* 439
Justicia grisebachiana Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 7
Justicia stearnii V.A.W. Graham var. *maestrensis* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr. *comb. nov.* 9
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *angustissima* (Helwig) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. & stat. nov.* 621
Lycianthes testacea (O.E. Schulz) S. Knapp, *comb. nov.* 904
Machaerina effusa (Griseb.) M.T. Strong, *comb. & stat. nov.* 281
Malaxis dodii Acev.-Rodr. & Ackerman, *nom. nov.* 646
Maytenus ekmaniana Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 218
Metastelma alainii Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 46
Metastelma sigmoideum (Correll) Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 48
Metastelma woodsonii Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 48
Micranthemum longipes (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.* 475
Minuartia ekmaniana (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.* 214

Myriopus microphyllus (Bert. ex Spreng.) Feuillet, *comb. nov.* 167
Myriopus parvifolius (Alain) Feuillet, *comb. nov.* 167
Myriopus petionvillae (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet, *comb. nov.* 167
Myriopus stenophyllus (Urb.) Feuillet, *comb. nov.* 167
Myriopus suffruticosus (L.) Feuillet, *comb. nov.* 167
Odontonema lindavii (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr. *comb. nov.* 9
Ossaea krugii (Cogn.) Michelangeli & Bécquer, *comb. nov.* 554
Passovia jamaicensis (Krug & Urb.) Kuijt, *comb. nov.* 479
Passovia lepidobotrys (Griseb.) Kuijt, *comb. nov.* 479
Pilea hispaniolana Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 924
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. *domingensis* Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.* 925
Psychotria polymorpha Govaerts, *nom. nov.* 833
Psychotria tubulocubensis Govaerts, *nom. nov.* 834
Rhynchospora brevirostris Griseb. (lectotypification) 283
Rhynchospora cernua Griseb. (lectotypification) 283
Rhynchospora fuscoides C.B. Clarke ex Britton (lectotypification) 286
Schoepfia paradoxa (Bisse & Berazaín) Berazaín ex Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.* 893
Scleria hirtella Sw. subsp. *interrupta* (Rich.) M.T. Strong, *comb. & stat. nov.* 296
Serjania mexicana (L.) Willd. (lectotypification) 879
Serjania sinuata Schumach (lectotypification). 880
Varronia bifurcata (Roem. & Schult.) Feuillet, *comb. nov.* 170
Varronia portoricensis (Spreng.) Feuillet, *comb. nov.* 173
Vriesea proctorii (Cedeño-Mald.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.* 186

Contributors and Reviewers

James D. Ackerman
Department of Biology, University of Puerto Rico,
P.O. Box 23360, San Juan, Puerto Rico 00931-3360
Orchidaceae

Eldis R. Bécquer-Granados
Jardín Botánico Nacional, Universidad de la Habana,
Unidad de Ciencia y Técnica
Carretera del Rocío, Km 3½, Calabazar,
La Habana, Cuba
Melastomataceae

Laurence J. Dorr
Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.
Malvaceae

Mary E. Endress
Institute of Systematic Botany, University of Zürich,
Zollikerstrasse 107, 8008 Zürich, Switzerland
Apocynaceae: *Traditional Apocynaceae genera.*

Christian Feuillet
Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.
Boraginaceae; Passifloraceae

Vicki A. Funk
Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.
Asteraceae

Sandra Knapp
Department of Botany, The Natural History Museum,
Cromwell Road, London SW7 5BD, United Kingdom
Solanaceae

Alexander Krings
Herbarium, Department of Plant Biology, North Carolina
State University, Raleigh, North Carolina 27695-7612,
U.S.A.
Apocynaceae; Asclepiadoideae

Job Kuijt
Department of Biology, University of Victoria,
P.O. Box 3020 STN CSC, Victoria, British Columbia
V8W 3N5, Canada
Loranthaceae; Santalaceae

Gwilym P. Lewis
Herbarium, Library, Archives & Art,
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew,
Richmond, Surrey TW9 3AE, United Kingdom
Leguminosae (Caesalpinoideae, Faboideae)

Fabian Michelangeli
Institute of Systematic Botany, The New York Botanical
Garden, 200th St. & Southern Blvd., Bronx,
New York, 10458, U.S.A.
Melastomataceae

Paul M. Peterson
Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.
Poaceae

Harold Robinson
Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.
Asteraceae

Laurence Skog
Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.
Gesneriaceae

Stephen Smith
Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.
Poaceae

Robert J. Soreng
Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.
Poaceae

Jun Wen
Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.
Araliaceae

Acknowledgments

Numerous colleagues have contributed in one way or another to the completion of this project since its inception more than a decade ago. **Marilyn Hansel** began the first database, entering several thousand records for names extracted from major Caribbean floristic treatments. **Sylvia Orli** developed and formalized the website version of the Catalogue. **Chris Tuccinardi** helped on numerous occasions with the merging and migration of database files, as well as in the creation of various queries to proofread the data or to obtain importance values of taxa. Likewise **Ellen Farr** helped with database structure and the development of efficient models on which to collect floristic and bibliographical data. **Fiona Wilkinson** added numerous recent taxonomic records to the database. **Jamie Whitacre** compiled the common names from the West Indian botanical literature. **Dan Cole** created the West Indian maps; Dr. **Dan Nicolson** answered numerous questions regarding nomenclature and Araceae literature.

Specialists either from Smithsonian or other institutions provided substantial assistance by addressing numerous questions on collections, nomenclature, phylogeny, and taxonomy of various taxa, these include Drs. **Frank Axelrod** (UPRRP), **Paul E. Berry** (MICH), **Douglas C. Daly** (NY), **Piero G. Delprete** (CAY), **Laurence J. Dorr** (US), **Kanchi N. Gandhi** (HUH), **Jacquelyn Kallunki** (NY), **Eve Lucas** (K), **James Luteyn** (NY), **Vivian Negrón-Ortiz** (U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service), **Guy Nesom** (BRIT), **Richard Olmstead** (WTU), **Rosa Rankin** (HAJB), **Susanne Renner** (M), **Dan Skean** (ALBC), **Warren L. Wagner** (US), **John Wiersema** (USDA- GRIN), and **Kenneth Wurdack** (US).

John D.H. Smith (Theatrum Botanicum, UK) sent numerous corrections for plants listed for the British Virgin Islands, **Roger Graveson** (St. Lucia) reported new records for St. Lucia (Lesser Antilles). Dr. **Francisco Cejas Rodríguez** (Centro Nacional de Biodiversidad, Cuba), sent an exhaustive list of corrections for the flora of Cuba. Dr. **Sean Carrington** (University of the West Indies) reviewed the status of taxa regarded endemic to the Lesser Antilles, **Sara Alexander** (US) queried our data base and provided several spelling corrections; **Richard Worthington** (UTEP), **Miguel Vives** (Puerto Rico), and **Rubén Padrón** (Puerto Rico) sent specimen records of new additions to the flora of Puerto Rico. Drs. **Christian Feuillet** (US), **John T. Kartesz** (BONAP), and **Peter M. Jørgensen** (MO) meticulously reviewed and made numerous corrections and suggestions to the manuscript. Finally, we thank Dr. **Rob Naczi** (NY) for identifying some Dominican Republic Carex.

Grants from the **USDA Invasive Species Initiative** and from the **Office of Latino Initiatives** at NMNH, contributed funding toward the compilation of vernacular names published for the Caribbean region.

REFERENCES

Acevedo-Rodríguez, P., & Mark T. Strong. 2008. Floristic Richness and Affinities in the West Indies. *Bot. Rev.* 74: 5–36.

International Legume Database and Information Service (2005–2010). School of Plant Sciences, University of Reading, United Kingdom. http//www.ildis.org

The International Plant Names Index (2005–2010). http://www.ipni.org

Mittermeier, R.A., R.R. Gil, M. Hoffman, J. Pilgrim, T. Brooks, C.G. Mittermeier, J. Lamoreux & G.A.B. da Fonseca (eds.). 2004. *Hotspots Revisited: Earth's Biologically Richest and Most Threatened Terrestrial Ecoregions*. CEMEX, Mexico, DF.

Myers, N., R.A. Mittermeier, C.G. Mittermeier, G.A.B. da Fonseca & J. Kent. 2000. Biodiversity Hotspots for Conservation Priorities. *Nature* 403: 853–858.

World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (2005–2010). The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. http://www.Kew.org/wcsp/

References Cited in the Catalogue

1. Howard, R.A. 1974–1989. Vols. 1–6. *Flora of the Lesser Antilles*. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University. Jamaica Plain, MA.
2. AdaM.S., C.D. 1972. *Flowering Plants of Jamaica*. University of the West Indies, Mona, Jamaica. 848 pp.
3. León, F. 1946. *Flora de Cuba*. Havana; León, F. & H. Alain, 1951–1957. *Flora de Cuba*. Havana.
4. Proctor, G.T. 1984. Flora of the Cayman Islands. *Kew Bull. Addit. Ser.* 11: i–xii, 1–834. Her Majesty's Stationary Office, London.
5. Barker, H.D. & W.S. Dardeau. 1930. *La Flore d'Haiti*. Port-au-Prince. 456 pp.
6. Liogier, A.H. & L.F. Martorell. 1982, 2000. *Flora of Puerto Rico and Adjacent Islands: A Systematic Synopsis*. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.
7. Liogier, A.H. 1981–1988. *La Flora de la Española*. Univ. Central de Este, San Pedro de Macorís. Taller, República Dominicana.
8. Castillo, D.A. & R. García. 1997. Ejemplares tipo en el herbario JBSD, Jardín Botánico Nacional "Dr. Rafael M. Moscoso," Santo Domingo, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 9: 26–61.
9. Leiva, A. 1992. Loranthaceae. Flora de la República de Cuba. *Fontqueria* 34: 1–16.
10. Catasus Guerra, L. 1997. Las gramíneas (Poaceae) de Cuba, I. *Fontqueria* 46: [i–ii], 1–259.
11. Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 1984. Nuevo record para el Nogal de las Antillas (*Juglans jamaicensis* C.DC.) en Puerto Rico. *Caribbean J. Sci.* 20: 69–70.
12. Barreto Valdés, A. 1998. Las Leguminosas de Cuba, I and II. *Collecteana Bot.* 24: 6–332.
13. Fernández Casas, F.J. 1998. Las Loganiáceas de Cuba. *Collecteana Bot.* 24: 333–384.
14. Taylor, C.M. 2005. *Margaritopsis* (Rubiaceae, *Psychotria*) in the Neotropics. *Syst. Geogr. Pl.* 75: 161–177.
15. Fryxell, P.A. 2002. Abutilon Nomenclator (Malvaceae). *Lundellia* 5: 79–118.
16. Fryxell, P.A. 1988. Malvaceae of Mexico. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 25. 1–522.
17. Fryxell, P.A. 1978. Sidus sidarum II. *Sida* 7: 227–231.
18. Fryxell, P.A. 1985. Sidus sidarum V. *Sida* 11: 62–91.
19. Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. et al. 1996. Flora of St. John, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 78: 1–581.
20. Borhidi, A. 2001. Revisión taxonómica del género *Stevensia*. *Act. Bot. Hung.* 43: 287–298.
21. Skog, L.E. 1976. *A Study of the Tribe Gesnerieae with a Revision of* Gesneria *(Gesneriaceae-Gesnerioideae)*. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, No. 29. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. 182 pp.
22. Zanoni, T.A. & R.G. García. 1994. *Casabitoa perfae* (Euphorbiaceae) a new synonym of *Picramnia dictyoneura* (Simaroubaceae). *Brittonia* 46: 81–82.
23. Todzia, C. 1988. Chloranthaceae: *Hedyosmum*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 48: 1–139.
24. Brandbyge, J. 1990. The genus *Leptogonum* (Polygonaceae). *Nord. J. Bot.* 10: 487–492.
25. Rankin Rodríguez, R. 2001. Variation in *Polygala guantanamana*, a Cuban endemic species. *Willdenowia* 31: 425–431.
26. Lombardi, J.A. 2000. Vitaceae: gêneros *Ampelocissus*, *Ampelopsis* e *Cissus*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 80: 1–250.
27. Jérémi, J. et al. 2001. Une nouvelle espece d'*Echinodorus* de Guadeloupe. Adansonia ser. 3 23(2): 191–203.
28. Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. & M.T. Strong. 2005. Monocotyledons and Gymnosperms of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 52: 1–415.
29. Berazaín Iturralde, R. 1992. Clethraceae. Flora de la República de Cuba. *Fontqueria* 35: 11–18.
30. Urban, I. 1898–1928. *Symbolae Antillanae*. Vols. 1–9. Berlin, Leipzig, Germany.
31. Nicolson, D.H., R.A. DeFilipps, A.C. Nicolson, and others. 1991. *Flora of Dominica, Part 2: Dicotyledoneae*. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, No. 77. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. 274 pp.
32. Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 2005. Vines and climbing plants of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 51: 1–483.
33. Zona, S. 1995. A revision of *Calyptronoma*. *Principes* 39: 140–151.
34. Zona, S. 1990. A monograph of *Sabal*. *Aliso* 12: 583–666.
35. García, R., M. Mejía, B. Peguero, J. Salazar & F. Jiménez. 2002. Flora y vegetación del parque nacional del Este, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 13: 22–58.
36. Grisebach, A.H.R. 1859–1864. *Flora of the British West Indian Islands*. Lovell Reeve & Co., London. 789 pp.
37. Moscoso, R.M. 1943. *Catalogus Florae Domingensis*. Universidad de Santo Domingo, L. & S. Printing, New York.
38. Adams, R.P. 1989. Biogeography and evolution of the junipers of the West Indies. In *Biogeography of the West Indies*, ed. C.A. Woods, pp. 167–190. Sand Hill Crane Press, Gainesville, FL. 878 pp.
39. Berazaín Iturralde, R., F. Areces Berazaín, J.C. Lazcano Lara & L.R. González Torres. 2005. Lista roja de la flora vascular de Cubana. *Documentos del Jardín Botánico Atlántico (Gijón)* 4: 1–86.
40. Proctor, G.R. 1996. Additions and corrections to the flora of the Cayman Islands. *Kew Bull.* 51: 483–507.
41. Guala, G.F., F.J. Burton, G.R. Proctor & S.P. Clifford. 2002. Additions to the flora of the Cayman Islands. *Kew Bull.* 57: 235–237.
42. Nordenstam, B. 2006. New genera and combinations in the Senecioneae of the Greater Antilles. *Comp. Newsl.* 44: 50–73.
43. Luer, C.A. 2004. Icones Pleurothallidinarum XXVI. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 114–265.
44. Beyra, A.M. & M. Lavin. 1999. Monograph of *Pictetia* (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) and review of the Aeschynomeneae. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 56: 1–93.
45. Correll, D.S. & H.B. Correll, 1982. *Flora of the Bahama Archipelago*. J. Cramer, FL-9490 Vaduz, Germany. 1692 pp.
46. Pennington, R.T. 2003. Monograph of *Andira* (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 64: 1–143.
47. Pennington, T.D. 1990. Sapotaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 52: 1–771.
48. Kuijt, J., T.A. Carlo & J.E. Aukema. 2005. A new endemic species for Puerto Rico: *Dendrophthora bermejae* (Viscaceae). *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 24: 115–118.
49. Gómez de la Maza, M. 1894. Catálogo de las periantiadas cubanas espontáneas y cultivadas. *Anales Hist. Nat.* 23: 41–71, 267–302.
50. Gray, A. 1859. On the genus *Croomia* and its place in the natural system. *Mem. Am. Acad. Ser.* 2.6: 457.
51. Stearn, W.T. 1971. A survey of the tropical genera *Oplonia* and *Psilanthele* (Acanthaceae). *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Bot.* 4: 261–323.
52. Rankin Rodríguez, R. 2003. Polygalaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 7(1): 1–52.
53. Radcliffe-Smith, A. 2001. *Genera Euphorbiacearum*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, U.K. 454 pp.

54. Agostini, G. 1980. Una nueva clasificación del género *Cybianthus* (Myrsinaceae). *Acta Biol. Venez.* 10(2): 129–185.
55. Croziat, L. 1943. Euphorbiaceae Cactaceaeque novae vel criticae Colombianae. *Caldasia* 2: 121–139.
56. Beccari, O. 1912. *Calyptrogyne* H. Wendl. Pomona Coll. *J. Econ. Bot.* 2: 356–361.
57. Hunt, D.R. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, U.K.
58. Liogier, A.H. 1985–1997. *Descriptive Flora of Puerto Rico and Adjacent Islands. Spermatophyta.* Vols. 1–5. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras.
59. Méndez Santos, I.E. 2003. Verbenaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 7(3): 1–126.
60. Saralegui Boza, H. 2004. Piperaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 9(3): 1–94.
61. Britton, N.L. & P. Wilson. 1923–1926. *Botany of Porto Rico and Virgin Islands*. Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and Virgin Islands. New York Academy of Sciences, New York.
62. Haynes, R.R. & L. Holm-Nielsen 1994. Alismataceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 64: 1–112.
63. Mai, D.H. 2003. Styracaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 7(2): 1–9.
64. Gentry, A.H. 1992. Bignoniaceae Part 2 (Tribe Tecomae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 25(2): 1–370.
65. Berazaín Iturralde, R. 2006. Notes on the taxonomy and distribution of the Ochnaceae in the Greater Antilles. *Willdenowia* 36: 455–462.
66. Leiva Sánchez, A. 2006. Notes on Cuban native palms. *Willdenowia* 36: 507–513.
67. Cogniaux, A. 1886. Melastomataceae and Cucurbitaceae. *Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Berlin* 4: 276–285.
68. Anderson, E.F. 2001. *The Cactus Family*. Timber Press, Portland, OR. 776 pp.
69. Arias Granda, I. 1998. Araceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 1(1): 1–46.
70. Pennington, T.D. 1981. Meliaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 28: 1–470.
71. Beyra, A., G. Reyes Artiles & L. Hernández. 2004. Sinopsis preliminar de los géneros *Herpyza* C. Wright y *Dioclea* K. Kunth (Leguminosae-Papillionideae) en Cuba. *Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cienc.* 27: 313–322.
72. Beyra, A. & G. Reyes Artiles. 2004. Revisión taxonómica de los géneros *Phaseolus* y *Vigna* (Leguminosae-Papilionoidae) en Cuba. *Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid* 6(12): 135–154.
73. Beyra, A., G. Reyes Artiles, L. Hernández Valdés & P.H. Oliver. 2004. Revisión taxonómica del género *Canavalia* DC. (Leguminosae-Papilonoideae) en Cuba. *Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cienc.* 28: 157–175.
74. Rankin Rodríguez, R. & F. Areces Berazaín. 2005. Contribución a la actualización taxonómica y localización geográfica de especies amenazadas y endémicas en Cuba I. *Rev. Jard. Bot. Nac.* 24(1–2): 81–128.
75. Stahl, A. 1883–1888. Estudios sobre la flora de Puerto-Rico. Folleto I–VI. Tip. El Asimilista, San Juan (Folleto I); Tip. González and Cía, San Juan (Folleto II–VI). Puerto Rico.
76. Cabral, E.L. & N.M. Bacigalupo. 2005. Novelties in Spermacoceae (Rubiaceae) from Bolivia and Paraguay. *Brittonia* 57: 129–140.
77. Durán, R., G. Campos et al. 2000. Listado Florístico de la Península de Yucatán. Impresiones Profesionales del Sureste, S.A. de C.V.
78. Meyer, F.K. 2000. Resivion der gattung *Malpighia*. *Phanerog. Monogr.* 23: 1–630.
79. Rohwer, J.G. 1993. Araceae: *Nectandra*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 60: 1–332.
80. Balslev, H. 1996. Juncaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 68: 1–168.
81. Prance, G.T. 1972. Chrysobalanaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 9: 1–410.
82. Prance, G.T. 1989. Chrysobalanaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 9S: 1–267.
83. Simpson, B. 1989. Krameriaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 49: 1–108.
84. Berg, C.C. & P.F. Rosselli. 2005. *Cecropia* (Cecropiaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 94: 1–230.
85. Berg, C.C. 2001. Moreae, Artocarpeae, and *Dorstenia* (Moraceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 83: 1–347.
86. Berg, C.C. 1972. Olmedieae and Brosimeae (Moraceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 7: 1–229.
87. Sleumer, H.O. 1984. Olacaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 38: 1–159.
88. Kuijt, J. 2003. Monograph of *Phoradendron*. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 66: 1–643.
89. Forero, E. 1983. Connaraceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 36: 1–208.
90. Anderson, C. 1997. Monograph of *Stigmaphyllon* (Malpighiaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 51: 1–313.
91. Johnston, M.C. & L.A. Johnston. 1978. *Rhamnus*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 20: 1–96.
92. Kaastra, R.C. 1982. Pilocarpinae (Rutaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 33: 1–198.
93. Fryxell, P.A. 1999. *Pavonia* Cavanilles (Malvaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 76: 1–284.
94. Leuenberger, B.E. 1986. *Pereskia* (Cactaceae). *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 41: 1–141.
95. Arbo, M.M. 1995. Turneraceae. Parte 1 *Piriqueta*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 67: 1–157.
96. Prance, G.T. & S. Mori. 1979. Lecythidaceae-Part 1. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 21: 1–272.
97. Mori, S. & G.T. Prance. 1990. Lecythidaceae-Part 2. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 21(II): 1–376.
98. Sleumer, H.O. 1980. Flacourtiaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 22: 1–500.
99. Morley, T. 1976. Memecyleae (Melastomataceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 15: 1–296.
100. Norman, E. 2000. Budddlejaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 81: 1–225.
101. Luteyn, J.L. (ed.). 1995. Ericaceae part II, The superior-ovaried genera. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 66: 1–560.
102. Maas, P.J.M. & P. Ruyters. 1986. *Voyria* and *Voyriella* (Saprophytic Gentianaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 41: 1–93.
103. Knapp, S. 2002. *Solanum* sect. *Geminata* (Solanaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 84: 1–405.
104. Gentry, A. 1980. Bignoniaceae, Part 1 (Crescentieae and Tourrettieae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 25: 1–130.
105. Hansen, B. 1980. Balanophoraceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 23: 1–80.
106. Poppendieck, H. 1981. Cochlospermaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 27: 1–34.
107. Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1994. *A Revision of* Tabernaemontana. *The New World species and* Stemmadenia. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew and Wageningen Agricultural University. 450 pp.
108. Luckow, M. 1993. Monograph of *Desmanthus* (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 38: 1–166.
109. Lavin, M. & M. Sousa S. 1995. Phylogenetic systematics and biogeography of the tribe Robinieae (Leguminosae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 45: 1–165.
110. Lavin, M. 1993. Systematics of *Coursetia* (Leguminosae-Papilionoidae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 21: 1–167.
111. Lavin, M. 1993. Biogeography and systematics of *Poitea* (Leguminosae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 37: 1–87.
112. Villaseñor J.L. & F.J. Espinosa-García. 2004. The alien flowering plants of Mexico. *Diversity and Distribution* 10(2): 113–123.
113. Schnell, C.E. 1996. The genus *Conostegia*. Unpublished Doctoral dissertation. Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
114. Barneby, R. & J. Grimes. 1996. Silk tree, Guanacaste, Monkey's Earring. Part 1. *Abarema*, *Albizia*, and allies. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 74(1): 1–292.
115. Barneby, R. & J. Grimes. 1997. Silk tree, Guanacaste, Monkey's Earring. Part 2. *Pithecellobium*, *Cojoba*, and *Zygia*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 74(2): 1–161.

116. Barneby, R. 1998. Silk tree, Guanacaste, Monkey's Earring. Part 3. *Calliandra*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 74(3): 1–223.
117. Kükenthal, G. 1949–1951. Vorarbeiten zu einer monographie der Rhynchosporideae. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 74(3): 375–509. 1949; 75(1): 90–126. 1950; 75(2): 127–195. 1950; 75(3): 273–314. 1951.
118. Irwin, H.S. & R.C. Barneby. 1982. The American Cassiinae: A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassieae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 35(1): 1–454.
119. Irwin, H.S. & R.C. Barneby. 1982. The American Cassiinae: A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassieae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 35(2): 455–918.
120. Steudel, E.G. 1855. *Synopsis Plantarum Glumacearum* 2. J.B. Metzler, Stuttgart.
121. Seigler, D. & J.E. Ebinger. 2005. New combinations in the genus *Vachellia* from the New World. *Phytologia* 87(3): 139–178.
122. Seigler, D., J.E. Ebinger & J.T. Miller. 2006. The genus *Senegalia* from the New World. *Phytologia* 88(1): 38–93.
123. Liogier, A.H. 2000. Diccionario botánico de nombres vulgares de la Española. *J. Bot. Nacional, Sto. Domingo*.
124. Grisebach, A.H.R. 1866. *Catalogus Plantarum Cubensium*. Lipsiae, Germany. 301 pp.
125. Gardiner, J., L.J.K. Brace & C.S. Dolley. 1889. Provisional list of the plants of the Bahama Islands. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 49: 131–426.
126. Hitchcock, A.S. 1893. List of plants collected in the Bahamas, Jamaica, and Grand Cayman. *Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard.* 4: 47–179.
127. Taylor, P. 1989. The genus *Utricularia*, a taxonomic monograph. *Kew Bull., Addit. Ser.* 14: 1–724.
128. Mory, B. 2001. Notes on *Crossopetalum*, *Myginda* and *Gyminda* (Celastraceae) from Cuba. *Willdenovia* 31: 129–135.
129. Bässler, M. 1985. *Mimosa* in Cuba. *Feddes Repert.* 96: 581–611.
130. Díaz Dumas, M. 1985. *Pisonia* en Cuba. *Feddes Repert.* 96: 613–620.
131. Otero, J.I., R.A. Toro & Pagán de Otero. 1945. *Catalogo de los nombres vulgares y científicos de algunas plantas puertorriqueñas*. 2nd ed. Universidad de Puerto Rico. 281 pp.
132. Roig y Mesa, J.T. 1988. *Diccionario botánico de nombres vulgares cubanos*. Havana: Editorial Científico-Técnica. 1142 pp.
133. Rankin Rodríguez, R. 1998. Aristolochiaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 1(2): 1–39.
134. Britton, N.L. 1908–1926. *Studies of West Indian Plants*. Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden, New York.
135. Skean, J.D. 1993. Monograph of *Mecranium* (Melastomataceae-Miconieae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 39: 1–116.
136. Liogier, A.H. 1962. *Flora de Cuba*. Vol 5. UPR, Río Piedras.
137. Fawcett, W. & A.B. Rendle. 1920. *Flora of Jamaica, Containing Descriptions of the Flowering Plants Known from the Island*. Vols. 1–5. William Clowes & Sons, London. 369 pp.
138. Weaver, R.E. 1972. A revision of *Lisianthius* (Gentianaceae). *J. Arnold Arb.* 53: 234–311.
139. Rudd, V. 1955. The American species of *Aeschynomene*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32(1): 1–172.
140. Gottschling, M. & J.S. Miller. 2007. Typification of *Bourreria* names (Ehretiaceae, Boraginales) based on specimens collected by Charles Wright in Cuba. *Taxon* 56: 237–242.
141. Judd, W. 2007. Revision of *Miconia* Sect. *Chaenopleura* (Miconiae, Melastomataceae) in the Greater Antilles. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 81: 1–235.
142. King, R.M. & H. Robinson. 1987. The genera of the Eupatorieae (Asteraceae). *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 22: i–ix, 1–581.
143. Thiv, M. 2002. Gentianaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 6(1): 1–40.
144. Austin, D.F. 1999. The genus *Aniseia* (Convolvulaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 23: 411–420.
145. Barneby, R. 1991. Sensitivae censitae. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 65: 1–835.
146. Ståhl, B. 1995. A synopsis of *Jacquinia* (Theophrastaceae) in the Antilles and South America. *Nordic J. Bot.* 15: 493–511.
147. World Checklist of Selected Plant Families. 2008. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Website: apps.kew.org/wcsp/home.do
148. Skog, L.E. & J.K. Boggan. 2007. *World Checklist of Gesneriaceae*. Washington, DC: Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution. Website: botany.si.edu/gesneriaceae/checklist/
149. Original publication consulted.
150. Wunderlin, R.P. & B.F. Hansen. 2004. Atlas of Florida Vascular Plants. Institute for Systematic Botany, University of South Florida, Tampa. Website: www.plantatlas.usf.edu
151. Tropicos.org. 2008. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis. Website: www.tropicos.org
152. The International Plant Names Index (IPNI). 2008. Website: www.ipni.org
153. Clubbe, C., M. Gilman, P. Acevedo-Rodríguez & R. Walker. 2004. Abundance distribution and conservation significance of regionally endemic plant species on Anegada, British Virgin Islands. *Oryx* 38: 342–346.
154. USDA, NRCS. 2008. The PLANTS Database. National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA. Website: http://plants.usda.gov
155. Mathieu, G. 2001–2007. Taxonomic Repertory of the Genus *Peperomia*. Website: www.peperomia.net
156. The C.V. Starr Virtual Herbarium. 2003. Vascular Plants Type Catalog. New York Botanical Garden. Website: sciweb.nybg.org/science2/hcol/vasc/index.asp
157. Murphy, H. 1986. A revision of the genus *Fischeria* (Asclepiadaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 11(1): 229–241.
158. International Legume Database and Information Service (ILDIS). 2005–2010. School of Plant Sciences, University of Reading, U.K. Website: www.ildis.org
159. USDA, ARS. 2008. National Genetic Resources Program. Germplasm Resources Information Network (GRIN) [Online Database]. National Germplasm Resources Laboratory, Beltsville, MD. www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/index.pl?language=en
160. Axelrod, F. 2011. A systematic vademecum to the vascular plants of Puerto Rico. *Sida Botanical Miscellany* 34: 1–428.
161. Taxonomic specialist consulted.
162. Freire-Fierro, A. 2002. Monograph of *Aciotis* (Melastomataceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 62: 1–99.
163. Johnson, D.M. & N.A. Murray. 1995. Synopsis of the tribe Bocageeae (Annonaceae), with revisions of *Cardiopetalum*, *Froesiodendron*, *Trigynaea*, *Bocagea*, and *Hornschuchia*. *Brittonia* 47: 248–319.
164. Radlkofer, L.T. 1931–1934. Sapindaceae. In *Das Pflanzenreich IV*, 165 (Heft 98a–h), ed. A. Engler, pp. 1–1539. Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig.
165. Proctor, G.T. 1982. More additions to the flora of Jamaica. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63(3): 199–315.
166. Killip, E.P. 1938. The American species of Passifloraceae. *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 19(1): 1–331.
167. Maas, P.J.M. & H. Maas. 1990. Flora vascular de la Isla Española: Zingiberaceae. *Moscosoa* 6: 140–150.
168. Indian Bioresources Information Network (IBIN). 2008. Jeeva Sampada. Digital Inventory of Biological Resources of India. Plants of India. Website: plantsindia.org/plantsindia/index.php
169. Castroviejo, S. et al. (eds.). 1986+. *Flora Ibérica: Plantas vasculares de la península Ibérica e Islas Baleares*. Real Jardín Botánico, Madrid.
170. Yunker, T.G. 1960. Piperaceae of Jamaica. *Bull. Inst. Jamaica. Sci. Ser.* 11: 1–56.

171. Howard, R.A. 1973. Notes on the Piperaceae of the Lesser Antilles. *J. Arnold Arb.* 54: 377–411.
172. Fuentes, A.R. 1998. Bombacaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 1(3): 1–25.
173. Panfet Valdés, C. 1998. Droseraceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 1(4): 1–20.
174. González Geigel, L. & J. Bisse. 1998. Linaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 1(5): 1–14.
175. Bässler, M. 1998. Mimosaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 2: 1–201.
176. Sierra Calzado, J. 2000. Begoniaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 3(1): 1–27.
177. Saralegui Boza, H. 2000. Chloranthaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 3(2): 1–12.
178. Rodríguez Fuentes, A. 2000. Elaeocarpaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 3(3): 1–12.
179. Rodríguez Fuentes, A. 2000. Sterculiaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 3(4): 1–68.
180. Rodríguez Fuentes, A. 2000. Tiliaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 3(5): 1–38.
181. Gutiérrez Amaro, J. 2000. Flacourtiaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(1): 1–76.
182. Urquiola Cruz, A.J., J.R. Aguilar Trujillo, Z.B. Betancourt & M.B. Gandul. 2000. Haemodoraceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(2): 1–12.
183. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & M.B. Gandul. 2000. Haloragaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(3): 1–11.
184. Dressler, S. 2000. Marcgraviaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(4): 1–14.
185. Urquiola Cruz, A.J., J.R. Aguilar Trujillo & M.B. Gandul. 2000. Mayacaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(5): 1–8.
186. Urquiola Cruz, A.J., E.V. Hernández, J.E. Machín Treche & M.L. López. 2000. Najadaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(6): 1–13.
187. Dietrich, H. 2000. Plantaginaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(7): 1–12.
188. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & R. Novo Carbó. 2000. Podostemaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(8): 1–10.
189. Judd, W.S., J.D. Skean, Jr. & C.K. McMullen. 1990. The Flora of Macaya Biosphere Reserve: Additional taxa, taxonomic and nomenclatural changes. *Moscosoa* 6: 124–133.
190. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & C. Cabrera Rivas. 2000. Ruppiaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(9): 1–6.
191. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & R. Kral. 2000. Xyridaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(10): 1–27.
192. Schaarschmidt, H. 2002. Juglandaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 6(2): 1–11.
193. Greuter, W. 2002. Phytolaccaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 6(3): 1–37.
194. Gutiérrez Amaro, J. 2002. Sapotaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 6(4): 1–59.
195. González Gutiérrez, P.A. & J.S. Calzado. 2004. Aquifoliaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 9(1): 1–33.
196. González Géigel, L. 2004. Eriocaulaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 9(2): 1–48.
197. Rankin Rodríguez, R. 2005. Capparaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(1): 1–24.
198. Rankin Rodríguez, R. 2005. Cleomaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(2): 1–24.
199. Pérez, J. 2005. Dilleniaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(3): 1–25.
200. Fuentes Fiallo, V.R. 2005. Goetzeaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(4): 1–25.
201. Albert Puentes, D. 2005. Meliaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(5): 1–44.
202. Rankin Rodríguez, R. 2005. Moringaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(6): 1–7.
203. Panfet Valdés, C.M. 2005. Myrsinaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(7): 1–44.
204. Fuentes Fiallo, V.R. 2005. Proteaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(8): 1–12.
205. Mai, D.H. 2005. Symplocaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(9): 1–20.
206. Berazaín Iturralde, R. 1992. Ericaceae. Flora de la República de Cuba. *Fontqueria* 35: 19–80.
207. Jansen, R.K. 1985. The systematics of *Acmella* (Asteraceae-Heliantheae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 8: 1–115.
208. Moreno Rodríguez, E., A. Bermúdez & P.P. Herrera Oliver. 1995. Las plantas y espiritismo cruzado en Cuba Oriental. *Fontqueria* 47: 289–308.
209. Bogin, C. 1955. Revision of the genus *Sagittaria* (Alismataceae). *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 9: 179–233.
210. Mejía P., M.M. 1984. La vegetación y la flora de la cuenca del arroyo parra, Provincia Peravia, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 3: 127–148.
211. Conzatti, C. 1988. *Flora taxonómica Mexicana*. Vol. 1. Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología Mexico, D.F.
212. Adams, R.P. 1995. Revisionary studies of Caribbean species of *Juniperus* (Cupressaceae). *Phytologia* 78: 134–150.
213. Argus, G.W. 1986. The genus *Salix* (Salicaceae) in the southeastern United States. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 9: 1–170.
214. Yuncker, T.G. 1920. Revision of the North American and West Indian species of *Cuscuta*. *Univ. Illinois Biol. Monographs* 6(2–3): 1–142.
215. Chew, W.I. 1965. *Laportea* and allied genera (Urticaceae). *Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem.* 21: 200.
216. Rico-Arce, M.L. 2007. *American Species of* Acacia. CONABIO, Mexico.
217. Dod, D.D. 1986. Orquídeas (Orchidaceae) nuevas para la Española y otras notas. VI. *Moscosoa* 4: 188–199.
218. Hoppe J. 1998. *Palmas en la República Dominicana*. Santo Domingo.
219. Ekman, E.L. 1914. West Indian Vernoniae. *Ark. Bot.* 13(15): 1–106.
220. Mori, S., B. Buck, C. Gracie & M. Tulig. 2008. Plants and Lichens of Saba. New York Botanical Garden. Website: sweetgum.nybg.org/saba/index.html
221. Miller, J.S. 1989. A revision of the New World species of *Ehretia* (Boraginaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 1050–1076.
222. Clubbe, C. & R. Walker. The British Virgin Islands, Botanical Jewel of the Caribbean. *Plant Talk* 42: 19–23.
223. Graveson, R. 2010. *The Plants of St. Lucia*. Website: www.saintlucianplants.com/index.html
224. Centro Nacional de Biodiversidad (CeNBio), Cuba. Diversidad Biológica Cubana. Reino Plantae. Website: www.ecosis.cu/cenbio/diversidadbiotacubana.html
225. Gómez de la Maza, M. 1889. Diccionario botánico de los nombres vulgares Cubanos y Puerto-Riqueños. Havana. 115 pp.
226. Nickrent, D.L., W.H. Eshbaugh & T.K. Wilson. 1988. *The Vascular Flora of Andros Island, Bahamas*. Kendall/Hunt Publishing, Dubuque, IA. 185 pp.
227. Ackerman, J.D. 1995. An orchid flora of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 73: 1–203.
228. Little, E.L., Jr., R.O. Woodbury & F.H. Wadsworth. 1976. *Flora of Virgin Gorda (British Virgin Islands)*. U.S.D.A. Forest Serv. Res. Pap. ITF-21. 36 pp.

229. Millspaugh, C.F. 1902. Flora of the island of St. Croix. *Field Columbian Mus. Bot.* 1: 441–546.
230. Fosberg, F.R. 1976. Revisions in the flora of St. Croix U.S. Virgin Islands. *Rhodora* 78: 79–119.
231. D'Arcy, W.G. 1967. Annotated checklist of the Dicotyledons of Tortola, Virgin Islands. *Rhodora* 69: 385–450.
232. Proctor, G.R. 1994. *Vieques Mangrove Forest Manual.* Department of Natural and Environmental Resources, Puerto Rico
233. Woodbury, R.O., L.F. Martorell & J.G. García-Tudurí. 1977. *The Flora of Mona and Monito Islands, Puerto Rico (West Indies)*. University of Puerto Rico.
234. Woodbury, R.O. & B.M. Marriott, 1994. Catalog of the vascular plants of Cayo Santiago, Puerto Rico. *Caribbean J. Sci.* 30: 130–142.
235. Breckon, G.J. 2000. Revision of the Flora of Desecheo Island, Puerto Rico. *Caribbean J. Sci.* 36: 177–209.
236. Breckon, G.J., D.A. Kolterman, V. Santiago-Vélez & F. López-Arroyo. 1998. Flora of Monito Island, Puerto Rico: Observations and new records. *Caribbean J. Sci.* 34: 132–136.
237. Proctor, G.R. 2005. Flora Guanae: An Annotated List of the Vascular Plants. In *Island: Fact and Theory in Nature*, ed. J. Lazell, pp. 158–170. University of California Press, Berkeley.
238. Little, E.L. Jr. & F.H. Wadsworth. 1964. *Common Trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands*. Agriculture Handbook No. 249, U.S.D.A., Forest Service, Washington, DC. 548 pp.
239. Little, E.L., Jr., R.O. Woodbury & F.H. Wadsworth. 1974. *Trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands*. Agriculture Handbook No. 449, U.S.D.A., Forest Service, Washington, DC. 1024 pp.
240. Ekman, E.L. 1929. Plants observed on Tortue Island, Haiti. *Ark. Bot.* 22a(9): 1–61.
241. The C.V. Starr Virtual Herbarium. 2003. Flora of Navassa Island Project. New York Botanical Garden. Website: sciweb.nybg.org/science2/hcol/navassa/index.asp
242. Rahmanzadeh, R. et al. 2005. The Linderniaceae and Gratiolaceae are further lineages distinct from the Scrophulariaceae (Lamiales). *Plant Biol.* 7: 67–78.
243. Albach, D.C., H.M. Meudt & B. Oxelman. 2005. Piecing together the "new" Plantaginaceae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 92: 297–315.
244. Ekman, E.L. 1929. A list of plants from the island of Gonave, Haiti. *Ark. Bot.* 23a(6): 1–73.
245. Stevens, P.F. 2007. Angiosperm Phylogeny Website. Version 8. www.mobot.org/MOBOT/research/APweb/
246. Hitchcock, A.S. 1936. *Manual of the Grasses of the West Indies.* U.S.D.A. Miscellaneous Publication No. 243. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.
247. Marcano Fondeur, E.J. & J.Cicero. 1978. Florula de la Isla Beata. Website: marcano.freeservers.com/nature/estudios/beata2.html
248. Moscoso, R.M. 1945. *Palmas Dominicanas*. Publicaciones de la Universidad Santo Domingo.
249. Jiménez, J.J. 1954. Plantas Nuevas para la ciencia, nuevas para la Hispaniola y nuevas para la República Dominicana. *Publicaciones de la Universidad Santo Domingo ser. 11*, 92 (4): 5–50.
250. Tanaka, N. 2001. Taxonomic revision of the family Cannaceae in the New World and Asia. *Makino New Ser.* 1: 1–74.
251. Rodríguez Fuentes, A. 1985. Sobre el genero *Melochia* L. en Cuba. *Rev. Jard. Bot. Nacion. Univ. Habana* 6(2): 47–52.
252. Torres Santana, C.W. 2007. Introduced Plants in Puerto Rico. Unpublished draft.
253. Ploman, T. & N. Hensold. 2004. Names, types, and distribution of Neotropical species of *Erythroxylum* (Erythroxylaceae). *Brittonia* 56: 1–53.
254. Voucher at the United States National Herbarium.
255. Beurton, C. 2000. The genus *Plethadenia* (Rutaceae). *Willdenovia* 30: 115–123.
256. Salywon, A. 2007. Four new combinations in *Mosiera* (Myrtaceae) from the Caribbean. *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 1(2): 899–900.
257. González-Gutierrez, P.A. 2007. The genus *Ilex* (Aquifoliaceae) in the Antilles. *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 12(2): 435–482.
258. Steinmann, V.W. & P.E. Berry. 2007. The systematic position of *Cubanthus* and other shrubby endemic species of *Euphorbia* (Euphorbiaceae) in Cuba. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 64(2): 123–133.
259. Tadesse, M. & D.J. Crawford. 2006. Resurrection of the genus *Selleophytum* (Asteraceae: Coreopsideae). *Nord. J. Bot.* 24: 161–166.
260. Areces Berazaín, F. & P.A. Fryxell. 2007. Malvaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba. Fasc.* 13: 1–228.
261. Borssum Waalkes, J. van. 1966. Malesian Malvaceae revised. *Blumea* 14: 1–213.
262. Abedin, S. 1979. No. 130. Malvaceae. In *Flora of West Pakistan*, ed. E. Nasir & S.I. Ali, pp. 1–107. University of Karachi, Pakistan.
263. Almeda, F. 2009. Melastomataceae. In *Flora Mesoamericana*, ed. G. Davidse, M. Sousa, S. Knapp & F. Chang, Vol. 4(1): Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae, pp. 164–338. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México D.F.; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis; The Natural History Museum London.
264. Cheek, M. 1989. Lectotypification and authorship of *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Malvaceae). *Taxon* 38: 261–263.
265. Fryxell, P.A. 1980. A revision of the American species of *Hibiscus* sect. *Bombicella*. *Techn. Bull. U.S.D.A.* 1624.
266. García, R. & B.J. Pimentel. 1986. Florula de la reserva científica "Dr. Orlando Cruz Franco," Provincia Monte Cristi, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 4: 206–214.
267. Fryxell, P.A. 1989. Malvaceae. In *Flora of the Lesser Antilles, Leeward and Windward Islands*, ed. R.A. Howard, Vol. 5, pp. 199–263. Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, Jamaica Plain, MA.
268. Fryxell, P.A. 2001. *Taliparíti* (Malvaceae), a segregate from *Hibiscus*. *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 23: 225–270.
269. Blanchard, O.J. & D.M. Bates. 1978. A new name in *Kosteletzkya* (Malvaceae). *Gentes Herb.* 11: 355–357.
270. Fryxell, P.A. & J. Fuertes. 1991. Cuban plants of Charles Wright in the Madrid herbarium. *Taxon* 40: 597–599.
271. Roig y Mesa, J.T. 1974. Plantas medicinales, aromáticas o venenosas de Cuba, ed. 2. Havana.
272. Fryxell, P.A. ed. 1992. Malvaceae. In *Flora of Ecuador,* ed. G. Harling & L. Anderson, Vol. 44, Part 118. Botanical Institute, Goteborg University.
273. Fries, R.E. 1908. Entwurf einer Monographie der Gattungen *Wissadula* und *Pseudabutilon*. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. *Acad. Handl.*, ser. 2, 43(4).
274. Fryxell, P.A. 1979a. A new *Herissantia* (Malvaceae) from the West Indies. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 60: 316–319.
275. Fryxell, P.A. 1978b. Neotropical segregates from *Sida* L. (Malvaceae). *Brittonia* 30: 447–462.
276. Fryxell, P.A. 1979b. The genus *Sidastrum* E.G. Baker (Malvaceae): a correction. *Brittonia* 31: 298.
277. Clement, I.D. 1957. Studies in *Sida* (Malvaceae) I. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 180.
278. Rodrigo, A. del P. 1944. Las especies argentinas y uruguayas del género *Sida* (Malvaceae). *Revista Mus. La Plata, Secc. Bot.* 6: 81–212.
279. Krapovickas, A. 2003. *Sida* sección *Distichifolia* (Monteiro) Krapov. comb. nov., stat. nov. (Malvaceae-Malveae). *Bonplandia* 12: 83–121.
280. Hill, S.R. 1982. A monograph of the genus *Malvastrum*. *Rhodora* 84: 1–83, 159–264, 317–409.
281. Fryxell, P.A. 1987. Revision of the genus *Anoda* (Malvaceae). *Aliso* 11: 485–522.
282. Esquivel, M., H. Knüpffer & K. Hammer. 1992. Inventory of the cultivated plants. In *Origin, Evolution and Diversity of Cuban Plant Genetic Resources,* ed. K. Hammer et al., pp. 213–454. IPK, Gatersleben.
283. Peguero, B., T. Clase, M. Mejia & J.V. Hilaire. 2007. Notas para la flora de las isla Española XI. *Moscosoa* 15: 65–75.

284. Krapovickas, A. 1996. La identidad de *Wissadula amplissima* (Malvaceae). *Bonplandia* 9: 89–94.
285. Proosdij, A.S.J. van, P. Ketner, P.J.M. Maas, J.A. Freitas & M.J. Jansen-Jacobs. 2001. *Arnoldo's Zakflora*. 3rd ed. Walburg Pers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
286. Luteyn, J.L. & P. Pedraza-Peñalosa. Neotropical blueberries. The plant family Ericaceae. www.nybg.org/bsci/res/lut2/main.html
287. Renner, S.S., D. Triebel, F. Almeda, D. Stone, C.U. Ulloa, F.A. Michelangeli, R. Goldenberg & H.M. Cifuentes. 2008. Melastomataceae.Net. Website: www.melastomataceae.net
288. Zanoni, T.A. & M.M. Mejía-P. 1989. Notas sobre la flora de la isla Española. III. *Moscosoa* 5: 85–115.
289. Bohs, L., S. Knapp, M. Nee & D. Spooner. 2008. Solanaceae Source. A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. Website: www.nhm.ac.uk/research-curation/projects/solanaceaesource
290. Britton, N.L. 1924. La vegetación de Cayo Icacos. *Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico* 12: 91–96.
291. Ferrucci, M.S. 2000. Revisión taxonómica de los géneros *Cardiospermum* y *Urvillea* para el neotrópico (Sapindaceae). Unpublished doctoral dissertation.
292. Robbins, R.L. 2001. Sapindaceae. In *Flora of Nicaragua*, ed. W.D. Stevens, C. Ulloa Ulloa, A. Pool & O.M. Montiel, Vol. 3, pp. 2307–2332. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis.
293. Acevedo-Rodríguez P., 2003. Melicocceae (Sapindaceae). *Talisia* and *Melicoccus*. *Fl. Neotrop*. 87: 1–179.
294. Gooding, E.G.B., A.R. Loveless & G.R. Proctor. 1965. *Flora of Barbados*. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London. 486 pp.
295. The Linnaean Plant Name Typification Project. Natural History Museum, London. http://www.nhm.ac.uk/research-curation/projects/linnaean-typification/
296. Ramírez Durand, L. 2003. Taxonomic analysis of the varieties of *Thouinia striata* Radlk. (Sapindaceae) in Puerto Rico. Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez Campus.
297. Judziewicz, E.J., R.J. Soreng, G. Davidse, P.M. Peterson, T.S. Filgueiras & F.O. Zuloaga. 2000. Catalogue of New World grasses (Poaceae): I. subfamilies Anomochlooideae, Bambusoideae, Ehrhartoideae, and Pharoideae. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb*. 39: 1–128.
298. Peterson, P.M., R.J. Soreng, G. Davidse, T.S. Filgueiras, F.O. Zuloaga & E.J. Judziewicz. 2001. Catalogue of New World grasses (Poaceae): II. subfamily Chloridoideae. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb*. 41: 1–255.
299. Zuloaga, F.O. et al. 2003. Catalogue of New World grasses (Poaceae): III. subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb*. 46: 1–662.
300. Soreng, R.J., P.M. Peterson, G. Davidse, E.J. Judziewicz, F.O. Zuloaga, T.S. Filgueiras & O. Morrone. 2003. Catalogue of New World grasses (Poaceae): IV. subfamily Pooideae. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb*. 48: 1–730.
301. *Flora of Trinidad and Tobago*. This flora was published in many parts with many authors. There is no overall editor. R.O. Williams was author of the first treatment and of many others.
302. Dod, D.D. 1989. Orquideas (Orchidaceae) nuevas para la Española y otras notas: VII. *Moscosoa* 5: 235–249.
303. Dod, D.D. 1989. Una inventario de las Orchidaceae del Parc National Citadelle, Sans Souci y Ramiers, en Milot, Haiti. *Moscosoa* 5: 270–275.
304. Zanoni, T.A. 1990. La flora y la vegetación de Loma Diego de Ocampo, Cordillera Septentrional, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 6: 19–45.
305. Zanoni, T.A. 1990. La flora y la vegetación de las islas La Matica y La Piedra, Distrito Nacional, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 6: 1–18.
306. Zanoni, T.A. 1990. La flora y la vegetación de Los Haitises, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 6: 46–98.
307. Guerrero, A., F. Jiménez, D. Höner & T. Zanoni. 1997. La flora y la vegetación de la Loma Barbacoa, Cordillera Central, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 9: 84–116.
308. W.R. Anderson, C. Anderson & C.C. Davis. 2008. Malpighiaceae. Website: herbarium.lsa.umich.edu/malpigh
309. Lorenzo, J.S., B. Peguero & A. Veloz. 2000. Flora de la Península de Samaná, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 9: 133–188.
310. Höner, D. & F. Jiménez. 1994. Flora vascular y vegetación de La Loma La Herradura (Cordillera Oriental), República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 8: 65–85.
311. García, R., M. Mejía & T. Zanoni. 1994. Composición florística y principales asociaciones vegetales en la Reserva Científica Ébano Verde, Cordillera Central, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 8: 86–130.
312. May, T. & B. Peguero. 2000. Vegetación y flora de La Loma El Mogote, Jarabacoa, Cordillera Central, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 11: 11–37.
313. Mejía, M., R. García & F. Jiménez. 2000. Sub-región fitogeográfica Barbacoa-Casabito: Riqueza florística y su importancia en la conservación de la flora de la isla Española. *Moscosoa* 11: 57–106.
314. Liogier, A.H. 1978. La florula de la Loma Isabel de Torres, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 1: 10–48.
315. García, R., B. Peguero, T. Clase, A. Veloz, F. Jiménez & M. Mejía. 2007. Flora y vegetación de las zonas áridas de La Sierra Martín García, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 15: 5–60.
316. Zanoni, T.A., M.M. Mejía-P. & R.W. Read. 1986. Notas sobre la flora de la Isla Española. 1. Bromeliaceae. *Moscosoa* 4: 54–104.
317. De los Ángeles, I., T. Clase & B. Peguero. 2005. Flora y vegetación de Parque Nacional El Choco, Sosua, Provincia Puerto Plata, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 14: 10–55.
318. Brouillet, L. 2006. *Matricaria* L. In *Flora of North America North of Mexico*, ed. FNA Editorial Committee, Vol. 19, pp. 540–542. Oxford University Press, New York.
319. Brouillet, L. 2006. *Tripleurospermum* Schultz-Bipontinus. In *Flora of North America North of Mexico*, ed. FNA Editorial Committee, Vol. 19, pp. 548–551. Oxford University Press, New York.
320. Cárdenas Álvarez, A. & P. Herrera Oliver. 1991. Catálogo de las colecciones históricas y de tipos del herbario de la Academia de Ciencias de Cuba. Havana.
321. Keil, D.J. 2006. *Pectis*. In *Flora of North America North of Mexico*, ed. FNA Editorial Committee, Vol. 21, pp. 222–230. Oxford University Press, New York.
322. Robinson, H. 1999. Generic and subtribal classification of American Vernoniae. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, No. 89. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. 116 pp.
323. Hoyos F., J. 1985. Flora de la isla Margarita, Venezuela. Caracas, Venezuela. 927 pp.
324. Tucker, G.C. 1994. Revision of the Mexican species of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 43: 1–213.
325. Kral, R. 1971. A treatment of *Abildgaardia*, *Bulbostylis*, and *Fimbristylis* (Cyperaceae) for North America. *Sida* 4: 57–227.
326. McLaughlin, A.D. 1944. The genus *Cyperus* in the West Indies. *Catholic Univ. Amer. Biol. Stud.* 5: i–viii, 1–108.
327. Kükenthal, G. 1935. Cyperaceae-Scirpoideae-Cypereae. In *Das Pflanzenreich IV*, 20 (Heft 101), ed. A. Engler, pp. 1–671.
328. Rosen, D.J., S.L. Hatch & R. Carter. 2007. Infraspecific taxonomy and nomenclature of *Eleocharis acutangula* (Cyperaceae). J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1(2): 875–888.
329. Kükenthal, G. 1926. Cyperaceae novae vel criticae imprimis antillanae. *Repert. Sp. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23(15): 183–222.
330. Zavaro Pérez, C.A. & G. Pabón Garcés. 1995. De Eleocharitibus cubensibus notulae (in floram novam cubensem studia intendentia). *Fontqueria* 42: 269–272.
331. Zavaro Pérez, C.A. 1995. Algunas consecuencias de la revisión del género *Fimbristylis* Vahl (Cyperaceae) en Cuba. *Fontqueria* 42: 199–202.
332. Strong, M.T. 2006. Taxonomy and distribution of *Rhynchospora* (Cyperaceae) in the Guianas, South America. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb*. 53: 1–225.

333. Greuter, W. & R. Rankin. 2008. *Bisgoeppertia* (Gentianaceae) unraveled. Account of a small genus of the Greater Antilles. *Willdenowia* 38: 177–185.
334. West, J.G. 1984. A revision of *Dodonaea* Miller (Sapindaceae) in Australia. *Brunonia* 7: 1–194.
335. Trejo-Torres, C. 2008. A new shrub species from dry forest of Puerto Rico, *Reynosia vivesiana* (Rhamnaceae). *Novon* 18: 390–394.
336. Krings, A. 2008. Index of names and types in West Indian Gonolobinae (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae), including fourteen new lectotypifications, one neotypification, a new name, and a new combination. *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 2: 139–163.
337. Woodson, R.E., 1938. An evaluation of the genera *Plumeria* L. and *Hymatanthus* Willd. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 25: 189–224.
338. Miers, J. 1878. *On the Apocynaceae of South America with some preliminary remarks on the whole family.* London. 291 pp.
339. Lippold, H. 1979. Die gattung *Plumeria* L. (Apocynaceae) auf Kuba. *Feddes Repert.* 90: 193–215.
340. Bello Espinosa, D. 1883. Apuntes para la flora de Puerto Rico. Segunda parte. *Anal. Soc. Española de Hist. Nat.* 12: 103–130.
341. Strother, J.L. 1999. Compositae – Heliantheae s. l. *Fl. Chiapas. 5*: 1–232.
342. Thomas, W.W. 1984. The systematics of *Rhynchospora* sect. *Dichromena*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 37: 1–116.
343. Holmes, W.C. 1993. The genus *Mikania* (Compositae: Eupatorieae) in the Greater Antilles. *Sida Bot. Misc.* 9: 1–69.
344. Pfeifer, H.W. 1966. Revision of the North and Central American hexandrous species of *Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 53: 115–196.
345. Rankin Rodríguez, R. & W. Greuter. Charles Plumier's drawings of American plants and the nomenclature of early Caribbean *Aristolochia* species (Aristolochiaceae). *Taxon* 48: 677–688.
346. Cuatrecasas, J. 1970. Brunelliaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 2: 1–189.
347. Rodríguez, L. & R. Apezteguia. 1985. Cactos y otras suculentas en Cuba. Editorial Científico-Técnica, Havana.
348. Funk, V.A., T. Hollowell, P. Berry, C. Kelloff & S. Alexander. 2007. Checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield (Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolivar, Delta Amacuro; Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana). *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 55: 1–584.
349. Candolle, A. de. 1824–1873. *Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis*. Vols. 1–17. Paris.
350. Sauvalle, F. 1868–1873. *Flora Cubana*. Havana.
351. Sagra, R. de la. 1845–1850. *Historia física, política y natural de la isla de Cuba. Botánica. Fanerogamia o plantas vasculares por A. Richard*. Vols. 10 and 11. Madrid (Spanish ed.).
352. Sagra, R. de la. 1841–1851. *Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'Ile de Cuba; plantes vasculaires*. Paris (French ed.).
353. The Cycad Pages. http://plantnet.rbgsyd.nsw.gov.au/PlantNet/cycad/wlist.html
354. Ackerman, J.D. 1995. An orchid flora of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 73: 1–203.
355. Taylor, P. 2001. Lentibulariaceae. In *Flora of Nicaragua*, ed. W.D. Stevens, C. Ulloa Ulloa, A. Pool & O.M. Montiel, Vol. 2, pp. 1214–1218. Missouri Botanical Gardens Press, St. Louis.
356. Ciferri, R. 1946d. Qualche esperienza ecológica sul *Marathrum cubanum* (Podostemonaceae). Ist. *Bot. Reale Univ. Reale Lab. Crittog. Pavia Atti ser. 5,* 7(1): 18–21.
357. Smith, L.B., D. Wasshausen, J. Golding & C.E. Karegeannes. 1986. *Begoniaceae*. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, No. 60. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. 584 pp.
358. Warwick, S.I., S. Francis, I.A. Al-Shebaz. 2006. Brassicaceae: Species checklist and database on CD-Rom. *Plant. Syst. Evol.* 259: 249–257.
359. Smith, L.B. & R.J. Downs. 1974, 1977, 1979. Bromeliaceae. *Flora Neotrop. Monogr.* 14, parts 1, 2, and 3. 2142 pp.
360. Ørgaard, M. 1990. The genus *Cabomba* (Cabombaceae): a taxonomic study. *Nord. J. Bot.* 11: 179–203.
361. Molau, U. 1988. Scrophulariaceae. Part 1. Calceolarieae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 47:1–326.
362. Britton, N.L. & J.N. Rose. 1937. *The Cactaceae*. Dover, New York.
363. Rankin Rodríguez, R. & W. Greuter. 2004. A study of differentiatio patterns in *Capparis* sect. *Breyniastrum* in Cuba, with a nomenclatural and taxonomical survey of Cuban *Capparis* (Caapparaceae). *Willdenowia* 34: 259–276.
364. Maas, P.J.M. et al. 1986. Burmanniaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 42: 1–192.
365. Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 2007. The extant botanical collections and nomenclatural types of Agustín Stahl, Puerto Rican botanist. *Caribbean J. Sci.* 43: 189–199.
366. Kuijt, J. 2008. Monograph of *Psittacanthus* (Loranthaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 86.
367. Kuijt, J. 1961. A revision of *Dendrophtora* (Loranthaceae). *Wentia* 6: 1–145.
368. Ploman, T.C. (ed. S. Knapp & J.R. Press). 1998. A revision of the South American species of *Brunfelsia* (Solanaceae). *Fieldiana Botany* n.s. 39: 1–135.
369. Nee, M. 2008. Nomenclatural synopsis of the genus *Cestrum* (Solanaceae). Unpublished manuscript. Version October 2008.
370. Bernadello, L.M. 1986. Revisión taxonómica de las especies Sudamericanas de *Lycium* (Solanum). *Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias. Córdoba, Argentina* 57: 173–356.
371. Carvalho de, L.F. 1978. O gênero *Scwenchkia* D. Van Royen ex Linnaeus no Brasil- Solanaceae. *Rodriguesia* 44: 307–524.
372. Knapp, S. 2008. A revision of the *Solanum havanense* species group and new taxonomic additions to the Geminata clade (*Solanum*, Solanaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 405–458.
373. Bernadello, L.M. & A.T. Hunziker. 1987. A synoptical revision of *Solandra* (Solanaceae). *Nord. J. Bot.* 7: 639–652.
374. Kubitzki, K. 1971. *Doliocarpus*, *Davilla* und verwandte gattungen (Dilleniaceae). *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. Munchen* 9: 95–99.
375. Read, R.W. 1970. Preliminary studies of *Pitcairnia* in the eastern Caribbean. *Phytologia* 19: 270–278.
376. Howard, R.A. 1972. The correct botanical name of the mabolo or velvet apple. *Amer. Horticult.* 51: 32–33.
377. Rogers, D.J. & S.G. Appan. 1973. *Manihot,* Manihotoides (Euphorbiaceae). *Fl. Neotropica Mongr.* 13: 1–272.
378. Barreto Valdes, A. 1996. De Ateleiis cubensibus notulae. *Fontqueria* 44: 245–252.
379. Fantz, P.R. 1990. *Clitoria* (Leguminosae) Antillarum. *Moscosoa* 6: 152–166.
380. Shaefer, H., A. Kocyan & S.S. Renner. 2008. *Linnaeopsicyos* (Cucurbitaceae): a new genus for *Trichosanthes amara*, the Caribbean sister species of all Sicyeae. *Syst. Bot.* 33: 349–355.
381. Mészáros, Z. 1976. The *Melocactus* species of Cuba. *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 22: 127–147.
382. Taylor, N.P. 1991. The genus *Melocactus* (Cactaceae) in Central and South America. *Bradleya* 9: 1–80.
383. Kairo, M., B. Ali, O. Cheesman, K. Hayson & S. Murphy. 2003. *Invasive Species Threats in the Caribbean Region*. Report to Nature Conservancy. CAB International.
384. Álvarez de Zayas, A. 1996. El género *Furcraea* (Agavaceae) en Cuba. *Anales Inst. Biol. Nac. Auton. Mexico, Ser. Bot.* 67(2): 329–346.
385. Morong, T. 1891. Notes on North American Haloragaeae. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 8: 229–246.
386. The Harvard University Herbaria Website. http://www.huh.harvard.edu/
387. Wasshausen, D.C. & J.R.I. Wood. 2004. Acanthaceae of Bolivia. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 49: 1–152.
388. Graham, V.A.W. 1988. Delimitation and infra-generic classification of *Justicia* (Acanthaceae). *Kew Bull.* 43(4): 551–624.
389. Grear, J.W. 1978. A revision of the New World species of *Rhynchosia* (Leguminosae – Faboideae). *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.* 31(1): 1–168.

390. Adams, C. Trinidad and Tobago Checklist of Vascular Plants. Unpublished manuscript.
391. Rojo, J.P. 1972. *Pterocarpus* (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) revised for the World. Phanerogamarum Monographiae Tomus V. J. Cramer, Lehre, Germany. 119 pp.
392. Maesen, L.J.G. van der. 1985. Revision of the genus *Pueraria* DC. with some notes on *Teyleria* Backer (Leguminosae). *Agricultural University of Wageningen Papers* 85-1: 1–132.
393. Grear, J.W. 1970. A revision of the American species of *Eriosema* (Leguminosae-Lotoideae). *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.* 20(3): 1–98.
394. Rico Arce, M. de L. & S. Bachman. 2006. A taxonomic revision of *Acaciella* (Leguminosae, Mimosoideae). *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 63(2): 189–244.
395. Capdevila, M.B. 1994. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Desmodium* Desv. (Leguminosae) for *Flora of Ecuador*. Unpublished thesis.University of Aarhus, Denmark.
396. Lee, Y.-T. & J.H. Langenheim. 1975. Systematics of the genus *Hymenaea* L. (Leguminosae, Caesalpinioideae, Detarieae). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.* 69: 1–109.
397. Barneby, R.C. 1996. Neotropical Fabales at NY: asides and oversights. *Brittonia* 48(2): 174–187.
398. Lavin, M. & M. Sousa. 1995. Phylogenetic systematics and biogeography of the Tribe Robineae (Leguminosae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 45: 1–165.
399. Maxwell, R.H. 1970. The genus *Dioclea* (Fabaceae) in the New World. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Southern Illinois University.
400. Ireland, H.E. 2001. The taxonomy and systematics of *Ateleia* and *Cyathostegia* (Leguminosae-Swartzieae). Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Reading, Kew and Edinburgh. 283 pp.
401. Rudd, V.E. 1969. A synopsis of the genus *Piscidia* (Leguminosae). *Phytologia* 18(8): 473–499.
402. Krukoff, B.A. & R.C. Barneby. 1974. Conspectus of species of the genus *Erythrina*. *Lloydia* 37(3): 332–459.
403. Tozzi, A.M.G. de A. 1989. Estudos taxonômicos dos gêneros *Lonchocarpus* Kunth e *Deguelia* Aubl. no Brasil. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Campinas, Brasil. 341 pp.
404. Sauer, J. 1964. Revision of *Canavalia*. *Brittonia* 16: 106–181.
405. Britton, N.L. & J.N. Rose. 1930. Caesalpiniaceae (conclusio). *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(5): 269–349.
406. Klitgaard, B.B. 1995. Systematics of *Platymiscium* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae: Dalbergieae): Taxonomy, morphology, ontogeny and phylogeny. Doctoral dissertation. University of Aarhus, Denmark. 168 pp.
407. Schrire, B.D. 2000. A synopsis of the genus *Philenoptera* (Leguminosae-Millettieae) from Africa and Madagascar. *Kew Bull.* 55: 81–94.
408. Pennington, T.D. 1997. *The Genus Inga: Botany*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. 844 pp.
409. Kalin Arroyo, M.T. 1976. The systematics of the legume genus *Harpalyce* (Leguminosae: Lotoideae). *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.* 26(4): 1–80.
410. Cowan, R.S. 1968. *Swartzia* (Leguminosae, Caesalpinioideae, Swartzieae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 1: 1–228.
411. Rico Arce, M. de L., S.L. Gale & N. Maxted. 2008. A taxonomic study of *Albizia* (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae: Ingeae) in Mexico and Central America. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 65(2): 255–305.
412. Hughes, C.E. 1998. Monograph of *Leucaena* (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 55: 1–244.
413. Hernández, H.M. 1989. Systematics of *Zapoteca* (Leguminosae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 781–862.
414. Rudd, V.E. 1965. The American species of *Ormosia* (Leguminosae). *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32(5): 279–384.
415. Rudd, V.E. 1963. The genus *Dussia* (Leguminosae). *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32(4): 247–277.
416. Rudd, V.E. 1958. A revision of the genus *Chaetocalyx*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32(3): 207–245.
417. Maréchal, R., J.-M. Mascherpa & F. Stainier. 1978. Etude taxonomique d'un group complexe d'espèces des genres *Phaseolus* et *Vigna* (Papilionaceae) sur la base de données morphologiques et polliniques, traitées par l'analyse informatique. *Boissiera* 28: 1–273
418. Eyden, V. van den, M.P. Oatham & W. Johnson. 2008. How free access internet resources benefit biodiversity and conservation research: Trinidad and Tobago's endemic plants and their conservation status. *Oryx* 42(3): 400–407.
419. Macfadyen, J. 1837–1850. *The Flora of Jamaica*. Edinburgh.
420. Henderson, A., G. Galeano & R. Bernal. 1995. *Field Guide to the Palms of the Americas*. Princeton University, Princeton, NJ.
421. Mejia, M., R. García & F. Jiménez. 1998. *Gaussia attenuata* (O.F. Cook) Becc. y *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc. (Arecaceae). Dos nuevos registros para la Isla Española. *Moscosoa* 10: 3–9.
422. van Ee, B. & P.E. Berry. 2009. A phylogenetic and taxonomic review of *Croton* (Euphorbiaceae s.s.) on Jamaica including the description of *Croton jamaicensis*, a new species of sect. *Eluteria*. *Syst. Bot.* 34: 129–140.
423. Ezcurra, C. & T.F. Daniel. 2007. *Ruellia simplex*, an older and overlooked name for *Ruellia tweediana* and *Ruellia coerulea* (Acanthaceae). *Darwiniana* 45(2): 201–203.
424. Williams, N.H., J.D. Ackerman, E.M. Fernández & J. Llamacho. 2007. The rediscovery and systematic position of *Antillanorchis*. *Orchids* 76: 856–858.
425. Blanco, M.A., G. Carnevali, W.M. Whitten, R.B. Singer, S. Koehler, N.H. Williams, I. Ojeda, K.M. Neubig & L. Endara. 2007. Generic realignments in Maxillariinae (Orchidaceae). *Lankesteriana* 7: 515–537.
426. Whitten, W.M., M.A. Blanco, N.H. Williams, S. Koehler, G. Carnevali, R.B. Singer, L. Endara & K.M. Neubig. 2007. Molecular phylogenetics of *Maxillaria* and related genera (Orchidaceae: Cymbideae) based on combined molecular data sets. *Amer. J. of Bot.* 94: 1860–1889.
427. IUCN Red List of Treatened Species Website. IUCNredlist.org
428. Arias Granda, I. 1994. *Xanthosoma cubense* (Shott) Schott (Araceae): Taxonomía y nomenclatura. *Stvdia Bot.* 12: 237–240.
429. Bogner, J. 1969. A propos du genre *Andromycia* A. Rich. (Aracées). *Adansonia ser.* 2, 9: 125–130.
430. Austin, D.F. & Z. Huaman. 1996. A synopsis of *Ipomoea* (Convolvulaceae) in the Americas. *Taxon* 45: 3–38.
431. Britton, N.L. & C.F. Millspaugh, 1962. *The Bahama Flora*. Published by the authors. New York. 695 pp.
432. Zona, S. 1996. *Roystonea* (Arecaceae: Arecoideae). *Fl. Neotropica Monogr.* 71: 1–35.
433. Cristóbal, C.L. 2001. Taxonomía del género *Helicteres* (Sterculiaceae). Revisión de las especies americanas. *Bonplandia* 11: 1–206.
434. Krapovickas, A. 1996. Sinopsis del género *Gaya* (Malvaceae). *Bonplandia* 9(1–2): 57–87.
435. Gibbs, P. & J. Semir. 2003. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Ceiba* Mill. (Bombacaceae). *Ann. Jard. Bot. Madrid* 60(2): 259–300.
436. Cristóbal, C.L. 1976. Estudio taxonómico del género *Byttneria* Loefling (Sterculiaceae). *Bonplandia* (Corrientes) 4: 1–428.
437. Cristóbal, C.L. 1960. Revisión del género *Ayenia* (Sterculiaceae). *Opera Lilloana* 4: 1–230.
438. Taylor, E.L. 1989. Systematic studies in the tribe Sterculieae: A taxonomic revision of the Neotropical species of *Sterculia* L. (Sterculiaceae). Doctoral dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
439. Robyns, A. 1963. Essai de monographie du genre *Bombax s.l.* (Bombacaceae). *Bull. Jard. Bot. État* 33: 1–315.
440. Fryxell, P.A. & F. Areces Berazaín. 2007. (1780) Proposal to reject the name *Hibiscus brasiliensis* (Malvaceae). *Taxon* 56: 611–612.
441. Fryxell, P.A. 1971. A revision of *Phymosia* (Malvaceae). *Madroño* 21: 153–174.
442. Fryxell, P.A. 1997. A revision and redefinition of *Pseudabutilon* (Malvaceae). *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 21: 175–195.

443. Krapovickas, A. & C.L. Cristóbal. 1965. Revisión del género *Peltaea* (Malvaceae). *Kurziana* 2: 135–216.
444. Saunders, J.G. 1995. Systematics and evolution of *Waltheria* (Sterculiaceae-Hermannieae). Doctoral dissertation, University of Texas, Austin.
445. Liogier, A.H. 1981. Antillean studies I. Flora of Hispaniola: Part 1. Celastrales, Rhamnales, Malvales, Tymeleales, Violales. *Phytologia Memoirs* 3: 1–218.
446. Lay, K.K. 1950. The American species of *Triumfetta* L. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 37: 315–395.
447. Alverson, W.S. 1986. *Quararibea* Aubl. s.l. (Bombacaceae) in Mexico, Central America and the Antilles: A taxonomic study. Doctoral dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Madison.
448. Fryxell, P.A. 1998. A synopsis of the neotropical species of *Triumfetta* (Tiliaceae). In *Diversity and Taxonomy of Tropical Flowering Plants*, ed. P. Mathew & M. Sivadasan, pp. 167–192. Mentor Books, Calicut.
449. Blanchard, O.J., Jr. 1976. A revision of species segregated from *Hibiscus* sect. *Trionum* (Medicus) De Candolle sensu lato (Malvaceae). Doctoral dissertation, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.
450. Setser, H.L. 1977. A revision of Neotropical Tiliaceae: *Apeiba*, *Luehea* and *Lueheopsis*. Doctoral dissertation, University of Kentucky, Lexington.
451. Cuatrecasas, J. 1964. Cacao and its allies: A taxonomic revision of the genus *Theobroma*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 35(6): 379–614.
452. Goldberg, A. 1967. The genus *Melochia* L. (Sterculiaceae). *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 34(5): 191–363.
453. Knapp, S. 2009. Synopsis and lectotypification of *Solanum* (Solanaceae) species endemic in the West Indies. *Ann. Jard. Bot. Madrid* 66: 65–84.
454. Oviedo, R., A. Traveset, A. Valido & G. Brull. 2009. Sobre la presencia de *Cneorum* (Cneoraceae) en Cuba: Ejemplo de disyunción biogeográfica Mediterráneo-Caribe? *Ann. Jard. Bot. Madrid* 66: 25–33.
455. Knapp, S. & C. Jarvis. 1990. The typification of the names of the New World species of *Solanum* described by Linnaeus. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 104: 328.
456. Ballard, R. 1986. *Bidens pilosa* complex (Asteraceae) in North and Central America. *Amer. J. Bot.* 73: 1452–1465.
457. Struwe, L., J.W. Kadereit, J. Klackenberg, S. Nilsson, M. Thiv, K.B. von Hagen, and V.A. Albert. 2002. Systematics, character evolution, and biogeography of Gentianaceae, including a new tribal and subtribal classification. In *Gentianaceae: Systematics and Natural History,* ed. L. Struwe & V.A. Albert, pp. 21–309. Cambridge University Press, UK.
458. Arriagada, J.E. 2003. Revision of the genus *Clibadium* (Asteraceae, Heliantheae). *Brittonia* 55: 245–301.
459. Keil, D.J. 1975. Flora of Panama, Part IX. Family 184. Compositae. VI. Tageteae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 62: 1220–1241.
460. Austin, D.F. & G.W. Staples. 1991. A revision of the Neotropical species of *Turbina* Raf. (Convolvulaceae). *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 118: 265–280.
461. Bywater, M. & G.E. Wickens. 1983. New World species of the genus *Crassula*. *Kew Bull.* 39(4): 699–728.
462. Tölken, H.R. 1985. Crassulaceae. In *Flora of Southern Africa*, ed. O.A. Leistner, Vol. 14. Botanical Research Institute, Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, Republic of South Africa.
463. Farjon, A. 2005. *A Monograph of Cupressaceae and* Sciadopitys. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Cambridge Printing, UK. 643 pp.
464. Walker, M.M. & O. Hodge. 2005. *A Guide to Common Plants of Anguilla*. Anguilla National Trust and Biodiversity Conservation Inc. The Valley, Anguilla, British West Indies.
465. Berazaín Iturralde, R. 2009. New species of *Cyrilla* (Cyrillaceae) from Cuba. *Willdenowia* 39: 121–140.
466. McDowell, T. & B. Bremer. 1998. Phylogeny, diversity, and distribution in *Exostema* (Rubiaceae): implications of morphological and molecular analyses. *Plant Syst. Evol.* 212: 215–246.
467. Denton, M.F. 1978. A taxonomic treatment of the Luzulae group of *Cyperus*. *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 11(4): 197–271.
468. Berazaín Iturralde, R. & R.S. Rodríguez Salgueiro. 1992. Novedades taxonómicas en el género *Purdiaea* Planchon (Cyrillaceae) en Cuba. *Rev. J. Bot. Nac.* 13: 21– 25.
469. Leiva Sánchez, A.T. 1992. Eremolepidaceae. Flora de la República de Cuba. *Fontqueria* 35: 1–10.
470. Cornejo, X. & H.H. Iltis. 2009. *Hispaniolanthus*: a new genus of Capparaceae endemic to Hispaniola. *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 14: 9–14.
471. Rivero, J.A. & B.R. Brunner. 2007. Arboles exóticos y poco conocidos en Puerto Rico. Editorial Universidad de Puerto Rico.
472. van Ee, B.W., P.E. Berry, R. Riina & J.E. Gutiérrez Amaro. 2008. Molecular phylogenetics and biogeography of the Caribbean-centered *Croton* subgenus *Moacroton* (Euphorbiaceae s.s.). *Bot. Rev.* (Lancaster) 74: 132–165.
473. Fournet, J. 1978. Flore illustrée des phanérogames de Guadeloupe et de Martinique. Paris. 1654 pp.
474. Miller, J.S., J. Gaviria, R. Gómez & G. Rodríguez. 1997. Boraginaceae. In *Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana,* ed. P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Vol. 3, pp. 527–547. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis.
475. Hoffman, P. 2008. Revision of *Heterosavia*, stat. nov., with notes on *Gonatogyne* and *Savia* (Pyllanthaceae). *Brittonia* 60: 136–166.
476. Cabrera, A.L. 1971. Revisión del género *Gochnatia* (Compositae). *Revista Mus. La Plata* 12: 1–160.
477. Clayton, W.D., K.T. Harman & H. Williamson. 2009. GrassBase–The Online World Grass Flora. http://www.kew.org/data/grasses-db.html
478. Rodríguez Fuentes, A. 2007. Lista de los cactus nativos y naturalizados de Cuba. Jardín Botánico Nacional de La Habana, Cuba.
479. Lindeman, J.C. & A.L. Stoffers. 1962. Gramineae. In *Flora of the Netherlands Antilles*, ed. A.L. Stoffers, Vol. 1, pp. 121–203. Kemink and Zn, Utrecht, The Netherlands.
480. Hitchcock, C.L. 1945. The Mexican, Central America, and West Indian *Lepidia*. *Madroño* 8: 118–143.
481. Jonhston, I.M. 1949. Studies in the Boraginaceae, XVIII Boraginaceae of the southern West Indies. *J. Arnold Arb.* 30: 111–138.
482. Maas, P.J.M. 1972. Costoideae (Zingiberaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 8: 1–140.
483. Parker, T. 2003. *Manual of Dendrology Jamaica*. Forestry Department, Jamaica.
484. Catasus Guerra, L. 1980. Nuevas especies de gramíneas para Cuba. *Acta Bot. Cubana* 4: 1–11.
485. Collections at the JBSD Herbarium
486. Hager, J. 1990. Flora y vegetación de Loma Quita Espuela: Restos de la vegetación natural en la parte oriental de la Cordillera Septentrional, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 6: 99–123.
487. Britton, N.L. 1917. El genero *Rhynchospora* Vahl en Cuba. *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 2: 185–200 (1916).
488. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & V. Pérez Henández. 2009. Hydrocharitaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(7): 1–24.
489. Urquiola Cruz, A.J., V. Pérez Henández & R. Caudales Cepero. 2009. Alismataceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(1): 1–24.
490. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. 2009. Alstromeriaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(2): 1–7.
491. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & S. Gonzáles León. 2009. Amarillidaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(3): 1–35.
492. Rankin Rodríguez, R. & W. Greuter. 2009. Brassicaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(4): 1–51.
493. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & V. Pérez Henández. 2009. Ceratophyllaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(5): 1–8.

494. Lindeman, J.C. & A.L. Stoffers. 1962. Cyperaceae. In *Flora of the Netherlands Antilles*, ed. A.L. Stoffers, Vol. 1, pp. 89–120. Kemink and Zn, Utrecht, The Netherlands.
495. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & R. Novo Carbó. 2009. Cymodoceaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(6): 1–10.
496. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & C. Cabrera Rivas. 2009. Hypoxidaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(8): 1–13.
497. The Woman's Club of Jamaica. 1952. *Flowering Plants from Cuban Gardens*. Criterion Books, New York.
498. Chanderbali, A.S. 2004. Lauraceae. Endlicheria. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 91. 1–142.
499. Borhidi, A., M. Fernández-Zequeira & R. Oviedo-Prieto. 2009. Species combinationesque nonnullae novae florae cubanae. *Acta Bot. Hung.* 51: 273–282.
500. Nelson Sutherland, C. 1997. Material tipo de la colección de Sessé y Mociño en el Real Jardín Botánico de Madrid. *Ann. Jard. Bot. Madrid.* 55: 375–418.
501. Echevarría Cruz, R. & S.A. Graham. 2008. Lythraceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 14(1): 1–52.
502. Funk, V., T. Hollowell, P. Berry, C. Kelloff & S.N. Alexander. 2007. Checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 55: 1–584.
503. González Gutiérrez, P.A. 2008. Oleaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 14(2): 1–46.
504. Beurton, C. 2008. Rutaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 14(3): 1–134.
505. Aguilar Trujillo, J.R., M. Betancourt Gandul, C. Cabreara Rivas & A.J. Urquiola Cruz. 2009. Nelumbonaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(10): 1–8.
506. Aguilar Trujillo, J.R., C. Cabreara Rivas, M. Betancourt Gandul & A.J. Urquiola Cruz. 2009. Nymphaeaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(11): 1–26.
507. Urquiola Cruz, A.J., R. Novo Carbó & C. Cabrera Rivas. 2009. Potamogetonaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(12): 1–16.
508. Noa Monzón, A. 2009. Thymelaeaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(13): 1–39.
509. Haynes R.R. & L.B. Holm-Nielsen. 2003. Potamogetonaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 85: 1–52.
510. Anderson, C. 2007. Revision of *Galphimia*. *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 25: 1–82.
511. Vivaldi, J.L. 1979. The systematics of *Malpighia* L. (Malpighiaceae). Doctoral dissertation, Cornell University. 510 pp.
512. Wiersema, J.H. 1987. A monograph of *Nymphaea* subgenus *Hydrocallis* (Nymphaeaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 16: 1–112.
513. Nir, M.A. 2000. *Orchidaceae Antillanae*. DAG Media, New York. 453 pp.
514. Van den Berg, C. 2001. Nomenclatural notes on Laeliinae - III. Notes on *Cattleya* and *Quisqueya*, and a new combination in *Prosthechea*. *Lindleyana* 16: 142–143.
515. Ackerman, J.D. (in press). Fl. Greater Ant. Orchidaceae. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*
516. Ackerman, J.D. 2000. Notes on the Caribbean Orchid flora II. *Lindleyana* 15: 89–95.
517. Carnevali et al. 2003. Orchidaceae. In *Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana*, ed. P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Vol. 7, pp. 200–618. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis.
518. Denham, S.S. 2005. Revisión sistemática del subgénero *Harpostachys* de *Paspalum* (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 92: 463–532.
519. Denham, S.S. 2006. A new combination for *Thrasya robusta* in *Paspalum* (Poaceae, Paniceae). *Novon* 16: 331.
520. Morrone, O., M.A. Scataglini & F.O. Zuloaga. 2007. *Cyphonanthus*, a new genus segregated from *Panicum* (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae) based on morphological, anatomical and molecular data. *Taxon* 56: 521–532.
521. Zuloaga, F.O., L.M. Giussani & O. Morrone. 2007. *Hopia,* a new monotypic genus segregated from *Panicum* (Poaceae). *Taxon* 53: 145–156.
522. Morrone, O., S.S. Denham, S.A. Aliscioni & F.O. Zuloaga. 2008. *Parodiophyllochloa*, a new genus segregated from *Panicum* (Paniceae, Poaceae) based on morphological and molecular data. *Syst. Bot.* 33: 66–76.
523. Sede, S.M., O. Morrone, L.M. Giussani & F.O. Zuloaga. 2008. Phylogenetic studies in the Paniceae (Poaceae): a realignment of sect. *Lorea* of *Panicum*. *Syst. Bot.* 33: 284–300.
524. Morrone, O. & F.O. Zuloaga. 2009. *Keratochlaena*, el nombre correcto para *Sclerochlamys* (Poaceae, Paniceae). *Darwiniana* 47: 231.
525. Sede, S.M., F.O. Zuloaga & O. Morrone. 2009. Phylogenetic studies in the Paniceae (Poaceae-Panicoideae): *Ocellochloa*, a new genus from the New World. *Syst. Bot.* 34: 684–692.
526. Dransfield, S. & E.A. Widjaja (eds.). 1995. Bamboos. *Pl. Resources S.-E. Asia* 7: 1–191.
527. Zuloaga. F.O., M.A. Scataglini & O. Morrone. 2010. A phylogenetic evaluation of sects. *Agrostoidea, Megista, Prionitia* and *Tenera* of *Panicum* (Panicoideae, Poaceae): Two new genera *Stephostachys* and *Sorengia*. *Taxon* 59: 1535–1546.
528. Chemisquy, M.A., L.M. Giussani, M.A. Scataglini, E.A. Kellogg & O. Morrone. 2010 Phylogenetic studies favour the unification of *Pennisetum, Cenchrus* and *Odontelytrum*: a combined nuclear, plastid and morphological combined analysis, and nomenclatural combinations in *Cenchrus*. *Ann. Bot.* 106: 107–130.
529. Saltonstall, K. & D. Hauber. 2007. Notes on *Phragmites australis* (Poaceae: Arundinoideae) in North America. *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 1: 385–388.
530. Saltonstall, K., P.M. Peterson & R.J. Soreng. 2004. Recognition of *Phragmites australis* subsp. *americanus* (Poaceae: Arundinoideae) in North America: evidence from morphological and genetic analysis. *Sida* 21: 683–692.
531. Kuijt, J. 2011. Monograph of *Dendropemon* (Loranthaceae). *Syst. Bot. Mon.* 92: 1–110.
532. McKenzie, P.M., P.W. Michael, L.E. Urbatsch, R.E. Noble & G.R. Proctor. 1993. First record of *Echinochloa stagnina* (Poaceae for Puerto Rico and key to the *Echinochloa* in the West Indies) *Sida* 15(3): 527–532.
533. Catasus Guerra, L. 2001 De Poaceis Cubensibus Notulae, III (in floram novam cubensem stvdia intendentia). *Fontqueria* 55(4): 15–17.
534. Clayton, D.W., K.T. Harman & H. Williamson. GrassBase – Online World Grass Flora. http://www.kew.org/data/grassbase/index.html
535. Rúgolo de Agrasar, Z.E. & A.M. Molina. 2002. El género *Lachnagrostis* (Gramineae: Agrostideae) en América del Sur. In *La Botánica en el Nuevo Milenio*, ed. A. Freire Fierro & D.A. Neill, pp. 20–32. Memorias del Tercer Congreso Ecuatoriano de Botánica FUNBOTANICA, Quito, Ecuador.
536. Bauer, R. 2003. A synopsis of the tribe Hylocereeae F. Buxb. *Cactaceae Syst. Initiatives* 17: 1–63.
537. Ching-I Peng, C.F. Schmidt, P.C. Hoch & P.H. Raven. 2005. Systematics and evolution of *Ludwigia* sect. *Dantia* (Onagraceae) *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 92: 307–359.
538. Ching-I Peng. 1989. The systematics and evolution of *Ludwigia* sect. *Microcarpum* (Onagraceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 221–302.
539. Barthlott, W. & D.R. Hunt. 1993. Cactaceae. In *The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants*, ed. Kubitzki & C. Bayer, Vol. 2, pp. 161–197. Springer Verlag, Berlin.

540. Hunt, D., N. Taylor & G. Charles. 2006. *The New Cactus Lexicon*. Dh Books, UK.
541. Pratt, C., K. Lindsay, M. Pearson & C. Thomas. 2009. *The Wild Plants of Antigua and Barbuda: An Illustrated Field Guide to the Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants*. Environmental Awareness Group (EAG) of Antigua and Barbuda, St. John's, Antigua.
542. Renner, S.S. & G. Hausner. 2005. Siparunaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 95: 1–247.
543. González Géigel, L. & R. Rankin Rodríguez. 2008 ["2006–2007"]. Un nuevo sinónimo de *Forchhammeria trifoliata* (Capparaceae sensu lato): *Allophylus roigii*; descrito en Sapindaceae. *Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana* 27: 135–136.
544. Howard, R.A. 1956. Studies of the genus *Coccoloba*, II. The identification of *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisner and *Coccoloba barbadensis* Jacquin and their relatives. *J. Arnold Arb.* 37: 317–339.
545. Mathias, M.E. & W.L. Theobald. 1981. A revision of the genus *Hyperbaena* (Menispermaceae). *Brittonia* 33: 81–104.
546. Tripp, E.A., T.F. Daniel, J.C. Lendemer & L.A. McDade. 2009. New molecular and morphological insights prompt transfer of *Blechum* to *Ruellia* (Acanthaceae). *Taxon* 58: 893–906.
547. Calonje, M., A.W. Meerow & D.W. Stevenson. 2010. The typification of *Zamia erosa* and the priority of that name over *Z. amblyphyllidia*. *Taxon* 59: 637–642.
548. Berg, C.C. 2007. Proposals for treating four species complexes in *Ficus* subgenus *Urostigma* section Americanae (Moraceae). *Blumea* 52: 295–312.
549. Howard, R.A., K.S. Clausen & W.T. Gillis. 1981. William Hamilton (1783–1856) and the Prodromus Plantarum Indiae Occidentalis (1825). *J. Arnold Arb.* 62: 211–242.
550. Berg, C.C. & X. Villavicencio. 2004. Taxonomic studies on *Ficus* (Moraceae) in the West Indies, extra-Amazonian Brazil, and Bolivia. *Ilicifolia* 4: 1–129 + 45 figs.
551. Wagner, W.L., P.C. Hoch & P.H. Raven. 2007. Revised classification of Onagraceae. *Syst. Bot. Mon.* 83: 1–240.
552. Howard, R.A. 1957. Studies in the genus *Coccoloba*, III. The Jamaican species. *J. Arnold Arb.* 38: 81–106.
553. Howard, R.A. 1949. The genus *Coccoloba* in Cuba. *J. Arnold Arb.* 30: 388–424.
554. Howard, R.A. 1957. Studies in the genus *Coccoloba*, IV. The species from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and from the Bahama Islands. *J. Arnold Arb.* 38: 211–242.
555. Farjon, A. & B.T. Styles. 1997. *Pinus* (Pinaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 75: 1–291.
556. Farjon, A. 2001. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers*. 2nd ed. Royal Botanic Garden, Kew.
557. Stearn, W.T. 1986. *Nothoscordum gracile*, the correct name of *N. fragrans* and the *N. inodorum* of authors (Alliaceae). *Taxon* 35: 335–338.
558. Krings, A., F. Areces Berazaín & J.C. Lazcano Lara. 2005. New and rediscovered milkweeds from Cuba: *Calotropis gigantea* and *Gonolobus stephanotricus* (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae). *Willdenowia* 35: 315–318.
559. Bisse, J. 1988. Árboles de Cuba. Havana.
560. Alwan Al Mayah, A.R.A. & C.A. Stace. 1989. New species, names, and combinations in American Combretaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 1125–1128.
561. Graham, S.A. 2010. Revision of the Caribbean genus *Ginoria* (Lythraceae), including *Haitia* from Hispaniola. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 97: 34–90.
562. Graham, S.A. 2005. Typification of some names in the Lythraceae, with emphasis on names by A. Grisebach. *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 9: 297–304.
563. Robinson, H. 1983. *A Generic Revision of the Tribe Liabeae (Asteraceae)*. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, No. 54. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. 69 pp.
564. Fosberg, F.R. 1976. *Ipomoea indica* taxonomy: a tangle of Morning Glories. *Bot. Not.* 129: 35–38.
565. Raz, L. 2007. Systematics and biogeography of West Indian Dioscoreaceae. Doctoral dissertation, New York University.
566. Hopkins, H.C. 1986. *Parkia* (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 43: 1–124.
567. Mohlenbrock, R.H. 1961. A monograph of the Leguminous genus *Zornia*. *Webbia* 16: 1–141.
568. Moreno, N.P. 1993. Taxonomic revision of *Clematis* L. subgenus *Clematis* (Ranunculaceae) for Latin America and the Caribbean. Doctoral dissertation, Rice University, Houston, TX.
569. Blanco, M.A. 2005. Un híbrido espontáneo entre *Aristolochia gorgona* y *A. grandiflora* (Aristolochiaceae). *Lankesteriana* 5: 115–117.
570. Landrum, L.R. 1986. *Campomanesia, Pimenta, Blepharocalyx, Legrandia, Acca, Myrrhinium*, and *Luma* (Myrtaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 45: 1–178.
571. Simmonds, N.W. 1982. *Bananas*. 2nd ed. Longman, London.
572. Johnston, M.C. 1971. Revision of *Colubrina*. *Brittonia* 23: 2–53.
573. Johnston, M.C. 1964. The fourteen species of *Ziziphus* including *Sarcomphalus* (Rhamnaceae) indigenous to the West Indies. *Amer. J. Bot.* 51: 1113–1118.
574. Negrón-Ortiz, V. & L.E. Watson. 2002. Molecular phylogeny and biogeography of *Erithalis* (Rubiaceae) an endemic of the Caribbean basin. *Plant Syst. Evol.* 234: 71–83.
575. Negrón-Ortiz, V. & L.E. Watson. 2003. Hypotheses for the colonization of the Caribbean basin by two genera of Rubiaceae: *Erithalis* and *Ernodea*. *Syst. Bot.* 28: 442–451.
576. Negrón-Ortiz, V. 2005. Taxonomic revision of the Neotropical genus *Erithalis* (Rubiaceae: Chiococceae): *Sida* 21: 1565–1598.
577. Taylor, C.M. 1993. Revision of *Palicourea* (Rubiaceae: Psychotriae) in the West Indies. *Moscosoa* 7: 201–241.
578. Taylor, C.M. 1994. Revision of *Hillia*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 81: 571–609.
579. Lewis, W.L. & R.L. Oliver. 1974. Revision of *Richardia* (Rubiaceae). *Brittonia* 26: 271–301.
580. Votava, F.V. 1973. A Taxonomic revision of the genus *Thouinia* (Sapindaceae). Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, New York.
581. Lourteig, A. 2000. *Oxalis* L. Subgéneros *Monoxalis* (Small) Lourt., *Oxalis* y *Trifidus* Lourt. *Bradea* 7: 201–629.
582. Swingle, W.T. 1943. *The Botany of Citrus and Its Wild Relatives of the Orange Subfamily*. University of California Press, Berkeley.
583. Cronquist, A. 1944. Studies in the Simaroubaceae-II. The genus *Simarouba*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*. 71: 226–234.
584. Nevlin, L.I. 1959. A revision of the genus *Daphnopsis*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 46: 257–363.
585. Nevlin, L.I. 1970. Nomenclatural changes in *Daphnopsis*. *J. Arnold Arb.* 41: 412–413.
586. Croat, T.B. 1976. Stahphyllaceae. Flora of Panama. Part VI. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 63: 393–398.
587. Ståhl, B. 1992. On the identity of *Jacquinia armillaris* (Theophrastaceae) and related species. *Brittonia* 44: 54–60.
588. Ståhl, B. & M. Kallersjö. 2004. Reinstatement of *Bonellia* (Theophrastaceae). *Novon* 14:113–118.
589. Cedeño-Maldonado, J.A. & R.G. O'Reilly. 1996. *Nashia inaguensis* (Verbenaceae): New records for the floras of St. Croix and Puerto Rico. *Caribb. J. Sci.* 32: 115. 1996.
590. Ståhl, B. 2010. Theophrastaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 105: 1–160.
591. Maas, P.J.M. 1977. *Renealmia* (Zingiberaceae-Zingiberoideae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 18: 1–161.
592. Faden, R.B. 2008. The author and typification of *Tradescantia zebrina* (Commelinaceae). *Kew Bull.* 63: 679–680.
593. Hitchcock, A.S. 1909. Catalogue of the grasses of Cuba. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 12(6): 183–258.

594. Iltis, H.H. & X. Cornejo. 2010. Studies in the Capparaceae XXIX: Synopsis of *Quadrella*, A Mesoamerican and West Indies Genus. *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 4: 117–132.
595. Prather, L.A. 1999. Systematics of *Cobaea* (Polemoniaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 57: 1–81.
596. Merrill, E.D. 1938. A critical consideration of Houttuyn's new genera and new species of plants, 1773–1783. *J. Arnold Arb.* 19: 291–375.
597. Stearn, W.T. 1960. *Allium* and *Milula* in the central and eastern Himalayas. *Bull. Brit. Mus. Bot.* 2: 161–191.
598. Reznicek, A.A. & M.S. González-Elizondo. 1995. The *Carex lurida* group (Cyperaceae) in the Neotropics. *Contrib. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 20: 217–230.
599. Rogers, G.K., 2000. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Agave* (Agavaceae) in the Lesser Antilles, with an ethnobotanical hypothesis. *Brittonia* 52: 218–233.
600. Bogler, D.J. 2006. Leondoton. In *Flora of North America*, ed. FNA Editorial Committee, Vol. 19, pp. 294–296. Oxford University Press, New York.
601. Gómez de la Maza, M. 1890. Catálogo de las periantiadas cubanas, espontáneas y cultivadas. *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 19: 213–278.
602. Gandoger, M. 1924. Le genre *Sida* (Malvacées). *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 71(5–6): 627–633.
603. Pfeil, B.E. & M.D. Crisp. 2005. What to do with *Hibiscus*? A proposed nomenclatural resolution for a larger and well-known genus of Malvaceae and comments on paraphyly. *Austral. Syst. Bot.* 18: 49–60.
604. Cristóbal, C.L. 1989. Comentarios acerca de *Guazuma ulmifolia* (Sterculiaceae). *Bonplandia* (Corrientes) 6(3): 183–196.
605. Mabberley, D.J. 1981. Edward Nathaniel Bancroft's obscure botanical publications and his father's plant names. *Taxon* 30(1): 7–17.
606. Cook, O.F. & G.N. Collins. 1903. Economic plants of Porto Rico. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 8(2):
607. Dorr, L.J. & J.H. Wiersema. 2010. Names of Vascular plants published in Loefling's Iter Hispanicum (1758) and its German translation (1766). *Taxon* 59: 1245–1262.
608. Kostermans, A.J.G.H. 1961. *Basiloxylon* K. Schumann and *Pterygota* Endl. (Stercul.). *Reinwardtia* 5(4): 415–417.
609. Stehlé, H. 1943. Les Malvacées des Antilles françaises. *Boissiera* 7: 27–45.
610. Yadav, A.K. 1999. Phalsa: A Potential New Small Fruit for Georgia. In *Perspectives on New Crops and New Uses*, ed. J. Janick, pp. 348–352. ASHS Press, Alexandria, VA.
611. Britton, N.L. 1918. The flora of the American Virgin Islands. *Mem. Brooklyn Bot. Gard.* 1: 19–118.
612. Kearney, T.H. 1954. A tentative key to the Noth American species of *Sida* L. *Leafl. W. Bot.* 7(6): 138–150.
613. Liogier, A.H. 1969. Flora de Cuba: Suplemento. Editorial Sucre, Caracas.
614. Dalgren, B.E. & S.F. Glassman. 1963. A revision of Copernicia, 2. West Indian species. *Gentes Herb.* 9: 43–232.
615. Grimm, D.T. 2009. Systematics of the genus Chaetolepis (Melastomataceae) a morphological cladistic analysis, biogeographical investigation, and taxonomic revision. M.S. thesis, San Francisco State University.
616. Lehtonen, S. & L. Myllys. 2008. Cladistic analysis of *Echinodorus* (Alismataceae): simultaneous analysis of molecular and morphological data. *Cladistics* 24: 218–239.
617. Landolt, E. 1986. The family Lemnaceae- a monographic study. *Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel Zürich* 71: 7–566.
618. Mass, P.J.M., L.Y.T.H. Westra & M. Vermeer. 2007. Revision of the neotropical genera Bocageopsis, Onychopetalum, and Unonopsis. *Blumea* 52: 413–554.
619. Mory, B. 2010. Celastraceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 16(1): 1–80.
620. Berazaín Iturralde, R., 2010. Clethraceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 16(2): 1–29.
621. Berazaín Iturralde, R., 2010. Cyrilaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 16(3): 1–19.
622. Duno de Estefano, R. & D.F. Angulo Pérez. 2010. Icacinaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 16(4): 1–13.
623. DunFerrufino Acosta, L. & W. Greuter. 2010. Smilacaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 16(5): 1–23.
624. Yuan, Y.-W., D.J. Mabberley, D.A. Steane & R.G. Olmstead. 2010. Further desintegration and redefinition of Clerodendrum (Lamiaceae): Implications for understanding of the evolution of an intriguin breeding strategy. *Taxon* 59: 125–133.
625. Liogier, A. 1980. Novitaes Antillanae VIII. *Phytologia* 47: 172–173.
626. Martin, C.V., D.P. Little, R. Goldenberg & F. Michelangeli. 2008. A phylogenetic evaluation of *Leandra* (Miconieae, Melastomataceae): a polyphyletic genus where the seeds tell the story, not the petals. *Cladistics* 24: 315–327.
627. Taylor, C.M., D.H. Lorence & R.E. Gereau. 2010. Rubicearum Americanarum Magna Hama Pars XXV: The nocturnally flowering Psychotria domingensis-Coussarea hondensis Group plus three other mesoamerican Psychotria species transfered to Palicourea. *Novon* 20: 481–492.
628. O'Leary, N., M.E. Múlgura & O. Morrone. 2010. Revisión taxonómica de las especies del género Verbena (Verbanaceae). II: Serie Verbena. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 87: 365–424.
629. McDowell, T. 1995. *A Monograph of Exostema*. Doctoral dissertation, Duke University.
630. Feldmann, P. & N. Barré. 2001. Atlas des orchidées sauvages de la Guadeloupe. *Coll. Patrimones Naturels* 48: 1–228.
631. DeLisle, D.G. 1963. Taxanomy and distribution of the genus *Cenchrus*. *Iowa State J. Sci.* 37: 259–351.
632. Reynel, C. 1995. Systematics of Neotropical *Zanthoxylum* (Rutaceae) with an account on the wood anatomy of the genus. Doctoral dissertation, University of Missouri, St. Louis.
633. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Endangered Species Program. Listed Plants. http://ecos.fws.gov/tess_public/pub/listedPlants.jsp
634. Longhi-Wagner, H.M., R.M. Baldini & C. Araújo. 2010. Cyperaceae Raddianae: A nomenclatural and taxonomical study of the Cyperaceae published in G. Raddi's Agrostografia brasileinsis. *Kew Bull.* 65: 449–461.
635. Hartog den, C. 1964. An apporach to the taxonomy of the sea-grass genus *Halodule* Endl. (Potamogetonaceae). *Blumea* 12: 283–312.
636. Monachino, J. 1955. *Galactia glaucescens* and *Zeuxune* in Cuba. *Mem. Soc. Cuba Hist. Nat.* 22(2): 111.
637. Short, F.T., G.E. Moore & K.A. Peyton. 2010. *Halophila ovalis* in the tropical Atlantic ocean. *Aquatic Botany* 93: 141–146.
638. Ruiz, H. & D.L. Ballantine. 2004. Occurrence of the seagrass *Halophila stipulacea* in the tropical west Atlantic. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 75: 131–135.
639. Bernardi, L. 2000. Consideraciones taxonómicas y fitogeográficas acerca de 101 Polygalae americanas. *Cavanillesia Alt.* 1: 1–470.
640. Brummitt, R.K. 2011. Report of the nomenclature committee for vascular plats: 62. *Taxon* 60: 226–232.
641. Todzia, C.A. 1992. A reevaluation of the genus *Phyllostylon* (Ulmaceae). *Sida* 15: 263–270.
642. Judd, W.S., G.M. Ionta & K.C. Campbell. (in press). *Miconia pyramidalis* (Melastomataceae: Miconieae): Reported for the first time from Jamaica. *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas*.
643. Liogier, A.H. & L.F. Martorell. 2000. *Flora of Puerto Rico and Adjacent Islands: A Systematic Synopsis*. 2nd ed. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.
644. Hopkins, C.O. & W.H. Blackwell. 1977. Synopsis of *Suaeda* (Chenopodiaceae) in North America. *Sida* 7: 147–173.

645. Collections at the BM Herbarium, London.
646. Nicolson, D.H. 1986. Species epithets and gender information. *Taxon* 35: 323–328.
647. Archila Morales, F.L. 2002a. *Sudamerlycaste* Archila, Un Nuevo género para Sudamérica. *Rev. Guatemalensis* 5(2): 16–34.
648. Archila Morales, F.L. 2002b. Addenda et corrigenda para *Sudamerlycaste* Archila. *Rev. Guatemalensis* 5(3): 77–82.
649. Archila Morales, F.L. 2011. *Sudamerlycaste pegueroi* Archila, nueva especie del género *Sudamerlycaste* Archila (Orchidaceae) para La Española. *Moscosoa* 17: 22–28.

Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies

ACANTHACEAE

Reviewed by D. Wasshausen

Genera. Total: 40; native: 21; endemic: 6.
Taxa. Total: 180; native: 125; endemic: 99.

Acanthus montanus (Nees) T. Anderson, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 37. 1863 ["1864"]; *Cheilopsis montana* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 272. 1847.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola (Dominican Republic); native to Africa and Europe.
Common Name: Cardo santo extranjero (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 159.

Adhatoda carthagenensis (Jacq.) Nees = *Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.

Adhatoda cydoniifolia Nees = *Justicia cydoniifolia* (Nees) Lindau

Adhatoda eustachiana (Jacq.) Nees = *Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.

Adhatoda origanoides Nees = *Justicia alainii* Stearn

Adhatoda periplocifolia (Jacq.) Nees = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.

Adhatoda reflexiflora (Vahl) Nees = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.

Adhatoda sphaerosperma (Vahl) Nees = *Justicia sphaerosperma* Vahl

Adhatoda tetramera Bello = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson

Adhatoda vasica Nees = *Justicia adhatoda* L.

Amphiscopia retusa (Vahl) Nees = *Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.

****Ancistranthus harpochiloides*** (Griseb.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 226. 1900; *Dianthera harpochiloides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 196. 1866; *Jacobinia harpochiloides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1114. 1876.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152.

Ancylogyne longiflora Hook. f. = *Sanchezia longiflora* (Hook. f.) Hook. f. ex Planch.

Andrographis paniculata (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 116. 1832; *Justicia paniculata* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 9. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, St. Vincent); native to tropical Asia.
Common Name: Rice bitters (Bahamas, Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Anthacanthus acicularis (Sw.) Nees = *Oplonia acicularis* (Sw.) Stearn

Anthacanthus acicularis sensu Lindau = *Oplonia armata* var. *palliodor* Stearn, in part

Anthacanthus acicularis sensu Lindau = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn, in part

Anthacanthus armatus sensu Bello = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *spinosa*

Anthacanthus bispinosus Griseb. = *Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau

Anthacanthus cuneatus Nees = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn

Anthacanthus jamaicensis Griseb. = *Oplonia acicularis* (Sw.) Stearn

Anthacanthus lycioides (Link) Nees = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn

Anthacanthus microphyllus (Lam.) Nees = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn

Anthacanthus nannophyllus Urb. = *Oplonia nannophylla* (Urb.) Stearn

Anthacanthus purpurascens Griseb. = *Oplonia purpurascens* (Griseb.) Stearn

Anthacanthus spinosus (Jacq.) Nees = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *spinosa*

Anthacanthus spinosus sensu Lindau = *Oplonia acicularis* (Sw.) Stearn

Anthacanthus spinosus (Jacq.) Nees var. *horridus* Nees = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *insularis* Borhidi

Anthacanthus tetrastichus C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Oplonia tetrasticha* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn

Apassalus cubensis (Urb.) Kobuski, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 15: 2. 1928; *Dyschoriste cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 381. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152.

Apassalus diffusus (Nees) Kobuski, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 15: 1. 1928, var. ***diffusus***; *Dipteracanthus diffusus* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 124. 1847; *Dyschoriste diffusa* (Nees) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 380. 1912.
Dyschoriste humistrata Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 188. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 266.

Apassalus diffusus (Nees) Kobuski var. ***glabratus*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983; *Dyschoriste diffusa* (Nees) Urb. var. *glabrata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 90. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Apassalus humistratus (Michx.) Kobuski, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 15: 3. 1928; *Ruellia humistrata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 23. 1803; *Dyschoriste humistrata* (Michx.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 486. 1891.
Ruellia diffusa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 195. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 30, 151.

Apassalus parvulus Alain & Leonard, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 20. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aphelandra acutifolia Nees = *Aphelandra aurantiaca* (Scheidw.) Lindl.

Aphelandra aurantiaca (Scheidw.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 31: t. 12. 1845; *Hemisandra aurantiaca* Scheidw., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 9 (1): 23. 1842.
Aphelandra acutifolia Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 299. 1847.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 30, 159.

Aphelandra deppeana Schltdl. & Cham. = *Aphelandra scabra* (Vahl) Sm.

Aphelandra incerta Leonard = *Aphelandra pulcherrima* (Jacq.) Kunth

Aphelandra pectinata Willd. ex Nees = *Aphelandra scabra* (Vahl) Sm.

Aphelandra pulcherrima (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 236. 1818; *Justicia pulcherrima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760.
Aphelandra incerta Leonard, Bull. Dept. Agric. Trinidad & Tobago 2 (5): 362. 1954.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 151, 152, 159.

Aphelandra scabra (Vahl) Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 39: n. 3. 1818.
Aphelandra deppeana Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 96. 1830.
Aphelandra pectinata Willd. ex Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 297. 1847.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 30, 161.

Aphelandra squarrosa Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 89. 1847.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
References: 30, 152, 159.

Aphelandra tetragona (Vahl) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 295. 1847; *Justicia tetragona* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 5. 1794.
Justicia cristata Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 38. 1798.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 30, 159.

Arrhostoxylum coccineum (L.) Ness = *Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl

Arrhostoxylum costatum Nees = *Ruellia costata* (Nees) Hiern.

Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson in G.H.K. Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 235. 1860; *Justicia gangetica* L., Amoen. Acad. 4: 299. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica; naturalized in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and Margarita); native to Africa and tropical Asia.
Common Name: Asistasia (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 132, 150, 159, 323.

Avicennia germinans (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 3, 891. 1764; *Bontia germinans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1122. 1759.
Avicennia nitida Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Black mangrove, Green turtle bough (Bahamas), Manga, Mangle, Mangle prieto, Olive mangrove (Dominican Republic), Manglier, Manglier noir, Palétuvier (Haiti), Black mangrove (Jamaica), Black mangrove, Bois de mèche, Mangle gris, Olive mangrove (Lesser Antilles), Chifle de vaca, Mangle bobo, Mangle negro, Prieto, Salado, Siete cueros (Puerto Rico), Black mangrove, Olive mangrove, Salt pond (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 147.

Avicennia nitida Jacq. = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn

Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechm. ex Moldenke, Lilloa 4: 336. 1939.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Barleria alata S. Moore = *Barleria lancifolia* T. Anderson

Barleria coccinea L. = *Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl

Barleria cristata L., Sp. Pl. 636. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Montserrat, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Jolie-jolie, Harré-volé (Haiti), Enana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 123, 131, 150, 159, 295, 323.

Barleria lancifolia T. Anderson, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 28. 1863 ["1864"].
Barleria alata S. Moore, J. Bot. 18: 266. 1880.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 254.

Barleria lupulina Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 18: t. 1483. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Africa and tropical Asia.
Common Names: Barré volé, Barre voleur, Barré bolé (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 150, 159, 323.

Barleria prionitis L., Sp. Pl. 636. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe); native to Africa and tropical Asia.
Common Names: Picanier jaune (Lesser Antilles), Espinosa amarilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 30, 58, 131, 159, 295.

Barleria pyramidata Lam. = *Ruellia blechum* L.

Barleria repens Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 230. 1847.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Old World.
Reference: 254.

Barleria saturejoides Griseb. = *Barleriola saturejoides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Barleria solanifolia L. = *Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau

Barleria strigosa Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 379. 1800.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas) and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to tropical Asia.
References: 1, 30, 58, 152, 159.

****Barleriola inermis*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 90. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

****Barleriola multiflora*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 91. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Barleriola reedii Ekman ex Urb. = *Barleriola saturejoides* (Griseb.) M. Gomez subsp. *saturejoides*

****Barleriola saturejoides*** (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 281. 1894, subsp. ***saturejoides***; *Barleria saturejoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 195. 1866.
Barleriola reedii Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Neg. 20: 309. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

****Barleriola saturejoides*** (Griseb.) M. Gómez subsp. ***acunae*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 28. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

****Barleriola saturejoides*** (Griseb.) M. Gómez subsp. ***hirsuta*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 28. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

****Barleriola solanifolia*** (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 63. 1893; *Barleria solanifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 636. 1753.
Anthacanthus bispinosus Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 525. 1862.
Eranthemum cubensis Spreng. ex Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 726. 1847.
Gerardia acuminata S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 52: 100. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Doncella (Dominican Republic), Barré bolé (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 51, 58, 152, 295

Beloperone amherstiae Nees = *Justicia brasiliana* Roth

Beloperone eustachiana (Jacq.) Benth. = *Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.

Beloperone jamaicensis (Britton) Britton ex S. Moore = *Justicia jamaicensis* Britton

Beloperone lamarckiana Nees = *Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.

Beloperone nemorosa (Sw.) Nees = *Justicia nemorosa* Sw.

Beloperone nemorosa sensu Eggers = *Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.

Beloperone portoricensis Nees = *Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.

Beloperone sphaerosperma (Vahl) Benth. = *Justicia sphaerosperma* Vahl

Blechum blechioides (Sw.) Hitchc. = *Ruellia blechioides* Sw.

Blechum blechum (L.) Millsp. = *Ruellia blechnum* L.

Blechum brownei Juss. = *Ruellia blechnum* L.

Blechum brownei Juss. f. *puberulum* Leonard = *Ruellia blechnum* L.

Blechum killipii Leonard = *Ruellia blechioides* Sw.

Blechum laxiflorum Juss. = *Ruellia blechioides* Sw.

Blechum pyramidatum (Lam.) Urb. = *Ruellia blechnum* L.

Bravaisia berlandieriana (Nees) T.F. Daniel, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., ser. 4, 45 (8): 126. 1988; *Onychacanthus berlandierianus* Nees, Prodr. 11: 217. 1847.
Bravaisia tubiflora Hemsl., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 16: t. 1516. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 77, 151.

Bravaisia floribunda DC. = *Bravaisia integerrima* (Spreng.) Standl.

Bravaisia integerrima (Spreng.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23: 1335. 1926; *Amasonia integerrima* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 765. 1825.
Bravaisia floribunda DC., Biblioth. Universelle Genève 17: 133. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 323.

Bravaisia tubiflora Hemsl. = *Bravaisia berlandieriana* (Nees) T.F. Daniel

Brillantaisia owariensis P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 2: 68. 1818.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Africa.
References: 151, 152, 254.

Calophanes angusta A. Gray = *Dyschoriste angusta* (A. Gray) Small

Calophanes cubensis A. Rich. = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

Centrilla sagrana (A. Rich.) Lindau = *Justicia sagrana* (A. Rich.) Alain

Cheilopsis montana Nees = *Acanthus montanus* (Nees) T. Anderson

Crossandra axillaris Nees = *Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees

Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 98. 1832; *Justicia infundibuliformis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 850. 1759.
Crossandra axillaris Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 98. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Montserrat), and Margarita; native to India.
Common Names: Crosandra (Cuba), Justicia (Dominican Republic), Doña Juana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 10, 58, 123, 131, 132, 230, 323.

Cryphiacanthus angustifolius Nees = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright

Cryphiacanthus barbadensis Nees = *Ruellia tuberosa* L.

Cyrtanthera aurea (Schltdl.) Nees = *Justicia aurea* Schltdl.

****Dasytropis fragilis*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 311. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Dianthera androsaemifolia (Sieber ex Nees) Griseb. = *Justicia androsaemifolia* Sieber ex Nees

Dianthera comata L. = *Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.

Dianthera eustachiana (Jacq.) J.F. Gmel. = *Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.

Dianthera glandulosa Griseb. = *Justicia rugeliana* (Griseb.) Lindau

Dianthera harpochiloides Griseb. = *Ancistranthus harpochiloides* (Griseb.) Lindau

Dianthera obtusifolia Griseb. var. *hirsuta* Griseb. = *Justicia sagrana* (A. Rich.) Alain

Dianthera ovata Walter = *Justicia ovata* (Walter) Lindau

Dianthera pectoralis (Jacq.) Murray = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

Dianthera peploides Griseb. = *Justicia grisebachiana* Acev.-Rodr.

Dianthera reptans (Sw.) Griseb. = *Justicia reptans* Sw.

Dianthera rugeliana Griseb. = *Justicia rugeliana* (Griseb.) Lindau

Dianthera sagrana (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Justicia sagrana* (A. Rich.) Alain

Dianthera secunda (Vahl) Griseb. = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

Dianthera secunda (Vahl) Griseb. var. *geniculata* Griseb. = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

Dianthera secunda (Vahl) Griseb. var. *lucida* (Andrews) Griseb. = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

Dianthera sessilis (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson

Diapedium assurgens (L.) Kuntze = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.

Diapedium krugii (Urb.) Britton = *Dicliptera krugii* Urb.

Diapedium martinicense (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Dicliptera martinicensis* (Jacq.) Juss.

Diapedium sexangulare (L.) Kuntze = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.

Dicliptera assurgens (L.) Juss. = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.

Dicliptera assurgens sensu A. Stahl = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.

Dicliptera krugii Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 577. 1911; *Diapedium krugii* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 215. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 152.

Dicliptera martinicensis (Jacq.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 268. 1807; *Justicia martinicensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Diapedium martinicensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 484. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad.
References: 1, 30, 58, 152.
Note: Reported in error for Puerto Rico and St. Croix.

Dicliptera mollis Nees = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.

Dicliptera mucronata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 387. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Dicliptera obtusifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 388. 1912, var. ***obtusifolia***
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Dicliptera obtusifolia Urb. var. ***ciliifera*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 197. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Dicliptera portoricensis Spreng. ex Schult. = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.

Dicliptera retusa (Vahl) Juss. = *Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.

Dicliptera scorpioides Juss. = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.

Dicliptera sexangularis (L.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 269. 1807; *Justicia sexangularis* L., Sp. Pl. 16. 1753; *Diapedium sexangulare* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 485. 1891.
Dicliptera mollis Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 490. 1847.
Dicliptera portoricensis Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 1: 149. 1822.
Dicliptera scorpioides Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 269. 1807.
Dicliptera vahliana Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 489. 1847.
Justicia assurgens L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 850. 1759; *Dicliptera assurgens* (L.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 269. 1807; *Diapedium assurgens* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 485. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Banderita (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 151, 152, 295.

Dicliptera vahliana = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.

Dipteracanthus diffusus Nees = *Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *diffusus*

Dipteracanthus domingensis Nees = *Ruellia domingensis* Spreng. ex Nees

Dipteracanthus jamaicensis Nees = *Blechum blechioides* (Sw.) Hitchc.

Dipteracanthus nudiflorus Engelm. & A. Gray = *Ruellia nudiflora* (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. *nudiflora*

Dipteracanthus subringens Nees = *Ruellia subringens* (Nees) Lindau

Drejerella blechoides Lindau = *Justicia blechoides* (Lindau) Stearn

Drejerella calcicola Urb. = *Justicia stearnii* V.A.W. Graham var. *stearnii*

Drejerella jamaicensis (Britton) S. Moore = *Justicia jamaicensis* Britton

Drejerella maestrensis Urb. = *Justicia stearnii* V.A.W. Graham var. *maestrensis* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Drejerella mirabiloides (Lam.) Lindau = *Justicia mirabilioides* Lam.

Drejerella nemorosa (Sw.) Lindau = *Justicia nemorosa* Sw.

Drejerella origanoides (Nees) Lindau = *Justicia alainii* Stearn

Drejerella tomentosula Urb. = *Justicia tomentosula* (Urb.) Stearn

Dyschoriste angusta (A. Gray) Small, Fl. Miami 168. 1913; *Calophanes angusta* A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 324. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Twinflower (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Dyschoriste bayatensis (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 35. 1931; *Hygrophila bayatensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 127. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Dyschoriste cubensis Urb. = *Apassalus cubensis* (Urb.) Kobusk.

Dyschoriste diffusa (Nees) Urb. = *Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *diffusus*

Dyschoriste diffusa (Nees) Urb. var. *glabrata* Urb. = *Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *glabratus* (Urb.) Borhidi

Dychoriste humistrata Lindau = *Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *diffusus*

Dychoriste humistrata (Michx.) Kuntze = *Apassalus humistratus* (Michx.) Kobiski

Dyschoriste thunbergiiflora (S. Moore) Lindau in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 302. 1895.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Africa.
Reference: 152.

Ecbolium adhatoda (L.) Kuntze = *Justicia adhatoda* L.

Ecbolium androsaemifolium (Sieber ex Nees) Kuntze = *Justicia androsaemifolia* Sieber ex Nees

Ecbolium carthagenense (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.

Ecbolium comatum (L.) Kuntze = *Justicia comata* L.

Ecbolium eustachianum (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.

Ecbolium origanoides (Nees) Kuntze = *Justicia alainii* Stearn

Ecbolium pectorale (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

Ecbolium periplocifolium (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.

Ecbolium reflexiflorum (Vahl) Kuntze = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.

Ecbolium reptans (Sw.) Kuntze = *Justicia reptans* Sw.

Ecbolium retusum (Vahl) Kuntze = *Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.

Ecbolium secundum (Vahl) Kuntze = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

Ecbolium sessile (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson

Ecbolium sphaerospermum (Vahl) Kuntze = *Justicia sphaerosperma* Vahl

Ecbolium verticillare (Nees) Kuntze = *Justicia martinsoniana* R.A. Howard

Elytraria bissei H. Dietr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 41. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Elytraria crenata Leonard = *Elytraria cubana* Alain

Elytraria cubana Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 21. 1956.
Elytraria crenata Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 311. 1938, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Elytraria filicaulis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 315. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Elytraria planifolia Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 28: 311. 1938, subsp. ***planifolia***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Elytraria planifolia Leonard subsp. ***acunae*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 315. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Elytraria prolifera Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 28: 310. 1938.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Elytraria shaferi (P. Wilson) Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 24: 446. 1934; *Tubiflora shaferi* P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 111. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Elytraria spathulifolia Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 315. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Elytraria squamosa (Jacq.) Lindau, Anales Inst. Fis.-Geogr. Nac. Costa Rica 8: 299. 1895; *Verbena squamosa* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 3. 1797.
Elytraria tridentata Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 107. 1804.
Elytraria tridentata Vahl var. *wrightii* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 280. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 152.

Elytraria tridentata Vahl = *Elytraria squamosa* (Jacq.) Lindau

Elytraria tridentata Vahl var. *wrightii* M. Gómez = *Elytraria squamosa* (Jacq.) Lindau

Eranthemum acanthodes Spreng. = *Scolosanthus acanthodes* (Spreng.) Urb. (Rubiaceae)

Eranthemum atropurpureum Hort. ex A. de Vos = *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin

Eranthemum carruthersii Seem. = *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin

Eranthemum cubensis Spreng. ex Nees = *Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau

Eranthemum emarginatum Link = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *insularis* Borhidi

Eranthemum lycioides Link = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn

Eranthemum nervosum (Vahl) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews

Eranthemum pulchellum Andrews, Bot. Repos. 2: t. 88. 1800.
Eranthemum nervosum (Vahl) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 174. 1817; *Justicia nervosa* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 164. 1804.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and Suriname; native to India.
Common Names: Azulejo, Verbena (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 224, 323, 348.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Fittonia albivenis (Veitch) Brummitt, Bot. Mag. 182: 165. 1979.
Fittonia verschaffeltii (Lem.) Van Houtte, J. Gen. Hort. 15: 185. 1865; *Gymnostachyum verschaffeltii* Lem., Ill. Hort. 10: t. 372. 1863.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Margarita.
References: 7, 161, 323.

Fittonia verschaffeltii (Lem.) Van Houtte = *Fittonia albivenis* (Veitch) Brummitt

Gerardia acuminata S.F. Blake = *Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau

Gerardia bracteosa Britton & Millsp. = *Stenandrium bracteosum* (Britton & Millsp.) Britton & Leonard

Gerardia droseroides (Nees) S.F. Blake = *Stenandrium droseroides* Nees subsp. *droseroides*

Gerardia pinetorum Britton & P. Wilson = *Stenandrium pinetorum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain

Gerardia portoricensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.

Gerardia tuberosa L. = *Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.

Goldfussia colorata Nees = *Strobilanthes colorata* (Nees) T. Anderson

Goldfussia glomerata Nees = *Strobilanthes glomerata* (Nees) T. Anderson

Graptophyllum hortense Nees = *Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.

Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 4: 139. 1854; *Justicia picta* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 21. 1762.
Graptophyllum hortense Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 102. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Margarita; native of Malesia.
Common Names: Guacamayo, Justicia, Papagayo, Unión de los casados (Cuba), Panache morado (Dominican Republic), Caricature plant, Match-me-not (Jamaica), Café con leche, Café de jardín (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 223, 230, 295, 323.

Gymnostachyum verschaffeltii Lem. = *Fittonia albinervis* (Veitch) Brummitt

Hemigraphis alternata (Burm. f.) T. Anderson, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 114. 1863 ["1864"]; *Ruellia alternata* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 135. 1768.
Hemigraphis colorata (Blume) Hallier f., Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 70: 199. 1897; *Ruellia colorata* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 795. 1826.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Asia.
Common Names: Cucaracha (Dominican Republic), Asia negra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 58, 131, 132, 150, 159, 223, 323.

Hemigraphis colorata (Blume) Hallier f. = *Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson

Hemigraphis reptans (Forst. f.) T. Anderss in W.B. Hemsley, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Bot. 1: 173. 1885.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico. Probably native to the Pacific Region.
Reference: 58.

Hemisandra aurantiaca Scheidw. = *Aphelandra aurantiaca* (Scheidw.) Lindl.

Hygrophila bayatensis Urb. = *Dyschoriste bayatensis* (Urb.) Urb.

Hygrophila brasiliensis (Spreng.) Lindau = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

Hygrophila costata Nees & T. Ness, Pl. Hort. Bonn. Icon. 2: 7. 1824.
Calophanes cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 160. 1850.
Hygrophila brasiliensis (Spreng.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 183. 1900; *Ruellia brasiliensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 822. 1825.
Hygrophila guianensis Nees ex Benth., London J. Bot. 4: 634. 1845.
Hygrophila hispida Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 87. 1847.
Hygrophila portoricensis Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 92. 1847.
Ruellia lacustris Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 96. 1830; *Hygrophila lacustris* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 86. 1847.
Ruellia salicifolia sensu Bertero ex Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 92. 1847, non Vahl.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 150, 349.

Hygrophila guianensis Nees ex Benth. = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

Hygrophila hispida Nees = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

Hygrophila lacustris (Schltdl. & Cham.) Nees = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

Hygrophila portoricensis Nees = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

Hypoestes phyllostachya Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 22: 511. 1887.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Madagascar.
References: 7, 58, 150.

Jacobinia aurea (Schltdl.) Hemsl. = *Justicia aurea* Schltdl.

Jacobinia carnea (Lindl.) G. Nicholson = *Justicia carnea* Lindl.

Jacobinia harpochiloides (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Ancistranthus harpochiloides* (Griseb.) Lindau

Jacobinia jamaicensis Britton = *Justicia jamaicensis* (Britton) Stearn

Jacobinia magnifica Benth. = *Justicia carnea* Lindl.

Jacobinia spicigera (Schltdl.) L.H. Bailey = *Justicia spicigera* Schltdl.

Justicia abeggii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 93. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Justicia acicularis Sw. = *Oplonia acicularis* (Sw.) Stearn

Justicia adhatoda L., Sp. Pl. 15. 1753; *Ecbolium adhatoda* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 486. 1891.
Adhatoda vasica Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 103. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Name: Justicia (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 132, 159, 295.

Justicia agria Alain & Leonard, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 21. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Justicia alainii Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 643. 1971.
Adhatoda origanoides Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 407. 1847; *Drejerella origanoides* (Nees) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 224. 1900; *Ecbolium origanoides* (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 981. 1891; *Justicia origanoides* (Nees) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 197. 1866, *nom. illeg*., non Vahl, 1804.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Justicia alsinoides Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 416. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Justicia androsaemifolia Sieber ex Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 352. 1847; *Dianthera androsaemifolia* (Sieber ex Nees) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862; *Ecbolium androsaemifolium* (Sieber ex Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 980. 1891; *Rhytiglossa androsaemifolia* (Sieber ex Nees) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 352. 1847.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Reference: 1.

Justicia armata Sw. = *Oplonia armata* (Sw.) Stearn var. *armata*

Justicia assurgens L. = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.

Justicia aurea Schltdl., Linnaea 7: 393. 1832; *Cyrtanthera aurea* (Schltdl.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 329. 1847; *Jacobinia aurea* (Schltdl.) Hemsl. Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mexic. 35. 1879.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America (Colombia).
Common Names: Cirtantera amarilla, Jacobinia (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 151.

Justicia blechoides (Lindau) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 640. 1971; *Drejerella blechoides* Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 43. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Justicia borinquensis Britton = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson

Justicia brandegeeana Wassh. & L.B. Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 102. 1969 [*as brandegeana*].
Justicia fulvicoma sensu Liogier, Fl. Española 7: 112. 1995, non Schlecht.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Camarón (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131, 150, 151, 254, 323.

Justicia brasiliana Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 17. 1821.
Beloperone amherstiae Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 102. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to South America.
References: 1, 30, 159.

Justicia buchii Urb. = *Siphonoglossa buchii* (Urb.) Hilsenb.

Justicia calcicola (Urb.) Stearn var. *calcicola* = *Justicia stearnii* V.A.W. Graham var. *stearnii*

Justicia calcicola (Urb.) Stearn var. *maestrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Justicia stearnii* V.A.W. Graham var. *maestrensis* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Justicia callistachya Schltdl. & Cham. = *Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze

Justicia carnea Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 17: t. 1397. 1831; *Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 206. 1885.

Jacobinia magnifica Benth., Gen. Pl. 2: 1115. 1876.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and Margarita; native to South America.
Common Names: Jacobinia (Cuba), Pompones (Haiti).
References: 1, 7, 30, 132, 147, 323.

Justicia carthagenensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Adhatoda carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 403. 1847; *Ecbolium carthagenense* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 980. 1891.
Justicia retusa Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 8. 1791; *Dicliptera retusa* (Vahl) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 268. 1807; *Amphiscopia retusa* (Vahl) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 403. 1847; *Ecbolium retusum* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 981. 1891.
Justicia sanctae-martae Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 377. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Grande violette (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 152.

Justicia carthagenensis Vahl = *Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.

Justicia comata (L.) Lam., Encycl. 1: 632. 1785; *Dianthera comata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 850. 1759; *Ecbolium comatum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 487. 1891; *Leptostachya comata* (L.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 381. 1847; *Stethoma comata* (L.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 218. 1925.
Justicia humifusa Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788.
Rhytiglossa havanensis Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 344. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 295.

Justicia cristata Jacq. = *Aphelandra tetragona* (Vahl) Nees

Justicia cubana Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 22. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Justicia culebritae Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 41. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Culebra Island, Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 228.
Note: Originally spelled *J. culubritae*, an obvious mistake for the island of Culebrita (not Culubrita).

Justicia cydoniifolia (Nees) Lindau in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 350. 1895; *Adhatoda cydoniifolia* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 148. 1847.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola; native to South America.
References: 7, 159.

Justicia disparifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 94. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Justicia diversifolia Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 259. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Justicia dumosa Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 148. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Justicia eustachiana Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Adhatoda eustachiana* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 404. 1847; *Beloperone eustachiana* (Jacq.) Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker, Gen. Pl. 2: 1111. 1876; *Dianthera eustachiana* (Jacq.) J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 36. 1791; *Ecbolium eustachianum* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 980. 1891.
Justicia ryani Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 1. 1797 ["1796"].
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Virgin Islands (St. Croix) and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius).
Common Name: Grande marguerite (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1, 645 (*van Rohr 115*).

Justicia formosa Willd = *Justicia nemorosa* Sw.

Justicia fulvicoma sensu Liogier = *Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B. Sm.

Justicia gangetica L. = *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson

Justicia gendarussa Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 10. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Asia.
References: 1, 30, 152.

Justicia grisebachiana Acev.-Rodr., ***nom. nov.***; *Justicia peploides* (Griseb.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 238. 1900, *non* T. Anderson, 1867; *Dianthera peploides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 525. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152.

Justicia hirsuta Jacq. = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum. (Rubiaceae)

Justicia humifusa Sw. = *Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.

Justicia infundibuliformis L. = *Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees

Justicia jamaicensis (Britton) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 642. 1971; *Jacobinia jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 16. 1914; *Beloperone jamaicensis* (Britton) Britton ex S. Moore, J. Bot. 65: 221. 1927; *Drejerella jamaicensis* (Britton) S. Moore, J. Bot. 65: 221. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152.

Justicia lucida Andrews = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

Justicia martinicensis Jacq. = *Dicliptera martinicensis* (Jacq.) Juss.

Justicia martinsoniana R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 400. 1968; *Rhytiglossa verticillaris* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 354. 1847; *Ecbolium verticillare* (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 981. 1891; *Justicia verticillaris* (Nees) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 579. 1911, *nom. illeg.*, non L.f., 1782; *Stethoma verticillaris* (Nees) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 218. 1925.
Justicia pectoralis sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 241. 1900, non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 149.

Justicia mckenleyi Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 300. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Justicia microphylla Lam. = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn

Justicia mirabiloides Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 39. 1791; *Drejerella mirabiloides* (Lam.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 222. 1900.
Beloperone lamarckiana Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 415. 1847.
Beloperone nemorosa sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 80. 1879, non (Sw.) Nees
Beloperone portoricensis Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 414. 1847.

Justicia carthagenensis Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 136. 1804.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas).
References: 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 306.

Justicia nemorosa Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788; *Beloperone nemorosa* (Sw.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 415. 1847; *Drejerella nemorosa* (Sw.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 223. 1900.
Justicia formosa Willd., Enum. Hort. Berol. 1: 28. 1809.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Justicia neoglandulosa M. Gómez = *Justicia rugeliana* (Griseb.) Lindau

Justicia nervosa Vahl = *Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews

Justicia nitida Jacq. = *Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze

Justicia nummularifolia Vahl = *Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.

Justicia origanoides (Nees) Griseb. = Justicia alainii Stearn

Justicia ovata (Walter) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 237. 1900; *Dianthera ovata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 63. 1768.
Rhytiglossa humilis Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 340. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 30, 152.

Justicia paniculata Burm. f. = *Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees

Justicia pauciflora Vahl = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson

Justicia pectoralis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Dianthera pectoralis* (Jacq.) Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 14, 64. 1784; *Ecbolium pectorale* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 487. 1891; *Rhytiglossa pectoralis* (Jacq.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 128. 1847; *Rhytiglossa pectoralis* (Jacq.) Nees, London J. Bot. 4: 637. 1845; *Stethoma pectoralis* (Jacq.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 61. 1838.
Rhytiglossa scabra Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 354. 1847.
Justicia sphaerosperma sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 36. 1997.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Carpintero, Hierba de carpintero, Té criollo, Tilo, Tila, Yerba tila (Cuba), Carpintero, Carpintera, Curía, Yerba carpintera (Dominican Republic), Herbe au charpentier, Herbe charpentier, Z'herbe au charpetier, Z'herbe charpentier (Haiti), Fresh cut (Jamaica), Chapantyé (Lesser Antilles), Curía (Puerto Rico), Garden balsam, Herbe à charpentier, Sweet mint (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 131, 132, 150, 151.

Justicia peploides (Griseb.) Lindau = *Justicia grisebachiana* Acev.-Rodr.

Justicia peratanthoides Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 93. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Justicia periplocifolia Jacq., Coll. Suppl. 5. t. 7. f. 2. 1797; *Adhatoda periplocifolia* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 395. 1847; *Ecbolium periplocifolium* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 981. 1891.
Adhatoda reflexiflora (Vahl) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 398. 1847; *Justicia reflexiflora* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 157. 1804; *Ecbolium reflexiflorum* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 487. 1891.
Dicliptera assurgens sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 250. 1888, non Juss.
Justicia vulgaris Bertero ex Schult., Mant. Pl. 1: 135. 1822.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 19, 30, 58, 61, 152, 223, 224, 254.
Note: Erroneously equated to *J. sphaerosperma* by Liogier (58); considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Justicia picta L. = *Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.

Justicia pulcherrima Jacq. = *Aphelandra pulcherrima* (Jacq.) Kunth

Justicia racemulosa Wikstr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 419. 1825; *Tetramerium racemulosum* (Wikstr.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 468. 1847.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Justicia reflexiflora Vahl = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.

Justicia reptans Sw., Prodr. 13. 1788; *Dianthera reptans* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862; *Ecbolium reptans* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 981. 1891; *Rhytiglossa reptans* (Sw.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 343. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Guatemala.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30.

Justicia retusa Vahl = *Justicia carthagenensis* Nees

Justicia roigii Britton ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 22. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Justicia rugeliana (Griseb.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 244. 1900; *Dianthera rugeliana* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 196. 1866.
Dianthera glandulosa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 197. 1866.
Justicia neoglandulosa M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 282. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Justicia ryani Vahl = *Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.

Justicia sagrana (A. Rich.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 23. 1956; *Rhytiglossa sagrana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 163. 1850 [as *sagraeana*]; *Centrilla sagrana* (A. Rich.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 232. 1900; *Dianthera sagrana* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 196. 1866.
Dianthera obtusifolia Griseb. var. *hirsuta* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 525. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Justicia sanctae-martae Lindau = *Justicia carthagenensis* Nees

Justicia secunda Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 7. 1791; *Ecbolium secundum* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 488. 1891; *Rhytiglossa secunda* (Vahl) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 340. 1847; *Dianthera secunda* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862.
Dianthera secunda (Vahl) Griseb. var. *geniculata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862.
Justicia lucida Andrews, Bot. Repos. 5: t. 313. 1803; *Rhacodiscus lucidus* (Andrews) Lindau, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 668. 1897; *Rhytiglossa lucida* (Andrews) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 490. 1847; *Dianthera secunda* (Vahl) Griseb. var. *lucida* (Andrews) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: St. John, St. John's bush (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 152, 323.

Justicia sessilis Jacq. = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson

Justicia sexangularis L. = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.

Justicia sphaerosperma Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 3. 1791; *Adhatoda sphaerosperma* (Vahl) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 409. 1847; *Beloperone sphaerosperma* (Vahl) Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker, Gen. Pl. 2: 1111. 1876; *Ecbolium sphaerospermum* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 890. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 152, 254.

Justicia sphaerosperma sensu Liogier = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

Justicia spicata Ruiz & Pav. = *Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.

Justicia spicigera Schltdl., Linnaea 7: 395. 1832; *Jacobinia spicigera* (Schltdl.) L.H. Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1715. 1915.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Hispaniola; cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. John); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America (Brazil).
References: 7, 45, 150.

Justicia spinigera Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 95. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Justicia spinosa Jacq. = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.

Justicia spinosissima Alain, Brittonia 20: 148. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Justicia stearnii V.A.W. Graham, Kew Bull. 43: 609. 1988, var. ***stearnii***; *Justicia calcicola* (Urb.) Stearn var. *calcicola*, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 644. 1971, *nom. illeg.*, non Benoist, 1935; *Drejerella calcicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 133. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Justicia stearnii V.A.W. Graham var. ***maestrensis*** (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr. ***comb. nov.***; *Justicia calcicola* (Urb.) Stearn var. *maestrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983; *Drejerella maestrensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 134. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Justicia stenophylla Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 389. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Justicia tetragona Vahl = *Aphelandra tetragona* (Vahl) Nees

Justicia tomentosula (Urb.) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 644. 1971; *Drejerella tomentosula* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 133. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Justicia verticillaris (Nees) Urb. = *Justicia martinsoniana* R.A. Howard

Justicia vulgaris Bertero ex Schult. = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.

Lepidagathis alopecuroides (Vahl) R. Br. ex Griseb. = *Teliostachya alopecuroides* (Vahl) Nees

Leptostachya comata (L.) Nees = *Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.

Meninia turgida Fuaux = *Phlogacanthus turgidus* (Fuaux) Lindau

Meyenia erecta Benth. = *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson

Nelsonia brunellioides (Lam.) Kuntze = *Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.

Nelsonia canescens (Lam.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 42. 1824 ["1825"].
Justicia nummularifolia Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 122. 1804.
Nelsonia brunellioides (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 493. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
References: 6, 58.

Neriacanthus purdieanus Benth. in Bentham & J.D. Hooker, Gen. Pl. 2: 1096. 1876.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Odontonema callistachyum (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 494. 1891; *Justicia callistachya* Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 370. 1831; *Thyrsacanthus callistachyus* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 326. 1847.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Name: Coral (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 30, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Odontonema christii Lindau = *Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze

Odontonema cuspidatum (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 494. 1891; *Thyrsacanthus cuspidatus* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 323. 1847.
Odontonema hookerianus sensu Griseb, Fl. Brit. W. I. 454. 1862, non Nees
Odontonema strictum sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 214. 1925.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Mexico.
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 150, 224, 254, 304.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Odontonema hookerianus sensu Griseb. = *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze

Odontonema lindavii (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr. ***comb nov.***; *Phidiasia lindavii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 132. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Odontonema nitidum (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 494. 1891; *Justicia nitida* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Thyrsacanthus nitidus* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 327. 1847.
Odontonema nitidum (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *album* (Stehlé) V.M. Baum, Brittonia 34: 431. 1982.
Odontonema christii Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 384. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent); recorded from the Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas) long time ago.
Common Names: Bois crabbe, Z'yeux crabbes, Bois crapaud, Chapantyé gwan bwa, Bois-indien, Bois genou (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 7, 61, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Odontonema nitidum (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *album* (Stehlé) V.M. Baum = *Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze

Odontonema polyneura Alain = *Odontadenia polyneura* (Urb.) Woodson (Apocynaceae)

Odontonema rubrum Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 494. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Flor del coral, Coral, Coral rojo, Coral punzó (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Odontonema strictum sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze

Onychacanthus berlandierianus Nees = *Bravaisia berlandieriana* (Nees) T.F. Daniel

Oplonia acicularis (Sw.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 312. 1971; *Justicia acicularis* Sw., Prodr. 13. 1788; *Anthacanthus acicularis* (Sw.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 460. 1847.
Anthacanthus jamaicensis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 457. 1862.
Anthacanthus spinosus sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 216. 1900, non (Jacq.) Nees.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 51, 152, 349.

Oplonia acunae Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 313. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Oplonia armata (Sw.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 301. 1971, var. ***armata***; *Justicia armata* Sw., Prodr. 13. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 51.

Oplonia armata (Sw.) Stearn var. ***pallidior*** Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 302. 1971.
Anthacanthus acicularis sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 214. 1900, non (Sw.) Nees.
Psilanthele minor Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 383. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 30, 51.

Oplonia cubensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 309. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Oplonia jamaicensis (Lindau) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 300. 1971; *Psilanthele jamaicensis* Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 501. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 51, 152.

Oplonia microphylla (Lam.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 307. 1971; *Justicia microphylla* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 37. 1791; *Anthacanthus microphyllus* (Lam.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 461. 1847.
Anthacanthus acicularis sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 214. 1900, non (Sw.) Nees.
Anthacanthus cuneatus Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 461. 1847.
Anthacanthus lycioides (Link) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 461. 1847; *Eranthemum lycioides* Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 47. 1820.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy).
Common Names: Aruña canilla (Dominican Republic), Amourette, Arrête boef (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 51, 58, 61.

Oplonia moana Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 308. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Oplonia multigemma Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 312. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Oplonia nannophylla (Urb.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 313. 1971; *Anthacanthus nannophyllus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 350. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 51.

Oplonia polyece (Stearn) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 312. 1978 ["1977"]; *Oplonia tetrasticha* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn var. *polyece* Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(6): 311. 1971; *Oplonia tetrasticha* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *polyece* (Stearn) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 45. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 51, 149.

Oplonia purpurascens (Griseb.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 313. 1971; *Anthacanthus purpurascens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 197. 1866.
Anthacanthus acicularis sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 214. 1900, non (Sw.) Nees.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 51.

Oplonia spinosa (Jacq.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 65. 1838, subsp. ***spinosa***; *Justicia spinosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Anthacanthus spinosus* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 460. 1847.
Anthacanthus armatus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 301. 1881, non Nees.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
Common Names: Aruña canilla (Dominican Republic), Espinosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 19, 30, 32, 35, 45, 51, 58, 61, 131, 132, 349.

Oplonia spinosa (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. ***insularis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 308. 1978 ["1977"].
Anthacanthus spinosus (Jacq.) Nees var. *horridus* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 460. 1847.
Eranthemum emarginatum Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 47. 1820.
Jasminum coeruleum Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 410. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 51, 149.

Oplonia tetrasticha (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 310. 1971; *Anthacanthus tetrastichus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 198. 1866.
Anthacanthus acicularis sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 214. 1900, non (Sw.) Nees.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 51.

Oplonia tetrasticha (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *polyece* (Stearn) Borhidi = *Oplonia polyece* (Stearn) Borhidi

Oplonia tetrasticha (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn var. *polyece* Stearn = *Oplonia polyece* (Stearn) Borhidi

Pachystachys coccinea (Aubl.) Nees = *Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.

Pachystachys lutea Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 320. 1847.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Margarita; native to Peru.

Common Name: Camarón (Dominican Republic).
References: 123, 323, 387.

Pachystachys spicata (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 99: 175. 1986; *Justicia spicata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 8. 1798.
Pachystachys coccinea (Aubl.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 319. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America; exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).
Common Names: Panache (Haiti), Chandelière, Panache d'officier, Plumet d'officier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 224, 231, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Phidiasia lindavii Urb. = *Odontonema lindavii* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Phlogacanthus turgidus (Fuaux) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 211. 1900; *Meninia turgida* Fuaux, Bot. Mag. 99: t. 6043. 1873.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Asia.
References: 1, 30, 152.

Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum (Hort. ex A. de Vos) Radlk. = *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin

Pseuderanthemum bicolor Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 13: 286. 1883.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and South America; native to Malesia.
Common Names: Amor y celos, Erantemo, Suegra y nuera (Cuba), Hortensia (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 131, 132, 152.

Pseuderanthemum carruthersii (Seem.) Guillaumin, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 6, 5-6: 48. 1948; *Eranthemum carruthersii* Seem., Fl. Vit. 185. 1866.
Eranthemum atropurpureum Hort. ex A. de Vos, Belgique Hort. 26: 151. 1876; *Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum* (Hort. ex A. de Vos) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 13: 286. 1883.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Polynesia.
Common Names: Colored leaf, Jacob's coat (Lesser Antilles).
References: 7, 58, 230, 323.

Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum sensu Liogier = *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.

Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum (A. Gray) Hubbard in L.H. Bailey, Rhodora 18: 159. 1916.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Polynesia.
References: 149, 254.

Pseuderanthemum variabile (R. Br.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 13: 287. 1883.
Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 45. 1997. non (Oerst.) Leonard.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
References: 7, 58, 254.

Psilanthele jamaicensis Lindau = *Oplonia jamaicensis* (Lindau) Stearn

Psilanthele minor Lindau = *Oplonia armata* var. *pallidior* Stearn

Rhacodiscus lucidus (Andrews) Lindau = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

Rhytiglossa pectoralis (Jacq.) Nees = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

Rhytiglossa androsaemifolia (Sieber ex Nees) Nees = *Justicia androsaemifolia* Sieber ex Nees

Rhytiglossa havanensis Nees = *Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.

Rhytiglossa humilis Nees = *Justicia ovata* (Walter) Lindau

Rhytiglossa lucida (Andrews) Nees = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

Rhytiglossa pectoralis (Jacq.) Nees = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

Rhytiglossa reptans (Sw.) Nees = *Justicia reptans* Sw.

Rhytiglossa sagrana A. Rich. = *Justicia sagrana* (A. Rich.) Alain

Rhytiglossa scabra Nees = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

Rhytiglossa secunda (Vahl) Nees = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

Rhytiglossa sessilis (Jacq.) Nees = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson

Rhytiglossa verticillaris Nees = *Justicia martinsoniana* R.A. Howard

Ruellia acuminata Griseb. = *Ruellia costata* (Nees) Hiern.

Ruellia acutangula Nees in C.F.P. von Mart., Flora 21: Beibl. 61. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
References: 30, 152.

Ruellia alopecuroidea Vahl = *Teliostachya alopecuroides* (Vahl) Nees

Ruellia alternata Burm. f. = *Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson

Ruellia blechioides Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788; *Blechum blechioides* (Sw.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 115. 1893; *Blechum laxiflorum* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 270. 1807, *nom. illeg.*
Dipteracanthus jamaicensis Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 140. 1847.
Blechum killipii Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 184. 1942.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 30, 152, 546.

Ruellia blechum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1120. 1759; *Blechum brownei* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 270. 1807; *Blechum blechum* (L.) Millsp., Field Columb. Mus. Bot. 2: 100. 1900.
Barleria pyramidata Lam., Encycl. 1: 380. 1785; *Blechum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 323. 1918;
Blechum brownei Juss. f. *puberulum* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 184. 1942.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Campeche mallow (Haiti), Genou cassé, Herbe-savane, Rock balsam (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de papagayo (Puerto Rico), Penguin Balsam (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 123, 131, 150, 151, 152, 546.

Ruellia brasiliensis Spreng. = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

Ruellia brevifolia (Pohl) C. Ezcurra, Darwiniana 29: 278. 1989; *Stephanophysum brevifolium* Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 2: 84. 1831.
Ruellia ventricosa Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 241. 1818.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to South America.
References: 149, 254, 387.

Ruellia brittoniana Leonard = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright

Ruellia chartacea (T. Anderson) Wassh., Opera Bot. 92: 265. 1987.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
Reference: 58.

Ruellia clandestina L. = *Ruellia tuberosa* L.

Ruellia coccinea (L.) Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 83. 1794; *Barleria coccinea* L., Sp. Pl. 637. 1753; *Arrhostoxylum coccineum* (L.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras 9: 63. 1847; *Stemonacanthus coccineus* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 452. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Name: Yerba maravilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 131, 295.

Ruellia colorata Blume = *Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson

Ruellia costata (Nees) Hiern., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1877: 76. 1878; *Arrhostoxylum costatum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 61. 1847.
Ruellia acuminata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 452. 1862.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
References: 2, 30, 152.

Ruellia diffusa Griseb. = *Apassalus humistratus* (Michx.) Kobuski

Ruellia domingensis Spreng. ex Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 136. 1847.
Dipteracanthus domingensis Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 135. 1847.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Todo el año (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7.

Ruellia elegans Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 727. 1816.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique); native to South America.
References: 1, 2.

Ruellia fulgida Andrews, Bot. Repos. 8: t. 527. 1808.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Central America and South America.
References: 30, 151, 159.

Ruellia geminiflora Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 240. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Fulminante (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ruellia humistrata Michx. = *Apassalus humistratus* (Michx.) Kobuski

Ruellia lacustris Schltdl. & Cham. = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

Ruellia lepidota Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 652. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Ruellia longipes Urb. = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright

Ruellia macrophylla Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 72. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and South America; cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 2, 3, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ruellia malacosperma Greenm. = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright

Ruellia nudiflora (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 382. 1912, var. ***nudiflora***; *Dipteracanthus nudiflorus* Engelm. & A. Gray, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 5: 229. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Triquitraque (Cuba), Fleur petard (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 285.

Ruellia nudiflora (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. ***insularis*** Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 519. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 149, 254.

Ruellia paniculata L., Sp. Pl. 635. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30.

Ruellia parvifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 128. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ruellia ruprestris Sw. = *Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.

Ruellia salicifolia sensu Nees = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

Ruellia scabrosa Sw. = *Stenandrium scabrosum* (Sw.) Nees subsp. *scabrosum*

Ruellia shaferiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 128. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ruellia simplex C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 321. 1870.
Cryphiacanthus angustifolius Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 199. 1847, non *Ruellia angustifolia* Sw., 1788; *Ruellia tweediana* Griseb., *nom. nov.*, Symb. Fl. Argent. 259. 1879; *Ruellia spectabilis* Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 192. 1893, *nom. illeg.*, non Nicholson, 1886; *Ruellia brittoniana* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31: 96. 1941, *nom. nov. superfl.*
Ruellia longipes Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 129. 1923.
Ruellia malacosperma Greenm., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 34: 572. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and southern South America.
Common Names: Guaucí (Dominican Republic), A las doce me voy (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 58, 131, 150, 151, 224, 423.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ruellia spectabilis Britton = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright

Ruellia subringens (Nees) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 194. 1900; *Dipteracanthus subringens* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 31. 1847.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to South America.
References: 1, 30, 152.

Ruellia tuberosa L., Sp. Pl. 635. 1753.
Cryphiacanthus barbadensis Nees, Del. Sem. Hort. Vratisl. (1841): 1841.
Ruellia clandestina L., Sp. Pl. 634. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Dinamita, Fulminante, Salta perico, Siquitraque (Cuba), Batatilla, Guaucí, Lia, Lia huevos, Pensamiento haitiano, Periquito, Tiqui-taque (Dominican Republic), Fleur (s) pétard (s), Petit pétards, Racine pétards, Tiquitaque (Haiti), Duppy gun, Menow weed (Jamaica), Bluebell, Daniel's great gun, Minne root, Patate-chandelier, Patate-macaque, Sheep potato, Snapdragon root (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 152, 285, 295, 323.

Ruellia tweedeana Griseb. = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright

Ruellia ventricosa Kunth = *Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C. Ezcurra

****Salpixantha coccinea*** Hook., Bot. Mag. 71: t. 4158. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

****Samuelssonia verrucosa*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 97. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Bonnet carré (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Sanchezia longiflora (Hook. f.) Hook. f. ex Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 23: 257. 1883; *Ancylogyne longiflora* Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 92: t. 5588. 1866.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
References: 30, 151.

Sanchezia nobilis Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 92: t. 5594. 1866.
Sanchezia oblonga Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 7. 1798.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Margarita; native to South America (Ecuador).
Common Names: Bankesia (Cuba), Tocador (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 5, 132, 323.

Sanchezia oblonga Ruiz & Pav. = *Sanchezia nobilis* Hook. f.,

Sanchezia speciosa Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 16: 490. 1926.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba); native to South America.
Common Name: Sanchezia (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 58, 254.

****Sapphoa ekmanii*** Borhidi, Nordic J. Bot. 3: 353. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

****Sapphoa rigidifolia*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 25. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Siphonoglossa buchii (Urb.) Hilsenb., Brittonia 31: 378.1979; *Justicia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 388. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Siphonoglossa sessilis (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson, Fieldiana, Bot. 34: 82. 1972; *Justicia sessilis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11: 1760; *Dianthera sessilis* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862; *Ecbolium sessile* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 488. 1891; *Rhytiglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 345. 1847.
Adhatoda tetramera Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 301. 1881.
Justicia borinquensis Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 217. 1925.
Justicia pauciflora Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 2. 1797 ["1796"].
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Cossie balsam (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 152, 323.

Stemonacanthus coccineus (L.) Griseb. = *Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl

Stenandrium acuminatum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 382. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Stenandrium arnoldii H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 33: 725. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Stenandrium bracteosum (Britton & Millsp.) Britton ex Leonard, Wrightia 2: 77. 1960; *Gerardia bracteosa* Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 402. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Stenandrium carolinae Leonard & Proctor ex Leonard, Wrightia 2: 75. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Stenandrium crenatum Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 130. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Stenandrium droseroides Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 284. 1847, subsp. ***droseroides***; *Gerardia droseroides* (Nees) S.F. Blake, Rhodora 20: 68. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Sundew stenandrium (Bahamas).
References: 3, 30, 45.

Stenandrium droseroides Nees subsp. ***longibracteatum*** H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 851. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Stenandrium ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 130. 1923.
Stenandrium glabrescens Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 131. 1923.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 30, 39, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Stenandrium glabrescens Urb. = *Stenandrium ekmanii* Urb.

Stenandrium heterotrichum Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 316. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Stenandrium ovatum Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 129. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Stenandrium pallidum H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 850. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Stenandrium pinetorum (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 9. 1956; *Gerardia pinetorum* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 466. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 134.

Stenandrium punctatum Griseb. = *Stenandrium scabrosum* (Sw.) Nees subsp. *punctatum* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Stenandrium ruprestre (Sw.) Nees = *Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.

Stenandrium scabrosum (Sw.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 284. 1847, subsp. ***scabrosum***; *Ruellia scabrosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1074. 1800.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30.

Stenandrium scabrosum (Sw.) Nees subsp. ***punctatum*** (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Stenandrium punctatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 196. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.
Note: Cited for Hispaniola by León & Alain (3), but apparently not found there.

Stenandrium scabrosum sensu Griseb. = *Stenandrium wrightii* Lindau

Stenandrium tuberosum (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 576. 1911; *Gerardia tuberosa* L., Sp. Pl. 610. 1753.
Ruellia ruprestris Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788; *Stenandrium ruprestre* (Sw.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 283. 1847.
Gerardia portoricensis Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 214. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Martin).
Common Names: Mata espiritista, Yerba maravilla blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 131, 152, 295.

Stenandrium undulatum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 92. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Stenandrium wrightii Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 208. 1900.
Stenandrium scabrosum sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 525. 1862, non Nees.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Stephanophysum brevifolium Pohl = *Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C. Ezcurra

Stethoma comata (L.) Britton = *Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.

Stethoma pectoralis (Jacq.) Raf. = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

Stethoma verticillaris (Nees) Britton = *Justicia martinsoniana* R.A. Howard

Strobilanthes colorata (Nees) T. Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 481. 1867; *Goldfussia colorata* Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 89. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to India.
References: 1, 30, 151.

Strobilanthes dyeriana Mast., Gard. Chron. 1: 442. 1893.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Margarita; native to India.
Common Name: Erantemo purpúreo (Cuba).
References: 7, 132, 323.

Strobilanthes glomerata (Nees) T. Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 475. 1867; *Goldfussia glomerata* Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 88. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to India.
References: 30, 151, 254.

Teliostachya alopecuroidea (Vahl) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 72. 1847; *Ruellia alopecuroidea* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 49. 1798; *Lepidagathis alopecuroidea* (Vahl) R. Br. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 453. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Fond sang, Queue de renard, Zeau noire (Lesser Antilles), Pata de gallina (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 58, 131.

Tetramerium racemulosum (Wikstr.) Nees = *Justicia racemulosa* Wikstr.

Thunbergia affinis S. Moore, J. Bot. 18: 5. 1880.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Africa.
Reference: 254.

Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims, Bot. Mag. 52: t. 2591. 1825.
Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Africa.
Common Names: Anteojo de poeta, Jazmín del vedado, Ojo de poeta (Cuba), Boca de escopeta, Ojo de poeta (Dominican Republic), Black-eyed susan (Jamaica), Fleur jaune-savane, Golden bells (Lesser Antilles), Culo de poeta, Susana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 159, 224, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderson, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 18. 1863 ["1864"]; *Meyenia erecta* Benth., Niger Fl. 476. 1849.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, and Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Margarita, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Conchita, Maena, Mainereta, Mainereta blanca, Matrimonio chino, Meyenia, Vellosilla (Cuba), Campanita india, Corona de Nazareno Pétule (s), Trompeta de ángeles (Dominican Republic), Queue de loup (Lesser Antilles), Angelina, Boca de vieja, Violeta, Viuda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 23, 58, 131, 132, 150, 159, 231, 323.

Thunbergia fragrans Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 47. 1795.
Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, The Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Asia.
Common Names: Anteojo de poeta, Bejuco borococo, Flor de nieve, Jazmín del vedado, Thunbergia (Cuba), Jazmín de maya, Thunbergia, Velo de novia (Dominican Republic), White nightshade (Jamaica), White lady (Lesser Antilles), Flor de nieve, Susana blanca (Puerto Rico), White Susan vine (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb., Bot. Cab. 4: t. 324. 1820.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; naturalized in Puerto Rico; native to Asia.
Common Names: Faurestina, Liane de chine, Pompeya, Tumbergia azul (Cuba), Brisa de la mañana, Corona del rey, Ristra de ajo, Thunbergia (Dominican Republic), Fausto, Pompeya (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224, 323.
Note: An ornamental species, escaping and becoming invasive.

Thunbergia laurifolia Lindl., Gard. Chron. 1856: 260. 1856.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Nevis); native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 1, 159.

Thunbergia mysorensis (Wight) T. Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 448. 1867.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to tropical Asia.
References: 159, 254.

Thunbergia vogeliana Benth. in W.J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 476. 1849.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Tobago; native to tropical West Africa.
References: 159, 254.

Thyrsacanthus callistachyus (Schltdl. & Cham.) Nees = *Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze

Thyrsacanthus cuspidatus Nees = *Odontonema cuspidatus* (Nees) Kuntze

Thyrsacanthus nitidus (Jacq.) Nees = *Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze

Tubiflora shaferi P. Wilson = *Elytraria shaferi* (P. Wilson) Leonard

DOUBTFUL NAMES

Ruellia angustifolia Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788; *Blechum angustifolium* (Sw.) R. Br., Prodr. 1: 478. 1810.
Distribution: Described for the West Indies.
References: 30, 151, 546.
Note: A name of doubtful application, not a *Ruellia*.

ADOXACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 8; native: 7; endemic: 7.

Sambucus canadensis L. = *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

Sambucus canadensis L. var. *laciniata* A. Gray = *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

Sambucus intermedia Carrière var. *insularis* Schwer. = *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

Sambucus mexicana C. Presl ex DC. = *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

Sambucus nigra L. subsp. ***canadensis*** (L.) Bolli, Diss. Bot. 223: 168. 1994; *Sambucus canadensis* L., Sp. Pl. 269. 1753.
Sambucus canadensis L. var. *laciniata* A. Gray, Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Sambucus intermedia Carrière var. *insularis* Schwer., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 18: 38. 1909.
Sambucus mexicana C. Presl ex DC., Prodr. 4: 322. 1830.
Sambucus simpsonii Rehder, Trees & Shrubs 2: 187. 1911.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America; native to North America.
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 151, 224, 231, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sambucus simpsonii Rehder = *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

Viburnum alpinum Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 201. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Viburnum arboreum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 351. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Viburnum corymbosum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 121. 1922 [15 Aug], *non* (Mill.) Rehder [21 Aug 1922].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Viburnum cubense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 121. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Viburnum villosum Sw., Prodr. 54. 1788, var. ***villosum***
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 136.

Viburnum villosum Sw. var. ***glabrescens*** Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 315. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Viburnum villosum Sw. var. ***subdentatum*** Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 315. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

AIZOACEAE

Genera. Total: 5; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 8; native: 6; endemic: 2.

Aptenia cordifolia (L. f.) Schwantes, Gartenflora 77: 69. 1928.
Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Reference: 254

*****Cypselea humifusa*** Turpin, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 219. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and North America.
Common Name: Panal (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 323.

*****Cypselea rubriflora*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 15. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Sesuvium maritimum (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 20. 1888; *Pharnaceum maritimum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 117. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy), North America, and Mexico.
Common Names: Slender sea purslane (Bahamas), Yerba de vidrio (Cuba), Verdolaga de mar (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 6, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 152.

Sesuvium microphyllum Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 521. 1809.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla).
Common Name: Verdolaga de costa (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 4, 45, 58.

Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1058. 1759; *Portulaca portulacastrum* L., Sp. Pl. 446. 1753.
Trianthema polyandra Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1137. 1827.
Sesuvium uvifolium Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 126. 1894. Type. Presumably from Cuba, *Sessé 2095* (MA).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Aruba,

Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Verdolaga de costa, Yerba de vidrio (Cuba), Plantanillo, Verdolaguilla (Dominican Republic), Pourpier bord de mer, Pourpier la mer (Haiti), Sea-purslane, Seaside purslane (Jamaica), Pourpier-bourd-de-mer (Lesser Antilles), Verdolaga rosada, Yerba de vidrio (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 323, 500.

Sesuvium uvifolium Sessé & Moc. = *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.

Tetragonia expansa Murray = *Tetragonia tetragonioides* (Pall.) Kuntze

Tetragonia tetragonioides (Pallas) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 264. 1891.
Tetragonia expansa Murray, Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 6: 13. 1783.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Asia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
Common Name: Espinaca de Nueva Zelandia (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 131, 151.

Trianthema monogyna L. = *Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

Trianthema polyandra Blume = *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.

Trianthema portulacastrum L., Sp. Pl. 223. 1753.
Trianthema monogyna L., Mant. Pl. 1: 69. 1767.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, and Mexico.
Common Names: Horse purslane (Bahamas), Yerba del sapo (Cuba), Plantanillo, Verdolaga, Verdolaga rosada, Verdolaguilla (Dominican Republic), Horse purslane (Jamaica), Pourpier courant (Lesser Antilles), Verdolaga de hoja ancha (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 151, 295, 301, 340.

ALISMATACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 17; native: 17; endemic: 1.

Albidella nymphaeifolia (Griseb.) Pichon, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 12: 174. 1946; *Alisma nymphaeifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 218. 1866; *Echinodorus nymphaeifolius* (Griseb.) Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 2: 483. 1882; *Helanthium nymphaeifolium* (Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 45. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 147, 320, 489.

Alisma berteroanum Balb. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett

Alisma berteroi Spreng. = *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett

Alisma bolivianum Rusby = *Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys

Alisma cordifolium L. = *Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.

Alisma flava L. = *Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau

Alisma nymphaeifolium Griseb. = *Albidella nymphaeifolia* (Griseb.) Pichon

Alisma rostratum Nutt. = *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett

Alisma subalatum Mart. = *Echinodorus subalatus* (Mart.) Griseb.

Alisma tenellum Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau

Echinodorus berteroi (Spreng.) Fassett, Rhodora 57: 139. 1955; *Alisma berteroi* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 163. 1825; *Alisma berteroanum* Balb. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1605. 1830, *nom. illeg.*
Alisma rostratum Nutt., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., n.s., 5: 159. 1837.
Echinodorus cordifolius sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883.
Echinodorus cordifolius sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 14. 1923.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bur-head (Bahamas), Plantain d'eau, Water plantain (Lesser Antilles), Llantén de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 28, 35, 45, 62, 131, 147, 340, 489.

Echinodorus bolivianus (Rusby) Holm-Niels. = *Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys

Echinodorus cordifolius (L.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 257. 1857; *Alisma cordifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 343. 1753.
Echinodorus ovalis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 564. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Plantain d'eau, Water plantain (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 30, 61, 147, 489.

Echinodorus cordifolius sensu Bello = *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett

Echinodorus cordifolius sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett

Echinodorus grandiflorus (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli var. *aureus* Fassett = *Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli subsp. *aureus* (Fassett) Haynes & Holm-Niels.

Echinodorus grandiflorus (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli subsp. ***aureus*** (Fassett) Haynes & Holm-Niels., Brittonia 38: 330. 1986; *Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli var. *aureus* Fassett, Rhodora 57: 152. 1955.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 147, 489.

Echinodorus grisebachii Small, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 46. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Llantén de agua (Cuba), Llantén cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 147, 489.

Echinodorus intermedius (Mart.) Griseb. = *Echinodorus subalatus* (Mart.) Griseb.

Echinodorus nymphaeifolius (Griseb.) Buchenau = *Albidella nymphaeifolia* (Griseb.) Pichon

Echinodorus ovalis C. Wright = *Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.

Echinodorus parvulus Engelm. = *Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau

Echinodorus subalatus (Mart.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 218. 1866; *Alisma subalatum* Mart. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1609. 1830.
Echinodorus intermedius (Mart.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 218. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 147.

Echinodorus tenellus (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau, Index Crit. Butom. Alism. Juncag. 21. 1868; *Alisma tenellum* Mart. ex

Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1600. 1830; *Helanthium tenellum* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Small in N.L. Britton, Man. Fl. N. States, ed. 2, 54. 1905.
Echinodorus parvulus Engelm. in A. Gray, Manual, ed. 2, 438. 1856; *Helanthium parvulum* (Engelm.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 45. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 489.

Echinodorus zombiensis Jérémie = *Helanthium zombiense* (Jérémie) Lehtonen & Myllys

Helanthium bolivianum (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys, Cladistics 24: 228. 2008; *Alisma bolivianum* Rusby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 7: 208. 1927; *Echinodorus bolivianus* (Rusby) Holm-Niels., Brittonia 31: 276. 1979.
Helanthium tenellum sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 14. 1923.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 28, 62, 147, 156.

Helanthium nymphaeifolium (Griseb.) Small = *Albidella nymphaeifolia* (Griseb.) Pichon

Helanthium parvulum (Engelm.) Small = *Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau

Helanthium tenellum (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Small = *Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau

Helanthium tenellum sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Echinodorus bolivianus* (Rusby) Holm-Niels.

Helanthium zombiense (Jérémie) Lehtonen & Myllys, Cladistics 24: 228. 2008; *Echinodorus zombiensis* Jérémie, Adansonia, sér. 3, 23: 192. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 27, 147, 645.

Hydrocleys nymphoides (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Buchenau, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 2: 2. 1871; *Stratiotes nymphoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 821. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lirio de agua amarillo, Water poppy (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 131, 147, 159.

Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 2: 2. 1871; *Alisma flava* L., Sp. Pl. 343. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Lesser Antilles (Grenada).
Common Names: Malanga de río, Malanguilla de río (Cuba), Lila de ciénaga, Pato de laguna (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 30, 123, 132, 147.

Lophotocarpus guayanensis (Kunth) Small = *Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth

Sagittaria acutifolia sensu Griseb. = *Sagittaria intermedia* M. Micheli

Sagittaria acutifolia sensu Bello = *Sagittaria lancifolia* L.

Sagittaria angustifolia Lindl. = *Sagittaria lancifolia* L.

Sagittaria graminea Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 190. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 147, 489.

Sagittaria guayanensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 250. 1816; *Lophotocarpus guayanensis* (Kunth) Small, Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 6: 61. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 147, 489.

Sagittaria intermedia Micheli in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 80. 1881.
Sagittaria acutifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 505. 1862, non L. f.
Sagittaria lancifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Flecha de agua, Flechera, Malanguilla de costa (Cuba), Enea (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 62, 123, 132, 147, 156, 209, 320, 489.

Sagittaria isoetiformis J.G. Sm., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 6: 115. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 3, 147.

Sagittaria lancifolia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1270. 1759.
Sagittaria acutifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non L. f.
Sagittaria angustifolia Lindl., Bot. Reg. 14: t. 1141. 1828; *Sagittaria lancifolia* L. var. *angustifolia* (Lindl.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 218. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Flecha de agua, Flechera, Lirio de la sabana (Cuba), Angelito, Angelitos, Eneas (Dominican Republic), Plécoire, Renoncule des savanes (Haiti), Flecha de agua, Saeta de agua, Yautía (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 62, 123, 131, 132, 147, 489.

Sagittaria lancifolia sensu Bello = *Sagittaria intermedia* M. Micheli

Sagittaria latifolia Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 409. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 28, 62, 165, 489.
Note: Known from Puerto Rico by a single specimen from 1909, perhaps a chance introduction and likely now extirpated there.

Stratiotes nymphoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Hydrocleys nymphoides* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Buchenau

ALSTROEMERIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Alstroemeria edulis Tussac = *Bomarea edulis* (Tussac) Herb.

Bomarea edulis (Tussac) Herb., Amaryllidaceae: 111. 1837; *Alstroemeria edulis* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 109. 1808.
Bomarea ovata sensu Liogier, Dicc. Bot. Española. 283. 2000, non Cav.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Campanillitas, Gloriosa del país, Zarcilla (Cuba), Lirio (Dominican Republic), Topinambour blanc (Haiti).
References: 3, 30, 123, 147, 490.

Bomarea obovata Herb., Amaryllidaceae: 112. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Nicaragua to Peru.
References: 147, 254.

Bomarea ovata sensu Liogier = *Bomarea edulis* (Tussac) Herb.

AMARANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 22; native: 18; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 88; native: 65; endemic: 15.

Achyranthes altissima Jacq. = *Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth

Achyranthes aspera L., Sp. Pl. 204. 1753, var. ***aspera***; *Centrostachys aspera* (L.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 75. 1915.
Achyranthes aspera L. var. *indica* L., Sp. Pl. 204. 1753; *Achyranthes indica* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Centrostachys indica* (L.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 75. 1915.
Achyranthes aspera L. var. *obtusifolia* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 62. 1859; *Achyranthes obtusifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 545. 1785.
Achyranthes virgata Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 10. 1811.
Distribution: Widely naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; probably originated from Old World tropics.
Common Names: Rabo de gato (Cuba), Cadillo de gato, Huevo de gato, Rabo de gato, Rabo de ratón (Dominican Republic), Cabaioc, Feuilles la fiebre, Herbe de fievre, Herbe la fievre, Queue de rat, Santypite (Haiti), Man-better-man, Marie-pourrie, Ven-ven (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 35, 45, 58, 150, 224, 252, 295, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Achyranthes aspera L. var. *indica* L. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

Achyranthes aspera L. var. *obtusifolia* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

Achyranthes aspera L. var. ***pubescens*** (Moq.) M. Gómez, Noc. Bot. Sist. 58. 1893; *Achyranthes fruticosa* Lam. var. *pubescens* Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 314. 1849.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines,); probably originated from Old World tropics.
References: 1, 7, 58, 150, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Achyranthes axillaris Hornem. ex Willd. = *Alternanthera axillaris* (Hornem. ex Willd.) D. Dietr.

Achyranthes bettzickiana (Regel) Standl. = *Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp

Achyranthes crassifolia Standl. = *Alternanthera crassifolia* (Standl.) Alain

Achyranthes fruticosa Lam. var. *pubescens* Moq. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *pubescens* (Moq.) M. Gómez

Achyranthes halimifolia Lam. = *Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier

Achyranthes hirtiflora A. Rich. = *Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq.

Achyranthes indica (L.) Mill. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

Achyranthes lanuginosa Nutt. = *Tidestromia lanuginosa* (Nutt.) Standl.

Achyranthes obtusifolia Lam. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

Achyranthes peploides (Humb. & Bonpl.) Britton = *Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth

Achyranthes polygonoides sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.

Achyranthes portoricensis (Kuntze) Standl. = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

Achyranthes ramosissima (Mart.) Standl. = *Alternanthera ramosissima* (Mart.) Chodat

Achyranthes repens L. = *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth

Achyranthes serpyllifolia Poir. = *Alternanthera serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

Achyranthes sessilis (L.) Besser = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.

Achyranthes virgata Poir. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

Acnida australis A. Gray = *Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer

Acnida cuspidata Bertero ex Spreng. = *Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer

Alternanthera achyrantha (L.) R. Br. = *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth

Alternanthera axillaris (Hornem. ex Willd.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 1: 866. 1839; *Achyranthes axillaris* Hornem. ex Willd., Enum. Hort. Berol. 270. 1809.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 152.

Alternanthera bettzickiana (Regel) G. Nicholson = *Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp

Alternanthera brasiliana (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 537. 1891; *Gomphrena brasiliana* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 13. 1756.
Alternanthera dentata (Moench) Stuchlik ex R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 16 (13): 11. 1920; *Gomphrena dentata* Moench, Suppl. Meth. 273. 1802.
Alternanthera jacquinii (Schrad.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 292. 1965.
Mogiphanes straminea Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 35. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John).
Common Names: Cucaracha extranjera, Cucaracha morada (Dominican Republic), Bouton blac, Marguerite à fleurs rouges (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 150, 151, 152, 159, 323.

Alternanthera canescens Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 204. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Margarita, and South America.
References: 45, 323.

Alternanthera caracasana Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 205. 1818.
Alternanthera peploides (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 168. 1918; *Illecebrum peploides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 517. 1820; *Achyranthes peploides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 279. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and North America.
Common Name: Washerwoman (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 151.

Alternanthera caribaea Moq. = *Lithophila muscoides* Sw.

Alternanthera crassifolia (Standl.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 1. 1950; *Achyranthes crassifolia* Standl., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 32: 241. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Alternanthera crucis (Moq.) Boldingh, Fl. Dutch W. Ind. Is. 1: 58. 1909; *Telanthera crucis* Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13 (2): 362. 1849.
Achyranthes portoricensis (Kuntze) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 73. 1915; *Alternanthera portoricensis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 540. 1891.
Alternanthera dolichocephala (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 302. 1899; *Telanthera dolichocephala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 302. 1899.
Alternanthera sintenisii (Urb.) Uline, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 1(5): 421. 1899; *Telanthera sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 301. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Martin).
References: 1, 6, 19, 30, 58, 152.

Alternanthera dentata (Moench) Stuchlik ex R.E. Fries = *Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze

Alternanthera dolichocephala (Urb.) Urb. = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) P. Beauv. = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.

Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. = *Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.

Alternanthera flavescens Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 207. 1818.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to South America.
References: 1, 7, 150.

Alternanthera flavogrisea (Urb.) Urb. = *Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier

Alternanthera geniculata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 211. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).
References: 1, 5, 7, 30.

Alternanthera halimifolia (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier, Man. Pl. Usual. Venez. 145. 1926; *Achyranthes halimifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 547. 1785.
Alternanthera flavogrisea (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 340. 1907; *Telanthera flavogrisea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 300. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 151, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Alternanthera iresinoides Kunth = *Pfaffia iresinoides* (Kunth) Spreng.

Alternanthera jacquinii (Schrad.) Alain = *Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze

Alternanthera leiantha (Seub. ex Mart.) Alain = *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth

Alternanthera linearis Bello = *Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén

Alternanthera maritima (Mart.) A. St.-Hil., Voy. Distr. Diam. 2: 437. 1833; *Bucholzia maritima* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 50. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
Common Name: Beach alternanthera (Bahamas).
References: 3, 7, 45, 150, 151.

Alternanthera olivacea (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 340. 1907; *Telanthera olivacea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 302. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, and South America.
References: 1, 30.

Alternanthera paronychioides A. St.-Hil., Voy. Distr. Diam. 2: 439. 1833.
Achyranthes polygonoides sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 279. 1924, non (L.) Lam.
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 417. 1810.
Alternanthera polygonoides sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 67. 1859, non (L.) R. Br.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sanguinaria, Terebinto (Dominican Republic), La mauche, Lamouche (Haiti), Crab withe (Jamaica), Herbe à bordure, Herbe à la veuve (Lesser Antilles), Sanguinaria (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 123, 131, 150, 151.

Alternanthera peploides (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb. = *Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth

Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 24: 36. 1879.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Margarita; native to South America.
References: 6, 150, 252, 323, 383.

Alternanthera polygonoides R. Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 417. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151.

Alternanthera polygonoides sensu Griseb. = *Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.

Alternanthera polygonoides R. Br. var. *glabrescens* Griseb. = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.

Alternanthera portoricensis Kuntze = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

Alternanthera pungens Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 206. 1818.
Alternanthera achyrantha (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 417. 1810; *Illecebrum achyranthum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 299. 1762.
Alternanthera leiantha (Seub. ex Mart.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 1. 1950.
Alternanthera repens (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 536. 1891, *non* Gmel, 1791; *Achyranthes repens* L., Sp. Pl. 205. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), North America, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Name: Yerba de pollo (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 30, 58, 151, 237.

Alternanthera ramosissima (Mart.) Chodat, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 3: 355. 1903; *Mogiphanes ramosissima* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 31. 1826; *Achyranthes ramosissima* (Mart.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 74. 1915.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 2, 6, 58, 61, 152.

Alternanthera repens (L.) Kuntze = *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth

Alternanthera serpyllifolia (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 340. 1907; *Achyranthes serpyllifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 11. 1811.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30.

Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 77. 1813; *Gomphrena sessilis* L., Sp. Pl. 225. 1753; *Achyranthes sessilis* (L.) Besser, Cat. Jard. Bot. Krzemieniec 12. 1810.
Alternanthera polygonoides R. Br. var. *glabrescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 67. 1859.
Gomphrena ficoidea L., Sp. Pl. 225. 1753; *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 2: 66. 1818.
Gomphrena polygonoides L., Sp. Pl. 225. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sanguinaria, Santoma cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Magloire (Lesser Antilles), Sanguinaria (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 40, 58, 123, 131, 151, 340.

Alternanthera sintenisii (Urb.) Uline = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

Alternanthera spinosa Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 555. 1819.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
Common Name: Abrojo (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 132, 151.

Alternanthera tenella Colla, Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino 23: 131. 1829, var. ***tenella***
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Herbe à albumine (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 151, 254.

Alternanthera tenella Colla var. ***bettzickiana*** (Regel) Veldkamp, Taxon 27: 313. 1978; *Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 59. 1884; *Telanthera bettzickiana* Regel, Index Seminum (St. Petersburg) 1862: 28. 1862; *Achyranthes bettzickiana* (Regel) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(2): 138. 1917.
Alternanthera versicolor Hort. ex Regel, Gartenflora 18: 101. 1869.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to South America.
References: 1, 7, 58, 223, 252, 323.

Alternanthera versicolor Hort. ex Regel = *Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp

Amaranthus australis (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer, Madroño 13: 15. 1955; *Acnida australis* A. Gray, Amer. Naturalist 10: 489. 1876.
Acnida cuspidata Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 903. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 150.

Amaranthus blitum L., Sp. Pl. 990. 1753.
Amaranthus lividus L., Sp. Pl. 990. 1753.
Amaranthus viridis sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 124. 1920, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia), Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Notch-leaved amaranth (Bahamas).
References: 1, 3, 45, 61, 112, 151, 211.

Amaranthus caudatus L., Sp. Pl. 990. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique); native to South America.
Common Names: Amaranto, Bledo francés (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 6, 16, 58, 150, 231, 252.

Amaranthus crassipes Schltdl., Linnaea 6: 757. 1831.
Scleropus amaranthoides Schrad. Index Seminum (Göttingen). 1835.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Thick-stalked amaranth (Bahamas), Bledo manso (Cuba), Bledo, Zerpina (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 132, 150, 151, 159.

Amaranthus cruentus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1269. 1759.
Amaranthus paniculatus L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1406. 1763.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); probably native to New World tropics.
Common Names: Moco de pavo (Cuba), Bledo, Zépina (Dominican Republic), Épanard (Haiti), Gusano, Moco de pavo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 252.

Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell., Fl. Advent. Montpellier 38: 203. 1912.
Amaranthus tristis L. var. *leptostachys* Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 260. 1849.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Southern pigweed (Bahamas), Bledo (Cuba), Bledo, Bledo blanco, Zepina, Zepino (Dominican Republic), Épinard, Epinard marron (Haiti), Spanish calalu (Jamaica), Épinard du pays, Spinach, Zépinna (Lesser Antilles), Bledo, Blero, Blero blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 323.

Amaranthus gangeticus L. = *Amaranthus tricolor* L.

Amaranthus gracilis Desf. ex Poir. = *Amaranthus viridis* L.

Amaranthus hybridus L., Sp. Pl. 990. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts), North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Name: Pigweed (Bahamas).
References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 151, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Amaranthus lividus L. = *Amaranthus blitum* L.

Amaranthus minimus Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(2): 119. 1917; *Goerziella minima* (Standl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 301. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Amaranthus palmeri S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 12: 274. 1877.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
References: 3, 7, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Amaranthus paniculatus L. = *Amaranthus cruentus* L.

Amaranthus polygonoides L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 27. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Knotweed amaranth (Bahamas), Bella María, Bledo de clavo, Sanguinaria (Cuba), Bledo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 123, 132.

Amaranthus spinosus L., Sp. Pl. 991. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Calalue, Spiny amaranth (Bahamas), Bledo, Bledo espinoso (Cuba), Bledo, Bledo espinoso (Dominican Republic), Epinard piquard, Epinard sauvage, Zépina piquant, Zépinard piquant (Haiti), Zépinna wouj (Lesser Antilles), Blero espinoso (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 323, 340.

Amaranthus tricolor L., Sp. Pl. 989. 1753.
Amaranthus gangeticus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1268. 1759.
Amaranthus tristis L. var. *tristis*, Sp. Pl. 989. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.
Common Name: Bledo morisco (Cuba).
References: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 151, 159, 252.

Amaranthus tristis L. var. *leptostachys* Moq. = *Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.

Amaranthus tristis L. var. *tristis* = *Amaranthus tricolor* L.

Amaranthus viridis L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1405. 1763.
Amaranthus gracilis Desf. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 312. 1810.
Chenopodium caudatum Jacq., Collectanea 2: 325. 1789 ["1788"].
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao. Pantropical weed; origin uncertain.
Common Names: Slender amaranth (Bahamas), Bledo, Bledo blanco (Cuba), Bledo (Dominican Republic), Épinard, Espinard blanc (Haiti), Garden calalu (Jamaica), Blero blanco, Blero manso (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151.

Amaranthus viridis sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Amaranthus blitum* L.

Atriplex aldamae Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 282. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Atriplex arenaria Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 198. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.
References: 3, 45, 151.

Atriplex confinis Standl. = *Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Atriplex crispa (Moq.) Urb. = *Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Atriplex cristata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 959. 1806.
Atriplex pentandra (Jacq.) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(1): 54. 1916; *Axyris pentandra* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 244. 1763.
Atriplex confinis Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(1): 54. 1916.
Atriplex crispa (Moq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 200. 1920.
Atriplex domingensis Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(1): 55. 1916.
Atriplex littoralis (Jacq.) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 15. 1926, not L., 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Sombrero Is.), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Armuelles (Cuba), Garbancillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 150, 151, 152, 156, 159, 323.

Atriplex domingensis Standl. = *Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Atriplex littoralis (Jacq.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Axyris pentandra Jacq. = *Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Beta vulgaris L., Sp. Pl. 222. 1753, var. ***vulgaris***
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Eurasia and Africa.
Common Names: Remolacha, Remolacha amarilla de alemania, Remolacha blanca de azúcar, Remolacha de silesia, Remolacha larga rosada, Remolacha larga violácea, Remolacha olorosa roja (Cuba), Acelga, Remolacha (Dominican Republic), Betterave, Betterouge, Betterouge potagere (Haiti), Remolacha (Puerto Rico).
References: 4, 5, 7, 123, 131, 132, 159.

Beta vulgaris L. var. ***cicla*** L., Sp. Pl. 222. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; only known in cultivation and naturalized populations.
Common Names: Acelga, Acelga blanca (Cuba).
References: 123, 131, 132, 159.

Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears, Taxon 31: 113. 1982; *Gomphrena vermicularis* L., Sp. Pl. 224. 1753; *Caraxeron vermicularis* (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 38. 1837; *Philoxerus vermicularis* (L.) R. Br. ex Sm., Cycl. 27. 1814.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61, 151, 150, 323, 340.

Bucholzia maritima Mart. = *Alternanthera maritima* (Mart.) A. St.-Hil.

Caraxeron vermicularis (L.) Raf. = *Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears

Celosia argentea L., Sp. Pl. 205. 1753, var. ***argentea***
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Cockscomb (Bahamas), Cresta de gallo (Cuba), Alacrancillo, Cadillo, Cockscomb, Cresta de gallo, Moco de pavo (Dominican Republic), Crete coq, Crete coq d'Inde, Crete de coq simple, Herbe à cataractes, Herbe à maligres, Herbe à malingers, Herbe à taies, Herbe à verrues, La malaye, Ti-jeannite, Ti-jiannite (Haiti), Albahaca plateada (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Celosia argentea L. var. ***cristata*** (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 541. 1891; *Celosia cristata* L., Sp. Pl. 205. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); cultivated worldwide, origin uncertain.
Common Name: Terciopelo (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 4, 58, 132, 159, 223.

Celosia cristata L. = *Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze

Celosia nitida Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 44. 1791.
Celosia paniculata sensu Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 240. 1849, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Slender celosia (Bahamas), La malaye, Siempreviva (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61.

Celosia paniculata L. = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Celosia paniculata sensu Moq. = *Celosia nitida* Vahl

Celosia virgata Jacq., Collectanea 2: 279. 1789 ["1788"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Centrostachys aspera (L.) Standl. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

Centrostachys indica (L.) Standl. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 197. 1818; *Achyranthes altissima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pabellón del rey (Dominican Republic), Bois panier, Liane panier, Liane tendresse (Haiti), Basket with (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 340.

Chenopodium album L., Sp. Pl. 219. 1753, var. ***album***
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and North America; probably native to Old World.
Common Names: Lamb's-quarters, Pigweed (Bahamas), Apasote blanco, Cenizo blanco (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Chenopodium album L. var. ***lanceolatum*** (Muhl. ex Willd.) Coss. & Germ., Fl. Descr. Anal. Paris 451. 1845; *Chenopodium lanceolatum* Muhl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 291. 1809.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; probably native to Old World.
Reference: 7.

Chenopodium amaranticolor H.J. Coste & Reyn., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 181. 1907.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
References: 3, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Chenopodium ambrosioides L., Sp. Pl. 219. 1753; *Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants, Ukrayins'k. Bot. Zhurn. 59 (4): 382. 2002.
Chenopodium anthelminticum L., Sp. Pl. 220. 1753.
Chenopodium spathulatum Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 73. 1849.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, and Old World; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Jerusalem parsley, Wormseed (Bahamas), Apasote, Apazote, Biengranada (Cuba), Chénopode, Semen contra, Semin contra (Dominican Republic), Feuilles à vers, Herbe à vers, Simón Contegras, Vermifuge (Haiti), Bitter weed, Hedge mustard, Mexican tea, Semicontract, Wormseed (Jamaica), Boldo, Herbe à vers, Semen contra, Thé du mexique, Worm bush, Wormwood (Lesser Antilles), Apazote, Pasote, Pazote (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 159, 224, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Chenopodium anthelminticum L. = *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.

Chenopodium berlandieri Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 23. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 151, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Chenopodium caudatum Jacq. = *Amaranthus viridis* L.

Chenopodium lanceolatum Muhl. ex Willd. = *Chenopodium album* L. var. *lanceolatum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Coss. & Germ.

Chenopodium murale L., Sp. Pl. 219. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Eurasia and Africa.
Common Names: Greens, Sowbane (Bahamas), Celedonia, Corralera, Tullida (Dominican Republic), Épinard bord de mer, Sprainbush (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 224, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Chenopodium spathulatum Moq. = *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.

Cyathula achyranthoides (Kunth) Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 326. 1849; *Desmochaeta achyranthoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 210. 1818.
Achyranthes hirtiflora A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 175. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 210, 351.

Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 11: 549. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 2, 6, 58, 112, 159, 323.

Desmochaeta achyranthoides Kunth = *Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq.

Dondia conferta Small = *Suaeda conferta* (Small) I.M. Johnst.

Dondia fruticosa sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.

Dondia fruticosa (Forssk. ex J.F. Gmel.) Northr. = *Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.

Dondia insularis Britton = *Suaeda conferta* (Small) I.M. Johnst.

Dondia tampicensis Standl. = *Suaeda tampicensis* (Standl.) Standl.

Froelichia interrupta (L.) Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 421. 1849; *Gomphrena interrupta* L., Sp. Pl. 224. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7.

Goerziella minima (Standl.) Urb. = *Amaranthus minimus* Standl.

Gomphrena brasiliana L. = *Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze

Gomphrena celosioides Mart., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 13: 310. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
References: 2, 159.

Gomphrena decumbens Jacq. = *Gomphrena serrata* L.

Gomphrena dentata Moench = *Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze

Gomphrena dispersa Standl. = *Gomphrena serrata* L.

Gomphrena ficoidea L. = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.

Gomphrena globosa L., Sp. Pl. 224. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; widely cultivated and naturalized; origin uncertain.
Common Names: Flor de San Diego, Inmortal, San Diego, Siempreviva (Cuba), Habana, Santoma, Siempreviva (Dominican Republic), Bachelor's buttons (Jamaica), Siempreviva (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Gomphrena interrupta L. = *Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq.

Gomphrena polygonoides L. = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.

Gomphrena serrata L., Sp. Pl. 224. 1753.
Gomphrena decumbens Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 4: 41. 1804.
Gomphrena dispersa Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 91. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic and becoming naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), and southern United States.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61.

Gomphrena sessilis L. = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.

Gomphrena vermicularis L. = *Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears

Gossypianthus brittonii Standl. = *Guilleminea brittonii* (Standl.) Mears var. *brittonii*

Gossypianthus heterophyllus Ekman & Suess. = *Guilleminea brittonii* (Standl.) Mears var. *heterophylla* (Ekman & Suess.) Mears

Guilleminea brittonii (Standl.) Mears, Sida 3: 150. 1967, var. ***brittonii***; *Gossypianthus brittonii* Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 92. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 152.

Guilleminea brittonii (Standl.) Mears var. ***heterophylla*** (Ekman & Suess.) Mears, Sida 3: 150. 1967; *Gossypianthus heterophyllus* Ekman & Suess., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 317. 1934.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Guilleminea lanuginosa (Poir.) Moq. ex Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 37. 1880; *Paronychia lanuginosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 303. 1816; *Gossypianthus lanuginosus* (Poir.) Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 337. 1849.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and Mexico.
Common Names: Lana de bohío, Sereno de invierno, Yerba de pollo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 151.

Halocnemum ritterianum Moq. = *Heterostachys ritteriana* (Moq.) Ung.-Sternb.

Heterostachys ritteriana (Moq.) Ung.-Sternb., Atti Congr. Int. Bot. Firenze 1874: 332. 1876; *Halocnemum ritterianum* Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 109. 1840.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Pino salado (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Illecebrum achyranthum L. = *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth

Illecebrum peploides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth

Iresine angustifolia Euphrasén, Beskr. Svenska Vestindiska 165. 1795.
Alternanthera linearis Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 107. 1883.
Iresine elatior Rich. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 766. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 152, 323, 340.

Iresine argentata (Mart.) D. Dietr. = *Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch

Iresine argentata (Mart.) D. Dietr. var. *latifolia* Suess. = *Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch

Iresine canescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Iresine celosia L. subsp. *celosia* = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Iresine celosia L. subsp. *tomentosa* de la Luz = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Iresine diffusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 765. 1806.
Celosia paniculata L., Sp. Pl. 206. 1753; *Iresine paniculata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 542. 1891.
Iresine canescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 766. 1806.
Iresine celosia L. subsp. *celosia*, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1291. 1759.
Iresine celosia L. subsp. *tomentosa* de la Luz, Feddes Repert. 96: 553. 1985.
Iresine celosioides L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1456. 1763.
Iresine havanensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 199. 1818.
Iresine parvifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 199. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Felicidad, Velo de novia del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 149, 150, 151.

Iresine domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 337. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Iresine elatior Rich. ex Willd. = *Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén

Iresine flavescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 766. 1806.
Iresine inaguensis Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(3): 149. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Mexico.
Common Names: Coastal iresine (Bahamas), Jiquilete (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 150, 151.

Iresine havanensis Kunth = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Iresine herbstii Hook., Gard. Chron. 1864: 654. 1864.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Margarita; widely cultivated; origin uncertain.
Common Names: Carey, Coqueta, Molleja (Cuba), Molleja (Dominican Republic), Molleja de gallina, Sinvergüenza (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 254, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Iresine inaguensis Millsp. = *Iresine flavescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Iresine lindenii Van Houtte, Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 17: 41. 1868.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; origin uncertain.
Common Name: Brillantina (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 61, 131, 151.

Iresine paniculata (L.) Kuntze = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Lithophila muscoides Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788.
Alternanthera caribaea Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 354. 1852.
Lithophila muscoides Sw. subsp. *macrantha* Urb. var. *linearifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 338. 1907.
Lithophila muscoides Sw. subsp. *macrantha* Urb. var. *platyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 339. 1907.
Lithophila muscoides Sw. subsp. *macrantha* Urb. var. *stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 339. 1907.
Lithophila muscoides Sw. subsp. *micrantha* Urb. var. *caespitosa* Urb, Symb. Antill. 5: 339. 1907.
Lithophila muscoides Sw. subsp. *micrantha* Urb. var. *compacta* Urb, Symb. Antill. 5: 339. 1907.
Lithophila muscoides Sw. subsp. *micrantha* Urb. var. *intermedia* Urb, Symb. Antill. 5: 339. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Navassa, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and Venezuela.
Common Name: Mosslike lithophila (Bahamas).
References: 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 152, 323.

Mogiphanes ramosissima Mart. = *Alternanthera ramosissima* (Mart.) Chodat

Mogiphanes straminea Mart. = *Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze

Paronychia lanuginosa Poir. = *Guilleminea lanuginosa* (Poir.) Moq. ex Benth. & Hook. f.

Pfaffia aurata (Mart.) Borsch, Novon 5: 230. 1995; *Trommsdorffia aurata* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 41. 1826.
Iresine argentata (Mart.) D. Dietr. var. *latifolia* Suess., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 319. 1934.
Trommsdorffia argentata Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 40. 1826; *Iresine argentata* (Mart.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 1: 870. 1839.
Pfaffia grandiflora sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 1: 167. 1985, non R.E. Fries
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and South America.
References: 1, 6, 30, 32, 58, 151.

Pfaffia iresinoides (Kunth) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 106. 1827; *Alternanthera iresinoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 209. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Twenty-one shilling (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 323.

Pfaffia grandiflora sensu Liogier = *Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch

Salicornia bigelovii Torr., Rep. U.S. Mex. Bound., Bot. 2(1): 184. 1858 ["1859"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin), North America, and Mexico.
Common Names: Peregil de costa, Verdolaguilla blanca (Cuba), Chifle (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 131.

Salicornia perennis sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Salicornia virginica* L.

Salicornia virginica L., Sp. Pl. 4. 1753.
Salicornia perennis sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 122. 1920, non Mill.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and North America.
Common Names: Guinea-bead, Wild coral, Woody glass wort (Bahamas).
References: 2, 4, 7, 45, 61.

Salsola linearis Elliott = *Suaeda linearis* (Elliott) Moq.

Sarcocornia perennis (Mill.) A.J. Scott, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 75: 367. 1978 ["1977"]; *Salicornia perennis* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Salicornia ambigua Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 2. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, South America, and Old World.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 58, 150, 231, 323.

Scleropus amaranthoides Schrad. = *Amaranthus crassipes* Schltdl.

Spinacia oleracea L., Sp. Pl. 1027. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands and Hispaniola; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Espinaca (Dominican Republic), Bon henri, Epinard, Z'epinard (Haiti).
References: 4, 7.

Suaeda conferta (Small) I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 230. 1943; *Dondia conferta* Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 280. 1899.
Dondia insularis Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 138. 1906; *Suaeda insularis* (Britton) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 2. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, United States (TX), and Mexico.
Common Name: Island sea-blite (Bahamas).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 254, 644.

Suaeda fruticosa (L.) Forssk. = *Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.

Suaeda insularis (Britton) Urb. & Ekman = *Suaeda conferta* (Small) I.M. Johnst.

Suaeda linearis (Elliott) Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 130. 1840; *Salsola linearis* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(4): 332. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Tall sea-blite (Bahamas).
References: 3, 7, 45, 644.

Suaeda moquinii (Torr.) Greene = *Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.

Suaeda nigra (Raf.) J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 56: 50. 1918; *Chenopodium nigrum* Raf., Atlantic J. 1(4): 146. 1832.
Dondia fruticosa sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 121. 1920, non (L.) Northr. nor Forssk.
Suaeda moquinii (Torr.) Greene, Pittonia 1: 264. 1889.
Suaeda torreyana S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 9: 88. 1874.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
References: 45, 159, 254, 644.

Suaeda tampicensis (Standl.) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 8(1): 10. 1930; *Dondia tampicensis* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21 (1): 91. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Anegada), United States (TX), and Mexico.
Reference: 7, 254.

Suaeda torreyana S. Watson = *Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.

Suaeda vera Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel., Onomat. Bot. Compl. 8: 797. 1776.
Suaeda fruticosa (L.) Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 70. 1775; *Dondia fruticosa* (L.) Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 35. 1902.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Virgin Islands (Anegada); native to Eurasia and Africa.
Common Name: Yerba de botella (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 61, 151, 152, 159.
Note: The record for Anegada may refer to *S. tampicensis*

Telanthera bettzickiana Regel = *Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp

Telanthera crucis Moq. = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

Telanthera dolichocephala Urb. = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

Telanthera flavogrisea Urb. = *Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier

Telanthera olivacea Urb. = *Alternanthera olivacea* (Urb.) Urb.

Telanthera sintenisii Urb. = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

Tidestromia lanuginosa (Nutt.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 6: 70. 1916; *Achyranthes lanuginosa* Nutt., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., n.s., 5: 166. 1820.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
Reference: 7.

Trommsdorffia argentata Mart. = *Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch

Trommsdorffia aurata Mart. = *Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch

****Woehleria serpyllifolia*** Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 11. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

DOUBTFUL NAME

Iresine gossypiantha A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 177. 1850.
Described as endemic to Cuba; but not known to modern botanists.

AMARYLLIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 10; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 46; native: 22; endemic: 14.

Agapanthus africanus (L.) Hoffmanns., Verz. Pfl.-Kult. 35. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa.
References: 2, 147, 151.

Allium ampeloprasum L., Sp. Pl. 295. 1753, *nom. cons.*
Allium porrum L., Sp. Pl. 295. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe, Africa, and temperate Asia.
Common Names: Ajo porro, Ajo puerro, Puerro, Puerro común (Cuba), Puerro (Dominican Republic), Poireau, Porreau (Haiti), Cebollín, Puerro (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 123, 131, 132, 147, 282.

Allium ascalonicum sensu authors = *Allium cepa* L.

Allium canadense L., Sp. Pl. 1195. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to North America.
Common Names: Ajo de montaña, Ajo porro, Cebollino (Cuba).
Reference: 282.

Allium cepa L., Sp. Pl. 300. 1753.
Allium cepa L. var. *aggregatum* G. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 6: 27. 1827.
Allium ascalonicum sensu authors, non L.
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies. Cultigen originating from central Asia.
Common Names: Cebolla, Cebolla corojo, Cebolla de diente, Cebolla de la tierra, Cebolla multiplicadora (Cuba), Cebolla (Dominican Republic), Charlotte, Echalotte, Géchalotte, Oignon, Z'échalotte Z'oignon, Zongnon (Haiti), Onion (Jamaica), Cebolla, Onion (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147, 282, 295, 597.
Note: A species with numerous cultivars.

Allium cepa L. var. *aggregatum* G. Don = *Allium cepa* L.

Allium chinense G. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 6: 83. 1827.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to China.
Common Names: Ajo de montaña, Ajo porro, Cebollino, Rackio (Cuba).
References: 147, 282.

Allium fistulosum L., Sp. Pl. 301. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba. Cultigen originating from China.
Common Names: Ajo de jardín, Cebollín, Cebollino, Cebollino Español (Cuba).
References: 147, 282.

Allium gracile Dryand. = *Nothoscordum gracile* (Dryand.) Stearn

Allium porrum L. = *Allium ampeloprasum* L

Allium sativum L., Sp. Pl. 296. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Cultigen originating from Asia.
Common Names: Ajo, Ajo común (Cuba), Ajo, Cebolla (Dominican Republic), Ail, Ail de cuisine, Lai (Haiti), Garlic (Jamaica), Ajo (Puerto Rico), Garlic (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 5, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147, 282.

Allium schoenoprasum L., Sp. Pl. 301. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to New and Old World temperate regions.
Common Names: Cebollino (Cuba), Ciboule Cive, Ciboulette, Civette (Haiti), Chives (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 28, 123, 132, 282.

Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 38. 1825.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to China.
References: 147, 282.

Amaryllis belladonna L., Sp. Pl. 293. 1753, *nom. cons.*
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Africa.
Common Names: Bella dama, Belladona de otoño, Lirio tararaco, Tararaco, Tulipán (Cuba).
References: 5, 132, 147.

Amaryllis bifolia Aubl. = *Zephyranthes bifolia* (Aubl.) M. Roem.

Amaryllis carinata (Herb.) Spreng. = *Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.

Amaryllis equestris Aiton = *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss

Amaryllis punicea Lam. = *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss

Amaryllis tubispatha L'Hér. = *Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub

Atamosco cardinalis (C.H. Wright) Britton = *Zephyranthes cardinalis* C.H. Wright

Atamosco carinata (Herb.) P. Wilson = *Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.

Atamosco rosea (Lindl.) Greene = *Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.

Atamosco tubispatha (L'Hér.) M. Gómez = *Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub.

Atamosco tubispatha sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub.

Crinum amabile Donn ex Ker Gawl. = *Crinum asiaticum* L.

Crinum americanum L., Sp. Pl. 292. 1753.
Crinum caribaeum Baker, Gard. Chron. 1881(2): 40. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Seven sisters (Cayman Isl.), Lirio de San Pedro (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 4, 147, 491.

Crinum asiaticum L., Sp. Pl. 292. 1753.
Crinum amabile Donn ex Ker-Gawl, Hort. Cantabrig., ed. 6, 83. 1811.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 147, 244, 323, 491.

Crinum bulbispermum (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 52: 161. 1939.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts); native to South Africa.
References: 1, 147, 491.

Crinum caribaeum Baker = *Crinum americanum* L.

Crinum erubescens Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 279. 1816.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Kitts); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lirio, Lirio cinta, Lirio de cinta (Dominican Republic), Lis, Lis blanc, Oignon de lis (Haiti).
References: 1, 3, 5, 147.

Crinum giganteum Andrews, Bot. Repos. 3: t. 169. 1801.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Africa.
Reference: 491.

Crinum jagus (J. Thomps.) Dandy, J. Bot. 77: 64. 1939.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to Africa.
Reference: 491.

Crinum latifolium L. var. *zeylanicum* L. = *Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.

Crinum longifolium (L.) Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 59. 1794.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Africa.
Reference: 491.

Crinum oliganthum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 100. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Lirio (Cuba)
References: 3, 132, 147, 491.

Crinum palustre Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 101. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147.

Crinum sanderianum Baker, Gard. Chron., ser. 2, 22: 102. 1884.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Africa.
Reference: 491.

Crinum zeylanicum (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 236. 1767; *Crinum latifolium* L. var. *zeylanicum* L. Sp. Pl. 291. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba); native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Lirio de cinta (Cuba), Lirio (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 19, 28, 45, 123, 132, 147, 491.

Eucharis amazonica Linden ex Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 12: 1216. 1857.
Eucharis grandiflora sensu authors, non Planch. & Linden.
Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; widely cultivated in Cuba; native to northern Peru.
Common Name: Eucharist lily (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 23, 28, 61, 147, 254, 323.

Eucharis grandiflora sensu authors = *Eucharis amazonica* Linden ex Planch.

Habranthus tubispathus (L'Hér.) Traub, Pl. Life 7: 42. 1951; *Amaryllis tubispatha* L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 9. 1789; *Atamosco tubispatha* (L'Hér.) M. Gómez, Bol. Secr. Agric. Comerc. Trab., Cuba 22: 106. 1914; *Zephyranthes tubispatha* (L'Hér.) Herb., Appendix 36. 1821.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to South America.
References: 28, 147, 294.

Hippeastrum equestre (Aiton) Herb. = *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss

Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 1033. 1895; *Amaryllis punicea* Lam., Encycl. 1: 122. 1783.
Amaryllis equestris Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 417. 1789; *Hippeastrum equestre* (Aiton) Herb., Appendix 31. 1821.
Hippeastrum purpureum Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 703. 1891.
Hymenocallis biflora Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 87. 1894.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Amaryllis, Lino, Lirio, Palito de Indio (Dominican Republic), Calatat, Galatat, La trompette, Lis de Catherine, Lis rouge, Petit lis du calvaire, Zonzon, Zon zon (Haiti), Easter lily (Jamaica), Easter lily, Fleur-trompette, Grote pinpin, Leli, Lis rouge, Red lily (Lesser Antilles), Amapola, Lirio rojo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 131, 147, 152, 491.

Hippeastrum purpureum Kuntze = *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss

Hippeastrum vittatum Herb., Appendix 31. 1821.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Margarita; native to South America.
Common Name: Lirio (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 147, 323.

Hymenocallis arenicola Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 28. 1902; *Pancratium arenicola* (Northr.) Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.
Hymenocallis declinata sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 78. 1920, non, Sweet nor Roem.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 45, 147, 491.

Hymenocallis biflora Sessé & Moc. = *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss

Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb., Appendix 44. 1821; *Pancratium caribaeum* L., Sp. Pl. 291. 1753; *Nemepiodon caribaeus* (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 22. 1838.
Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb. f. *angustifolia* Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 1021. 1895.
Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb. var. *cinerascens* Herb., Amaryllidaceae: 212. 1837.
Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb. var. *patens* (Lindl. ex Delile) Herb., Amaryllidaceae: 212. 1837.
Hymenocallis declinata (Jacq.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 513. 1830; *Pancratium declinatum* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 99. 1763.
Pancratium carolinianum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 120. 1883, non L.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, The Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita.
Common Names: Lirio san Juan, Tararaco blanco (Cuba), Leli, Lily, Lis à l'huile, Lis blanc, Oignon de lis, Spider lily (Lesser Antilles), Spider lily (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 147, 323, 491.

Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb. f. *angustifolia* Voss = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.

Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb. var. *cinerascens* Herb. = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.

Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb. var. *patens* (Lindl. ex Delile) Herb. = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.

Hymenocallis declinata sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Hymenocallis arenicola* Northr.

Hymenocallis declinata (Jacq.) Sweet = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.

Hymenocallis expansa (Herb.) Herb. = *Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.

Hymenocallis fragrans (Salisb.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 340. 1812; *Pancratium fragrans* Salisb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 72. 1794.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and apparently the Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique).
References: 1, 2, 147.

Hymenocallis latifolia (Mill.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 4: 168. 1847; *Pancratium latifolium* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Hymenocallis expansa (Herb.) Herb., Appendix 44. 1821.
Pancratium caymanense (Herb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 149. 1968.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Lirio blanco, Lirio de Ciénaga, Lirio de San Juan, Lirio Sanjuanero (Cuba), Amaryllis, Lirio, Lirio blanco, Lirio de plata, Lirio de playa (Dominican Republic), Fleur de lis, Lis blanc, Lis de St. Antoine, Oignon de lis, Pancratier blanc, Pancrais de Antilles (Haiti), Lirio blanco, Lirio de playa (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 4, 45, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147, 152, 241, 491.

Hymenocallis ovata Herb., Appendix 44. 1821.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles, and South America.
Common Name: Tararaco blanco (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Hymenocallis praticola Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 60. 1920; *Pancratium praticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.
Hymenocallis stenophylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 53. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 28, 147, 156.
Note: A collection of a cultivated plant from Puerto Rico seems to refer to this species.

Hymenocallis speciosa (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 340. 1812; *Pancratium speciosum* L. f. ex Salisb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 73. 1794.
Pancratium caribaeum Curt., Bot. Mag. 21: t. 826. 1805.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, The Grenadines, St. Vincent); cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John).
Common Name: Lirio del Japón (Cuba).
References: 1, 19, 28, 45, 132, 147, 152.

Hymenocallis stenophylla Urb. = *Hymenocallis praticola* Britton & P. Wilson

Nemepiodon caribaeus (L.) Raf. = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.

Nothoscordum gracile (Dryand.) Stearn, Taxon 35: 338. 1986; *Allium gracile* Dryand. in Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 429. 1789.
Nothoscordum inodorum sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 78. 1972, non (Aiton) Asch. & Graebn.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 147, 151, 254, 557.

Nothoscordum inodorum sensu C.D. Adams = *Nothoscordum gracile* (Dryand.) Stearn

Pancratium arenicola (Northr.) Alain = *Hymenocallis arenicola* Northr.

Pancratium caribaeum Curt. = *Hymenocallis speciosa* (Salisb.) Salisb.

Pancratium caribaeum L. = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.

Pancratium carolinianum sensu Bello = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.

Pancratium caymanense (Herb.) Alain = *Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.

Pancratium declinatum Jacq. = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.

Pancratium fragrans Salisb. = *Hymenocallis fragrans* (Salisb) Salisb.

Pancratium latifolium Mill. = *Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.

Pancratium praticola (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Hymenocallis praticola* Britton & P. Wilson

Pancratium speciosum L. f. ex Salisb. = *Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.

Zephyranthes bifolia (Aubl.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 4: 125. 1847; *Amaryllis bifolia* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 304. 1775.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cebolla cimarrona, Duende rosado, Primavera, Tulipe, Violeta (Dominican Republic), Duende, Duende cimarrón (Haiti).
References: 5, 30, 45, 147.

Zephyranthes candida (Lindl.) Herb., Bot. Mag. 53: t. 2607. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.
References: 1, 147.

Zephyranthes cardinalis C.H. Wright, Bot. Mag. 140: t. 8553. 1914.
Atamosco cardinalis (C.H. Wright) Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 78. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Zephyranthes carinata Herb., Bot. Mag. 52: t. 2594. 1825; *Amaryllis carinata* (Herb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4: 132. 1827; *Atamosco carinata* (Herb.) P. Wilson in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 159. 1923.
Zephyranthes grandiflora sensu Proctor, Acevedo-Rodríguez & Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 113. 2005.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 28, 147, 230.

Zephyranthes ciceroana M.M. Mejía & R.G. García, Moscosoa 8: 23. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Duende de la Altagracia (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 147, 156.

Zephyranthes citrina Baker, Bot. Mag. 108: t. 6605. 1882.
Zephyranthes eggersiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 292. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America; apparently introduced in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and North America.
Common Names: Brujita amarilla (Cuba), Duende amarillo (Dominican Republic), Crocus (Jamaica), Petit lis jaune, Yellow crocus (Lesser Antilles), Duende amarillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 123, 131, 132, 147, 491.

Zephyranthes cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 292. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Brujita americana, Brujitas (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147, 491.

Zephyranthes eggersiana Urb. = *Zephyranthes citrina* Baker

Zephyranthes grandiflora sensu Proctor et al. = *Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.

Zephyranthes insularum H.H. Hume ex Moldenke, Pl. Life 8: 152. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Zephyranthes plumieri H.H. Hume ex Moldenke, Pl. Life 8: 152. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Zephyranthes proctorii Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 115. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 23, 28, 156.

Zephyranthes puertoricensis Traub., Pl. Life 7: 37. 1951.
Atamosco tubispatha sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 158. 1923, non (L'Hér.) M. Gómez.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and South America; cultivated in Cuba.
Common Names: Bruja, Brujita blanca (Cuba), Duende blanco (Dominican Republic), Barbados snow drop, Lis-savane, Petit lis blanc, Sibojitu, White snowdrop (Lesser Antilles), Duende blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 150, 254, 491.

Zephyranthes rosea Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 821. 1824; *Atamosco rosea* (Lindl.) Greene, Pittonia 3: 188. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Small pink atamasco-lily (Bahamas), Brujita rosada (Cuba), Duende rosado (Dominican Republic), Kleine penpen, Leli di San Jose, Sibojitu (Lesser Antilles), Duende rojo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 28, 45, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150.

Zephyranthes tubispatha (L'Hér.) Herb. = *Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub

Zephyranthes wrightii Baker, Handb. Amaryll. 32. 1888.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

ANACARDIACEAE

Genera. Total: 10; native: 6; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 35; native: 28; endemic: 22.

Anacardium excelsum (Bert. & Balbis ex Kunth) Skeels, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 242: 36. 1912.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba (Soledad Botanic Gardens).
Reference: 254 (*Jacqs 8444*).

Anacardium occidentale L., Sp. Pl. 383. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to South America.
Common Names: Cajuil, Marañon (Cuba), Cacajuil, Cajuil (Dominican Republic), Acajou, Anacarde, Noix d'acajou, Pomme, Pomme acajou, Pomme cajou (Haiti), Cashew (Jamaica), Cashew, Cashew-nut, Neva, Noix-cajou, Pomme-cajou, Wild almond (Lesser Antilles), Cajuil, Marañon, Pajuil (Puerto Rico), Cashew nut (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 40, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Comocladia acuminata Britton = *Comocladia cuneata* Britton

Comocladia acuminata sensu Bello = *Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.

Comocladia cordata Britton, Torreya 7: 6. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Comocladia cuneata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 9. 1914.
Comocladia acuminata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 349. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Guao (Dominican Republic), Bois pagnol, Bresillet, Brésillette, Dos Gilette, La (s) brisiette (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 149.
Note: Cited for Puerto Rico in error (6).

Comocladia dentata Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.
Comocladia propinqua Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 16. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Guao, Guao de costa (Dominican Republic), Bouzillette, Brisiette, Bresillet, Bresillette (Haiti).
References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 151.
Note: Cited for Puerto Rico in error (6).

Comocladia dodonaea (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 360. 1910; *Ilex dodonaea* L., Sp. Pl. 125. 1753.
Comocladia ilicifolia Sw., Prodr. 17. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Chicharrón cimarrón, Guao (Dominican Republic), Brésiller, Bresillet, Bresillette (Haiti), Bois de houx, Hogwood, Hollywood, Houx-pays (Lesser Antilles), Carrasco, Chicharrón, Maíz pelado, Maíz tostado, Prapra, Próspera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 152.

Comocladia domingensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 350. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Guao (Dominican Republic), Bois espagnol (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Comocladia ebrenbergii Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 420. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Comocladia ekmaniana Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 23. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Comocladia gilgiana Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 24. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Comocladia glabra (Schult.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 176. 1824 ["1825"]; *Comocladia ilicifolia* Sw. var. *glabra* Schult., Mant. 1: 350. 1822.
Comocladia acuminata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 253. 1881, non Sessé & Moc.
Comocladia glabra (Schult.) Spreng. var. *acuminata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 361. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Guao (Dominican Republic), Bresillet, Brésillette (Haiti), Carrasco, Guao (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 340.

Comocladia glabra (Schult.) Spreng. var. *acuminata* Urb. = *Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.

Comocladia gracilis Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 23. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Comocladia grandidentata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 568. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Comocladia ilicifolia Sw. = *Comocladia dodonaea* (L.) Urb.

Comocladia ilicifolia Sw. var. *glabra* Schult. = *Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.

Comocladia integrifolia Jacq. = *Comocladia pinnatifolia* L.

Comocladia intermedia C. Wright ex Engl., Monogr. Phan. 4: 366. 1883.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Comocladia jamaicensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 347. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152.

Comocladia mollifolia Ekman & Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 22. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7.

Comocladia parvifoliola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 346. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Comocladia pilosa Britton = *Comocladia pinnatifolia* L.

Comocladia pinnatifolia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 861. 1759.
Comocladia integrifolia Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.
Comocladia pilosa Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 348. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Names: Guao (Dominican Republic), Bois espagnol, Brésille, Bresillet, Bresillette, Sabilier (Haiti), Maiden plum (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 7, 152, 156.

Comocladia platyphylla A. Rich. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 68. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Comocladia propinqua Kunth = *Comocladia dentata* Jacq.

Comocladia pubescens Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 420. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Name: Guao (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 7, 30.

Comocladia velutina Britton, Torreya 7: 6. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Velvet-leaved maiden plum (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Euleria tetramera Urb. = *Picrasma tetramera* (Urb.) W.W. Thomas, J.D. Mitchell & A. Noa Monzón (Simaroubaceae)

Mangifera indica L., Sp. Pl. 200. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Mango (Bahamas), Manga, Manga amarilla, Manga blanca, Mango, Mango de hilacha (Cuba), Mango, Mangue (Dominican Republic), Mangot, Mangot fil, Manguier (Haiti), Mango (Jamaica), Mango, Manguier, Pied-mango (Lesser Antilles), Mango, Mangó (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Metopium brownii (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 402. 1908 [as *brownei*]; *Terebinthus brownii* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760.
Metopium brownii (Jacq.) Urb. var. *brachycarpum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 403. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Bonaire, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón cimarrón, Cochinila, Cochinilla, Cotinilla, Guao, Mulatre (Dominican Republic), Bois mulâtre (Haiti), Burn wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 149, 152.

Metopium brownii (Jacq.) Urb. var. *brachycarpum* Urb. = *Metopium brownii* (Jacq.) Urb.

Metopium toxiferum (L.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 612. 1896; *Amyris toxifera* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1000. 1759.

Rhus metopium sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 381. 1845, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), North America, and Mexico.
Common Names: Poison tree, Poison wood (Bahamas), Pinipiniche (Cuba), Guao, Manzanillo (Dominican Republic), Bois mulâtre, Machandeuse, Machandoise, Manceniller, Mancenillier, Manchenille, Manchineel, Maximier, Maximilien (Haiti), Poisonwood (Lesser Antilles), Cedro prieto, Papayo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132.

Metopium venosum (Griseb.) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 4: 367. 1883; *Rhus venosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 67. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Mosquitoxylum jamaicense Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 79. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Mosquito wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 151.

Rhus bahamensis G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 72. 1832.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 152.

Rhus cominia L. = *Allophylus cominia* (L.) (Sw.) var. *cominia* (Sapindaceae)

Rhus copallinum L., Sp. Pl. 266. 1753.
Rhus copallinum L. subsp. *leucanthum* (Jacq.) A.E. Murray, Kalmia 13: 28. 1983; *Rhus leucantha* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 50. 1798; *Rhus copallinum* L. var. *leucanthum* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 68. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 3, 150, 151.

Rhus copallinum L. subsp. *leucanthum* (Jacq.) A.E. Murray = *Rhus copallinum* L.

Rhus copallinum L. var. *leucanthum* (Jacq.) DC. = *Rhus copallinum* L.

Rhus leucanthum Jacq. = *Rhus copallinum* L.

Rhus metopium sensu A. Rich. = *Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Rhus radicans L. = *Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze

Rhus rufescens Desv. ex Ham = *Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *jamaicensis* Cuatrec. (Brunelliaceae)

Rhus venosum Griseb. = *Metopium venosum* (Griseb.) Engl.

Schinus fagara L. = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg. (Rutaceae)

Schinus molle L., Sp. Pl. 388. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
Common Name: Pimiento de América (Cuba).
References: 6, 58, 132, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi, Mem. Mat. Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena, Pt. Mem. Fis. 18: 399. 1820.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John), and Margarita; native to South America.
Common Names: Brazilian pepper tree, Christmas-berry tree (Bahamas), Copal, Racimos de rubíes (Cuba), Pimienta del Brasil (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 159, 224, 323, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Spondias cytherea Sonn. = *Spondias dulcis* Parkinson

Spondias cytherea Tussac = *Spondias mombin* L.

Spondias dulcis Parkinson, J. Voy. South Seas 39. 1773.
Spondias cytherea Sonn., Voy. Indes Orient. 3: 242. 1782.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, and Margarita; probably native to tropical Asia or Oceania.
Common Names: Ciruela dulce, Jobo de la India, Manzana de Otahití (Cuba), Jobo de la India, Manzana de oro, Robe (Dominican Republic), Mombin espagnol, Pomme cythere (Haiti), Jew plum (Jamaica), Hog plum, Pomme-cythére, Prune-cythére, Yellow plum (Lesser Antilles), Cítara, Jobo de la India (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 254, 323, 383.

Spondias lutea L. = *Spondias mombin* L.

Spondias lutea L. var. *maxima* Engl. = *Spondias mombin* L.

Spondias mombin L., Sp. Pl. 371. 1753.
Spondias cytherea Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 95. 1824.
Spondias lutea L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 613. 1762.
Spondias lutea L. var. *maxima* Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12 (2): 374. 1876.
Spondias pseudomyrobalanus Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 97. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, The Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Ciruela agria, Citero, Hobos, Jobito, Jobo, Jobo hembra, Jobo negro, Mombín (Cuba), Ciruela, Ciruela amarilla, Ciruelo, Hog plum, Jobo, Jobo amarillo, Jobo de puerco, Jobobán, Myrobalane (Dominican Republic), Grand mombin, Grand mombin franc, Gros mombin, Mombin, Mombin franc (Haiti), Hog plum, Jamaican plum (Jamaica), Hog plum, Mombin, Prune mombin, Prune myrobalan (Lesser Antilles), Jobo, Jobo de perro, Jobo gusanero, Jobo vano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 40, 61, 62, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 301, 323, 340, 383.

Spondias myrobalanus L. = *Spondias purpurea* L.

Spondias pseudomyrobalanus Tussac = *Spondias mombin* L.

Spondias purpurea L., Sp. Pl. 613. 1753.
Spondias myrobalanus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1036. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Hug plum (Bahamas), Ciruela amarilla, Ciruela campechana, Ciruela colorada, Ciruela común, Ciruela roja, Ciruella loca (Cuba), Ciruela sanjuanera, Ciruella morada, Jobo, Jobo negro (Dominican Republic), Abricotier bâtard, Ciroelle, Cirouellier, Ciroyer d'amerique (Haiti), Jamaican plum (Jamaica), Chili plum, Mombin rouge, Prune à te ter, Prune d'espagne, Prune du Chili, Prune jaune, Prune rouge, Red plum, Spanish plum

(Lesser Antilles), Ciruela, Ciruela del país, Jobillo, Jobo francés (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 224, 301, 323, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Spondias x robe Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 21. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Robe (Dominican Republic), Mombin espagnole (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Terebinthus brownei Jacq. = *Metopium brownei* (Jacq.) Urb.

Toxicodendron radicans (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 153. 1891; *Rhus radicans* L., Sp. Pl. 266. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, and Mexico.
Common Name: Poison ivy.
References: 45, 151.

ANNONACEAE

Genera. Total: 8; native: 7; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 51; native: 46; endemic: 41.

Anaxagorea acuminata sensu Bello = *Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.

Annona bicolor Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 223. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Guanabanita (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 132.

Annona bullata A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 31. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 352.

Annona cascarilloides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 2. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Anoncillo, Anoncillo de sabana, Anoncillo de paredón, Cuabilla, Mamoncillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7.

Annona cherimola Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia); native to South America.
Common Names: Chirimoya (Cuba), Cherimoya, Chermoya, Chirimolia, Chirimoya (Dominican Republic), Cachimán, Cachiman de la china, Cachimán de la chine, Cachiman la chine (Haiti), Cherimoya (Jamaica), Cherimoya, Chirimoya (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 123, 131, 132.

Annona crassivenia Saff., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 50. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Anón de cuabal, Anoncillo de sabana (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 151.

Annona cristalensis (Alain) Borhidi & Moncada, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 428. 1978; *Xylopia cristalensis* Alain, Candollea 17: 108. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Annona cubensis R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 12. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Anón cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 132.

Annona dolabripetala sensu Bello = *Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.

Annona domingensis R.E. Fries, Acta Horti Berg. 10: 308. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Annona dumetorum R.E. Fries, Acta Horti Berg. 10: 308. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Anón de perro (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 123.

Annona ekmanii R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 16. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Annona elliptica R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 13. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Annona frutescens R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 23. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Annona glabra L., Sp. Pl. 537. 1753.
Annona palustris L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 757. 1762.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pond-apple (Bahamas), Bagá, Palo bobo de cuba (Cuba), Anón de río, Bagá, Guanábana cimarrona, Guanábana de corcho, Guanábana de perro, Guanábano, Mamón de perro (Dominican Republic), Coeur de boeuf, Corossol marrón, Liege, Mammier, Marrón (Haiti), Pond apple (Jamaica), Bois flot, Cachiman conchon, Cajuca, Dog apple, Gut apple, Monkey apple, Mamain, Pond apple (Lesser Antilles), Bunya, Cayur, Cayure, Corazón cimarrón, Corcho, Coyur (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Annona gracilis R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 24. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Annona haitiensis R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 17. 1927, subsp. ***haitiensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Annona haitiensis R.E. Fries subsp. ***appendiculata*** R.E. Fries, Acta Horti Berg. 10: 304. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Annona havanensis R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 15. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Anón silvestre (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Annona jamaicensis Sprague, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 701. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Annona micrantha Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 640. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Anón de perro, Guanabanita (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Annona moaensis León & Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 3: 120. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Annona montana Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 7. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Corossol zombi, Guanábana, Guanábana cimarrona, Guanábana de corcho, Guanábana de perro, Guanávana (Dominican Republic), Mountain sour sop (Jamaica), Cachiman-montagne, Mountain soursop, Wild soursop (Lesser Antilles), Guanábana cimarrona (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Annona mucosa Jacq. = *Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.

Annona muricata L., Sp. Pl. 536. 1753.
Annona muricata L. var. *borinquensis* Morales, Flor. Arb. Cub. 60. 1887.
Annona muricata L. f. *mirabilis* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 11. 1927, Type: *Duss 3993* (NY).
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Corossol, Guanábana, Guanávana, Guanavena (Dominican Republic), Corossolier (Haiti), Sour sop (Jamaica), Corosolier, Corosolir, Corossol, Guanábana, Soursop (Lesser Antilles), Guanábana (Puerto Rico), Soursop (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Annona nipensis Alain, Candollea 17: 114. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Annona oblongifolia R.E. Fr., Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 20. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Annona palustris L. = *Annona glabra* L.

Annona praetermissa Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 52: 74. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Wild sour sop (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Annona reticulata L., Sp. Pl. 537. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Custard-apple (Bahamas), Chirimoya, Mamón (Cuba), Corazón, Mamón, Mamón de perro (Dominican Republic), Cachimán, Cachimán coeur de boeuf, Coeur de feuf (Haiti), Custard apple (Jamaica), Bullock's heart, Cachiman, Cachiman blanc, Coeur de boeuf, Cachiman rouge, Custard apple (Lesser Antilles), Corazón (Puerto Rico), Custard apple (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Annona rosei Saff., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 56. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cachimán zombi (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Annona salicifolia Ekman & R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 22B (2): 2. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Annona sclerophylla Saff., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 50: 52. 1914.
Annona sulcata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 17. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Annona squamosa L., Sp. Pl. 537. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita; Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sugar-apple (Bahamas), Anón, Anón sin semilla, Hanón (Cuba), Anón, Cachimán, Cachiman canelle Cachiment canelle, Candongo (Dominican Republic), Cachimán canelle, Candón, Pomme de canelle, Pommier de canelle (Haiti), Sugar apple, Sweet sop (Jamaica), Custard apple, Pomme-canelle, Sugar apple, Sweet sop (Lesser Antilles), Anón (Puerto Rico), Sugar apple, Sweet sop (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Annona sulcata Urb. = *Annona sclerophylla* Saff.

Annona urbaniana R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 22. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Mamón de perro (Dominican Republic), Cachimán marrón, Marguerite (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Asimina blainii Griseb. = *Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb.

Asimina neglecta Griseb. = *Guatteria neglecta* (Griseb.) P. Wilson

Asimina rhombifolia Griseb. = *Desmopsis neglecta* (A. Rich.) R.E. Fries

Cananga blainii (Griseb.) Britton = *Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb.

Cananga caribaea (Urb.) Britton = *Guatteria caribaea* Urb.

Cananga odorata (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms., Fl. Ind. 1: 130. 1855; *Uvaria odorata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 595. 1785; *Canangium odoratum*

(Lam.) Baill. ex King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(2): 41. 1893.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Ilang-Ilang, Ylang-Ylang (Dominican Republic), Alingilang, Ilang-ilang, Ilánilán, Ylang-ylang (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 159, 383.

Canangium odoratum (Lam.) Baill. ex King = *Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.

Desmopsis neglecta (A. Rich.) R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 3. 1927; *Uvaria neglecta* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 44. 1845.
Asimina rhombifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 3. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 152.

Guatteria berteroana Spreng. = *Drypetes alba* Poit. (Putranjivaceae)

Guatteria blainii (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 239. 1905; *Asimina blainii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 3. 1866; *Cananga blainii* (Griseb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 311. 1924.
Maba inconstans sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 290. 1881, non Griseb.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).
Common Names: Ceda, Purio fangar, Puriano, Purio prieto, Purio, Yaya (Cuba), Yaya, Yaya francesa, Yaya prieta (Dominican Republic), Bois noir (Haiti), Haya minga, Negra lora (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 352.

Guatteria caribaea Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 240. 1905; *Cananga caribaea* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 311. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Bois de l'anglais, Bois violin, Corossol marron, Corossol montagne, Mahot anglais, Mahot cachon Petit cachiman des bois, Ti cachiman-bois (Lesser Antilles), Haya blanca, Yaya (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 30, 58, 61, 131, 151, 152.

Guatteria cubensis Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 3. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Guatteria moralesii (M. Gómez) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4. 240. 1905; *Uvaria moralesii* M. Gómez, Fl. Cuba 30. 1887.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Guatteria neglecta (Griseb.) P. Wilson, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 178. 1951; *Asimina neglecta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 3. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Pimienta malagueta, Purio fangar, Purio prieto, Yarará (Cuba).
References: 3, 132.

Habzelia cubensis DC. ex Steud. = *Xylopia aromatica* (Lam.) Mart.

Habzelia obtusifolia A. DC. = *Xylopia obtusifolia* (A. DC.) A. Rich.

Oxandra lanceolata (Sw.) Baill., Adansonia 8: 168. 1868; *Uvaria lanceolata* Sw., Prodr. 87. 1788.
Oxandra laurifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 234. 1881, non A. Rich.
Oxandra virgata (Dunal) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 47. 1845.
Uvaria virgata Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 999. 1800.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Yaya blanca, Yaya común, Yaya del monte, Yaya hembra, Yaya lisa, Yaya mansa, Yaya prieta, Yaya (Cuba), Yaya, Yaya boba, Yaya fina, Yaya pesada (Dominican Republic), Bois de lance, Bois de lance frac, Bois d'lance (Haiti), Black lancewood (Jamaica), Haya prieta, Yaya (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 340.

Oxandra laurifolia (Sw.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 49. 1845; *Uvaria laurifolia* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1001. 1800.
Anaxagorea acuminata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 234. 1881, non St.-Hil.
Xylopia acuminata sensu DC., Prodr. 1: 93. 1824, non Dunal.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts).
Common Names: Purio (Cuba), Yaya, Yaya blanca (Dominican Republic), Bois de lance bâtard, Yaya boba (Haiti), Bois de l'an, Okra (Lesser Antilles), Haya, Haya mala, Yaya (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132.

Oxandra laurifolia sensu Bello = *Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.

Oxandra virgata (Dunal) A. Rich. = *Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.

Rollinia mucosa (Jacq.) Baill., Adansonia 8: 268. 1868; *Annona mucosa* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 1: 16. 1764.
Annona dolabripetala sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 234. 1881, non Raddi.
Rollinia mucosa (Jacq.) Baill. subsp. *portoricensis* R.E. Fries, Acta Horti Berg. 12: 124. 1934.
Rollinia sieberi A. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 5: 200. 1832.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Anón, Candongo (Dominican Republic), Candón (Haiti), Cachiman crème, Cachiman montagne, Cachiman morveux, Cachina chen boeuf, Cashiman bois (Lesser Antilles), Anón cimarrón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 152, 156, 301, 340.

Rollinia sieberi A. DC. = *Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.

Trigynaea antillana Rolfe = *Unonopsis quatterioides* A. DC.

Unonopsis antillana (Rolfe) R.E. Fries = *Unonopsis quatterioides* A. DC.

Unonopsis guatterioides (A.DC.) R.E. Fries, Acta Horti Berg. 12: 241. 1937; *Uvaria guatterioides* A. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 5: 202. 1832.
Trigynaea antillana Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 235. 1893; *Unonopsis antillana* (Rolfe) R.E. Fries, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 34(5): 28. 1900.
Unonopsis umbilicata sensu Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 4: 241. 1988, non (Dunal) R.E. Fries
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada) and South America.
References: 1, 151, 152, 163.

Uvaria guatterioides A. DC. = *Unonopsis guatterioides* (A.DC.) R.E. Fries

Uvaria lanceolata Sw. = *Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.

Uvaria laurifolia Sw. = *Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.

Uvaria moralesii M. Gómez = *Guatteria moralesii* (M. Gómez) Urb.

Uvaria neglecta A. Rich. = *Desmopsis neglecta* (A. Rich.) R.E. Fries

Uvaria virgata Sw. = *Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.

Xylopia acuminata sensu DC. = *Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.

Xylopia acunae Borhidi & E. Del-Risco, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 76. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Xylopia aromatica (Lam.) Mart., Fl. Bras. 13(1): 43. 1841; *Uvaria aromatica* Lam., Encycl. 1: 596. 1783.
Xylopia cubensis (A. DC. ex Steud.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 36. 1845; *Habzelia cubensis* A. DC. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 717. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 152, 301.

Xylopia cristalensis Alain = *Annona cristalensis* (Alain) Borhidi & Moncada

Xylopia cubensis A. Rich. = *Xylopia aromatica* (Lam.) Mart.

Xylopia ekmanii R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 7. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Xylopia frutescens Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 602. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
Reference: 3.

Xylopia hastarum M.L. Green, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1926: 255. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: White lancewood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Xylopia jamaicensis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 6. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152.

Xylopia muricata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1250. 1759.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Lancewood (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Xylopia obtusifolia (A. DC.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 39. 1845; *Habzelia obtusifolia* A. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genéve 5: 218. 1832.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Carey, Cirio, Guabico de costa, Guavico, Laurel pico de gallo, Malagueta, Malagueta blanca, Malagueta colorada, Vigueta (Cuba).
References: 3, 132.

Xylopia roigii P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 65. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yararey (Cuba).
References: 3, 156.

APIACEAE

Genera. Total: 22; native: 8; endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 23; native: 9; endemic: 3.

Ammi capillaceum Michx. = *Ptilimnium capillaceum* (Michx.) Raf. ex Ser.

Ammi majus L., Sp. Pl. 243. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Perla (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 45, 150, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Anethum graveolens L., Sp. Pl. 263. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent); widely cultivated; origin uncertain.
Common Names: Dill (Bahamas), Anís alemán, Eneldo (Cuba), Hinojo, Inojo (Dominican Republic), Dill (Jamaica), Anise, Aniseed, Dillweed, Fenouil bâtard, Lami dill (Lesser Antilles), Hinojo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Apium ammi (Jacq.) Urb. = *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson

Apium crispum Mill. = *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill

Apium graveolens L., Sp. Pl. 264. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Apio (Cuba), Apio, Rábano (Dominican Republic), Céleri, Céleri des jardins, Céleri marron (Haiti), Apio, Celery (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159.

Apium leptophyllum (Pers.) F. Muell. ex Benth. = *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson

Apium petroselinum L. = *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill

Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr., Trans. Agric. Soc. Jamaica 1825: 5. 1825.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico. Probably native to South America.
Common Names: Afió (Cuba), Afio, Apio, Arracacha, Arracacia, Paneme (Dominican Republic), Apio, Apio tuberoso, Arracacha (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

****Asciadium coronopifolium*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 118. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Caucalis japonica Houtt. = *Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *hirsuta* (Araliaceae)

Centella asiatica (L.) Urb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 287. 1879; *Hydrocotyle asiatica* L., Sp. Pl. 234. 1753.
Centella erecta (L. f.) Fernald, Rhodora 42: 295. 1940.
Hydrocotyle repanda Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 302. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Ovate-leaved marsh pennywort (Bahamas), Oreja de ratón (Cuba), Yerba de clavo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 301.

Centella erecta (L. f.) Fernald = *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.

Conium maculatum L., Sp. Pl. 243. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Cicuta, Cigüe, Cigüe offinale (Dominican Republic), Grande cigúe (Haiti).
References: 4, 5, 7, 159, 123.

Coriandrum sativum L., Sp. Pl. 256. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe and Asia.
Common Names: Cilantro, Anisillo, Culantro, Culantro de castilla, Culantro de España (Cuba), Cilantrico, Cilantro, Culantrico, Culantro, Silantrico (Dominican Republic), Coriander, Culantro (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Crantzia lineata (Michx.) Nutt. = *Hydrocotyle lineata* Michx. (Araliaceae)

Crantzia schaffneriana Schltdl. = *Lilaeopsis schaffneriana* (Schltdl.) J.M. Coult. & Rose

Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 52. 1925; *Pimpinella leptophylla* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 324. 1805; *Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F. Muell. ex Benth., Fl. Austral. 3: 372. 1867 ["1866"].
Apium ammi (Jacq.) Urb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 341. 1879.
Pimpinella domingensis Spreng. in Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 411. 1820.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.
References: *1*, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 151, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Daucus carota L., Sp. Pl. 242. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Carota, Encaje, Zanahoria (Cuba), Zanahoria (Dominican Republic), Carotte (Haiti), Wild carrot (Jamaica), Zanahoria (Puerto Rico), Carrot (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

Eryngium foetidum L., Sp. Pl. 232. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cilantro de cartagena, Culantro cimarrón, Culantro de cartagena, Culantro del país, Culantro sabanero, Yerba de sapo, Yerba del sapo (Cuba), Cilantrico, Cilantro, Cilantro sabanero, Culantrico, Culantro, Sabanero (Dominican Republic), Chardon étoilé puant, Coulante, Coulantre, Panicaut fétide (Haiti), Fit weed, Spirit weed (Jamaica), Blessed thistle, Celantro, Chadon benni, Chardor béni, Culantro, Herbe à fler, Herbe puante (Lesser Antilles), Culantro, Culantro del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 301, 340.

Eryngium nasturtiifolium Juss. ex F. Delaroche, Eryng. Alep. Hist. 46. 1808.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Foeniculum foeniculum (L.) H. Karst. = *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.

Foeniculum officinale All. = *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.

Foeniculum vulgare Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Foeniculum foeniculum (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 837. 1882.
Foeniculum officinale All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 25. 1785.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Fennel (Bahamas), Anís de florencia, Hinojo, Hinojo de Florencia (Cuba), Anís, Comino, Hinojo (Dominican Republic), Anís vert, L'anis, La nuit, L'buit (Haiti), Fennel (Jamaica), Anis, Fennel (Lesser Antilles), Eneldo, Esmeldo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 224, 231, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Heracleum sphondylium L., Sp. Pl. 249. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 7, 159.

Lilaeopsis schaffneriana (Schltdl.) J.M. Coult. & Rose, Bot. Gaz. 24: 48. 1897; *Crantzia schaffneriana* Schltdl., Linnaea 26: 370. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 7.

Oenanthe filiformis Walter = *Oxypolis filiformis* (Walter) Britton

Oxypolis bakeri (H. Wolff ex Urban) Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton = *Oxypolis filiformis* (Walter) Britton

Oxypolis filiformis (Walter) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 239. 1894; *Oenanthe filiformis* Walter, Fl. Carol. 113. 1788.
Oxypolis bakeri (H. Wolff) Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton in L.J.K. Brace, Torreya 29: 16. 1929; *Tiedemannia bakeri* H. Wolff in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 452. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.
Common Name: Water dropwort (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 150.

Pastinaca sativa L., Sp. Pl. 262. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Europe and Asia.
Common Names: Chirivia (Cuba), Céleri marron, Persil marrón (Haiti), Wild parsnip (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 123, 132.

****Pedinopetalum domingense*** Urb. & H. Wolff, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 43. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill, Consp. Fl. Eur. 309. 1882; *Apium crispum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Apium petroselinum L., Sp. Pl. 264. 1753.
Petroselinum sativum Hoffm., Gen. Pl. Umbell. 177. 1814.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; widely cultivated; origin uncertain.
Common Names: Perejil (Dominican Republic), Persil, Persil vert (Haiti), Perejil (Puerto Rico), Parsley (Virgin Islands).
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 150, 151.

Petroselinum sativum Hoffm. = *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill

Pimpinella anisum L., Sp. Pl. 264. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (Tortola); widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
References: 151, 231.

Pimpinella domingensis Spreng. in Roem. & Schult. = *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson

Pimpinella leptophylla Pers. = *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson

Ptilimnium capillaceum (Michx.) Raf. ex Ser., Bull. Bot. (Geneva) 1: 217. 1830; *Ammi capillaceus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 164. 1803;

Ptilimnium capillaceum (Michx.) Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 4: 192. 1819, *nom. invalid*.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and North America.
References: 3, 7, 58, 151.

Spananthe paniculata Jacq., Collectanea 3: 247. 1791 ["1789"].
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 301.

Tiedemannia bakeri H. Wolff ex Urban = *Oxypolis filiformis* (Walter) Britton

Torilis anthriscus (L.) Gaertn. = *Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *hirsuta* (Araliaceae)

Torilis japonica (Houtt.) DC., Prodr. 4: 219. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

APOCYNACEAE

by A. Krings (Asclepidoideae) & M. Endress (Apocynoideae)

Genera. Total: 48; native: 30; endemic: 3.
Taxa. Total: 255; native: 224; endemic: 191.

Acrocoryne caribaea Turcz. = *Metastelma bahamense* Griseb.

Adenium coetaneum Stapf = *Adenium obesum* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.

Adenium obesum (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 411. 1819.
Adenium coetaneum Stapf in D. Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. 4(1): 277. 1902.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa and Asia.
References: 159, 230.

Allamanda blanchetii A. DC., Prodr. 8: 319. 1844.
Allamanda violacea Gardner & Fielding, Sert. Pl. t. 41. 1844.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Saba); native to Brazil.
Common Name: Purple allamanda (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 32, 58, 147, 159.

Allamanda cathartica L., Mant. Pl. 2: 214. 1771.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Margarita; naturalized in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
Common Names: Alamanda, Barbera, Barbero, Barbero loco, Cinco llagas, Collazo, Flor de barbero, Jazmín de la tierra, Mala suegra (Cuba), Copa de mantequilla, Mantequilla (Dominican Republic), Yellow allamanda (Jamaica), Allamanda, Liane à lait (Lesser Antilles), Alamanda, Allamanda, Canario, Cautiva (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 58, 75, 123, 131, 132, 147, 149, 150, 224, 252, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Allamanda neriifolia Hook. = *Allamanda schottii* Pohl

Allamanda schottii Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 1: 73. 1827.
Allamanda neriifolia Hook., Bot. Mag. 77: t. 4594. 1851.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 58, 147, 252.

Allamanda violacea Gardner & Fielding = *Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.

Allotoonia agglutinata (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams, Sida 21: 135. 2004; *Echites agglutinatus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760; *Prestonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 18: 552. 1931.
Echites circinalis Sw., Prodr. 52. 1788.
Echites umbellatus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 292. 1881, non Jacq.
Echites umbellatus sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 79. 1888, non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 3, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 147, 230, 340.

Amphistelma ephedroides Griseb. = *Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.

Amphistelma filiforme Griseb. = *Metastelma linearifolium* A. Rich.

Amphistelma graminifolium Griseb. = *Metastelma bonplandianum* (Schult.) Schltr.

Amphistelma leptocladon (Decne.) Griseb. = *Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.

Amphistelma linearifolium (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Metastelma linearifolium* A. Rich.

Amphistelma salinarum C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens

Anabata odorata sensu Spreng. = *Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb.

Anechites asperuginis (Sw.) Griseb. = *Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.

Anechites lappulaceus (Lam.) Miers = *Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.

Anechites nerium (Aubl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 150. 1919; *Apocynum nerium* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 277. 1775.
Anechites asperuginis (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 410. 1861; *Echites asperuginis* Sw., Prodr. 52. 1788.
Anechites lappulaceus (Lam.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 237. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 36, 58, 61, 75, 147.

Angadenia berteroi (A. DC.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 180. 1878; *Echites berteroi* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 447. 1844; *Rhabdadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30. 435. 1860.
Angadenia cubensis (Müll. Arg.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 182. 1878; *Rhabdadenia cubensis* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 435. 1860 *Echites cubensis* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 172. 1866.
Angadenia havanensis Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 181. 1878.
Angadenia moensis Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 608. 1974.
Angadenia sagrae (A. DC.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 181. 1878; *Echites sagrae* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 450. 1844; *Rhabdadenia sagrae* (A. DC.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 450. 1860.
Echites ferrugineus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 92. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
Common Name: Tumba gente (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 123, 147, 150, 152.

Angadenia cubensis (Müll. Arg.) Miers = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

Angadenia havanensis Miers = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

Angadenia jamaicensis (Griseb.) Lippold = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Angadenia lindeniana (Müll. Arg.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 180. 1878; *Rhabdadenia lindeniana* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 437. 1860; *Echites lindenianus* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 173. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 7, 124, 147.

Angadenia moensis Lippold = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

Angadenia sagrae (A. DC.) Miers = *Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.

Apocynum nerium Aubl. = *Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.

Aptotheca corylifolia (Griseb.) Miers = *Forsteronia spicata* G. Mey.

Arduina grandiflora E. Mey. = *Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.

Asclepias clausa Jacq. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.

Asclepias cubensis Wender., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 1: 830. 1843.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Asclepias curassavica L., Sp. Pl. 215. 1753; *Asclepias nivea* L. var. *curassavica* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 418. 1891.
Asclepias curassavica L. var. *concolor* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 389. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Hippo, Wild ipecac (Bahamas), Contraveneno, Cura, Flor de la calentura, Flor de la calentura encarnada, Galán, mata y vuelve loco, Revienta caballos (Cuba), Algodón de seda, Brujidera, Ipecacua, Mal casada, Mata caballo, Mata cavaille (Dominican Republic), Bouvin, Herbe madame, Herbe Madame Bouvin, Ipeca d'Haiti, Ipecacuana batard, Z'herbe Madame Bouvin (Haiti), Redhead, Red top (Jamaica), Bastard ipacacuana, Blood flower, Bouton dou, Johanna, Milkweed, Quadrille, Red head, Zébe-man-boivin (Lesser Antilles), Algodoncillo, Platanillo, Platanillo matizado, Yerba de mariposas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Asclepias curassavica L. var. *concolor* Krug & Urb. = *Asclepias curassavica* L

Asclepias curassavica x nivea Urb. = *Asclepias nivea* L. var. *intermedia* Schltdl.

Asclepias gigantea sensu Sandm. = *Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton

Asclepias macrophylla Humb. & Bonpl. = *Marsdenia macrophylla* (Humb. & Bonpl.) E. Fourn.

Asclepias maritima Jacq. = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson

Asclepias nivea L. var. *curassavica* (L.) Kuntze = *Asclepias curassavica* L.

Asclepias nivea L. var. *flava* Kuntze = *Asclepias nivea* L. var. *nivea*

Asclepias nivea L., Sp. Pl. 215. 1753, var. ***nivea***
Asclepias nivea L. var. *flava* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 418. 1891.
Asclepias nivea L. var. *normalis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 418. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Mexico; exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Blanca, Flor de la calentura Cura, mata y vuelve loco (Cuba), Algodoncillo, Algodón de seda, Lavarropa, Malcasada, Pumador, Yerba regalana (Dominican Republic), Brujider (Haiti), Whitehead (Jamaica), Algodoncillo blanco, Platanillo, Platanillo blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 340.

Asclepias nivea L. var. ***intermedia*** Schltdl. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 244. 1899.
Asclepias curassavica x nivea Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 388. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30.

Asclepias nivea L. var. *normalis* Kuntze = *Asclepias nivea* L. var. *nivea*

Asclepias physocarpa (E. Mey.) Schltr., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 8. 1896; *Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E. Mey., Comm. Pl. Afr. Austr. 202. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe); native to Africa.
References: 1, 2, 58, 159, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Asclepias procera Aiton = *Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton

Asclepias viminalis Sw. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.

Asketanthera calycosa* (A. Rich.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 47. 1932; *Echites calycosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 94. 1850.
Echites rugelianus Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 465. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 351.

Asketanthera dolichopetala* (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 47. 1932; *Echites dolichopetalus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 335. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Asketanthera ekmaniana Woodson = *Asketanthera longiflora* Woodson

Asketanthera longiflora* Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 47. 1932; *Echites longiflora* Ekman & Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 45. 1929, *nom. illeg*.
Asketanthera ekmaniana Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 23: 267. 1936 [as a new name].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147, 149.

Asketanthera obtusifolia* Alain, Phytologia 25: 271. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Asketanthera picardae* (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 47. 1932; *Echites picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 466. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Platanito (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Aspidosperma cuspa (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 604. 1926; *Conoria cuspa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 242. 1825.
Aspidosperma domingense Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 460. 1908.
Aspidosperma sessiliflorum Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 399. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Bois amer blanc, Madame Jean (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147, 301, 309, 323.

Aspidosperma domingense Urb. = *Aspidosperma cuspa* (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier

Aspidosperma sessiliflorum Müll. Arg. = *Aspidosperma cuspa* (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier

Astephanus cubensis Kunth = *Metastelma pubipetalum* (Alain) S. Liede

Astephanus cubensis Kunth var. *pauciflorus* Griseb. = *Metastelma pauciflorum* (Griseb.) Schltr.

Astephanus fusculus (C. Wright) Schltr. = *Metastelma fusculum* C. Wright

Astephanus grisebachii M. Gómez = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Astephanus leptophyllus Schltr. = *Metastelma leptophyllum* (Schltr.) Alain

Astephanus ovalifolius A. Rich. = *Metastelma ovalifolium* (A. Rich.) Liede

Astephanus schlechterianus Urb. = *Metastelma alainii* Acev.-Rodr.

Astephanus urceolatus Griseb. = *Metastelma ovalifolium* (A. Rich.) Liede

Beaumontia grandiflora Wall., Tent. Fl. Napal. 15. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to southeast Asia.
Common Name: Trompeta (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 131, 147, 151.

Calotropis gigantea (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 2: 78. 1811.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Margarita; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 323, 558.

Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 2: 78. 1811; *Asclepias procera* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 305. 1789.
Asclepias gigantea sensu Sandm. in J. Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica 377. 1837, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Giant milkweed, St. Thomas bush, Wild cotton, Wild down (Bahamas), Algodón americano, Algodón de judea, Algodón de seda, Árbol de la seda, Cazuela, Estrella de Holanda, Estrella del norte (Cuba), Algodón de seda, Algodón extranjero, Malcascada (Dominican Republic), Arbre soie, Coton soie (Haiti), Auricula tree, Dumb cotton, French cotton (Jamaica), Arbre de soie, Bois canon, Coton-france, French cotton, French jasmine (Lesser Antilles), Algodón de seda, Bomba, Mudar, Tula (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cameraria angustifolia L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Cameraria havanensis (Müll. Arg.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Cameraria latifolia* L.

Cameraria latifolia L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.
Cameraria havanensis (Müll. Arg.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 705. 1876.
Cameraria ovalis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 219. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Central America.
Common Names: Maboa, Maboa blanca (Cuba), Palo de leche (Dominican Republic), Haitier, Laitier (Haiti), Bastard manchineel (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 123, 132, 147.

Cameraria linearifolia Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 39. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Cameraria microphylla Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 6. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cameraria oblongifolia Britton = *Cameraria retusa* Griseb.

Cameraria obovalis Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 117. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 14, 147.

Cameraria orientensis Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 17. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Cameraria ovalis Urb. = *Cameraria latifolia* L.

Cameraria retusa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 410. 1861.
Cameraria oblongifolia Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 6. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Maboa de sabana, Maboa prieta (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 134, 147.

Carissa grandiflora (E. Mey.) A. DC. = *Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.

Carissa macrocarpa (Eckl.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 336. 1844.
Arduina grandiflora E. Mey., Comm. Pl. Afr. Austr. 190. 1838; *Carissa grandiflora* (E. Mey.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 335. 1844.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa.
Common Names: Ciruela de Natal, Natal plum, Perunquilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 45, 58, 61, 131, 147, 150, 230.

Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold, Feddes Repert. 91: 52. 1980; *Cerbera thevetia* L., Sp. Pl. 209. 1753; *Thevetia thevetia* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 1035. 1883.
Thevetia neriifolia Juss. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 680. 1841.
Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 159. 1895; *Cerbera peruviana* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 267. 1805.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Cathartic-bark, French trumpet-flower, Luck-seed, Lucky-nut (Bahamas), Cabalonga, Cobalonga, Codo de fraile, Mata perro (Cuba), Ahouai des Antilles, Cabalonga, Flor del Perú, Retama, Serpent (Dominican Republic), Bois saisisement, Solives, Feuilles saisier, Feuilles saisies, Feuilles saisissement (Haiti), Lucky nuts, Lucky seeds, Milk bush (Jamaica), Bois-lait, Lucky nut (Lesser Antilles), Caballón, Cabalonga (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 159, 224, 301, 323, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 95. 1837-1838; *Vinca rosea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 944. 1759; *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb. ex Endl., Gen. Pl. 583. 1838.
Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser

Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Madagascar.
Common Names: Old maid, Red periwinkle (Bahamas), Adorna patio, Buenas tardes, Cangrejera, Catalan, Catalana, Coneja, Flor boba, Jazmín de la mar, Libertine, Mujer vegana, Rosa catalana, Todo el año, Vagabunda vegana (Dominican Republic), Fleurs des meres, Fleurs des roches, Pervenche blanche, Pervenche rose, Petit perbenche rose, San (s) cesse, Sans cesse blanche, Sans cesse rose (Haiti), Old maid, Periwinkle, Ram-goat rose (Jamaica), Caca-poule, Herbe aux sorciers, Periwinkle, Pervenche de Madagascar (Lesser Antilles), Cangrejera, Desbarata casamiento, Flor de todo el año, Jazmín del mar, Playera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 147, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cerbera peruviana Pers. = *Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

Cerbera thevetia L. = *Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

Ceropegia nitida Poir. = *Marsdenia nitida* (Poir.) Decne.

Chariomma domingensis (Jacq.) Miers = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Conoria cuspa Kunth = *Aspidosperma cuspa* (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier

Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br., Bot. Reg. 5: t. 435. 1820.
Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Madagascar.
Common Names: Rubber vine (Bahamas), Flor de estrella, Estrella del norte, Palo salomón (Cuba), Cautcho, Palo de caucho, Vara de. coche, Bejuco de caucho, Caucho (Dominican Republic), Cauthouc, Caoutchouc (Haiti), India-rubber vine (Jamaica), Bejuco de cuernos, Bejuco de goma, Canario morado falso, Alamanda morada falsa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 220, 224, 228, 323, 383.
Note: The distribution of this species as reported here may include individuals of the closely related *C. madagascariensis;* considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer ex Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 492. 1844.
Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Madagascar.
Common Names: Purple allamanda, Rubber vine (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 32, 58, 150, 323.

Cynanchum aemulans (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma aemulans* Schltr.

Cynanchum albiflorum (Griseb.) Stearn = *Metastelma albiflorum* Griseb.

Cynanchum anegadense (Britton) Alain = *Metastelma anegadensis* Britton

Cynanchum anegadense sensu Woodbury = *Metastelma monense* Britton

Cynanchum angustifolium Pers. = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens

Cynanchum atrorubens (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma atrorubens* Schltr.

Cynanchum bahamense (Griseb.) Gillis = *Metastelma bahamense* Griseb.

Cynanchum blodgettii (A. Gray) Shinners = *Metastelma blodgettii* A. Gray

Cynanchum bonplandianum Schult. = *Metastelma bonplandianum* (Schult.) Schltr.

Cynanchum brachystephanum (Griseb.) Alain = *Metastelma brachystephanum* Griseb.

Cynanchum broadwayi (Schltr.) Woodson = *Metastelma broadwayi* (Schltr.) R.A. Howard

Cynanchum calcicola Alain = *Metastelma calcicola* (Alain) Alain

Cynanchum caribaeum Alain = *Metastelma hamatum* Griseb.

Cynanchum caribaeum sensu authors = *Metastelma inaguense* Vail

Cynanchum cheesmanii Woodson = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Cynanchum clausum (Jacq.) Jacq. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.

Cynanchum crispiflorum Sw. = *Fischeria crispiflora* (Sw.) K. Schum.

Cynanchum cubense (A. Rich.) Woodson = *Metalepis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Cynanchum decaisneanum (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Cynanchum decipiens (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Cynanchum denticulatum Vahl = *Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz

Cynanchum domingense (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma domingense* Schltr.

Cynanchum eggersii (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma eggersii* Schltr.

Cynanchum ekmanii Alain = *Metastelma alainii* Acev.-Rodr.

Cynanchum fawcettii (Schltr.) Stearn = *Metastelma fawcettii* Schltr.

Cynanchum fusculum (C. Wright) Alain = *Metastelma fusculum* C. Wright

Cynanchum gracile (Decne.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma gracile* Decne.

Cynanchum graminifolium (Griseb.) Alain = *Metastelma bonplandianum* (Schult.) Schltr.

Cynanchum grisebachianum (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Cynanchum grisebachii (M. Gómez) Woodson = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Cynanchum haitiense J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma astephanoides* Schltr.

Cynanchum harrisii (Schltr.) Stearn = *Metastelma harrisii* Schltr.

Cynanchum hartii (Schltr.) Proctor = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.

Cynanchum inaguense (Vail) Howard & Dunbar = *Metastelma inaguense* Vail

Cynanchum jamaicense (Griseb.) Woodson = *Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr.

Cynanchum leptocladum (Decne.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr

Cynanchum leptophyllum (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma leptophyllum* (Schltr.) Alain

Cynanchum lineare (Bello) Alain = *Metastelma lineare* Bello

Cynanchum maritimum (Jacq.) Jacq. = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson

Cynanchum monense (Britton) Alain = *Metastelma monense* Britton

Cynanchum northropiae (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma northropiae* Schltr.

Cynanchum ophiticola Alain = *Metastelma cubense* Decne.

Cynanchum orientense Alain = *Metastelma pauciflorum* (Griseb.) Schltr.

Cynanchum parviflorum Sw. = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.

Cynanchum penicillatum (Griseb.) Alain = *Metastelma penicillatum* Griseb.

Cynanchum picardae (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma picardae* Schltr.

Cynanchum priorii (Rendle) Stearn = *Metastelma priorii* Rendle

Cynanchum pubipetalum Alain = *Metastelma pubipetalum* (Alain) S. Liede

Cynanchum readii (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma readii* Schltr

Cynanchum rendlei Stearn = *Metastelma jamaicense* Schltr.

Cynanchum richardianum Alain = *Metastelma ovalifolium* (A. Rich.) Liede

Cynanchum rupicola (Urb.) Alain = *Metastelma rupicola* Urb.

Cynanchum salinarum (Griseb.) Alain = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens

Cynanchum savannarum Alain = *Metastelma linearifolium* A. Rich.

Cynanchum scoparium Nutt. = *Metastelma scoparium* (Nutt.) Vail

Cynanchum sigmoideum Correll = *Metastelma sigmoideum* (Correll) Acev.-Rodr.

Cynanchum stenoglossum (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma stenoglossum* Schltr.

Cynanchum urbanianum (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma urbanianum* Schltr.

Decastelma broadwayi Schltr. = *Metastelma broadwayi* (Schltr.) R.A. Howard

Echites agglutinatus Jacq. = *Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales

Echites angustifolius Poir. = *Mesechites angustifolius* (Poir.) Miers

Echites asperuginis Sw. = *Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.

Echites barbatus Desv. ex Ham. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Echites berteroi A. DC. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

Echites biflorus Jacq. = *Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.

Echites breviflorus Urb. = *Mesechites angustifolius* (Poir.) Miers

Echites brevipedunculatus Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 887. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Echites cajalbanicus Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 885. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Echites calycosus A. Rich. = *Asketanthera calycosa* (A. Rich.) Woodson

Echites cinereus A. Rich. = *Haplophyton cimicidum* A. DC.

Echites circinalis Sw. = *Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales

Echites corymbosus Jacq. = *Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *corymbosa*

Echites crassipes A. Rich. = *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *crassipes* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Echites cubensis (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

Echites dolichopetalus Urb. = *Asketanthera dolichopetala* (Urb.) Woodson

Echites domingensis Jacq. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Echites echites (L.) Britton = *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*

Echites ferrugineus A. Rich. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

Echites floribundus Sw. = *Pinochia floribunda* (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen

Echites grandiflorus G. Mey. = *Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.

Echites jamaicensis Griseb. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Echites lindenianus (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Angadenia lindeniana* (Müll. Arg.) Miers

Echites littoreus Kunth = *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*

Echites longiflora Ekman & Helwig = *Asketanthera longiflora* Woodson

Echites macranthus Roem. & Schult. = *Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.

Echites macrocarpus A. Rich. = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb. (Bignoniaceae)

Echites minima Britton & P. Wilson = *Mesechites minimus* (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson

Echites neriandra Griseb. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Echites picardae Urb. = *Asketanthera picardae* (Urb.) Woodson

Echites quinquangularis Jacq. = *Prestonia quinquangularis* (Jacq.) Spreng.

Echites repens Jacq. = *Mesechites repens* (Jacq.) Miers

Echites rugelianus Urb. = *Asketanthera calycosa* (A. Rich.) Woodson

Echites sagrae A. DC. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

Echites suberectus Jacq. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Echites subsagittata Ruiz & Pav. = *Mandevilla subsagittata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson

Echites torosus Jacq. = *Mandevilla torosa* (Jacq.) Woodson

Echites umbellatus Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760, subsp. ***umbellatus***
Echites echites (L.) Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. Miami 147. 1913.
Echites littoreus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 212. 1819.
Echites umbellatus Jacq. var. *longiflorus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 172. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbuda), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Danish, Devil's potato-root, Rubber-vine, Wild potato (Bahamas), Curamagüey, Curamagüey blanco, Huevo de gallo (Cuba), Bejuco de leche, Curamagüey (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 123, 132, 147.

Echites umbellatus Jacq. subsp. ***crassipes*** (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Echites crassipes* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 91. 1850; *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. var. *crassipes* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 274. 1894.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
References: 3, 150, 152.

Echites umbellatus Jacq. var. *crassipes* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez = *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *crassipes* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Echites umbellatus Jacq. var. *longiflorus* Griseb. = *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*

Echites umbellatus sensu Bello = *Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales

Echites umbellatus sensu A. Stahl = *Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales

Echites valenzuelanus A. Rich. = *Neobracea valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Enslenia jamaicensis Griseb. = *Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr.

Epicion bahamense (Griseb.) Small = *Metastelma bahamense* Griseb.

Ervatamia cumingiana (A. DC.) Markgr. = *Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* Lam.

Fischeria cincta Griseb. = *Gonolobus stapelioides* Desv. ex Ham.

Fischeria crispiflora (Sw.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 230. 1895; *Cynanchum crispiflorum* Sw., Prodr. 52. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Names: Bejuco guaro, Bejuco pelado, Bejuco, Curamagüey de costa, Guairo, Guauro, Guayito, Huevo de gallo, Huevo de toro, Lechuga, Lirio, Malambo, Mariposa, Papelera (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 30, 132.

Fischeria havanensis Decne. = *Fischeria scandens* DC.

Fischeria multiflora sensu Griseb. = *Fischeria scandens* DC.

Fischeria scandens DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 112. 1813.
Fischeria havanensis Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 601. 1844.
Fischeria multiflora sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 421. 1862, non Decne.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco, Curamagüey de costa, Guauro, Huevo de toro (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 30, 132, 157, 301.

Forsteronia alexandri Griseb. = *Pinochia floribunda* (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen

Forsteronia corylifolia (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Forsteronia spicata* G. Mey.

Forsteronia corymbosa (Jacq.) G. Mey. = *Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *corymbosa*

Forsteronia corymbosa sensu Bello = *Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *portoricensis* (Woodson) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen

Forsteronia domatiella Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 289. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Forsteronia floribunda (Sw.) G. Mey. = *Pinochia floribunda* (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen

Forsteronia portoricensis Woodson = *Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *portoricensis* (Woodson) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen

Forsteronia spicata G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 133. 1818.
Forsteronia corylifolia (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 172. 1866; *Thyrsanthus corylifolius* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 519. 1862; *Aptotheca corylifolia* (Griseb.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 150. 1878.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 147.

Forsteronia wilsonii (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 174. 1935; *Thyrsanthus wilsonii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 412. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Funastrum clausum (Jacq.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 283. 1914; *Asclepias clausa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760; *Cynanchum clausum* (Jacq.) Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 87. 1763; *Philibertia clausa* (Jacq.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 229. 1895; *Sarcostemma clausum* (Jacq.) Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 114. 1820.
Asclepias viminalis Sw., Prodr. 53. 1788; *Schollia viminalis* (Sw.) J. Jacq., Ecl. Pl. Rar. 1: 8. 1811.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in the Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 32, 45, 61, 301, 323.

Funtumia elastica (Preuss) Stapf, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 27: t. 2694. 1901.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
Common Names: Caucho de lagos, Lagos caoutchouc (Cuba), Goma (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 58, 131, 132, 147, 383.

Gomphocarpus physocarpus E. Mey. = *Asclepias physocarpa* (E. Mey.) Schltr.

Gonolobus absalonensis Krings, Syst. Bot. 32: 181. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Reference: 149.

Gonolobus angustifolius (Griseb.) K. Schum. = *Matelea grisebachiana* (Schltr.) Alain

Gonolobus bakeri Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 341. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Gonolobus bayatensis Urb. = *Matelea bayatensis* (Urb.) Woodson

Gonolobus bicolor (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. = *Matelea bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson

Gonolobus cinctus (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Gonolobus stapelioides* Desv. ex Ham.

Gonolobus cubensis A. Rich. = *Metalepis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Gonolobus denticulatus (Vahl) W.D. Stevens = *Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz

Gonolobus dictyopetalus Urb. & Ekman = *Matelea dictyopetala* (Urb. & Ekman) Krings

Gonolobus domingensis Alain = *Matelea domingensis* (Alain) Krings

Gonolobus dussii Krings, Syst. Bot. 32: 183. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Reference: 149.

Gonolobus ekmanii Urb. = *Matelea ekmanii* (Urb.) Woodson

Gonolobus floccosus Bertol. = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson

Gonolobus grenadensis Schltr. = *Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz

Gonolobus grisebachianus Schltr. = *Matelea grisebachiana* (Schltr.) Alain

Gonolobus haitiensis P.T. Li, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14: 58. 1993.
Gonolobus stipitatus Alain, Phytologia 64: 345. 1988, *nom. illeg.*, non Morillo, 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 152, 161.

Gonolobus iyanolensis Krings, Syst. Bot. 32: 185. 2007.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Reference: 149.

Gonolobus jamaicensis Rendle, J. Bot. 74: 345. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Gonolobus maritimus (Jacq.) R. Br. = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson

Gonolobus martinicensis Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 595. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Liane noire, Liane-serpent (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Gonolobus membranaceus Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 285. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Gonolobus nipensis Urb. = *Matelea nipensis* (Urb.) Woodson

Gonolobus pauciflorus Spreng. = *Matelea pauciflora* (Spreng.) Woodson

Gonolobus pubescens Griseb. = *Matelea pubescens* (Griseb.) Krings

Gonolobus pubescens sensu A. Stahl = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Gonolobus rhamnifolius Griseb. = *Matelea rhamnifolia* (Griseb.) Krings

Gonolobus sintenisii Schltr. = *Matelea sintenisii* (Schltr.) Woodson

Gonolobus stapelioides Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 32. 1825.
Gonolobus cinctus (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2(2): 750. 1876; *Fischeria cincta* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 421. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Gonolobus stellatus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 420. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Gonolobus stephanotrichus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 177. 1866; *Vincetoxicum stephanotrichum* (Griseb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 100. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 151, 156.

Gonolobus tigrinus Griseb. = *Matelea tigrina* (Griseb.) Woodson

Gonolobus tigrinus Griseb. var. *angustifolius* Griseb. = *Matelea grisebachiana* (Schltr.) Alain

Gonolobus variifolius Schltr. = *Matelea variifolia* (Schltr.) Woodson

Gonolobus waitukubuliensis Krings, Syst. Bot. 32: 187. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
Reference: 149.

Gonolobus youroumaynensis Krings, Syst. Bot. 32: 191. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
Reference: 149.

Gothofreda cordifolia Vent. = *Oxypetalum cordifolium* (Vent.) Schltr.

Haplophyton cimicidum A. DC., Prodr. 8: 412. 1844.
Haplophyton cinereum (A. Rich.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 23: 231. 1936; *Echites cinereus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 93. 1850.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico and Guatemala.
References: 3, 224, 351.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Hoya australis R. Br. ex Trail, Trans. Hort. Soc. London 7: 28. 1830.
Hoya carnosa sensu Britton & P. Wilson, and Liogier non (L.) R. Br.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to Australia and Pacific Region.
References: 3, 32, 58, 61, 159.

Hoya carnosa sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Hoya australis* R. Br. ex Trail

Ibatia maritima (Jacq.) Decne = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson

Ibatia mollis Griseb. = *Matelea mollis* (Griseb.) Woodson

Ibatia muricata Griseb. = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson

Jacaima costata (Urb.) Rendle = *Matelea costata* (Urb.) Morillo var. *costata*

Jacaima costata (Urb.) Rendle var. *goodfriendii* Proctor = *Matelea costata* (Urb.) Morillo var. *goodfriendii* (Proctor) Krings

Jacaima parvifolia Proctor = *Matelea proctorii* Krings

Kopsia fruticosa (Roxb.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 352. 1844.
Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Myanmar.
Reference: 147.

Lachnostoma maritimum (Jacq.) G. Nicholson = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson

Lachnostoma molle (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Matelea mollis* (Griseb.) Woodson

Lochnera rosea (L.) Rchb. ex Endl. = *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don

Malouetia cubana A. DC. = *Malouetia flavescens* Müll. Arg.

Malouetia flavescens Müll. Arg. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(1): 95. 1860.
Malouetia cubana A. DC., Prodr. 8: 379. 1844.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 3, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Mandevilla longiflora (Desf.) Pichon, Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 5: 276. 1819; *Echites longiflorus* Desf., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 5: 276. 1819.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Mandevilla subsagittata (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 69. 1932; *Echites subsagittata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 19. 1799.
Mesechites hastatus Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 233. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 147, 301.
Note: Reported for Cuba by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147), but not known to us from any collection or other bibliographical reference.

Mandevilla torosa (Jacq.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 64. 1932; *Echites torosus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 147.

Mandevilla wrightiana Benth. & Hook. f. = *Neobracea valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Marsdenia affinis A. Rich. = *Marsdenia clausa* R. Br.

Marsdenia bicolor Britton & P. Wilson = *Matelea bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson

Marsdenia campanulata Griseb. = *Marsdenia clausa* R. Br.

Marsdenia clausa R. Br., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 30. 1811.

Marsdenia affinis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 100. 1850.
Marsdenia campanulata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 521. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola; dubious in Jamaica.
Common Names: Curamagüey, Curamagüey blanco (Cuba), Curamagüey (Dominican Republic), Corne a cabrit, Corne a cabrite, Corne cabrit (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 123, 132.

Marsdenia cubensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 25 (2): 322. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Marsdenia dictyophylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 194. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Marsdenia dussii Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 275. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
References: 1, 30, 31.

Marsdenia ekmanii Alain, Brittonia 20: 149. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 152.

Marsdenia elliptica Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 616. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 32, 58, 61, 149, 349.

Marsdenia elliptica sensu Griseb. = *Marsdenia fusca* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Marsdenia elliptica sensu Duss = *Marsdenia fusca* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Marsdenia floribunda (Brongn.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 275. 1899; *Stephanotis floribunda* Brongn., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 7: 30. 1837.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Estefanotis (Cuba), Estefanotis (Dominican Republic), Estefanota (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 30, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 224, 230.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Marsdenia fusca C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 178. 1866.
Marsdenia elliptica sensu Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 875. 1857, non Decne.
Marsdenia elliptica sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 400. 1897, non Decne.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 30.

Marsdenia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 40. 1926.
Marsdenia gonavensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 104. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Gonave Is.).
References: 5, 7, 149.

Marsdenia linearis Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 617. 1844.
Marsdenia saturejifolia sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 178. 1866, non A. Rich.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cucharita (Dominican Republic), Copaye, Corne cabrit, Corne à cabrit, Corne a cabrite (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 123.

Marsdenia longiflora A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 100. 1850; *Stephanotis longiflora* (A. Rich.) Benth., Gen. Pl. 2: 773. 1876.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152.

Marsdenia macfadyenii Rendle, J. Bot. 75: 349. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Marsdenia macroglossa Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 276. 1899.
Metastelma schlechtendalii sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 398. 1897, non Decne.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat).
Common Name: Vanille bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30.

Marsdenia macrophylla (Humb. & Bonpl.) E. Fourn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(4): 321. 1885; *Asclepias macrophylla* Humb. & Bonpl. in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 6: 86. 1820.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 149, 301.

Marsdenia micrantha Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 59. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Marsdenia nitida (Poir.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 9: 275. 1838; *Ceropegia nitida* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 178. 1810.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Marsdenia nubicola Alain, Phytologia 63: 66. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Marsdenia saturejifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 100. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Corde violón (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 123, 152.

Marsdenia saturejifolia sensu Griseb. = *Marsdenia linearis* Decne.

Marsdenia suffruticosa Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 36. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Marsdenia troyana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 36. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Marsdenia umbellata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 179. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Curamagüey (Cuba).
References: 3, 132.

Marsdenia vinciflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 179. 1866; *Stephanotis vinciflora* (Griseb.) Benth., Gen. Pl. 2: 773. 1876.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Curamagüey (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 152.

Marsdenia woodburyana Acev.-Rodr., Brittonia 51: 167. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Mona Island.
References: 32, 149, 254.

Matelea acuminata (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 225. 1941; *Orthosia acuminata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 175. 1866; *Poicilla acuminata* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 469. 1908; *Vincetoxicum acuminatum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 23: 276. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 350.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Matelea alainii Woodson, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 23. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Matelea annulata Alain, Brittonia 20: 149. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152, 156.

Matelea bayatensis (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus bayatensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 420. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Matelea bicolor (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 236. 1941; *Marsdenia bicolor* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 47. 1923; *Gonolobus bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 421. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30. 149, 156.

Matelea borinquensis Alain = *Matelea variifolia* (Schltr.) Woodson

Matelea constanzana J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
Poicillopsis tuerckheimii Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 339. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Matelea correllii Spellman, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1255. 1979 ["1978"].
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 156.

Matelea corynephora Krings, Sida 22: 942. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Matelea costata (Urb.) Morillo, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 239. 1987, var. ***costata***; *Poicilla costata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 38. 1909; *Jacaima costata* (Urb.) Rendle, J. Bot. 74: 340. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 151.

Matelea costata (Urb.) Morillo var. ***goodfriendii*** (Proctor) Krings, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 150. 2008; *Jacaima costata* (Urb.) Rendle var. *goodfriendii* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 290. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 336.

Matelea crispiflora (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960; *Poicillopsis crispiflora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 7. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Matelea denticulata (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz, Bol. Mus. Bot. Munic. 46: 4. 1981; *Cynanchum denticulatum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 23. 1798; *Gonolobus denticulatus* (Vahl) W.D. Stevens, Phytologia 64: 334. 1988.
Gonolobus grenadensis Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 339. 1912.
Matelea viridiflora (G. Mey.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 235. 1941; *Vincetoxicum viridiflorum* G. Mey., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 14. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 151, 301.

Matelea dictyopetala (Urb. & Ekman) Krings, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 130. 2008; *Gonolobus dictyopetalus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 41. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Matelea domingensis (Alain) Krings, Sida 21: 2081. 2005; *Gonolobus domingensis* Alain, Moscosoa 1(3): 46. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 152.

Matelea ekmanii (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 422. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 151.

Matelea grisebachiana (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955; *Gonolobus grisebachianus* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 287. 1899.
Gonolobus tigrinus Griseb. var. *angustifolius* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 177. 1866; *Gonolobus angustifolius* (Griseb.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 302. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 124, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Matelea hastata Alain, Brittonia 20: 150. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152, 156.

Matelea hirsuta (Vahl) Woodson in E.E. Cheesman, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(3): 170. 1947; *Cynanchum hirsutum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 24. 1798; *Macroscepis hirsuta* (Vahl) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 265. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 301, 336.

Matelea linearipetala Alain, Phytologia 64: 346. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 152.

Matelea maritima (Jacq.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 222. 1941; *Asclepias maritima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760; *Gonolobus maritimus* (Jacq.) R. Br., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 35. 1811; *Ibatia maritima* (Jacq.) Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 599. 1844; *Lachnostoma maritimum* (Jacq.) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 226. 1884; *Cynanchum maritimum* (Jacq.) Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 83. 1763.
Gonolobus floccosus Bertol., Opusc. Sci. 4: 225. 1823.
Ibatia muricata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 421. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Corne a cabrite, Curamagüey, Guanábana de perro, Guanábana de perro cimarrona, Guanabanita (Dominican Republic), Corne a cabrit, Corne cabrit, Corne cabrite (Haiti), Corossol à chien, Coirossol-diable (Lesser Antilles), Guanabanilla cimarrona, Popón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 32, 36, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 156, 161, 323, 340.

Matelea mollis (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 223. 1941; *Ibatia mollis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 177. 1866; *Lachnostoma molle* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 276. 1894; *Poicilla mollis* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 470. 1908; *Ptycanthera mollis* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 280. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 124.

Matelea monticola Alain, Sida 20: 1645. 2003.

Matelea sylvicola Alain, Phytologia 22: 168. 1971, *nom. illeg.*, non L.O. Williams, 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 149, 151, 156.

Matelea nipensis (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 421. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Matelea oblongata (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Orthosia oblongata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 176. 1866; *Poicilla oblongata* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 470. 1908; *Ptycanthera oblongata* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 280. 1899; *Vincetoxicum oblongatum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 23: 276. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 350.

Matelea ovatifolia (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 225. 1941; *Poicilla ovatifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 177. 1866; *Poicillopsis ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 339. 1912; *Ptycanthera ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 279. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bejuquito (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 123.

Matelea pauciflora (Spreng.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus pauciflorus* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 846. 1824 ["1825"].
Ptycanthera berteroi Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 606. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Matelea pentactina Krings, Sida 21: 1519. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 149.

Matelea phainops Krings, Sida 22: 948. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 149.

Matelea proctorii Krings, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 151. 2008 [as a new name]; *Jacaima parvifolia* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 291. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 336.

Matelea pubescens (Griseb.) Krings, J. Bot. Rest. Inst. Texas 2: 131. 2008; *Gonolobus pubescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 420. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Matelea rhamnifolia (Griseb.) Krings, Sida 21: 1515. 2005; *Gonolobus rhamnifolius* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 420. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Matelea rhynchocephala Krings, Sida 22: 949. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 149.

Matelea sintenisii (Schltr.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus sintenisii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 288. 1899; *Vincetoxicum sintenisii* (Schltr.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 100. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 149, 151.

Matelea sylvicola Alain = *Matelea monticola* Alain

Matelea tamnifolia (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 225. 1941; *Poicilla tamnifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 176. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Matelea tigrina (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus tigrinus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 520. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Matelea torulosa Krings, Sida 22: 951. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 149.

Matelea variifolia (Schltr.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus variifolius* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 286. 1899; *Vincetoxicum variifolia* (Schltr.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 100. 1925.
Matelea borinquensis Alain, Phytologia 61: 360. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 149, 151, 156.

Matelea viridiflora (G. Mey.) Woodson = *Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz

Matelea viridivenia Alain, Phytologia 22: 169. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152, 156.

Mesechites angustifolius (Poir.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 230. 1878; *Echites angustifolius* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 537. 1812.
Echites breviflorus Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 464. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco pepecaba, Pluma de cotorra (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 123.

Mesechites hastatus Miers = *Mandevilla subsagittata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson

Mesechites minimus (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 386. 1932; *Echites minima* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 94. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Mesechites repens (Jacq.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 229. 1878; *Echites repens* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Abrazapalo, Bejuco, Bejuco pepecaba, Cascarito, Maní cimarrón, Pepecuba (Dominican Republic), Petite liane, Petite liane ibo, Tiliane ibo, Ti-liani ibo (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 123.

Mesechites roseus Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 232. 1878.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Metalepis cubensis (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 180. 1866; *Gonolobus cubensis* A Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 98. 1850; *Cynanchum cubense* (A. Rich.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 213. 1941.

Metastelma aemulans Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 252. 1899; *Cynanchum aemulans* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 152.

Metastelma alainii Acev.-Rodr., ***nom. nov.***; *Astephanus schlechterianus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 419. 1925, *nom. illeg.*; *Cynanchum ekmanii* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 151.

Metastelma albiflorum sensu Schltdl. = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Metastelma albiflorum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 417. 1862; *Cynanchum albiflorum* (Griseb.) Stearn, Phytologia 21: 138. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Metastelma anegadensis Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 97. 1925; *Cynanchum anegadense* (Britton) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Anegada).
References: 32, 61, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Metastelma astephanoides Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 8: 551. 1921.
Cynanchum haitiense J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 152.

Metastelma atrorubens Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 263. 1899; *Cynanchum atrorubens* (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 30, 152.

Metastelma bahamense Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 174. 1866; *Cynanchum bahamense* (Griseb.) Gillis, Phytologia 29: 158. 1974; *Epicion bahamense* (Griseb.) Small, Fl. Miami 149. 1913.
Acrocoryne caribaea Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 25 (2): 316. 1852.
Metastelma cubense sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 417. 1862, non Decne.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 30, 45, 161.
Note: Reported for Cuba by Correll & Correll (45).

Metastelma bahamense Northr. = *Metastelma northropiae* Schltr.

Metastelma barbadense Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 253. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados).
References: 1, 30.

Metastelma barbatum Northr. = *Metastelma blodgettii* A. Gray

Metastelma blodgettii A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 12: 73. 1877; *Cynanchum blodgettii* (A. Gray) Shinners, Sida 1: 365. 1964.
Metastelma barbatum Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 58. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, and North America.
Reference: 45.

Metastelma bonplandianum (Schult.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 259. 1899; *Cynanchum bonplandianum* Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 6: 98. 1820.
Cynanchum graminifolium (Griseb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955; *Amphistelma graminifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 174. 1866.
Metastelma filiforme C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 106. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 151.

Metastelma brachystephanum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 174. 1866; *Cynanchum brachystephanum* (Griseb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955; *Metastelma penicillatum* Griseb. var. *brachystephanum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 275. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152.

Metastelma broadwayi (Schltr.) R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 6: 128. 1989; *Decastelma broadwayi* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 265. 1899; *Cynanchum broadwayi* (Schltr.) Woodson, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(3): 168. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines); reported for Trinidad perhaps in error.
References: 1, 30, 151, 301.

Metastelma calcicola (Alain) Alain, Phytologia 70: 149. 1991; *Cynanchum calcicola* Alain, Phytologia 64: 345. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 152.

Metastelma crassiusculum Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 261. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Metastelma cubense Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 515. 1844; *Cynanchum ophitocola* Alain, Mem. Soc. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955 (as a new name).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Metastelma cubense sensu Griseb. = *Metastelma bahamense* Griseb.

Metastelma decaisneanum Schltr. = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Metastelma decipiens Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 249. 1899; *Cynanchum decipiens* (Schltr.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963.
Cynanchum cheesmanii Woodson, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(3): 167. 1947.
Cynanchum decaisneanum (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955; *Metastelma decaisneanum* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 250. 1899.
Cynanchum grisebachianum (Schltr.) Alain, Rhodora 67: 346. 1965; *Metastelma grisebachianum* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 469. 1908.
Cynanchum grisebachii (M. Gómez) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 214. 1941; *Astephanus grisebachii* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 276. 1894.
Gonolobus pubescens sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 88. 1888, non Griseb.
Metastelma albiflorum sensu Schltdl. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 250. 1899, non Griseb.
Metastelma fallax Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 249. 1899.
Metastelma parviflorum Schltdl. ex Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 513. 1844.
Tylodontia cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 175. 1866.
Vincetoxicum pubescens sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 262. 1903, non (Bunge) Kuntze.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius), and Tobago.
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 152, 160, 301.

Metastelma domingense Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 251. 1899; *Cynanchum domingense* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 151.

Metastelma eggersii Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 258. 1899; *Cynanchum eggersii* (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 30, 45.

Metastelma ekmanii Markgr., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 104. 1929.
Cynanchum gonavense J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 244.

Metastelma ephedroides (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.

Metastelma fawcettii Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 260. 1899; *Cynanchum fawcettii* (Schltr.) Stearn, Phytologia 21: 138. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 149.

Metastelma filiforme (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 106. 1870; *Cynanchum sauvallei* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955 (as a new name).
Metastelma fusculum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 105. 1870; *Astephanus fusculus* (C. Wright) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 242. 1899; *Cynanchum fusculum* (C. Wright) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 5, 30, 151, 152.

Metastelma glabrius Markgr., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 103. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Metastelma gracile Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 515. 1844; *Cynanchum gracile* (Decne.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 152.

Metastelma grisebachianum Schltr. = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Metastelma hamatum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 173. 1866; *Cynanchum caribaeum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955 (as a new name).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Metastelma hamatum sensu authors = *Metastelma inaguense* Vail

Metastelma harrisii Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 256. 1899; *Cynanchum harrisii* (Schltr.) Stearn, Phytologia 21: 137. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 149.

Metastelma hartii Schltr. = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.

Metastelma inaguense Vail, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 142. 1906; *Cynanchum inaguense* (Vail) R.A. Howard & Dunbar, Rhodora 66: 13. 1964.
Cynanchum caribaeum sensu authors, non Alain
Metastelma hamatum sensu authors, non Griseb.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Metastelma jamaicense Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 469. 1908.
Cynanchum rendlei Stearn, Phytologia 21: 138. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Metastelma leptocladum (Decne.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 261. 1899; *Vincetoxicum leptocladum* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 526. 1844; *Amphistelma leptocladon* (Decne.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 418. 1862; *Cynanchum leptocladum* (Decne.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
Amphistelma ephedroides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 174. 1866; *Cynanchum ephedroides* (Griseb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955; *Metastelma ephedroides* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 262. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bejuco de barraco, Bejuco de berraco (Dominican Republic), Dompte-venin, Racine asclépiade (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 123, 149.

Metastelma leptophyllum (Schltr.) Alain, Phytologia 70: 149. 1991; *Astephanus leptophyllus* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 241. 1899; *Cynanchum leptophyllum* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 152.

Metastelma lineare Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 292. 1881; *Cynanchum lineare* (Bello) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963, *nom. illeg*.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
References: 3, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 340.

Metastelma linearifolium A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 96. 1850; *Amphistelma linearifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 175. 1866; *Cynanchum savannarum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955 (as a new name).
Amphistelma filiforme Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 418. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Curamagüey (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 30, 132.

Metastelma martinicense Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 251. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 1, 30.

Metastelma monense Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 97. 1925; *Cynanchum monense* (Britton) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963.
Cynanchum anegadense sensu Woodbury, Fl. Mona 43. 1977, non (Britton) Alain
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Mona Island.
References: 32, 58, 61, 160, 233.

Metastelma northropiae Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 468. 1908; *Cynanchum northropiae* (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.
Metastelma bahamense Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 58. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).
References: 3, 30, 45, 150.

Metastelma occidentale (Spreng.) Alain, Phytologia 70: 149. 1991; *Secamone occidentalis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 34. 1822; *Tainionema occidentale* (Spreng.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 241. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 152.

Metastelma ovalifolium (A. Rich.) Liede, Novon 7: 43. 1997; *Astephanus ovalifolius* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 95. 1850; *Cynanchum richardianum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.
Astephanus urceolatus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 173. 1866; *Cynanchum wrightianum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955 (as a new name).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 151, 152.

Metastelma palustre (Pursh) Schltr. = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens

Metastelma paralias Decne. = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.

Metastelma parviflorum (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 120. 1820; *Cynanchum parviflorum* Sw., Prodr. 53. 1788.
Metastelma albiflorum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 417. 1862; *Cynanchum albiflorum* (Griseb.) Stearn, Phytologia 21: 138. 1971.
Metastelma hartii Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 256. 1899; *Cynanchum hartii* (Schltr.) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 290. 1982.
Metastelma paralias Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 514. 1844.
Metastelma schlechtendalii sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 417. 1862, non Decne.
Metastelma suberosum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 417. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, and Margarita.
Common Names: Corde à violon, Liane à corde (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 30, 32, 36, 58, 61, 75, 149, 151, 285, 301, 323, 340.

Metastelma parviflorum Schltdl. ex Decne. = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Metastelma pauciflorum (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 260. 1899; *Astephanus cubensis* Kunth var. *pauciflorus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 520. 1862; *Cynanchum orientense* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955 (as a new name).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152.

Metastelma penicillatum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 174. 1866; *Cynanchum penicillatum* (Griseb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 152.

Metastelma penicillatum Griseb. var. *brachystephanum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Metastelma brachystephanum* Griseb.

Metastelma picardae Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 248. 1899; *Cynanchum picardae* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Hispaniola.
References: 4, 5, 7, 40.

Metastelma priorii Rendle, J. Bot. 74: 339. 1936; *Cynanchum priorii* (Rendle) Stearn, Phytologia 21: 137. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Metastelma pubipetalum (Alain) S. Liede, Novon 7: 43. 1997; *Cynanchum pubipetalum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.
Astephanus cubensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 237. 1819, non *Metastelma cubense* Decne., 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Metastelma readii Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 255. 1899; *Cynanchum readii* (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 3, 30, 152.

Metastelma rupicola Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 7. 1923; *Cynanchum rupicola* (Urb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Metastelma salinarum (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens

Metastelma schlechtendalii sensu Duss = *Marsdenia macroglossa* Schltr.

Metastelma schlechtendalii sensu Griseb. = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.

Metastelma scoparium (Nutt.) Vail in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 950. 1903; *Cynanchum scoparium* Nutt., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 5: 291. 1822.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba and United States (FL).
References: 3, 45, 150, 151.

Metastelma sigmoideum (Correll) Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. nov.***; *Cynanchum sigmoideum* Correll, J. Arnold Arb. 58: 43. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Metastelma stenoglossum Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 252. 1899; *Cynanchum stenoglossum* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 149.

Metastelma suberosum Griseb. = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.

Metastelma tylophoroides Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 259. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Metastelma urbanianum Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 254. 1899; *Cynanchum urbanianum* (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152.

Metastelma woodsonii Acev.-Rodr., ***nom. nov.***; *Enslenia jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 418. 1862; *Roulinia jamaicensis* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2(2): 757. 1876; *Rouliniella jamaicensis* (Griseb.) Rendle, J. Bot. 74: 340. 1936; *Cynanchum jamaicense* (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 210. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 152.

Mitozus jamaicensis Miers = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

****Neobracea acunana*** Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 611. 1974 [as *acunaiana*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

****Neobracea angustifolia*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 462. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

****Neobracea bahamensis*** (Britton) Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 335. 1920; *Bracea bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 448. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45, 147, 149.

****Neobracea ekmanii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 242. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

**Neobracea howardii* Woodson ex R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 125. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Neobracea martiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 22. 1972 ["1971"], var. ***martiana*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Neobracea martiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. ***robusta* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 22. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Neobracea susannina* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 22. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

**Neobracea valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 241. 1924; *Echites valenzuelanus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 93. 1850.
Mandevilla wrightiana Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2(2): 727. 1876.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Meloncillo, Palo rosa (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 132, 147, 351.

Nerium divaricatum L. = *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

Nerium oleander L., Sp. Pl. 209. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita.
Common Names: Common oleander (Bahamas), Adelfa, Adelfa sangre de toro, Adelfa varadero, Rosa francesa (Cuba), Rosa del Perú (Pirú), Adelfa, Flor del Perú, Martinica, Perulí (Dominican Republic), Laurier, Laurier blanc, Laurier des jardines, Laurier rose, Laurier tropical (Haiti), Lówyé wouj, Oleander (Lesser Antilles), Adelfa, Alhelí extranjero, Laurel rosado, Oleander (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Odontadenia macrantha (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr., Meded. Afd. Handelsmus. Kolon. Inst. 30: 461. 1937; *Echites macranthus* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 795. 1819.
Odontadenia grandiflora (G. Mey.) Miq., Stirp. Surinam. Select. 166. 1851; *Echites grandiflorus* G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 131. 1818.
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles; native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147, 301.
Note: Reported by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) as occurring on Cuba and Puerto Rico, but not known to us from any collection or bibliographical reference.

Odontadenia polyneura (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 18: 546. 1931; *Rhabdadenia polyneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 337. 1912 [spelled as *Odontonema* by Liogier (7)].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Tumba gente (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 123, 149.

Odontostigma galeottianum A. Rich. = *Stemmadenia litoralis* (Kunth) L. Allorge

Orthechites macnabii Urb. = *Secondatia macnabii* (Urb.) Woodson

Orthosia acuminata Griseb. = *Matelea acuminata* (Griseb.) Woodson

Orthosia oblongata Griseb. = *Matelea oblongata* (Griseb.) Woodson

Oxypetalum cordifolium (Vent.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 269. 1899; *Gothofreda cordifolia* Vent., Choix Pl. 10: t. 60. 1808.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61.

Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin, Taxon 35: 167. 1986; *Vinca lutea* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 12. 1756; *Urechites luteus* (L.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5: 316. 1907.
Echites barbatus Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 30. 1825.
Echites domingensis Jacq., Collectanea 1: 73. 1787 ["1786"]; *Chariomma domingensis* (Jacq.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 112. 1878.
Echites jamaicensis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 416. 1862; *Angadenia jamaicensis* (Griseb.) Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 881. 1983.
Echites neriandra Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 415. 1862; *Urechites neriandrus* (Griseb.) Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 262. 1893.
Echites suberectus Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.
Mitozus jamaicensis Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 225. 1878.
Urechites dolichanthus Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 38. 1909.
Urechites jamaicensis Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 112. 1878.
Urechites luteus (L.) Britton var. *angustifolia* Ekman & Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 46. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Ahoga vaca, Babeiro Amarillo, Bejuco ahoga vaca, Bejuco de cacadito, Curamagüey (Dominican Republic), Corne a cabrit, Corne a cabrite, Corne cabrits (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 147, 149, 150, 152, 338, 340.

Philibertia clausa (Jacq.) K. Schum. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.

Pinochia corymbosa (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen, Edinburgh J. Bot. 64: 271. 2007, subsp. ***corymbosa***; *Echites corymbosus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760; *Forsteronia corymbosa* (Jacq.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 134. 1818.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 149.

Pinochia corymbosa (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. ***portoricensis*** (Woodson) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen, Edinburgh J. Bot. 64: 272. 2007; *Forsteronia portoricensis* Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 21: 618. 1934.
Forsteronia corymbosa sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 291. 1881, non (Jacq.) G. Mey.
Thyrsanthus pyriformis Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 100. 1878.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 32, 58, 61, 149.

Pinochia floribunda (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen, Edinburgh J. Bot. 64: 272. 2007; *Echites floribundus* Sw., Prodr. 52. 1788; *Forsteronia floribunda* (Sw.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 135. 1818.
Forsteronia alexandri Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 412. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 36, 147, 149, 151, 156.

Plumeria alba L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Caterpillar tree, Frangipani blanc, Frangipanier, Jasmine, Pigeon wood, Wild frangipani (Lesser Antilles), Alhelí, Alhelí blanco, Alhelí cimarrón, Tabaiba, Tabeiba, Tapaiba (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 19, 58, 61, 75, 131, 340.

Plumeria bahamensis Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria barahonensis Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria berteroi A. DC. = *Plumeria subsessilis* A. DC.

Plumeria biglandulosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 337. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 337.
Note: Woodson (337) considered this taxon to be a hybrid between *P. obtusa* and *P. subsessilis*.

Plumeria casildensis Urb. = *Plumeria trinitensis* Britton

Plumeria cayensis Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria clusioides Griseb. Cat. Pl. Cub. 171. 1866. Type. Cuba. *Wright 2953* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Lirio de sabana (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 339.

Plumeria clusioides Griseb. var. *parviflora* M. Gómez = *Plumeria ekmanii* Urb.

Plumeria confusa Britton = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria cubensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 219. 1925. Type. Cuba. *Ekman 16448* (S).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 339.

Plumeria cuneifolia Helwig = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria dictyophylla Urb. = *Plumeria venosa* Britton

Plumeria discolor Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 36. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 337.
Note: Woodson (337) considered this taxon to be a hybrid between *P. obtusa* and *P. subsessilis*.

Plumeria domingensis Urb. = *Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd.

Plumeria ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 239. 1924. Type. Cuba, Oriente, Baracoa. *Ekman 3985* (S).
Plumeria clusioides Griseb. var. *parviflora* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 273. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 339.

Plumeria emarginata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 171. 1866. Type. Cuba. *Wright 2951* (GOET).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 339.

Plumeria emarginata Griseb. var. *sericifolia* M. Gómez = *Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd.

Plumeria estrellensis Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria filifolia Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 519. 1862. Type. Cuba, *Wright 1660* (GOET).

Plumeria stenophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 237. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Lirio de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 132, 339.

Plumeria gibbosa Urb. = *Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd.

Plumeria inaguensis Britton = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria jaegeri Müll. Arg. = *Plumeria subsessilis* A. DC.

Plumeria jamaicensis Britton = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria krugii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 387. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61.

Plumeria lanata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 504. 1915. Type. Cuba, Baracoa, *Underwood & Earle 1442* (NY).
Plumeria pilosula Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 238. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 339.

Plumeria longiflora Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 38. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 337.
Note: Woodson (337) considered this taxon to be a hybrid between *P. obtusa* and *P. subsessilis*.

Plumeria magna Zanoni & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 5: 89. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Alelí, Palo de gusano (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 123, 149.

Plumeria marchii Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria montana Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 46. 1923. Type. Cuba. Sierra Maestra, *León 11000* (NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 339.

Plumeria nipensis Britton = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria obtusa L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.
Plumeria apiculata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 36. 1919.
Plumeria bahamensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 387. 1899.
Plumeria barahonensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 341. 1916.
Plumeria cayensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 218. 1925.
Plumeria confusa Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 505. 1915.
Plumeria cubensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 219. 1925.
Plumeria cuneifolia Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 44. 1929.
Plumeria estrellensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 240. 1924.
Plumeria inaguensis Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 448. 1905.
Plumeria jamaicensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 356. 1910.
Plumeria marchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 334. 1902.
Plumeria nipensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 505. 1915.
Plumeria portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 387. 1899.
Plumeria versicolor Dehnh., Cat. Horti Camald., ed. 2, 23. 1832.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Central America.
Common Names: Frangipanni (Bahamas), Lirio de playa, Lirio morado, Súcheli blanco, Súcheli, Lirio amarillo (Cuba), Alelí, Flor de cerro, Palo de cerro (Dominican Republic), Franchipanier, Frangipagne, Frangipanier, Frasoigne (Haiti), Alhelí cimarrón, Alhelí de la mona, Alhelí montuno (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 134, 147, 149, 150, 339, 340.

Plumeria obtusa L. var. *sericifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Woodson = *Plumeria sericifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Plumeria paulinae Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 336. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 337.
Note: Woodson (337) considered this taxon to be a hybrid between *P. obtusa* and *P. subsessilis*.

Plumeria pilosula Urb. = *Plumeria lanata* Britton

Plumeria portoricensis Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Plumeria pudica Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.
References: 4, 147, 323.

Plumeria rubra L., Sp. Pl. 209. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Margarita.
Common Names: Red plumeria, Spanish jasmine, Red frangipanni (Bahamas), Frangipani, Flor de mayo, Súcheli (Cuba), Atabaiba rosada, Frangipane (Dominican Republic), Frangipanier rouge, Frangipanier rose (Haiti), Frangipani (Jamaica), Frangipani, Frangipanier rouge, Laurier rouge bâtard (Lesser Antilles), Alhelí rojo, Alhelí (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323, 339, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Plumeria sericifolia C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 171. 1866. *Plumeria obtusa* L. var. *sericifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 214. 1937 ["1938"]; *Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd. subsp. *sericifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Lirio de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 124, 132, 147, 150, 309, 339.

Plumeria stenopetala Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 335. 1902, var. ***stenopetala***
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Frangipane (Dominican Republic), Frangipanier marron (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 123.

Plumeria stenopetala Urb. var. ***angustissima*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 50. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Plumeria stenophylla Urb. = *Plumeria filifolia* Griseb.

Plumeria subsessilis A. DC., Prodr. 8: 393. 1844.
Plumeria berteroi A. DC., Prodr. 8: 393. 1844.
Plumeria jaegeri Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 397. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Alelí, Frangipane (Dominican Republic), Frangipagne blanche, Frangipanier, Frangipanier marron (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123, 147.

Plumeria trinitensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 506. 1915. Type. Cuba, Trinidad. *Britton & Wilson 5514* (NY).
Plumeria casildensis Urb., Feddes. Repert. 21: 218. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 339.

Plumeria trouinensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 37. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 337.
Note: Woodson (337) considered this taxon to be a hybrid between *P. obtusa* and *P. subsessilis*.

Plumeria tuberculata Lodd., Bot. Cab. 7: t. 681. 1822.
Plumeria domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 338. 1902.
Plumeria emarginata Griseb. var. *sericifolia* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 273. 1894.
Plumeria gibbosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 338. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Alelí, Frangipane, Atabaiba (Dominican Republic), Frangipanier épineux (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 123, 339.

Plumeria tuberculata Lodd. subsp. *sericifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi = *Plumeria sericifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Plumeria venosa Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 506. 1915. Type. Cuba. Sevilla, Guama river *Taylor 93* (NY).
Plumeria dictyophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 239. 1924.
Plumeria leuconeura Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 8. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 134, 147, 339.

Plumeria versicolor Dehnh. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

Poicilla acuminata (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea acuminata* (Griseb.) Woodson

Poicilla costata Urb. = *Matelea costata* (Urb.) Morillo var. *costata*

Poicilla mollis (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea mollis* (Griseb.) Woodson

Poicilla oblongata (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea oblongata* (Griseb.) Woodson

Poicilla ovatifolia Griseb. = *Matelea ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson

Poicilla tamnifolia Griseb. = *Matelea tamnifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson

Poicillopsis crispiflora Urb. = *Matelea crispiflora* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.

Poicillopsis ovatifolia (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson

Poicillopsis tuerckheimii Schltr. = *Matelea constanzana* J. Jiménez Alm.

Prestonia quinquangularis (Jacq.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 637. 1824 ["1825"]; *Echites quinquangularis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and northern South America.
References: 1, 147, 301.

Ptycanthera berteroi Decne. = *Matelea pauciflora* (Spreng.) Woodson

Ptycanthera mollis (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea mollis* (Griseb.) Woodson

Ptycanthera oblongata (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea oblongata* (Griseb.) Woodson

Ptycanthera ovatifolia (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson

Rauvolfia biauriculata Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 396. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Bois-lait-montagne, Bois pisant (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 7, 301.

Rauvolfia canescens L. = *Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.

Rauvolfia cubana A. DC., Prodr. 8: 339. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cafetillo, Lechuguilla, Lirio de costa, Víbona (Cuba).
References: 3, 123.

Rauvolfia hirsuta Jacq. = *Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.

Rauvolfia x ivanovii Granda & V.R. Fuentes, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 2. 1986 ["1985"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Rauvolfia lamarckii A. DC. = *Rauvolfia viridis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Rauvolfia lanceolata A. DC. = *Rauvolfia nitida* Jacq.

Rauvolfia ligustrina Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 805. 1819.
Rauvolfia ternifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 232. 1819.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 301, 323.

Rauvolfia linearifolia Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 94. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rauvolfia nitida Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.
Rauvolfia lanceolata A. DC., Prodr. 8: 337. 1844.
Rauvolfia tetraphylla sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 90. 1925, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts), and Margarita.
Common Names: Smooth rauvolfia (Bahamas), Alelí, Hueso de tortuga, Huevo de gallo, Huevo de toro, Lechoso, Lechuga, Lirio de monte, Malambo (Cuba), Palo de leche, Palo de leche chiquito, Palo de sabana, Palo del rey (Dominican Republic), Bois lait, Bois lait femelle, Bois saisisement (Haiti), Glasswood (Jamaica), Cachimbo, Muñeco, Palo amargo, Palo de muñeco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 41, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 147, 301, 323, 340.

Rauvolfia oppositifolia Spreng. = *Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb.

Rauvolfia salicifolia Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 519. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Corazón de paloma, Hilacho, Lechero, Lirio de paredón (Cuba).
References: 3, 132.

Rauvolfia strempelioides Griseb. = *Strempeliopsis strempelioides* (Griseb.) Benth.

Rauvolfia tetraphylla L., Sp. Pl. 208. 1753; *Rauvolfia canescens* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 303. 1762, *nom. superfl.*
Rauvolfia hirsuta Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 147, 301.

Rauvolfia tetraphylla sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Rauvolfia nitida* Jacq.

Rauvolfia viridis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 805. 1819.
Rauvolfia lamarckii A. DC., Prodr. 8: 337. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Palo de leche (Dominican Republic), Balsam, Bellyache bush, Milk tree, Sassafras, Ti bois-lait (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 323, 301.

Rauvolfia vomitoria Afzel., Stirp. Guinea Med. 1. 1817.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
References: 58, 147.

Rhabdadenia berteroi (A. DC.) Müll. Arg. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(1): 175. 1860; *Echites biflorus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.
Rhabdadenia paludosa (Vahl) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 119. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Mangrove swamp vine (Bahamas), Bejuco de manglar, Bejuco de mangle, Mejuco de mangle, Palo de leche (Dominican Republic), Bejuce manglar, Caoutchouc (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 301.

Rhabdadenia cubensis Müll. Arg. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

Rhabdadenia lindeniana Müll. Arg. = *Angadenia lindeniana* (Müll. Arg.) Miers

Rhabdadenia paludosa (Vahl) Miers = *Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.

Rhabdadenia polyneura Urb. = *Odontadenia polyneura* (Urb.) Woodson

Rhabdadenia sagrae (A. DC.) Müll. Arg. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

Roulinia jamaicensis (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr.

Rouliniella jamaicensis (Griseb.) Rendle = *Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr.

Sarcostemma clausum (Jacq.) Schult. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.

Schollia viminalis (Sw.) J. Jacq. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.

Secamone occidentalis Spreng. = *Metastelma occidentale* (Spreng.) Alain

Secondatia macnabii (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 385. 1932; *Orthechites macnabii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 37. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Seutera angustifolia (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens, Novon 15: 532. 2005; *Cynanchum angustifolium* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 274. 1805.
Amphistelma salinarum C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 175. 1866; *Vincetoxicum salinarum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 762. 1876; *Metastelma salinarum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 105. 1870; *Cynanchum salinarum* (Griseb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955.
Metastelma palustre (Pursh) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 258. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, North America, and Mexico.
References: 3, 4, 30, 40, 45, 151, 152.

Stapelia gigantea N. E. Br., Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 7: 684, 693. 1877.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola; native to Africa.
Reference: 159.

Stemmadenia bella Miers = *Stemmadenia litoralis* (Kunth) L. Allorge

Stemmadenia galeottiana (A. Rich.) Miers = *Stemmadenia litoralis* (Kunth) L. Allorge

Stemmadenia litoralis (Kunth) L. Allorge, Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., ser. B, Bot. 30: 48. 1985.
Odontostigma galeottianum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 87. 1850; *Stemmadenia galeottiana* (A. Rich.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 76. 1878.
Stemmadenia bella Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 77. 1878.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 147, 161, 351.

Stephanotis longiflora (A. Rich.) Benth. = *Marsdenia longiflora* A. Rich.

Stephanotis vinciflora (Griseb.) Benth. = *Marsdenia vinciflora* Griseb.

Strempeliopsis arborea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 461. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Gutterwood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Strempeliopsis cubensis M. Gómez = *Strempeliopsis strempelioides* (Griseb.) Benth.

Strempeliopsis strempelioides* (Griseb.) Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker, Gen. Pl. 2: 702. 1876; *Rauvolfia strempelioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 170. 1866.
Strempeliopsis cubensis M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 273. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Palo boniato, Palo moniato (Cuba).
References: 3, 124, 132, 147.

Strophanthus gratus Baill., Hist. Pl. 10: 171. 1888.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Estrofanto (Puerto Rico).
References: 4, 5, 7, 32, 58, 131.

Tabernaemontana alba Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Tabernaemontana amblyocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 463. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 107, 150.

Tabernaemontana amblyocarpa Urb. = *Tabernaemontana alba* Mill.

Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 107, 323.

Tabernaemontana apoda C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 103. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 107, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabernaemontana berteroi A. DC. = *Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb.

Tabernaemontana calcicola Urb. = *Tabernaemontana wullschlaegelii* Griseb.

Tabernaemontana citrifolia L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Huevo de gallo, Huevo de perro, Lechoso, Palo de leche, Pegojo, Pijojo, Pitiminí (Cuba), Leteuil, Palo de leche, Palo de leche macho (Dominican Republic), Bois lait, Bois lait male (Haiti), Bois-lait, Bois pissant, Bwa lét, Milk bush, Milk tree (Lesser Antilles), Palo lechoso, Pegoge (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 75, 107, 123, 131, 132, 150.

Tabernaemontana citrifolia sensu Bello = *Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb.

Tabernaemontana coronaria (Jacq.) Willd. = *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

Tabernaemontana discolor Sw. = *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 427. 1819; *Nerium divaricatum* L., Sp. Pl. 209. 1753.
Tabernaemontana coronaria (Jacq.) Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 275. 1809.
Tabernaemontana discolor Sw., Prodr. 52. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Virgin Gorda).
Common Names: Jazmín, Jazmín de Malabar, Jazmín Malabar (Dominican Republic), Caprice (Haiti), Jazmín doble (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 107, 123, 131, 150, 228.

Tabernaemontana glaucescens Urb. = *Tabernaemontana wullschlaegelii* Griseb.

Tabernaemontana lactea Urb. = *Tabernaemontana wullschlaegelii* Griseb.

Tabernaemontana laurifolia L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
References: 2, 4, 107.

Tabernaemontana ochroleuca Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 34. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 107, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabernaemontana oppositifolia (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 493. 1910; *Rauvolfia oppositifolia* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 33. 1822.
Anabata odorata sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 582. 1824 ["1825"], non Roem. & Schult.
Tabernaemontana berteroi A. DC., Prodr. 8: 367. 1844.
Tabernaemontana citrifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 291. 1881, non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico; reported from Tobago (301).
References: 30, 61, 75, 147, 107, 301, 340, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabernaemontana ovalifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 462. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 107, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabernaemontana pandacaqui Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 229. 1792.
Ervatamia cumingiana (A. DC.) Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 547. 1935.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba, St. Lucia); native to southeast Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 147, 294.

Tabernaemontana rendlei Stearn = *Tabernaemontana wullschlaegelii* Griseb.

Tabernaemontana wullschlaegelii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 409. 1861.
Tabernaemontana calcicola Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 472. 1915.
Tabernaemontana glaucescens Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 35. 1909.
Tabernaemontana lactea Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 34. 1909.
Tabernaemontana rendlei Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 618. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 107, 147, 149, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tainionema occidentale (Spreng.) Schltr. = *Metastelma occidentale* (Spreng.) Alain

Thevetia neriifolia Juss. ex Steud. = *Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) K. Schum. = *Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

Thevetia thevetia (L.) H. Karst. = *Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

Thyrsanthus corylifolius Griseb. = *Forsteronia spicata* G. Mey.

Thyrsanthus pyriformis Miers = *Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *portoricensis* (Woodson) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen

Thyrsanthus wilsonii Griseb. = *Forsteronia wilsonii* (Griseb.) Woodson

Tylodontia cubensis Griseb. = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Tylophora asthmatica (L. f.) Wight & Arn. = *Tylophora indica* Merr.

Tylophora indica Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 19: 373. 1921.
Tylophora asthmatica (L. f.) Wight & Arn., Contr. Bot. India 51. 1834.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
References: 1, 30, 159.

Urechites dolichanthus Urb. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Urechites jamaicensis Miers = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Urechites luteus (L.) Britton = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Urechites luteus (L.) Britton var. *angustifolia* Ekman & Helwig = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Urechites neriandrus (Griseb.) Rolfe = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Vallesia antillana Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 13. 1937.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL).
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 150.

Vallesia montana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 334. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native in Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30.

Vinca lutea L. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Vinca rosea L. = *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don

Vincetoxicum acuminatum (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Matelea acuminata* (Griseb.) Woodson

Vincetoxicum oblongatum (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Matelea oblongata* (Griseb.) Woodson

Vincetoxicum pubescens sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

Vincetoxicum salinarum (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens

Vincetoxicum sintenisii (Schltr.) Britton = *Matelea sintenisii* (Schltr.) Woodson

Vincetoxicum stephanotrichum (Griseb.) Britton = *Gonolobus stephanotrichus* Griseb.

Vincetoxicum variifolia (Schltr.) Britton = *Matelea variifolia* (Schltr.) Woodson

Vincetoxicum viridiflorum G. Mey. = *Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz

APODANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Pilostyles globosa (S. Wats.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 31: 311. 1896.
Distribution: Native in Cayman Islands, Jamaica, and Mexico.
References: 40, 165.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 41; native: 41; endemic: 35.

Ilex alainii T.R. Dudley = *Ilex victorinii* Alain

Ilex azuensis Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 516. 1913. Type. Dominican Republic. *Fuertes 1868*.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 257.

Ilex bahiahondica (Loes.) P.A. González, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 9(1): 22. 2004; *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. subsp. *bahiahondica* (Loes.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971; *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *bahiahondica* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 73. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 156, 195, 257.

Ilex baracoensis Borhidi = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.

Ilex barahonica Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 518. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 156, 257.

Ilex berteroi Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 320. 1892. Type. Dominican Republic. *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: GDC, M).
Ilex berteroi Loes. var. *buchiana* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 16. 1929. Syntypes. Haiti. Massif du Nord. *Ekman H-4950* (B †; S); *Ekman H-8528* (B †, S).
Ilex berteroi Loes. var. *ovalifolia* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 272. 1912. Lectotype. Cuba, Sierra Moa. *Shafer 8046* (GH), designated by González Gutiérrez.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 131, 257.

Ilex berteroi Loes. var. *buchiana* Loes. = *Ilex berteroi* Loes.

Ilex berteroi Loes. var. *ovalifolia* Loes. = *Ilex berteroi* Loes.

Ilex blancheana Judd, Rhodora 88: 436. 1986. Type. Haiti. Massif de la Selle. *Judd 4403* (Holotype: FLAS; Isotypes: A, EHH, S).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 257.

Ilex caroliniana (Walter) Trel. var. *fuertesiana* Loes. = *Ilex fuertesiana* (Loes.) Loes.

Ilex cassine L., Sp. Pl. 125. 1753. Lectotype. United States. *Casteby, 1730. Nat. Hist. Carolina 1: tab. 31,* designated by González Gutiérrez & Sierra Calzado (195).
Ilex cassine L. var. *latifolia* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 170. 1789.
Ilex lanceolata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, not Chapm., 1860; *Ilex wrightii* Trel., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 5: 349. 1889 [as a new name].Type. Cuba. *Wright 2217* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.
Common Names: Dahoon holly (Bahamas), Lanilla blanca, Vigueta de naranjo, Vigueta naranja, Vigueta naranjo, Yanilla blanca (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 124, 132, 156, 257.

Ilex cassine L. var. *latifolia* Aiton = *Ilex cassine* L.

Ilex cassine sensu Liogier = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

Ilex celastroides sensu Griseb. = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.

Ilex charrascosensis T.R. Dudley = *Ilex manitzii* P.A. González

Ilex clementis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 78. 1920. Type. Cuba. *León & Clemente 6645* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: GH, HAC).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 156, 257.

Ilex cookii Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 357. 1926. Type: Puerto Rico. *Gleason & Cook P-19* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 156, 257, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ilex coriacea Alain = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.

Ilex cristalensis Loes. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*

Ilex cubana Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 314. 1892.
Ilex lindenii Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 323. 1892.
Ilex nannophylla Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 308. 1977 [“1976”].
Ilex nunezii Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 11. 1972 [“1971”].
Ilex turquinensis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 12: 3. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 131, 149, 156, 257.

Ilex cubana Loes. var. *tiburonica* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González

Ilex dioica (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 147. 1859; *Prinos dioicus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 25. 1798. Lectotype. Montserrat, L. Antilles, *Ryan s.n.* (C), designated by González Gutíerrez (257).
Ilex dioica (Vahl) Griseb. var. *gracilior* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 320. 1892. Type. St. Vincent, L. Antilles. *H.H. Smith 1563* (Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Citronnier-montage (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 131, 156, 195, 254, 257.

Ilex dioica sensu A. Stahl = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*

Ilex dioica (Vahl) Griseb. var. *gracilior* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*

Ilex dodonaea L. = *Comocladia dodonaea* (L.) Urb. (Anacardiaceae).

Ilex duarteensis Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 181. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 257.

Ilex ekmaniana Loes. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*

Ilex ekmaniana Loes. var. *regnelliana* Loes. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*

Ilex eoa Alain, Candollea 17: 117. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 156, 257.

Ilex florifera Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 59: 18. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156, 257, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ilex formonica Loes. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*

Ilex fuertesiana (Loes.) Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 14. 1929; *Ilex caroliniana* (Walter) Trel. var. *fuertesiana* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 272. 1912. Type. Dominican Republic. *Fuertes 1373.*
Ilex fuertesiana (Loes.) Loes. var. *selleana* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 15. 1929. Lectotype. Haiti. *Ekman H-1417* (S), designated by González Gutíerrez (257).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 257.

Ilex fuertesiana (Loes.) Loes. var. *selleana* Loes. = *Ilex fuertesiana* (Loes.) Loes.

Ilex grisebachii Maxim. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A. González

Ilex grisebachii Maxim. var. *haitiensis* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repandoides* (Loes.) P.A. González

Ilex grisebachii Maxim. var. *nipensis* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repandoides* (Loes.) P.A. González

Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 113. 1891; *Macoucoua guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 88. 1775.
Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze var. *cuencensis* Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 180. 1933.
Ilex macoucoua Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 152. 1805; *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze var. *macoucoua* (Pers.) Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 346. 1899.
Ilex pseudomacoucoua Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 180. 1933.
Ilex cassine sensu Liogier, Descriptive Flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands. Vol. 3: 15. 1994, non. L.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Maconcona (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 151, 257, 301, 306, 340.

Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze var. *cuencensis* Loes. = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze var. *macoucoua* (Pers.) Loes. = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

Ilex gundlachiana Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 269. 1912. Lectotype. Cuba, Holguín. *Shafer 8067* (NY), designated by González Gutíerrez (257).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 156, 257.

Ilex harrisii Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 346. 1899. Lectotype. Jamaica. *Harris 5673* (K), designated by González Gutíerrez (257).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 257, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ilex hypaneura Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 321. 1892.
Ilex baracoensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 47. 1979.
Ilex celastroides sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 172. 1860, non Kunth ex Garcke.
Ilex coriacea Alain, Candollea 17: 117. 1960.
Ilex hypaneura Loes. var. *nudicaylx* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 47. 1979.
Ilex pubipetala Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 70. 1923.
Ilex subavenia Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.
Ilex walsinghamii R.A. Howard, Brittonia 38: 14. 1986.
Ilex wrightii Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 322. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152, 156, 195, 257.
Note: Erroneously reported for Puerto Rico by Liogier (1994).

Ilex hypaneura Loes. var. *nudicaylx* Borhidi = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.

Ilex hypaneura sensu Liogier = Ilex *sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *sideroxyloides*

Ilex impressa Ekman & Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 179. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 156, 257.

Ilex jamaicana Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 24. 1967. Type. Jamaica. *Proctor 19738* (Holotype: UCWI; Isotypes: GH, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156, 257, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ilex krugiana Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 317. 1892, var. ***krugiana***
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).
Common Names: Krug's holly (Bahamas), Palo blanco, Palo de burro (Dominican Republic), Lombay (Haiti).
References: 7, 45, 58, 123, 150, 156, 257, 306.

Ilex krugiana Loes. f. *paciportensis* Loes. = *Ilex krugiana* Loes. var. *paciportensis* (Loes.) P.A. González

Ilex krugiana Loes. var. ***paciportensis*** (Loes.) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 470. 2007; *Ilex krugiana* Loes. f. *paciportensis* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 14. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 257.

Ilex lanceolata Griseb. = *Ilex cassine* L.

Ilex ligustrina Jacq. = *Ilex vomitoria* Aiton

Ilex ligustrina Jacq. f. *ekmanii* Loes. = *Ilex vomitoria* Aiton

Ilex ligustrina Jacq. f. *parvifolia* (Griseb. ex Loes.) Loes. = *Ilex vomitoria* Aiton

Ilex lindenii Loes. = *Ilex cubana* Loes.

Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 215. 1922, subsp. ***macfadyenii*** var. ***macfadyenii***: *Prinos macfadyenii* Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 541. 1842 [as a new name]; *Prinos lanceolatus* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 206. 1837; *Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *lanceolata* (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 147. 1859. Lectotype. Jamaica. *Macfadyen s.n.* (K), designated by Bornstein in Howard (3).
Ilex montana (Sw.) Griseb. var. *domingensis* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 345. 1899; *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder var. *domingensis* (Loes.) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 331. 1943. Type. Hispaniola. *Schomburgk 112* (B †).
Ilex montana (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 313. 1893; *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder var. *occidentalis* (Loes.) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 331. 1943, *nom. illeg.*
Prinos montanus Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788; *Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 147. 1859. Lectotype. Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (S), designated by González Gutíerrez & Sierra Calzado (195).
Ilex tuerckheimii Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 268. 1912. Type. Dominican Republic. Constanza. *Tuerckheim 3188c* (NY).
Ilex tuerckheimii Loes. var. *constanzae* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 269. 1912. Type. Dominican Republic. Constanza. *Tuerckheim 3188c* (Holotype: B, †; Isotypes: NY, M).
Ilex tuerckheimii Loes. var. *subalpina* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 269. 1912. Type. Dominican Republic. Constanza. *Tuerckheim 3433* (B, †).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Palo blanco (Dominican Republic), Feuilles houx, Houx, Petit houx (Haiti), Acebo de sierra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 132, 152, 156, 257.

Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder var. *caribaea* Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *ovata* (Griseb.) Nicolson

Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder var. *domingensis* (Loes.) Moscoso = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. ***macfadyenii*** var. ***moana*** (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 442. 2007; *Ilex moana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 12. 1972 ["1971"]. Type. Cuba, Guantánamo. *López Figueiras 632* (Holotype: HAC; Isotypes: HAC, HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 257.

Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. ***macfadyenii*** var. ***puberula*** (Proctor) Edwin ex P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 443. 2007; *Ilex puberula* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 26. 1967. Type. Jamaica. *Proctor 15547* (Holotype: UCWI; Isotypes: BM, HAC).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 257, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder var. *occidentalis* (Loes.) Moscoso = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. ***ovata*** (Griseb.) Nicolson, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 77: 26. 1991; *Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *ovata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 147. 1859. Type. Dominica, *Imray s.n.* (GOET).
Ilex montana (Sw.) Griseb. var. *orientalis* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 313. 1892. Syntypes. St. Kitts. *Eggers 939, 1141* (B, †); Dominica. *Eggers 555*, *Ramage s.n.* (B, †); Guadeloupe. *Bertero et al. 54* (B, †), *Guyon et al. s.n.* (C.) - many more syntypes cited.
Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder var. *caribaea* Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe 2: 175. 1938.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts).
Common names: Bois fourni, Citronnier montagne, Graines vert, Petit citronnier, Pruneau, Ti citron (Lesser Antilles),
References: 1, 257.

Ilex macoucoua Pers. = ***Ilex guianensis*** (Aubl.) Kuntze

Ilex macoucoua sensu A. Stahl = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*

Ilex manitzii P.A. González, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 9(1): 29. 2004.

Ilex charrascosensis T.R. Dudley in F.C. Galle, Hollies, Gen. Ilex 168. 1997, *nom. illeg.*
Ilex paucinervis Alain, Candollea 17: 118. 1960, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 29, 131, 152, 257.

Ilex microwrightioides Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 517. 1913.
Ilex microwrightioides Loes. var. *calvescens* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 14. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 156, 257.

Ilex microwrightioides Loes. var. *calvescens* Loes. = *Ilex microwrightioides* Loes.

Ilex minutiflora A. Rich. = *Banara minutiflora* (A. Rich.) Sleumer (Salicaceae).

Ilex minutiflora sensu Griseb. = *Ilex vomitoria* Aiton

Ilex minutiflora A. Rich. f. *parvifolia* Griseb. ex Loes. = *Ilex vomitoria* Aiton

Ilex moana Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *moana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González

Ilex montana (Sw.) Griseb. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Ilex montana (Sw.) Griseb. var. *domingensis* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Ilex montana (Sw.) Griseb. var. *lanceolata* Griseb. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Ilex montana (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Ilex montana (Sw.) Griseb. var. *orientalis* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *ovata* (Griseb.) Nicolson

Ilex montana (Sw.) Griseb. var. *ovata* Griseb. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *ovata* (Griseb.) Nicolson

Ilex nannophylla Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Ilex cubana* Loes.

Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. f. *alexandri* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*

Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. f. *integrifolia* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*

Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. subsp. *bahiahondica* (Loes.) Borhidi = ***Ilex bahiahondica*** (Loes.) P.A. González

Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersburg, ser. 7, 29 (3): 27. 1881, var. ***nitida***; *Prinos nitidus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 26. 1798. Type. Montserrat, *Ryan, s.n.* (C).
Ilex dioica sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 36. 1886, non Griseb.
Ilex macoucoua sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 35. 1886, non Pers.
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. f. *alexandri* Loes. in H.G.A. Engler, Bot. Jahrb. 15: 35. 1892. Syntypes: Jamaica, *Alexander s.n.* (B, †; isosyntypes: K), *Marsh 1561* (B, †). Puerto Rico, *Stahl 422b* (B).
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. f. *integrifolia* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 319. 1892. Type. Jamaica. *Wilson 345* (Holotype: B, †).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and Mexico.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 257, 340.

Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. *bahiahondica* Loes. = ***Ilex bahiahondica*** (Loes.) P.A. González

Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. ***repanda*** (Griseb.) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 449. 2007; *Ilex repanda* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 172. 1860. Type. Cuba, Guantanamo. *Wright 1142 p.p.* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, HAC, K, NY, S).
Ilex grisebachii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersburg, ser. 7, 29 (3): 27. 1881. Type. Cuba. Wright 1143 (Holotype: LE; possible Isotypes: GH, GOET, HAC, K, NY).
Ilex riedlaei Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 317. 1892; *Ilex urbaniana* Loes. var. *riedlaei* (Loes.) Edwin ex T.R. Dudley in F.C. Galle, Hollies, Gen. Ilex 251. 1997. Lectotype. Puerto Rico. *Riedlé s.n.* (P), designated by González Gutíerrez.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 156, 195, 257, 317.

Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. ***repandoides*** (Loes.) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 450. 2007; *Ilex repandoides* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 73. 1923. Lectotype. Cuba, Holguín. *Ekman 2297* (S), designated by González Gutíerrez (257).
Ilex grisebachii Maxim. var. *haitiensis* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 14. 1929.Type. Haiti, Massif du nord Ennery. *Ekman H-8459* (Holotype: B †).
Ilex grisebachii Maxim. var. *nipensis* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 74. 1923. Lectotype. Cuba, Holguín. *Ekman 5713* (B; S), designated by González Gutíerrez (257).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 30, 131, 257.

Ilex nunezii Borhidi = *Ilex cubana* Loes.

Ilex obcordata Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 338. 1797, var. ***obcordata***
Ilex cristalensis Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 69. 1923.
Ilex ekmaniana Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 72. 1923.
Ilex ekmaniana Loes. var. *regnelliana* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 72. 1923.
Ilex formonica Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 12. 1929.
Ilex shaferi Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 78. 1920.
Vaccinium sintenisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 454. 1908; *Ilex sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 515. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 152, 156, 257.

Ilex obcordata Sw. var. ***vaccinioides*** (Loes.) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 473. 2007; *Ilex vaccinioides* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 270. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 30, 58, 156, 257, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ilex occidentalis Macfad. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González

Ilex occidentalis Macfad. var. *maestrana* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González

Ilex occidentalis Macfad. var. *rotundifolia* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González

Ilex paucinervis Alain = *Ilex manitzii* P.A. González

Ilex pseudomacoucoua Loes. = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

Ilex puberula Proctor = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *puberula* (Proctor) Edwin ex P.A. González

Ilex pubipetala Loes. = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.

Ilex repandoides Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repandoides* (Loes.) P.A. González

Ilex riedlaei Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A. González

Ilex shaferi Britton & P. Wilson = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*

Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 224. 1857, subsp. ***sideroxyloides***; *Prinos sideroxyloides* Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788. Lectotype. Montserrat, *de Ponthieu s.n.* (BM), designated by Bornstein in Howard (3).
Ilex hypaneura sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 16. 1994, non Loes.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Margarita.
Common Names: Black beech, Bois citron, Bois fourni, Caca poule, Caca rat, Citronnier, Citronnier blanc, Petit citron, Ti citron, White birch (Lesser Antilles), Gongolí (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 58, 61, 131, 257, 301, 323.

Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. ***occidentalis*** (Macfad.) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 461. 2007; *Ilex occidentalis* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 204. 1837; *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *occidentalis* in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 345. 1899.
Ilex cubana Loes. var. *tiburonica* Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 179. 1933.
Ilex occidentalis Macfad. var. *maestrana* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 74. 1923.
Ilex occidentalis Macfad. var. *rotundifolia* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 74. 1923.
Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *jamaicensis* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 346. 1899.
Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *portoricensis* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 345. 1899.
Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. var. *portoricensis* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 316. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 30, 58, 131, 152, 156, 257.

Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *jamaicensis* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González

Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *occidentalis* = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González

Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *portoricensis* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González

Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. var. *portoricensis* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González

Ilex sintenisii (Urb.) Britton = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*

Ilex subavenia Alain = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.

Ilex subtriflora Griseb. ex Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 312. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156, 257, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ilex ternatiflora (C. Wright) R.A. Howard, Brittonia 38: 15. 1986;*Quiina ternatiflora* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 204. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Hicaquillo de las pozas, Icaquillo de las pozas (Cuba).
Reference: 3, 152, 195, 427.
Note: Considered a dubious species by González (195), and extinct by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ilex tuerckheimii Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Ilex tuerckheimii Loes. var. *constanzae* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Ilex tuerckheimii Loes. var. *subalpina* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Ilex turquinensis Alain = *Ilex cubana* Loes.

Ilex uniflora Fawc. & Rendle = *Maytenus clarendonensis* Britton (Celastraceae).

Ilex urbaniana Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 316. 1892. Lectotype: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 6519* (S; LD), designated by González Gutíerrez (257).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).
Common Name: Cuero de sapo (Puerto Rico).
References: 19, 58, 61, 131, 257.

Ilex urbaniana Loes. var. *riedlaei* (Loes.) Edwin ex T.R. Dudley = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A. González

Ilex vaccinioides Loes. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *vaccinioides* (Loes.) P.A. González

Ilex valenzuelana Alain, Candollea 17: 118. 1960. Type. Cuba, Sierra Maestra. *López Figueiras 2214* (Holotype: HAC; Isotype: NY)
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 156, 257.

Ilex victorinii Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 2. 1953.
Ilex alainii T.R. Dudley in F.C. Galle, Hollies, Gen. Ilex 154. 1997.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 14, 152, 156, 257.

Ilex vomitoria Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 170. 1789. Lectotype. United States. *Casteby, 1736. Nat. Hist. Carolina 2: tab. 57,* designated by González Gutíerrez & Sierra Calzado (195).
Ilex ligustrina Jacq., Collectanea 4: 105. 1791 ["1790"].
Ilex ligustrina Jacq. f. *ekmanii* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 74. 1923. Syntypes. Cuba, Pinar del Río. *Ekman 10469* (B †; NY, S), *Ekman 10489* (B).
Ilex minutiflora sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, non A. Rich.
Ilex minutiflora A. Rich. f. *parvifolia* Griseb. ex Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 318. 1892; *Ilex ligustrina* Jacq. f. *parvifolia* (Griseb. ex Loes.) Loes., Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 78: 319. 1901.Type. Cuba. *Wright 991* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: BREM, GH, HAC, K, MA, NY, S).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico; reported for Puerto Rico by Otero et al. (131) but not known to occur there.
Common Names: Cassena, Yaupon, Yaupón (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 131, 151, 156, 195, 257.

Ilex walsinghamii R.A. Howard = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.

Ilex wrightii Loes. = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.

Ilex wrightii Trel. = *Ilex cassine* L.

Macoucoua guianensis Aubl. = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

Prinos dioicus Vahl = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*

Prinos lanceolatus Macfad. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Prinos macfadyenii Walp. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Prinos montanus Sw. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

Prinos nitidus Vahl = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*

Prinos sideroxyloides Sw. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *sideroxyloides*

ARACEAE

by P. Acevedo-Rodríguez

Genera. Total: 23; native: 15; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 74; native: 46; endemic: 14.

Acontias cubensis Schott = *Xanthosoma cubense* (Schott) Schott

Acontias cubensis sensu Bello = *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

Acontias hastifolius Schott = *Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl.

Acontias helleborifolius (Jacq.) Schott = *Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott

Acontias plumieri Schott = *Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott

Aglaonema commutatum Schott, Syn. Aroid 123. 1856.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Malesia.
References: 28, 69, 147, 252, 323.

Aglaonema marantifolium Blume, Rumphia 1: 153. 1837.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to New Guinea.
Reference: 254.

Aglaonema pictum (Roxb.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 55. 1841.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Sumatra.
Common Names: Aglaonema, Cara de caballo (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 61, 131, 147.

Alocasia cucullata (Lour.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3: 631. 1839.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to southeast Asia.
References: 1, 147.

Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 631. 1839.
Alocasia metallica Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 4: 410. 1854.
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Asia.
References: 2, 28, 61, 69, 147, 223, 323.

Alocasia metallica Schott = *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don

Alocasia plumbea Van Houtte, Fl. Serres Jard. Paris. 2, 11: 93. 1875.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, and Margarita; native to Malesia and Australia.
Common Name: Yautía morada (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 28, 123, 147, 323.

Alocasia undipes K. Koch & C.D. Bouché = *Xanthosoma undipes* (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch

Anthurium acaule (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 828. 1829; *Pothos acaulis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1760.
Anthurium martinicense Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 480. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 147.

Anthurium acaule sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth

Anthurium acaule (Jacq.) Schott var. *brevipes* Engl. = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth

Anthurium acaule (Jacq.) Schott var. *portoricensis* Kuntze = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth

Anthurium andraeanum Linden ex André, Ill. Hort. 24: 43. 1877.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America; cultivated in Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Anturio, Flor de cera (Dominican Republic), Anthurium, Anturio, Anturium (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 9, 28, 69, 123, 131, 147, 230, 323.

Anthurium barbadosense Engl. = *Anthurium willdenowii* Kunth.

Anthurium cordatum (L.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 828. 1829; *Pothos cordatus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1373. 1763.
Anthurium guildingii Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 7: 301. 1857.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Hand leaf, Petit seguine, Queue la rat (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 19, 28, 61, 147.

Anthurium cordifolium Kunth = *Anthurium grandifolium* (Jacq.) Kunth

Anthurium crenatum (L.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 75. 1841; *Pothos crenatus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1373. 1763.
Anthurium acaule sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 128. 1923, non (Jacq.) Schott.
Anthurium acaule (Jacq.) Schott var. *brevipes* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 362. 1898.
Anthurium acaule (Jacq.) Schott var. *portoricensis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 738. 1891.
Anthurium huegelii sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non Schott.
Anthurium lanceolatum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Margarita.
Common Names: Lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic), Flor de culebra, Hoja de costado, Moco de pavo, Rabo de rata (Puerto Rico).
References: 19, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 156, 306, 323, 340.

Anthurium cubense Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 364. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 69, 147.

Anthurium dominicense Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 8: 350. 1858.
Anthurium dominicense Schott var. *sintenisii* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 418. 1898.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
Common Names: Lengua de vaca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 28, 61, 69, 131, 147.

Anthurium dominicense Schott var. *sintenisii* Engl. = *Anthurium dominicense* Schott

Anthurium fendleri Schott, Prodr. Syst. Aroid. 468. 1860.
Anthurium recusatum Schott, Prodr. Syst. Aroid. 467. 1860.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Central America and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Anthurium gracile (Rudge) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 828. 1829.
Anthurium scolopendrinum Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 68. 1841.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Central America and South America.
References: 1, 5, 147.

Anthurium grandifolium (Jacq.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 77. 1841; *Pothos grandifolius* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 121. 1791 ["1790"].
Anthurium cordifolium Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 76. 1841.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and South America; cultivated in Cuba.
Common Names: Lombricero (Cuba), Junction root, Wild coco (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 132, 147.

Anthurium guildingii Schott = *Anthurium cordatum* (L.) Schott

Anthurium gymnopus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 219. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 69, 147, 156.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Anthurium hookeri Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 74. 1841.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Curaçao, and South America.
References: 1, 147, 223.

Anthurium huegelii sensu Bello = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth

Anthurium lanceolatum sensu Bello = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth

Anthurium leucocarpum Schott = *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.

Anthurium mancuniense C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 65. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Anthurium martinicense Engl. = *Anthurium acaule* (Jacq.) Schott

Anthurium palmatum (L.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 828. 1829; *Pothos palmatus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1374. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America (Colombia).
Common Names: Benefice, Ciguine, Mibi, Seguine (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Anthurium recusatum Schott = *Anthurium fendlerii* Schott

Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(2): 78. 1878; *Dracontium scandens* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 836. 1775.
Anthurium leucocarpum Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 5: 53 1857; *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl. var. *leucocarpum* (Schott) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(2): 78. 1878.
Anthurium violaceum (Sw.) Schott in H.W. Schott & S.L. Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 22. 1832; *Pothos violaceus* Sw., Prodr. 32. 1788; *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl. var. *violaceum* (Sw.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(2): 78. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cerezo, Víbora, Vívora (Dominican Republic), Guinda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 69, 123, 131, 147, 323, 340.

Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl. var. *leucocarpum* (Schott) Engl. = *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.

Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl. var. *violaceum* (Sw.) Engl. = *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.

Anthurium scolopendrinum Kunth = *Anthurium gracile* (Rudge) Schott

Anthurium x selloum K. Koch Index Seminum (Berlin) 1854 (App.): 8. 1855.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola).
References: 19, 28, 61, 147.

Anthurium thompsoniae Arias, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 17-18: 5. 1998 ["1996-1997"].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 69, 147.

Anthurium venosum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 219. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Names: Hoja grande, Lombricero (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 69, 132, 147.

Anthurium violaceum (Sw.) Schott = *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.

Anthurium willdenowii Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 71. 1841.
Anthurium barbadosense Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 404. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia) and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Arum arborescens L. = *Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott

Arum auritum L. = *Syngonium auritum* (L.) Schott

Arum bicolor Aiton = *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.

Arum colocasia L. = *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

Arum esculentum L. = *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

Arum lacerum Jacq. = *Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott

Arum seguine Jacq. = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

Arum seguinum L. = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

Arum tripartitum Jacq. = *Philodendron tripartitum* (Jacq.) Schott

Caladium belophyllum Willd. = *Xanthosoma belophyllum* (Willd.) Kunth

Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. t. 30. 1801; *Arum bicolor* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 316. 1789; *Cyrtospadix bicolor* (Aiton) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 126. 1923.
Caladium hortulanum Birdsey, Cult. Aroids 42. 1951.
Xanthosoma sylvestre Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.
Common Names: Corazón de cabrito, Corazón de Jesús, Malanga, Malanga de jardín, Malangueta, Malanguilla, Malanguita, Malanguita cimarrona, Paleta de pintor, Papagayo (Cuba), Cananga, Lágrimas de María, Paleta de pintor (Dominican Republic), Coeur saignant (Haiti), Caladio, Cara de caballo, Corazón de Jesús, Corazón de María, Paleta de pintor, Venas de Jesús, Yautía de jardín (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 69, 123, 131, 132, 147, 252, 323, 340.

Caladium brasiliense Desf. = *Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl.

Caladium colocasia (L.) W. Wight = *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

Caladium fragrantissimum Hook. = *Philodendron fragrantissimum* (Hook.) G. Don

Caladium hortulanum Birdsey = *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.

Caladium maculatum Lodd. = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

Colocasia antiquorum Schott = *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott, Melet. Bot. 18. 1832; *Arum esculentum* L., Sp. Pl. 965. 1753.

Arum colocasia L., Sp. Pl. 965. 1753; *Caladium colocasia* (L.) W. Wight, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 9: 206. 1905.
Colocasia antiquorum Schott in H.W. Schott & S.L. Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 18. 1832.
Distribution: Cultivated and naturalized in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Malanga isleña (Cuba), Tahia, Tania, Taro, Tayo, Yautía, Yautía coquito, Yautía morada (Dominican Republic), Caraibe, Caraibe manzoubelle, Malanga, Malanga deux palles, Malanga thiote, Taro bombou, Tayo bambou, Tayo blanc, Tayo noir (Haiti), Dachine, Dasheen, Malanga, Taro (Lesser Antilles), Angustia, Malanga, Taro, Yautía malanga (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 252, 323.

Cyrtospadix bicolor (Aiton) Britton & P. Wilson = *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.

Dieffenbachia maculata (Lodd.) G. Don = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

Dieffenbachia picta Schott = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 803. 1829; *Arum seguine* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1760.
Arum seguinum L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1371. 1763.
Caladium maculatum Lodd., Bot. Cab. 7: t. 608. 1822; *Dieffenbachia maculata* (Lodd.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 632. 1839.
Dieffenbachia picta Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 2: 68. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Brazo poderoso, Dicha, Malanga de la dicha, Malangueta, Mata del cáncer, Pinedo de negro, Yerba del cáncer (Cuba), Mata puerco, Pela puerco (Dominican Republic), Canne, Canne à gratter, Canne madère (Haiti), Dumb cane (Jamaica), Canne brulante, Canne d'eau, Dumb cane, Seguine (Lesser Antilles), Rábano cimarrón (Puerto Rico), Dumb cane (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 69, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 323, 340.

Dracontium asperum K. Koch, Wochenschr. Gärtnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 259. 1859.
Dracontium polyphyllum sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 130. 1923, non L.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 28, 30, 61, 69, 147, 156, 340.

Dracontium bissectum Vell. = *Thoracocarpus bissectus* (Vell.) Harling (Cyclanthaceae)

Dracontium pertusum L. = *Monstera adansonii* Schott

Dracontium polyphyllum sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Dracontium asperum* K. Koch

Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV. 23B (Heft 37): 60. 1908.
Philodendron nechodomae Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 335. 1926.
Distribution: Cultivated and escaped in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Asia.
References: 1, 28, 32, 61, 147, 150, 156.

Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl. ***"aureum"*** Nicolson, Allertonia 1: 347. 1978.
Rhaphidophora aurea (Linden & André) Birdsey, Baileya 10: 159. 1962; *Scindapsus aureus* (Linden & André) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 23b (Heft 37): 80. 1908.
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), and Margarita; native to Society Islands (Polynesia).
References: 3, 28, 32, 69, 147, 237, 254, 323.

Landoltia punctata (G. Mey.) Les & D.J. Crawford, Novon 9: 532. 2000 ["1999"]; *Spirodela punctata* (G. Mey.) C.H. Thomps., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 9: 28. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), North America, South America, and Old World.
References: 1, 28, 147, 223.

Lemna aequinoctialis Welw., Apont. 578. 1859.
Lemna paucicostata Hegelm., Lemnac. 138. 1868.
Lemna perpusilla sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 131. 1923, non Torr.
Lemna trinervis (Austin ex A. Gray) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 230. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 45, 147.

Lemna minor L. var. *obscura* Austin = *Lemna obscura* (Austin) Daubs

Lemna minor sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Lemna obscura* (Austin) Daubs

Lemna minuscula Herter = *Lemna minuta* Kunth

Lemna minuta Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 372. 1816.
Lemna minuscula Herter, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 9: 185. 1954.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 28, 147.

Lemna obscura (Austin) Daubs, Illinois Biol. Monogr. n. 34: 20. 1965; *Lemna minor* L. var. *obscura* Austin in A. Gray, Manual, ed. 5, 479. 1867.
Lemna minor sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 62. 1920, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, Mexico, and South America.
References: 45, 61, 147.

Lemna paucicostata Hegelm. = *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.

Lemna polyrhiza L. = *Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.

Lemna trinervis (Austin ex A. Gray) Small = *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.

Lemna trisulca L., Sp. Pl. 970. 1753.
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba; Cosmopolitan.
References: 1, 3, 147, 617.
Note: The report of this species by Grisebach for the island of Antigua was considered erroneous by Landolt.

Lemna valdiviana Phil., Linnaea 33: 239. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Duckweed, Lentille d'eau (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 147.

Monstera adansonii Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 4: 1028. 1830.
Dracontium pertusum L., Sp. Pl. 968. 1753; *Monstera pertusa* (L.) de Vriese, Hort. Spaarn.-Berg. 40. 1839.

Monstera imrayana Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 9: 40. 1859.
Monstera macrophylla Schott, Prodr. Syst. Aroid. 362. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Seguine-couleuvre, Liane percée (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 28, 32, 147.

Monstera deliciosa Liebm., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1849(1-2): 19. 1849.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Cerimán de Méjico, Costillaje, Monstera (Cuba), Antifaz, Piñanona, Piñarona (Dominican Republic), Draconte perforée (Haiti), Casiman, Ceriman, Monstera, Piñanona (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 9, 28, 61, 69, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 230, 323.

Monstera imrayana Schott = *Monstera adansonii* Schott

Monstera macrophylla Schott = *Monstera adansonii* Schott

Monstera pertusa (L.) de Vriese = *Monstera adansonii* Schott

Montrichardia arborescens (L.) Schott, Arac. Betreff. 4. 1854; *Arum arborescens* L., Sp. Pl. 967. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America; reported for Puerto Rico by Bello (340) perhaps based on a misidentification of *Philodendron giganteum*.
Common Name: Malanga sauvage (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 28, 30, 61, 131, 147, 340.

Peltandra virginica (L.) Schott in H.W. Schott & S.L. Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 19. 1832.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
Reference: 147.

Philodendron angustatum Schott = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott

Philodendron bipinnatifidum Schott ex Endl., Gen. Pl. 1(3): 237. 1837.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Margarita.
References: 28, 254, 323.

Philodendron clementis C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Philodendron fragrantissimum* (Hook.) G. Don

Philodendron consanguineum Schott, Syn. Aroid. 88. 1856.
Philodendron angustatum Schott, Syn. Aroid. 103. 1856.
Philodendron fuertesii K. Krause in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 172. 1912.
Philodendron krebsii Schott, Bonplandia (Hannover) 7: 164. 1859.
Philodendron marginatum Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 135. 1903.
Philodendron urbanianum K. Krause in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 172. 1912.
Philodendron wrightii Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 219. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Common Names: Zapatico (Dominican Republic), Liane brulante, Tra-trá (Haiti).
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 69, 123, 147, 156.

Philodendron dispar Schott = *Philodendron lingulatum* (L.) K. Koch

Philodendron dussii Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 26: 530. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 147.

Philodendron fragrantissimum (Hook.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 632. 1839; *Caladium fragrantissimum* Hook., Bot. Mag. 61: t. 3314. 1834.
Philodendron clementis C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 220. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 9, 69, 147.

Philodendron fuertesii K. Krause = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott

Philodendron giganteum Schott, Syn. Aroid. 89. 1856.
Montrichardia arborescens sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non Schott
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Oreja de elefante (Dominican Republic), China bush, Chine, Grande seguine (Lesser Antilles), Yautía cimarrona, Yautia madera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 28, 123, 131, 147.

Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 780. 1829.
Philodendron isertianum Schott, Prodr. Syst. Aroid. 242. 1860; *Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & H. Sello subsp. *isertianum* (Schott) G.S. Bunting, Gentes Herb. 10: 165. 1968.
Philodendron micans K. Koch, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1854(App.): 7. 1855.
Philodendron micans K. Koch var. *brevipes* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 26: 528. 1899.
Philodendron oxycardium sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 124. 1923, non Schott.
Philodendron scaberulum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 565. 1871.
Philodendron scandens K. Koch & Sello, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1853: 14. 1853.
Philodendron scandens K. Koch & Sello subsp. *cubense* (Engl.) I. Arias, Feddes Repert. 109: 37. 1998; *Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & Sello var. *cubense* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 26: 528. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Macussey (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 28, 30, 32, 40, 61, 69, 123, 147, 340.

Philodendron isertianum Schott = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott

Philodendron karstenianum Schott var. *dispar* (Schott) Engl. = *Philodendron lingulatum* (L.) K. Koch,

Philodendron krebsii Schott = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott

Philodendron lacerum (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 780. 1829; *Arum lacerum* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 4: 35. 1804.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Bejuco lombricero de cana, Lombricero de guano cana, Macusey, Macusey macho (Cuba), Pois pois, Tratrá, Tra-trá, Tri-trá (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 69, 123, 132, 147.

Philodendron lingulatum (L.) K. Koch, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1855 (App.): 2. 1855.
Philodendron dispar Schott, Syn. Aroid. 79. 1856; *Philodendron karstenianum* Schott var. *dispar* (Schott) Engl. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 2: 362. 1879.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Tra-trá (Haiti), Bejuco de calabaza (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 147, 151.

Philodendron marginatum Urb. = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott

Philodendron micans K. Koch = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott

Philodendron micans K. Koch var. *brevipes* Engl = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott

Philodendron nechodomae Britton = *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.

Philodendron ornatum Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 3: 378. 1853.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 28, 32, 147.

Philodendron oxycardium sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott

Philodendron pinnatifidum (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 780. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Venezuela.
References: 69, 147, 323.

Philodendron radiatum Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 3: 378. 1853.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 28, 254.

Philodendron scaberulum C. Wright = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott

Philodendron scandens K. Koch & H. Sello = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott

Philodendron scandens K. Koch & H. Sello subsp. *cubense* (Engl.) I. Arias = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott

Philodendron scandens K. Koch & H. Sello var. *cubense* Engl. = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott

Philodendron scandens K. Koch & H. Sello subsp. *isertianum* (Schott) G.S. Bunting = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott

Philodendron schottii K. Koch in E.E. Ender, Index Aroid. 61. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 147.

Philodendron tripartitum (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 780. 1829; *Arum tripartitum* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 33. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 147.

Philodendron urbanianum K. Krause = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott

Philodendron wrightii Griseb. = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott

Pistia occidentalis Blume = *Pistia stratiotes* L.

Pistia stratiotes L., Sp. Pl. 963. 1753.
Pistia occidentalis Blume, Rumphia 1: 79. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lechuga cimarrona (Cuba), Lechuga, Lechuguilla, Lechugilla de agua, Patico (Dominican Republic), Salade d'eau (Haiti), Water lettuce (Jamaica), Chance, Godapail, Laitue d'eau, Water lettuce (Lesser Antilles), Lamparilla, Lechuguilla de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 69, 123, 131, 132, 147, 323, 340.

Pothos acaulis Jacq. = *Anthurium acaule* (Jacq.) Schott

Pothos cordatus L. = *Anthurium cordatum* (L.) Schott

Pothos crenatus L. = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth

Pothos grandifolius Jacq. = *Anthurium grandifolium* (Jacq.) Kunth

Pothos palmatus L. = *Anthurium palmatum* (L.) Schott

Pothos rigidus Aubl. = *Asplundia rigida* (Aubl.) Harl. (Cyclanthaceae)

Pothos violaceus Sw. = *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.

Rhaphidophora aurea (Linden & André) Birdsey = *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. "cv" *aureum* Nicolson

Scindapsus aureus (Linden & André) Engl. = *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. "cv" *aureum* Nicolson

Spathiphyllum wallisii Regel, Gartenflora 26: 323. 1877.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to South America.
Common Name: Lirio cala (Dominican Republic).
References: 28, 69, 123, 147, 323.

Spirodela biperforata W. Koch = *Spirodela intermedia* W. Koch

Spirodela intermedia W. Koch, Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 41: 114. 1932.
Spirodela biperforata W. Koch, Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 42: 188. 1933.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America; reported for Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 147.

Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid., Linnaea 13: 392. 1839; *Lemna polyrhiza* L., Sp. Pl. 970. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 147.

Spirodela punctata (G. Mey.) C.H. Thomps. = *Landoltia punctata* (G. Mey.) Les & D.J. Crawford

Syngonium angustatum Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 8: 178. 1858.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Bonaire; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 45, 147.

Syngonium auritum (L.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 780. 1829; *Arum auritum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1251. 1759.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; introduced in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Conejo (Dominican Republic), Caraibe gratté, Liane à gratter, Liane grater, Sans pareil (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 123, 147.

Syngonium podophyllum Schott, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 9: 85. 1851.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, St. Lucia), Margarita, Central America, and South America; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Mano poderosa (Dominican Republic), Five finger (Jamaica), Malanga trepadora, Nephthytis (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 28, 32, 40, 45, 69, 123, 131, 147, 150.

Typhonium blumei Nicolson & Sivad., Blumea 27: 494. 1981.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to southeast Asia.
References: 147, 254.

Typhonium trilobatum (L.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 72. 1829.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to southeast Asia and Malesia.
Reference: specimen record at UPRRP herbarium.

Wolffia brasiliensis Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 12: 170. 1849.
Wolffia punctata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 512. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 28, 147.

Wolffia lingulata Hegelm. = *Wolffiella lingulata* (Hegelm.) Hegelm.

Wolffia punctata Griseb. = *Wolffia brasiliensis* Wedd.

Wolffia welwitschii Hegelm. = *Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegelm.) Monod

Wolffiella lingulata sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegelm.) Monod

Wolffiella lingulata (Hegelm.) Hegelm., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 303. 1895; *Wolffia lingulata* Hegelm., Lemnac. 132. 1868.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante,), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Panama, and South America.
References: 147, 254.

Wolffiella welwitschii (Hegelm.) Monod, Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique N., Hors. Sér. 2: 229. 1949; *Wolffia welwitschii* Hegelm., J. Bot. 3: 113. 1865.
Wolffiella lingulata sensu Liogier & Martorell, Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Is. Synop. 226. 1982, non Hegelm.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 147.

Xanthosoma angustisectum Engl. = *Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott

Xanthosoma atrovirens K. Koch & Bouché = *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

Xanthosoma belophyllum (Willd.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 44. 1841; *Caladium belophyllum* Willd., Enum. Pl. 987. 1809.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
Common Name: Tayo marrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 123, 147.

Xanthosoma brasiliense (Desf.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 23e (Heft 71): 58. 1920; *Caladium brasiliense* Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3: 7, 386. 1829.
Acontias hastifolius Schott in H.W. Schott & S.L. Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 19. 1832.
Xanthosoma hastatum Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 99. 1879.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Calalú, Kelembé, Quélimbé (Haiti), Belembe, Calalú, Yautía belembe (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 28, 61, 123, 131, 147.

Xanthosoma caracu K. Koch & Bouché Index Seminum (Berlin) 1854 (App.): 3. 1855.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico. Widely cultivated in the tropics, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Yautía blanca (Dominican Republic), Yautía horqueta, Yautía manola, Yautía viequera (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 61, 123, 131, 147.

Xanthosoma clarense León = *Xanthosoma cubense* (Schott) Schott

Xanthosoma cubense (Schott) Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 15: 33. 1865; *Acontias cubensis* Schott, Bonplandia (Hannover) 7: 163. 1859. Type. Cuba. de la Sagra s.n. (G)

Xanthosoma clarense León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 271. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Malanga cimarrona, Sahumaya, Sajumaya, Saumalla (Cuba).
References: 3, 69, 132, 147, 428.

Xanthosoma hastatum Eggers = *Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl.

Xanthosoma hastifolium K. Koch = *Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott

Xanthosoma helleborifolium (Jacq.) Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z.15: 33. 1865; *Acontias helleborifolius* (Jacq.) Schott in H.W. Schott & S.L. Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 19. 1832.
Acontias plumieri Schott, Syn. Aroid. 65. 1856; *Xanthosoma plumieri* (Schott) Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 15: 33. 1865.
Xanthosoma angustisectum Engl., Exsicc. (Arac. et Illustr.): 88. 1884.
Xanthosoma hastifolium K. Koch in Klotzsch, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1854(App.): 2. 1855.
Distribution: Cultivated and naturalized in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Central America and South America.
Common Name: Belembe silvestre (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 28, 61, 131, 147.

Xanthosoma jacquinii Schott = *Xanthosoma undipes* (K. Koch) K. Koch

Xanthosoma nigrum (Vell.) Stellfeld = *Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott

Xanthosoma peregrinum Griseb. = *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

Xanthosoma plumieri (Schott) Schott = *Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott

Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott, Melet. Bot. 19. 1832; *Arum sagittifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 966. 1753.
Acontias cubensis sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non Schott.
Xanthosoma atrovirens K. Koch & Bouché, Append. Gen. Sp. Hort. Berol. 1854: 3. 1854.
Xanthosoma peregrinum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 511. 1864.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.
Common Names: Diahutia, Galanga, Guagüi, Malanga, Malanga amarilla, Malanga blanca, Yahibías, Yantas, Yautía (Cuba), Tahia, Tania, Taro, Tayo, Yautía, Yautía amarilla, Yautía blanca, Yautía morada (Dominican Republic), Caraibe, Malanga, Malanga marron, Malanga thiote, Tayo blanc, Tayo marrón, Tayo noir (Haiti), Calau, Malanga, Taro (Lesser Antilles), Tanier, Yautía blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 36, 61, 69, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 323, 340.

Xanthosoma sagittifolium sensu Bello = *Xanthosoma undipes* (K. Koch) K. Koch

Xanthosoma sylvestre Bello = *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.

Xanthosoma undipes (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch, Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 4. 1856; *Alocasia undipes* K. Koch & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1854(App.): 5. 1855
Xanthosoma jacquinii Schott, Melet. Bot. 19. 1832.
Xanthosoma sagittifolium sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non (L.) Schott.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Chou caribe, Malanga, Wild taro (Lesser Antilles), Yautía palma, Yautía silvestre (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 28, 30, 61, 131, 147, 240, 340.

Xanthosoma violaceum Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 3: 370. 1853. *Xanthosoma nigrum* (Vell.) Stellfeld, Tribuna Farm. 12: 201. 1944.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Yautía lila, Yautía morada (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 61, 131, 147.

Zantedeschia aethiopica (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 765. 1826.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Central America; native to South Africa.
Common Names: Lirio cala (Dominican Republic), Lirio cala (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 123, 131, 147.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Asterostigma cubense (A. Rich.) K. Krause ex Bogner, Adansonia, ser. 2, 9: 129. 1969; *Andromycia cubensis* A. Rich. in R.de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 282. 1850. Type. A. Richard s.n. (LT: inflorescence only, P) designated by Bogner1969.
Note: The Holotype of this name included two elements that were cultivated at P, which presumably originated from Cuba. This species is not known from Cuba, and it is quite possible that the inflorescence included in Richard's type collection originally came from Brazil, where this species is known.
References: 428, 429.

ARALIACEAE

reviewed by J. Wen

Genera. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 51; native: 39; endemic: 29.

Aralia arborea L. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Aralia balfouriana André = *Polyscias balfouriana* (André) L.H. Bailey

Aralia capitata Jacq. = *Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.

Aralia excelsa (Griseb.) J. Wen, Cathaya 13-14: 96. 2002 ["2001-2002"]; *Sciadodendron excelsum* Griseb., Bonplandia (Hannover) 6: 7. 1858.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and northern South America.
Common Name: Juan primero (Dominican Republic), Ouane primaire (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Aralia filicifolia C. Moore ex E. Fourn. = *Polyscias filicifolia* (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey

Aralia guilfoylei W. Bull = *Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey

Aralia rex (Ekman) J. Wen, Brittonia 45: 53. 1993; *Megalopanax rex* Ekman in H.A.T. Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 122. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aralia sciodaphyllum Sw. = *Schefflera sciodaphyllum* (Sw.) Harms

Brassaia actinophylla Endl. = *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms

Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3): 107. 1854; *Aralia arborea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 967. 1759; *Gilibertia arborea* (L.) Marchal, Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 30: 281. 1891 ["1892"]; *Hedera arborea* (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 518. 1797; *Schefflera arborea* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 249. 1890; *Sciodaphyllum arboreum* (L.) C.L. Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 91. 1893.
Erithalis pentagonia DC., Prodr. 4: 465. 1830.
Gilibertia brachypoda Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 452. 1908; *Dendropanax brachypodus* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 2. 1912.
Sciodaphyllum samydifolium C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 117. 1866; *Dendropanax samydifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem., J. Bot. 6: 140. 1868; *Schefflera samydifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 249. 1890; *Gilibertia samydifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 201. 1899.
Sciodaphyllum capitatum sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix Suppl. 17. 1889, non Griseb.
Sciodaphyllum jacquini Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 306. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Junquillo, Lengua de vaca, Palo de burro, Palo malo, Pinga de perro, Ramón de bestia, Ramón de costa, Ramón de vaca, Víbora (Dominican Republic), Bois négresse, Fausse salsepareille, Salsepareille bâtard, Salsepareille marrón (Haiti), Angelica tree, Galipee (Jamaica), Muñeca, Palo de cachimba, Palo de cachumba, Palo de pollo, Vibona, Víbora (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 40, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 134, 147, 301, 323, 340.

Dendropanax blakeanus Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 4. 1912; *Gilibertia blakeana* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 422. 1926.
Dendropanax portlandianus Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 48. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 156, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Dendropanax brachypodus (Urb.) Britton = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Dendropanax cordifolius Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 4. 1912; *Gilibertia cordifolia* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 421. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Dendropanax cuneifolius (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem., J. Bot. 6: 140. 1868; *Hedera cuneifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 117. 1866; *Gilibertia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 201. 1899; *Schefflera cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 249. 1890.
Gilibertia macradenia Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 93. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Dendropanax elongatus Britton = *Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch

Dendropanax filipes Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 9. 1914; *Gilibertia filipes* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 422. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Dendropanax grandiflorus Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 3. 1912; *Gilibertia grandiflora* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 422. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 156, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Dendropanax grandis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 4. 1912; *Gilibertia grandis* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 422. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 156, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Dendropanax laurifolius (Marchal) Decne. & Planch. ex Schneid., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 644. 1909; *Gilibertia laurifolia* Marchal in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 203. 1899.
Sciodaphyllum capitatum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 198. 1886, non Griseb.
Sciodaphyllum capitatum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 278. 1881, non Griseb.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Gongolí, Palo de cachumba, Palo de pollo negro, Palo de vaca, Vibona, Víbora (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 147, 340.

Dendropanax nervosus (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm., Trop. Woods 66: 3. 1941; *Gilibertia nervosa* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 92. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Dendropanax nutans (Sw.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3): 107. 1854; *Hedera nutans* Sw., Prodr. 51. 1788; *Gilibertia nutans* (Sw.) Marchal in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 201. 1899.
Dendropanax nutans (Sw.) Decne. & Planch. var. *obtusifolius* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 66. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Dendropanax nutans (Sw.) Decne. & Planch. var. *obtusifolius* C.D. Adams = *Dendropanax nutans* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.

Dendropanax ovalifolius (Fawc. & Rendle) C.D. Adams = *Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.

Dendropanax pendulus (Sw.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4 (3): 107. 1854; *Hedera pendula* Sw., Prodr. 51. 1788; *Gilibertia pendula* (Sw.) Marchal in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 200. 1899.
Gilibertia ovalifolia Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 158. 1926; *Dendropanax ovalifolius* (Fawc. & Rendle) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 66. 1971.
Dendropanax elongatus Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 3. 1912; *Gilibertia elongata* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 421. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Dendropanax portlandianus Proctor = *Dendropanax blakeanus* Britton

Dendropanax samydifolius (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Dendropanax selleanus (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm., Trop. Woods 66: 3. 1941; *Gilibertia selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 32. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Dendropanax swartzii (Fawc. & Rendle) A.C. Sm., Trop. Woods 66: 3. 1941; *Gilibertia swartzii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 158. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Didymopanax attenuatus (Sw.) Marchal = *Schefflera attenuata* (Sw.) Frodin

Didymopanax chrysophyllus (Vahl) Decne. & Planch. = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin

Didymopanax gleasonii Britton & P. Wilson = *Schefflera gleasonii* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain

Didymopanax micans (Willd.) Krug & Urb. = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin

Didymopanax morototoni (Aubl.) Decne. & Planch. = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin

Didymopanax tremulus Krug & Urb. = *Schefflera tremula* (Krug & Urb.) Alain

Didymopanax undulatus Decne. & Planch. ex C. Wright = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin

Didymopanax urbanianus Marchal = *Schefflera urbaniana* (Marchal) Frodin

Erithalis pentagonia DC. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Gilibertia arborea (L.) Marchal = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Gilibertia blakeana (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax blakeanus* Britton

Gilibertia brachypoda Urb. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Gilibertia cordifolia (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax cordifolius* Britton

Gilibertia cuneifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal = *Dendropanax cuneifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.

Gilibertia filipes (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax filipes* Britton

Gilibertia grandiflora (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax grandiflorus* Britton

Gilibertia grandis (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax grandis* Britton

Gilibertia laurifolia Marchal = *Dendropanax laurifolius* (Marchal) Decne. & Planch. ex Schneid.

Gilibertia macradenia Urb. & Ekman = *Dendropanax cuneifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.

Gilibertia nervosa Urb. & Ekman = *Dendropanax nervosus* (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm.

Gilibertia nutans (Sw.) Marchal = *Dendropanax nutans* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch. var. *nutans*

Gilibertia ovalifolia Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.

Gilbertia paniculata DC. = *Polyscias paniculata* (DC.) Baker

Gilibertia pendula (Sw.) Marchal = *Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.

Gilibertia samydifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Gilibertia selleana Urb. & Ekman = *Dendropanax selleanus* (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm.

Gilibertia swartzii Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax swartzii* (Fawc. & Rendle) A.C. Sm.

Hedera arborea (L.) Sw. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Hedera cuneifolia C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendropanax cuneifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.

Hedera nutans Sw. = *Dendropanax nutans* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch. var. *nutans*

Hedera pendula Sw. = *Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.

Hedera scioadaphyllum (Sw.) Sw. = *Schefflera sciodaphyllum* (Sw.) Harms

Hydrocotyle asiatica L. = *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb. (Apiaceae)

Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam., Encycl. 3: 153. 1789.
Distribution: Native in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
References: 3, 58, 159.

Hydrocotyle brittonii Mathias, Brittonia 2: 239. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Hydrocotyle hirsuta Sw., Prodr. 54. 1788, var. ***hirsuta***
Caucalis japonica Houtt., Nat. Hist. 2(8): 42. 1777.
Hydrocotyle spicata Lam., Encycl. 3: 153. 1789.
Torilis anthriscus (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 83. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Hairy marsh pennywort (Bahamas), Corazón de pollo (Cuba), Yerba de clavo (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 152, 307.

Hydrocotyle hirsuta Sw. var. ***leptostachys*** (A. Rich.) Urb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 282. 1879; *Hydrocotyle leptostachys* A. Rich., Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 4: 191. 1820.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7.

Hydrocotyle lanipes Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 42. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Hydrocotyle leptostachys A. Rich. = *Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *leptostachys* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Hydrocotyle lineata Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 162. 1803; *Crantzia lineata* (Michx.) Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 177. 1818.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151.

Hydrocotyle oligantha Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 7. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hydrocotyle polystachya A. Rich. var. *triradiata* A. Rich. = *Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *triradiata* (A. Rich.) Fernald

Hydrocotyle prolifera Kellogg = *Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *triradiata* (A. Rich.) Fernald

Hydrocotyle pusilla A. Rich., Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 4: 167. 1820.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61.

Hydrocotyle pygmaea C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 97. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hydrocotyle ranunculoides L. f., Suppl. Pl. 177. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
Common Name: Sombrerillo de agua (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Hydrocotyle repanda Pers. = *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb. (Apiaceae)

Hydrocotyle rotundifolia Roxb. = *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.

Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lam., Encycl. 3: 153. 1789.
Hydrocotyle rotundifolia Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 88. 1832.
Distribution: Naturalized in Lesser Antilles (Dominica) and Trinidad; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 1, 150, 151, 301.

Hydrocotyle spicata Lam. = *Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *hirsuta*

Hydrocotyle umbellata L., Sp. Pl. 234. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cáncer, Celedonia, Galletica, Ombligo de venus, Quitasolillo, Yerba del cáncer (Cuba), Herbe à pou de bois, Zèbe pou-bois (Lesser Antilles), Ombligo de venus, Sombrerillo de agua, Yerba de cuarto (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 301, 340.

Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb., Hydrocotyle 2, 5. 1798, var. ***verticillata***
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Whorled marsh pennywort (Bahamas), Papitas fritas (Dominican Republic), Barbados hearth, Herbe-mare (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 151.

Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. ***cubensis*** Rose ex Mathias, Brittonia 2: 240. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. ***triradiata*** (A. Rich.) Fernald, Rhodora 41: 437. 1939; *Hydrocotyle polystachya* A. Rich. var. *triradiata* A. Rich., Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 4: 171. 1820.
Hydrocotyle prolifera Kellogg, Rhodora 41: 437. 1939.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 6, 151.

Megalopanax rex Ekman = *Aralia rex* (Ekman) J. Wen

Oreopanax capitatus (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4 (3): 108. 1854; *Aralia capitata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760; *Sciodaphyllum capitatum* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 306. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Palo de viento, Pinga de perro, Víbona, Víbora (Dominican Republic), Bois d'Anjou (Haiti), Woman wood

(Jamaica), Aralie blanc, Bastard braselleto, Broad leaf balsam, Candlewood, Figuier, Figuier-aralie, Figuier tête (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 123, 147, 301, 323.

Oreopanax dussii Krug & Urb. ex Duss, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille 3: 322. 1897 ["1896"].
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Name: Bois flot (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Oreopanax ramosissimus A.C. Sm., Brittonia 2: 256. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 1, 147.

Panax attenuatus Sw. = *Schefflera attenuata* (Sw.) Frodin

Panax caribaeus Siebold = *Schefflera attenuata* (Sw.) Frodin

Panax chrysophyllus Vahl = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin

Panax speciosus sensu Eggers = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin

Panax fruticosus L. = *Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms

Polyscias balfouriana (André) L.H. Bailey, Rhodora 18: 153. 1916; *Aralia balfouriana* André, Rev. Hort. 70: 229. 1898.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Australia and New Guinea.
References: 5, 7, 58, 147.

Polyscias cumingiana (C. Presl) Fern.-Vill., Fl. Filip., ed. 3, 4 (Nov. App.): 102. 1880.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Malesia and Pacific Region.
References: 58, 147, 151.

Polyscias filicifolia (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey, Rhodora 18: 153. 1916; *Aralia filicifolia* C. Moore ex E. Fourn., Ill. Hort. 23: 73. 1876.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Margarita. Cultigen from New Guinea and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Gallego, Parici (Dominican Republic), Feuilles paresseux, Persillette, Paresseux, Paresseux de clotures (Haiti), Cubano, Filipino (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 61, 123, 131, 147, 231, 323.

Polyscias fruticosa (L.) Harms in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(8): 45. 1894; *Panax fruticosum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1513. 1762.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix). Cultigen from Malesia and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Gallego (Dominican Republic), Paresseux, Persillette (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 61, 123, 147, 230.

Polyscias guilfoylei (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey, Rhodora 18: 153. 1916; *Aralia guilfoylei* W. Bull, Cat. 83: 4. 1873.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), and Margarita. Cultigen from Malesia and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Wild coffee (Bahamas), Gallego (Dominican Republic), Paresseux (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 147, 150, 230, 323.

Polyscias paniculata (DC.) Baker, Fl. Mauritius 126. 1877; *Gilbertia paniculata* DC., Prodr. 4: 256. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mauritius.
Reference: 147.

Polyscias pinnata J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 32. 1775.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Pacific Region.
Common Names: Gallego, Paricí (Dominican Republic), Paresseux des clorutes (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 58, 123, 147.

Polyscias scutellaria (Burm. f.) Fosberg, Occas. Pap. Univ. Hawaii 46: 9. 1948. Cultiven from Malesia and Pacific Region.
Polyscias tricochleata (Miq.) Fosberg, Phytologia 5: 290. 1955.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Malesia and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Gallego (Dominican Republic), Paresseux, Persillette (Haiti).
References: 5, 58, 123, 147, 230.

Polyscias tricochleata (Miq.) Fosberg = *Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.) Fosberg

Schefflera actinophylla (Endl.) Harms in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(8): 36. 1894; *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl., Nov. Stirp. Dec. 1: 89. 1839.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Australia and New Guinea.
References: 7, 45, 58, 147, 150, 230, 383.

Schefflera arborea (L.) M. Gómez = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Schefflera arboricola (Hayata.) Merr., Lignan Sci. J. 5: 139. 1929; Heptapleurum arboricola Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 23. 1916.
Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica.
Reference: 161.

Schefflera attenuata (Sw.) Frodin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 141: 341. 1989; *Panax attenuatus* Sw., Prodr. 54. 1788; *Didymopanax attenuatus* (Sw.) Marchal in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 234. 1878.
Panax caribaea Siebold in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 207. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Aralie montagne, Mapou blanc, Trompette à canon, Trompette blanc, White elder (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 147, 151.

Schefflera cuneifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Dendropanax cuneifolium* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.

Schefflera gleasonii (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Phytologia 55: 328. 1985; *Didymopanax gleasonii* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 365. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 38: 51. 1984; *Panax morototoni* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 949. 1775; *Didymopanax morototoni* (Aubl.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3): 109. 1854.
Didymopanax chrysophyllus (Vahl) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3): 109. 1854; *Panax chrysophyllus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 33. 1797 ["1796"].
Didymopanax micans (Willd.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 204. 1899.
Didymopanax undulatus Decne. & Planch. ex C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 98. 1869.
Panax speciosum sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 59. 1879, non Willd.
Sciodaphyllum paniculatum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 18: 37. 1891.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Palo de sable, Palo de viento, Palo de yagua, Pata de gallo, Pie de gallo, Sablito, Yagrumo colorado, Yagrumo macho (Dominican Republic), Aralie grandes feuilles, Bois canot, Bois trembler, Le tremble, Le trembler (Haiti), Aralie-grandes-feuilles, Bois flot (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 147, 301, 306, 340.

Schefflera pubigera (Brongn. ex Planch.) Frodin in D.G. Frodin & R.H.A. Govaerts, World Checklist Bibliogr. Araliaceae: 368. 2004 ["2003"].
Sciodaphyllum belangeri Marchal in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 197. 1899.
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles; native to India.
References: 1, 30, 147.

Schefflera samydifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Schefflera sciodaphyllum (Sw.) Harms in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(8): 37. 1894; *Aralia sciodaphyllum* Sw., Prodr. 55. 1788; *Hedera sciodaphyllum* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 519. 1797.
Sciodaphyllum brownei Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 953. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Schefflera stearnii R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 105. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Schefflera tremula (Krug & Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 58: 328. 1985; *Didymopanax tremulus* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 206. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Palo de viento (Dominican Republic), Aralie grandes feuilles, Bois d'anjou, Bois tremble, Bois trembler, Le tremble, Ouane primaire (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 123, 147.

Schefflera troyana (Urb.) A.C. Sm., Trop. Woods 66: 5. 1941; *Sciodaphyllum troyanum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 451. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 151, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Schefflera urbaniana (Marchal) Frodin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 141: 318. 1989; *Didymopanax urbanianus* Marchal, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 326. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Name: Aralie (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sciadodendron excelsum Griseb. = *Aralia excelsa* (Griseb.) J. Wen

Sciodaphyllum arboreum (L.) C.L. Hitchc. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Sciodaphyllum belangeri Marchal = *Schefflera pubigera* (Brongn. ex Planch.) Frodin

Sciodaphyllum brownei Spreng. = *Schefflera sciodaphyllum* (Sw.) Harms

Sciodaphyllum capitatum (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.

Sciodaphyllum capitatum sensu A. Stahl & sensu Bello = *Dendropanax laurifolius* (Marchal) Decne. & Planch. ex Schneid.

Sciodaphyllum capitatum sensu Eggers = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Sciodaphyllum jacquinii Griseb. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Sciodaphyllum paniculatum Britton = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin

Sciodaphyllum samydifolium C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Sciodaphyllum troyanum Urb. = *Schefflera troyana* (Urb.) A.C. Sm.

ARAUCARIACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 5; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Agathis robusta (C. Moore ex F. Muell.) F.M. Bailey, Syn. Queensl. Fl. 498. 1883.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Australia and New Guinea.
Common Names: Kauri (Puerto Rico).
References: 131, 147, 239, 252.

Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 375. 1898.
Araucaria brasiliana A. Rich. in J.B.G. Bory de Saint-Vincent, Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 1: 512. 1822.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
Common Names: Araucaria, Brasileño (Puerto Rico).
References: 131, 147, 149.

Araucaria araucana (Molina) K. Koch, Dendrologie 2(2): 206. 1873.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to South America.
Common Names: Araucaria, Árbol de navidad (Cuba).
References: 132, 147.

Araucaria bidwillii Hook., London J. Bot. 2: 503. 1843.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
Common Names: Araucaria, Árbol de navidad (Cuba), Araucaria, Bungabunga (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 130, 131, 132, 147.

Araucaria heterophylla (Salisb.) Franco, Anais Inst. Super. Agron. 19: 11. 1952.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Norfolk Island.
Common Names: Siete pisos (Dominican Republic), Araucaria, Pino Norfolk (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 123, 131, 147, 239, 252, 323.

ARECACEAE

Genera. Total: 40; native: 21; endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 165; native: 136; endemic: 121.

Acoelorrhaphe wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc., Webbia 2: 109. 1907; *Copernicia wrightii* Griseb. & H. Wendl., Cat. Pl. Cub. 220. 1866; *Paurotis wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) Britton in N.L. Britton & J.A. Shafer, N. Amer. Trees 141. 1908.
Acoelorrhaphe wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc. f. *inermis* Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 432. 1970.

Acoelorrhaphe wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *novo-geronensis* Becc., Webbia 2: 113. 1907.
Paurotis androsana O.F. Cook, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 22. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Everglades palm (Bahamas), Guano prieto, Palma prieto, Miraguano espinoso (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 132, 147, 150, 218.

Acoelorrhaphe wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *inermis* Hadač = *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.

Acoelorrhaphe wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *novo-geronensis* Becc. = *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.

Acrista monticola O.F. Cook = *Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson

Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 286. 1845; *Cocos aculeata* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 278. 1763.
Acrocomia cubensis Lodd. ex H. Wendl., Index Palm. 1. 1854.
Acrocomia lasiospatha Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 286. 1845.
Acrocomia pilosa León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 14: 52. 1940.
Acrocomia quisqueyana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 471. 1941.
Acrocomia spinosa (Mill.) H.E. Moore, Gentes Herb. 9: 238. 1963.
Acrocomia subinermis León ex L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 474. 1941.
Bactris pavoniana Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mér. 7(3): 70. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gru gru (Barbados), Corocho de Jamaica, Corojo, Corojo de Jamaica, Palma corojo de Jamaica (Cuba), Gru gru (Dominica), Glou glou (Dominica), Palmier dindé (Guadeloupe), Macaw palm (Lesser Antilles), Palmiste espineux (Martinique), Grou grou (Martinique).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 320, 323.

Acrocomia aculeata sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Acrocomia media* O.F. Cook

Acrocomia crispa (Kunth) C.F. Baker ex Becc., Pomona Coll. J. Econ. Bot. 2: 364. 1912; *Cocos crispa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 302. 1816; *Gastrococos crispa* (Kunth) H.E. Moore, Principes 11: 121. 1968.
Acrocomia armentalis (Morales) L.H. Bailey & E.Z. Bailey, Hort. Sec. 22. 1941; *Gastrococos armentalis* Morales, Repert. Fis.-Nat. Isla Cuba 1: 57. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Corojo (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132, 147.

Acrocomia cubensis Lodd. ex H. Wendl. = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.

Acrocomia lasiospatha Mart. = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.

Acrocomia media O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 566. 1901.
Acrocomia aculeata sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 115. 1923, non Mart.
Acrocomia sclerocarpa sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non Mart.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Common Names: Corozo, Palma de corozo (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 61, 131, 147, 340.

Acrocomia pilosa León = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.

Acrocomia quisqueyana L.H. Bailey = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.

Acrocomia sclerocarpa sensu Bello = *Acrocomia media* O.F. Cook

Acrocomia spinosa (Mill.) H.E. Moore = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.

Acrocomia subinermis León ex L.H. Bailey = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.

Adonidia merrillii (Becc.) Becc., Philipp. J. Sci. 14: 329. 1919; *Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E. Moore, Gentes Herb. 8: 501. 1957.
Distribution: Widely cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to the Philippines.
References: 28, 147, 230, 464.

Aeria attenuata O.F. Cook = *Gaussia attenuata* (O.F. Cook) Becc.

Aiphanes acanthophylla (Mart.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 558. 1932; *Bactris acanthophylla* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mér. 7(3): 70. 1844; *Martinezia acanthophylla* (Mart.) Becc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 8: 79. 1920.
Bactris pavoniana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non Mart.
Curima colophylla O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 561. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cayá, Coyo (Dominican Republic), Coyor, Coyure, Palma de coyor (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 28, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 218, 340.

Aiphanes erosa (Mart.) Burret = *Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret

Aiphanes horrida (Jacq.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 575. 1932.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
References: 147, 248.

Aiphanes luciana L.H. Bailey = *Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret

Aiphanes minima (Gaertn.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 558. 1932; *Bactris minima* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 269. 1791.
Aiphanes erosa (Mart.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 558. 1932.
Aiphanes luciana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 166. 1949.
Aiphanes vincentiana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 170. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 28, 147.

Aiphanes vincentiana L.H. Bailey = *Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret

Archontophoenix alexandrae (F.Muell.) H.Wendl. & Drude, Linnaea 39: 212. 1875.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Australia.
References: 147, 248.

Areca catechu L., Sp. Pl. 1189. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles, and North America. Cultigen from Malesia.
References: 1, 2, 28, 61, 147.

Attalea crassispatha (Mart.) Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 23. 1929; *Maximiliana crassispatha* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mér. 7(3): 110. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 30, 147, 248, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Bactris acanthophylla Mart. = *Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret

Bactris chaetophylla Mart. = *Bactris plumeriana* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny

Bactris cubensis Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6 (7): 25. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Coco macaco, Pajicá, Pajúa, Pajucá, Palmilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147.

Bactris jamaicana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 177. 1938.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Prickly pole (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Bactris minima Gaertn. = *Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret

Bactris pavoniana Mart. = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.

Bactris pavoniana sensu Bello = *Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret

Bactris plumeriana Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amer. Mer. 7(3): 64. 1844.
Bactris chaetophylla Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amer. Mer. 7(3): 71. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Catey, Palma de catey (Dominican Republic), Coco macaque, Petit-cro-cro, Ti cro-cro (Haiti).
References: 5, 123, 147, 218.

Beata ekmanii (Burret) O.F. Cook = *Coccothrinax ekmanii* Burret

Calyptrogyne clementis León = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

Calyptrogyne dulcis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

Calyptrogyne intermedia M. Gómez = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

Calyptrogyne microcarpa León = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

Calyptrogyne occidentalis (Sw.) M. Gómez, Noc. Bot. Sist. 50. 1893; *Elaeis occidentalis* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 619. 1797; *Calyptronoma occidentalis* (Sw.) H.E. Moore, Gentes Herb. 9: 252. 1963.
Calyptrogyne victorinii León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 3: 4. 1944.
Calyptronoma swartzii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 518. 1864; *Geonoma swartzii* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 222. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Names: Manaca, Palma enana (Cuba), Long thatch (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 30, 36, 61, 124, 132, 147.

Calyptrogyne occidentalis sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León

Calyptrogyne plumeriana (Mart.) Roncal, Palms (1999+) 49: 149. 2005; *Geonoma plumeriana* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mér. 7(3): 34. 1843; *Calyptronoma plumeriana* (Mart.) Lourteig, Phytologia 65: 484. 1989.
Calyptrogyne clementis León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 3: 11. 1944.
Calyptrogyne dulcis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 50. 1889; *Geonoma dulcis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 222. 1866; *Calyptronoma dulcis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) H. Wendl. in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 238. 1878.
Calyptrogyne intermedia M. Gómez, Noc. Bot. Sist. 50. 1893.
Calyptrogyne microcarpa León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 3: 10. 1944.
Calyptronoma clementis (León) A.D. Hawkes subsp. *orientensis* O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 342. 1982.
Geonoma intermedia (H. Wendl.) B.S. Williams, Cat. 1882: 27. 1882.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Palma justa, Palma manaca (Cuba).
References: 3, 124, 132, 147, 320.

Calyptrogyne rivalis (O.F. Cook) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 3: 12. 1944; *Cocops rivalis* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 568. 1901; *Calyptronoma rivalis* (O.F. Cook) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 171. 1938.
Calyptrogyne occidentalis sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 113. 1923, non (Sw.) M. Gómez.
Calyptronoma quisqueyana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4. 169. 1938.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 33, 61, 147, 152, 218, 633.
Note: Considered a threatened species by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Calyptrogyne victorinii León = *Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

Calyptronoma clementis (León) A.D. Hawkes subsp. *orientensis* O. Muñiz & Borhidi = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

Calyptronoma dulcis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) H. Wendl. = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

Calyptronoma occidentalis (Sw.) H.E. Moore = *Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

Calyptronoma plumeriana (Mart.) Lourteig = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

Calyptronoma quisqueyana L.H. Bailey = *Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León

Calyptronoma rivalis (O.F. Cook) L.H. Bailey = *Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León

Calyptronoma swartzii Griseb. = *Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

Caryota mitis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 697. 1790.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 5, 61, 147, 150, 248.

Caryota urens L., Sp. Pl. 1189. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Cariota, Cariota sin espinas, Cocollol, Escariota, Martinezia, Palma africana, Palma caña de India, Palma corojo del Orinoco (Cuba), Cola de pescado (Dominican Republic), Caryota (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150.

Chamaerops antillarum Descourt. = *Zombia antillarum* (Descourt.) L.H. Bailey

Chamaerops humilis L., Sp. Pl. 1187. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to southern Europe.
References: 147, 248.

Chrysalidocarpus glaucescens Waby = *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens (Bory) H. Wendl. = *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.

Coccothrinax acuminata (Sarg.) Becc. = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *miraguama*

Coccothrinax acunana León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 128. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax alexandri León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 122. 1939, var. ***alexandri***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Palma yuraguano, Yuraguana, Yuraguano (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132, 147, 320.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax alexandri León var. ***nitida*** León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 123. 1939; *Coccothrinax alexandri* León subsp. *nitida* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax alta (O.F. Cook) Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax anomala Becc. = *Zombia antillarum* (Descourt.) L.H. Bailey

Coccothrinax argentata (Jacq.) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 223. 1939; *Palma argentata* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 38. 1804.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bay-top, Silver thatch, Silver-top (Bahamas).
References: 45, 147.

Coccothrinax argentea (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc., Just's Bot. Jahresber. 27: 469. 1901; *Thrinax argentea* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1300. 1830.
Coccothrinax jucunda Sarg., Bot. Gaz. 27: 89. 1899.
Thrinax longistyla Becc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 170. 1912.
Thrinax multiflora Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: t. 103, f. 1. 1853.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, United States (FL), and northern South America; cultivated in Cuba.
Common Names: Palma blanca, Yuraguana (Cuba), Guanito, Guano, Guano plateado, Palma de guano (Dominican Republic), Coco macaque, Latangnier, Latanier, Latanier balai, Latanier d'Afrique, Palme coyau, Yarey (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 123, 132, 147, 150.

Coccothrinax argentea (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc. var. *guantanamense* León = *Coccothrinax guantanamensis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi

Coccothrinax argentea (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc. subsp. *guantanamensis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax guantanamensis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi

Coccothrinax argentea sensu Eggers = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax argentea sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 440. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Coccothrinax barbadensis (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc., Webbia 2: 328. 1907; *Copernicia barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) H. Wendl. in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 241. 1878.
Coccothrinax alta (O.F. Cook) Becc., Webbia 2: 331. 1907; *Thrincoma alta* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 540. 1901.
Coccothrinax argentea sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 100. 1879, non (Schult. & Schult. f.) Becc.
Coccothrinax argentea sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 117. 1923, non (Schult. & Schult. f.) Becc.
Coccothrinax boxii L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 113. 1949.
Coccothrinax discreta L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 104. 1949.
Coccothrinax dussiana L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 109. 1949.
Coccothrinax eggersiana Becc., Webbia 2: 321. 1907.
Coccothrinax eggersiana Becc. var. *sanctae-crucis* Becc., Webbia 2: 323. 1907.
Coccothrinax martinicaensis Becc., Webbia 2: 324. 1907.
Coccothrinax sabana L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 110. 1949.
Coccothrinax sanctae-thomae Becc., Webbia 2: 303. 1907.
Thrinax argentea sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 100. 1879, non Desf.
Thringis latifrons O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 545. 1901; *Coccothrinax latifrons* (O.F. Cook) Becc., Webbia 2: 326. 1907.
Thringis laxa O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 545. 1901; *Coccothrinax laxa* (O.F. Cook) Becc., Webbia 2: 333. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Margarita, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Palmetto (Barbuda), Latanier (Dominica), Latanier (Guadeloupe), Latanier balai (Guadeloupe), Allatani, Palmier a balai, Thatch palm (Lesser Antilles), Latanier balai (Martinique), Latanier (St. Lucia), Palma de abanico, Palma plateada (Puerto Rico), Broom teyer, Brown teyer, Fan palm, Silver palm, Teyer palm (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 19, 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 323, 420, 421.

Coccothrinax bermudezii León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 124. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Yuraguana enana, Yuraguano enano (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax borhidiana O. Muñiz, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 437. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Coccothrinax boschiana M.M. Mejía & R.G. García, Moscosoa 9: 1. 1997.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Guano (Dominican Republic).
References: 123, 147, 149, 156.

Coccothrinax boxii L.H.Bailey = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax camagueyana Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 441. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax clarensis León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 147. 1939, var. ***clarensis***

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax clarensis León var. ***brevifolia*** León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 148. 1939; *Coccothrinax clarensis* León subsp. *brevifolia* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax clarensis León var. ***perrigida*** León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 149. 1939; *Coccothrinax clarensis* León subsp. *perrigida* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Palma yuraguano, Yuraguano (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax clarensis León subsp. *brevifolia* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax clarensis* León var. *brevifolia* León

Coccothrinax clarensis León subsp. *perrigida* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax clarensis* León var. *perrigida* León

Coccothrinax concolor Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 13. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147.

Coccothrinax crinita (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex C. Wright) Becc., Webbia 2: 334. 1908, subsp. ***crinita***; *Thrinax crinita* Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex C. Wright in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 258. 1878.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Palma petate (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax crinita (Griseb. & Wendl. ex C. Wright) Becc. subsp. ***brevicrinis*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 448. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax cupularis (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 449. 1982 ["1981"]; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *cupularis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *cupularis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 117. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax discreta L.H.Bailey = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax dussiana L.H.Bailey = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax eggersiana Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax eggersiana Becc. var. *sanctae-crucis* Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax ekmanii Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 11. 1929; *Beata ekmanii* (Burret) O.F. Cook, Natl. Hort. Mag. 20: 52. 1941; *Haitiella ekmanii* (Burret) L.H. Bailey, Contr. Gray Herb., n.s., 165: 7. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Guanito (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 123, 147.

Coccothrinax elegans O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 442. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Coccothrinax fagildei Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 227. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax fragrans Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 15. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Yuraguana (Cuba), Guano (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 132, 147.

Coccothrinax garciana León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 143. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 320.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax gracilis Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 14. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Guanito, Guano (Dominican Republic), Latangnier, Latanier (Haiti).
References: 5, 123, 147.

Coccothrinax guantanamensis (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 449. 1982 ["1981"]; *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc. var. *guantanamense* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 134. 1939; *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc. subsp. *guantanamensis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 320.

Coccothrinax gundlachii León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 149. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax hiorami León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 135. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax inaguensis Read, Principes 10: 30. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas; occurs on Inagua Isl.
References: 45, 147.

Coccothrinax jamaicensis Read, Principes 10: 133. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Silver thatch (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147.

Coccothrinax jucunda Sarg. = *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.

Coccothrinax latifrons (O.F. Cook) Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax laxa (O.F.Cook) Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax leonis O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 443. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax litoralis León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 138. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Miraguano (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax macroglossa (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 450. 1982 ["1981"]; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *macroglossa* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *macroglossa* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 118. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax martii (Griseb.) Becc. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Coccothrinax martinicaensis Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax microphylla Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 444. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc., Webbia 2: 295. 1908, var. ***miraguama***; *Thrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 320. 1853.
Thrinax acuminata Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Sarg., Bot. Gaz. 27: 89. 1899; *Coccothrinax acuminata* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Sarg.) Becc., Just's Bot. Jahresber. 27: 469. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Biraguano, Miraguano, Yuraguano, Yuraguana (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147.

Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. var. ***arenicola*** León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 114. 1939; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *arenicola* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. var. *cupularis* León = *Coccothrinax cupularis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi

Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. var. ***havanensis*** León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 116. 1939; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *havanensis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 320.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. var. ***roseocarpa*** León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 117. 1939; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *roseocarpa* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *macroglossa* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *arenicola* León

Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *cupularis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax cupularis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi

Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *havanensis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *havanensis* León

Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *roseocarpa* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *roseocarpa* León

Coccothrinax moensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 451. 1982 ["1981"]; *Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León subsp. *moensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 1. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax montana Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 17. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Guano de costa (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 123, 147.

Coccothrinax munizii Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 2. 1972 ["1971"]; *Haitiella munizii* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 2. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Coccothrinax muricata León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 129. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax muricata León var. *savannarum* León = *Coccothrinax pauciramosa* Burret

Coccothrinax muricata León subsp. *savannarum* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax pauciramosa* Burret

Coccothrinax nipensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 446. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax orientalis (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 451. 1982 ["1981"]; *Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León var. *orientalis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 121. 1939; *Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León subsp. *orientalis* (León) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 2. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Coccothrinax pauciramosa Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6 (7): 12. 1929.
Coccothrinax muricata León subsp. *savannarum* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971; *Coccothrinax muricata* León var. *savannarum* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe

Poey" 13: 130. 1939; *Coccothrinax savannarum* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 452. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Coccothrinax proctorii Read, Phytologia 46: 285. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 147.

Coccothrinax pseudorigida León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 145. 1939.
Coccothrinax pseudorigida León var. *acaulis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 146. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yuraguana vestida (Cuba).
References: 39, 132, 147, 320.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax pseudorigida León var. *acaulis* León = *Coccothrinax pseudorigida* León

Coccothrinax pumila Borhidi & J.A. Hern., Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 195. 1995. ["1993-1994"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Coccothrinax rigida (Griseb. & Wendl.) Becc., Webbia 2: 299. 1907; *Thrinax rigida* Griseb. & H. Wendl., Cat. Pl. Cub. 221. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Palma thrinax rígida (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147.

Coccothrinax sabana L.H.Bailey = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax salvatoris León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 125. 1939, var. ***salvatoris***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yuraguana (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax salvatoris León var. ***loricata*** León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 127. 1939; *Coccothrinax salvatoris* León subsp. *loricata* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 127. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 320.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax salvatoris León subsp. *loricata* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax salvatoris* León var. *loricata* León

Coccothrinax sanctae-thomae Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Coccothrinax savannarum (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi = *Coccothrinax pauciramosa* Burret

Coccothrinax saxicola León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 141. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Coccothrinax scoparia Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 95. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147.

Coccothrinax spissa L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 253. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 218.

Coccothrinax torrida Morici & Verdecia, Brittonia 58: 190. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 156.

Coccothrinax trinitensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 228. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Coccothrinax victorinii León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 139. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 320.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax yunquensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 447. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Coccothrinax yuraguana (A. Rich.) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 119. 1939; *Thrinax yuraguana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 278. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Miraguano, Miraguano de loma (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147.

Coccothrinax yuraguana (A. Rich.) León subsp. *moensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax moensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) O. Muñiz

Coccothrinax yuraguana (A. Rich.) León subsp. *orientalis* (León) Borhidi = *Coccothrinax orientalis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi

Coccothrinax yuraguana (A. Rich.) León var. *orientalis* León = *Coccothrinax orientalis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi

Cocops rivalis O.F. Cook = *Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León

Cocos aculeata Jacq. = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.

Cocos crispa Kunth = *Acrocomia crispa* (Kunth) C.F. Baker ex Becc.

Cocos nucifera L., Sp. Pl. 1188. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, St. Lucia), Margarita, and Central America; native to Malesia and Pacific Region coastal regions.
Common Names: Coconut (Bahamas), Palma de cocos, Coco, Coco indio, Coco blanco, Coco morado, Cocotero (Cuba), Coco, Mata de coco, Palma de coco, Cocotero, Cocoyé (Dominican Republic), Noix de cocos (Guadaloupe), Cocotier (Guadaloupe), Cocoyeur, Noix de coco, Cocotier, Noix de conoc, Coco lait (Haiti), Coconut (Lesser Antilles), Cocotier (Martinique), Palma de cocos, Coco, Cocotero (Puerto Rico), Coconut palm, Coconut (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 323, 383.

Colpothrinax wrightii Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Voss in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 241. 1878; *Pritchardia wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Voss) Becc., Webbia 2: 203. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Barrigona (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Copernicia baileyana León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 22. 1931.
Copernicia baileyana León var. *laciniosa* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 224. 1936.
Copernicia baileyana León var. *laciniosa* León f. *bifida* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 255. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Yarey hembra (Cuba), Yarey cubano (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 123, 132, 147, 218, 320.

Copernicia baileyana León var. *laciniosa* León = *Copernicia baileyana* León

Copernicia baileyana León var. *laciniosa* León f. *bifida* León = *Copernicia baileyana* León

Copernicia barbadensis (Lodd. ex Mart.) H. Wendl. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Copernicia berteroana Becc., Webbia 2: 150. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Latanier caye, Yarey (Haiti).
References: 5, 147.

Copernicia brittonorum León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 19. 1931.
Copernicia brittonorum León var. *acuta* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 222. 1936.
Copernicia brittonorum León var. *sabaloense* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 223. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Jata de costa, Jata de monte, Yarey de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132, 147, 320, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Copernicia brittonorum León var. *acuta* León = *Copernicia brittonorum* León

Copernicia brittonorum León var. *sabaloense* León = *Copernicia brittonorum* León

Copernicia burretiana León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 208. 1936.
Copernicia leoniana Dahlgren & Glassman, Principes 2: 103. 1958.
Copernicia macroglossa sensu León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 41. 1931, not H. Wendl. ex Becc.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 320, 614.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Copernicia clarensis León = *Copernicia curtissii* Becc.

Copernicia clarkii León = *Copernicia oxycalyx* Burret

Copernicia cowellii Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 17. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Jata, Jata enana (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Copernicia curbeloi León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 23. 1931.
Copernicia molinetii León var. *cuneata* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 216. 1936.
Copernicia sueroana (León) León var. *semiorbicularis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 216. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Yarey de tejer, Yarey macho (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Copernicia curtissii Becc., Webbia 2: 176. 1907.
Copernicia clarensis León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 15. 1931; *Copernicia hospita* Mart. var. *clarensis* (León) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 219. 1936.
Copernicia pauciflora Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 8. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Copernicia ekmanii Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 5. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Homme de paille (Haiti).
References: 5, 123, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Copernicia escarzana León = *Copernicia hospita* Mart.

Copernicia excelsa León = *Copernicia gigas* Ekman ex Burret

Copernicia fallaensis León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 21. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Copernicia gigas Ekman ex Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 3. 1929.
Copernicia excelsa León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 26. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Barrigón, Hediondo, Yareyón (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132, 147, 320, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Copernicia glabrescens H. Wendl. ex Becc., Webbia 2: 170. 1908, var. ***glabrescens***
Copernicia glabrescens H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *havanensis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 217. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Guano blanco, Palma blanco (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Copernicia glabrescens H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *havanensis* León = *Copernicia glabrescens* H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *glabrescens*

Copernicia glabrescens H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. ***ramosissima*** (Burret) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 28: 332. 1982.
Copernicia ramosissima Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 7. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Copernicia holguinensis León = *Copernicia yarey* Burret var. *yarey*

Copernicia hospita Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 243. 1838.
Copernicia x escarzana León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 12. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Guano hediondo, Jata, Palma copernicia hospita, Palma guano hediondo (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Copernicia hospita Mart. var. *clarensis* León = *Copernicia curtissii* Becc

Copernicia humicola León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 221. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Palma yarey, Yarey (Cuba).
References: 3, 147, 320.

Copernicia leoniana Dahlgren & Glassman = *Copernicia burretiana* León

Copernicia longiglossa León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 210. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320.

Copernicia macroglossa H. Wendl. ex Becc., Webbia 2: 177. 1907.
Copernicia torreana León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 10. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jata de guanabacoa (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Copernicia macroglossa sensu León = *Copernicia burretiana* León

Copernicia molinetii León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 25. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Palma yarey, Yarey (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147.

Copernicia molinetii León var. *cuneata* León = *Copernicia curbeloi* León

Copernicia occidentalis León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 218. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Copernicia oxycalyx Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 6. 1929.
Copernicia clarkii León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 213. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 132, 147, 614.

Copernicia pauciflora Burret = *Copernicia curtissii* Becc.

Copernicia ramosissima Burret = *Copernicia glabrescens* H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *ramosissima* (Burret) O. Muñiz & Borhidi

Copernicia rigida Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 17. 1914.
Copernicia oxycalyx Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 6. 1929.
Copernicia rigida Britton & P. Wilson f. *fissilingua* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 210. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Jata, Jata guatacuda, Jata sin espinas (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147.

Copernicia rigida Britton & P. Wilson f. *fissilingua* León = *Copernicia rigida* Britton & P. Wilson

Copernicia roigii León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 17. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yarey de sabana (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Copernicia x shaferi Dahlgren & Glassman, Principes 3: 88. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Copernicia sueroana (León) León var. *semiorbicularis* León = *Copernicia curbeloi* León

Copernicia sueroana León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 14. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Copernicia textilis León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 24. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Copernicia torreana León = *Copernicia macroglossa* H. Wendl. ex Becc.

Copernicia x vespertilionum León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 27. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Copernicia wrightii Griseb. & H. Wendl. = *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.

Copernicia yarey Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 7. 1929, var. ***yarey***
Copernicia holguinensis León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 18. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Yarey, Yarey hediondo (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Copernicia yarey Burret var. ***robusta*** León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 221. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 614.

Corypha maritima Kunth = *Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret

Corypha palmetto Walter = *Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Curima colophylla O.F. Cook = *Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret

Cyclospathe northropi O.F. Cook = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.

Desmoncus polyacanthos Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 85. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Vincent) and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Dictyosperma album (Bory) Scheff., Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 1: 157. 1876.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mascarenes.
References: 147, 248.

Dypsis lutescens (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf., Palms Madagascar: 212. 1995; *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* (Bory) H. Wendl., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36. 171. 1878.
Chrysalidocarpus glaucescens Waby, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1923: 373. 1923.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), Lesser Antilles (Saba), and Margarita; native to Madagascar.
References: 2, 28, 61, 147, 150, 220, 237, 248, 252, 323, 383.

Elaeis guineensis Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 280. 1763.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Africa.
References: 28, 147, 248.

Elaeis occidentalis Sw. = *Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

Euterpe broadwayi Becc. ex Broadway, Bull. Dept. Agric. Trinidad & Tobago 15: 174. 1916.

Euterpe broadwayana Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 436. 1920.
Euterpe dominicana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 375. 1940.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada), Tobago, and Trinidad.
References: 1, 147.

Euterpe broadwayana Becc. = *Euterpe broadwayi* Becc. ex Broadway

Euterpe caribaea Spreng. = *Roystonea oleracea* O.F. Cook

Euterpe dominicana L.H. Bailey = *Euterpe broadwayi* Becc. ex Broadway

Euterpe globosa Gaertn. = *Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson

Gastrococos armentalis Morales = *Acrocomia crispa* (Kunth) C.F. Baker ex Becc.

Gaussia attenuata (O.F. Cook) Becc., Pomona Coll. J. Econ. Bot. 2: 275. 1912; *Aeria attenuata* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 548. 1901.
Gaussia portoricensis H. Wendl. in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 245. 1878.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Palma de lluvia (Dominican Republic), Llume, Palma de lluvia (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 35, 61, 123, 131, 147, 421, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Gaussia portoricensis H. Wendl. = *Gaussia attenuata* (O.F. Cook) Becc.

Gaussia princeps H. Wendl., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1865: 328. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Palma barrigona de sierra, Palma de sierra, Palma de sierra barringona (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147.

Gaussia spirituana Moya & Leiva, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 16. 1993 [“1991”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Geonoma dominicana L.H. Bailey = *Geonoma interrupta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.

Geonoma dulcis C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

Geonoma dussiana Becc. = *Geonoma undata* Klotzsch

Geonoma intermedia (H. Wendl.) B.S. Williams = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

Geonoma interrupta (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 8. 1823; *Martinezia interrupta* Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 296. 1798.
Geonoma dominicana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 232. 1939.
Geonoma martinicensis Mart. in A.D. d’Orbigny, Voy. Amer. Mer. 7(3): 28. 1843.
Geonoma oxycarpa Mart. in A.D. d’Orbigny, Voy. Amer. Mer. 7(3): 30. 1843.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 5, 147.

Geonoma martinicensis Mart. = *Geonoma interrupta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.

Geonoma oxycarpa Mart. = *Geonoma interrupta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.

Geonoma plumeriana Mart. = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

Geonoma swartzii (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

Geonoma undata Klotzsch, Linnaea 20: 452. 1847.
Geonoma dussiana Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 436. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Haitiella ekmanii (Burret) L.H. Bailey = *Coccothrinax ekmanii* Burret

Haitiella munizii (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Coccothrinax munizii* Borhidi

Hemithrinax compacta* (Griseb. & Wendl.) M. Gómez, Noc. Bot. Sist. 51. 1893; *Trithrinax compacta* Griseb. & H. Wendl., Cat. Pl. Cub. 221. 1866; *Thrinax compacta* (Griseb. & Wendl.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 226. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Palma caule, Yarey, Yuraguancillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 66, 132, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hemithrinax ekmaniana* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 9. 1929; *Thrinax ekmaniana* (Burret) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 227. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 66, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Hemithrinax rivularis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. “Felipe Poey” 15: 380. 1941, var. ***rivularis***; *Thrinax rivularis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *rivularis*, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 226. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 66, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hemithrinax rivularis* León var. ***savannarum*** (León) O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 312. 1982; *Hemithrinax savannarum* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. “Felipe Poey” 15: 381. 1941; *Thrinax rivularis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *savannarum* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 226. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 66, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hemithrinax savannarum León = *Hemithrinax rivularis* León var. *savannarum* (León) O. Muñiz

Howea belmoreana (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc., Malesia 1: 66. 1877.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Lord Howe Is., Australia.
References: 28, 61, 248.

Howea forsteriana (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc., Malesia 1: 66. 1877.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Lord Howe Is., Australia.
Reference: 248.

Hyphaene thebaica (L.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 226. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Curaçao; native to Africa.
References: 147, 383.

Inodes causiarum O.F. Cook = *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.

Inodes glauca Dammer = *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.

Livistona chinensis (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 240. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Asia.
References: 28, 61, 147, 248.

Manicaria saccifera Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 468. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Central America and South America.
Reference: 147.

Martinezia acanthophylla (Mart.) Becc. = *Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret

Martinezia interrupta Ruiz & Pav. = *Geonoma interrupta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.

Maximiliana crassispatha Mart. = *Attalea crassispatha* (Mart.) Burret

Oreodoxa caribaea (Spreng.) Dammer & Urb. = *Roystonea oleracea* O.F. Cook

Oreodoxa oleracea sensu Bello = *Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson

Oreodoxa regia Kunth = *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook

Oreodoxa regia sensu Bello = *Roystonea oleracea* O.F. Cook

Palma altissima Mill. = *Roystonea altissima* (Mill.) H.E. Moore

Palma argentata Jacq. = *Coccothrinax argentata* (Jacq.) L.H. Bailey

Paurotis androsana O.F. Cook = *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.

Paurotis wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) Britton = *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.

Phoenix dactylifera L., Sp. Pl. 1188. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), and Margarita; native to Eurasia.
Common Names: Dátil, Palma dátil (Cuba), Datil, Datilero, Palma dáctil, Palma dátil (Dominican Republic), Dattes, Dattier (Haiti), Dátiles (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 4, 5, 19, 28, 61, 123, 131, 147, 230, 323, 464.

Phoenix reclinata Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 27. 1800.
Phoenix spinosa Schumach. & Thonn., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 437. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua); native to Africa and Madgascar.
Common Name: Dátil de Senegal (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 28, 61, 131, 147, 150.

Phoenix roebelenii O' Brien, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 6: 475. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles; native to southeast Asia.
Common Names: Robelini (Dominican Republic), Palma de dátil enana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 123, 131, 147, 230.

Phoenix rupicola T. Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 11: 13. 1871.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles; native to Bhutan and India.
Common Names: Dátil del sur (Cuba), Dátil de las rocas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 28, 61, 147.

Phoenix spinosa Schumach. & Thonn. = *Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.

Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 787. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles; native to India and Pakistan.
Common Name: Dátil silvestre (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 28, 147.

Porothrinax pumilio H. Wendl. ex Griseb. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Prestoea acuminata (Willd.) H.E. Moore var. *montana* (Graham) A.J. Hend. & Galeano = *Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson

Prestoea montana (R. Graham) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 216. 1886; *Prestoea acuminata* (Willd.) H.E. Moore var. *montana* (Graham) A.J. Hend. & Galeano, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 72: 53. 1996.
Acrista monticola O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 557. 1901.
Euterpe globosa Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 24. 1788.
Oreodoxa oleracea sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non Mart.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Palmiste chou (Dominica), Palmiste montagne (Dominica), Manacla (Dominican Republic), Mountain palm (Grenada), Chou montagne, Palmiste montagne, Palmiste rouge (Guadeloupe), Chou montagne, Palmiste montagne (Martinique), Mountain cabbage (Montserrat), Chou palmiste, Mountain cabbage (Nevis), Palma de sierra (Puerto Rico), Mountain cabbage (Saba), Mountain cabbage (St. Kitts), Palmiste (St. Lucia), Mountain palm (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 3, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 152.

Pritchardia pacifica Seem. & H. Wendl, Bonplandia (Hannover) 10: 197. 1862.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Tonga (Pacific Region).
References: 28, 61, 147, 248, 323.

Pritchardia wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Voss) Becc. = *Colpothrinax wrightii* Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Voss

Pseudophoenix ekmanii Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 19. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Caheo, Palma de cacheo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 123, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pseudophoenix elata O.F. Cook ex Burret = *Pseudophoenix lediniana* Read

Pseudophoenix gracilis Ekman ex Burret = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.

Pseudophoenix insignis O.F. Cook = *Pseudophoenix vinifera* (Mart.) Becc.

Pseudophoenix lediniana Read, Gentes Herb. 10: 189. 1968.
Pseudophoenix elata O.F. Cook ex Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 21. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Palme marrón (Dominican Republic), Pti-coco (Haiti).
References: 5, 123, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pseudophoenix linearis O.F. Cook = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.

Pseudophoenix navassana Ekman ex Burret = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.

Pseudophoenix saonae O.F. Cook = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.

Pseudophoenix sargentii H. Wendl. ex Sarg., Bot. Gaz. 11: 314. 1886.
Cyclospathe northropi O.F. Cook, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 25. 1902.

Pseudophoenix gracilis Ekman ex Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 28. 1929.
Pseudophoenix linearis M.T. Cook, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 407. 1923.
Pseudophoenix navassana Ekman ex Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 27. 1929.
Pseudophoenix saonae O.F. Cook, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 406. 1923; *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg. subsp. *saonae* (O.F. Cook) Read var. *saonae* Read, Gentes Herb. 10: 210. 1968.
Pseudophoenix vinifera sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 61. 1920, non (Mart.) Becc.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico (Mona Is.), Lesser Antilles (Dominica), United States (FL), and Mexico.
Common Names: Buccaneer palm, Hog cabbage-palm, Hog palmetto (Bahamas), Palma de Guinea (Cuba), Cacheo, Palma de cacheo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 28, 45, 61, 123, 132, 147, 150, 156.

Pseudophoenix sargentii H. Wendl. ex Sarg. subsp. *saonae* (O.F. Cook) Read var. *saonae* Read = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.

Pseudophoenix vinifera (Mart.) Becc., Pomona Coll. J. Econ. Bot. 2: 268. 1912; *Gaussia vinifera* (Mart.) H. Wendl. in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 245. 1878.
Pseudophoenix insignis O.F. Cook, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 400. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic); cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Cacheo, Caesi, Caicha, Catey, Chacha, Palma de cacheo, Palma de guinea (Dominican Republic), Casei, Cathier, Catie, Palme marrón, Palmiste, Palmiste à vin Palmiste ea vin, Palmiste male (Haiti), Palma de cacheo, Palma guinea (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 28, 123, 131, 147.

Pseudophoenix vinifera sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Pseudophoenix vinifera* (Mart.) Becc.

Ptychosperma elegans Blume, Rumphia 2: 118. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Australia.
References: 147, 248.

Ptychosperma macarthurii (H. Wendl. ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f., Rep. Progr. Condition Roy. Bot. Gard. Kew 1882: 55. 1884.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), and Margarita; native to Australia and New Guinea.
References: 147, 248, 323, 383.

Reinhardtia paiewonskiana Read, Zanoni, & M.M. Mejía, Brittonia 39: 20. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Coco macaco, Coquito (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 123, 147, 288.

Rhapis excelsa (Thunb.) Henry, J. Arnold Arbor. 11: 153. 1930.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to southeast Asia.
References: 28, 147, 248, 323.

Rhyticocos amara (Jacq.) Becc. = *Syagrus amara* (Jacq.) Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny

Roystonea altissima (Mill.) H.E. Moore, Gentes Herb. 9: 239. 1963; *Palma altissima* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Roystonea jamaicana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 3: 384. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Mountain cabbage (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147.

Roystonea borinquena O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 552. 1901.
Roystonea hispaniolana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 268. 1939.
Roystonea hispaniolana L.H. Bailey f. *altissima* Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 63. 1943.
Roystonea peregrina L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 127. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John).
Common Names: Palma de yaguas, Palma real, Palma real puertorriqueña (Puerto Rico), Puerto Rico royal palm (Virgin Islands).
References: 19, 28, 61, 147, 156, 317.

Roystonea caribaea (Spreng.) P. Wilson = *Roystonea oleracea* O.F. Cook

Roystonea elata (W. Bartram) F. Harper = *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook

Roystonea hispaniolana L.H. Bailey = *Roystonea borinquena* O.F. Cook

Roystonea hispaniolana L.H. Bailey f. *altissima* Moscoso = *Roystonea borinquena* O.F. Cook

Roystonea jamaicana L.H. Bailey = *Roystonea altissima* (Mill.) H.E. Moore

Roystonea lenis León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 8. 1943.
Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook var. *pinguis* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 3: 378. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Palma de seda (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Roystonea maisiana (L.H. Bailey) Zona, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 71: 22. 1996; *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook var. *maisiana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 3: 376. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 432.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Roystonea oleracea O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 554. 1901.
Euterpe caribaea Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 140. 1825; *Oreodoxa caribaea* (Spreng.) Dammer & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 129. 1903; *Roystonea caribaea* (Spreng.) P. Wilson, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 385. 1917.
Oreodoxa regia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non Kunth.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda).
Common Names: Palmeto royall (Barbados), Cabbage palm (Barbados), Cabbage palm (Dominica), Chou palmiste (Guadeloupe), Palmier franc (Guadeloupe), Caribee royal, Royal palm (Lesser Antilles), Chou palmiste (Martinique), Chaguaramo, Palma real (Puerto Rico), Palmist franc (St. Barthélemy).
References: 1, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 228, 340.

Roystonea peregrina L.H. Bailey = *Roystonea borinquena* O.F. Cook

Roystonea princeps (Becc.) Burret, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 63: 76. 1929; *Oreodoxa princeps* Becc., Pomona Coll. J. Econ. Bot. 2: 266. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Morass royal, Swamp cabbage (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook, Science, n. s., 12: 479. 1900; *Oreodoxa regia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 305. 1816.
Roystonea elata (W. Bartram) F. Harper, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 59: 29. 1946.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Palma criolla, Palma real (Cuba), Palma, Palma real, Palmiste (Dominican Republic), Palma de yaguas, Palma de yaguas cubana, Palma real cubana (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 4, 5, 28, 45, 61, 66, 123, 131, 147, 150.

Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook var. *maisiana* L.H. Bailey = *Roystonea maisiana* (L.H. Bailey) Zona

Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook var. *pinguis* L.H. Bailey = *Roystonea lenis* León

Roystonea stellata León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 11. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Roystonea violacea León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 10. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Palma criolla azul (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Sabal bahamensis (Becc.) L.H. Bailey = *Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Sabal bermudana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 3: 326. 1934.
Sabal blackburniana sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 116. 1923, non Glazebr.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas); native to Bermuda.
References: 23, 61, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sabal blackburniana sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Sabal bermudiana* L.H. Bailey

Sabal causiarum (O.F. Cook) Becc., Webbia 2: 71. 1907; *Inodes causiarum* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 531. 1901.
Inodes glauca Dammer in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 127. 1903.
Sabal haitensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 13: 293. 1931.
Sabal questeliana L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 422. 1944.
Sabal umbraculifera sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non Mart.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); cultivated in the Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia) and elswhere.
Common Names: Cana, Palma cana (Dominican Republic), Latanier chepeau (Haiti), Plama de escoba, Palma de sombrero, Yaray, Yarey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 19, 28, 30, 34, 61, 123, 131, 147, 156, 340.

Sabal domingensis Becc., Webbia 2: 49. 1907.
Sabal neglecta Becc., Webbia 2: 40. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cana, Palma cana (Dominican Republic), Latanier chapeau (Haiti).
References: 5, 123, 147.

Sabal florida Becc. = *Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret

Sabal haitensis Becc. = *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.

Sabal jamaicensis Becc. = *Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret

Sabal maritima (Kunth) Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 101. 1933; *Corypha maritima* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 1: 298. 1816.
Sabal florida Becc., Webbia 2: 46. 1907.
Sabal jamaicensis Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 94. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common names: Guano blanco, Guana cana, guano rabo de cote, palma, palma cana, palmeto (Cuba), Bull tatch (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 34, 147.

Sabal neglecta Becc. = *Sabal domingensis* Becc.

Sabal palmetto (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1487. 1830; *Corypha palmetto* Walter, Fl. Carol. 119. 1788.
Sabal bahamensis (Becc.) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 417. 1944.
Sabal parviflora Becc., Webbia 2: 43. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and southeastern United States.
Common Names: Hat palmetto, Pond thatch, Pond-top (Bahamas), Palmeto (Cuba).
References: 3, 34, 45, 147.

Sabal parviflora Becc. = *Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Sabal questeliana L.H. Bailey = *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.

Sabal umbraculifera sensu Bello = *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.

Sabal yapa C. Wright ex Becc., Webbia 2: 64. 1907.
Sabal mayara Bartlett, Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(2): 35. 1935.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Yucatan Penninsula.
Common names : Cana, Cana japa, Chagareta, Guano blanco, Miraguano, Palma cana, Palma cana del monte, Palma guano (Cuba).
References: 3, 34, 147.

Syagrus amara (Jacq.) Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mér. 7(3): 132. 1847; *Rhyticocos amara* (Jacq.) Becc., Malpighia 1: 353. 1886.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Coco cain (Dominica), Yatahou (Dominica), Yattahu (Dominica), Coconay (Dominica), Palmier rouman au matouba (Guadeloupe), Petits cocos des bois (Guadeloupe), Palmier amer (Guadeloupe), Petit coco (Guadeloupe), Coconier, Mocho, Overtop palm, Palmiste amer (Lesser Antilles), Petit coco (Martinique), Moca palm (Montserrat), Gloughlou (St. Lucia).
References: 1, 147.

Syagrus romanzoffiana (Cham.) Glassman, Fieldiana, Bot. 31: 382. 1968.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.
Reference: 147.

Thrinax acuminata Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Sarg. = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *miraguama*

Thrinax argentea Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.

Thrinax argentea sensu Eggers = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Thrinax bahamensis O.F. Cook = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

Thrinax compacta (Griseb. & Wendl.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Hemithrinax compacta* (Griseb. & Wendl.) M. Gómez

Thrinax crinita Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex C. Wright = *Coccothrinax crinita* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex C. Wright) Becc. subsp. *crinita*

Thrinax drudei Becc. = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

Thrinax ekmaniana (Burret) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Hemithrinax ekmaniana* Burret

Thrinax ekmanii Burret = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

Thrinax excelsa Lodd. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 320. 1853.
Thrinax rex Britton & Harris, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 352. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Broad thatch (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147, 149.

Thrinax harrisiana Becc. = *Thrinax parviflora* Sw. subsp. *parviflora*

Thrinax longistyla Becc. = *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.

Thrinax maritima Lodd. ex Mart. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Thrinax martii Griseb. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Thrinax microcarpa Sarg. = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

Thrinax miraguama (Kunth) Mart. = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *miraguama*

Thrinax montana Lodd. ex Mart. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl., Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 11: 104. 1892.
Thrinax bahamensis O.F. Cook, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 20. 1902.
Thrinax drudei Becc., Webbia 2: 269. 1907.
Thrinax ekmanii Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 27. 1929.
Thrinax microcarpa Sarg., Gard. & Forest 9: 162. 1896.
Thrinax ponceana O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 536. 1901.
Thrinax praeceps O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 536. 1901.
Thrinax punctulata Becc., Webbia 2: 280. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbuda), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Broom palm (Anguilla), Buffalo-top, Pimetta, Small-fruited thatch-palm (Barbuda), Palma de escoba, Pandereta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 45, 61, 147, 150.

Thrinax multiflora Mart. = *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.

Thrinax parviflora Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788, subsp. ***parviflora***
Thrinax harrisiana Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 94. 1908.
Thrinax tessellata Becc., Webbia 2: 271. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Thatch pole, Broom thatch (Jamaica).
References: 2, 30, 147.

Thrinax parviflora Sw. subsp. ***puberula*** Read, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 19: 76. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Thrinax parviflora sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Thrinax ponceana O.F. Cook = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

Thrinax praeceps O.F. Cook = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl

Thrinax punctulata Becc. = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl

Thrinax radiata Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1301. 1830.
Porothrinax pumilio H. Wendl. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 221. 1866.
Thrinax maritima Lodd. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 320. 1853.
Thrinax martii Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 221. 1866; *Coccothrinax martii* (Griseb.) Becc., Webbia 2: 305. 1907.
Thrinax montana Lodd. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 320. 1853.
Thrinax parviflora sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 59. 1920, non Sw.
Thrinax wendlandiana Becc., Webbia 2: 265. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Large-fruited thatch-palm (Bahamas), Palmetto (Barbuda), Guano de costa (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 123, 124, 147, 150.
Note: Cited for Jamaica by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147).

Thrinax rex Britton & Harris = *Thrinax excelsa* Lodd. ex Mart.

Thrinax rigida Griseb. & H. Wendl. = *Coccothrinax rigida* (Griseb. & Wendl.) Becc.

Thrinax rivularis (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *rivularis* = *Hemithrinax rivularis* León var. *rivularis*

Thrinax tessellata Becc. = *Thrinax parviflora* Sw. subsp. *parviflora*

Thrinax wendlandiana Becc. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Thrinax yuraguana A. Rich. = *Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León

Thrincoma alta O.F. Cook = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Thringis latifrons O.F. Cook = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Thringis laxa O.F. Cook = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

Trithrinax compacta Griseb. & H. Wendl. = *Hemithrinax compacta* (Griseb. & Wendl.) M. Gómez

Veitchia merrillii (Becc.) H.E. Moore = *Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.

Washingtonia filifera (Linden ex André) H. Wendl. ex de Bary, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 37: 68. 1879.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to the western United States and Mexico.
Common Names: Washingtonia (Cuba), Latanier d'Afrique (Haiti), Palma de abanico, Palma del desierto (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 147, 248.

****Zombia antillarum*** (Descourt.) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 242. 1939; *Chamaerops antillarum* Descourt., Fl. Méd. Antilles 1: t. 28. 1821.
Coccothrinax anomala Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 95. 1908.
Zombia antillarum (Descourt.) L.H. Bailey var. *gonzalezii* J. Jimenez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Guaney, Guamey, Guanillo, Guanillo espinoso (Dominican Republic), Latanier Zombi (Haiti).
References: 5, 147, 152.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 39; native: 32; endemic: 27.

Aristolochia anguicida Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Liane doux (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 32, 35, 61, 151, 344.

Aristolochia appendiculata Vell. = *Aristolochia trilobata* L.

Aristolochia baracoensis R. Rankin, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 203. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 133.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aristolochia bilabiata L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1361. 1763; *Howardia bilabiata* (L.) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859. 611. 1859.
Aristolochia chasmema Pfeiff., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 198. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco de jengibre, Jengibrillo (Dominican Republic), Liane jambe-pieds (Haiti).
References: 7, 32, 58, 133, 344.

Aristolochia bilabiata L. subsp. *maestrensis* R. Rankin = *Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *maestrensis* (R. Rankin) Acev.-Rodr.

Aristolochia bilabiata sensu Pfeiff. = *Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *oblongata*

Aristolochia bilobata L., Sp. Pl. 960. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco calón, Bejuco calzón, Bejuco corazón (Dominican Republic), Brisiette, Bristol (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Aristolochia brachyura Duchesne = *Aristolochia ehrenbergiana* Cham.

Aristolochia caudata Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 344.

Aristolochia chasmema Pfeiff. = *Aristolochia bilabiata* L.

Aristolochia clavidenia C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 115. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 133, 156, 344.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aristolochia clementis Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 80. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 133, 156.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aristolochia constricta Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 225. 1857.
Distribution: Disjunct between Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia) and Central America.
Common Name: Liane amère (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 344, 344.

Aristolochia cyclochilia Duchesne = *Aristolochia passiflorifolia* A. Rich.

Aristolochia x domingensis Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 393. 1935.
Distribution: A hybrid between *A. labiata* Willd. and *A. trilobata* L., reported for Brazil (artificial), Kew Botanic Gardens and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Gallito (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149, 344, 569.

Aristolochia ehrenbergiana Cham., Linnaea 7: 210. 1832.
Aristolochia brachyura Duchesne in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15 (1): 446. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 344.

Aristolochia ekmanii O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 1. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 344.

Aristolochia elegans Mast., Gard. Chron., ser. 2, 24: 301. 1885.
Aristolochia littoralis sensu Pfeifer, Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 5: 155. 1878, non Parodi.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts), and United States (FL); native to South America.
Common Names: Flor del pato, Patico (Cuba), Flor de cisne, Flor de pato, Patico, Pato (Dominican Republic), Fleur cygne (Haiti), Duck vine (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 123, 133, 150, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Aristolochia elliptica Duchesne = *Aristolochia tigrina* A. Rich.

Aristolochia fuertesii Urb. = *Aristolochia punctata* Lam.

Aristolochia glandulosa J. Kickx f., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 6 (2): 453. 1839.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 133, 344.

Aristolochia grandiflora Sw., Prodr. 126. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Poisoned hog meat (Jamaica), Callitos, Panitos, Pelícano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 32, 35, 61, 131, 159, 301, 344.

Aristolochia grandiflora Vahl = *Aristolochia ringens* Vahl

Aristolochia haitiensis Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 101. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 344.

Aristolochia hastata Kunth = *Aristolochia pentandra* Jacq.

Aristolochia labiata Willd., Mém. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 2: 101. 1809.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Brazil.
References: 7, 159.

Aristolochia leptosticta Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 206. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Aristolochia lindeniana Duchesne in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15 (1): 453. 1864, var. ***lindeniana***
Aristolochia lindeniana Duchesne var. *plagiophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 115. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 133, 156, 344.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aristolochia lindeniana Duchesne var. ***bissei*** R. Rankin, Stud. Bot. Univ. Salamanca 12: 244. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 133.

Aristolochia lindeniana Duchesne var. *plagiophylla* Griseb. = *Aristolochia lindeniana* Duchesne var. *lindeniana* in A.L.P.P. de Candolle

Aristolochia linearifolia C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 115. 1866.
Aristolochia stenophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 281. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Colique (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 39, 133, 244, 156, 344.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aristolochia littoralis sensu Pfeifer = *Aristolochia elegans* Mast.

Aristolochia maxima Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.
Distribution: Disjunct between Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and Mexico and Central America; exotic in the United States (FL).
References: 1, 150, 344.

Aristolochia mirandae L. Marión, Moscosoa 12: 18. 2002 ["2001"].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Aristolochia montana Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 11. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 344.

Aristolochia oblongata Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 29. 1797, subsp. ***oblongata***
Aristolochia bilabiata sensu Pfeiff., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 171. 1966., non L.
Distribution: Endemic to GreaterAntilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 133, 151, 159, 344.

Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. ***calceiformis*** (Urb.) R. Rankin & Acev.-Rodr., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 51: 70. 2005; *Aristolochia calceiformis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 300. 1899.
Diglosselis trinervis Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 98. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 32, 35, 61, 133.

Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. ***maestrensis*** (R. Rankin) Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. nov.***; *Aristolochia bilabiata* L. subsp. *maestrensis* R. Rankin, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 49. 1995 ["1992"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 133.

Aristolochia obtusata Sw. = *Aristolochia rugosa* Lam.

Aristolochia odoratissima L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1362. 1763.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Duck, Swan (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 19, 28, 32, 35, 61, 159, 344.

Aristolochia ophioides L. Marión, Moscosoa 11: 3. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Aristolochia passiflorifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 195. 1850.
Aristolochia cyclochilia Duchesne, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 2: 45. 1854.
Aristolochia spathulata Duchesne, Prodr. 15 (1): 448. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 9, 45, 133, 344.

Aristolochia peltata L., Sp. Pl. 960. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola; reported for Virgin Islands (St. Thomas) by Pfeifer 1966.
References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 133, 344.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aristolochia pentandra Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760; *Einomeia pentrandra* (Jacq.) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859. 605. 1859.
Aristolochia hastata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 148. 1817; *Einomeia hastata* (Kunth) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859. 625. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, United States (FL, state endangered), and Mexico.
Common Names: Coastal aristolochia, Pitcher-plant (Bahamas).
References: 2, 3, 39, 45, 133, 150.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aristolochia punctata Lam., Encycl. 1: 253. 1783.
Aristolochia fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 207. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 344.

Aristolochia ringens Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 99. 1794; *Howardia ringens* (Vahl) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859. 607. 1859.
Aristolochia grandiflora Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 94. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, and United States (FL); native to South America.
Common Names: Gallito, Patico (Dominican Republic), Dutchman's pipe (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 28, 32, 58, 123, 133, 150, 224, 252, 323, 344.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Aristolochia rugosa Lam., Encycl. 1: 252. 1783.
Aristolochia obtusata Sw., Prodr. 126. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Liane fer à cheval, Marque-en-coin, Tref, Twef (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 301, 344.

Aristolochia samanensis O.C. Schmidt, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 393. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 344.

Aristolochia schottii L. Marión, Moscosoa 11: 2. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Aristolochia spathulata Duchesne = *Aristolochia passiflorifolia* A. Rich.

Aristolochia stenophylla Urb. = *Aristolochia linearifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Aristolochia tigrina A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 194. 1850.
Aristolochia elliptica Duchesne, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 2: 51. 1854.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 133, 344.

Aristolochia trichostoma Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 190. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 133.

Aristolochia trifida Lam. = *Aristolochia trilobata* L.

Aristolochia trilobata L., Sp. Pl. 960. 1753; *Howardia trilobata* (L.) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859. 617. 1859.
Aristolochia appendiculata Vell., Fl. Flumin. Icon 9: t. 98. 1831 ["1827"].
Aristolochia trifida Lam., Encycl. 1: 251. 1783.
Aristolochia trilobata Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 214. 1796, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante,

Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco amargo (Cuba), Gallito (Dominican Republic), Liana couresse, Pipe végétale, Tref, Tréfle caraïbe (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de Santiago, Cachimbo, Gallitos (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 28, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 133, 151, 152, 301, 340, 344.

Aristolochia trilobata Salisb. = *Aristolochia trilobata* L.

Diglosselis trinervis Raf. = *Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *calceiformis* (Urb.) R. Rankin & Acev.-Rodr.

Einomeia hastata (Kunth) Klotzsch = *Aristolochia pentandra* Jacq.

Einomeia pentrandra (Jacq.) Klotzsch = *Aristolochia pentandra* Jacq.

Howardia ringens (Vahl) Klotzsch = *Aristolochia ringens* Vahl

EXCLUDED NAME

Aristolochia cubensis Linden, Cat. Général 11(Suppl.): 12. 1856.
Reference: 152.
A nomen nudum with unknown application for a putative Cuban species.

ASPARAGACEAE

Genera. Total: 9; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 64; native: 39; endemic: 38.

Agave acicularis Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 34. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Agave acklinicola Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 41. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Agave albescens Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 44. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Agave americana L., Sp. Pl. 323. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to southern United States and Mexico.
Common Names: Maguey (Cuba), Maguey (Dominican Republic), Agave, Henequén, Maguey, Pita (Puerto Rico), Century plant (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 4, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147, 282, 295.

Agave angustifolia Haw. = *Agave vivipara* L.

Agave anomala Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 36. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45, 147.

Agave antillarum Descourt., Fl. Méd. Antilles 4: 239. 1827, var. ***antillanum***
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Maguey, Karatas (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 147.

Agave antillarum Descourt. var. ***grammontensis*** Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 362. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Agave bahamana Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 40. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Agave barbadensis Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.

Agave beauleriana Jacobi, Abh. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Cult., Abth. Naturwiss. 1869: 50. 1869.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (Guana) and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Saba, St. Martin). Probably native to Mexico.
References: 1, 28, 147, 237.

Agave braceana Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 40. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Agave brevipetala Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 362. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Maguey (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 147.

Agave brevispina Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 363. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Agave, Galatas, Galata, Karatas, Maguey, Magüey (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 147.

Agave brittoniana Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 44. 1913.
Agave brittoniana Trel. subsp. *brachypus* (Trel.) A. Álvarez, Fontqueria 44: 121. 1996; *Agave brittoniana* Trel. var. *brachypus* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 45. 1913.
Agave brittoniana Trel. subsp. *sancti-spirituensis* A. Álvarez, Fontqueria 44: 125. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 151.

Agave brittoniana Trel. subsp. *brachypus* (Trel.) A. Álvarez = *Agave brittoniana* Trel.

Agave brittoniana Trel. subsp. *sancti-spirituensis* A. Álvarez = *Agave brittoniana* Trel.

Agave cacozela Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 41. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Agave cajalbanensis A. Álvarez, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(2-3): 34. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Agave campanulata Sessé & Moc. = *Furcraea tuberosa* W.T. Aiton

Agave caribaea Baker = *Agave caribaeicola* Trel.

Agave caribaeicola Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 27. 1913.
Agave caribaea Baker, Gard. Chron., n.s., 1879: 683. 1879, *nom. illeg.*
Agave grenadina Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 25. 1913.
Agave medioxima Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 24. 1913.
Agave unguiculata Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 29. 1913.
Agave ventum-versa Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 29. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Langue boeuf, Lapitte (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Agave cubensis Jacq. = *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.

Agave dussiana Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.

Agave eggersiana Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 28. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
References: 19, 28, 147.

Agave ehrenbergii Jacobi, Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 21: 255. 1865.
Agave legrelliana Jacobi, Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 22: 266. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Agave ekmanii Trel. = *Agave tubulata* Trel.

Agave fourcroydes Lem., Ill. Hort. 11: 66. 1864.
Agave fourcroydes Lem. var. *espiculata* L.H. Dewey, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 19: 416. 1929.
Agave rigida Mill. var. *elongata* Baker, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 23. 1893.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda); native to Mexico and Guatemala.
Common Names: Henequén, Jeniquén (Cuba), Pite heniquen (Haiti), Henequén (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 4, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147, 228.

Agave fourcroydes Lem. var. *espiculata* L.H. Dewey = *Agave fourcroydes* Lem.

Agave grenadina Trel. = *Agave caribaeicola* Trel.

Agave grisea Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 34. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Agave harrisii Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 34. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Agave hexapetala Jacq. = *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.

Agave inaguensis Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 47. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas; occurs on Inagua and Turks-Caicos Islands.
References: 45, 147.

Agave indagatorum Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 42. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas; occurs on Watling Island.
References: 45, 147.

Agave intermixta Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 32. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Galata, Karatas, Maguey, Pan de pájaro (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 147.

Agave jarucoensis A. Álvarez, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(1): 5. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Agave karatto Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Agave barbadensis Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 28. 1913.
Agave dussiana Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 26. 1913.
Agave montserratensis Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 24. 1913.
Agave nevidis Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 24. 1913.
Agave obducta Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 25. 1913.
Agave scheuermaniana Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 25. 1913.
Agave vangrolae Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 24. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin); cultivated as a hedge plant in Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.
References: 1, 147, 285.

Agave legrelliana Jacobi = *Agave ehrenbergii* Jacobi

Agave lespinassei Trel. = *Agave vivipara* L.

Agave longipes Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 36. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Agave medioxima Trel. = *Agave caribaeicola* Trel.

Agave millspaughii Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 41. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Agave minor Proctor, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 118. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 28.

Agave missionum Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 37. 1913.
Agave portoricensis Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 38. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
Common Names: Corita (Puerto Rico), Century Plant (Virgin Islands).
References: 19, 28, 131, 147.

Agave montserratensis Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.

Agave morrisii Baker, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 1: 543. 1887.
Agave sobolifera Salm-Dyck, Hort. Dyck 307. 1834, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Cocuy, Maguey, Maguey de coquí, Maguey de cocuy, Maguey de costa, Pita (Cuba), Coratoe, May pole (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 147, 152, 596.

Agave nashii Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 45. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Agave nevidis Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.

Agave obducta Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.

Agave papyrocarpa Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 44. 1913, subsp. ***papyrocarpa***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Agave papyrocarpa Trel. subsp. ***macrocarpa*** A. Álvarez, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(3): 7. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Agave portoricensis Trel. = *Agave missionum* Trel.

Agave rigida Mill. var. *elongata* Baker = *Agave fourcroydes* Lem.

Agave rigida Mill. var. *sisalana* (Perrine) Engelm. = *Agave sisalana* Perrine

Agave scheuermaniana Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.

Agave shaferi Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 35. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Agave sisalana Perrine, Congr. Doc. 564: 87. 1838; *Agave rigida* Mill. var. *sisalana* (Perrine) Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 3: 314. 1875.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico (naturalized), Virgin Islands (St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Mexico.

Common Names: Sisal (Cuba), Agave Sisal, Cabuya ceniza extranjera, Henequén, Pita, Pite, Pite étrangere, Pite heneque, Pite sisal (Dominican Republic), Sisal (Jamaica), Sisal (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 252, 323.

Agave sobolifera Salm-Dyck = *Agave morrisii* Baker

Agave tubulata Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 45. 1913.
Agave ekmanii Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 374. 1926.
Agave tubulata Trel. subsp. *brevituba* A. Álvarez, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(3): 7. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Agave tubulata Trel. subsp. *brevituba* A. Álvarez = *Agave tubulata* Trel.

Agave underwoodii Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 37. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Agave unguiculata Trel. = *Agave caribaeicola* Trel.

Agave vangrolae Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.

Agave ventumversa Trel. = *Agave caribaeicola* Trel.

Agave vivipara L., Sp. Pl. 323. 1753.
Agave angustifolia Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 72. 1812.
Agave lespinassei Trel., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 18: 33. 1909.
Agave zapupe Trel., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 18: 32. 1909.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America (Ecuador).
Common Names: Zapupe vincent (Cuba).
References: 3, 28, 132, 147, 150, 237, 252, 323.

Agave willdingii Tod., Hort. Bot. Panorm. 2: t. 32. 1886.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Agave zapupe Trel. = *Agave vivipara* L.

Asparagus aethiopicus L., Mant. Pl. 1: 63. 1770.
Asparagus densiflorus sensu authors, non (Kunth) Jessop.
Asparagus sprengeri Regel., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 302. 1890.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; native to South Africa.
Common Names: Cabellera de la reina, Canastillo (cv. "Sprengeri"), Espárrago de jardín (cv. "Sprengeri"), Garden asparagus (cv. "Sprengeri") (Cuba), Espárrago, Esparraguito, Pluma de cotorra (Dominican Republic), Sprengeri (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 28, 45, 132, 147, 230, 237, 252, 323, 383.

Asparagus densiflorus sensu authors = *Asparagus aethiopicus* L.

Asparagus falcatus L., Sp. Pl. 313. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa and Asia.
References: 1, 147.

Asparagus officinalis L., Sp. Pl. 313. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe.
Common Names: Espárrago (Cuba), Espárrago (Dominican Republic), Asperge (Haiti), Asparagus, Asperge (Lesser Antilles), Espárrago (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147.

Asparagus plumosus Baker = *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop

Asparagus racemosus Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 152. 1799.
Asparagus tetragonus Bresler, Gen. Aspar. 15. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 2, 147.

Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop, Bothalia 9: 51. 1966; *Protasparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Oberm., S. African J. Bot. 2(3): 244. 1983.
Asparagus plumosus Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 613. 1875.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Saba), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Asparagus-fern (Bahamas), Espárrago espumoso, Espárrago plumoso, Pinito de amor, Tuya sensible (Cuba), Asparagus fern, Céfiro (Dominican Republic), Mousseline (Haiti), Asparagus, Fern, Mousseline (Lesser Antilles), Abeto, Ala de pájaro, Helecho plumoso (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 220, 230, 323.

Asparagus sprengeri Regel = *Asparagus aethiopicus* L.

Asparagus tetragonus Bresler = *Asparagus racemosus* Willd.

Convallaria fruticosa L. = *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.

Cordyline cylindrica (Bojer) Britton = *Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer

Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev., Cat. Pl. Jard. Bot. Saigon 66. 1919; *Convallaria fruticosa* L., Herb. Amb. 16. 1754.
Cordyline terminalis (L.) Kunth, Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1820: 30. 1820; *Dracaena terminalis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 246. 1767.
Dianella cubensis A. Rich. in R.de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11(2): 27. 1850.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Papuasia and western Pacific Region.
Common Name: Bayoneta, Ti (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 28, 61, 131, 147, 230, 323.

Cordyline guineensis (Willd.) Britton = *Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce

Cordyline terminalis (L.) Kunth = *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.

Dianella cubensis A. Rich. = *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.

Dracaena cubensis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 43: 11. 1942.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 27: t. 1081. 1808.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, and Central America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Dracena fragante, False ilang-ilang, Ilang-ilang, Mártir del Japón (Cuba), Coco macaco, Palmita, Palmito (Dominican Republic), Dracene, Sanddragon (Lesser Antilles), Cocomacaco, Dracena, Drecina (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 230, 323.

Dracaena terminalis L. = *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.

Furcraea antillana A. Álvarez, Anales Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, Bot. 67(2): 331. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 23, 147, 384.

Furcraea cubensis (Jacq.) Vent. = *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.

Furcraea cubensis (Jacq.) Vent. var. *inermis* Baker = *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.

Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 78. 1812.
Furcraea gigantea Vent., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1: 65. 1793.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.
Common Names: Henequén de haití (Cuba), Plantain (Dominican Republic), Pite, Pite espagnole (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 123, 132, 147, 150, 323.

Furcraea gigantea Vent. = *Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.

Furcraea hexapetala (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 152. 1903; *Agave hexapetala* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760.
Agave cubensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760; *Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760.
Furcraea cubensis (Jacq.) Vent. var. *inermis* Baker, Bot. Mag. 107: t. 6543. 1881.
Furcraea macrophylla Baker, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 26: t. 2501. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Maguey (Cuba), Cabuya, Pita (Dominican Republic), Bayonette, Bois pitre, Henequén, Pite franc, Pite, Jenequén, Pite pays (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 40, 45, 147, 384.

Furcraea macrophylla Baker = *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.,

Furcraea stratiotes J.B. Petersen, Bot. Tidsskr. 37: 306. 1922.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Nicaragua.
Reference: 147.

Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 2: 303. 1811.
Agave campanulata Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 87. 1894.
Furcraea antillana sensu A. Álvarez, Anales Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, Bot. 67(2): 331. 1996, in part.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Cabuya, Cocuisa, Maguey (Dominican Republic), Pite, Pite espagnole (Haiti), Maguey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 384.

Hyacinthus orientalis L., Sp. Pl. 317. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe.
Common Names: Bretaña, Jacinto (Cuba), Jacinthe (Haiti).
References: 5, 132, 147.

Polianthes tuberosa L., Sp. Pl. 316. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia); native to Mexico.
Common Names: Azucena, Azucena de cuba, Azucena de mejico, Nardo, Tuberosa (Cuba), Azucena (Dominican Republic), Tubéreuse (Haiti), Azucena, Tuberose (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 28, 61, 131, 132, 147.

Protasparagus setaceus (Kunth) Oberm. = *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop

Sansevieria concinna N.E. Br., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1915: 233. 1915.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
Reference: 254.

Sansevieria cylindrica Bojer, Hortus Maurit. 349. 1837; *Cordyline cylindrica* (Bojer) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 150. 1923.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Margarita; native to Africa.
Common Names: Colmillo de elefante (Cuba), Sansiviera redonda (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 28, 61, 131, 147, 150, 323.

Sansevieria guineensis Willd. = *Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce

Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce, Bot. Exch. Club Soc. Brit. Isles 3: 423. 1914.
Cordyline guineensis (Willd.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 35. 1918; *Sansevieria guineensis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 159. 1799.
Sansevieria metallica Gérôme & Labroy, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 9: 173. 1903.
Sansevieria thyrsiflora (Petagna) Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 65. 1794.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia); naturalized in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John); native to Africa.
Common Names: African bowstring-hemp (Bahamas), Espada de Santa Elena, Espada de Santa Teresa, Hoja de Santa Elena, Lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic), Oreilles d'Ane, Safran, Z'oreilles bourrique (Haiti), Bowstring hemp, Mother-in-law's tongue (Jamaica), Bowstring, Langue à chat, Sanddragon de cermitière, Snake plant, Z'oreille à bourrique (Lesser Antilles), Chucho, Cocuisa, Lengua de chuco, Lengua de vaca, Sansiviera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 32, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 150, 223, 383.

Sansevieria cf. pearsonii N.E. Br., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1911: 97. 1911.
Distribution: Naturalized in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa.
Reference: 28.

Sansevieria thyrsiflora (Petagna) Thunb. = *Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce

Sansevieria trifasciata Prain, Bengal Pl. 2: 1054. 1903.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Africa.
Common Names: Tiger cat (Jamaica), Oreillo di burian, Rhamni, Snake plant, Yerba ci cinta, Yerba di colebas (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 28, 147, 223, 323.

Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 159. 1799.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia.
References: 147, 254.

Yucca aloifolia L., Sp. Pl. 319. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin); native to southeastern United States and Mexico.
Common Names: Spanish bayonet (Bahamas), Cucarachita, Espino, Piñón de puñal (Cuba), Bayoneta, Flor de Jericó, Indian bread plant, Jericó, Yuca (Dominican Republic), Bayonette, Pingouin, Pinguin, Spanish bayonette (Haiti), Spanish dagger (Jamaica), Adam's needle, Yucca (Lesser Antilles), Aguja de adán, Bayoneta española, Mata de huevo (Puerto Rico), Spanish bayonet (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 19, 28, 30, 45, 123, 131, 132, 147.

Yucca gigantea Lem., Ill. Hort. 6(Misc.): 91. 1859.
Yucca guatemalensis Baker, Refug. Bot. (Saunders) 5: t. 313. 1872.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix); native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 28, 61, 147.

Yucca gloriosa L., Sp. Pl. 319. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), and Margarita; native to the southeastern United States.
Common Names: Bayoneta, Cucaracha, Espino, Espino de cerca, Maguey silvestre, Piñón de puñal (Cuba), Bayoneta española (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 28, 131, 132, 147, 295, 323.

Yucca guatemalensis Baker = *Yucca gigantea* Lem.

ASTERACEAE

by H. Robinson & V.A. Funk

Genera. Total: 194; native: 141; endemic: 38.
Taxa. Total: 773; native: 660; endemic: 489.

****Acanthodesmos distichus*** C.D. Adams & du Quesnay, Phytologia 21: 405. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Acanthospermum australe (Loefl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 303. 1891; *Melampodium australe* Loefl., Iter Hispan. 268. 1758.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, North America, and South America; reported for South Africa.
References: 1, 151, 323.

Acanthospermum hispidum A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 5: 522. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Curaçao, Tobago, North America, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cadillo de burro, Mala mujer (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 136, 224, 301.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Acanthospermum humile (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 5: 522. 1836; *Melampodium humile* Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, and Central America.
Common Names: Spiny-bur (Bahamas), Guizazo abrojo, Pinea, Pinedo, Quita zapatos (Cuba), Dessalines, Mala mujer (Dominican Republic), Feuilles hareng, L'indigene, Thé menthe (Haiti), Sheep bur (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 7, 45, 123, 136, 151, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Achillea millefolium L., Sp. Pl. 899. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World; cultivated in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Milenrama (Cuba), Ciprés de invierno, Cipres de Judea, Cipres de perla, Perla, Sereno de invierno (Dominican Republic), Mil en rama (Haiti), Milfoil, Yarrow (Jamaica), Milfoil, Perla, Yarrow (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 61, 131, 136, 159, 224, 295.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Acmella brachyglossa Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 50: 258. 1827.
Spilanthes limonica A.H. Moore, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 42: 541. 1907.
Distribution: Apparently native to Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Central America and South America.
References: 136, 161, 207.

Acmella iodiscaea (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 53. 1985; *Spilanthes iodiscaea* A.H. Moore, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 42: 536. 1907.
Spilanthes uliginosa sensu DC., Prodr. 5: 491. 1836, non Sw.
Verbesina debilis Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 137. 1821.
Verbesina pusilla Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 459. 1808.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbuda).
References: 1, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 151, 156, 161.

Acmella oleracea (L.) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 65. 1985; *Spilanthes oleracea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 534. 1767.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), also in South America and Africa.
References: 1, 61, 136, 207, 224, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Acmella oppositifolia (Lam.) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 30. 1985.
Spilanthes beccabunga DC., Prodr. 5: 622. 1836.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; a weed throughout tropical America.
References: 136, 161, 207, 224.

Acmella pusilla (Hook. & Arn.) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 46. 1985; *Spilanthes pusila* Hook. & Arn., J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 317. 1841.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and southern United States; native to South America.
References: 58, 151, 207, 252.

Acmella radicans (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 69. 1985, var. ***radicans***; *Spilanthes radicans* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 229. 1791 ["1789"].
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Curaçao; native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 2, 224.

Acmella radicans (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. ***debilis*** (Kunth) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 72. 1985; *Spilanthes debilis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 165. 1818.
Spilanthes ocymifolia sensu Alain, non (Lam.) A.H. Moore, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 42: 531. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 7, 136, 207, 301.

Acmella uliginosa (Sw.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 24: 331. 1822; *Spilanthes uliginosa* Sw., Prodr. 110. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Créosote pays, Herbe mal aux dents, Herbe mal dents, Z'herbe amal aux dents, Z'herbe mal aux dents (Haiti), Bouton d'or (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 2, 5, 151, 301, 340.

Adenocritonia adamsii R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 33: 281. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 152.

Adenophyllum porophyllum (Cav.) Hemsl. var. ***cancellatum*** (Cass.) Strother, Sida 11: 377. 1986.
Adenophyllum porophyllum (Cav.) Hemsl. var. *radiatum* (DC.) Strother, Sida 11: 377. 1986; *Dyssodia porophyllum* (Cav.) Cav. var. *radiata* DC., Prodr. 5: 639. 1836.
Lebetina cubana Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(2): 163. 1915.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico.
References: 151, 152, 156, 161, 254, 341.

Adenophyllum porophyllum (Cav.) Hemsl. var. *radiatum* (DC.) Strother = *Adenophyllum porophyllum* (Cav.) Hemsl. var. *cancellatum* (Cass.) Strother

Adenostemma berteroi DC. = *Adenostemma brasilianum* (Pers.) Cass.

Adenostemma brasilianum (Pers.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 25: 363. 1822; *Verbesina brasiliana* Pers. Syn. Pl. 2(2): 472. 1807.
Adenostemma berteroi DC., Prodr. 5: 110. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 151, 224.

Adenostemma swartzii Cass. = *Adenostemma verbesina* (L.) Sch. Bip.

Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 235. 1863; *Cotula verbesina* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1222. 1759.
Adenostemma swartzii Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 25: 362. 1822.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 136, 151.

Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 211. 1970; *Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 420. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico.
References: 2, 142, 159.

Ageratina contorta (C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 24: 87. 1972; *Eupatorium contortum* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 408. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Ageratina corylifolia (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 213. 1970; *Eupatorium corylifolium* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 361. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 136, 152.

Ageratina dictyoneura (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 221. 1970; *Eupatorium dictyoneurum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 402. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 149.

Ageratina hartii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 222. 1970; *Eupatorium hartii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 395. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 149.

Ageratina havanensis (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 222. 1970; *Eupatorium havanense* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 100. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.
References: 7, 45, 136, 152.

Ageratina illita (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 222. 1970; *Eupatorium illitum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 401. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 149.

Ageratina mortoniana (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 224. 1970; *Eupatorium x mortonianum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 8. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Ageratina paucibracteata (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 218. 1970; *Eupatorium paucibracteatum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 8. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149, 152.

Ageratina resiniflua (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 225. 1970; *Eupatorium resinifluum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 461. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 149.

Ageratina riparia (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 216. 1970; *Eupatorium riparium* Regel, Gartenflora 15: 324. 1866.
Eupatorium harrisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 460. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and Central America.
References: 2, 30, 152, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ageratina tristis (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 227. 1970; *Eupatorium triste* DC., Prodr. 5: 166. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Ageratina urbanii (Ekman ex Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 227. 1970; *Eupatorium urbanii* Ekman ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 55. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.

Ageratum conyzoides L., Sp. Pl. 839. 1753, subsp. ***conyzoides***
Ageratum conyzoides L. var. *inaequipaleaceum* Hieron., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 44. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World; exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Goatbush (Bahamas), Celastina, Celestina azul, Celestina blanca, Lora, Moratoria (Cuba), Rompezaragüey, Yerba de chivo (Dominican Republic), Bouton, Petit pain-doux (Lesser Antilles), Mentastro, Yerba de cabrío (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 149, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ageratum conyzoides L. var. *inaequipaleaceum* Hieron. = *Ageratum conyzoides* L. subsp. *conyzoides*

Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. ***latifolium*** (Cav.) M.F. Johnst., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 58: 31. 1971; *Ageratum latifolium* Cav., Icon. 4: 33. 1797.
Ageratum muticum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 356. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 36, 45, 136.

Ageratum domingense Spreng. = *Phania domingensis* (Spreng.) Griseb.

Ageratum houstonianum Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 2, 61, 136, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ageratum latifolium Cav. = *Ageratum conyzoides* L. subsp. *latifolium* (Cav.) M.F. Johnst.

Ageratum maritimum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 117. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL, state endangered), and Yucatan, Mexico.
Common Name: Cangrejillo (Cuba).
References: 7, 77, 136.

Ageratum matricarioides (Spreng.) Less. = *Phania matricarioides* (Spreng.) Griseb.

Ambrosia artemisiifolia L., Sp. Pl. 988. 1753.
Ambrosia artemisiifolia L. var. *jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 370. 1861.
Ambrosia artemisiifolia L. var. *trinitensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 370. 1861.
Ambrosia elatior L., Sp. Pl. 987. 1753.
Ambrosia paniculata Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 183. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Southern ragweed (Bahamas), Artemisa (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 132, 136, 151, 152, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ambrosia artemisiifolia L. var. *jamaicensis* Griseb. = *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.

Ambrosia artemisiifolia L. var. *trinitensis* Griseb. = *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.

Ambrosia confertiflora DC., Prodr. 5: 526. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
References: 7, 58.

Ambrosia crithmifolia DC. = *Ambrosia hispida* Pursh

Ambrosia elatior L. = *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.

Ambrosia hispida Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 2: 743. 1813 ["1814"].
Ambrosia crithmifolia DC., Prodr. 5: 525. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Sweet bay (Bahamas), Artemisa de costa, Carquesa (Cuba), Bay tansy (Jamaica), Tapis (Lesser Antilles), Altamisa de playa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 136, 151.

Ambrosia paniculata Michx. = *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.

Ambrosia paniculata Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz = *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.

Ambrosia paniculata Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz f. *dissecta* O.E. Schulz = *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.

Ambrosia paniculata Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz f. *litoralis* O.E. Schulz = *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.
Ambrosia paniculata Michx. var. *peruviana* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz = *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.

Ambrosia peruviana Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 377. 1805; *Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var. *peruviana* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 87. 1911.
Ambrosia paniculata Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 86. 1911.
Ambrosia paniculata Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz f. *dissecta* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 87. 1911.
Ambrosia paniculata Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz f. *litoralis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 87. 1911.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy); exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Altamisa (Cuba), Wild tansy, Wormwood (Jamaica), Ambrosie (Lesser Antilles), Altamisa, Artemisa (Puerto Rico), Ragweed, Wild tansy, Wormwood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 136.

Ambrosia tenuifolia Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 851. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 58, 61, 252.

Ambrosia velutina O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 88. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 136.

Amellus asper (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Amellus asper (Jacq.) Kuntze f. *bicolor* Kuntze = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Amellus asper (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *canescens* Kuntze = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Amellus umbellatus L. = *Liabum umbellatum* (L.) Sch. Bip.

****Anastraphia attenuata*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 381. 1915; *Gochnatia attenuata* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 8. 1960.
Anastraphia lomensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 386. 1915.
Anastraphia mensuraensis Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 18. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Anastraphia bahamensis Urb. = *Anastraphia pauciflosculа* C. Wright ex Hitchc.

Anastraphia baracoensis Urb. = *Anastraphia obtusifolia* Britton

****Anastraphia buchii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 527. 1908; *Gochnatia buchii* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 327. 1962; *Anastraphia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 527. 1908; *Gochnatia microcephala* (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *buchii* (Urb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968.
Anastraphia rosei Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 385. 1915; *Gochnatia rosei* (Britton) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 328. 1962; *Gochnatia microcephala* (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *rosei* (Britton) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 146.

****Anastraphia calcicola*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 383. 1915; *Gochnatia calcicola* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Candollea 17: 120. 1960; *Gochnatia calcicola* (Britton) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

****Anastraphia cowellii*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 381. 1915; *Gochnatia cowellii* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 8. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

****Anastraphia crassifolia*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 382. 1915; *Gochnatia crassifolia* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

****Anastraphia cubensis*** Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 17. 1943; *Gochnatia cubensis* (Carabia) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.
Anastraphia victorinii León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 82. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Anastraphia cuneifolia Greenm. = *Anastraphia paucifloscula* C. Wright ex Hitchc

****Anastraphia ekmanii*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 116. 1929; *Gochnatia ekmanii* (Urb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Anastraphia elliptica*** León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 84. 1944; *Gochnatia elliptica* (León) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.
Gochnatia elliptica (León) Alain var. *inermis* (León) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960; *Anastraphia elliptica* León var. *inermis* León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 86. 1944; *Gochnatia elliptica* (León) Alain subsp. *inermis* (León) A. Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 151, 152.

Anastraphia elliptica León var. *inermis* León = *Anastraphia elliptica* León

****Anastraphia enneantha*** S.F. Blake, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 37: 60. 1924; *Gochnatia enneantha* (S.F. Blake) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 304. 1965.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

****Anastraphia gomezii*** León, Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 77. 1944; *Gochnatia gomezii* (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Anastraphia ilicifolia*** D. Don, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 16: 295. 1830.
Chuquiraga pardoiana M. Gómez & Molinet in M. Gomez de la Maza, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 34.1889.
Gochnatia sagrana R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960 [as *sagraeana*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

****Anastraphia intertexta*** C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 158. 1866; *Gochnatia intertexta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960; *Chuquiraga intertexta* (C. Wright) Molinet & M. Gómez in M. Gómez de la Maza, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 35. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Anastraphia lomensis Britton = *Anastraphia attenuata* Britton

****Anastraphia maisiana*** León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 78. 1944; *Gochnatia maisiana* (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.
Gochnatia maisiana (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *parviflora* (León) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960; *Anastraphia maisiana* León var. *parviflora* León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 80. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Anastraphia maisiana León var. *parviflora* León = *Anastraphia maisiana* León

****Anastraphia mantuensis*** C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 158. 1866; *Gochnatia mantuensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960; *Chuquiraga mantuensis* (C. Wright) Gómez & Molinet in M. Gómez de la Maza, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 35. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 476.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Anastraphia mensuraensis Carabia = *Anastraphia attenuata* Britton

****Anastraphia microcephala*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 158. 1866; *Gochnatia microcephala* (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

****Anastraphia montana*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 381. 1915; *Gochnatia montana* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Anastraphia nipensis Urb. = *Anastraphia shaferi* Britton

****Anastraphia northropiana*** Greenm. ex Combs, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 435. 1897.
Gochnatia ilicifolia Less., Linnaea 5: 261. 1830, non *A. ilicifolia* D. Don, 1830.
Anastraphia northropiana Greenm. var. *combsii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 417. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Candle wood, Cerillo (Bahamas).
References: 45, 136.

Anastraphia northropiana Greenm. var. *combsii* Urb. = *Anastraphia northropiana* Greenm. ex Combs

Anastraphia oblongifolia Urb. = *Anastraphia shaferi* Britton

****Anastraphia obovata*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 94. 1931; *Gochnatia obovata* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 327. 1962; *Gochnatia buchii* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. var. obovata (Urb. & Ekman) Cabrera, Revista Mus. La Plata, Secc. Bot. 12(66): 61. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

****Anastraphia obtusifolia*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 384. 1915; *Gochnatia obtusifolia* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.
Anastraphia baracoensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 117. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

****Anastraphia oligantha*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 417. 1903; *Gochnatia oligantha* (Urb.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 42: 137. 1961.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 134.

****Anastraphia parvifolia*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 383. 1915; *Gochnatia parvifolia* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Anastraphia paucifloscula* C. Wright ex Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 102. 1893; *Gochnatia paucifloscula* (C. Wright ex Hitchc.) Jervis ex Cabrera, Revista Mus. La Plata, Secc. Bot. 12(66): 48. 1971.
Anastraphia bahamensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 415. 1903; *Gochnatia bahamensis* (Urb.) R.A. Howard & Dunbar, Rhodora 66: 15. 1964.
Anastraphia cuneifolia Greenm., Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 126. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Carrajo bush (Bahamas).
References: 45, 476.

**Anastraphia picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 414. 1903; *Gochnatia picardae* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 327. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 134.

**Anastraphia recurva* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 386. 1915; *Gochnatia recurva* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.
Anastraphia recurva Britton var. *integrifolia* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 214. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Anastraphia recurva Britton var. *integrifolia* Moldenke = *Anastraphia recurva* Britton

Anastraphia rosei Britton = *Anastraphia buchii* Urb.

Anastraphia sessilis (Alain) Ventosa & V.A. Funk, ***comb. nov.***; *Gochnatia sessilis* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 150. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

**Anastraphia shaferi* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 384. 1915; *Gochnatia shaferi* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 10. 1960.
Anastraphia nipensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 118. 1929.
Anastraphia oblongifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 117. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

**Anastraphia tortuensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 96. 1927; *Gochnatia tortuensis* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 328. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 134.

Anastraphia victorinii León = *Anastraphia cubensis* Carabia

**Anastraphia wilsonii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 383. 1915; *Gochnatia wilsonii* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 10. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ancistrophora wrightii A. Gray = *Verbesina wrightii* (A. Gray) Griseb.

Andromachia poiteaui Cass. = *Liabum poiteaui* (Cass.) Urb.

Anomostephium buphthalmoides DC. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Anthemis americana L. = *Chrysanthellum americanum* (L.) Vatke,

Anthemis cotula L., Sp. Pl. 894. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico; native of Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Manzanilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 112, 159, 224.

Anthemis crassifolia Sessé & Moc. = *Borrichia arborescens* (L.) DC.

Anthemis nobilis L., Sp. Pl. 894. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Africa and Europe.
Common Names: Camomila, Manzanilla (Puerto Rico), Chamomille (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 61, 159, 224.

**Antillanthus acunae* (Borhidi) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 52. 2006; *Pentacalia acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 88. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 149.

**Antillanthus almironcillo* (M. Gómez) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 52. 2006; *Senecio almironcillo* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 277. 1890; *Senecio brittonii* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 323. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136.

**Antillanthus azulensis* (Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 52. 2006; *Senecio azulensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 10. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136.

**Antillanthus biseriatus* (Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 53. 2006; *Senecio biseriatus* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 11. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

**Antillanthus carinatus* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 53. 2006; *Senecio carinatus* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 323. 1912; *Pentacalia carinata* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 88. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 42, 136, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Antillanthus cubensis* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 53. 2006; *Senecio cubensis* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 323. 1912; *Pentacalia cubensis* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 88. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

**Antillanthus ekmanii* (Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 53. 2006; *Senecio ekmanii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 11. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

**Antillanthus eriocarphus* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 53. 2006; *Senecio eriocarphus* Greenm., Torreya 13: 257. 1913; *Pentacalia eriocarpha* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 88. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

**Antillanthus leucolepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006; *Senecio leucolepis* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 324. 1912; *Pentacalia leucolepis* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

**Antillanthus moensis* (Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006; *Senecio moensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 11. 1960; *Pentacalia moensis* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 42, 136, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Antillanthus moldenkei* (Greenm. ex Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006; *Senecio moldenkei* Greenm. ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 12. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136.

**Antillanthus pachylepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006; *Senecio pachylepis* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 325. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

**Antillanthus pachypodus* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006; *Senecio pachypodus* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 325. 1912; *Pentacalia pachypoda* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

**Antillanthus saugetii* (Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006; *Senecio saugetii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 12. 1960; *Pentacalia saugetii* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 42, 136, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Antillanthus shaferi* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 55. 2006; *Senecio shaferi* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 326. 1912; *Pentacalia shaferi* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

**Antillanthus subsquarrosus* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 55. 2006; *Senecio subsquarrosus* Greenm., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 8: 97. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

**Antillanthus trichotomus* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 55. 2006; *Senecio trichotomus* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 326. 1912; *Pentacalia trichotoma* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

**Antillia brachychaeta* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 21: 399. 1971; *Eupatorium brachychaetum* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 51: 532. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149.

Aphanostephus ramosissimus DC., Prodr. 5: 310. 1836.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico (Vieques); native to southwestern United States and Mexico.
Reference: 160.

Arctotis stoechadifolia P.J. Bergius, Descr. Pl. Cap. 324. 1767.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to South Africa.
Common Names: Blue Arctotis, Plata (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131.

Artemisia absinthium L., Sp. Pl. 848. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Ajenjo, Incienso ajenjo (Cuba), Ajai, Ajenjo, Ajorizo, Artemisa (Dominican Republic), Absinthe, Absinthe batarde, Feuilles ameres, Matricaire (Haiti), Ajenjo (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 61, 131, 132, 224.

Artemisia capillifolia Lam. = *Eupatorium capillifolium* (Lam.) Small

Artemisia domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 430. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Altamisa cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Artemisia stipularis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 84. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Artemisia vulgaris L., Sp. Pl. 848. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Artemisa (Cuba), Armoise, Arbre aux cent gouts, Fleurs St. Jean (Haiti).
References: 7, 132, 224.

Aster adnatus Nutt. = *Symphyotrichum adnatum* (Nutt.) G.L. Nesom

Aster bahamensis Britton = *Symphyotrichum bahamense* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

Aster bracei Britton = *Symphyotrichum bracei* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

Aster burgessii Britton = *Symphyotrichum burgessii* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

Aster concolor L. = *Symphyotrichum concolor* (L.) G.L. Nesom

Aster dumosus L. = *Symphyotrichum dumosum* (L.) G.L. Nesom

Aster exilis Elliott = *Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom

Aster grisebachii Britton = *Neja marginata* (Griesb.) G.L. Nesom

Aster beleius Urb. = *Symphyotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom

Aster inconspicuus Less. = *Symphyotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom

Aster jamaicensis (L.) Less. = *Erigeron jamaicensis* L.

Aster laevis L. = *Symphyotrichum laeve* (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve

Aster leonis Britton = *Symphyotrichum leone* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

Aster lucayanus Britton = *Symphyotrichum lucayanum* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

Aster novae-angliae L. = *Symphyotrichum novae-angliae* (L.) G.L. Nesom

Aster novi-belgii L. = *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) G.L. Nesom

Aster subulatus Michx. var. *cubensis* (DC.) Shinners = *Symphyotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom

Aster subulatus Michx. var. *elongatus* Boss. ex A.G. Jones & Lowry = *Symphyotrichum bahamense* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

Aster subulatus Michx. var. *subulatus* = *Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom

Aster tenuifolius L. = *Symphyotrichum tenuifolium* (L.) G.L. Nesom

Austroeupatorium inulifolium (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 434. 1970; *Eupatorium inulifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 85. 1820.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 301.

Ayapana triplinervis (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 212. 1970; *Eupatorium triplinerve* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 97. 1794.
Eupatorium ayapana Vent., Jard. Malmaison 3: t. 3. 1803.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad; native to South America.
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 252, 301.

Baccharis acutata (Alain) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Baccharis orientalis* Alain var. *acutata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 3. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 149, 152.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Baccharis angustifolia Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 125. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: False willow (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Baccharis cotinifolia (Willd.) Urb. = *Baccharis pedunculata* (Mill.) Cabrera

Baccharis dioica Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 98. 1794.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Montserrat), and United States (FL, state endangered).
Common Names: Boom-brush, Vahl's baccharis (Bahamas), Bois laumet (Haiti), Bois-guillaume, Yam bush (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136, 150.

Baccharis foetida L. = *Pluchea foetida* (L.) DC.

Baccharis glomeruliflora Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 423. 1807.
Baccharis glomeruliflora Pers. f. *cubensis* Heering in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 244. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).
References: 45, 136, 150.

Baccharis glomeruliflora Pers. f. *cubensis* Heering = *Baccharis glomeruliflora* Pers.

Baccharis haitiensis Heering in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 235. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Baccharis halimifolia L., Sp. Pl. 860. 1753, var. ***halimifolia***
Baccharis halimifolia L. f. *subintegrifolia* Heering in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 243. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Groundsel (Bahamas).
References: 30, 45, 152.

Baccharis halimifolia L. var. ***angustior*** DC., Prodr. 5: 412. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
Common Names: Bajaquillo, Chicoria, Clavellina espanta mosquitos, Espanta mosquitos, Motilla, Tapafrío, Tapa-frío, Tres marías, Yanilla blanca (Cuba).
References: 136, 150.

Baccharis halimifolia L. f. *subintegrifolia* Heering = *Baccharis halimifolia* L. var. *halimifolia*

Baccharis melastomifolia Hook. & Arn. = *Baccharis punctulata* DC.

Baccharis myrsinites (Lam.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 424. 1807, var. ***myrsinites***; *Conyza myrsinites* Lam., Encycl. 2: 92. 1786.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puero Rico.
Common Names: Curamagüey, Orégano cimarrón, Palo de toro (Dominican Republic), Bois balai (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 58.

Baccharis myrsinites (Lam.) Pers. var. ***mornicola*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 9. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 149.

Baccharis myrsinites sensu Griseb. = *Lepidaploa acuminata* (Less.) H. Rob.

Baccharis nervosa DC., Prodr. 5: 399. 1836.
Distribution: Exotic in the Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.
Reference: 1.

Baccharis nipensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 104. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Baccharis orientalis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 3. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Baccharis orientalis Alain var. *acutata* Alain = *Baccharis acutata* (Alain) Borhidi

Baccharis pedunculata (Mill.) Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 7: 240. 1959; *Conyza pedunculata* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Baccharis cotinifolia (Willd.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 406. 1903; *Eupatorium cotinifolium* Willd., Phytographia 11. 1794.
Baccharis speciosa DC., Prodr. 5: 399. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bois-guillaume (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 151.

Baccharis punctulata DC., Prodr. 5: 405. 1836.
Baccharis melastomifolia Hook. & Arn., J. Bot. 3: 25. 1841.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 151, 254.

Baccharis scoparia (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1339. 1806; *Chrysocoma scoparia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1206. 1759.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Names: Bitter broom, Mountain broom (Jamaica).
References: 2, 136, 151.

Baccharis scoparioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 150. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Hinojo (Cuba).
Reference: 136.

Baccharis shaferi Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 461. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Baccharis speciosa DC. = *Baccharis pedunculata* (Mill.) Cabrera

Baccharoides anthelmintica (L.) Moench, Methodus 578. 1794.
Vernonia anthelmintica (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1634. 1803.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 254 (*Harris 5472*).

Baillieria sylvestris Aubl. = *Clibadium sylvestre* (Aubl.) Baill.

Baltimora geminata (Brandegee) Stuessy, Fieldiana, Bot. 36: 42. 1973; *Melampodium geminatum* Brandegee, Zoe 5: 223. 1905.
Baltimora recta sensu Alain, Flora Cuba 5: 189. 1962, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 7, 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Baltimora recta sensu Alain = *Baltimora geminata* (Brandegee) Stuessy

****Berylsimpsonia crassinervis*** (Urb.) B.L. Turner, Phytologia 74: 352. 1993; *Proustia crassinervis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 470. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

****Berylsimpsonia vanillosma*** (C. Wright) B.L. Turner, Phytologia 74: 352. 1993; *Proustia vanillosma* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 212. 1870; *Acourtia vanillosma* (C. Wright) Crisi, J. Arnold Arbor. 55: 605. 1974.
Pectis pratensis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 210. 1870.
Proustia krugiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 471. 1899.
Proustia stenophylla Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 65. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 136, 149.

Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. ***radiata*** (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard, Phytologia 32: 295. 1975; *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) J.A. Schmidt, Beitr. Fl. Cap Verd. Ins. 197. 1852; *Bidens pilosa* L. f. *radiata* Sch. Bip., Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries 3(2, ser. 2, livr. 75): 242. 1844.
Coreopsis leucanthema L., Cent. Pl. 1, 29. 1755; *Bidens leucantha* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1719. 1803; *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *leucantha* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 322. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: White beggar-ticks (Bahamas), Aceitilla, Aguille, Clavelito de monte, Margarita silvestre, Romerillo, Saltillo, Santillo, Yema de huevo (Dominican Republic), Alfiler, Z'aiguie, Z'aiguille, Zéguie (Haiti), Spanish needle (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 75, 136, 151, 152, 224, 340, 456.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Bidens atriplicifolia L. = *Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. *atriplicifolia*

Bidens berteroana Spreng. = *Cosmos caudatus* Kunth

Bidens bimucronata Turcz. = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*

Bidens bipinnata sensu Urb. = *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth

Bidens brachycarpa DC. = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *brachycarpa* (DC.) O.E. Schulz

Bidens brittonii Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 56: 492. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Bidens clarendonensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 9. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Bidens coreopsidis DC. = *Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *reptans*

Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 185. 1818.
Bidens bipinnata sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 640. 1911, non L.
Bidens portoricensis Spreng. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 5: 601. 1836; *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth var. *portoricensis* (Spreng.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 131. 1911.
Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth var. *tenuis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 131. 1911.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yellow beggar-ticks (Bahamas), Aceitilla (Dominican Republic), Alfiler, Z'aiguille marron, Z'herbe zéquille (Haiti), Spanish needle (Jamaica), Alfilerillo, Manzanilla negra, Margarita blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 152, 185, 224, 301, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth var. *portoricensis* (Spreng.) O.E. Schulz = *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth

Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth var. *tenuis* O.E. Schulz = *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth

Bidens dissecta (O.E. Schulz) Sherff = *Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *dissecta* O.E. Schulz

Bidens domingensis O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 429. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Bidens ekmanii O.E. Schulz ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 111. 1929, var. ***ekmanii***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Bidens ekmanii O.E. Schulz ex Urb. var. ***paucidentata*** O.E. Schulz ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 111. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Bidens hirsuta Sw. = *Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy

Bidens laevis Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 29. 1888.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Bidens leucantha (L.) Willd. = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard

Bidens leucantha sensu Griseb. = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*

Bidens mitis (Michx.) Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 81: 43. 1926; *Coreopsis mitis* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 140. 1803.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.
References: 136, 151, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Bidens monophylla Urb. = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*

Bidens nivea L. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Bidens pilosa L, Sp. Pl. 832. 1753, var. ***pilosa***
Bidens bimucronatus Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 24 (1): 184. 1851; *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *bimucronatus* (Turcz.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 138. 1911.
Bidens leucantha sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 373. 1861, non (L.) Willd.

Bidens monophyllus Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 81. 1931.
Bidens pilosa L. var. *dubia* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 135. 1911.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Romerillo, Romerillo blanco (Cuba), Spanish needle (Jamaica), Margarita, Romerillo (Puerto Rico), Shepherd's needle (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 136, 149, 150, 152, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Bidens pilosa L. var. *bimucronatus* (Turcz.) O.E. Schulz = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*

Bidens pilosa L. var. ***brachycarpa*** (DC.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 138. 1911; *Bidens brachycarpa* DC., Prodr. 5: 600. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 30.

Bidens pilosa L. var. *dubius* O.E. Schulz = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*

Bidens pilosa L. var. *leucantha* (L.) Kuntze = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard

Bidens pilosa L. var. ***minor*** (Blume) Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 80: 387. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149.

Bidens pilosa L. f. *radiata* Sch. Bip. = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard

Bidens pilosa L. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) J.A. Schmidt = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard

Bidens portoricensis Spreng. = *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth

Bidens portoricensis sensu Bello = *Bidens urbanii* Greenm.

Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3: 360. 1839, var. ***reptans***; *Coreopsis reptans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1228. 1759.
Bidens coreopsidis DC., Prodr. 5: 599. 1836.
Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. *bipartitus* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 141. 1911.
Bidens rubifolia sensu authors, non Kunth
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: McKatty weed (Jamaica), Manzanilla trepadora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131, 136, 340.

Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. *bipartitus* O.E. Schulz = *Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *reptans*

Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. ***dissecta*** O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 142. 1911; *Bidens dissecta* (O.E. Schulz) Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 56: 493. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 151, 152.

Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. ***tomentosa*** O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 141. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. *urbanii* (Greenm.) O.E. Schulz = *Bidens urbanii* Greenm.

Bidens rubifolia sensu authors = *Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *reptans*

Bidens scandens L. = *Salmea scandens* (L.) DC.

Bidens shrevei Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 359. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Bidens subalternans DC., Prodr. 5: 600. 1836.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 39, 136, 224.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39), and invasive by CeNBIO.

Bidens tenera O.E. Schulz var. ***paucidentata*** Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 89: 362. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 224.

Bidens trelawniensis Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 69. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Bidens urbanii Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(6): 271. 1907; *Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *urbanii* (Greenm.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 141. 1911.
Bidens portoricensis sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 285. 1881, non Spreng.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 32, 58, 61, 136.

Bidens verticillata L. = *Trichospira verticillata* (L.) S.F. Blake

Bigelowia menziesii (Hook. & Arn.) A. Gray var. *scopulorum* M.E. Jones = *Chrysothamnus scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Urbatsch, R.P. Roberts & Neubig

Blumea lyrata (Kunth) V.M. Badillo = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy

Blumea viscosa (Mill.) V.M. Badillo = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy

Blumea viscosa (Mill.) V.M. Badillo var. *lyrata* (Kunth) D' Arcy = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy

Borrichia arborescens (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 489. 1836; *Buphthalmum arborescens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1227. 1759.
Anthemis crassifolia Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mex. (ed. 2): 190. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bay marigold, Sea ox-eye (Bahamas), Romero, Romero de playa, Verdolaga de mar (Cuba), Té de playa, Té marino (Dominican Republic), Petal lomer (Haiti), Seaside ox-eye (Jamaica), Fleur-soleil bord de mer, Gull feed, Seaside tansy (Lesser Antilles), Clavelón de playa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 136, 151.

Borrichia cubana Britton & S.F. Blake, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 116. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
References: 39, 136, 150, 156.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Borrichia frutescens (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 489. 1836; *Buphthalmum frutescens* L., Sp. Pl. 903. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, and Mexico.
References: 45, 150.

Brachyramphus caribaeus DC. = *Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauverd

Brachyramphus caribaeus sensu A. Stahl = *Lactuca floridana* (L.) Gaertn.

Brachyramphus intybaceus (Jacq.) DC. = *Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauverd

Brickellia diffusa (Vahl) A. Gray, Smithsonian Contr. Knowl. 3(5): 86. 1852; *Eupatorium diffusum* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 94. 1794.
Eupatorium trichosanthum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 41. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Alfilerillo (Dominican Republic), Z'herbe zerquil (Haiti).
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 224, 301, 351.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Buphthalmum arborescens L. = *Borrichia arborescens* (L.) DC.

Buphthalmum frutescens L. = *Borrichia frutescens* (L.) DC.

Cacalia aurantiaca Blume = *Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC.

Cacalia bahamensis (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Lepidaploa arbuscula* (Less.) H. Rob.

Cacalia cancellata Rudolphi ex Ledeb. = *Pluchea foetida* (L.) DC.

Cacalia coccinea Sims = *Emilia coccinea* (Sims) G. Don

Cacalia cordifolia L. f. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.

Cacalia discolor Griseb. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *villosum*

Cacalia ruderalis (Jacq.) Sw. = *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.

Cacalia sonchifolia L. = *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.

Calea aspera Jacq. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Calea jamaicensis (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1179. 1763; *Santolina jamaicensis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1207. 1759; *Calea jamaicensis* (L.) L. var. *parvifolia* Moore, J. Bot. 67: 130. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Camphor bush, Halbert weed (Jamaica).
References: 2, 151, 156.

Calea jamaicensis (L.) L. var. *parvifolia* S. Moore = *Calea jamaicensis* (L.) L.

Callistephus x sinensis Bergmans, Vaste Pl. Rotsheesters 546. 1924.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to China.
References: 7, 61, 224.

Calydermos jamaicensis Spreng. = *Critonia dalea* (L.) DC.

Calydermos spilanthoides (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Wedelia serrata* Rich. var. *serrata*

Calyptocarpus vialis Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 221. 1832.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Hierba del caballo (Bahamas).
References: 4, 7, 45, 136.

Carduus pinetorum Small = *Cirsium vittatum* (Small) Small

Carduus vittatum Small = *Cirsium vittatum* (Small) Small

Carelia domingensis (Spreng.) Kuntze = *Phania domingensis* (Spreng.) Griseb.

Carthamus tinctorius L., Sp. Pl. 830. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; widely cultivated, origin probably Eurasia.
Common Names: Azafrán bastardo (Cuba), Cartamo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 132.

Centaurea cineraria L., Sp. Pl. 912. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe.
Common Names: Cineraria, Marina (Cuba), Lluvia de plata (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 132.

Centaurea cyanus L., Sp. Pl. 911. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe and Asia.
Common Names: Centaura (Cuba), Flor de maíz (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 61, 131, 132, 159.

Centratherum muticum (Kunth) Less. = *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.

Centratherum punctatum Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 7: 384. 1817.
Centratherum muticum (Kunth) Less., Linnaea 4: 320. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Magéwit, Marguerite (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 58, 151, 252, 254, 301.

Chaenocephalus lobatus Urb. var. *lobatus* = *Verbesina aspera* S.F. Blake

Chaenocephalus lobatus Urb. var. *brachyphyllus* Urb. = *Verbesina aspera* S.F. Blake

Chaenocephalus petrobioides Griseb. = *Verbesina petrobioides* (Griseb.) S.F. Blake

Chaenocephalus propinquus Britton = *Verbesina propinqua* (Britton) S.F. Blake

Chaenocephalus rupestris Urb. = *Verbesina rupestris* (Urb.) S.F. Blake

Chaenocephalus venosus Urb. = *Verbesina nervosa* S.F. Blake

Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert = *Matricaria chamomilla* L.

Chamomilla suaveolens (Pursh) Rydb. = *Matricaria discoidea* D.C.

Chaptalia albicans (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks., Index Kew. 1: 503. 1893; *Tussilago albicans* Sw., Prodr. 113. 1788; *Leria albicans* (Sw.) DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 19: 68. 1812.
Chaptalia leiocarpa (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 747. 1921; *Leria leiocarpa* DC., Prodr. 7: 42. 1838; *Gerbera leiocarpa* (DC.) Schultz Bip. in B. Seemann, Bot. Voy. Herald 313. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 136, 150, 224, 309.

Chaptalia angustata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 432. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Chaptalia azuensis Urb. & Ekman = *Chaptalia tomentosa* Vent.

Chaptalia comptonioides Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 117. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Chaptalia crassiuscula Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 228. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Chaptalia crispata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 97. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Chaptalia dentata (L.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 26: 104. 1823; *Tussilago dentata* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1213. 1763.
Chaptalia primulacea Greene, Leafl. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 195. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and North America.
Common Names: Cachimbito, Clavel (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 136, 152.

Chaptalia denticellata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 98. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Chaptalia dolichopoda Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 99. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Chaptalia eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 418. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Chaptalia ekmanii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 227. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Chaptalia fallax Greene, Leafl. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 195. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Chaptalia flavicans Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 101. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 189.

Chaptalia latipes Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 99. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Chaptalia leiocarpa (DC.) Urb. = *Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks.

Chaptalia leptophylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 229. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Chaptalia media (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 419. 1903; *Leria media* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 515. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 151.

Chaptalia membranacea Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 418. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Chaptalia montana Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 51. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Chaptalia mornicola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 97. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Chaptalia nipensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 229. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol., Linnaea 41: 582. 1878; *Tussilago nutans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1214. 1759; *Leria nutans* (L.) DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 19: 68. 1812.
Chaptalia subcordata Greene, Leafl. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 195. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pinga negre, Terciopelo (Dominican Republic), Chicorrée, Foi pas nan conté, Foi pas non compte, Pas d'ane, Taureau, Tigre, Tussilage (Haiti), Heal-and-draw (Jamaica), Dour blanc, Dos blanc, Féy do blan (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 136, 152, 301.

Chaptalia obovata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 212. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136, 224.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Chaptalia primulacea Greene = *Chaptalia dentata* (L.) Cass.

Chaptalia pumila (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 420. 1903; *Tussilago pumila* Sw., Prodr. 113. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 7, 30, 136.

Chaptalia rocana Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 118. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Chaptalia shaferi Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 118. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Chaptalia stenocephala (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 420. 1903; *Leria stenocephala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 158. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 124, 136.

Chaptalia subcordata Greene = *Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.

Chaptalia tomentosa Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. t. 61. 1802.
Chaptalia azuensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 95. 1931.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
References: 7, 149, 151.

Chaptalia turquinensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 35. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Chaptalia undulata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 100. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Chaptalia vegaensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 96. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Chromolaena bahamensis (Northr.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 199. 1970; *Eupatorium bahamense* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 70. 1902; *Eupatorium bahamense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 391. 1903, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 142, 151.

Chromolaena borinquensis (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 199. 1970; *Osmia borinquensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 288. 1925; *Eupatorium borinquense* (Britton) B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 80: 15. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 32, 58, 61, 142, 149, 152.

Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 200. 1970; *Eupatorium corymbosum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 799. 1775; *Osmia corymbosa* (Aubl.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 288. 1925.
Eupatorium atriplicifolium Hort. ex Lam., Encycl. 2: 407. 1788.
Eupatorium repandum Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1767. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts), and French Guiana.
Common Name: Moya de Santa María (Cuba).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 136, 142, 151, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Chromolaena dussii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 200. 1970; *Eupatorium dussii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 521. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat).
References: 1, 30, 142.

Chromolaena geraniifolia (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 201. 1970; *Eupatorium geraniifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 458. 1899; *Osmia geraniifolia* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 288. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 142, 151.

Chromolaena heteroclina (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 201. 1970; *Eupatorium heteroclinium* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 358. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Chromolaena heterosquamea (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 283. 1975; *Eupatorium heterosquameum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 54. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 142.

Chromolaena impetiolaris (Griseb.) Nicolson, Phytologia 64. 164. 1987; *Eupatorium impetiolare* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 357. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
References: 1, 142.

Chromolaena integrifolia (Bertero ex Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 202. 1970; *Eupatorium integrifolium* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 410. 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Kitts).
Common Name: Violette bord de mer (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 142.

Chromolaena ivifolia (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 202. 1970; *Eupatorium ivifolium* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1205. 1759; *Osmia ivifolia* (L.) Sch. Bip., Jahresber. Pollichia 22-24: 250. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 142, 151, 152, 301.

Chromolaena lucayana (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 203. 1970; *Eupatorium lucayanum* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 439. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 142, 149.

Chromolaena macrantha (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 203. 1970; *Eupatorium macranthum* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1315. 1806.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts).
References: 1, 142.

Chromolaena macrodon (DC.) Nicolson, Phytologia 62: 164. 1987; *Eupatorium macrodon* DC., Prodr. 5: 145. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
References: 1, 142.

Chromolaena mononeura (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob. = *Chromolaena trigonocarpa* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 204. 1970; *Eupatorium odoratum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1205. 1759; *Osmia odorata* (L.) Sch. Bip., Jahresber. Pollichia 22-24: 250. 1866.
Eupatorium conyzoides Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 96. 1794.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Baby tea, Christmas bush, Fleurit-noël (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 142, 151, 150, 224, 301, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Chromolaena ossaeana (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 204. 1970; *Eupatorium ossaeanum* DC., Prodr. 5: 144. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); cultivated and described from Cuba.
References: 1, 142, 152, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Chromolaena oteroi (Monach.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 204. 1970; *Eupatorium oteroi* Monach., Phytologia 2: 406. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Mona Is.).
References: 58, 142, 149.

Chromolaena rigida (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 49: 4. 1981; *Eupatorium rigidum* Sw., Prodr. 111. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Chromolaena sinuata (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 283. 1975; *Eupatorium sinuatum* Lam., Encycl. 2: 407. 1788; *Osmia sinuata* (Lam.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 288. 1925.
Eupatorium canescens Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste Croix 302. 1793.
Eupatorium sinuatum Lam. var. *desportesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 711. 1921.
Eupatorium sinuatum Lam. var. *viscigerum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 53. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Eustatius).
References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 136, 142, 151, 152.

Chromolaena trigonocarpa (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 207. 1970; *Eupatorium trigonocarpum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 359. 1861.
Eupatorium mononeurum Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 392. 1903; *Chromolaena mononeura* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 203. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 30, 31, 142, 149, 151.

Chrysanthellum americanum (L.) Vatke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 9: 122. 1885; *Anthemis americana* L., Sp. Pl. 895. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Manzanilla de la tierra, Manzanilla del país (Cuba), Yerba buena cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 151, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Chrysanthemum indicum L., Sp. Pl. 889. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Africa and Asia.
References: 7, 224.

Chrysanthemum lacustre Brot., Fl. Lusit. 1: 376. 1804.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola; native to Portugal.
Reference: 7.

Chrysanthemum maximum Ramond = *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.

Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh. = *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.

Chrysocoma scoparia L. = *Baccharis scoparia* (L.) Sw.

Chrysogonum peruvianum L. = *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.

Chrysoma domingensis (Spreng.) Greene = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray

Chrysoma domingensis (Spreng.) Greene var. *obtusifolia* Greene = *Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.

Chrysothamnus scopulorum (M.E. Jones) Urbatsch, R.P. Roberts & Neubig, Sida 21: 1626. 2005; *Bigelowia menziesii* (Hook. & Arn.) A. Gray var. *scopulorum* M.E. Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., ser. 2, 5 (18): 692. 1895; *Hesperodoria scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Greene, Leafl. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 173. 1906.
Haplopappus scopulorum (M.E. Jones) S.F. Blake var. *canonis* S.L. Welsh, Utah Fl., ed. 3, 200. 2003.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to North America.
References: 149, 151, 152, 161.

Chthonia glaucescens Cass. = *Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) D.J. Keil

Chthonia leptocephala Cass. = *Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) D.J. Keil

Chthonia repens Cass. = *Pectis humifusa* Sw.

Chuquiraga intertexta (C. Wright) Molinet & M. Gómez = *Anastraphia intertexta* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Chuquiraga mantuensis (C. Wright) M. Gómez & Molinet = *Anastraphia mantuensis* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Chuquiraga pardoiana M. Gómez & Molinet = *Anastraphia ilicifolia* D. Don

****Ciceronia chaptalioides*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 225. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cichorium intybus L., Sp. Pl. 813. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Eurasia.
Common Names: Achicoria de bruselas (Cuba), Achicoria, Escarola (Dominican Republic), Chicorée (Haiti), Achicoria, Chicoria, Chicory (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.

Cineraria discolor Sw. = *Zemisia discolor* (Sw.) B. Nord.

Cineraria glabra Sw. = *Odontocline glabra* (Sw.) B. Nord.

Cineraria incana Sw. = *Jacmaia incana* (Sw.) B. Nord.

Cineraria laciniata Sw. = *Odontocline laciniata* (Sw.) B. Nord.

Cineraria lucida Sw. = *Dendrophorbium lucidum* (Sw.) C. Jeffrey

Cirsium horridulum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 90. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, and Mexico.
Common Name: Bull thistle (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Cirsium mexicanum DC., Prodr. 6: 636. 1838.
Cnicus portoricensis Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 329. 1891; *Cirsium portoricense* (Kuntze) Petr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 27(2): 237. 1910.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Names: Serrucho (Cuba), Cardo, Thistle (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 152, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cirsium pinetorum (Small) Small = *Cirsium vittatum* (Small) Small

Cirsium portoricense (Kuntze) Petr. = *Cirsium mexicanum* DC.

Cirsium smallii Britton = *Cirsium vittatum* Small

Cirsium vittatum (Small) Small, Fl. Miami 199. 1913; *Carduus vittatus* Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 439. 1905.
Carduus pinetorum Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1308. 1903; *Cirsium pinetorum* (Small) Small, Fl. Miami 199. 1913, *nom. illeg.*; *Cirsium smallii* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 458. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Pineland thistle (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Clibadium badieri (DC.) Griseb. = *Clibadium sylvestre* (Aubl.) Baill.

Clibadium erosum (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 6: 506. 1838; *Trixis erosa* Sw., Prodr. 115. 1788.
Clibadium fragiferum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 368. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and doubtful to Trinidad.
Common Name: Medsinnyé benní (Lesser Antilles), Carruzo, Turma de toro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 301, 458.

Clibadium fragiferum Griseb. = *Clibadium erosum* (Sw.) DC.

Clibadium havanense DC. = *Clibadium sylvestre* (Aubl.) Baill.

Clibadium surinamense L., Mant. Pl. 2: 294. 1771.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Jackass breadnut (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 151, 301, 323.

Clibadium sylvestre (Aubl.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 8: 307. 1882; *Baillieria sylvestris* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 807. 1775.
Clibadium badieri (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 368. 1861.
Clibadium havanense DC., Prodr. 5: 506. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America; exotic in Cuba.
Common Names: Enivre, Nivoue (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 36, 136, 151, 224, 301, 458.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Clibadium terebinthinaceum (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 5: 506. 1836.
Clibadium alexandri Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 368. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, and Trinidad.

Common Names: Enivre, Nivoue (Lesser Antilles).
References: 2, 30, 36, 136, 149, 458.

Cnicus portoricensis Kuntze = *Cirsium mexicanum* DC.

Coleostephus myconis(L.) Rchb. f., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv.16: 49. 1853.
Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola (Dominican republic: Valle Nuevo).
Reference: 254.

Condylidium iresinoides (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 24: 381. 1972; *Eupatorium iresinoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 83. 1818.
Eupatorium glumaceum DC., Prodr. 5: 181. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 58, 136, 151, 152, 301, 323.

Conocliniopsis prasiifolia (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 23: 308. 1972; *Conoclinium prasiifolium* DC., Prodr. 5: 135. 1836.
Eupatorium ballotifolium sensu Alain, Fl. Española 8: 128. 1996, non Kunth.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Margarita, and South America.
References: 7, 149, 151, 161, 323.

Conoclinium coelestinum (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 135. 1836; *Eupatorium coelestinum* L., Sp. Pl. 838. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Conoclinium prasiifolium DC. = *Conocliniopsis prasiifolia* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Conyza alopecuroides Lam. = *Pterocaulon alopecuroideum* (Lam.) DC.

Conyza apurensis Kunth = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski

Conyza araneosa (Urb.) Cronquist = *Laennecia araneosa* (Urb.) G. Sancho & Pruski

Conyza arborescens L. = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.

Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632. 1943, var. ***bonariensis***; *Erigeron bonariensis* L., Sp. Pl. 863. 1753; *Leptilon bonariense* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1231. 1903.
Conyza floribunda Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 57. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Hairy horseweed (Bahamas), Asthma weed (Jamaica), Zèbe coq d'inde (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136, 154, 224, 301.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. ***leiotheca*** (S.F. Blake) Cuatrec., Phytologia 9: 5. 1963; *Erigeron bonariensis* L. var. *leiothecus* S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 52: 28. 1917.
Distribution: A doubtful record from Puerto Rico; otherwise known from South America.
References: 58, 151.

Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632. 1943, var. ***canadensis***; *Erigeron canadensis* L., Sp. Pl. 863. 1753.
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. *pusilla* (Nutt.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 74: 150. 1947; *Leptilon pusillum* (Nutt.) Britton, Torreya 14: 198. 1914.
Erigeron subalpinus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 53. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and North America.
Common Names: Smooth horseweed (Bahamas), Barrilla, Pinillo, Pinito (Dominican Republic), Canada fleabane (Jamaica), Mil hojas, Orozuz, Pascueta, Yerba de mil hojas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 35, 45, 58, 61, 136, 151, 224, 231, 301.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. *pusilla* (Nutt.) Cronquist = *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*

Conyza carolinensis Jacq. = *Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don

Conyza chilensis Spreng. = *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig

Conyza cinerea L. = *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.

Conyza domingensis Spreng. = *Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord.

Conyza domingensis Willd. ex DC. = *Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord.

Conyza floribunda Kunth = *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *bonariensis*

Conyza fruticosa L. = *Lepidaploa fruticosa* (L.) H. Rob.

Conyza fruticosa sensu Eggers = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Conyza glabra Willd. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski, Brittonia 50: 475. 1998; *Erigeron laevigatus* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 112. 1792.
Conyza apurensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 57. 1818.
Conyza subspathulata Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632. 1943.
Erigeron canadensis sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 120. 1887, non L.
Erigeron rivularis sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 158. 1887, non Sw.
Erigeron spathulatus Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 303. 1793.
Leptilon chinense (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 296. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 151, 154, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Conyza lobata L. = *Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.

Conyza lucens Poir. = *Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord.

Conyza lyrata Kunth = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy

Conyza myrsinites Lam. = *Baccharis myrsinites* (Lam.) Pers. var. *myrsinites*

Conyza odorata L. = *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.

Conyza pedunculata Mill. = *Baccharis pedunculata* (Mill.) Cabrera

Conyza primulifolia (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig, Phytologia 58: 475. 1985; *Inula primulifolia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 261. 1789.
Conyza chilensis Spreng., Novi Provent. 14. 1819.
Erigeron buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 558. 1913.
Erigeron pinetorum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 425. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 30, 58.

Conyza purpurascens Sw. = *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.

Conyza subspathulata Cronquist = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski

Conyza symphytifolia Mill. = *Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.

Conyza viscosa Mill. = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy

Coreopsis alba L. = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *alba*

Coreopsis buchii (Urb.) S.F. Blake = *Selleophytum buchii* Urb.

Coreopsis lanceolata L., Sp. Pl. 908. 1753.
Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola (Dominican Republic: Valle Nuevo).
Reference: 254.

Coreopsis leucanthema L. = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard

Coreopsis mitis Michx. = *Bidens mitis* (Michx.) Sherff

Coreopsis rosea Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 2: 179. 1818.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to North America.
References: 5, 7, 159, 224.

Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 2: 114. 1821.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to North America.
Common Names: Estrella del norte (Cuba), Ojos de gato, Ojos de poeta (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 61, 131, 132, 159, 224.

Cosmos aurantiacus Klatt = *Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.

Cosmos bipinnatus Cav., Icon. 1: 10. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to southwestern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 7, 136, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cosmos caudatus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 188. 1818.
Bidens berteroana Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 454. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Romerillo (Cuba), Yema de huevo (Dominican Republic), Clavelillo, Margarita, Piquete (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 4, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 224, 230, 301, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cosmos sulphureus Cav., Icon. 1: 56. 1791.
Cosmos aurantiacus Klatt, Leopoldina 25: 105. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and doubtful to Trinidad; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Cosmos, Estrella del norte (Cuba), Cosmos, Yemita (Dominican Republic), Cosmos, Panchita (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 136, 224, 231, 252, 301.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cotula verbesina L. = *Adenostemma verbesina* (L.) Sch. Bip.

Crassina multiflora (L.) Kuntze = *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.

Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S. Moore, J. Bot. 50: 211. 1912; *Gynura crepidioides* Benth., Niger Fl. 438. 1849.
Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Africa.
References: 7, 58, 150.

Crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr., Erst. Beitr. Fl. Hercyn. 287. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, South America, and Europe.
Reference: 254.

Crepis japonica (L.) Benth. = *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.

Critonia aromatisans (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 22: 48. 1971; *Eupatorium aromatisans* DC., Prodr. 5: 150. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 152.

Critonia dalea (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 140. 1836; *Eupatorium dalea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1204. 1759.
Calydermos jamaicensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 457. 1826.
Eupatorium pseudodalea (DC.) M. Gómez & Molinet var. *macrodontum* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 55: 27. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 136, 151, 152.

Critonia dalea sensu A. Stahl & sensu Bello = *Critonia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson

Critonia dominicensis R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 23: 405. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
References: 1, 142.

Critonia imbricata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 512. 1862; *Eupatorium imbricatum* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 460. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 151.

Critonia inaequidens (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 22: 49. 1971; *Eupatorium inaequidens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 460. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 142.

Critonia macropoda DC., Prodr. 5: 140. 1836; *Eupatorium macropus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 460. 1899, *non E. macropodum* Baker.
Eupatorium magdalenae Stehlé, Adansonia, n.s., 2: 349. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia); doubtful to Trinidad.
References: 1, 30, 142, 152, 301.

Critonia parviflora DC., Prodr. 5: 140. 1836; *Eupatorium parviflorum* Sw., Prodr. 111. 1788, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Critonia platychaeta (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 23: 405. 1972; *Eupatorium platychaetum* Urb., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 23. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Critonia portoricensis (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 291. 1925; *Eupatorium portoricense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 459. 1899.
Critonia dalea sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 114. 1887, non DC.
Critonia dalea sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 284. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 142, 340.

Critonia pseudodalea DC., Prodr. 5: 140. 1836; *Eupatorium pseudodalea* (DC.) M. Gómez & Molinet, Anales Hist. Nat. 19: 272. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 151.

Critonia stigmatica (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 22: 50. 1971; *Eupatorium stigmaticum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 67. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 252. 1990; *Conyza cinerea* L., Sp. Pl. 862. 1753; *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less., Linnaea 4: 291. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 112, 136, 150, 224, 301, 322, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cynara scolymus L., Sp. Pl. 827. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Alcachofa (Cuba), Alcachofa (Dominican Republic), Artichaut (Haiti), Alcachofa, Cardo alcachofero (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 61, 131, 132.

Cyrtocymura saepia (Ekman ex Urb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 100: 853. 1987; *Vernonia saepia* Ekman ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 63. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 322.

Cyrtocymura scorpioides (Lam.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 100: 852. 1987; *Vernonia scorpioides* (Lam.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 404. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, and South America.
References: 7, 301, 322, 323.

Dahlia pinnata Cav., Icon. 1: 57. 1791.
Dahlia variabilis (Willd.) Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3, 182. 1820.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Dahlia, Dalia, Gigantón (Cuba), Dahlia, Dalia (Dominican Republic), Dahlia, Dalia (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224, 254.

Dahlia variabilis (Willd.) Desf. = *Dahlia pinnata* Cav.

Delilia biflora (L.) Kuntze = *Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.

Dendrophorbium lucidum (Sw.) C. Jeffrey, Kew Bull. 47: 67. 1992; *Cineraria lucida* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1360. 1806; *Senecio lucidus* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 6: 411. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
References: 1, 161.

Dimorphotheca aurantiaca DC., Prodr. 6: 72. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.
Common Names: Bandera española, Margarita africana (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149, 159.

Distreptus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) Cass. = *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker

Dyssodia porophyllum (Cav.) Cav. var. *radiata* DC. = *Adenophyllum porophyllum* (Cav.) Hemsl. var. *cancellatum* (Cass.) Strother

Dyssodia tenuiloba (DC.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 49: 508. 1913.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands; and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Saba, St. Vincent); native to southwestern United States and Mexico.
Common Names: Dogweed, Fetid marigold (Bahamas).
References: 4, 41, 45, 150.

Dyssodia divaricata Rich. = *Melampodium divaricatum* (Rich.) DC.

Echinops fruticosus L. = *Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze

Eclipta alba (L.) Hassk. = *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.

Eclipta erecta L. = *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.

Eclipta prostrata (L.) L., Mant. Pl. 2: 286. 1771; *Verbesina prostrata* L., Sp. Pl. 902. 1753.
Eclipta alba (L.) Hassk., Pl. Jav. Rar. 528. 1848; *Verbesina alba* L., Sp. Pl. 902. 1753.
Eclipta erecta L., Mant. Pl. 2: 286. 1771.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Eclipta sessilis Sw. = *Enydra sessilis* (Sw.) DC.

Egletes commixta Shinners = *Egletes florida* Shinners

Egletes domingensis Cass. = *Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze

Egletes domingensis Cass. var. *glabrata* DC. = *Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze

Egletes florida Shinners, Lloydia 12: 248. 1949.
Egletes commixta Shinners, Lloydia 12: 243. 1950.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 323.

Egletes prostrata (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 334. 1891; *Matricaria prostrata* Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788.
Egletes domingensis Cass. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 153. 1817; *Grangea domingensis* (Cass.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 115. 1889.
Egletes domingensis Cass. var. *glabrata* DC., Prodr. 6: 42. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Curaçao, and South America.
Common Names: Manzanilla del país (Cuba), Bouton d'or, Herbe-soleil (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 32, 61, 136, 151, 152, 224, 301.

Egletes viscosa (L.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 252. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Manzanilla del país (Cuba).
References: 136, 151, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

****Ekmania lepidota*** (Griseb.) Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 250. 1919; *Vernonia lepidota* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 145. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 149, 322.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ekmaniopappus alainii (J. Jiménez Alm.) Borhidi = *Nesampelos alainii* (J. Jiménez Alm.) B. Nord.

**Ekmaniopappus mikanioides* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 111. 1992; *Herodotia mikanioides* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 93. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

**Elekmania barahonensis* (Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 68. 2006; *Senecio barahonensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 91. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 42.

**Elekmania buchii* (Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 69. 2006; *Senecio buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 407. 1921.
Pluchea domingensis Klatt, Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle 15: 327. 1882.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 42, 152.

**Elekmania fuertesii* (Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 69. 2006; *Senecio fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 558. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 42.

**Elekmania haitiensis* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 69. 2006; *Senecio haitiensis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 469. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 42.

**Elekmania kuekenthalii* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 69. 2006; *Senecio kuekenthalii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 92. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 42.

**Elekmania marciana* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 69. 2006; *Senecio marcianus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 93. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 42.

**Elekmania picardae* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 71. 2006; *Senecio picardae* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 469. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 42.

**Elekmania samanensis* (Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 71. 2006; *Senecio samanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 374. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 42.

**Elekmania stenodon* (Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 71. 2006; *Senecio stenodon* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 65. 1921.
Senecio stenodon Urb. var. *deglabratus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 66. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 42.

Elephantopus angustifolius Sw. = *Orthopappus angustifolius* (Sw.) Gleason

Elephantopus arenarius Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 468. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Elephantopus carolinianus Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 256. 1797.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.
References: 136, 150, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Elephantopus mollis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 20. 1818.
Elephantopus pilosus Philipson, J. Bot. 77: 314. 1939.
Elephantopus scaber sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881, non L.
Elephantopus scaber L. var. *albiflorus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 335. 1891.
Elephantopus scaber L. var. *nudicaulis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 335. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Lengua de vaca (Cuba), Lengua de vaca, Lengua de vaca de Sabana (Dominican Republic), Elephant foot (Jamaica), Zou mouton (Lesser Antilles), Lengua de vaca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 152, 224, 301, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Elephantopus pilosus Philipson = *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth

Elephantopus pratensis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 177. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Lengua de vaca (Cuba).
Reference: 136.

Elephantopus scaber L., Sp. Pl. 814. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Elephantopus scaber L. var. *albiflorus* Kuntze = *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth

Elephantopus scaber L. var. *nudicaulis* Kuntze = *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth

Elephantopus scaber sensu Bello = *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth

Elephantopus spicatus B. Juss. ex Aubl. = *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker

Elephantopus spicatus B. Juss. ex Aubl. var. *flavidus* Kuntze = *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker

Elephantopus spicatus B. Juss. ex Aubl. var. *laxiflorus* Kuntze = *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker

Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 24: 239. 1866; *Melampodium ruderale* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1372. 1806; *Ogiera ruderalis* (Sw.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 513. 1862.
Ogiera triplinervis Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 35: 445. 1825.
Ogiera triplinervis Cass. var. *portoricensis* DC., Prodr. 5: 546. 1836.
Sigesbeckia portoricensis Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 5: 546. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Ogiera (Bahamas), Ogiera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 152, 301, 323, 340.

Elvira biflora (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 503. 1836; *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 333. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 136, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 382. 1839; *Cacalia coccinea* Sims, Bot. Mag. 16: t. 564. 1802.

Emilia sagittata DC., Prodr. 6: 302. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad; native to Africa.
References: 1, 4, 7, 58, 61, 136, 159, 301, 383.

Emilia fosbergii Nicolson, Phytologia 32: 34. 1975.
Emilia javanica sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 757. 1972, non C.B. Robins.
Emilia sonchifolia sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 457. 1920, non (L.) DC. ex Wight.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Saba, St. Lucia); native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Purple emilia (Bahamas), Pincel de amor, Pincelillo de poeta, Pincelito (Dominican Republic), Goutte de sang rouge, Rabbit meat, Ti léton (Lesser Antilles), Clavelito Colorado, Clavelitos del cafetal (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 224, 254, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Emilia javanica sensu C.D. Adams = *Emilia fosbergii* Nicolson

Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC., Prodr. 6: 302. 1838, var. ***sonchifolia***; *Cacalia sonchifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 835. 1753.
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. *rosea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 286. 1881.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America; native to southeast Asia.
Common Names: Cerraja boba, Clavel chino, Clavelillo, Lengua de gato (Cuba), Huye que te cojo, Yerba socialista (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 58, 75, 136, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Emilia sonchifolia sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Emilia fosbergii* Nicolson

Enydra sessilis (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 5: 637. 1836; *Eclipta sessilis* Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 151, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Epaltes brasiliensis DC., Prodr. 5: 461. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America; introduced in Cuba.
References: 1, 136, 151, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Epaltes mattfeldii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 105. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb. = *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolius*

Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 294. 1838, var. ***hieraciifolius***; *Senecio hieraciifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 866. 1753.
Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 381. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Eastern fireweed (Bahamas), Lechuguilla, Letron (Dominican Republic), Coté soleil (Haiti), Laitue sauvage (Lesser Antilles), Achicoria de cabra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 159, 224, 231, 301, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Erechtites valerianifolius (Link ex Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 6: 295. 1838; *Senecio valerianifolius* Link ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 565. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yerba de canela (Dominican Republic), Zeb colur (Lesser Antilles), Chicoria azul (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 58, 123, 131.

Erigeron araneosus Urb. = *Laennecia araneosa* (Urb.) G. Sancho & Pruski

Erigeron bellidiastroides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 149. 1866.
Erigeron purpuripes Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 468. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 134, 136.

Erigeron bellioides DC., Prodr. 5: 288. 1836.
Erigeron rivularis Spreng. ex DC., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 519. 1826.
Erigeron semiovalis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 147. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Yerba del Canadá (Cuba), Bellorita (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 161, 309, 340.

Erigeron bonariensis L. = *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *bonariensis*

Erigeron bonariensis L. var. *leiothecus* S.F. Blake = *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *leiotheca* (S.F. Blake) Cuatrec.

Erigeron buchii Urb. = *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig

Erigeron caeruleus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 424. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Erigeron canadensis L. = *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*

Erigeron canadensis sensu A. Stahl = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski

Erigeron capillipes Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 225. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Erigeron cuneifolius DC., Prodr. 5: 288. 1836.
Erigeron jamaicensis sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 305. 1791, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola) (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 136, 151.

Erigeron dissectus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 426. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Yerba amarga (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Erigeron domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 403. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bergerettes du Canada, Quinze sous, Vergerettes du Canada, Vergerettes de St. Domingue (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Erigeron earlei Britton & P. Wilson = *Erigeron jamaicensis* L.

Erigeron fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 557. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Erigeron hyoseroides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 149. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Erigeron jamaicensis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1213. 1759; *Aster jamaicensis* (L.) Less., Linnaea 5: 144. 1830.
Erigeron earlei Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 116. 1920.
Erigeron rivularis Sw., Prodr. 113. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Central America.
Common Name: Pascueta amarilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 151, 156, 161.

Erigeron jamaicensis sensu Sw. = *Erigeron cuneifolius* DC.

Erigeron karvinskianus DC., Prodr. 5: 285. 1836.
Erigeron mucronatus DC., Prodr. 5: 285. 1836.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Rock side daisy (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7.

Erigeron laevigatus Rich. = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski

Erigeron libanensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 226. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Erigeron mucronatus DC. = *Erigeron karvinskianus* DC.

Erigeron ocoensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 74. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Erigeron paucilobus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 266. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Erigeron pinetorum Urb. = *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig

Erigeron polycladus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 403. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
References: 1, 30.

Erigeron psilocaulis Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 74. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Erigeron purpuripes Britton & P. Wilson = *Erigeron bellidiastroides* Griseb.

Erigeron quercifolius Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 3: 258. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Southern fleabane (Bahamas).
References: 45, 149.

Erigeron rivularis Spreng. ex DC. = *Erigeron bellioides* DC.

Erigeron rivularis Sw. = *Erigeron jamaicensis* L.

Erigeron rivularis sensu A. Stahl = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski

Erigeron semiovalis Urb. = *Erigeron bellioides* DC.

Erigeron spathulatus Vahl = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski

Erigeron subalpinus Urb. = *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*

Erigeron taylorii Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 115. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Erigeron thrincioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 148. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Erigeron tuerckheimii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 427. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Erigeron vegaensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 556. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Eschenbachia lyrata (Kunth) Britton & Millsp. = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy

Ethulia bidentis L. = *Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze

Ethulia sparganophora L. = *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze

****Eupatorina sophiifolia*** (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 21: 397. 1971; *Eupatorium sophiifolium* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1175. 1763.
Eupatorium trichospiroides Alain, Moscosoa 8: 16. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 42.

Eupatorium adenophorum Spreng. = *Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium aromatisans DC. = *Critonia aromatisans* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium atriplicifolium Hort. ex Lam. = *Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium atroglandulosum Alain = *Koanophyllon atroglandulosum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium ayapana Vent. = *Ayapana triplinervis* (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium ayapanoides Griseb. = *Koanophyllon ayapanoides* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium bahamense Northr. = *Chromolaena bahamensis* (Northr.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium ballotifolium sensu Alain = *Conocliniopsis prassiifolia* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium barahonense Urb. = *Koanophyllon barahonense* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium brachychaetum B.L. Rob. = *Antillia brachychaeta* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium breviflorum Alain = *Koanophyllon breviflorum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium bucheri B.L. Rob. = *Spaniopappus bucheri* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium bullescens B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon bullescens* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium cabaionum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon cabaionum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium calcicola Urb. = *Koanophyllon calcicola* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium canescens Vahl = *Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium capillifolium (Lam.) Small in T.C. Porter & N.L. Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 311. 1894; *Artemisia capillifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 267. 1783.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Bahamas and United States.
Common Names: Dog fennel (Bahamas), Anís de la tierra, Copal, Hinojo de copal, Hinojo de sabana, Pino fiel (Cuba).
References: 45, 136, 151, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Eupatorium carsticola Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Grisebachianthus carsticola* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium celtidifolium Lam. = *Koanophyllon celtidifolium* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium chabrense Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon chabrense* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium chalceorithales B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon chalceorithales* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium clementis Alain = *Koanophyllon clementis* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium coelestinum L. = *Conoclinium coelestinum* (L.) DC.

Eupatorium contortum C.D. Adams = *Ageratina contorta* (C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium conyzoides Vahl = *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium correlliorum Plettman = *Koanophyllon correlliorum* (Plettman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium corylifolium Griseb. = *Ageratina corylifolia* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium corymbosum Aubl. = *Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium cotinifolium Willd. = *Baccharis pedunculata* (Mill.) Cabrera

Eupatorium cristalense Urb. = *Koanophyllon rhexioides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium critoniforme Urb. = *Urbananthus critoniformis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium critoniforme Urb. var. *pubescens* C.D. Adams = *Urbananthus critoniformis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium cubense DC. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *cubense* (Pers.) Borhidi

Eupatorium cubense Pers. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *villosum*

Eupatorium cynanchifolium DC. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *cynanchifolium* (DC.) Borhidi

Eupatorium dalea L. = *Critonia dalea* (L.) DC.

Eupatorium delpechianum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon delpechianum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium dictyoneurum Urb. = *Ageratina dictyoneura* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium diffusum Vahl = *Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray

Eupatorium dolicholepis (Urb.) Britton = *Koanophyllon dolicholepis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium dolphini Urb. = *Koanophyllon dolphini* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium droserolepis B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon droserolepis* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium dussii Urb. = *Chromolaena dussii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium ekmanii B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon ekmanii* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium flavidulum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon flavidulum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium gabbii Urb. = *Koanophyllon gabbii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium geraniifolium Urb. = *Chromolaena geraniifolia* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium gibbosum Urb. = *Koanophyllon gibbosum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium glumaceum DC. = *Condylidium iresinoides* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium grandiceps C. Wright = *Koanophyllon grandiceps* (C. Wright) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium grisebachianum Alain = *Koanophyllon grisebachianum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium guadalupense Spreng. = *Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium gundlachii Urb. = *Koanophyllon gundlachii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium hardwarense Proctor ex C.D. Adams = *Koanophyllon hardwarense* (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium harrisii Urb. = *Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium hartii Urb. = *Ageratina hartii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium hastatum L. = *Mikania hastata* (L.) Willd.

Eupatorium havanense Kunth = *Ageratina havanensis* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium helianthemoides B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon helianthemoides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium heptaneurum Urb. = *Koanophyllon heptaneurum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium heteroclinium Griseb. = *Chromolaena heteroclina* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium heterophyllum A. Rich. = *Grisebachianthus plucheoides* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium hidrodes B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon hidrodes* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium heterosquameum Urb. & Ekman = *Chromolaena heterosquamea* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium holguinense B.L. Rob. = *Grisebachianthus hypoleucus* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium hotteanum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon hotteanum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium hygrophilum Alain = *Spaniopappus hygrophilus* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium hypoleucum Griseb. = *Grisebachianthus hypoleucus* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium illitum Urb. = *Ageratina illita* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium imbricatum (Griseb.) Urb. = *Critonia imbricata* Griseb.

Eupatorium impetiolare Griseb. = *Chromolaena impetiolaris* (Griseb.) Nicolson

Eupatorium inaequidens Urb. = *Critonia inaequidens* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium incisum Griseb. = *Koanophyllon grisebachianum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium integrifolium Bertero ex Spreng. = *Chromolaena integrifolia* (Bertero ex Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium inulifolium Kunth = *Austroeupatorium inulifolium* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium iodostylum B.L. Rob. = *Spaniopappus iodostylus* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium iresinoides Kunth = *Condylidium iresinoides* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium iteophyllum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon iteophyllum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium ivifolium L. = *Chromolaena ivifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium jaegerianum Urb. = *Koanophyllon jaegerianum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium jenssenii Urb. = *Koanophyllon jenssenii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium lantanifolium Griseb. = *Grisebachianthus lantanifolius* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium leptophyllum DC., Prodr. 5: 176. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.
Common Name: Smooth dog fennel (Bahamas).
References: 45, 136.

Eupatorium libanoticum Sch. Bip. = *Grisebachianthus libanotica* (Sch. Bip.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium lindenianum A. Rich. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *lindenianum* (A. Rich.) Borhidi

Eupatorium littorale Alain = *Koanophyllon littorale* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium lucayanum Britton = *Chromolaena lucayana* (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium macranthum Sw. = *Chromolaena macrantha* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium macrodon DC. = *Chromolaena macrodon* (DC.) Nicolson

Eupatorium macrophyllum L. = *Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC.

Eupatorium macropus Urb. = *Critonia macropoda* DC.

Eupatorium maestrense Urb. = *Koanophyllon maestrense* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium magdalenae Stehlé = *Critonia macropoda* DC.

Eupatorium mayarense Alain = *Grisebachianthus mayarensis* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium microchaeteum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon microchaeteum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium microstemon Cass. = *Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium microstemon Cass. var. *albiflorum* Kuntze = *Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium minutifolium Alain = *Koanophyllon minutifolium* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium miragoanae Urb. = *Koanophyllon miragoanae* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium mohrii Greene, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 6: 672. 1901.
Eupatorium quinqueflorum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 57. 1931.
Distribution: Exotic to Hispaniola; native to North America.
Reference: 7.

Eupatorium montanum Sw. = *Koanophyllon montanum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium mononeurum Urb. = *Chromolaena trigonocarpa* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium mornicola Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon mornicola* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium x mortonianum Alain = *Ageratina mortoniana* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium muricatum Alain = *Koanophyllon muricatum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium nervosum Sw. = *Koanophyllon nervosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium nipense B.L. Rob. = *Grisebachianthus nipensis* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium nudiflorum A. Rich. = *Koanophyllon nudiflorum* (A. Rich.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium obtusissimum DC. = *Koanophyllon obtusissimum* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium odoratum L. = *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium oligadenium Alain = *Koanophyllon oligadenium* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium ossaeanum DC. = *Chromolaena ossaeana* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium oteroi Monach = *Chromolaena oteroi* (Monach.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium pachyneurum Urb. = *Koanophyllon pachyneurum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium parviflorum Sw. = *Critonia parviflora* DC.

Eupatorium paucibracteatum Alain = *Ageratina paucibracteata* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium paucicrenatum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon paucicrenatum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium phanioides Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon phanioides* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium picardae Urb. = *Koanophyllon picardae* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium pitonianum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon pitonianum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium platychaetum Urb. = *Critonia platychaeta* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium plucheoides Griseb. = *Grisebachianthus plucheoides* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium plumieri Urb. & Ekman = *Osmiopsis plumieri* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium pluriseriatum B.L. Rob. = *Urbananthus pluriseriatus* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium poeppigii Spreng. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *villosum*

Eupatorium polyodon Urb. = *Koanophyllon polyodon* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium polystictum Urb. = *Koanophyllon polystictum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium porphyrocladum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon porphyrocladum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium portoricense Urb. = *Critonia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson

Eupatorium prinodes B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon prinodes* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium pseudodalea (DC.) M. Gómez & Molinet = *Critonia pseudodalea* DC.

Eupatorium pseudodalea (DC.) M. Gómez & Molinet var. *macrodontum* B.L. Rob. = *Critonia dalea* (L.) DC.

Eupatorium puberulum DC. = *Koanophyllon puberulum* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium quinqueflorum Urb. & Ekman = *Eupatorium mohrii* Greene

Eupatorium quisqueyanum Alain = *Koanophyllon quisqueyanum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium repandum Willd. = *Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium resinifluum Urb. = *Ageratina resiniflua* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium reversum Urb. = *Koanophyllon reversum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium rigidum Sw. = *Chromolaena rigida* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium riparium Regel = *Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium rubroviolaceum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon rubroviolaceum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium scabriusculum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon scabriusculum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium scandens L. = *Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd.

Eupatorium sciatraphes B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon sciatraphes* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium selleanum Urb. = *Koanophyllon selleanum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium semicrenatum Urb. = *Koanophyllon semicrenatum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium shaferi B.L. Rob. = *Spaniopappus shaferi* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium silvaticum B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon silvaticum* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium simile Proctor = *Koanophyllon simile* (Proctor) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium sinuatum Lam. = *Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium sinuatum Lam. var. *desportesii* Urb. = *Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium sinuatum Lam. var. *viscigerum* Urb. & Ekman = *Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium sophiifolium L. = *Eupatorina sophiifolium* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium stigmaticum Urb. & Ekman = *Critonia stigmatica* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium subpurpureum Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon subpurpureum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium tapeinanthum Urb. = *Koanophyllon tapeinanthum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium tetranthum Griseb. = *Koanophyllon tetranthum* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium trichosanthum A. Rich. = *Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray

Eupatorium trichospiroides Alain = *Eupatorina sophiifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium trigonocarpum Griseb. = *Chromolaena trigonocarpa* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium triplinerve Vahl = *Ayapana triplinervis* (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium triradiatum Urb. = *Koanophyllon triradiatum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium triste DC. = *Ageratina tristis* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium turquinense Alain = *Koanophyllon turquinense* (Alain) Borhidi

Eupatorium urbanii Ekman ex Urb. = *Ageratina urbanii* (Ekman ex Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium villosum Sw. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *villosum*

Eupatorium villosum Sw. var. *dolicholepis* Urb. = *Koanophyllon dolicholepis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

****Feddea cubensis*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 74. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Flaveria bidentis (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 148. 1898; *Ethulia bidentis* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 110. 1767.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), and Old World.
References: 1, 7, 45, 58, 150.

Flaveria linearis Lag., Gen. Sp. Pl. 33. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).
References: 45, 136, 150.

Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 6: 810. 1901; *Oedera trinervia* Spreng., Bot. Gart. Halle 63. 1800.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Contrayerba, Yerba de la vieja (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 40, 45, 58, 132, 136, 151, 224.
Note: The Hispaniola (Haiti) record comes from MBG Tropicos website (151); considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Fleischmannia microstemon (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 204. 1970; *Eupatorium microstemon* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 25: 432. 1822.
Eupatorium guadalupense Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 414. 1826.
Eupatorium microstemon Cass. var. *albiflorum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 338. 1891.

Eupatorium paniculatum Schrad., Com. Soc. Sci. Gotting. 6: 130. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Tabac à diable bâtard, Tabac à jacot petit (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 31, 58, 61, 136, 151, 224, 301, 340.

Gaillardia amara Raf. = *Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock

Gaillardia pulchella Foug., Mém. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 1786: 5. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to North America and Mexico.
Common Names: Firewheel, Indian blanket (Bahamas), Gallardia (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 45, 159, 224, 383.

Galinsoga caracasana (DC.) Sch. Bip. = *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.

Galinsoga ciliata (Raf.) S.F. Blake = *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.

Galinsoga parviflora Cav., Icon. 3: 41. 1794 ["1795"].
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Botón de oro, Yerba boba (Dominican Republic), Herbe aiguiles (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 151, 252.

Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 1: 198. 1798.
Galinsoga caracasana (DC.) Sch. Bip., Linnaea 34: 529. 1865.
Galinsoga ciliata (Raf.) S.F. Blake, Rhodora 24: 35. 1922.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Mexico.
References: 1, 45, 58, 159, 254.

Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd., Chlor. And. 1(4–6): 151. 1856; *Gnaphalium americanum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Gnaphalium spicatum Lam., Encycl. 2: 757. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 151.

Gamochaeta antillana (Urb.) Anderb., Opera Bot. 104: 157. 1991; *Gnaphalium antillanum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 482. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Martin), and United States (FL).
References: 1, 136, 150, 151.

Gamochaeta argyrinea Neson, Sida 21(2): 718. 204.
Distribution: Apparently exotic in Puerto Rico; native to the United States.
Reference: 149.

Gamochaeta coarctata (Willd.) Kerguélen, Lejeunia 120: 104. 1987; *Gnaphalium coarctatum* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1886. 1803.
Gamochaeta spicata Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 9: 380. 1961.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, North America, and South America.
References: 58, 151.

Gamochaeta pensylvanica (Willd.) Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 9: 375. 1961; *Gnaphalium pensylvanicum* Willd., Enum. Hort. Berol. 867. 1809.
Gnaphalium peregrinum Fernald, Rhodora 45: 479. 1943.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 45, 136, 151, 224.

Gamochaeta purpurea (L.) Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 9: 377. 1961; *Gnaphalium purpureum* L., Sp. Pl. 854. 1753.
Gnaphalium spathulatum Lam., Encycl. 2: 759. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 150, 151.

Gamochaeta spicata Cabrera = *Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguélen

Gerbera jamesonii Adlam, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 3: 775. 1888 [23 Jun].
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to South Africa.
Common Names: Margarita del Transvaal (Cuba), Caléndula, Gerbera, Margarita del Transvaal (Dominican Republic), Barberton daisy, Gerbera (Jamaica), Margarita africana, Margarita del Transvaal (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224.

Gerbera leiocarpa (DC.) Schultz Bip. = *Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex Steud.

Gnaphalium acutiusculum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 78. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Gnaphalium albescens Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Gnaphalium albescens Sw. var. *cubense* Griseb. = *Gnaphalium attenuatum* DC.

Gnaphalium americanum Mill. = *Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.

Gnaphalium americanum sensu DC. = *Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.

Gnaphalium antillanum Urb. = *Gamochaeta antillana* (Urb.) Anderb.

Gnaphalium attenuatum DC., Prodr. 6: 228. 1838.
Gnaphalium albescens Sw. var. *cubense* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 157. 1866.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 136, 151, 152, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Gnaphalium coarctatum Willd. = *Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguélen

Gnaphalium domingense Lam., Encycl. 2: 743. 1788; *Pseudognaphalium domingense* (Lam.) Anderb., Opera Bot. 104: 147. 1991.
Gnaphalium portoricense Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 409. 1903.
Gnaphalium jamaicense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 481. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Altamisa blanca, Artemisa blanca (Dominican Republic), La janiver (Haiti), Botoncillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 19, 58, 123, 131, 150, 151, 340.

Gnaphalium eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 410. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Gnaphalium elegans Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 63. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 254. (*Sintenis 4590, Clute 203*).

Gnaphalium indicum L. = *Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.

Gnaphalium jamaicense Urb. = *Gnaphalium domingense* Lam.

Gnaphalium luteoalbum L., Sp. Pl. 851. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Name: Cudweed (Jamaica).
References: 2, 159.

Gnaphalium pensylvanicum Willd. = *Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera

Gnaphalium peregrinum Fernald = *Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera

Gnaphalium polycaulon Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 421. 1807.
Gnaphalium americanum sensu DC., Prodr. 6: 234. 1838, non Mill.
Gnaphalium indicum L., Sp. Pl. 852. 1753.
Gnaphalium purpureum sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 149. 1903, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; pantropical weed, described from India, probably native to Old World.
References: 4, 7, 160.

Gnaphalium portoricense Urb. = *Gnaphalium domingense* Lam.

Gnaphalium purpureum L. = *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera

Gnaphalium purpureum sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.

Gnaphalium rosillense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 481. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Yerba blanca (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Gnaphalium selleanum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 78. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Gnaphalium spathulatum Lam. = *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera

Gnaphalium spicatum Lam. = *Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.

Gnaphalium tortuanum Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 77. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Gnaphalium virgatum L. = *Pterocaulon virgatum* (L.) DC.

Gnaphalium viscosum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 64. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Artemisa verde, Cautromille (Dominican Republic), Camomille, Camomille du pays, Gautromile (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Gochnatia attenuata (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia attenuata* Britton

Gochnatia bahamensis (Urb.) R.A. Howard & Dunbar = *Anastraphia pauciflosculа* C. Wright ex Hitchc.

Gochnatia buchii (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Anastraphia buchii* Urb.

Gochnatia buchii (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. var. obovata (Urb. & Ekman) Cabrera = *Anastraphia obovata* Urb. & Ekman

Gochnatia calcicola (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia calcicola* Britton

Gochnatia cowellii (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia cowellii* Britton

Gochnatia crassifolia (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia crassifolia* Britton

Gochnatia cubensis (Carabia) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia cubensis* Carabia

Gochnatia ekmanii (Urb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia ekmanii* Urb.

Gochnatia elliptica (León) Alain = *Anastraphia elliptica* León

Gochnatia elliptica (León) Alain var. *inermis* (León) Alain = *Anastraphia elliptica* León

Gochnatia elliptica (León) Alain subsp. *inermis* (León) A. Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Anastraphia elliptica* León

Gochnatia enneantha (S.F. Blake) Alain = *Anastraphia enneantha* S.F. Blake

Gochnatia gomezii (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia gomezii* León

Gochnatia ilicifolia Less. = *Anastraphia northropiana* Greenm.

Gochnatia intertexta (C. Wright ex Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia intertexta* C. Wright ex Griseb

Gochnatia maisiana (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia maisiana* León

Gochnatia maisiana (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *parviflora* (León) Alain = *Anastraphia maisiana* León

Gochnatia mantuensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia mantuensis* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Gochnatia microcephala (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia microcephala* Griseb.

Gochnatia microcephala (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *buchii* (Urb.) Alain = *Anastraphia buchii* Urb.

Gochnatia microcephala (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *rosei* (Britton) Alain = *Anastraphia buchii* Urb.

Gochnatia montana (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia montana* Britton

Gochnatia obovata (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Anastraphia obovata* Urb. & Ekman

Gochnatia obtusifolia (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia obtusifolia* Britton

Gochnatia oligantha (Urb.) R.A. Howard = *Anastraphia oligantha* Urb.

Gochnatia parvifolia (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia parvifolia* Britton

Gochnatia paucifloscula (C. Wright ex Hitchc.) Jervis ex Cabrera = *Anastraphia paucifloscula* C. Wright ex Hitchc

Gochnatia picardae (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Anastraphia picardae* Urb.

Gochnatia recurva (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia recurva* Britton

Gochnatia rosei (Britton) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Anastraphia buchii* Urb.

Gochnatia sagrana R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia ilicifolia* D. Don

Gochnatia sessilis Alain = *Anastraphia sessilis* (Alain) Ventosa, V.A. Funk, & Roque

Gochnatia shaferi (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia shaferi* Britton

Gochnatia tortuensis (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm = *Anastraphia tortuensis* Urb.

Gochnatia wilsonii (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anastraphia wilsonii* Britton

Grangea domingensis (Cass.) M. Gómez = *Egletes domingensis* Cass. var. *domingensis*

****Grisebachianthus carsticola*** (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium carsticola* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 45. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 224.

Grisebachianthus holguinensis (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob. = *Grisebachianthus hypoleucus* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

****Grisebachianthus hypoleucus*** (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium hypoleucum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 512. 1862.
Grisebachianthus holguinensis (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium holguinense* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 77: 18. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 224.

****Grisebachianthus lantanifolius*** (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium lantanifolium* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 511. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 224.

****Grisebachianthus libanotica*** (Sch. Bip.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium libanoticum* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 234. 1863.
Eupatorium reticulatum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 39. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 224.

****Grisebachianthus mayarensis*** (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium mayarense* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 5. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 224.

****Grisebachianthus nipensis*** (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium nipense* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 77: 25. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 224.

****Grisebachianthus plucheoides*** (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium plucheoides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 511. 1862.
Eupatorium heterophyllum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 39. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 224.

Gundlachia apiculata Britton & S.F. Blake, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 114. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 156.

Gundlachia compacta Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 75. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Gundlachia corymbosa (Urb.) Britton ex Bold., Fl. Ned. W. Ind. Eil. 391. 1913; *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *corymbosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 406. 1903.
Chrysoma domingensis (Spreng.) Greene var. *obtusifolia* Greene, Erythea 3: 8. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba), Aruba, and Curaçao.
Common Names: Horse bush (Bahamas), Bois-guillaume, Yam bush (Lesser Antilles), Sereno, Tea (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136.

Gundlachia cubana Britton & S.F. Blake, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 115. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 156.

Gundlachia domingensis (Spreng.) A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 16: 100. 1880; *Solidago domingensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 539. 1826; *Chrysoma domingensis* (Spreng.) Greene, Erythea 3: 8. 1895; *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 405. 1903.
Baccharis ptarmicifolia sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 513. 1862, non DC.
Gundlachia floribunda Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 103. 1929.
Gundlachia lindeniana (A. Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 104. 1929; *Solidago lindeniana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 46. 1850; *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 405. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cucaracha (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 136, 152.

Gundlachia domingensis (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *corymbosa* Urb. = *Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.

Gundlachia domingensis (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *genuina* Urb. = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray

Gundlachia domingensis (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Urb. = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray

Gundlachia floribunda Urb. = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray

Gundlachia foliosa Britton & S.F. Blake, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 114. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 156.

Gundlachia lindeniana (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *corymbosa* (Urb.) Urb. = *Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.

Gundlachia lindeniana (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *lindeniana* = *Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.

Gundlachia ocoana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 76. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Gynura aurantiaca (Blume) DC., Prodr. 6: 300. 1838; *Cacalia aurantiaca* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 15: 908. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Malesia.
Common Name: Pana (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 150, 159, 230, 323.

Haplopappus marginatus Griseb. = *Neja marginata* (Griseb.) G.L. Nesom

Haplopappus scopulorum (M.E. Jones) S.F. Blake var. *canonis* S.L. Welsh = *Chrysothamnus scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Urbatsch, R.P. Roberts & Neubig

****Harnackia bisecta*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 73. 1925.

Lescaillea nipensis Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 16. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 152.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 136. 1836; *Eupatorium macrophyllum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1175. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Herbe à chat, Zeb à chjat (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 224, 230, 301, 323, 340.

Helenium amarum (Raf.) H. Rock, Rhodora 59: 131. 1957; *Gaillardia amara* Raf., Fl. Ludov. 69. 1817.
Helenium tenuifolium Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 7: 66. 1834.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, and North America.
Common Name: Manzanilla amarga (Dominican Republic).
References: 4, 7, 40, 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Helenium quadridentatum Labil., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 22. 1792.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
Common Name: Manzanilla amarga (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Helenium scaposum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 469. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Helenium tenuifolium Nutt. = *Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock

Helianthus annuus L., Sp. Pl. 904. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies; native to North America.
Common Names: Copa de júpiter, Flor del sol, Girasol, Jirasol, Mirasol (Cuba), Flor de sol, Girasol, Hélianthe (s) (Dominican Republic), Fleur se soleil, Fleurs soleil, Tournesol (Haiti), Sunflower (Jamaica), Girasol, Mirasol (Puerto Rico), Sunflower (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.

Helianthus argophyllus Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 2: 318. 1842.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to North America.
Common Name: Sunflower (Bahamas).
References: 45, 159.

Helianthus debilis Nutt. subsp. ***cucumerifolius*** (Torrey & A. Gray) Heiser, Madroño. 13: 160. 1956.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.
References: 159, 254.

Helianthus debilis Nutt. subsp. ***tardiflorus*** Heiser, Madroño. 13: 154, figs. 5, 6. 1956.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.
References: 159, 254.

Helianthus tubiformis Jacq. = *Tithonia tubiformis* (Jacq.) Cass.

Helianthus tuberosus L., Sp. Pl. 905. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to North America.
Common Names: Pataca, Topinambour (Cuba), Flor del sol, Topi (Dominican Republic), Alcachofa, Girasole (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.

Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr., Bot. Repos. 6, t. 428. 1805; *Xeranthemum bracteatum* Vent., Jard. Malmaison t. 2. 1803.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to Australia.
Common Names: Eterna de Australia, Siempreviva, Siempreviva de Australia (Cuba), Botón de oro, Immortales (Dominican Republic), Inmortal (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61, 132, 224, 252.

Heptanthus brevipes* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 148. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Heptanthus cochlearifolius* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 148. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Heptanthus cordifolius* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 455. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Heptanthus lobatus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 455. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Heptanthus ranunculoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 148. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Heptanthus shaferi* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 455. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Heptanthus yumuriensis* Borhidi, Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. Rolando Eotvos, Sect. Biol. 14: 87. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Herodotia alainii J. Jiménez Alm. = *Nesampelos alainii* (J. Jiménez Alm.) B. Nord.

Herodotia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 64. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Herodotia mikanioides Urb. & Ekman = *Ekmaniopappus mikanioides* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Herreranthus rivalis* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 62. 2006; *Senecio rivalis* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 326. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 42, 136, 156.

Hesperodoria scopulorum (M.E. Jones) Green = *Chrysothamnus scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Urbatsch, R.P. Roberts & Neubig

Heterosperma diversifolium Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 193. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 5, 7.

Heterotheca graminifolia (Michx.) Shinners, Field & Lab. 19: 71. 1951; *Inula graminifolia* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 122. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Grass-leaved golden aster (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Hieracium ekmanii Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hieracium gronovii L., Sp. Pl. 802. 1753.
Hieracium ekmanii Zahn, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 102. 1931.
Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *alpestre* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 274. 1915.
Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *domingense*, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 272. 1915.
Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *glabrescens* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 273. 1915.
Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *normale* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 273. 1915.
Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *pinetorum* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 273. 1915.
Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *subvenosum* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 274. 1915.
Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *virescens* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 273. 1915.
Hieracium marylandicum Zahn var. *pseudopaniculatum* Zahn, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 103. 1931.
Hieracium pennsilvanicum Fr., Symb. Hist. Hierac. 150. 1848.
Hieracium rugelii Arv.-Touv., Spicil. Rar. Nov. Hierac. 11. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Central America.
Common Names: Clavellina, Hoja culebra, Hoja de culebra, Manzanilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 149, 151.

Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *alpestre* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn, var. *domingense* = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *glabrescens* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *normale* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *pinetorum* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *subvenosum* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hieracium gronovii L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *virescens* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hieracium marylandicum Zahn var. *pseudopaniculatum* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hieracium pennsilvanicum Fr. = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hieracium rugelii Arv.-Touv. = *Hieracium gronovii* L.

Hopkirkia hirsuta (Sw.) Spreng. = *Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy

Hymenopappus matricarioides Spreng. = *Phania matricarioides* Griseb.

Hyoseris taraxacoides Vill. = *Leontodon saxatilis Lam.*

Hypochaeris glabra L., Sp. Pl. 810. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Smooth cat's ear (Jamaica).
References: 2, 159.

Hypochaeris radicata L., Sp. Pl. 810. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Cat's ear (Jamaica).
References: 2, 159.

Hysterionica marginata (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Neja marginata* (Griseb.) G.L. Nesom

****Ignurbia constanzae*** (Urb.) B. Nord., Willdenowia 36: 464. 2006; *Senecio constanzae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 430. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 43.

Inula graminifolia Michx. = *Heterotheca graminifolia* (Michx.) Shinners

Inula primulifolia Lam. = *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig

Isocarpha angustata Griseb. = *Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass. subsp. *oppositifolia*

Isocarpha atriplicifolia (L.) R. Br. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 106. 1836, subsp. ***atriplicifolia***; *Bidens atriplicifolia* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 30. 1756.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Manzanilla, Manzanilla de la tierra (Cuba), Manzanilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 123, 132, 136, 151.

Isocarpha atriplicifolia (L.) R. Br. ex DC. var. *wrightii* Griseb. = *Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. *wrightii* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Isocarpha atriplicifolia (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. ***wrightii*** (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 212. 1983; *Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. var. *wrightii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 156. 1866.
Isocarpha cubana S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 613. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 136, 224.

Isocarpha cubana S.F. Blake = *Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. *wrightii* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Isocarpha glabrata S.F. Blake = *Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass. var. *glabrata* (S.F. Blake) Borhidi

Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 24: 1. 1822, subsp. ***oppositifolia***; *Santolina oppositifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1207. 1759.
Isocarpha angustata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 376. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Boston catnep (Bahamas).
References: 2, 4, 45, 136, 301, 323.

Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) Cass. var. ***glabrata*** (S.F. Blake) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 212. 1983; *Isocarpha glabrata* S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 614. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Iva cheiranthifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 217. 1818.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Cuba.
Common Names: Bush iva (Bahamas), Artemisa de playa, Artemisa del río, Artemisilla, Artemisilla de playa, Escoba amarga, Rompe ropa, Yerba de cangrejo, Yerba de conejo (Cuba).
References: 4, 45, 136.

Iva imbricata Walter, Fl. Carol. 232. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and North America.
Common Name: Beach iva (Bahamas).
References: 4, 40, 45, 136, 151.

**Jacmaia incana* (Sw.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 66. 1978; *Cineraria incana* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1356. 1806; *Gynoxys incana* (Sw.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 390. 1832.
Senecio jamaicensis DC., Prodr. 6: 412. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152, 161.

Jacobaea maritima (L.) Pelser & Meijden in R. van der Meijden, Heukel's Fl. Nederl., ed. 23, 677. 2005.
Senecio cineraria DC., Prodr. 6: 355. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Gamuza (Cuba), Árbol de plata (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 132, 149, 159.

Kleinia ficoides (L.) Haw. = *Senecio ficoides* (L.) Sch. Bip.

Kleinia ruderalis Jacq. = *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.

Koanophyllon atroglandulosum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 254. 1975; *Eupatorium atroglandulosum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 3. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon ayapanoides (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 254. 1975; *Eupatorium ayapanoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 146. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon barahonense (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium barahonense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 10. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon breviflorum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium breviflorum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 4. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 142, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Koanophyllon bullescens (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium bullescens* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 51: 533. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon cabaionum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium cabaionum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 65. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon calcicola (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium calcicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 524. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon celtidifolium (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 22: 149. 1971; *Eupatorium celtidifolium* Lam., Encycl. 2: 406. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Names: Amourette blanc, Tabac à diable (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 142.

Koanophyllon chabrense (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium chabrense* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 58. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon chalceorithales (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium chalceorithales* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 77: 10. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 142, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Koanophyllon clementis (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium clementis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 4. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon correlliorum (Plettman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 37: 458. 1977; *Eupatorium correlliorum* Plettman, Brittonia 29: 85. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 142.

Koanophyllon cubense (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *cubense* (DC.) Borhidi

Koanophyllon delpechianum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 256. 1975; *Eupatorium delpechianum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 60. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon dolicholepis (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 256. 1975; *Eupatorium villosum* Sw. var. *dolicholepis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 462. 1899; *Eupatorium dolicholepis* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 289. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 142.

Koanophyllon dolphini (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 256. 1975; *Eupatorium dolphini* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 522. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Koanophyllon droserolepis (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 256. 1975; *Eupatorium droserolepis* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 54: 243. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 142.

Koanophyllon ekmanii (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 257. 1975; *Eupatorium ekmanii* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 77: 15. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142.

Koanophyllon flavidulum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 257. 1975; *Eupatorium flavidulum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 61. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon gabbii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium gabbii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 50. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon gibbosum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium gibbosum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 49. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon gracilipes (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium gracilipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 522. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Koanophyllon grandiceps (C. Wright) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 49: 5. 1981; *Eupatorium grandiceps* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 178. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon grisebachianum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 49: 5. 1981; *Eupatorium grisebachianum* Alain, Candollea 17: 121. 1960.
Eupatorium incisum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 146. 1866; *Koanophyllon incisum* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 259. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142.

Koanophyllon gundlachii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium gundlachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 399. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon hammatocladum (B.L. Rob. & Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium hammatocladum* B.L. Rob. & Britton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 54: 246. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Koanophyllon hardwarense (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium hardwarense* Proctor ex C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 409. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Koanophyllon helianthemoides (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium helianthemoides* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 77: 17. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon heptaneurum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium heptaneurum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 554. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon hidrodes (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium hidrodes* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 73: 12. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 136, 142, 151.

Koanophyllon hotteanum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 259. 1975; *Eupatorium hotteanum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 63. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142, 283.

Koanophyllon incisum (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob. = *Koanophyllon grisebachianum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Koanophyllon iteophyllum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 259. 1975; *Eupatorium iteophyllum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 57. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon jaegerianum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 259. 1975; *Eupatorium jaegerianum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 394. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon jenssenii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 259. 1975; *Eupatorium jenssenii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 64. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon littorale R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 260. 1975; *Eupatorium littorale* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 4. 1960, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon maestrense (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 260. 1975; *Eupatorium maestrense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 397. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon microchaeteum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 260. 1975; *Eupatorium microchaeteum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 62. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon minutifolium (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 260. 1975; *Eupatorium minutifolium* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 5. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon miragoanae (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 260. 1975; *Eupatorium miragoanae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 11. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon montanum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium montanum* Sw., Prodr. 111. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Koanophyllon mornicola (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium mornicola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 65. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon muricatum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium muricatum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 6. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142.

Koanophyllon nervosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium nervosum* Sw., Prodr. 111. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 7, 142.

Koanophyllon nudiflorum (A. Rich.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium nudiflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 41. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon obtusissimum (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium obtusissimum* DC., Prodr. 5: 173. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon oligadenium (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium oligadenium* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 7. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 142, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Koanophyllon pachyneurum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium pachyneurum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 10. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon paucicrenatum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium paucicrenatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 59. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon phanioides (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium phanioides* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 54. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon picardae (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium picardae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 51. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon pitonianum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium pitonianum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 64. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon polyodon (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium polyodon* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 462. 1899.
Eupatorium cordifolium sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 284. 1881, non Sw.
Eupatorium triste sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 113. 1887, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 32, 58, 61, 142.

Koanophyllon polystictum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium polystictum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 400. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon porphyrocladum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium porphyrocladum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 56. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon prinodes (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium prinodes* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 77: 30. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon puberulum (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium puberulum* DC., Prodr. 5: 172. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon quisqueyanum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 49: 5. 1981; *Eupatorium quisqueyanum* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 48. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon reversum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium reversum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 64. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon rhexioides (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium rhexioides* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 51: 535. 1916.
Eupatorium cristalense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 102. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon rubroviolaceum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium rubroviolaceum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 62. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon scabriusculum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium scabriusculum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 59. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon sciatraphes (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium sciatraphes* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 54: 257. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon selleanum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium selleanum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 9. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon semicrenatum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium semicrenatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 398. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon silvaticum (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium silvaticum* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 77: 37. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 152.

Koanophyllon simile (Proctor) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium simile* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 71. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Koanophyllon subpurpureum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 264. 1975; *Eupatorium subpurpureum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 66. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon tapeinanthum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 264. 1975; *Eupatorium tapeinanthum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 51. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon tetranthum (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 264. 1975; *Eupatorium tetranthum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 360. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 142.

Koanophyllon triradiatum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 264. 1975; *Eupatorium triradiatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 396. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 142.

Koanophyllon turquinense (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 210. 1983; *Eupatorium turquinense* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 7. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142.

Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 265. 1975, subsp. ***villosum***; *Eupatorium villosum* Sw., Prodr. 111. 1788.
Cacalia discolor Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 157. 1866.
Eupatorium cubense Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 402. 1807.
Eupatorium poeppigii Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 415. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and United States (FL).
References: 1, 2, 45, 136, 142, 150, 151, 152, 294.

Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. ***cubense*** (DC.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 210. 1983; *Eupatorium cubense* DC., Prodr. 5: 172. 1836, *nom. illeg.*; *Koanophyllon cubense* R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 256. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 149, 151.

Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. ***cynanchifolium*** (DC.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 210. 1983; *Eupatorium cynanchifolium* DC., Prodr. 5: 172. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 149.

Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. ***lindenianum*** (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 210. 1983; *Eupatorium lindenianum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 42. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 142, 149, 151.

**Koehneola repens* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 464. 1901; *Microcoecia repens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 513. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lachnorhiza asteroides Griseb. = *Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. subsp. *piloselloides*

**Lachnorhiza micrantha* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992; *Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. subsp. *micrantha* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 214. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 34. 1850, subsp. ***piloselloides*
Lachnorhiza asteroides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 152. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. subsp. ***dubia* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 213. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lachnorhiza piloselloides A. Rich. subsp. *micrantha* Borhidi = *Lachnorhiza micrantha* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. subsp. ***stenophylla* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 213. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lactuca canadensis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1193. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
References: 5, 7, 151.

Lactuca floridana (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 362. 1791; *Sonchus floridanus* L., Sp. Pl. 794. 1753; *Mulgedium floridanum* (L.) DC., Prodr. 7(1): 249. 1838.
Brachyramphus caribaeus sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 155. 1887, non DC.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to North America.
Common Name: Lechuga del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 151.

Lactuca graminifolia Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 85. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 7, 45.

Lactuca intybacea Jacq. = *Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauverd.

Lactuca jamaicensis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 384. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lactuca sativa L., Sp. Pl. 795. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola).
Common Names: Lechuga, Lechuga arrepollada (Cuba), Lechuga (Dominican Republic), Chicorée des jardins, Laitue, Laitue alimentaire, Laitue pour tisane, Salade laite (Haiti), Lechuga (Puerto Rico), Lettuce (Virgin Islands).
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136, 224, 230.

Lactuca serriola L., Cent. Pl. 2, 29. 1756.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 7, 151.

Laennecia araneosa (Urb.) G. Sancho & Pruski, Novon 14: 487. 2004; *Erigeron araneosus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 404. 1903; *Conyza araneosa* (Urb.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149.

Laestadia domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 554. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Lagascea mollis Cav., Anales Ci. Nat. 6: 332. 1803; *Nocca mollis* (Cav.) Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 58. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).
Common Name: Silkleaf (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 58, 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

****Lantanopsis hispidula*** C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 513. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 136.

****Lantanopsis hoffmanni*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 464. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

****Lantanopsis tomentosa*** Borhidi & Moncada, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 52. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lapsana communis L., Sp. Pl. 811. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Europe and Asia.
Common Name: Nipplewort (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 7, 151.

Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 2: 114. 1910; *Lactuca intybacea* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 16. 1784; *Brachyramphus intybaceus* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 7(1): 177. 1838.
Brachyramphus caribaeus DC., Prodr. 7(1): 177. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Achicoria silvestre, Chicoria, Lechuga silvestre, Lechugilla (Dominican Republic), Chicorree, Chicorée alimentaire, Chicorée cultivée, Chicorée des jardins, Chicorée frisée, Chicorée marrón, Chicorée sauvage, Laitue sauvage, Lassigne (Haiti), Wild lettuce (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 40, 58, 61, 136, 151, 224, 254, 301, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

****Leonis trineura*** (Griseb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 56. 2006; *Senecio trineurus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 514. 1862; *Pentacalia trineura* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.
Senecio domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 431. 1912.
Senecio leonis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 50. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 42, 134, 136, 149, 151.

Leontodon hirtus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1194. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe.
References: 151, 254.

Leontodon saxatilis Lam., Fl. Franc. 2: 115. 1779.
Leontodon taraxacoides (Vill.) Willd. ex Mérat, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 22: 108. 1831, *nom. illeg.*; *Hyoseris taraxacoides* Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphiné 33. 1779.
Distribution: Exotic to Hispaniola; native to Europe.
References: 5, 7.

Leontodon taraxacum L. = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.

Lepidaploa acuminata (Less.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 481. 1990; *Vernonia acuminata* Less., Linnaea 6: 663. 1831.
Baccharis myrsinites sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 366.1861, non (Lam.) Pers.
Vernonia expansa Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 186. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 151, 322.

Lepidaploa arborescens (L.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 481. 1990; *Conyza arborescens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1213. 1759; *Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1320. 1806.
Vernonia albicoma Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 185. 1906.
Vernonia arborescens (L.) Sw. var. *swartziana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 353. 1861.
Vernonia divaricata Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1319. 1806.
Vernonia intonsa Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 182. 1906.
Vernonia parvuliceps Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 71. 1914.
Vernonia permollis Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 179. 1906.
Vernonia ventosa Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 179. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Margarita; doubtful to Trinidad.
References: 1, 2, 4, 30, 151, 152, 224, 301, 322, 323.

Lepidaploa arbuscula (Less.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 481. 1990; *Vernonia arbuscula* Less., Linnaea 6: 664. 1831.
Cacalia bahamensis (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 969. 1891; *Vernonia bahamensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 352. 1861.
Vernonia obcordata Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 33: 187. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 151, 322.

Lepidaploa aronifolia (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 482. 1990; *Vernonia aronifolia* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 323. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lepidaploa borinquensis (Urb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 483. 1990; *Vernonia borinquensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 390. 1903.
Vernonia arborescens (L.) Sw. var. *divaricata* sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 103. 1887, non Griseb.
Vernonia borinquensis Urb. var. *hirsuta* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 236. 1919.
Vernonia borinquensis Urb. var. *resinosa* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 236. 1919.
Vernonia borinquensis Urb. var. *stahlii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 391. 1903.
Vernonia rigida sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 149, 151, 152, 322, 340.

Lepidaploa buxifolia Cass. = *Vernonanthura buxifolia* (Less.) H. Rob.

Lepidaploa commutata (Ekman) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 485. 1990; *Vernonia commutata* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 77. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Lepidaploa complicata (C. Wright ex Griseb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 485. 1990; *Vernonia complicata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 143. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149.

Lepidaploa desiliens (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 486. 1990; *Vernonia desiliens* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 316. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Lepidaploa ekmanii (Urb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 487. 1990; *Vernonia ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 62. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 152.

Lepidaploa fruticosa (L.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 487. 1990; *Conyza fruticosa* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1209. 1763; *Vernonia fruticosa* (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1323. 1806.
Vernonia buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 146. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 322.

Lepidaploa glabra (Willd.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 487. 1990; *Conyza glabra* Willd., Sp. Pl., ed. 4, 3: 1940. 1803.
Conyza fruticosa sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 125. 1879, non L.
Vernonia albicaulis Vahl ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2 (2): 404. 1807.
Vernonia arborescens (L.) Sw. var. *swartziana* sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 101. 1887, non Griseb.
Vernonia longifolia Pers. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 456. 1899.
Vernonia longifolia Pers. var. *sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 456. 1899; *Vernonia sintenisii* (Urb.) Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 187. 1906.
Vernonia longifolia Pers. var. *vahliana* (Less.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 456. 1899; *Vernonia vahliana* Less., Linnaea 4: 306. 1829.
Vernonia punctata Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 72. 1828.
Vernonia shaferi Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 238. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin).
References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 61, 149, 151, 152, 156, 322.

Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia (A. Rich.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 488. 1990; *Vernonia gnaphaliifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 34. 1850.
Vernonia angustata Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 309. 1913.
Vernonia arborescens (L.) Sw. var. *divaricata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 144. 1866.
Vernonia membranacea Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 144. 1866.
Vernonia nervosa Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 15. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 136, 151, 152, 224, 254, 322.

Lepidaploa harrisii (S. Moore) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 488. 1990; *Vernonia harrisii* S. Moore, J. Bot. 66: 164. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepidaploa jenssenii (Urb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 488. 1990; *Vernonia jenssenii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 64. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Lepidaploa leptoclada (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 489. 1990; *Vernonia leptoclada* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 233. 1863.
Vernonia calida Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 318. 1913.
Vernonia calophylla Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 317. 1913.
Vernonia cristalensis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 13. 1960.
Vernonia moensis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 14. 1960.
Vernonia neglecta Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 318. 1913.
Vernonia semitalis Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 319. 1913.
Vernonia vicina Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 317. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 151, 152, 224, 322.

Lepidaploa orbicularis (Alain) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 490. 1990; *Vernonia orbicularis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 15. 1960.
Vernonia leonis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 14. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152, 322.

Lepidaploa pallescens (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 490. 1990; *Vernonia pallescens* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 192. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 322.

Lepidaploa pineticola (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 491. 1990; *Vernonia pineticola* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 176. 1906.
Vernonia acunae Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 13. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152, 322.

Lepidaploa pluvialis (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 491. 1990; *Vernonia pluvialis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 312. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepidaploa proctorii (Urbatsch) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 491. 1990; *Vernonia proctorii* Urbatsch, Syst. Bot. 14: 589. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 149, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Lepidaploa purpurata (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 491. 1990; *Vernonia purpurata* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 322. 1913.
Vernonia praestans Ekman & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 101. 1929.
Vernonia praestans Ekman & Urb. var. *cacuminis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 48. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Lepidaploa rigida (Sw.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 491. 1990; *Vernonia rigida* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1322. 1806.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepidaploa sagrana (DC.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 492. 1990; *Vernonia sagrana* DC., Prodr. 5: 55. 1836 [as *sagraeana*].
Vernonia aceratoides Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 325. 1913.
Vernonia angusticeps Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 14. 1914.
Vernonia fallax Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 324. 1913.
Vernonia inaequiserrata Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 232. 1863.
Vernonia linguifolia Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 19. 1914.
Vernonia potrerillona Ekman & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 98. 1929.
Vernonia reedii Ekman & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 97. 1929.
Vernonia valenzuelana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 33. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149, 152, 322.

Lepidaploa segregata (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 492. 1990; *Vernonia segregata* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 327. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Lepidaploa sericea (Rich.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 492. 1990; *Vernonia sericea* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 112. 1792.

Conyza portoricensis Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 5: 52. 1836.
Lepidaploa phyllostachya Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 26: 16. 1823.
Vernonia angustissima C. Wright ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 78. 1914.
Vernonia arborescens sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881 and DC., Prodr. 5: 48. 1836, non (L.) Sw.
Vernonia arborescens (L.) Sw. var. *lessingiana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 353. 1861.
Vernonia berteroana DC., Prodr. 5: 52. 1836.
Vernonia maestralis Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 99. 1929.
Vernonia phyllostachya (Cass.) Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 181. 1906.
Vernonia racemosa Delponte, Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino, ser. 2, 14: 396. 1854.
Vernonia sericea Rich. subsp. *racemosa* (Delponte) Ekman var. *angustifolia* Ekman in I. Urban, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 48. 1931.
Vernonia venusta Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 177. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 149, 151, 152, 224, 317, 322, 340.

Lepidaploa sprengeliana (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 89: 72. 1999; *Vernonia sprengeliana* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 232. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Lepidaploa stenophylla (Less.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 493. 1990; *Vernonia stenophylla* Less., Linnaea 6: 667. 1831.
Vernonia corallophila Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 309. 1913.
Vernonia nematophylla Ekman & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 100. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 322.

Lepidaploa urbaniana (Ekman ex Urb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 496. 1990; *Vernonia urbaniana* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 99. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Lepidaploa verticillata (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 496. 1990; *Vernonia verticillata* Proctor ex C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 409. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepidaploa viminalis (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 496. 1990; *Vernonia viminalis* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 184. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lepidaploa wrightii (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 496. 1990; *Vernonia wrightii* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 234. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Lepidaploa yunquensis (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 496. 1990; *Vernonia yunquensis* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 191. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lepidesmia squarrosa Klatt, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 479. 1896.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 136, 224.

Leptilon bonariense (L.) Small = *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *bonariensis*

Leptilon chinense (Jacq.) Britton = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski

Leptilon pusillum (Nutt.) Britton = *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*

Leria albicans (Sw.) DC. = *Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex Steud.

Leria leiocarpa DC. = *Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex Steud.

Leria media C. Wright = *Chaptalia media* (C. Wright) Urb.

Leria nutans (L.) DC. = *Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.

Leria stenocephala Griseb. = *Chaptalia stenocephala* (Griseb.) Urb.

****Lescaillea equisetiformis*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 157. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lescaillea nipensis Carabia = *Harnackia bisecta* Urb.

Leucanthemum maximum (Ramond) DC., Prodr. 6: 46. 1838; *Chrysanthemum maximum* Ramond, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 2: 140. 1800.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, escaped in Puerto Rico; native to Europe.
References: 58, 159, 160, 224, 252.

Leucanthemum vulgare Lam., Fl. Franc. 2: 137. 1779 ["1778"].
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L., Sp. Pl. 888. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.
References: 5, 7, 136, 151, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Liabum barahonense Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 85. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 563.

Liabum crispum Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 237. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 224, 563.

Liabum cubense Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 236. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 224, 563.

Liabum domingense Rydb. = *Liabum subacaule* Rydb.

Liabum longipes Urb. = *Liabum wrightii* Griseb.

Liabum oblanceolatum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 89. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 563.

Liabum ovatifolium Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 86. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 563.

Liabum poiteaui (Cass.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 87. 1931; *Andromachia poiteaui* Cass., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 184. 1817.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 563.

Liabum polycephalum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 88. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 563.

Liabum selleanum Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 86. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 563.

Liabum subacaule Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(4): 290. 1927.
Liabum domingense Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(4): 291. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chupa nacío, Cura nacido, Cura nacío, Voladora (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 151, 307.

Liabum umbellatum (L.) Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 236. 1863; *Amellus umbellatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1225. 1759.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 563.

Liabum wrightii Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 515. 1862.
Liabum longipes Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 115. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152, 563.

Liatris garberi A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 15: 48. 1880.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
Common Name: Blazing star (Bahamas).
References: 45, 150.

Lorentea cubensis A. Rich. = *Pectis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

****Lundinia plumbea*** (Griseb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 66. 2006; *Senecio plumbeus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 515. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 42, 136.

Matricaria chamomilla L., Sp. Pl. 891. 1753; *Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. (Praha) 9: 255. 1974; *Matricaria recutita* L., Sp. Pl. 891. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Hispaniola; escaped in Dominican Republic; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Camomila, Manzanilla alemana, Manzanilla dulce (Cuba).
References: 7, 132, 311.

Matricaria discoidea DC., Prodr. 6: 50. 1838; *Chamomilla suaveolens* (Pursh) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(3): 232. 1916.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to North America.
References: 159, 254, 318.

Matricaria maritima L. = *Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch

Matricaria parthenium L. = *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.

Matricaria prostrata Sw. = *Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze

Matricaria recutita L. = *Matricaria chamomilla* L.

****Mattfeldia triplinervis*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 90. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Melampodium australe Loefl. = *Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze

Melampodium divaricatum (Rich.) DC., Prodr. 5: 520. 1836; *Dyssodia divaricata* Rich., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 489. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Botón de oro (Cuba), Botón de oro (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 132, 136, 150, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Melampodium geminatum Brandegee = *Baltimora geminata* (Brandegee) Stuessy

Melampodium humile Sw. = *Acanthospermum humile* (Sw.) DC.

Melampodium perfoliatum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 215. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.
References: 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Melanthera amethystina O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera angustifolia A. Rich. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera angustifolia A. Rich. var. *subhastata* O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera aspera (Jacq.) Small var. *aspera* = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera aspera (Jacq.) Small var. *glabriuscula* (Kuntze) J.C. Parks = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera aspera (Jacq.) Small var. *subhastata* (O.E. Schulz) D' Arcy = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera brevifolia O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera buchii Urb. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera calcicola Britton = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera canescens (Kuntze) O.E. Schultz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera crenata O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera deltoidea sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera deltoidea Rich. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera hastata sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera hastata Michx. var. *cubensis* O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera hastata Michx. subsp. *cubensis* (O.E. Schulz) Borhidi = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera hastata Michx. subsp. *hastata* = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera hastata Michx. subsp. *lobata* (Pursh) Borhidi = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera molliuscula O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera montana O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

Melanthera nivea (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1251. 1903 [22 Jul]; *Bidens nivea* L., Sp. Pl. 833. 1753.
Amellus asper (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 305. 1891; *Calea aspera* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 290. 1789 ["1788"]; *Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small var. *aspera*, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 164. 1909.
Amellus asper (Jacq.) Kuntze f. *bicolor* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 306. 1891.
Amellus asper (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *canescens* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 306. 1891; *Melanthera canescens* (Kuntze) O.E. Schultz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 116. 1911.
Melanthera amethystina O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 127. 1911.
Melanthera angustifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 54. 1850.
Melanthera angustifolia A. Rich. var. *subhastata* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 109. 1929; *Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small var. *subhastata* (O.E. Schulz) D' Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 1119. 1976 ["1975"].

Melanthera aspera (Jacq.) Small var. *glabriuscula* (Kuntze) J.C. Parks, Rhodora 75: 194. 1973.
Melanthera brevifolia O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 123. 1911.
Melanthera buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 411. 1903.
Melanthera calcicola Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 309. 1925.
Melanthera crenata O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 123. 1911.
Melanthera deltoidea Rich. in Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 106. 1803.
Melanthera hastata Michx. var. *cubensis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 125. 1911; *Melanthera hastata* Michx. subsp. *cubensis* (O.E. Schulz) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Melanthera hastata Michx. subsp. *hastata*, Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 106. 1803.
Melanthera hastata Michx. subsp. *lobata* (Pursh) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Melanthera molliuscula O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 121. 1911.
Melanthera montana O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 121. 1911.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Romerillo cimarrón (Cuba), Clavel blanco (Dominican Republic), Cariaquillo blanco, Salaillo, Yerba de cabra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 152, 156, 224, 231, 301, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Microcoecia repens Griseb. = *Koehneola repens* (Griseb.) Urb.

Mikania alba N. Taylor, Torreya 7: 186. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 156.

Mikania amara sensu DC. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.

Mikania attenuata sensu A. Rich. = *Mikania oopetala* Urb. & Nied.

Mikania badieri DC. var. *badieri* = *Mikania hookeriana* DC. var. *badieri* (DC.) B.L. Rob.

Mikania badieri DC. var. *kittsiana* Urb. = *Mikania hookeriana* DC. var. *badieri* (DC.) B.L. Rob.

Mikania barahonensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 424. 1912; *Pentacalia barahonensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 88. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 343.

Mikania batatifolia DC. = *Mikania micrantha* Kunth

Mikania boliviensis Lingelsh. = *Mikania vitifolia* DC.

Mikania brachycarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 220. 1907.
Mikania brachycarpa Urb. var. *purdieana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 221. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 343.

Mikania brachycarpa Urb. var. *purdieana* Urb. = *Mikania brachycarpa* Urb.

Mikania buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 480. 1915; *Mikania odoratissima* Urb. var. *buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 229. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Mikania cissampelina DC. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.

Mikania congesta DC., Prodr. 5: 197. 1836; *Mikania micrantha* Kunth f. *congesta* (DC.) B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 64: 43. 1922.
Mikania sieberiana DC., Prodr., 5: 196. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 136, 340, 343.

Mikania convolvulacea DC. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.

Mikania convolvulacea var. *portoricensis* DC. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.

Mikania convolvulacea sensu A. Stahl = *Mikania odoratissima* Urb.

Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1746. 1803; *Cacalia cordifolia* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 351. 1782 ["1781"].
Mikania amara sensu DC., Prodr. 5: 199. 1836, non Willd.
Mikania cissampelina DC., Prodr. 5: 199. 1836.
Mikania convolvulacea DC., Prodr. 5: 199. 1836.
Mikania convolvulacea var. *portoricensis* DC., Prodr. 5: 199. 1836.
Mikania gonoclada DC., Prodr. 5: 199. 1836.
Mikania poeppigii Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 422. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bedolín, Bejuco de finca, Berdolín, Cepú, Mata finca (Dominican Republic), Liane François, Liane sor Grancoise, Vendolin, Verdolin (Haiti), Guaco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136, 152, 301, 339, 340.

Mikania corydalifolia Griseb. = *Mikania ranunculifolia* A. Rich.

Mikania crispiflora C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 179. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Mikania cryptodonta B.L. Rob. = *Mikania vitifolia* DC.

Mikania cyanosma Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 69. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Mikania deltoides Poepp. = *Mikania micrantha* Kunth

Mikania dissecta Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 73. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Mikania fragilis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 464. 1899.
Mikania fragilis Urb. var. *leptodon* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 464. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 152.

Mikania fragilis Urb. var. *leptodon* Urb. = *Mikania fragilis* Urb.

Mikania gonoclada DC. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.

Mikania hastata (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1742. 1803; *Eupatorium hastatum* L. Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1204. 1759; *Willoughbya hastata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 372. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and South America.
References: 2, 136, 151, 339.

Mikania hioramii Britton & B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 61: 16. 1920.
Mikania lindenii S. Moore, J. Bot. 66: 166. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Mikania hookeriana DC., Prodr. 5: 195. 1836, var. ***hookeriana***
Mikania badieri DC. var. *kittsiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 220. 1907.
Mikania imrayana Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 363. 1861.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Liane à eau, Liane tordue (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 36, 151, 152.

Mikania hookeriana DC. var. ***badieri*** (DC.) B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 104: 52. 1934; *Mikania badieri* DC., Prodr. 5: 194. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Guadeloupe; doubtful to Trinidad.
References: 151, 301.

Mikania hotteana Urb. & Ekman = *Mikania polychaeta* Urb.

Mikania imrayana Griseb. = *Mikania hookeriana* DC. var. *hookeriana*

Mikania jamaicensis B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 64: 12. 1922.
Mikania maxonii Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 72. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 343.

Mikania latifolia Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 23: n. 8. 1812.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Mikania lepidophora Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 423. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Mikania lindenii S. Moore = *Mikania hioramii* Britton & B.L. Rob.

Mikania maxonii Proctor = *Mikania jamaicensis* B.L. Rob.

Mikania micrantha Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 105. 1818.
Eupatorium scandens sensu authors non L.
Mikania scandens sensu authors non. (L.) Willd.
Mikania deltoides Poepp. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 423. 1826.
Mikania batatifolia DC., Prodr. 5: 197. 1836.
Mikania tamoides DC., Prodr. 5: 197. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco cepú, Bejuco de finca, Bejuco de lilí, Cepú, Cepucillo, Mata finca, Matafinca, Tumba finca, Tumbafinca, Verdolín (Dominican Republic), Liane françois, Liane sor François, Liane sor Grancoise (Haiti), Guaco (Jamaica), Bitter vine, Guaco, Herb à vache, Kacho, Liane serpent, Locatoire, Wappe (Lesser Antilles), Guaco falso (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 32, 58, 61, 131, 136, 152, 161, 301.

Mikania micrantha Kunth f. *congesta* (DC.) B.L. Rob. = *Mikania congesta* DC.

Mikania montverdensis Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 75. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Mikania odoratissima Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 465. 1899.
Mikania convolvulacea sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 116. 1887, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 32, 58, 61.

Mikania odoratissima var. *buchii* Urb. = *Mikania buchii* Urb.

Mikania oopetala Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 461. 1901.
Mikania attenuata sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 43. 1850, non DC.
Mikania trinitaria sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 363. 1861, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Venezuela.
References: 30, 136.

Mikania ovalis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 363. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Name: Wappe-montagne (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Mikania pachyphylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 463. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 32, 58, 61.

Mikania papillosa Klatt, Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle 15: 325. 1882.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bejuco blanco (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Mikania platyloba Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 72. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.
Note: Holmes (343) noted that this species may not be a *Mikania*.

Mikania poeppigii Spreng. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.

Mikania polycephala Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 459. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Mikania polychaeta Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 146. 1919.
Mikania hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 72. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Mikania porosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 465. 1899.
Mikania swartziana sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 118. 1887, non Griseb.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Guaco de cabra (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131.

Mikania producta Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 70. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Mikania ranunculifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 45. 1850.
Mikania corydalifolia Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 512. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 151.

Mikania reticulosa C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 180. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Mikania rhomboidea Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 71. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Mikania scandens (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1743. 1803; *Eupatorium scandens* L., Sp. Pl. 836. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 45, 150, 151.

Mikania scandens sensu authors = *Mikania micrantha* Kunth

Mikania sieberiana DC. = *Mikania congesta* DC.

Mikania stevensiana Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 458. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 32, 58, 61, 149.

Mikania swartziana Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 363. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7.

Mikania swartziana sensu A. Stahl = *Mikania porosa* Urb.

Mikania tamoides DC. = *Mikania micrantha* Kunth

Mikania tenella W. Holmes, Phytologia 54: 116. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 343.

Mikania trinitaria DC., Prodr. 5: 194. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 151, 254, 301.

Mikania trinitaria sensu Griseb. = *Mikania oopetala* Urb. & Nied.

Mikania tripartita Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 462. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Mikania troyana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 226. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Mikania venosa Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 151. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Mikania vitifolia DC., Prodr. 5: 202. 1836.
Mikania vitifolia DC. f. *boliviensis* (Lingelsh.) B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 104: 54. 1934; *Mikania boliviensis* Lingelsh., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 251. 1909.
Mikania vitifolia DC. f. *cryptodonta* (B.L. Rob.) B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 104: 55. 1934; *Mikania cryptodonta* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 73: 22. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 301.

Mikania vitifolia DC. f. *boliviensis* (Lingelsh.) B.L. Rob. = *Mikania vitifolia* DC.

Mikania vitifolia DC. f. *cryptodonta* (B.L. Rob.) B.L. Rob. = *Mikania vitifolia* DC.

Milleria quinqueflora L., Sp. Pl. 919. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Mirasolia diversifolia Hemsl. = *Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray

Mulgedium floridanum (L.) DC. = *Lactuca floridana* (L.) Gaertn.

Narvalina domingensis (Cass.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 234. 1832; *Needhamia domingensis* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 34: 335. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Needhamia domingensis Cass. = *Narvalina domingensis* (Cass.) Less.

Neja marginata (Griseb.) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 76: 171. 1994; *Haplopappus marginatus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 149. 1866; *Hysterionica marginata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 272. 1890.
Aster grisebachii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 14. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 124, 136, 151, 161.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Neothymopsis brittonii (Greenm.) Britton & Millsp. = *Thymopsis brittonii* Greenm.

Neothymopsis polyantha Urb. = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *polyantha* (Urb.) Alain

Neothymopsis thymoides (Griseb.) Britton & Millsp. = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *thymoides*

Nesampelos alainii* (J. Jiménez Alm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 62. 2006; *Herodotia alainii* J. Jiménez Alm., Colecc. Conf. Acad. Ci. Rep. Dom. 2: 15. 1977; *Ekmaniopappus alainii* (J. Jiménez Alm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 111. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 42.

Nesampelos hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 59. 2006; *Senecio hotteanus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 93. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 42.

Nesampelos lucens (Poir.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 59. 2006; *Conyza lucens* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 341. 1811; *Senecio lucens* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 413. 1903.
Conyza domingensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 508. 1826.
Conyza domingensis Willd. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 389. 1836, *nom. illeg.*
Senecio conyzoides DC., Prodr. 6: 412. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 42, 152.

Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 34: 501. 1825; *Conyza lobata* L., Sp. Pl. 862. 1753.
Conyza symphytifolia Mill., Gard. Dic. ed. 8. 1768; *Pluchea symphytifolia* (Mill.) W.T. Gillis, Taxon 26: 591. 1977.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Retama, Salvia amarilla, Salvia cimarrona, Salvia de playa, Salvia del país, Victoriana (Cuba), Caballón, Hojas de Hermán, Manzanilla, Mata vaca, Tabacón (Dominican Republic), American goldenrod, Cow-gall bitter (Jamaica), Herbe à pique, Zebe à pique (Lesser Antilles), Sepí (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 301, 323, 340.

Nocca mollis (Cav.) Jacq. = *Lagascea mollis* Cav.

Notoptera hirsuta (Sw.) Urb. var. *eggersii* Urb. = *Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy

Notoptera hirsuta (Sw.) Urb. var. *hirsuta* = *Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy

Odontocline dolichantha* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978; *Senecio fadyenii* Griseb. var. *dolichanthus* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 470. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Odontocline fadyenii* (Griseb.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978; *Senecio fadyenii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 382. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Odontocline glabra* (Sw.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978; *Cineraria glabra* Sw., Prodr. 113. 1788.
Senecio swartzii DC., Prodr. 6: 411. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152.

**Odontocline hollickii* (Britton ex Greenm.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978; *Senecio hollickii* Britton ex Greenm., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 3: 201. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

**Odontocline laciniata* (Sw.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978; *Cineraria laciniata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1352. 1806; *Senecio laciniatus* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 6: 411. 1838.
Senecio swartzianus Bueck. in A.P. De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 6. 1840.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

**Odontocline tercentenariae* (Proctor) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978; *Senecio tercentenariae* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 75. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Oedera trinervia Spreng. = *Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C. Mohr

Ogiera ruderalis (Sw.) Griseb. = *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.

Ogiera triplinervis Cass. = *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.

Ogiera triplinervis Cass. var. *portoricensis* DC. = *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.

**Oldfeltia polyphlebia* (Griseb.) B. Nord. & Lundin, Comp. Newsl. 38: 67. 2002; *Senecio polyphlebius* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 515. 1862; *Pentacalia polyphlebia* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149, 152.

Orthopappus angustifolius (Sw.) Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 238. 1906; *Elephantopus angustifolius* Sw., Prodr. 115. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 136, 161, 301.

Osmia borinquensis Britton = *Chromolaena borinquensis* (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Osmia corymbosa (Aubl.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Osmia geraniifolia (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Chromolaena geraniifolia* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Osmia ivifolia (L.) Sch. Bip. = *Chromolaena ivifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Osmia odorata (L.) Sch. Bip. = *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

**Osmiopsis plumieri* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 251. 1975; *Eupatorium plumieri* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 52. 1931 [as *plumerii*].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152.

Otopappus hirsutus (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy, Syst. Bot. 8: 205. 1983; *Bidens hirsuta* Sw., Prodr. 110. 1788; *Hopkirkia hirsuta* (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 444. 1826; *Notoptera hirsuta* (Sw.) Urb. var. *eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 466. 1901; *Notoptera hirsuta* (Sw.) Urb. var. *hirsuta*, Symb. Antill. 2: 466. 1901; *Salmea hirsuta* (Sw.) DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 141. 1813.
Eupatorium vestitum Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 416. 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pacourina edulis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 800. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Parthenium hysterophorus L., Sp. Pl. 988. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Santa Maria (Bahamas), Artemisilla, Confitillo, Escoba amarga (Cuba), Baille lame, Escoba amarga, Escoba de puerco, Escobita amarga, Friega platos, Yerba amarga, Yerba blanca, Yerba de burro, Yerba mala (Dominican Republic), Absinthe marron, Balai amer, Feuilles bauton, Feuilles bouto, Parthene multifide (Haiti), Dog-flea weed, Wild wormwood (Jamaica), Matnitjen, Matricaire, Whitehead, White top (Lesser Antilles), Ajenjo cimarrón, Artemisa cimarrona, Santa María, Yerba amarga (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Pectis brevicaulis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 279. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pectis carthusianorum Less., Linnaea 6: 712. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.
References: 7, 58, 61, 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Pectis caymanensis (Urb.) Rydb. N. Amer. Fl. 34(3): 204. 1916, var. ***caymanensis***; *Pectis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *caymanensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 282. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.
References: 4, 30, 136, 151.

Pectis caymanensis (Urb.) Rydb. var. ***robusta*** Proctor, Sloanea 1: 4. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 149.

Pectis christii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 54. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Pectis ciliaris L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1221. 1759.
Pectis denticellata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 113. 1929.
Pectis martinicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 276. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia); introduced in Jamaica.
Common Names: Romero cimarrón, Tebenque, Yerba Luisa cimarrona (Cuba), Guanche, Tebenque (Dominican Republic), Donkey weed (Jamaica), Romero cimarrón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 136, 152, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Pectis cubensis (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 156. 1866; *Lorentea cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 36. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Romero cimarrón (Cuba).
Reference: 136.

Pectis cubensis (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *caymanensis* Urb. = *Pectis caymanensis* (Urb.) Rydb. var. *caymanensis*

Pectis denticellata Urb. = *Pectis ciliaris* L.

Pectis domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 429. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 136.

Pectis elongata Kunth var. ***floribunda*** (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 1229. 1976 ["1975"].
Pectis floribunda A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 36. 1850.
Pectis plumieri Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 378. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Romero cimarrón (Cuba), Guanche, Limoncillo, Limoncillo de catarro (Dominican Republic), Citronelle espagnole, Citronelle pangnole, Citronelle savon (Haiti), Citronelle, Herbe citron, Sitronnèl (Lesser Antilles), Limoncillo del pasto, Romero cimarrón, San Rafael (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 36, 58, 123, 136, 151, 459.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO (224); *Pectis elongata* var. *elongata* is restricted to South America.

Pectis ericifolia D.J. Keil, Brittonia 36: 74. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbuda).
Reference: 1.

Pectis febrifuga Van Hall = *Pectis linearis* La Llave

Pectis floribunda A. Rich. = *Pectis elongata* Kunth var. *floribunda* (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil

Pectis glaucescens (Cass.) D.J. Keil, Sida 11: 386. 1986; *Chthonia glaucescens* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 9: 173. 1817.
Chthonia leptocephala Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 27: 206. 1823; *Pectis leptocephala* (Cass.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 280. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).
References: 5, 7, 45, 75, 136, 150, 151, 152, 254, 321.

Pectis havanensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 114. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pectis humifusa Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788.
Chthonia repens Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 27: 206. 1823.
Pectis serpyllifolia Less., Linnaea 6: 715. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Tobago.
Common Names: Petite marguerite (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de San Juan (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 131, 301.

Pectis juniperina Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(3): 208. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pectis leonis Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(3): 207. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Té banco (Cuba).
References: 39, 132, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pectis leptocephala (Cass.) Urb. = *Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) D.J. Keil

Pectis linearifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 276. 1907.
Pectis linifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 276.1860, non L.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and United States (FL).
References: 2, 150, 151.

Pectis linearis La Llave, Reg. Trimestre 1: 451. 1832.
Pectis febrifuga Van Hall, Ann. Hort. Bot. 4: 33. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 58, 61, 151.

Pectis linifolia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1221. 1759.
Pectis punctata Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760.
Tetracanthus linearifolius A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 60. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Flor de San Juan, Romero cimarrón, Romero macho (Cuba), Lin, Lin bâtard (Lesser Antilles), Romero cimarrón, Romero macho (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 136, 151, 340.

Pectis linifolia sensu Griseb. = *Pectis linearifolia* Urb.

Pectis martinicensis Urb. = *Pectis ciliaris* L.

Pectis mornicola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 83. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pectis multiceps Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 277. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Romerillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Pectis pinosia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 114. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pectis plumieri Griseb. = *Pectis elongata* Kunth var. *floribunda* (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil

Pectis portoricensis Urb. = *Pectis prostrata* Cav.

Pectis pratensis C. Wright = *Berylsimpsonia vanillosma* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner

Pectis prostrata Cav., Icon. 4: 12. 1797.
Pectis portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 276. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 30, 45, 58, 61, 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Pectis punctata Jacq. = *Pectis linifolia* L.

Pectis purpurascens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 82. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pectis pusilla Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 282. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pectis ritlandii R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs, J. Arnold Arbor. 34: 184. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Pectis samanensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 53. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Pectis serpyllifolia Less. = *Pectis humifusa* Sw.

Pectis subeglandulosa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 83. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pectis swartziana Less., Linnaea 6: 711. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Cuba.
Common Name: Romero cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Pectis tenuicaulis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 468. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Martinique).
References: 1, 30, 58, 61.

Pentacalia acunae Borhidi = *Antillanthus acunae* (Borhidi) B. Nord.

Pentacalia barahonensis (Urb.) Borhidi = *Mikania barahonensis* Urb.

Pentacalia carinata (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus carinatus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Pentacalia cubensis (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus cubensis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Pentacalia discolor (Sw.) H. Rob. = *Zemisia discolor* (Sw.) B. Nord.

Pentacalia eriocarpha (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus eriocarphus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Pentacalia inornata H. Rob., J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 312. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pentacalia leucolepis (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus leucolepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Pentacalia moensis (Alain) Borhidi = *Antillanthus moensis* (Alain) B. Nord.

Pentacalia pachypoda (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus pachypodus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Pentacalia polyphlebia (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Oldfeltia polyphlebia* (Griseb.) B. Nord. & Lundin

Pentacalia saugetii (Alain) Borhidi = *Antillanthus saugetii* (Alain) B. Nord.

Pentacalia shaferi (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus shaferi* (Greenm.) B. Nord.,

Pentacalia subdiscolor H. Rob., J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 312. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pentacalia trichotoma (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus trichotomus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Pentacalia trineura (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Leonis trineura* (Griseb.) B. Nord.

****Phania cajalbanica*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 35. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 151.

Phania curtissii B.L. Rob. = *Phania matricarioides* Griseb.

****Phania domingensis*** (Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 145. 1866; *Ageratum domingense* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 446. 1826; *Carelia domingensis* (Spreng.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 325. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 136, 151, 142.

****Phania matricarioides*** (Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 145. 1866; *Hymenopappus matricarioides* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 450. 1826; *Ageratum matricarioides* (Spreng.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 155. 1832.
Phania curtissii B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 44: 616. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Manzanilla, Manzanilla cimarrona (Cuba).
References: 136, 149, 151.

Pinillosia bellioides Griseb. = *Tetraperone bellioides* (Griseb.) Urb.

****Pinillosia berteroi*** (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 251. 1907; *Tetranthus berteroi* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 459. 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 136.

Piptocarpha tetrantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 457. 1899; *Vernonia tetrantha* (Urb.) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 8. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 32, 58, 219, 322.

Piptocoma acevedoi Pruski, Novon 6: 98. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 32, 58, 149.

Piptocoma antillana Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 50. 1931.
Piptocoma rufescens Cass. var. *latifolia* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 251. 1919.
Piptocoma rufescens sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 284. 1925, non Cass.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 19, 32, 58, 61, 149.

Piptocoma dentata Alain = *Piptocoma samanensis* Alain

Piptocoma ekmanii Alain = *Piptocoma rufescens* Cass.

Piptocoma rufescens Cass., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 10. 1817.
Piptocoma ekmanii Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 153. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 152.

Piptocoma rufescens Cass. var. *latifolia* Gleason = *Piptocoma antillana* Urb.

Piptocoma rufescens sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Piptocoma antillana* Urb.

Piptocoma samanensis Alain, Brittonia 20: 153. 1968.
Piptocoma dentata Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 153. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Piqueria laxiflora B.L. Rob. & Seaton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 28: 107. 1893.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and Mexico.
References: 5, 7.

Piqueria trinervia Cav., Icon. 3: 19. 1794 ["1795"].
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Yerba amarga (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 350. 1839; *Conyza carolinensis* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 271. 1789 ["1788"].
Pluchea odorata sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 298. 1925, non (L.) Cass.
Pluchea symphytifolia sensu authors, non (Mill.) Gillis.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Conyse oderante, Salvia, Salvia blanca (Dominican Republic), Corail, Feuilles la chose, Grande sauce, Grande sauge, La chause, La choille, La chose, La sauge, Sauge, Tabac sauvage (Haiti), Wild tobacco (Jamaica), Cattletongue, Cure-for-all, Sweet scent, Tabat-diable, Tabat djab, Wild tobacco, Zówèy mouten (Lesser Antilles), Salvia (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 254, 340, 464.

Pluchea domingensis Klatt = *Elekmania buchii* (Urb.) B. Nord.

Pluchea eggersii Urb. = *Pluchea foetida* (L.) DC.

Pluchea foetida (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 452. 1836; *Baccharis foetida* L., Sp. Pl. 861. 1753.
Cacalia cancellata Rudolphi ex Ledeb. in C.F. Ledebour & J.P. Alderstam, Diss. Bot. Pl. Doming. 10. 1805; *Senecio cancellatus* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb.) DC., Prodr. 6: 435. 1838.
Pluchea eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 407. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
References: 5, 7, 30, 151.

Pluchea foetida sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Pluchea rosea* R.K. Godfrey

Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 42: 3. 1826; *Conyza odorata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1213. 1759; *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass. var. *normalis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 357. 1891.
Conyza purpurascens Sw., Prodr. 112. 1788; *Pluchea purpurascens* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 5: 452. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Lucia), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Annual march fleabane (Bahamas), Salvia, Salvia cimarrona, Salvia del país, Salvia playa (Cuba), Salvia, Salvia de remedios (Dominican Republic), Bitter tobacco (Jamaica), Sauge rouge, Sweetscent, Tabak djab, Wild tobacco (Lesser Antilles), Salvia (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 152, 301, 340.

Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass. var. *normalis* Kuntze = *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.

Pluchea odorata sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don

Pluchea purpurascens (Sw.) DC. = *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.

Pluchea rosea R.K. Godfrey, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 68: 266. 1952.
Pluchea foetida sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 445. 1920, non (L.) DC.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Perennial marsh fleabane (Bahamas).
References: 2, 45, 61, 136, 151.

Pluchea symphytifolia (Mill.) W.T. Gillis = *Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.

Pluchea symphytifolia sensu Proctor = *Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don

Porophyllum ellipticum Cass. = *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.

Porophyllum ellipticum Cass. var. *genuinum* Urb. = *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.

Porophyllum ellipticum Cass. var. *ruderale* (Jacq.) Urb. = *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.

Porophyllum leiocarpum (Urb.) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(3): 184. 1916; *Porophyllum macrocephalum* C. DC. var. *leiocarpum* Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 466. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Yerba de peo (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 149.

Porophyllum macrocephalum C. DC. var. *leiocarpum* Urb. = *Porophyllum leiocarpum* (Urb.) Rydb.

Porophyllum porophyllum (L.) Kuntze = *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.

Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 43: 56. 1826; *Kleinia ruderalis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760; *Cacalia ruderalis* (Jacq.) Sw., Prodr. 110. 1788; *Porophyllum ellipticum* Cass. var. *ruderale* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 468. 1899.
Cacalia porophyllum L., Sp. Pl. 834. 1753; *Porophyllum porophyllum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 168. 1898.
Porophyllum ellipticum Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 43: 56. 1826.
Porophyllum ellipticum Cass. var. *genuinum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 467. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba porosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 136, 151, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Prenanthes japonica L. = *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.

Prionanthes antimenorrhoea Schrank = *Trixis antimenorrhoea* (Schrank) Mart. ex Baker

Proustia crassinervis Urb. = *Berylsimpsonia crassinervis* (Urb.) B.L. Turner

Proustia domingensis Spreng. ex DC. = *Vernonanthura buxifolia* (Less.) H. Rob.

Proustia krugiana Urb. = *Berylsimpsonia vanillosma* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner

Proustia stenophylla Urb. & Ekman = *Berylsimpsonia vanillosma* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner

Proustia vanillosma C. Wright = *Berylsimpsonia vanillosma* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner

Pseudelephantopus funckii (Turcz.) Philipson = *Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist

Pseudelephantopus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 12: 45. 1902; *Elephantopus spicatus* B. Juss. ex

Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 808. 1775; *Distreptus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 13: 367. 1819.
Elephantopus spicatus B. Juss. ex Aubl. var. *flavidus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 335. 1891.
Elephantopus spicatus B. Juss. ex Aubl. var. *laxiflorus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 335. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lengua de vaca (Cuba), Lengua de chivo, Lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic), Langue boeuf (Haiti), Dog's tongue, Packy weed (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 152, 224, 309, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Pseudelephantopus spiralis (Less.) Cronquist, Madroño 20: 255. 1970; *Distreptus spiralis* Less., Linnaea 6: 690. 1831.
Pseudelephantopus funckii (Turcz.) Philipson, J. Bot. 76(910): 301. 1938; *Spirochaeta funckii* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 24(1): 167. 1851.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Tét nèg (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 58, 151, 301.

Pseudoconyza lyrata (Kunth) Cuatrec. = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy

Pseudoconyza viscosa (Mill.) D'Arcy, Phytologia 25: 281. 1973; *Conyza viscosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo, Revista Fac. Agron. (Maracay) 7: 9. 1974.
Pseudoconyza lyrata (Kunth) Cuatrec., Ciencia (Mexico) 21: 31. 1961; *Conyza lyrata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 55. 1818; *Eschenbachia lyrata* (Kunth) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 444. 1920; *Blumea lyrata* (Kunth) V.M. Badillo, Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 10: 257. 1946; *Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo var. lyrata (Kunth) D'Arcy, Phytologia 30: 5. 1975.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
References: 45, 136, 151, 161, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Pseudognaphalium domingense (Lam.) Anderb. = *Gnaphalium domingense* Lam.

Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides (Kunth) Cabrera, Brittonia 7: 56. 1950; *Senecio chenopodioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 140. 1818.
Senecio confusus Britten, J. Bot. 36: 260. 1898.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. croix, St. Thomas), and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Mexican flame vine (Bahamas), Bandera española, Margarita australiana, Margarita húngara (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 32, 45, 58, 150, 151, 323.

Pterocaulon alopecuroideum (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 5: 454. 1836; *Conyza alopecuroides* Lam., Encycl. 2: 93. 1786.
Pterocaulon virgatum sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 367. 1861, non (L.) DC.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Redonda), Trinidad, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and South America.
Common Names: Travesera de loma (Cuba), Vela de sabana, Lengua de vaca, Cura nacío, Cura nacido (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 132, 136, 151, 224, 301.

Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 454. 1836; *Gnaphalium virgatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1211. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Siempreviva (Cuba), Golden cudweed (Jamaica), Escobillón (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 136, 340.

Pterocaulon virgatum sensu Griseb. = *Pterocaulon alopecuroideum* (Lam.) DC.

****Rhodogeron coronopifolius*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 151. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rolandra argentea Rottb. = *Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze

Rolandra fruticosa (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 360. 1891; *Echinops fruticosus* L., Sp. Pl. 815. 1753.
Rolandra argentea Rottb., Soc. Med. Havn. Collect. 2: 258. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Herbe argentée, Tété négresse (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de plata (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 75, 301, 340.

Rudbeckia hirta L., Sp. Pl. 907. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.
References: 136, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sachsia bahamensis Urb. = *Sachsia polycephala* Griseb.

Sachsia divaricata Griseb. = *Sachsia polycephala* Griseb.

Sachsia polycephala Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 151. 1866.
Sachsia bahamensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 408. 1903.
Sachsia divaricata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 151. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).
References: 2, 7, 45, 136.

Sachsia tricephala Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 151. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Salcedoa mirabaliarum*** Jiménez Rodr. & Katinas, Syst. Bot. 29: 992. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Salmea caleoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Salmea glaberrima C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Salmea grandiceps Cass. = *Salmea scandens* (L.) DC.

Salmea hirsuta (Sw.) DC. = *Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy

Salmea insipida (Jacq.) Bolick & R.K. Jansen, Brittonia 33: 186. 1981; *Spilanthes insipida* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 161.

Salmea montana (Britton & S.F. Blake) Bolick & R.K. Jansen, Brittonia 33: 186. 1981; *Spilanthes montana* Britton & S.F. Blake, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 117. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 156, 161, 207.

Salmea pauciceps Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866; *Spilanthes pauciceps* (Griseb.) S.F. Blake, J. Bot. 53: 200. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 124, 136.

Salmea petrobioides Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 375. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Cuba.
Common Names: Bushy salmea, Shanks (Bahamas).
References: 4, 45, 136.

Salmea scandens (L.) DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 141. 1813; *Bidens scandens* L., Sp. Pl. 833. 1753.
Salmea grandiceps Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 47: 88. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America; doubtful in Trinidad.
Common Names: Baiba, Baiguá, Bejuco de baiguá, Bejuco de rasquiña (Dominican Republic), Bejuco de miel, Bejuco de muela, Tabacón (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 136, 301.

Salmea sessilifolia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 375. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Salmea umbratilis B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 77: 61. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Santolina jamaicensis L. = *Calea jamaicensis* (L.) L.

Santolina oppositifolia L. = *Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass. subsp. *oppositifolia*

Sclerocarpus africanus Jacq. ex Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 14, 783. 1784.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to South Africa.
References: 58, 61, 151.

Scorzonera hispanica L., Sp. Pl. 791. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Europe and Asia.
Common Names: Escorzonera, Salsifí negro (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 131, 159.

Selleophytum buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 484. 1915; *Coreopsis buchii* (Urb.) S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 641. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 259.

Senecio almironcillo M. Gómez = *Antillanthus almironcillo* (M. Gómez) B. Nord.

Senecio azulensis Alain = *Antillanthus azulensis* (Alain) B. Nord.

Senecio barahonensis Urb. = *Elekmania barahonensis* (Urb.) B. Nord.

Senecio biseriatus Alain = *Antillanthus biseriatus* (Alain) B. Nord.

Senecio brittonii Greenm. = *Antillanthus almironcillo* (M. Gómez) B. Nord.

Senecio buchii Urb. = *Elekmania buchii* (Urb.) B. Nord.

Senecio carinatus Greenm. = *Antillanthus carinatus* (Greenm.) B. Nord

Senecio chenopodioides Kunth = *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera

Senecio cineraria DC. = *Jacobaea maritima* (L.) Pelser & Meijden

Senecio confusus Britten = *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera

Senecio constanzae Urb. = *Ignurbia constanzae* (Urb.) B. Nord.

Senecio conyzoides DC. = *Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord.

Senecio cubensis Greenm. = *Antillanthus cubensis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Senecio domingensis Urb. = *Leonis trineura* (Griseb.) B. Nord.

Senecio ekmanii Alain = *Antillanthus ekmanii* (Alain) B. Nord.

Senecio eriocarphus Greenm. = *Antillanthus eriocarphus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Senecio fadyenii Griseb. = *Odontocline fadyenii* (Griseb.) B. Nord.

Senecio fadyenii Griseb. var. *dolichanthus* Krug & Urb. = *Odontocline dolichantha* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.

Senecio ficoides (L.) Sch. Bip., Flora 28: 499. 1845; *Kleinia ficoides* (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 313. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
References: 151, 152, 159, 254.

Senecio fuertesii Urb. = *Elekmania fuertesii* (Urb.) B. Nord.

Senecio haitiensis Krug & Urb. = *Elekmania haitiensis* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.

Senecio hieraciifolius L. = *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolius*

Senecio hollickii Britton ex Greenm. = *Odontocline hollickii* (Britton ex Greenm.) B. Nord.

Senecio hotteanus Urb. & Ekman = *Nesampelos hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.

Senecio jamaicensis DC. = *Jacmaia incana* (Sw.) B. Nord.

Senecio kuekenthalii Urb. & Ekman = *Elekmania kuekenthalii* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.

Senecio laciniatus (Sw.) DC. = *Odontocline laciniata* (Sw.) B. Nord.

Senecio leonis Britton & P. Wilson = *Leonis trineura* (Griseb.) B. Nord.

Senecio leucolepis Greenm. = *Antillanthus leucolepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Senecio lucens (Poir.) Urb. = *Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord.

Senecio lucidus (Sw.) DC. = *Dendrophorbium lucidum* (Sw.) C. Jeffrey

Senecio marcianus Urb. & Ekman = *Elekmania marciana* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.

Senecio moensis Alain = *Antillanthus moensis* (Alain) B. Nord.

Senecio moldenkei Greenm. ex Alain = *Antillanthus moldenkei* (Greenm. ex Alain) B. Nord.

Senecio pachylepis Greenm. = *Antillanthus pachylepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Senecio pachypodus Greenm. = *Antillanthus pachypodus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Senecio picardae Krug & Urb. = *Elekmania picardae* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.

Senecio plumbeus Griseb. = *Lundinia plumbea* (Griseb.) B. Nord.

Senecio polyphlebius Griseb. = *Oldfeltia polyphlebia* (Griseb.) B. Nord. & Lundin

Senecio rivalis Greenm. = *Herreranthus rivalis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Senecio samanensis Urb. = *Elekmania samanensis* (Urb.) B. Nord.

Senecio saugetii Alain = *Antillanthus saugetii* (Alain) B. Nord.

Senecio shaferi Greenm. = *Antillanthus shaferi* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Senecio stenodon Urb. = *Elekmania stenodon* (Urb.) B. Nord.

Senecio subsquarrosus Greenm. = *Antillanthus subsquarrosus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Senecio swartzianus Bueck. = *Odontocline laciniata* (Sw.) B. Nord.

Senecio swartzii DC. = *Odontocline glabra* (Sw.) B. Nord.

Senecio tercentenariae Proctor = *Odontocline tercentenariae* (Proctor) B. Nord.

Senecio trichotomus Greenm. = *Antillanthus trichotomus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.

Senecio trineurus Griseb. = *Leonis trineura* (Griseb.) B. Nord.

Senecio valerianifolius Link ex Spreng. = *Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.

Senecio vulgaris L., Sp. Pl. 867. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, and Mexico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Yerba cana (Cuba), Groundsel (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 7, 112, 136, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Shafera platyphylla* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 327. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Sigesbeckia agrestis Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 45. 1843.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 152.

Sigesbeckia jorullensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 223. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.
Reference: 7.

Sigesbeckia orientalis L., Sp. Pl. 900. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa, Asia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
References: 7, 159.

Sigesbeckia portoricensis Bertero ex DC. = *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.

Sigesbeckia pringlei D.L. Schulz subsp. ***tuerckheimii*** D.L. Schulz, Haussknechtia, Mitt. Thüring. Bot. Ges., 4: 29. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 152, 254.

Silphium trilobatum L. = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski

Simsia foetida (Cav.) S.F. Blake var. *jamaicensis* (S.F. Blake) D.M. Spooner = *Simsia jamaicensis* S.F. Blake

Simsia jamaicensis S.F. Blake, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 49: 388. 1913; *Simsia foetida* (Cav.) S.F. Blake var. *jamaicensis* (S.F. Blake) D.M. Spooner, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 30: 68. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 151.

Solidago canadensis L., Sp. Pl. 878. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
Common Name: Espiga de oro (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Solidago domingensis Spreng. = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray

Solidago gigantea Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 211. 1789.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (Tortola) and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to North America.
References: 151, 159, 254.

Solidago lindeniana A. Rich. = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray

Solidago microglossa DC., Prodr. 5: 332. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (Tortola) and South America.
References: 61, 151, 231.

Solidago missouriensis Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 7: 32. 1834.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to North America.
References: 151, 159, 254.

Solidago sempervirens L., Sp. Pl. 878. 1753.
Solidago sempervirens L. var. *mexicana* (L.) Fernald, Rhodora 37: 447. 1935.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, and Mexico.
Common Names: Seaside goldenrod (Bahamas), Espiga de oro, Lluvia de oro (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 136, 151, 254, 383.

Solidago sempervirens L. var. *mexicana* (L.) Fernald = *Solidago sempervirens* L.

Solidago stricta Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 216. 1789.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
Common Names: Pluma de oro, Plumeritos (Cuba).
References: 136, 254.

Sonchus arvensis sensu Bello = *Sonchus oleraceus* L.

Sonchus asper (L.) Hill, Herb. Brit. 1: 47. 1769; *Sonchus oleraceus* L. var. *asper* L., Sp. Pl. 794. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Prickly sow thistle (Bahamas), Yerba espinosa, Lechuguilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 383.

Sonchus oleraceus L., Sp. Pl. 794. 1753.
Sonchus arvensis sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 286. 1881, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Sow thistle (Bahamas), Algodoncillo, Cerraja, Cerraja lechosa (Cuba), Achicoria, Borraja, Borraja morada, Chicoria, Lechuguilla, Lechuguillo (Dominican Republic), Chicorée marrón (Haiti), Sow-thistle (Jamaica), Bouton blanc, Herbe à lapin, Laitue, Sow thistle (Lesser Antilles), Achicoria, Achicoria silvestre Chicoria (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 75, 136, 151, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sonchus oleraceus L. var. *asper* L. = *Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill

****Spaniopappus bucheri*** (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 304. 1970; *Eupatorium bucheri* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 80: 15. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 151.

****Spaniopappus ekmanii*** B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 77: 45. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Spaniopappus hygrophilus*** (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 304. 1970; *Eupatorium hygrophilum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 6. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149.

****Spaniopappus iodostylus*** (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 304. 1970; *Eupatorium iodostylum* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 47: 194. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149.

****Spaniopappus shaferi*** (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 304. 1970; *Eupatorium shaferi* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 51: 537. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149.

Sparganophorus sparganophora (L.) C. Jeffrey = *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze

Sparganophorus vaillantii Crantz = *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze

Sphagneticola gracilis (Rich.) Pruski, Novon 6: 412. 1996; *Wedelia gracilis* Rich., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 151.

Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 78: 114. 1996; *Silphium trilobatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1233. 1759; *Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 99. 1893.
Wedelia brasiliensis (Spreng.) S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 26: 250. 1930.
Wedelia carnosa sensu authors, non Rich.
Wedelia paludicola Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. 3: 50. 1843.
Wedelia trilobata (L.) Hitchc. var. *hirtella* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 558. 1913.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, and North America; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 161, 301, 224, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Spilanthes beccabunga DC. = *Acmella oppositifolia* (Lam.) R.K. Jansen

Spilanthes debilis Kunth = *Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. *debilis* (Kunth) R.K. Jansen

Spilanthes insipida Jacq. = *Salmea insipida* (Jacq.) M.R. Bolick & R.K. Jansen

Spilanthes iodiscaea A.H. Moore = *Acmella iodiscaea* (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen

Spilanthes limonica A.H. Moore = *Acmella brachyglossa* Cass.

Spilanthes montana Britton & S.F. Blake = *Salmea montana* (Britton & S.F. Blake) Bolick & R.K. Jansen

Spilanthes ocymifolia sensu Alain = *Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. *debilis* (Kunth) R.K. Jansen

Spilanthes oleracea L. = *Acmella oleracea* (L.) R.K. Jansen

Spilanthes pauciceps (Griseb.) S.F. Blake = *Salmea pauciceps* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866.

Spilanthes pusila Hook. & Arn. = *Acmella pusilla* (Hook. & Arn.) R.K. Jansen

Spilanthes radicans Jacq. = *Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. *radicans*

Spilanthes uliginosa sensu DC. = *Acmella iodiscaea* (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen

Spilanthes uliginosa Sw. = *Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.

Spilanthes urens Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sensitiva silvestre (Cuba), Pigeon coop (Jamaica), Bouton blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 136, 151.

Spiracantha cornifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 23. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Cariña (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 58.

Stemmodontia bahamensis Britton = *Wedelia bahamensis* (Britton) O.E. Schulz ex Urb.

Stemmodontia buphthalmoides (DC.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 366. 1891. *Sparganophorus sparganophora* (L.) C. Jeffrey, Kew Bull. 43: 272. 1988, *nom. illeg.*; *Ethulia sparganophora* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1171. 1763.
Sparganophorus vaillantii Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 261. 1766.
Struchium vaillantii Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 261. 1766.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 301.

Struchium vaillantii Crantz = *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze

Symphyotrichum adnatum (Nutt.) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 275. 1994; *Aster adnatus* Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 7: 82. 1834.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
References: 45, 161.

Symphyotrichum bahamense (Britton) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 276. 1994; *Aster bahamensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 41. 14. 1914.
Aster subulatus Michx. var. *elongatus* Bosser. ex A.G. Jones & Lowry, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 8: 406. 1986; *Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom var. *elongatum* (Bosser. ex A.G. Jones & Lowry) S.D. Sundb., Sida 21: 907. 2004.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).
References: 45, 136, 149, 150, 152, 156.

Symphyotrichum bracei (Britton) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 276. 1994; *Aster bracei* Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. Miami 190. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas Cuba, and United States (FL).
References: 45, 136, 150, 161.

Symphyotrichum burgessii (Britton) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 276. 1994; *Aster burgessii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 14. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 161.

Symphyotrichum concolor (L.) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 278. 1994; *Aster concolor* L., Sp. Pl. 874. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
References: 45, 161.

Symphyotrichum dumosum (L.) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 280. 1994; *Aster dumosus* L., Sp. Pl. 873. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
References: 5, 7, 161, 151, 254.

Symphyotrichum expansum (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 281. 1994; *Erigeron expansus* Poepp. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 518. 1826.
Aster heleius Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 53. 1921.
Aster inconspicuus Less., Linnaea 5: 143. 1830.
Aster subulatus Michx. var. *cubensis* (DC.) Shinners, Field & Lab. 21: 161. 1953.
Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom var. *parviflorum* (Nees) S.D. Sundb., Sida 21: 907. 2004.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Mexico.
References: 151, 161.

Symphyotrichum laeve (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve, Taxon 31: 359. 1982; *Aster laevis* L., Sp. Pl. 876. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy); native to North America.
References: 7, 136, 161, 254.

Symphyotrichum leone (Britton) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 286. 1994; *Aster leonis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 114. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 156, 161.

Symphyotrichum lucayanum (Britton) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 286. 1994; *Aster lucayanus* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 143. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 151, 161.

Symphyotrichum novae-angliae (L.) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 287. 1994; *Aster novae-angliae* L., Sp. Pl. 875. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 161.

Symphyotrichum novi-belgii (L.) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 287. 1994; *Aster novi-belgii* L., Sp. Pl. 877. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152, 161, 224.

Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 293. 1994; *Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *subulatus*, Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 111. 1803.
Aster exilis Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2(4): 344. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 45, 58, 161.

Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom var. *elongatum* (Bosser. ex A.G. Jones & Lowry) S.D. Sundb. = *Symphyotrichum bahamense* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom var. *parviflorum* (Nees) S.D. Sundb. = *Symphyotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom

Symphyotrichum tenuifolium (L.) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 77: 293. 1994; *Aster tenuifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 873. 1753.
Symphyotrichum tenuifolium (L.) G.L. Nesom var. *aphyllum* (R.W. Long) S.D. Sundb., Sida 21: 905. 2004.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).
References: 45, 150, 161, 254.

Symphyotrichum tenuifolium (L.) G.L. Nesom var. *aphyllum* (R.W. Long) S.D. Sundb. = *Symphyotrichum tenuifolium* (L.) G.L. Nesom

Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 456. 1791; *Verbesina nodiflora* L., Cent. Pl. 1, 28. 1755.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Nodeweed (Bahamas), Selvatana, Serbatana (Dominican Republic), Feuilles dépôt (Haiti), Fatten barrow (Jamaica), Cerbatana, Serbatana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 301, 323, 340.

Tagetes erecta L., Sp. Pl. 887. 1753.
Tagetes patula L., Sp. Pl. 887. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Chamberga, Chambergo, Clavel de muerto, Copete, Copetuda, Flor de muerto (Cuba), Caléndula, Clavel de los muertos, Clavel de muerto, Copada (Dominican Republic), Fleurs souci, Souci (Haiti), Marigold (Jamaica), Marigold, Oeillets, Rose d'inde (Lesser Antilles), Clavelitos de muerto, Ruda del pasto (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 136, 151, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Tagetes patula L. = *Tagetes erecta* L.

Tagetes rotundifolia Mill. = *Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. Blake

Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Sch. Bip., Tanaceteen 55. 1844; *Matricaria parthenium* L., Sp. Pl. 890. 1753; *Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh., Syst. Verz. 145. 1800.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe.
References: 7, 161, 224.

Taraxacum argutifrons A.J. Richards = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.

Taraxacum fernandezianum Dahlst. ex Skottsb. = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.

Taraxacum fulvum Raunk. = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.

Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat. 56. 1780.
Leontodon taraxacum L., Sp. Pl. 798. 1753.
Taraxacum argutifrons A.J. Richards, Rhodora 78: 694. 1976.
Taraxacum fernandezianum Dahlst. ex Skottsb., Nat. hist. Juan Fernández (Botany) 2: 226. 1922.
Taraxacum fulvum Raunk., Dansk Ekskurs. Fl., 2nd ed. 258. 1906.
Taraxacum spathulatum A.J. Richards, Rhodora 78: 694. 1976.
Taraxacum unguilobifrons A.J. Richards, Rhodora 78: 693. 1976.
Taraxacum vulgare Schrank, Baier. Reise 11. 1786.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe and Asia.

Common Names: Common dandelion (Bahamas), Dandelion (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 151, 152, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Taraxacum spathulatum A.J. Richards = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.

Taraxacum unguilobifrons A.J. Richards = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.

Taraxacum vulgare Schrank = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.

Tepion alatum (L.) Britton = *Verbesina alata* L.

Tetracanthus humilis C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Tetraperone bellioides* (Griseb.) Urb.

Tetracanthus linearifolius A. Rich. = *Pectis linifolia* L.,

****Tetranthus bahamensis*** Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5: 318. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

****Tetranthus cupulatus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 427. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

****Tetranthus hirsutus*** Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 40. 1822.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

****Tetranthus littoralis*** Sw., Prodr. 116. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Tetranthus thymoides Griseb. = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *thymoides*

****Tetraperone bellioides*** (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 463. 1901; *Pinillosia bellioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 153. 1866.
Tetracanthus humilis C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 153. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Thymopsis brittonii*** Greenm., Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 453. 1905; *Neothymopsis brittonii* (Greenm.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 455. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 136, 152.

Thymopsis thymoides (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *glabrescens* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *glabrescens* (Urb.) Alain

****Thymopsis thymoides*** (Griseb.) Urb., Candollea 17: 120. 1960, var. ***thymoides***; *Tetranthus thymoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 286. 1866; *Neothymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 455. 1920.
Thymopsis wrightii Benth., Gen. Pl. 2(1): 407. 1873, *nom. illeg. superfl.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 124, 136, 149, 152.

****Thymopsis thymoides*** (Griseb.) Urb. var. ***glabrescens*** (Urb.) Alain, Candollea 17: 120. 1960; *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *glabrescens* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149.

Thymopsis thymoides (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *polyantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *polyantha* (Urb.) Alain

****Thymopsis thymoides*** (Griseb.) Urb. var. ***polyantha*** (Urb.) Alain, Candollea 17: 120. 1960; *Neothymopsis polyantha* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 113. 1929; *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *polyantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 149, 152.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Thymopsis wrightii Benth. = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *thymoides*

Tilesia baccata (L.) Pruski, Novon 6: 414. 1996; *Wulffia baccata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 373. 1891; *Coreopsis baccata* L., Pl. Surin. 14. 1775.
Wulffia baccata (L.) Kuntze var. *vincentina* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 93. 1911.
Wulffia havanensis DC., Prodr. 5: 563. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Gros bouton (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 136, 149, 151, 301, 323.

Tilesia spilanthoides Griseb. = *Wedelia serrata* Rich. var. *serrata*

Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 19: 5. 1883; *Mirasolia diversifolia* Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(8): 168. 1881.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Mexican sunflower (Bahamas), Flor amarilla, Girasol enano, Girasolillo, Margarita gigante, Margarita isleña, Margarita mexicana, Margaritona (Cuba), Escopeta, Margarita haitiana (Dominican Republic), Belle vénus, Fleurs soleil (Haiti), Mexican sunflower (Jamaica), Girasol mejicano, Girasol pequeño, Mirasol mejicano, Mirasol pequeño (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 150, 224, 231, 301.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Tithonia rotundifolia (Mill.) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 52: 41. 1917; *Tagetes rotundifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Tithonia speciosa Hook. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866.
Tithonia tagetiflora Desf., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 1: 46. 1802.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), and Trinidad; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Titonia (Cuba), Escopeta (Dominican Republic), Belle Vénus (Haiti), Fleur-soleil, Sunflower (Lesser Antilles), Escopeta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 136, 150, 151, 224, 301.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Tithonia speciosa (Hook.) Hook. & Griseb. = *Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. Blake

Tithonia tagetiflora Desf. = *Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. Blake

Tithonia tubiformis (Jacq.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 35: 278. 1825; *Helianthus tubiformis* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 65. 1798.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Hispaniola; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 45, 151.

Tragopogon pratensis L., Sp. Pl. 789. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.
References: 7, 159.

Trichospira menthoides Kunth = *Trichospira verticillata* (L.) S.F. Blake

Trichospira verticillata (L.) S.F. Blake, Torreya 15: 106. 1915; *Bidens verticillata* L., Sp. Pl. 833. 1753.
Trichospira menthoides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 22. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 136, 161, 224.

Tridax procumbens L., Sp. Pl. 900. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Manzanilla cimarrona Romerillo, Taita pancha (Cuba), Piquant jambe, Piquant jambe pied, Piquant pied (Haiti), Pancha, Trídax, Yerba de San Juan del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 132, 136, 150, 224, 301.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Tripleurospermum maritimum (L.) W.D.J. Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 1026. 1845; *Matricaria maritima* L., Sp. Pl. 891. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Canada, Alaska, Europe, and Asia.
References: 136, 159, 224, 319.

Trixis antimenorrhoea (Schrank) Mart. ex Baker in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(3): 385. 1884; *Prionanthes antimenorrhoea* Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 2: t. 51. 1820.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 5, 7.

Trixis divaricata (Kunth) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 501. 1826; *Perdicium divaricatum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 122. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 323.

Trixis erosa Sw. = *Clibadium erosum* (Sw.) DC.

Trixis frutescens P. Browne ex Spreng. = *Trixis inula* Crantz

Trixis inula Crantz Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 329. 1766.
Trixis frutescens P. Browne ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 501. 1826.
Trixis radialis (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 370. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenadines), Trinidad, Aruba, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 136, 151, 323.

Trixis radialis (L.) Kuntze = *Trixis inula* Crantz

Tussilago albicans Sw. = *Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex Steud.

Tussilago dentata L. = *Chaptalia dentata* (L.) Cass.

Tussilago nutans L. = *Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.

Tussilago pumila Sw. = *Chaptalia pumila* (Sw.) Urb.

Urbananthus critoniformis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 22: 55. 1971; *Eupatorium critoniforme* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 458. 1899.
Eupatorium critoniforme Urb. var. *pubescens* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 408. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 136, 149.

Urbananthus pluriseriatus* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 22: 55. 1971; *Eupatorium pluriseriatum* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 47: 195. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Verbesina alata L., Sp. Pl. 901. 1753; *Tepion alatum* (L.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 408. 1917; *Verbesina alata* L. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 260. 1907; *Verbesina alata* L. var. *hispida* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 287. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Kitts); reported as exotic for Jamaica and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Botoncillo (Cuba), Clavelillo, Sangre de cristo (Dominican Republic), Camomille rouge, Pyretre á tete dorée, Salivette (Haiti), Capitaneja, Manzanilla cimarrona (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 152, 340.

Verbesina alata L. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Verbesina alata* L.

Verbesina alata L. var. *hispida* Griseb. = *Verbesina alata* L.

Verbesina alba L. = *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.

Verbesina angulata Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 467. 1901.
Verbesina persicifolia sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Salvia de Cuba (Cuba).
References: 30, 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Verbesina aspera S.F. Blake, Amer. J. Bot. 12: 631. 1925; *Chaenocephalus lobatus* Urb. var. *lobatus*, Symb. Antill. 5: 526. 1908.
Chaenocephalus lobatus Urb. var. *brachyphyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 526. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Verbesina brasiliana Pers. = *Adenostemma brasilianum* (Pers.) Cass.

Verbesina buphthalmoides (DC.) M. Gómez = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Verbesina caymanensis Proctor, Sloanea 1: 4. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 8.

Verbesina debilis Spreng. = *Acmella iodiscaea* (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen

Verbesina domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 428. 1912.
Verbesina litoralis Alain, Brittonia 20: 153. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Clavelillo, Yerba buena (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Verbesina ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 79. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Verbesina encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray, Geol. Surv. Calif. Bot. 1: 350. 1876; *Ximenesia encelioides* Cav., Icon. 2: 60. 1793 ["1793-1794"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, and Mexico.
Common Names: Golden crownbeard (Bahamas), Yema de huevo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Verbesina gigantea Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 17. 1784.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151.

Verbesina guadeloupensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 466. 1901.
Verbesina helianthoides sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 370. 1897, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 30, 152.

Verbesina gigantea sensu Griseb. = *Verbesina pinnatifida* Sw.

Verbesina helianthoides sensu Duss = *Verbesina guadeloupensis* Urb.

Verbesina howardiana J. Olsen, Phytologia 67: 107. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
Reference: 1.

Verbesina karsticola Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 76. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Verbesina leprosa Klatt, Leopoldina 20: 93. 1884.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Reference: 1.

Verbesina litoralis Alain = *Verbesina domingensis* Urb.

Verbesina nervosa S.F. Blake, Amer. J. Bot. 12: 631. 1925; *Chaenocephalus venosus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 525. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Verbesina nodiflora L. = *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.

Verbesina persicifolia sensu Griseb. = *Verbesina angulata* Urb.

Verbesina petrobioides (Griseb.) S.F. Blake, Amer. J. Bot. 12: 631. 1925; *Chaenocephalus petrobioides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 374. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Verbesina pinnatifida Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788.
Verbesina gigantea sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 374.1861, non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Cuba.
References: 2, 30, 136.

Verbesina portlandiana Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 79. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Verbesina propinqua (Britton) S.F. Blake, Amer. J. Bot. 12: 632. 1925; *Chaenocephalus propinquus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 360. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152, 156.

Verbesina prostrata L. = *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.

Verbesina pusilla Poir. = *Acmella iodiscaea* (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen

Verbesina rupestris (Urb.) S.F. Blake, Amer. J. Bot. 12: 631. 1925; *Chaenocephalus rupestris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 412. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Verbesina wrightii (A. Gray) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866; *Ancistrophora wrightii* A. Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 6: 457. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Vernonanthura buxifolia (Less.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 69. 1992; *Vernonia buxifolia* Less., Linnaea 4: 313. 1829; *Lepidaploa buxifolia* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 26: 18. 1823.
Proustia domingensis Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 30. 1836.
Vernonia domingensis DC., Prodr. 5: 30. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 151, 152, 322.

Vernonanthura fuertesii (Urb.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 71. 1992; *Eupatorium fuertesii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 9. 1921; *Vernonia fuertesii* (Urb.) H. Rob., Phytologia 38: 149. 1977.
Vernonia barkeri Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 49. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149, 322.

Vernonanthura havanensis (DC.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 71. 1992; *Vernonia havanensis* DC., Prodr. 5: 37. 1836.
Vernonia cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 144. 1866; *Vernonia hieracioides* Griseb. var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 268. 1890.
Vernonia cubensis Griseb. var. *cajalbanensis* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 101. 1929; *Vernonia cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *cajalbanensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Vernonia stictophylla C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 176. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 151, 152, 322.

Vernonanthura hieracioides (Griseb.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 71. 1992; *Vernonia hieracioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 511. 1862.
Vernonia orientis Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 330. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152, 322.

Vernonanthura menthifolia (Poepp. ex Spreng.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 71. 1992; *Vernonia menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) Less, Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 412. 1826.
Vernonia grisebachii Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 231. 1863.
Vernonia ottonis Sch. Bip., Linnaea 20: 508. 1847.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 151, 152, 322.

Vernonanthura tuerckheimii (Urb.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 74. 1992; *Vernonia tuerckheimii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 421. 1912.
Vernonia microphylla Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 156. 1971.
Vernonia pusilliflora Alain, Phytologia 25: 279. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 136, 152, 322.

Vernonia aceratoides Gleason = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia acuminata Less. = *Lepidaploa acuminata* (Less.) H. Rob.

Vernonia acunae Alain = *Lepidaploa pineticola* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia albicaulis Vahl ex Pers. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia albicoma Gleason = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.

Vernonia angustata Gleason = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia angusticeps Ekman = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia angustissima C. Wright ex Ekman = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia anthelmintica (L.) Willd. = *Baccharoides anthelmintica* (L.) Moench

Vernonia arborescens (L.) Sw. var. *divaricata* Griseb. = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia arborescens (L.) Sw. var. *divaricata* sensu Stahl = *Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia arborescens (L.) Sw. var. *lessingiana* Griseb. = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia arborescens (L.) Sw. var. *swartziana* Griseb. = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.

Vernonia arborescens (L.) Sw. var. *swartziana* sensu Stahl = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia arborescens sensu DC. = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia arbuscula Less. = *Lepidaploa arbuscula* (Less.) H. Rob.

Vernonia aronifolia Gleason = *Lepidaploa aronifolia* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia bahamensis Griseb. = *Lepidaploa arbuscula* (Less.) H. Rob.

Vernonia barkeri Ekman = *Vernonanthura fuertesii* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia berteroana DC. = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia blodgettii Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1160. 1903.
Vernonia insularis Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 33: 184. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
References: 45, 150, 322.

Vernonia borinquensis Urb. = *Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia borinquensis Urb. var. *hirsuta* Gleason = *Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia borinquensis Urb. var. *resinosa* Gleason = *Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia borinquensis Urb. var. *stahlii* Urb. = *Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia buchii Urb. = *Lepidaploa fruticosa* (L.) H. Rob.

Vernonia buxifolia Less. = *Vernonanthura buxifolia* (Less.) H. Rob.

Vernonia calida Gleason = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.

Vernonia calophylla Gleason = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.

Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. = *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.

Vernonia commutata Ekman = *Lepidaploa commutata* (Ekman) H. Rob.

Vernonia complicata Griseb. = *Lepidaploa complicata* (Griseb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia corallophila Gleason = *Lepidaploa stenophylla* (Less.) H. Rob.

Vernonia cristalensis Alain = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.

Vernonia cubensis Griseb. = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia cubensis Griseb. var. *cajalbanensis* Ekman ex Urb. = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia cubensis Griseb. subsp. *cajalbanensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Borhidi = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia desiliens Gleason = *Lepidaploa desiliens* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia divaricata Sw. = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.

Vernonia domingensis DC. = *Vernonanthura buxifolia* (Less.) H. Rob.

Vernonia ekmanii Urb. = *Lepidaploa ekmanii* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia expansa Gleason = *Lepidaploa acuminata* (Less.) H. Rob.

Vernonia fallax Gleason = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia fruticosa (L.) Sw. = *Lepidaploa fruticosa* (L.) H. Rob.

Vernonia fuertesii (Urb.) H. Rob. = *Vernonanthura fuertesii* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia gnaphaliifolia A. Rich. = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia grisebachii Sch. Bip. = *Vernonanthura menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) H. Rob.

Vernonia harrisii S. Moore = *Lepidaploa harrisii* (S. Moore) H. Rob.

Vernonia havanensis DC. = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia hieracioides Griseb. = *Vernonanthura hieracioides* (Griseb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia hieracioides Griseb. var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia inaequiserrata Sch. Bip. = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia insularis Gleason = *Vernonia blodgettii* Small

Vernonia intonsa Gleason = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.

Vernonia jenssenii Urb. = *Lepidaploa jenssenii* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia leonis Alain = *Lepidaploa orbicularis* (Alain) H. Rob.

Vernonia lepidota Griseb. = *Ekmania lepidota* (Griseb.) Gleason

Vernonia leptoclada Sch. Bip. = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.

Vernonia linguifolia Ekman = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia longifolia Pers. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia longifolia Pers. var. *sintenisii* Urb. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia longifolia Pers. var. *vahliana* (Less.) Urb. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia maestralis Ekman ex Urb. = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia membranacea Griseb. = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia menthifolia (Poepp. ex Spreng.) Less = *Vernonanthura menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) H. Rob.

Vernonia microphylla Alain = *Vernonanthura tuerckheimii* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia moensis Alain = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.

Vernonia neglecta Gleason = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.

Vernonia nematophylla Ekman & Urb. = *Lepidaploa stenophylla* (Less.) H. Rob.

Vernonia nervosa Alain = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia obcordata Gleason = *Lepidaploa arbuscula* (Less.) H. Rob.

Vernonia orbicularis Alain = *Lepidaploa orbicularis* (Alain) H. Rob.

Vernonia orientis Gleason = *Vernonanthura hieracioides* (Griseb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia ottonis Sch. Bip. = *Vernonanthura menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) H. Rob.

Vernonia pallescens Gleason = *Lepidaploa pallescens* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia parvuliceps Ekman = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.

Vernonia permollis Gleason = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.

Vernonia phyllostachya (Cass.) Gleason = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia pinarensis Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 52. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 224, 322.
Note: Name with doubtful application, we have not seen the type of this taxon, therefore we have not been able to place it in the right genus.

Vernonia pineticola Gleason = *Lepidaploa pineticola* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia pluvialis Gleason = *Lepidaploa pluvialis* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia potrerillona Ekman & Urb. = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia praestans Ekman & Urb. = *Lepidaploa purpurata* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia praestans Ekman & Urb. var. *cacuminis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Lepidaploa purpurata* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia proctorii Urbatsch = *Lepidaploa proctorii* (Urbatsch) H. Rob.

Vernonia punctata Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia punctata sensu Eggers = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia purpurata Gleason = *Lepidaploa purpurata* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia pusilliflora Alain = *Vernonanthura tuerckheimii* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia racemosa Delponte = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia reedii Ekman & Urb. = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia rigida (Sw.) Sw. = *Lepidaploa rigida* (Sw.) H. Rob.

Vernonia saepia Ekman ex Urb. = *Cyrtocymura saepia* (Ekman ex Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia sagrana DC. = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia scorpioides (Lam.) Pers. = *Cyrtocymura scorpioides* (Lam.) H. Rob.

Vernonia segregata Gleason = *Lepidaploa segregata* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia semitalis Gleason = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia sericea Rich. = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia sericea Rich. subsp. *racemosa* (Delponte) Ekman var. *angustifolia* Ekman = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia shaferi Gleason = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia sintenisii (Urb.) Gleason = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia sprengeliana Sch. Bip. = *Lepidaploa sprengeliana* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.

Vernonia stenophylla Less. = *Lepidaploa stenophylla* (Less.) H. Rob.

Vernonia stictophylla C. Wright = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia tetrantha (Urb.) Ekman = *Piptocarpha tetrantha* Urb.

Vernonia tuerckheimii Urb. = *Vernonanthura tuerckheimii* (Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia urbaniana Ekman & Urb. = *Lepidaploa urbaniana* (Ekman & Urb.) H. Rob.

Vernonia vahliana Less. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia valenzuelana A. Rich. = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.

Vernonia ventosa Gleason = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.

Vernonia venusta Gleason = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.

Vernonia verticillata Proctor ex C.D. Adams = *Lepidaploa verticillata* (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) H. Rob.

Vernonia vicina Gleason = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

Vernonia viminalis Gleason = *Lepidaploa viminalis* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Vernonia wrightii Sch. Bip. = *Lepidaploa wrightii* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.

Vernonia yunquensis Gleason = *Lepidaploa yunquensis* (Gleason) H. Rob.

Viguiera dentata (Cav.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 615. 1826.

Viguiera helianthoides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. (folio ed.) 4: 177; 1818; *Viguiera dentata* (Cav.)Spreng. var. *helianthoides* (Kunth) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 54: 86. 1918.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to southwestern United States and Mexico.

References: 136, 224.

Viguiera dentata Spreng. var. *helianthoides* (Kunth) S.F. Blake = *Viguiera dentata* Spreng.

Viguiera helianthoides Kunth = *Viguiera dentata* Spreng.

Wedelia acapulcensis Kunth var. ***parviceps*** (S.F. Blake) Strother, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 33: 58. 1991.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexcio and Central America.

Reference: 160.

Wedelia bahamensis (Britton) O.E. Schulz in Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 106. 1911; *Stemmodontia bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 126. 1905.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Common Name: Rong bush (Bahamas).

References: 45, 152.

Wedelia baorucana Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 156. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 152.

Wedelia brasiliensis (Spreng.) S.F. Blake = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski

Wedelia buphthalmoides (DC.) Griseb. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Wedelia buphthalmoides (DC.) Griseb. var. *antiguensis* Griseb. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Wedelia buphthalmoides (DC.) Griseb. var. *dominicensis* Griseb. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Wedelia calycina Rich. in C.H. Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807, var. ***calycina***

Anomostephium buphthalmoides DC., Prodr. 5: 560. 1836; *Wedelia buphthalmoides* (DC.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 235. 1857; *Verbesina buphthalmoides* (DC.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 73. 1889; *Stemmodontia buphthalmoides* (DC.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 244. 1903.

Wedelia buphthalmoides (DC.) Griseb. var. *antiguensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 372. 1861.

Wedelia buphthalmoides (DC.) Griseb. var. *dominicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 372. 1861.

Wedelia calycina Rich. var. *parviflora* (Rich.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 154. 1968.

Wedelia caracasana DC., Prodr. 5: 541. 1836; *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *caracasana* (DC.) Alain, Phytologia 8: 370. 1962.

Wedelia jacquini Rich. in C.H. Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807.

Wedelia jacquini Rich. var. *involucrata* O.E. Schulz in C.H. Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807.

Wedelia parviflora Rich. in C.H. Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Marigold, Sousouri, Sousouyou (Lesser Antilles), Margarita de las rocas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 136, 149, 151, 160, 224, 301, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Wedelia calycina Rich. var. *caracasana* (DC.) Alain = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Wedelia calycina Rich. var. *parviflora* (Rich.) Alain = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Wedelia caracasana DC. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Wedelia carnosa sensu authors = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski

Wedelia ehrenbergii Less., Linnaea 6: 729. 1831, var. ***ehrenbergii***
Wedelia longipes Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 411. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Santomero, Clavelito santomero, Clavelillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 136.

Wedelia ehrenbergii Less. subsp. *veronicifolia* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. var. *veronicifolia* (A. Rich.) O.E. Schulz

Wedelia ehrenbergii Less. var. ***veronicifolia*** (A. Rich.) O.E. Schulz, Linnaea 6: 729. 1831; *Wedelia veronicifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 53. 1850; *Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. subsp. *veronicifolia* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Wedelia fructicosa Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Tobago, Margarita, and South America; reported as cultivated in Virgin Islands by Britton & Wilson, without citing any island in particular.
References: 1, 61, 301, 323.

Wedelia gracilis Rich. = *Sphagneticola gracilis* (Rich.) Pruski

Wedelia jacquinii Rich. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Wedelia jacquinii Rich. var. *involucrata* O.E. Schulz = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Wedelia lanceolata DC., Prodr. 5: 541. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 75.

Wedelia longipes Urb. = *Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. var. *ehrenbergii*

Wedelia paludicola Poepp. = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski

Wedelia parviflora Rich. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

Wedelia reticulata DC., Prodr. 5: 540. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Careicillo amarillo, Carey (Cuba), Clavelillo de monte (Dominican Republic), Manzanilla del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 132, 136, 340.

Wedelia rugosa Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(6): 268. 1907, var. ***rugosa***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Romerillo amarillo (Cuba).
References: 132, 136.

Wedelia rugosa Greenm. var. ***nitens*** O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 112. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 152.

Wedelia rugosa Greenm. var. ***tenuis*** Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(6): 269. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Wedelia serrata Rich. in C.H. Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807, var. ***serrata***
Calydermos spilanthoides (Griseb.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 514. 1862; *Tilesia spilanthoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 154. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Feuilles Z'a rein, Plante rageur, Plante regeur (Haiti).
References: 7, 136.

Wedelia serrata Rich. var. ***multidentata*** O.E. Schulz ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 109. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 149.

Wedelia trilobata (L.) Hitchc. = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski

Wedelia trilobata (L.) Hitchc. var. *hirtella* O.E. Schulz = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski

Wedelia urbanii O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 109. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136.

Wedelia veronicifolia A. Rich. = *Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. var. *veronicifolia* (A. Rich.) O.E. Schulz

Willoughbya hastata (L.) Kuntze = *Mikania hastata* (L.) Willd.

Wulffia baccata (L.) Kuntze = *Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski

Wulffia baccata (L.) Kuntze var. *vincentina* O.E. Schulz = *Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski

Wulffia havanensis DC. = *Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski

Xanthium chinense Mill. = *Xanthium strumarium* L.

Xanthium echinatum Murray = *Xanthium strumarium* L.

Xanthium italicum Moretti = *Xanthium strumarium* L.

Xanthium longirostre Lam. = *Xanthium strumarium* L.

Xanthium macrocarpum DC. = *Xanthium strumarium* L.

Xanthium occidentale Bertol. = *Xanthium strumarium* L.

Xanthium strumarium L., Sp. Pl. 987. 1753.
Xanthium chinense Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Xanthium echinatum Murray, Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 6: 32. 1784.
Xanthium italicum Moretti, Giorn. Fis., ser. 2, 5: 326. 1822.
Xanthium longirostre Wallr., Beitr. Bot. 1: 237. 1842.
Xanthium macrocarpum DC., Prodr. 5: 523. 1836.
Xanthium occidentale Bertol., Lucubr. Re Herb. 38. 1822.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Martinique, Nevis); native to North America.
Common Names: Common cocklebur (Bahamas), Guizazo de caballos (Cuba), Cadillo de gato, Gatico (Dominican Republic), Cadillo de tres pies (Haiti), Burrweed, Zaydri couchou (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 152, 224, 230, 383, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Xeranthemum bracteatum Vent. = *Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Andr.

Youngia japonica (L.) DC., Prodr. 7(1): 194. 1838; *Prenanthes japonica* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 107. 1767; *Crepis japonica* (L.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 194. 1861.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Saba); probably native to southeast Asia.
References: 2, 7, 40, 45, 58, 136, 149, 220, 224, 230, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

****Zemisia discolor*** (Sw.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 72. 2006; *Cineraria discolor* Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788; *Pentacalia discolor* (Sw.) H. Rob., J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 311. 1982; *Senecio discolor* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 6: 412. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 42.

Zinnia angustifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 197. 1818.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to North America.
References: 7, 159.

Zinnia elegans Jacq., Collectanea 3: 152. 1791 ["1789"]; *Crassina elegans* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 331. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Mexico.
Common Names: Cagigal, Cajigal, Clavellina, Damasquina, Moyita, Rascamaños, Reina luisa, Reina margarita (Cuba), Celia, Escopeta (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 136, 152, 223, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Zinnia multiflora L. = *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.

Zinnia peruviana (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1221. 1759; *Chrysogonum peruvianum* L., Sp. Pl. 920. 1753.
Crassina multiflora (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 331. 1891; *Zinnia multiflora* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1269. 1763.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda); native to southwestern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Celia, Escopeta, Mariela, Zinnia (Dominican Republic), Bouton d'or (Haiti), Cabrón, Clavelón, Escopetón, Eterno, Zinia, Zinia del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 136, 224, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Zinnia violacea Cav., Icon. 1: 57. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico.
Reference: 159.

DOUBTFUL NAMES

Eupatorium buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 9. 1921.
Described from Haiti, and apparently a *Koanophyllon*, but belonging to a complex with unresolved taxonomic status.

Eupatorium bullulatum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 67. 1931.
Described from Haiti, but of unknown application, type is a sterile specimen.

Eupatorium constanzae Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 422. 1912.
Apparently a *Koanophyllon*, but belonging to a complex with unresolved taxonomic status.

Eupatorium jacquemontii Urb., Repert. Spec. nov. Regni Veg. 17: 50. 1921.
A species known only from the type; possibly a *Koanophyllon*, but we have not been able to study the type to make this determination.

Eupatorium larcheanum Urb., Repert. Spec. nov. Regni Veg. 17: 52. 1921.
A species little known to us, possibly a *Koanophyllon*. Recent material cited by Liogier (7), but some of them refer to Koanophyllon gabbii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Eupatorium medullosum Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 393. 1903.
The Application of this name is doubtful as the type seem to be a mixture of two collections, from Martinique. King and Robinson referred this name to the genus *Chromolaena*, but did not make a combination.

Eupatorium menthifolium Poepp. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 412. 1826.
Distribution: Cuba.
References: 136, 152.
Note: Name of unknown application.

Wedelia ehrenbergii Less. var. *mayerhoffii* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 111. 1911.
Reference: 30.
Note: A taxon described as endemic to Hispaniola, however, the name has not been used by modern botanists.

BALANOPHORACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

Cynomorium cayenense Sw. = *Helosis cayenensis* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *cayenensis*

Cynomorium jamaicense Sw. = *Scybalium jamaicense* (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

Helosis cayenensis (Sw.) Spreng. var. ***mexicana*** (Liebm.) B. Hansen, Bot. Tidsskr. 72: 188. 1978.
Helosis guyanensis Rich., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 8: 416. 1822.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 105.

Helosis guyanensis Rich. = *Helosis cayenensis* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *mexicana* (Liebm.) B. Hansen

Helosis jamaicensis (Sw.) Rich. = *Scybalium jamaicense* (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

Phyllocoryne jamaicensis (Sw.) Hook. f. = *Scybalium jamaicense* (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

Scybalium jamaicense (Sw.) Schott & Endl., Melet. Bot. 12. 1832; *Cynomorium jamaicense* Sw., Prodr. 12. 1788; *Helosis jamaicensis* (Sw.) Rich., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 8: 432. 1822; *Phyllocoryne jamaicensis* (Sw.) Hook. f., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 22: 31. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Retoño de la tierra (Dominican Republic), John crow nose (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 105, 123, 151.
Note: Known in Puerto Rico from a single, old collection.

BALSAMINACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Impatiens balsamina L., Sp. Pl. 938. 1753.
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia); native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Espuela, Espuela de gallo, Jardines, Madama, Miramelindo, Nicaragua (Cuba), Capricho, Espolines, Espuela de

caballero, Espuelilla, Espuelina, Espuelines (Dominican Republic), Balsamine, Balsamine des jardins, Belle z'amie, Impatience (Haiti), Gekweekt, Impatience (Lesser Antilles), Espuela de galán, Miramelinda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO; reported by Britto & Wilson for the Virgin Islands, but no island indicated.

Impatiens walleriana Hook. f. in D. Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. 1: 302. 1868.
Impatiens sultanii Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 108: t. 6643. 1882.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to tropical Africa.
Common Names: Balsamine, Impatience (Lesser Antilles), Alegría, Besos, Miramelinda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 131, 150, 151, 159.

BASELLACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 4; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Anredera baselloides (Kunth) Baill., Hist. Pl. 9: 147. 1887; *Boussingaultia baselloides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 196. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
Common Name: Suelda con suelda (Dominican Republic).
References: 6, 7, 61, 123, 156.

Anredera cordifolia (Ten.) Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, Spermat. 5(3): 303. 1957.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 32, 150, 252.

Anredera leptostachys (Moq.) Steenis = *Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

Anredera scandens sensu Bello = *Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn., Suppl. Carp. 176. 1807; *Basella vesicaria* Lam., Encycl. 1: 382. 1785.
Anredera leptostachys (Moq.) Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, Spermat. 5(3): 302. 1957; *Boussingaultia leptostachys* Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 229. 1849.
Anredera scandens sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 106. 1883, non Moq.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), North America, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Consuelda, Suelda con suelda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 151, 340.

Basella alba L., Sp. Pl. 272. 1753.
Basella rubra L., Sp. Pl. 272. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Barbuda, St. Lucia); pantropical.
Common Names: Country spinach (Bahamas), Country spinach (Jamaica), Malabar spinach (Lesser Antilles), Acelga trepadora, Bretaña, Espinaca de Nueva Zelandia, Libato (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 224, 231, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Basella rubra L. = *Basella alba* L.

Basella vesicaria Lam. = *Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

Boussingaultia baselloides Kunth = *Anredera baselloides* (Kunth) Baill.

Boussingaultia leptostachys Moq. = *Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

BATACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Batis maritima L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1289. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Saltwort, Turtle-weed (Bahamas), Barrilla, Peregil de costa, Peregil de playa, Perejil de costa, Platanito, Verdolaguilla blanca, Yerba de vidrio (Cuba), Barrilla, Verdolaga rosada (Dominican Republic), Crisse marin marron, Crisse marine (Haiti), Jamaican samphire (Jamaica), Barilla, Planta de sal (Puerto Rico), Saltwort (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 323, 340.

BEGONIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 55; native: 42; endemic: 39.

Begonia abbottii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 192. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Begonia aconitifolia A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 127. 1859.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Brazil.
References: 7, 159.

Begonia acutifolia Balb. = *Begonia decandra* Pav. ex A. DC.

Begonia acutifolia Jacq., Collectanea 1: 128. 1787 ["1786"].
Begonia obliqua sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 355. 1953, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 39, 176.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia acutifolia Sw. = *Begonia jamaicensis* A. DC.

Begonia alcarrasica J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 104. 1990 ["1989"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 176.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia azuensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 91. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Begonia banaoensis J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 106. 1990 ["1989"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 176.

Begonia barahonensis (O.E. Schulz) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 193. 1922; *Begonia plumieri* DC. var. *barahonensis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 23. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Begonia bissei J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 105. 1990 ["1989"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 176.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia bolleana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 92. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cocaria, Ocaria (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 123.

Begonia brachyclada Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 99. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Begonia brachypoda O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 15. 1911.
Begonia brachypoda O.E. Schulz var. *pilosula* O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 86. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cocaria, Ocaria, Pinkish shade (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 123.

Begonia bullata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 98. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Begonia coccinea Hook., Bot. Mag. 69: t. 3990. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Brazil.
Common Name: Begonia ala de ángel (Cuba).
References: 58, 132, 151, 159, 252.

Begonia convolvulacea (Klotzsch) A. DC. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 4(1): 367. 1861.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to Brazil.
References: 2, 58, 159.

Begonia cowellii Nash, Addisonia 1: 9. 1916.
Begonia ekmanii Houghton ex L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub., Contr. Gray Herb. 154: 23. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 176.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia cubensis Hassk., Hort. Bogor. Descr. 342. 1858.
Begonia cubincola A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 124. 1859.
Begonia lindeniana A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 123. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Begonia (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132, 176.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia cubincola A. DC. = *Begonia cubensis* Hassk.

Begonia cucullata Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 414. 1805, var. ***cucullata***
Begonia cucullata Willd. var. *hookeri* (Sweet) L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub., Darwiniana 5: 104. 1941.
Begonia semperflorens Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Rar. 9: t. 5. 1828.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to South America.
Common Names: Begonia, Begonia enana florida, Begonia semperflorens (Cuba).
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 132, 150, 151, 159, 176, 252, 254.

Begonia cucullata Willd. var. *hookeri* (Sweet) L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub. = *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*

Begonia decandra Pav. ex A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 122. 1859.
Begonia acutifolia Balb., Kl. Begon. 25. 1855, *nom. illeg.*
Begonia portoricensis A. DC., Prodr. 15 (1): 295. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Begonia, Begonia de poeta, Begonia de sierra, Begonia nativa, Corazón de poeta (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 131, 152.

Begonia domingensis A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 124. 1859, var. ***domingensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cocaria, Ocaria (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Begonia domingensis A. DC. var. ***oligostemon*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 192. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Begonia dominicalis A. DC. = *Begonia obliqua* L.

Begonia ekmanii Houghton ex L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub. = *Begonia cowellii* Nash

Begonia exilis O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 7. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Begonia *cf.* ***falcifolia*** Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 94: t. 5707. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic (escaped) in Puerto Rico; native to Peru.
Reference: 254.

Begonia fischeri Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 2: t. 59. 1820.
Begonia fischeri Schrank var. *tovarensis* (Klotzsch) Irmsch., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 76: 23. 1953; *Begonia tovarensis* Klotzsch, Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1854: 122. 1855.
Begonia patula Haw., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 40: 245. 1950.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 39, 149, 151, 176.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia fischeri Schrank var. *tovarensis* (Klotzsch) Irmsch. = *Begonia fischeri* Schrank

Begonia glaberrima Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 99. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 357.

Begonia glabra Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 916. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Begonia (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 132, 151, 323.

Begonia guaduensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 178. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to northern South America.
References: 2, 357.

Begonia heracleifolia Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 603. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Begonia, Begonia peluda (Cuba).
References: 7, 58, 61, 132, 159, 252.

Begonia hirtella Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 396. 1822.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.
Common Name: Oseille-bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 150, 252.

Begonia humilis Dryand. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 353. 1789.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Name: Oseille-bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 301.

Begonia incarnata Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Rar. 4: 37. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to Mexico.
Common Name: Begonia (Cuba).
References: 7, 132.

Begonia jamaicensis A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 124. 1859.
Begonia purpurea Sw., Prodr. 86. 1788.
Begonia acutifolia Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 994. 1800.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152, 357.

Begonia leivae J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 103. 1990 ["1989"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 176.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia leuconeura Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 97. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Begonia libanensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 217. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 176.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia lindeniana A. DC. = *Begonia cubensis* Hassk.

Begonia linearifolia J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 43. 1993 ["1991"].
Begonia stenophylla J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(1): 18. 1990 ["1989"], *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 176.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia lomensis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 43. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 176.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia maculata Raddi, Mem. Mat. Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena, Pt. Mem. Fis. 18: 406. 1820.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to South America.
Common Names: Begonia, Begonia manchada (Cuba).
References: 7, 132, 159.

Begonia maestrensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 216. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 176.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Begonia minor Jacq., Collectanea 1: 126. 1787 ["1786"].
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 7.

Begonia nelumbiifolia Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 604. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native from Mexico to Colombia.
Common Names: Begonia nelumbiforme, Begonia (Cuba).
References: 7, 58, 61, 132, 224, 252, 357.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Begonia notiophila Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 90. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Begonia obliqua L., Sp. Pl. 1056. 1753.
Begonia dominicalis A. DC., Fl. Brit. W. I. 304. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Names: Ciriel, L'eau zay, Loze, Oseille-bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 152, 176.

Begonia patula Haw. = *Begonia fischeri* Schrank

Begonia pendula O.E. Schulz = *Begonia pensilis* L.B. Sm. & Wassh.

Begonia pensilis L.B. Sm. & Wassh., Phytologia 54: 469. 1984.
Begonia pendula O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 7. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30.

Begonia platyptera Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 94. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Begonia plumieri Kunth ex A. DC., Prodr. 15 (1): 295. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Begonia plumieri A. DC. var. *barahonensis* O.E. Schulz = *Begonia barahonensis* (O.E. Schulz) Urb.

Begonia portoricensis A. DC. = *Begonia decandra* Pav. ex A. DC.

Begonia purdieana A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 124. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Begonia purpurea Sw. = *Begonia acutifolia* Jacq.

Begonia pycnantha Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 93. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Begonia repens Lam., Encycl. 1: 394. 1785.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Begonia retusa O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 20. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts).
References: 1, 30.

Begonia rex Putz., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 12. 141. 1857.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to India and Himalayas.
Common Name: Begonia (Cuba).
References: 7, 132, 357.

Begonia x ricinifolia A. Dietr., Allg. Gartenzeitung 15. 282. 1847.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Begonia, Begonia de hojas de ricino (Cuba).
References: 7, 132.

Begonia rotundifolia Lam., Encycl. 1: 394. 1785.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Begonia schulziana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 96. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Begonia semperflorens Link & Otto = *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*

Begonia stenophylla J. Sierra = *Begonia linearifolia* J. Sierra

Begonia tovarensis Klotzsch = *Begonia fischeri* Schrank

Begonia vincentina O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 14. 1911.
Begonia vincentina O.E. Schulz var. *scopulicola* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 15. 1911.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Name: Hunter-man blossom (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30.

Begonia vincentina O.E. Schulz var. *scopulicola* O.E. Schulz = *Begonia vincentina* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban

Begonia wrightiana A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 123. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Mosaico (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132, 176.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Begonia x erythrophylla Hort. ex Herincq, Rev. Hort., ser. 3(1): 111. 1847.
Reference: 7.
Note: A doubtful record, reported as exotic in Hispaniola.

BERBERIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Berberis tenuifolia Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 64. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico.
References: 3, 159.

BIGNONIACEAE

Genera. Total: 28; native: 16; endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 121; native: 98; endemic: 83.

Adenocalymma grenadense Urb. = *Adenocalymma inundatum* Mart.

Adenocalymma inundatum Mart. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 5: 201. 1836.
Adenocalymma grenadense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 306. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 1.

Adenocalymma obovatum Urb. = *Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H. Gentry

Adenocalymma portoricense A. Stahl = *Arrabidaea chica* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot

Amphilophium crucigerum (L.) L.G. Lohman, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venezuela 270. 2008; *Bignonia crucigera* L., Sp. Pl. 624. 1753; *Pithecoctenium crucigerum* (L.) A. H. Gentry, Taxon 24: 123. 1975.
Pithecoctenium echinatum (Jacq.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 10: 8. 1888.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Monkey comb (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 159.

Amphilophium lactiflorum (Vahl) L.G. Lohman, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venezuela 271. 2008; *Bignonia lactiflora* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 80. 1794; *Distictis lactiflora* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 9: 191. 1845; *Macrodiscus lactiflorus* (Vahl) Bureau ex K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 216. 1894.
Bignonia odorata Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 293. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Bejuco de culebra (Dominican Republic), Liane blanche (Haiti), Liana fragante, Viuda (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 340.

Amphilophium paniculatum (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 149. 1819; *Bignonia paniculata* L., Sp. Pl. 623. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Liane à canots (Lesser Antilles), Liana de cuello (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131, 340.

Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A.H. Gentry, Taxon 25: 108. 1976; *Crescentia latifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Enallagma latifolia* (Mill.) Small, Fl. Miami 171. 1913.
Crescentia coriacea Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 177. 1868.
Crescentia cucurbitina L., Mant. Pl. 2: 250. 1771; *Enallagma cucurbitina* (L.) Baill. ex K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 247. 1894.
Crescentia cucurbitina L. var. *heterophylla* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 479. 1891.
Crescentia elongata Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 178. 1868.
Crescentia lethifera Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 50. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guira cimarrona, Higüerillo galión, Higúerillo jamo, Higüero de río, Huguerillo (Dominican Republic), Bashe marrón, Calebasse marrón, Calebasse zombi (Haiti), Black calabash (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 64, 75, 104, 123, 150, 151, 340.

Arrabidaea chica (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot, Rev. Hort. 40: 154. 1868; *Bignonia chica* Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 107. 1807.
Adenocalymma portoricensis A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 186. 1888.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151.
Note: This species is currently being transferred into the genus *Fridericia* by L.G. Lohman.

Arrabidaea magnifica (W. Bull) Sprague ex Steenis = *Bignonia magnifica W. Bull*

Arrabidaea podopogon (DC.) A.H. Gentry, Rhodora 79: 439. 1977; *Spathodea podopogon* DC., Prodr. 9: 205. 1845; *Macfadyena podopogon* (DC.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 195. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 151, 152.
Note: This species is currently being transferred into the genus *Fridericia* by L.G. Lohman.

Batocydia unguis (L. ex DC.) Mart. ex DC. = *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman

Bignonia aequinoctialis L., Sp. Pl. 623. 1753; *Cydista aequinoctialis* (L.) Miers, Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. London 3: 191. 1863.
Bignonia spectabilis Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 80. 1794.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco blanco, Bejuco de canasta (Dominican Republic), Liane-crabe (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco blanco, Liana de sierra (Puerto Rico), Guard wiss (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 75, 123, 131, 150, 323, 340.

Bignonia africana Lam. = *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.

Bignonia alliacea Lam. = *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry

Bignonia caerulea L. = *Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.

Bignonia capensis Thunb. = *Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.

Bignonia caryophyllea Bello = *Tynanthus polyanthus* (Bureau) Sandwith

Bignonia chica Humb. & Bonpl. = *Arrabidaea chica* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot

Bignonia corymbosa (Vent.) L.G. Lohman, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venezuela 272. 2008; *Phryganocydia corymbosa* (Vent.) Bureau in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 224. 1894.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.
References: 32, 61, 151, 223, 323.

Bignonia cranalis Krause = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers

Bignonia crucigera L. = *Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G. Lohman

Bignonia diversifolia Kunth, in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 133. 1819; *Cydista diversifolia* (Kunth) Miers, Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. London 3: 192. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Bignonia gnaphalantha A. Rich. = *Tabebuia lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Greenm.

Bignonia gracilis G. Lodd. = *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman

Bignonia haemantha Bertero ex Spreng. = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.

Bignonia lactiflora Vahl = *Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman

Bignonia lepidophylla A. Rich. = *Tabebuia lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Greenm.

Bignonia lepidota Kunth = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton

Bignonia leucoxylon L. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Bignonia longissima Jacq. = *Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.

Bignonia magnifica W. Bull, Gard. Chron. 2: 73. 1879; *Arrabidaea magnifica* (W. Bull) Sprague ex Steenis, Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 24: 830. 1927; *Saritaea magnifica* (W. Bull) Dugand, Caldasia 3: 263. 1945.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 2, 7, 32, 58.

Bignonia microphylla Lam. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.

Bignonia odorata Bello = *Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman

Bignonia pallida Lindl. = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers

Bignonia paniculata L. = *Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth

Bignonia pseudoquercus Tussac = *Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.

Bignonia quercus Lam. = *Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.

Bignonia radicans L. = *Campsis radicans* (L.) Bureau.

Bignonia spectabilis Vahl = *Bignonia aequinoctialis* L.

Bignonia stans L. = *Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth

Bignonia uncata Andrews = *Dolichandra uncata* (Andr.) L.G. Lohman

Bignonia unguis L. = *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman

Bignonia unguis-cati L. = *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman

Bignonia venusta Ker Gawl. = *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers

Campsis radicans (L.) Bureau, Monogr. Bignon. 2(Atlas): 16. 1864; *Bignonia radicans* L., Sp. Pl. 624. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to North America.
References: 7, 61, 159.

Catalpa brevipes Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 12. 1927.
Catalpa ekmaniana Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 61. 1929; *Catalpa brevipes* Urb. subsp. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Catalpa oblongata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 61. 1929; *Catalpa brevipes* Urb. subsp. *oblongata* (Urb. & Ekman ex Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 149, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Catalpa brevipes Urb. subsp. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Catalpa brevipes* Urb.

Catalpa brevipes Urb. subsp. *oblongata* (Urb. & Ekman ex Urb.) Borhidi = *Catalpa brevipes* Urb.

Catalpa denticulata Urb. = *Catalpa purpurea* Griseb.

Catalpa domingensis Urb. & Ekman= *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

Catalpa ekmaniana Urb. = *Catalpa brevipes* Urb.

Catalpa longissima (Jacq.) Dum. Cours., Bot. Cult. 2: 190. 1802; *Bignonia longissima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760.
Bignonia pseudoquercus Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 118. 1827.
Bignonia quercus Lam., Encycl. 1: 417. 1785.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica; exotic in Cayman Islands, Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Capá, Roble, Péndola, Roble prieto (Dominican Republic), Bois chêne, Bois chien, Chene, Chene hatien, Chenier (Haiti), French oak, Mast wood, Yoke wood (Jamaica), Chêne d'amérique, Chêne noir, Pois doux marron, Radegonde (Lesser Antilles), Haiti catalpa, Roble dominicano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 40, 45, 58, 123, 131.

Catalpa macrocarpa (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 254. 1924; *Echites macrocarpa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 94. 1850.
Catalpa domingensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 63. 1929; *Catalpa punctata* Griseb. var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Paclt, Candollea 13: 273. 1952; *Catalpa punctata* Griseb. subsp. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Catalpa obovata Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 62. 1929.
Catalpa punctata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 192. 1866; *Macrocatalpa punctata* (Griseb.) Britton, J. New. York Bot. Gard. 19: 8. 1918.
Catalpa punctata Griseb. var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Paclt f. *urbanii* Paclt, Candollea 13: 274. 1952.
Catalpa punctata Griseb. var. *lepidota* Bureau, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 3, 6: 206. 1894.
Catalpa punctata Griseb. var. *pubescens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 192. 1866.
Macrocatalpa tomentosa Bisse, Árboles de Cuba 73. 1981, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Roble de olor, Roble dulce, Sabina (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 30, 45, 132, 559.

Catalpa oblongata Urb. & Ekman = *Catalpa brevipes* Urb.

Catalpa obovata Urb. = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

Catalpa punctata Griseb. = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

Catalpa punctata Griseb. var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman ex Urb.) Paclt = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

Catalpa punctata Griseb. subsp. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman ex Urb.) Borhidi = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

Catalpa punctata Griseb. var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman ex Urb.) Paclt f. *urbanii* Paclt = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

Catalpa punctata Griseb. var. *lepidota* Bureau = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

Catalpa punctata Griseb. var. *pubescens* Griseb. = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

Catalpa purpurea Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 192. 1866; *Macrocatalpa purpurea* (Griseb.) Britton, J. New. York Bot. Gard. 19: 9. 1918.
Catalpa denticulata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 12. 1927; *Catalpa purpurea* Griseb. f. *denticulata* (Urb.) Paclt, Candollea 13: 277. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 64.

Catalpa purpurea Griseb. f. *denticulata* (Urb.) Paclt = *Catalpa purpurea* Griseb.

Cotema apiculata Britton = *Spirotecoma apiculata* (Britton) Alain

Cotema holguinensis Britton = *Spirotecoma holguinensis* (Britton) Alain

Cotema spiralis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

Cotema woodfredensis Britton = *Spirotecoma holguinensis* (Britton) Alain

Crescentia aculeata Kunth = *Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.

Crescentia alata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 158. 1819.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native from Mexico to Costa Rica.
References: 1, 58, 104.

Crescentia coriacea Miers = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry

Crescentia cucurbitina L. = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry

Crescentia cucurbitina L. var. *heterophylla* Kuntze = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry

Crescentia cujete L., Sp. Pl. 626. 1753.
Crescentia fasciculata Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 171. 1868.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Calabash-tree (Bahamas), Güira, Güira cimarrona, Güira común, Güira de vaca, Güira jía, Güira larga, Güira redonda, Totuma (Cuba), Guiro, Higüero, Higüero galión, Jigüero (Dominican Republic), Calebasse, Calebasse marrón, Calebassier, Higuere, Petite calebasse des bois, Petite cerise (Haiti), Calabash tree (Jamaica), Calabash, Calebassier (Lesser Antilles), Higüera, Higüero (Puerto Rico), Calabash (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 64, 75, 104, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Crescentia elongata Miers = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry

Crescentia fasciculata Miers = *Crescentia cujete* L.

Crescentia latifolia Mill. = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry

Crescentia lethifera Tussac = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry

Crescentia linearifolia Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 172. 1868.
Crescentia microcarpa Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 294. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), and Mexico.
Common Names: Güira cimarrona, Higuerito (Dominican Republic), Calebasse marron, Petite calebasse des bois (Haiti), Higüerito (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 104, 123, 131, 151, 152, 340.

Crescentia microcarpa Bello = *Crescentia linearifolia* Miers

Crescentia mirabilis Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 88. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 104, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Crescentia portoricensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 457. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 39, 58, 61, 104, 152, 156, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers = *Bignonia aequinoctialis* L.

Cydista diversifolia Miers = *Bignonia diversifolia* Kunth

Distictis gnaphalantha (A. Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 310. 1916, subsp. ***gnaphalantha***
Bignonia gnaphalantha A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 105. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Pata de rana (Cuba).
Reference: 3.
Note: *Distictis* is treated as congeneric with *Amphilophium* by L.G. Lohman. New combinations of species currently listed here as *Distictis* will soon be published by her in *Amphilophium*.

Distictis gnaphalantha (A. Rich.) Urb. subsp. ***rhynchocarpa*** (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971; *Distictis rhynchocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 253. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149.

Distictis lactiflora (Vahl) DC. = *Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman

Distictis rhynchocarpa Urb. = *Distictis gnaphalantha* (A. Rich.) Urb. subsp. *rhynchocarpa* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Distictis staminea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 497. 1974; *Wunschmannia staminea* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 494. 1908; *Bignonia staminea* Lam., Encycl. 1: 421. 1785.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco blanco, Os du rein, Zorain (Dominican Republic), Liane os du rein, Liane zorain, Liane zorin (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Dolichandra uncata (Andr.) L.G. Lohman, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venezuela 273. 2008; *Bignonia uncata* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 8: t. 530. 1808; *Macfadyena uncata* (Andr.) Sprague & Sandwith, Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 34: 215. 1937.
Distribution: Native Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America; reported for Cuba by Howard (1).
Reference: 1.

Dolichandra unguis-cati (L.) L.G. Lohman, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venezuela 273. 2008; *Bignonia unguis-cati* L., Sp. Pl. 623. 1753; *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H. Gentry, Brittonia 25: 236. 1973.
Batocydia unguis (L. ex DC.) Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 9: 146. 1845; *Bignonia unguis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1114. 1759.
Bignonia gracilis G. Lodd., Bot. Cab. 18: t. 1705. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco rana, Bejucos perdiz (Cuba), Abrazapalo, Abraza-polo, Pega palo (Dominican Republic), Griffe-chatte, Gris-chotte, Liane griffe-chatte, Liane verte, Z'ong chatte (Haiti), Cat's-claw, Griffe à chatte (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de gato, Liana uñada, Paz y justicia, Pegapalo, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico), Cat-claw (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 224, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

****Ekmanianthe actinophylla*** (Griseb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 309. 1924; *Tecoma actinophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 194. 1866; *Tabebuia actinophylla* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 377. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Roble caimán (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 64, 132.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Ekmanianthe longiflora*** (Griseb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 309. 1924; *Tecoma longiflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 194. 1866; *Tabebuia longiflora* (Griseb.) Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 451. 1897.
Tabebuia grisebachii Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 640. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Roble real (Cuba), Roble de Puerto Rico (Dominican Republic), Chene a glandes (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 64, 123, 132, 156, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Enallagma cucurbitina (L.) Baill. ex K. Schum. = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry

Enallagma latifolia (Mill.) Small = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry

Handroanthus capitatus (Bureau & K. Schum.) Mattos, Loefgrenia 50: 2. 1970; *Tecoma capitata* Bureau & K. Schum., Fl. Bras. 8(2): 337. 1897; *Tabebuia capitata* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 34: 226. 1937.
Tabebuia glomerata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 305. 1916.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 61, 151, 156, 159.

Handroanthus chrysanthus (Jacq.) S. Grose, Syst. Bot. 32: 664. 2007, subsp. ***chrysanthus***; *Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) Nichols., Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 1. 1887.
Tabebuia rufescens J.R. Johnst., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 40: 696. 1905.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 58, 151, 159, 231, 323, 383.

Handroanthus serratifolius (Vahl) S. Grose, Syst. Bot. 32: 666. 2007; *Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 1. 1887.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 58, 159, 323.

Jacaranda abbottii Urb. = *Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.

Jacaranda acutifolia sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don

Jacaranda arborea Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 375. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Abey, Abey de monte malo, Quibey, Thuya (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 132, 156, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Jacaranda bahamensis R. Br. = *Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.

Jacaranda caerulea (L.) Juss., Gen. Pl. 138. 1789; *Bignonia caerulea* L., Sp. Pl. 625. 1753.
Jacaranda abbottii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 370. 1922.
Jacaranda bahamensis R. Br., Bot. Mag. 49: t. 2327. 1822.
Jacaranda sagrana A. DC., Prodr. 9: 229. 1845 [as *sagraeana*].
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Boxwood, Cancer-tree, What-o'clock (Bahamas), Abey, Abey macho, Ciruelillo, Moruro sabicú (Cuba).
References: 7, 45, 64, 132, 151.

Jacaranda caucana Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 258. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Central America and South America.
References: 7, 159.

Jacaranda cowellii Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 392. 1915.
Jacaranda variifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 371. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Abey moruro, Cubanicú (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 64, 132.

Jacaranda ekmanii Alain, Brittonia 20: 150. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152.

Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don, Bot. Reg. 8: t. 631. 1822.
Jacaranda acutifolia sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 200. 1925, non Bonpl.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles, and Margarita; native to South America.
Common Names: Jacaranda (Jamaica), Flamboyán azul, Jacaranda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 61, 131, 150, 230, 323.

Jacaranda poitaei Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 376. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Abey, Abey macho (Dominican Republic), L'abbé blanc, L'abbé franc, Labié (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 123.

Jacaranda sagrana A. DC. = *Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.

Jacaranda selleana Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 59. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Jacaranda variifolia Urb. = *Jacaranda cowellii* Britton & P. Wilson

Kigelia africana (Lam.) Benth. in W.J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 463. 1849; *Bignonia africana* Lam., Encycl. 1: 424. 1785.

Kigelia pinnata (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 9: 247. 1845.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
Common Name: Árbol de la salchicha (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 7, 58, 61, 123.

Kigelia pinnata (Jacq.) DC. = *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.

Macfadyena podopogon (DC.) Griseb. = *Arrabidaea podopogon* (DC.) A.H. Gentry

Macfadyena uncata (Andr.) Sprague & Sandwith = *Dolichandra uncata* (Andr.) L.G. Lohman

Macfadyena unguis-cati (L.) A.H. Gentry = *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman

Macrocatalpa punctata (Griseb.) Britton = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

Macrocatalpa purpurea (Griseb.) Britton = *Catalpa purpurea* Griseb.

Macrocatalpa tomentosa Bisse = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

Macrodiscus lactiflorus (Vahl) Bureau ex K. Schum. = *Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman

Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 66: 782. 1980 ["1979"]; *Bignonia alliacea* Lam., Encycl. 1: 421. 1785; *Pachyptera alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry, Brittonia 25: 236. 1973.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Central America and South America.
Common Name: Flor de ajo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 32, 45, 58, 123, 151, 159.

Mansoa hymenaea (DC.) A.H. Gentry, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 66: 782. 1980 ["1979"].
Adenocalymma obovatum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 307. 1916.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 32, 58, 149, 151.

Neurotecoma calcicola Urb. = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

Neurotecoma domatiata Urb. & Ekman = *Spirotecoma rubriflora* (Leonard) Alain

Pachyptera alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry = *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry

Parmentiera aculeata (Kunth) Seem., Bot. Boy. Herald 183. 1854; *Crescentia aculeata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 158. 1819.
Parmentiera edulis A. DC., Prodr. 9: 244. 1845.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Guineito (Dominican Republic), Guajalote, Guajilote (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 58, 104, 123, 131, 152, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Parmentiera cereifera Seem., Bot. Voy. Herald 182. 1854.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Panama.
Common Names: Palo de cera, Palo de vela (Dominican Republic), Arbol de cera, Palo de vela (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Parmentiera edulis A. DC. = *Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.

Phryganocydia corymbosa (Vent.) Bureau = *Bignonia corymbosa* (Vent.) L.G. Lohman

Pithecoctenium crucigerum (L.) A. H. Gentry = *Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G. Lohman

Pithecoctenium echinatum (Jacq.) Baill. = *Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G. Lohman

Podranea ricasoliana (Tanfani) T. Sprague in W.T. Thiselton-Dyer, Fl. Cap. 4(2): 450. 1904; *Tecoma ricasoliana* Tanfani, Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ortic. 12(1): 17. 1887.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Saba); native to South Africa.
Common Names: Encaje (Dominican Republic), Pandorea, Zimbabwe creeper (Jamaica), Millonaria, Ricasolana (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 32, 58, 123, 131, 150, 159.

Pyrostegia ignea (Vell.) C. Presl = *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers

Pyrostegia venusta (Ker Gawl.) Miers, Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. London 3: 188. 1863; *Bignonia venusta* Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 3: t. 249. 1817.
Pyrostegia ignea (Vell.) C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 523. 1845.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to South America.
Common Names: Flor de llama (Dominican Republic), Flame vine (Jamaica), Flor de Venus, Lluvia de fuego, Siete de bastos, Tango (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 32, 58, 61, 131, 150, 151, 159, 323.

Raputia heterophylla DC. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Roseodendron donnell-smithii (Rose) Miranda, Bol. Soc. Bot. Mexico 29: 43. 1965; *Tabebuia donnell-smithii* Rose in J. Donnell Smith, Bot. Gaz. 17: 418. 1892.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Primavera (Puerto Rico).
References: 48, 131, 149, 159.

Saritaea magnifica (W. Bull) Dugand = *Bignonia magnifica* W. Bull

Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 1: 47. 1805.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba, St. Lucia), Margarita, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Espatodea, Tulipán (Cuba), Amapola, Mampolo (Dominican Republic), Immortel, Immortel étranger (Haiti), African tulip tree (Jamaica), Meaito, Tulipán africano (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 323, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Spathodea podopogon DC. = *Arrabidaea podopogon* (DC.) A.H. Gentry

Spathodea portoricensis Bello = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.

****Spirotecoma apiculata*** (Britton) Alain, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 68: 94. 1956; *Cotema apiculata* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 108. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 64, 156, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Spirotecoma domatiata (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Spirotecoma rubriflora* (Leonard) Alain

Spirotecoma guantanamensis Bisse = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

****Spirotecoma holguinensis*** (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 14. 1956; *Cotema holguinensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 108. 1920.
Cotema woodfredensis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 108. 1920; *Spirotecoma woodfredensis* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 14. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 64, 156, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Spirotecoma rubriflora*** (Leonard) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 148. 1971; *Tabebuia rubriflora* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 416. 1924.
Neurotecoma domatiata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 70. 1929; *Spirotecoma domatiata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Brittonia 20: 151. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 64, 149.

****Spirotecoma spiralis*** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 228. 1945; *Tecoma spiralis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 194. 1866; *Cotema spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 108. 1920.
Neurotecoma calcicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 267. 1924.
Spirotecoma guantanamensis Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 20. 1975.
Tabebuia hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 65. 1929.
Tabebuia jojoana Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 15. 1956.
Tabebuia triorbicularis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 18. 1981 ["1980"].
Tabebuia triorbicularis Borhidi var. *obovata* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 15. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 64, 124, 149, 156.

Spirotecoma woodfredensis (Britton) Alain = *Spirotecoma holguinensis* (Britton) Alain

Stenolobium stans (L.) Seem. = *Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth

Tabebuia acrophylla (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 378. 1915; *Tecoma acrophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 374. 1903.
Tabebuia rugosa Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 415. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Paragua, Pata de cotorra, Piragua, Plata de cotorra, Yaguasta (Dominican Republic), Bois mago, Bois nago, Nago (Haiti).
References: 7, 64, 156.

Tabebuia actinophylla (Griseb.) Britton = *Ekmanianthe actinophylla* (Griseb.) Urb.

Tabebuia acunana Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.

Tabebuia affinis Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton

Tabebuia anafensis Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *petrophyla* (Greenm.) Gentry

Tabebuia anafensis Urb. subsp. *munizii* Borhidi = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *petrophyla* (Greenm.) Gentry

Tabebuia angustata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 376. 1915.
Tabebuia richardiana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 48. 1925.
Tabebuia trinitensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 373. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Names: Ébano amarillo, Leño blanco, Roble blanco, Roble de yugo (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 64, 132, 156.

Tabebuia anisophylla Urb. = *Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia apiculata Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia obovata* Urb.

Tabebuia arenicola Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia argentea (Bureau & Schum.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore

Tabebuia arimaoensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 374. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 64, 156, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabebuia aurea (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 423. 1895.
Tabebuia argentea (Bureau & Schum.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 197. 1925.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John); native to South America.
References: 19, 58, 61, 159.

Tabebuia bahamensis (Northr.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 379. 1915; *Tecoma bahamensis* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 65. 1902.
Tabebuia affinis Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 14. 1956.
Tabebuia leonis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 16. 1956.
Tabebuia turquinensis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 19. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Above-all, Beef-bush, Gumwood, White-cedar (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 64, 151.

Tabebuia berteroi (DC.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 377. 1915; *Tecoma berteroi* DC., Prodr. 9: 220. 1845.
Tabebuia anisophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 264. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Aceituno, Cenizoso, Muñeco, Olivo, Palo cenizo, Roble (Dominican Republic), Poirier (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 64, 123.

Tabebuia beyeri Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia bibracteolata (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 378. 1915; *Tecoma bibracteolata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 193. 1866.
Tabebuia candicans Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 25. 1972 ["1971"].
Tabebuia furfuracea Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 262. 1924.
Tabebuia nervosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 256. 1924.
Tabebuia nipensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 261. 1924.
Tabebuia subcordata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 258. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 64, 149, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabebuia billbergii (Bureau & K. Schum.) Standl., Trop. Woods 36: 20. 1933, subsp. ***billbergii***; *Tecoma billbergii* Bureau & K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 8(2): 319. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.
References: 64, 323.

Tabebuia brigandina Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia brooksiana Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 372. 1915.
Tabebuia nigripes Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 255. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 64, 156.

Tabebuia buchii (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 377. 1915; *Tecoma buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 375. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Tabebuia bullata A.H. Gentry, Moscosoa 5: 134. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Tabebuia calcicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 373. 1915.
Tabebuia ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 54. 1921.
Tabebuia erosa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 66. 1929.
Tecoma leucoxylon (L.) Mart. ex DC. var. *reticulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 193. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Roble caimán (Cuba), Bois savanne (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 64, 132, 149, 151, 156.

Tabebuia caleticana A.H. Gentry & D. Albert, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 25: 160. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 64, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tabebuia camagueyensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia candicans Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton

Tabebuia capitata (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith = *Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Mattos

Tabebuia capotei Borhidi = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) Nichols. = *Handroanthus chrysanthus* (Jacq.) S. Grose

Tabebuia clementis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 14. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tabebuia coartata Urb. = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton

Tabebuia conferta Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 54. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Tabebuia cowellii Britton = *Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.) K. Schum.

Tabebuia crassifolia Britton = *Tabebuia dubia* (C. Wright) Britton ex Siebert

Tabebuia crispiflora Alain, Phytologia 22: 171. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 8, 64, 156.

Tabebuia cuneifolia Urb. = *Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.

Tabebuia curtissii Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia x delriscoi Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 22. 1981 ["1980"].
Tabebuia x rosariensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 23. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 64, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tabebuia densifolia Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 53. 1921.
Tabebuia picotensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 265. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 64, 156.

Tabebuia dictyophylla Urb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia dolichopoda Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia polyantha* Urb. & Ekman

Tabebuia domingensis (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 378. 1915; *Tecoma domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 376. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 64, 156.

Tabebuia dominicensis Urb. = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers

Tabebuia donnell-smithii Rose = *Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda

Tabebuia dubia (C. Wright) Britton ex Siebert, Trop. Woods 63: 8. 1940; *Tecoma dubia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 319. 1873.
Tabebuia crassifolia Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 376. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 64, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabebuia ekmanii Urb. = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton

Tabebuia elegans Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 48. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 64.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tabebuia elongata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 84. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 64, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabebuia erosa Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton

Tabebuia excisa Urb. = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton

Tabebuia furfuracea Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton

Tabebuia geronensis Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia glaucescens Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 85. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 64, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tabebuia glomerata Urb. = *Tabebuia capitata* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith

Tabebuia gonavensis Urb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia gracilipes Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 15. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Tabebuia grisebachii Urb. = *Ekmanianthe longiflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

Tabebuia haemantha (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 9: 214. 1845; *Bignonia haemantha* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 832. 1825; *Tecoma haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 194. 1866.
Spathodea portoricensis Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 293. 1881.
Tecoma polyantha sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 177. 1888, non Griseb.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Roble bobo, Roble colorado (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 64, 75, 131, 152, 340.

Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 48. 1915; *Raputia heterophylla* DC., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 153. 1822; *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *heterophylla* (DC.) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 6, Suppl. 338. 1945.
Bignonia leucoxylon L., Sp. Pl. 624. 1753.
Tabebuia arenicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 375. 1915.
Tabebuia beyeri Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 84. 1925.
Tabebuia brigandina Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 68. 1929.
Tabebuia camagueyensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 107. 1920.
Tabebuia capotei Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 19. 1981 ["1980"].
Tabebuia curtissii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 375. 1915.
Tabebuia dictyophylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 84. 1925.
Tabebuia geronensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 375. 1915.
Tabebuia gonavensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 196. 1922.
Tabebuia leptopoda Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 121. 1922.
Tabebuia lindahlii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 95. 1927.
Tabebuia lucida Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 48. 1915.
Tabebuia pallida (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *pentaphylla* (L.) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 6, Suppl. 338. 1945; *Tecoma pentaphylla* (L.) Juss., Gen. Pl. 139. 1789.
Tabebuia riparia (Raf.) Sandwith, Taxon 4: 44. 1955.
Tabebuia triphylla A. DC., Prodr. 9: 214. 1845.
Tecoma berteroi sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 446. 1862, non A. DC.
Tecoma berteroi sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 176. 1888, non A. DC.
Tecoma eggersii Kraenzl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 219. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, and Tobago; naturalized in United States (FL).
Common Names: Capá bobo, Palmito, Palo amargo, Roble blanco (Dominican Republic), White cedar (Jamaica), Cedar, Poirier, White poui (Lesser Antilles), Prieto, Roble, Roble blanco, Roble de costa, Roble de la mona, Roble de yugo, Roble prieto (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 64, 75, 123, 131, 149, 150, 151, 156, 340, 383.

Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers

Tabebuia hotteana Urb. & Ekman = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

Tabebuia hypoleuca (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 497. 1908; *Tecoma hypoleuca* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 318. 1870.
Tabebuia acunana Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Tabebuia hypoleuca (C. Wright) Urb. var. *basicardia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 265. 1924.
Tabebuia hypoleuca (C. Wright) Urb. subsp. *nivea* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 27. 1972 ["1971"].
Tecoma lepidophylla (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *reticulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 193. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Hilacho, Jilacho, Roble macho (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 64, 132, 149, 152, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabebuia hypoleuca (C. Wright) Urb. var. *basicardia* Urb. = *Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.

Tabebuia hypoleuca Griseb. subsp. *nivea* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.

Tabebuia inaequipes Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 265. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 64, 156.

Tabebuia jackiana Ekman & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 86. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 64, 156, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabebuia jamaicensis Britton = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton

Tabebuia jaucoensis Bisse, Mem. Fac. Ci. Univ. Habana 1(6): Ser. Ci. Biol. 2: 5. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Tabebuia jojoana Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

Tabebuia karsoana Trejo, Kew Bull. 64: 296. 2009. Type. Puerto Rico, Lares. *Trejo et al. 2630* (Holotype: UPR; Isotypes: K, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 152.

Tabebuia leonis Alain = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton

Tabebuia lepidophylla (A. Rich.) Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 451. 1897; *Bignonia lepidophylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 104. 1850; *Tecoma lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 524. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 64.

Tabebuia lepidota (Kunth) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 377. 1915; *Bignonia lepidota* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 139. 1819; *Tecoma lepidota* (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 9: 220. 1845.
Tabebuia coartata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 260. 1924.
Tabebuia pergracilis Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 17. 1956.
Tabebuia tortuensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 95. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbuda, St. Martin).
Common Names: Júcaro blanco, Roble sabanero, Rompe ropa (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 45, 64, 132, 149.

Tabebuia leptoneura Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 259. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 64, 156.

Tabebuia leptopoda Urb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia libanensis Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.

Tabebuia lindahlii Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia linearis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 16. 1956.
Tabebuia lopezii Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 61. 1956.
Tabebuia rigida Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 18. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 7, 64, 152, 156.

Tabebuia litoralis Urb. = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton

Tabebuia lopezii Alain = *Tabebuia linearis* Alain

Tabebuia lucida Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia maestrensis Urb. = *Tabebuia shaferi* Britton

Tabebuia maxonii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 370. 1922.
Tabebuia samanensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 68. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 64, 156.

Tabebuia microphylla (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 496. 1908; *Bignonia microphylla* Lam., Encycl. 1: 418. 1785; *Tecoma microphylla* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 377. 1912.
Tabebuia libanensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 88. 1925.
Tabebuia ostenfeldii Urb., Dansk Bot. Ark. 4(7): 10. 1924.
Tabebuia truncata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 266. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 64, 151, 156.

Tabebuia moensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 374. 1915.
Tabebuia excisa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 260. 1924.
Tabebuia littoralis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 263. 1924.
Tabebuia pachyphylla Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 373. 1915.
Tabebuia potamophila Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 259. 1924.
Tabebuia wrightii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 83. 1925.
Tabebuia zolyomiana Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 15. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 64, 149, 156.

Tabebuia mogotensis Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *myrtifolia*

Tabebuia multinervis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 67. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 64.
Note: Known only from the type.

Tabebuia myrtifolia (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 378. 1915, var. ***myrtifolia***; *Tecoma myrtifolia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 524. 1862.
Tabebuia mogotensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 267. 1924.
Tabebuia saxicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 343. 1922.
Tabebuia subsessilis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 313. 1916.
Tabebuia truncata Urb. var. *sphenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 267. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Beata Is (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 30, 64, 149, 152, 156.

Tabebuia myrtifolia (Griseb.) Britton var. ***petrophyla*** (Greenm.) A.H. Gentry, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 25: 219. 1992; *Tabebuia petrophila* Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 451. 1897.
Tabebuia anafensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 87. 1925.
Tabebuia anafensis Urb. subsp. *munizii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 41. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 64, 149, 156.

Tabebuia nervosa Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton

Tabebuia nigripes Urb. = *Tabebuia brooksiana* Britton

Tabebuia nipensis Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton

Tabebuia nivea Alain = *Tabebuia polyantha* Urb. & Ekman

Tabebuia obovata Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 495. 1908.
Tabebuia apiculata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 69. 1929.
Tabebuia perfae Alain, Phytologia 25: 274. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 8, 64, 149, 156.

Tabebuia oligolepis Urb. = *Tabebuia shaferi* Britton

Tabebuia ophiolithica Alain, Phytologia 22: 172. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Yagua (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 64, 156.

Tabebuia ophiticola Alain = *Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.

Tabebuia ostenfeldii Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.

Tabebuia pachyphylla Britton = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton

Tabebuia pallida (Lindl.) Miers, Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. London 3: 199. 1863; *Bignonia pallida* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 12: t. 965. 1826.
Bignonia cranalis Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32(2): 335. 1914.
Tabebuia dominicensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 308. 1924; *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé, Bol. Soc. Bot. France 93: 33. 1946; *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 6, Suppl. 338. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Cedar, Pourier, Pourier blanc, White cedar (Lesser Antilles).
References: 61, 64, 151, 231.
Note: Dubiously distinct from *T. heterophylla*.

Tabebuia pallida (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers

Tabebuia pallida (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *heterophylla* (DC.) Stehlé = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia pallida (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *pentaphylla* (L.) Stehlé = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia paniculata Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 416. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 64, 309.

Tabebuia pentaphylla (L.) Hemsl. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.

Tabebuia x perelegans Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 15. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Tabebuia perfae Alain = *Tabebuia obovata* Urb.

Tabebuia pergracilis Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton

Tabebuia petrophila Greenm. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *petrophyla* (Greenm.) Gentry

Tabebuia picotensis Urb. = *Tabebuia densifolia* Urb.

Tabebuia pinetorum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 374. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Hoja bronca de peladero (Cuba).
References: 39, 64, 132, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tabebuia platyantha (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 379. 1915; *Tecoma platyantha* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 447. 1862.
Tabebuia jamaicensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 376. 1915.
Tecoma brittonii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 496. 1908.
Tecoma brittonii Urb. var. *decussata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 497. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common name: Cro-cro (Jamaica).
References: 2, 30, 64, 151, 156, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabebuia polyantha Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 64. 1929.
Tabebuia dolichopoda Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 65. 1929.
Tabebuia nivea Alain, Brittonia 20: 151. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Muñeco, Palo de muñeco (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 64, 123, 149, 152.

Tabebuia polymorpha Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 265. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 64, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabebuia potamophila Urb. = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton

Tabebuia pulverulenta Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 255. 1924.
Tabebuia cuneifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 257. 1924.
Tabebuia ophiticola Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 9. 1956.
Tabebuia revoluta Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 17. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 64, 149, 152, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tabebuia revoluta (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 378. 1915; *Tecoma revoluta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 539. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 64, 156.

Tabebuia revoluta Alain = *Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.

Tabebuia ricardii M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 8: 18. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Capaíllo, Miracielo (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 149, 156.

Tabebuia richardiana Urb. = *Tabebuia angustata* Britton

Tabebuia rigida Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 404. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Roble de sierra (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 64.

Tabebuia rigida Alain = *Tabebuia linearis* Alain

Tabebuia riparia (Raf.) Sandwith = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia x rosariensis Borhidi = *Tabebuia x delriscoi* Borhidi

Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC., Prodr. 9: 215. 1845; *Tecoma rosea* Bertol., Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Inst. Bononiensis 4: 425. 1840.
Tabebuia pentaphylla (L.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(12): 495. 1882.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pink poui (Jamaica), Roble venezolano (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 4, 7, 58, 131, 159, 230, 323, 383.

Tabebuia rubriflora Leonard = *Spirotecoma rubriflora* (Leonard) Alain

Tabebuia rufescens J.R. Johnst. = *Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) Nichols.

Tabebuia rugosa Leonard = *Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton

Tabebuia sagrae Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 312. 1916 [as *sagaei*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Tabebuia samanensis Urb. = *Tabebuia maxonii* Urb.

Tecoma sanguinea C. Wright = *Tabebuia sauvallei* Britton

Tabebuia sauvallei Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 377. 1915; *Tecoma sanguinea* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 320. 1870, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 64, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tabebuia savannarum Britton = *Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.) K. Schum.

Tabebuia saxicola Britton = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *myrtifolia*

Tabebuia schumanniana Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 404. 1899; *Tecoma schumanniana* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 539. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Roble cimarrón, Roble colorado, Roble de sierra (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 64, 156.

Tabebuia serratifolia (Vahl) G. Nicholson = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S. Grose

Tabebuia setulosa (Griseb.) K. Schum. = *Cordia leucosebestena* Griseb. (Boraginaceae)

Tabebuia shaferi Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 372. 1915.
Tabebuia maestrensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 255. 1924.
Tabebuia oligolepis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 257. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Roble blanco de montaña (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 64, 156, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tabebuia simplicifolia Carabia ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 18. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 64, 152, 156.

Tabebuia stenocalyx Sprague & Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 196. 1910.
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 152, 156.

Tabebuia subcordata Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton

Tabebuia subsessilis Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *myrtifolia*

Tabebuia tortuensis Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton

Tabebuia trachycarpa (Griseb.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 236. 1894; *Tecoma trachycarpa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 192. 1866.

Tabebuia savannarum Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 107. 1920.
Tabebuia cowellii Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 107. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Roblecillo, Roble sabanero, Rompe ropa (Cuba).
References: 3, 64, 132, 156.

Tabebuia trinitensis Britton = *Tabebuia angustata* Britton

Tabebuia triorbicularis Borhidi = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

Tabebuia triorbicularis Borhidi var. *obovata* Borhidi = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

Tabebuia triphylla A. DC. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia truncata Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.

Tabebuia truncata Urb. var. *sphenophylla* Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* Griseb. var. *myrtifolia*

Tabebuia turquinensis Alain = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton

Tabebuia vinosa A.H. Gentry, Moscosoa 5: 136. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Palo de yuca (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 64, 123.

Tabebuia wrightii Urb. = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton

Tabebuia zanonii A.H. Gentry, Moscosoa 5: 138. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 64.

Tabebuia zolyomiana Borhidi = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton

Tanaecium crucigerum Seem., Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 127. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America.
Common Name: Fleur trumpette (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151.

Tanaecium jaroba Sw., Prodr. 92. 1788.
Distribution: Possibly native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); exotic in Jamaica; native from Costa Rica to South America.
References: 1, 2.

Tecoma acrophylla Urb. = *Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton

Tecoma actinophylla Griseb. = *Ekmanianthe actinophylla* (Griseb.) Urb.

Tecoma bahamensis Northr. = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton

Tecoma berteroi DC. = *Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.) Britton

Tecoma berteroi sensu Griseb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tecoma berteroi sensu A. Stahl = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tecoma bibracteolata Griseb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton

Tecoma billbergii Bureau & K. Schum. = *Tabebuia billbergii* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Standl. subsp. *billbergii*

Tecoma brittonii Urb. = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton

Tecoma brittonii Urb. var. *decussata* Urb. = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton

Tecoma buchii Urb. = *Tabebuia buchii* (Urb.) Britton

Tecoma capensis (Thunb.) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1117. 1827; *Bignonia capensis* Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 2: 105. 1800; *Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. 9: 137. 1840 ["1838"].
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba), and Margarita; native to South Africa.
Common Names: Jazmín de virginia, Jazmín trompeta (Cuba), Bejuco trompeta, Flor trompeta, Jazmín trompeta, Terebinto (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 7, 32, 58, 61, 64, 123, 132, 150, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Tecoma capitata Bureau & K. Schum. = *Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Mattos

Tecoma domingensis Urb. = *Tabebuia domingensis* (Urb.) Britton

Tecoma dubia C. Wright = *Tabebuia dubia* (C. Wright) Britton ex Siebert

Tecoma eggersii Kraenzl. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tecoma haemantha (Bertero ex Spreng.) Griseb. = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.

Tecoma hypoleuca C. Wright = *Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.

Tecoma lepidophylla (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Tabebuia lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Greenm.

Tecoma lepidophylla (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *reticulata* Griseb. = *Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.

Tecoma lepidota (Kunth) DC. = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton

Tecoma leucoxylon (L.) Mart. ex DC. var. *reticulata* Griseb. = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton

Tecoma longiflora Griseb. = *Ekmanianthe longiflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

Tecoma microphylla (Lam.) Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.

Tecoma myrtifolia Griseb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *myrtifolia*

Tecoma pentaphylla (L.) Juss. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Tecoma platyantha Griseb. = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton

Tecoma polyantha sensu A. Stahl = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.

Tecoma revoluta Urb. = *Tabebuia revoluta* (Urb.) Britton

Tecoma ricasoliana Tanfani = *Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) T. Sprague

Tecoma rosea Bertol. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.

Tecoma setulosa Griseb. = *Cordia leucosebestena* Griseb. (Boraginaceae)

Tecoma spiralis C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 144. 1819; *Bignonia stans* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 871. 1763; *Stenolobium stans* (L.) Seem., J. Bot. 1: 88. 1863.
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth var. *apiifolia* DC., Prodr. 9: 224. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Trumpet-flower, Yellow elder (Bahamas), Roble Amarillo, Saúco amarillo, Saúco de jardín (Dominican Republic), Chevalier, Fleur de St. Pierre, Herbe de St. Nicolas (Haiti), Bois caraïbe, Bois fleur jaunes, Bois-pissenlit, Flambeaux (Lesser Antilles), Saúco amarillo, Roble Amarillo, Ruibarba (Puerto Rico), Ginger Thomas, Trumpet-flower, Yellow cedar, Yellow elder (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 64, 75, 123, 131, 151, 323, 383.

Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth var. *apiifolia* DC. = *Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth

Tecoma trachycarpa Griseb. = *Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.) K. Schum.

Tecomaria capensis (Thunb.) Spach = *Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.

Tynanthus caryophylleus (Bello) Alain = *Tynanthus polyanthus* (Bureau) Sandwith

Tynanthus polyanthus (Bureau) Sandwith, Kew Bull. 8: 465. 1954.
Bignonia caryophyllea Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 293. 1881;*Tynanthus caryophylleus* (Bello) Alain, Rhodora, 67: 352. 1965.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
Common Name: Bejuco de clavo (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 159, 340.

Wunschmannia staminea (Lam.) Urb. = *Distictis staminea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry

DOUBTFUL RECORD

Ceratophytum tetragonolobum (Jacq.) Sprague & Sandw., Kew Bull. 1934: 22. 1935.
The record of this species from the Lesser Antilles is based on a single collection (*Oersted 8011*), which has been regarded as originating from Grenada, apparently by mistake.
Reference: 1.

BIXACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Bixa orellana L., Sp. Pl. 512. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad and Tobago; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Anoto, Bija, Onoto (Cuba), Achiote, Achote, Bija, Chiote (Dominican Republic), Roucou, Roucouyer (Haiti), Anatto (Jamaica), Roucou, Roucoyer, Roucu, Rucu (Lesser Antilles), Achiote, Annato, Bija (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 252, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 596. 1825; *Bombax vitifolium* Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 720. 1809; *Maximilianea vitifolia* (Willd.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 596. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Rosa imperial (Dominican Republic), Rose-of-Peru (Lesser Antilles), Emperatriz de la selva, Rosa imperial (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 106, 123, 131, 151, 224, 231, 252, 301, 383.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Maximilianea vitifolia (Willd.) Spreng. = *Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.

BONNETIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

Bonnetia cubensis (Britton) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 125. 1947; *Kieseria cubensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 19. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Manglecillo, Manguillo (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Kieseria cubensis Britton = *Bonnetia cubensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard

BORAGINACEAE

by C. Feuillet

Genera. Total: 17; native: 12; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 207; native: 197; endemic: 159.

Argusia gnaphalodes (L.) Heine = *Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

Borago officinalis L., Sp. Pl. 137. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Borraja (Cuba), Fleurs bourrache (Haiti).
References: 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159.

Bourreria albopunctata O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 52. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Bourreria baccata Raf., Sylva Tellur. 42. 1838.
Cordia bourreria L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 936. 1759.
Bourreria clariuscula Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 204. 1869.
Crematomia attenuata Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, 3: 307. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Saba).
References: 2, 7, 140, 220.

Bourreria badia O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don var. *virgata*

Bourreria brachypoda O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 88. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Bourreria bullata O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don var. *virgata*

Bourreria calophylla Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 528. 1862.
Bourreria reticulata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 210. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Roble agalla (Cuba).
References: 3, 151.

Bourreria cassinifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 528. 1862; *Ehretia cassinifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 113. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL, state endangered).
Common Name: Capá rota (Cuba).
References: 3, 150, 351.

Bourreria clariuscula Miers = *Bourreria baccata* Raf.

Bourreria cuneifolia O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 91. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Bourreria cuneifolia O.E. Schulz var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don

Bourreria cuneifolia O.E. Schulz var. *gracilis* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don

Bourreria divaricata (DC.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 387. 1837-1838; *Ehretia divaricata* DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 108. 1813.
Bourreria spinifex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 528. 1862.
Bourreria stenophylla O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Guazumillo, Hierro de costa, Raspalengua, Raspalengua menuda (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 132, 149.

Bourreria domingensis (DC.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 528. 1862; *Ehretia domingensis* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 508. 1845; *Bourreria domingensis* (DC.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 87. 1891, *nom. illeg.*; *Morelosia domingensis* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 439. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58, 61, 75, 152, 309, 340.

Bourreria ekmanii O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Bourreria grandiflora (Poir.) Griseb. = *Bourreria wrightii* Alain

Bourreria havanensis (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 207. 1869; *Ehretia havanensis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 805. 1845.
Bourreria montana C. Wright ex Griseb. f. *glabrifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 209. 1866, *nom. nud*.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 3, 150, 151, 254.

Bourreria havanensis (Roem. & Schult.) Miers var. *radula* (Poir.) A. Gray = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don

Bourreria homalophylla O.E. Schulz var. *homalophylla* = *Bourreria polyneura* O.E. Schulz

Bourreria homalophylla O.E. Schulz var. *scabriuscula* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria polyneura* O.E. Schulz

Bourreria huanita (Lex.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(11): 370. 1882.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico.
References: 3, 151, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Bourreria linearis Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 210. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 140.

Bourreria maritima O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 91. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Bourreria microphylla Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 210. 1866.
Bourreria microphylla Griseb. var. *asperifolia* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Bourreria moensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 10. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Bourreria montana C. Wright ex Griseb. f. *glabrifolia* Griseb. = *Bourreria havanensis* (Roem. & Schult.) Miers

Bourreria mucronata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 10. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Bourreria nashii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 11. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Bourreria ovata Miers = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.

Bourreria ovata Miers var. *hirtella* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.

Bourreria pauciflora O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 349. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Bourreria polyneura O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 64. 1911.
Bourreria homalophylla O.E. Schulz var. *homalophylla* in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 68. 1911.
Bourreria homalophylla O.E. Schulz var. *scabriuscula* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
Bourreria polyneura O.E. Schulz var. *subpilosa* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 537. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 140, 152, 156.

Bourreria radula (Poir.) G. Don = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don

Bourreria reticulata Griseb. = *Bourreria calophylla* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Bourreria revoluta Kunth = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.

Bourreria rotata (Moc. ex DC.) I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 107. 1949; *Cordia rotata* Moc. ex DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 483. 1845.
Ehretia calophylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 112. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 351.

Bourreria setoso-hispida O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don

Bourreria spinifex Griseb. = *Bourreria divaricata* (DC.) G. Don

Bourreria stenophylla O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria divaricata* (DC.) G. Don

Bourreria succulenta Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.
Cordia glabra L., Sp. Pl. 191. 1753.
Bourreria ovata Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 203. 1869.
Bourreria ovata Miers var. *hirtella* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 89. 1929.
Bourreria succulenta Jacq. f. *umbrosa* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 59. 1911.
Bourreria succulenta Jacq. var. *canescens* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 521. 1910.
Bourreria succulenta Jacq. var. *revoluta* (Kunth) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 59. 1911; *Bourreria revoluta* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 67. 1818.
Ehretia bourreria sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 297. 1881, non L.
Ehretia divaricata sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 113. 1850, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Ateje de costa, Cagón, Curaboca, Fruta de catey, Frutica de catey, Huevo de gallo, Jazmín de monte, Palo de perico, Rascabarriga, Raspalengua de costa (Cuba), Café marrón, Palo bobo, Palo de vaca (Dominican Republic), Madame Jeanne, Mapou gris (Haiti), Acomat-coélette, Bambora, Bodywood, Bois-cabrit, Bois cassare, Bombon rouge, Café marron, Cherry, Chink, Cotlette (Lesser Antilles), Palo de vaca, Roble de guayo (Puerto Rico), Spoon tree (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151. 152, 158, 301, 340.

Bourreria succulenta Jacq. f. *umbrosa* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.

Bourreria succulenta Jacq. var. *canescens* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.

Bourreria succulenta Jacq. var. *revoluta* (Kunth) O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.

Bourreria taylorii Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 95. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Bourreria tomentosa G. Don var. *modesta* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don

Bourreria tomentosa (Lam.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 390 1837-1838; *Ehretia tomentosa* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 425. 1793.
Bourreria cuneifolia O.E. Schulz var. *gracilis* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
Bourreria havanensis (Roem. & Schult.) Miers var. *radula* (Poir.) A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 181. 1878; *Bourreria radula* (Poir.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 390. 1837-1838; *Ehretia radula* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 2. 1811.
Bourreria setoso-hispida O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 69. 1911.
Bourreria tomentosa G. Don var. *modesta* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 88. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Yeso (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 30, 149, 150, 151.

Bourreria turquinensis Alain, Phytologia 8: 370. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Bourreria urbanii O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 90. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Bourreria velutina (DC.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 87. 1893; *Ehretia velutina* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 508. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 349, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Bourreria venosa (Miers) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 625. 1971; *Crematomia venosa* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 305. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
References: 2, 4, 151.

Bourreria virgata (Sw.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 389. 1837-1838; *Ehretia virgata* Sw., Prodr. 47. 1788.
Bourreria badia O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 67. 1911.
Bourreria bullata O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 89. 1929.
Bourreria cuneifolia O.E. Schulz var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
Bourreria virgata (Sw.) G. Don var. *rotundifolia* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 91. 1929.
Bourreria virgata (Sw.) G. Don var. *vestita* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 66. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cafecillo, Cateicito, de hojas grandes, de hojas menudas, Guazumillo, Hierro de costa, Hierro de sabana, Raspalengua, Raspalengua de sabana (Cuba), Guazumilla (Dominican Republic), Roble de guayo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 132, 149, 151.

Bourreria virgata (Sw.) G. Don var. *rotundifolia* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don

Bourreria virgata (Sw.) G. Don var. *vestita* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don

Bourreria wrightii Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 9. 1956.
Bourreria grandiflora (Poir.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 209. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 152.

Calyptracordia alba (Jacq.) Britton (as to type) = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae)

Calyptracordia alba (Jacq.) Britton, in part = *Cordia dentata* Poir.

Cerdana alliodora Ruiz & Pav. = *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

Cochranea anchusifolia (Poir.) Gürke = *Heliotropium amplexicaule* Vahl

Conanthus jamaicensis (L.) A. Heller = *Nama jamaicensis* L.

Cordia acunae (Moldenke) Alain = *Varronia acunae* Moldenke

Cordia alba (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae)

Cordia alba sensu authors, non (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. = *Cordia dentata* Poir.

Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3: 1098. 1841; *Cerdana alliodora* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 47. 1799; *Gerascanthus alliodorus* (Ruiz & Pav.) M. Kuhlm. & Mattos, Loefgrenia 47: 1 of 2 un-numbered pages. 1970.
Cordia geraschanthoides sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 126. 1903, non Kunth.
Cordia gerascanthus Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 43. 1763.
Solanum mucronatum O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 191. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Baría amarilla, Capá prieta (Cuba), Capá, Capá de olor, Capá de sabana, Capá prieto, Caparó, Guacimilla (Dominican Republic), Bois de rose, Bois saumée, Bois soumis, Chene caparo (Haiti), Bois cypre, Bois de rose Cypre, Spruce (Lesser Antilles), Capá, Capá prieto (Puerto Rico), Spanish elm (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 323.

Cordia angiocarpa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 110. 1850; *Plethostephia angiocarpa* (A. Rich.) Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London Bot. 1: 32. 1875.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Cordia angustifolia (H. West) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.

Cordia angustifolia sensu Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet

Cordia anisodonta Urb. = *Varronia anisodonta* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia areolata Urb. = *Varronia areolata* (Urb.) Friesen

Cordia asperrima DC. = *Varronia bullata* L.

Cordia badeava Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia badeava* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Cordia bahamensis Urb. = *Varronia bahamensis* (Urb.) Millsp.

Cordia baracoensis Urb. = *Varronia baracoensis* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia barahonensis Urb. = *Varronia barahonensis* (Urb.) Friesen

Cordia bellonis Urb. = *Varronia bellonis* (Urb.) Britton

Cordia bifurcata Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia bifurcata* (Roem. & Schult.) Feuillet

Cordia blancoi sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Cordia obliqua* Willd.

Cordia bombardensis Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia bombardensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Cordia borinquensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 390. 1899; *Gerascanthus borinquensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 399. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Capá, Capá cimarrón, Muñeca, Muñeco (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 131.

Cordia bourreria L. = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.

Cordia brachycalyx (Urb.) Urb. = *Cordia rickseckeri* Millsp.

Cordia bracteata DC. = *Cordia gerascanthus* L.

Cordia brittonii (Millsp.) J.F. Macbr. = *Varronia brittonii* Millsp.

Cordia brownei (Friesen) I.M. Johnst. = *Varronia brownei* (Friesen) Borhidi

Cordia buchii Urb. = *Varronia salviifolia* Juss.

Cordia bullata (L.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia bullata* L.

Cordia bullata sensu Griseb. = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi

Cordia calcicola Urb. = *Varronia calcicola* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia calyptrata Bertero ex Spreng. = *Cordia dentata* Poir.

Cordia caymanensis Urb. = *Cordia sebestena* L. var. *caymanensis* (Urb.) Proctor

Cordia chabrensis Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia chabrensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Cordia chamaedrifolia Rees = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi

Cordia cinerascens DC. = *Varronia cinerascens* (DC.) Borhidi

Cordia clarendonensis (Britton) Stearn = *Varronia clarendonensis* Britton

Cordia claviceps Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia claviceps* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Cordia collococca L., Fl. Jamaic. 14. 1759; *Gerascanthus collococcus* (L.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 399. 1988; *Sebestena collococca* (L.) J. Presl, Wsobecny Rostl. 2: 1102. 1846.
Ehretia dubia Jacq., Observ. Bot. 1: 19. 1764.
Cordia elliptica sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 297. 1881, non Sw.
Cordia micrantha Sw., Prodr. 47. 1788.

Cordia rariflora A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 110. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ateje, Ateje colorado, Ajete común, Ateje hembra (Cuba), Muñeco, Palo de muñeco blanco (Dominican Republic), Trois pieds, Trois pierds (Haiti), Clammy cherry (Jamaica), Bonbon blanc, Clammy cherry, Mahot bré, Mapou-rivière, Sip, Slip (Lesser Antilles), Palo de muñeca (Puerto Rico), Manjack (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 323

Cordia corallicola Urb. = *Varronia corallicola* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.

Cordia curbeloi Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 9. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Roble ateje (Cuba).
References: 3, 152.

Cordia cylindrostachya sensu authors = *Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet

Cordia cylindrostachya Roem. & Schult. var. *portoricensis* (Spreng.) Bello = *Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet

Cordia dasycephala (Desv.) Kunth = *Varronia globosa* (Jacq.) Kunth subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borhidi

Cordia dentata Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 48. 1806.
Cordia alba sensu authors, non (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Cordia calyptrata Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 649. 1824 ["1825"]; *Varronia calyptrata* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 469. 1845.
Calyptracordia alba (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 123. 1925, in part.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; apparently introduced in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).
Common Names: Muñeco blanco, Yagua (Dominican Republic), Bois chique (Haiti), Duppy cherry (Jamaica), Arbre à glu, Arbre à raisins, Bois-zizi, Mahot blanc, Mapou baril, Mapou blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 40, 58, 61, 323.

Cordia dentata Vahl = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae).

Cordia dependens Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia dependens* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Cordia divaricata Kunth = *Varronia divaricata* (Kunth) Borhidi

Cordia domingensis Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 421. 1792.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152.

Cordia duartei Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Varronia duartei* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

Cordia dumosa Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 9. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cordia elliptica Sw., Prodr. 47. 1788; *Gerascanthus ellipticus* (Sw.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 399. 1988.
Cordia reticulata Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 5. 1807; *Gerascanthus reticulatus* (Vahl) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 401. 1988.
Cordia fawcettii Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 80. 1895; *Gerascanthus fawcettii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 397. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles.
Common Names: Mapou grands bois, Mahot lélé, Corossol grand bois, Kósól gwan bwa, Coco poule, Chypre (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 152, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cordia elliptica sensu Bello = *Cordia collococca* L.

Cordia elliptica sensu Spreng. = *Cordia laevigata* Lam.

Cordia ensifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 476. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bebelle, Belle-belle (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Cordia erythrococca C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Varronia erythrococca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Moldenke

Cordia exarata Urb. = *Varronia exarata* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia fasciata Leonard & Alain = *Varronia fasciata* (Leonard & Alain) Borhidi

Cordia fasciculata Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia fasciculata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Cordia fawcettii Krug & Urb. = *Cordia elliptica* Sw.

Cordia fitchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 576. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Coquelicot (Haiti).
References: 7, 30.

Cordia galeottiana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 109. 1850; *Paradigma galeottiana* (A. Rich.) Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London Bot. 1: 31. 1875; *Lithocardium galeottianum* (A. Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 977. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Sangre de toro, Vomitel amarillo, Vomitel blanco (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Cordia galeottiana A. Rich. var. *pulverulenta* Urb. = *Cordia pulverulenta* (Urb.) Alain

Cordia geraschanthoides Kunth = *Cordia gerascanthus* L.

Cordia geraschanthoides sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

Cordia gerascanthus Jacq. = *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

Cordia gerascanthus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 936. 1759.
Cordia bracteata DC., Prodr. 9: 472. 1845. *Cordia geraschanthoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 69. 1818; *Gerascanthus gerascanthoides* (Kunth) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 397. 1988.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Baría, Baría común, Baría negra, Baría prieta, Palo de rosa del país, Varía negra, Varía (Cuba), Capá prieto, Caparó, Muñeco (Dominican Republic), Spanish elm, Panchallon (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58.

Cordia gibberosa Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia gibberosa* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Cordia glabra L. = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.

Cordia globosa (Jacq.) Kunth = *Varronia bullata* subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Cordia globosa (Jacq.) Kunth subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borhidi = *Varronia bullata* subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Cordia grisebachii Urb. = *Varronia grisebachii* (Urb.) Moldenke

Cordia haitiensis Urb. = *Varronia haitiensis* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia harrisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 474. 1908; *Gerascanthus harrisii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 397. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cordia holguinensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Varronia holguinensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

Cordia iberica Urb. = *Varronia iberica* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia ignea Urb. & Ekman var. ***ignea***, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 78. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Cordia ignea Urb. & Ekman var. ***aurantiaca*** Alain, Phytologia 64: 346. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Cordia integrifolia (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia integrifolia* Desv.

Cordia intricata C. Wright = *Varronia intricata* (C. Wright) Borhidi

Cordia jamaicensis I.M. Johnst. = *Varronia jamaicensis* (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi

Cordia jeremiensis Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia jeremiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Cordia juglandifolia Jacq. = *Cordia sebestena* L.

Cordia laevigata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 422. 1792; *Gerascanthus laevigatus* (Lam.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 400. 1988.
Cordia elliptica sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 651. 1824 ["1825"], non Sw.
Cordia nitida Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 275. 1793.
Cordia nitida Vahl var. *angustata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 357. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Central America.
Common Names: Capá colorado, Muñeco, Palo muñeco, Palo muñeco prieto (Dominican Republic), Bois chapeau, Bois paupait, Bois paupie, Bois popit, Bois poupait, Bois pupée (Haiti), Capá, Capá colorado, Cerezo, Muñeco (Puerto Rico), Red manjack (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 58, 151.

Cordia lamprophylla Urb. = *Varronia lamprophylla* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia lenis Alain = *Varronia lenis* (Alain) Borhidi

Cordia leonis (Britton & P. Wilson) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 77. 1929; *Sebestena leonis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50. 47. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cordia leptoclada Urb. & Britton = *Varronia leptoclada* (Urb. & Britton) Millsp.

Cordia leucosebestena Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 208. 1866.
Tabebuia setulosa (Griseb.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4, Abt. 3b: 236. 1894; *Tecoma setulosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 193. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Guazumillo, Hierro de costa, Vomitel blanco (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Cordia lima (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia lima* Desv.

Cordia lima (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. var. *subinflata* Urb. = *Varronia lima* Desv.

Cordia lima sensu Griseb. = *Varronia bahamensis* Urb.

Cordia lineata Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia linnaei* (Stearn) J.S. Mill.

Cordia linnaei Stearn = *Varronia linnaei* (Stearn) J.S. Mill.

Cordia longipedunculata (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. = *Varronia longipedunculata* Britton & P. Wilson

Cordia lucayana (Millsp.) J.F. Macbr. = *Varronia lucayana* Millsp

Cordia macrophylla L., Fl. Jamaica 14. 1759; *Gerascanthus macrophyllus* (L.) M. Kuhlm. & Mattos, Loefgrenia 47: 2. 1970; *Gerascanthus macrophyllus* (L.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 400. 1988, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Manjack, Fish-leaf (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Cordia macrophylla sensu Roem. & Schult. & sensu Griseb. = *Cordia sulcata* DC.

Cordia martinicensis (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia martinicensis* Jacq.

Cordia micrantha Sw. = *Cordia collococca* L.

Cordia microphylla (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia microphylla* Desv

Cordia mirabiliflora A.DC. var. *chamaedrifolia* (Rees) A. DC. = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi

Cordia mirabiloides (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. = *Cordia serrata* (L.) Gürke

Cordia moensis (Moldenke) Alain = *Varronia moensis* Moldenke

Cordia nashii Urb. & Britton = *Varronia nashii* (Urb. & Britton) Borhidi

Cordia nesophila I.M. Johnst. = *Varronia nesophila* (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi

Cordia nipensis Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia nipensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Cordia nitida Vahl = *Cordia laevigata* Lam.

Cordia nitida Vahl var. *angustata* Urb. = *Cordia laevigata* Lam.

Cordia obliqua Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 1072. 1798.
Cordia tremula Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 479. 1862.
Cordia blancoi sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 369. 1926, non S. Vidal.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Old World.
Common Names: Clammy cherry, Coco chat, Gum, Kaka poul, Sticky cherry, White manjack (Lesser Antilles), Cereza blanca (Puerto Rico), Manjack (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 58, 61, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cordia oligodonta Urb. = *Varronia oligodonta* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia pedunculosa Griseb. = *Varronia pedunculosa* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Cordia perroyana Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia perroyana* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Cordia picardae Urb. = *Varronia picardae* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia polycephala (Lam.) I.M. Johnst = *Varronia polycephala* Lam

Cordia portoricensis Spreng. = *Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet

Cordia pulverulenta (Urb.) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 9. 1956; *Cordia galeottiana* A. Rich. var. *pulverulenta* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 77. 1929.
Cordia rotundata Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 11. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Cordia radula Spreng. = *Varronia lima* Desv.

Cordia rangelensis Moldenke = *Cordia valenzuelana* A. Rich.

Cordia rariflora A. Rich. = *Cordia collococca* L.

Cordia reticulata Vahl = *Cordia elliptica* Sw.

Cordia rickseckeri Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 1(6): 522. 1902; *Sebestena rickseckeri* (Millsp.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 124. 1925.
Cordia sebestena L. var. *brachycalyx* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 389. 1899; *Sebestena brachycalyx* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 457. 1916; *Cordia brachycalyx* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 77. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); cultivated throughout the Caribbean.
Common Name: San Bartolomé (Puerto Rico).
References: 19, 58, 61, 131.

Cordia rotata Moc. ex DC. = *Bourreria rotata* (Moc. ex DC.) I.M. Johnst.

Cordia rotundata Alain = *Cordia pulverulenta* (Urb.) Alain

Cordia rupicola Urb. = *Varronia rupicola* (Urb.) Britton

Cordia salviifolia Juss. ex Poir. = *Varronia salviifolia* (Juss. ex Poir.) Borhidi

Cordia sauvallei Urb. = *Varronia sauvallei* (Urb.) Borhidi

Cordia sebestena L. var. *brachycalyx* Urb. = *Cordia rickseckeri* Millsp.

Cordia sebestena L., Sp. Pl. 190. 1753, var. ***sebestena***; *Sebestena sebestena* (L.) Britton ex Small, Fl. Miami 158. 1913.
Cordia juglandifolia Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.
Cordia speciosa Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 111. 1796.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, North America, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin) Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Anacahuita, Anaconda, Bomitel encarnado, Cutperí, Geiger tree, Platanillo, Spanish cordia (Bahamas), Avellano, Bomitel rojo, Cautel, Cutiperí, Vomitel colorado, Vomitel encarnado, Vomitel sebestena (Cuba), Avellana, Avellano criollo, Caramboli (Dominican Republic), Bois d'Inde, Coquelicot, Fleurs coquelicot, Petit soleil (Haiti), Red cordia, Scarlet cordia

(Jamaica), Anaconda, Cereza amarilla, Vomitel colorado (Puerto Rico), Aloe wood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58.

Cordia sebestena L. var. ***caymanensis*** (Urb.) Proctor, Sloanea 1: 3. 1977; *Cordia caymanensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 344. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
Reference: 4.

Cordia selleana Urb. = *Varronia selleana* (Urb.) Friesen

Cordia serrata (L.) Gürke = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi

Cordia setulosa Alain = *Varronia shaferi* Britton

Cordia shaferi (Britton) Alain = *Varronia shaferi* Britton

Cordia speciosa Salisb. = *Cordia sebestena* L. var. *sebestena*

Cordia stenophylla Alain = *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.

Cordia strigosa Spreng. = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi

Cordia suffruticosa Borhidi = *Varronia suffruticosa* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Cordia sulcata DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 488. 1845; *Gerascanthus sulcatus* (DC.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 402. 1988.
Cordia macrophylla sensu Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 452. 1819, non L.
Cordia macrophylla sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 479. 1862, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Ateje, Ateje macho, Tabaco (Cuba), Friega platos, Hoja ancha, Jático, Majagua de indio, Parésol, Paresol, Teje aparejo (Dominican Republic), Feuilles à dents, Feuilles dentition, Feuilles paresol, Fleur dent, Fleurs dents, Parasol (Haiti), Chypre, Coco poule, Corossol grand bois, Kósól gwan bwa, Mahot lélé, Mapou grands bois (Lesser Antilles), Moral (Puerto Rico), White manjack (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61.

Cordia toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Varronia toaensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

Cordia toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *integerrima* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Varronia toaensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

Cordia tortuensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 93. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cordia tremula Griseb. = *Cordia obliqua* Willd.

Cordia triangularis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 78. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cordia troyana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 475. 1908; *Gerascanthus troyanus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 398. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cordia utermarkiana Borhidi = *Varronia utermarkiana* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Cordia valenzuelana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 110. 1850; *Gerascanthus valenzuelanus* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 403. 1988.
Cordia rangelensis Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 130. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Ateje hembra (Cuba).
References: 39, 132, 152, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cordia vanhermannii Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 12. 1956.
Varronia coriacea Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 144. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cordia wagnerorum R.A. Howard = *Varronia wagnerorum* (R.A. Howard) Borhidi

Crematomia attenuata Miers = *Bourreria baccata* Raf.

Cynoglossum amabile Stapf & J.R. Drumm., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1906: 202. 1906.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Azulejo, Azulito, Miosotis (Dominican Republic), Feyé (Haiti).
References: 2, 7, 58, 252.

Cynoglossum furcatum Wall. = *Cynoglossum zeylanicum* Thunb. ex Lehm.

Cynoglossum zeylanicum Thunb. ex Lehm., Neue Schriften Naturf. Ges. Halle 3: 20. 1817.
Cynoglossum furcatum Wall. in W. Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. (Carey ed.), 2: 6. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 150, 252.

Ehretia acanthophora DC. = *Rochefortia acanthophora* (DC.) Griseb.

Ehretia calophylla A. Rich. = *Bourreria rotata* (Moc. ex DC.) I.M. Johnst.

Ehretia cassinifolia A. Rich. = *Bourreria cassinifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Ehretia divaricata DC. = *Bourreria divaricata* (DC.) G. Don

Ehretia divaricata sensu A. Rich. = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.

Ehretia domingensis DC. = *Bourreria domingensis* (DC.) Griseb.

Ehretia dubia Jacq. = *Cordia collococca* L.

Ehretia radula Poir. = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don

Ehretia spinifex Roem. & Schult. = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl. (Rubiaceae)

Ehretia spinosa Jacq. = *Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.

Ehretia tinifolia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 936. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Ateje macho, Chicharrón, Llorón, Palo de rosa, Quebracho, Quiebra hacha, Roble negro, Roble prieto, Sapo (Cuba), Arrayán, Meón, Muñeco, Muñeco baboso, Roble, Roble prieto, Roblecillo, Robliceillo Roblillo (Dominican Republic), Bois chapeau, Bois noir, Chêne noir, Filiere (Haiti), Bastard cherry (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 123, 132.

Euploca antillana (Urb.) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 47. 2003; *Heliotropium antillanum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 528. 1910.
Heliotropium parciflorum (Mart.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 212. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 61, 151, 152.

Euploca bursifera (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 47. 2003; *Heliotropium bursiferum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 211. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Euploca fruticosa (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir, Kew Bull. 64: 288. 2009; *Heliotropium fruticosum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 913. 1759.
Heliotropium campechianum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 86. 1818.
Heliotropium filiforme sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 486. 1862, non Kunth.
Heliotropium humile (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 1: 497. 1810.
Pioctonon antillanum Raf., Sylva Tellur. 87. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Wild marjoram (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 301.

Euploca humifusa (Kunth) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 48. 2003; *Heliotropium humifusum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 85. 1818.
Heliotropium cubense Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 100. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 149.

Euploca hypogaea (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 48. 2003; *Heliotropium hypogaeum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 105. 1929; *Hilgeria hypogaea* (Urb. & Ekman) Förther, Sendtnera 5: 133. 1998.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Euploca lagoensis (Warm.) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 48. 2003; *Schleidenia lagoensis* Warm., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1867 (1-3): 15 1868; *Heliotropium lagoense* (Warm.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 97. 1893.
Heliotropium trinitense Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 350. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 58, 301.

Euploca microphylla (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet, ***comb. nov.***; *Heliotropium microphyllum* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 58. 1828.
Heliotropium imbricatum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 211. 1866.
Heliotropium crispiflorum Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 394. 1899.
Heliotropium guanicense Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 395. 1899.
Heliotropium sphaerococcum Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 483. 1908.
Heliotropium ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 96. 1929.
Heliotropium glomerulifolium Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 97. 1929.
Heliotropium elegans Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 98. 1929.
Heliotropium plumieri Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 98. 1929 [as *plumerii*].
Heliotropium guantanamense Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 99. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).
Common Name: Ti teigne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 124.

Euploca pedicellaris (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet, ***com. nov.***; *Heliotropium pedicellare* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 100. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Euploca procumbens (Mill.) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 48. 2003; *Heliotropium procumbens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Heliotropium cinereum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 89. 1818.
Heliotropium inundatum Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788.
Lisianthius chelonoides sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 280. 1888.
Heliotropium eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 481. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 301, 340.

Euploca serpylloides (Griseb.) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 49. 2003; *Heliotropium serpylloides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 212. 1866; *Hilgeria serpylloides* (Griseb.) Förther, Sendtnera 5: 133. 1998.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir, Kew Bull. 64: 289. 2009; *Heliotropium ternatum* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 21. 1794.
Schleidenia fumana Fresen. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 8(1): 40. 1857.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Bushy heliotrope (Bahamas), Wild marjoram (Jamaica), Sariette (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 323.

Gerascanthus albus (Jacq.) Borhidi = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannaceae)

Gerascanthus alliodorus (Ruiz & Pav.) M. Kulm. & Mattos = *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

Gerascanthus bifurcatus (Roem. & Schult.) Borhidi = *Cordia bifurcata* Roem. & Schult

Gerascanthus borinquensis (Urb.) Borhidi = *Cordia borinquensis* Urb.

Gerascanthus collococcus (L.) Borhidi = *Cordia collococca* L.

Gerascanthus ellipticus (Sw.) Borhidi = *Cordia elliptica* Sw.

Gerascanthus fawcettii (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi = *Cordia elliptica* Sw.

Gerascanthus gerascanthoides (Kunth) Borhidi = *Cordia gerascanthus* L.

Gerascanthus harrisii (Urb.) Borhidi = *Cordia harrisii* Urb.

Gerascanthus laevigatus (Lam.) Borhidi = *Cordia laevigata* Lam.

Gerascanthus macrophyllus (L.) Borhidi = *Cordia macrophylla* L.

Gerascanthus macrophyllus (L.) M. Kuhlm. & Mattos = *Cordia macrophylla* L.

Gerascanthus reticulatus (Vahl) Borhidi = *Cordia reticulata* Vahl

Gerascanthus sulcatus (DC.) Borhidi = *Cordia sulcata* DC.

Gerascanthus troyanus (Urb.) Borhidi = *Cordia troyana* Urb.

Gerascanthus valenzuelanus (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Cordia valenzuelana* A. Rich.

Heliophytum portoricense Bello = *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray

Heliotropium amplexicaule Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 21. 1794.
Cochranea anchusaefolia (Poir.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 97. 1893.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and North America; native to South America.
References: 58, 151, 231.

Heliotropium angiospermum Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott. 217. 1773; *Schobera angiosperma* (Murray) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 134. 1925.
Heliophytum portoricense Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 297. 1881.
Heliotropium parviflorum L., Mant. Pl. 2: 201. 1771.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Horse-bush, Sore-bush, Scorpion-tail (Bahamas), Alacrancillo, Creeré cacao, Moco de pavo, Rabo de alacrán (Dominican Republic), Crete coq, Crête de coq, Herbe à clous, Herbe à malingres, Mont joli, Z'herbe à clous, Zimbaclor, Zimbaclot (Haiti), Dog's tail (Jamaica), Eye bright, Herbe-scorpion, Petit crête du coq (Lesser Antilles), Cotorilla, Rabo de alacrán (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 45, 61, 75, 123, 131, 150, 151, 152, 340.

Heliotropium antillanum Urb. = *Euploca antillana* (Urb.) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium arborescens L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 913. 1759.
Heliotropium peruvianum L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 187. 1762.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
Common Names: Heliotropo (Cuba), Heliotropo, Romero (Dominican Republic), Heliotropo, Heliotropo arborescente (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151.

Heliotropium brevicaule Urb. = *Heliotropium nashii* Millsp.

Heliotropium bursiferum C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Euploca bursifera* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium campechianum Kunth = *Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir

Heliotropium cinereum Kunth = *Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium crispiflorum Urb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

Heliotropium cubense Urb. = *Euploca humifusa* (Kunth) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium curassavicum L., Sp. Pl. 130. 1753.
Heliotropium portulacoides D.C. ex Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 298. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Pondweed, Seaside heliotrope (Bahamas), Alacrancillo de playa, Vainilla (Cuba), Yerba de alacrán (Dominican Republic), Romarin blanc, Verveine-bord-de-mer (Lesser Antilles), Cotorrera de playa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 323, 340.

Heliotropium dichroum Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 481. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Heliotropium diffusum Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 122. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Low heliotrope (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Heliotropium eggersii Urb. = *Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium ekmanii Urb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

Heliotropium elegans Urb. & Ekman = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

Heliotropium filiforme sensu Griseb., non Kunth = *Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir

Heliotropium fruticosum L. = *Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir

Heliotropium genovefae I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 378. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Heliotropium glomerulifolium Urb. & Ekman = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

Heliotropium gnaphalodes L. = *Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

Heliotropium guanicense Urb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

Heliotropium guantanamense Urb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

Heliotropium haitiense Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 482. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Heliotropium humifusum Kunth = *Euploca humifusa* (Kunth) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium humile (L.) R. Br. = *Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir

Heliotropium hypogaeum Urb. & Ekman = *Euploca hypogaea* (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium imbricatum Griseb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

Heliotropium inaguense Britton = *Heliotropium nanum* Northr.

Heliotropium indicum L., Sp. Pl. 139. 1753; *Tiaridium indicum* (L.) Lehm., Pl. Asperif. Nucif. 1: 14. 1818.
Heliotropium parviflorum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 109. 1888, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Indian heliotrope (Bahamas), Alacrancillo (Cuba), Cadillo, Colina de pato, Moco de pavo, Rabo de gato, Verbena cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Crête coq, Crête de coq d'Inde, Crête simple, Herbe à cataractes, Herbe à malingres Herbe à taies, Herbe à verrues, Ti-jiannite (Haiti), Scorpion weed, Wild clary (Jamaica), Cotorrera, Moco de pavo, Pico de cotorra, Yerba cotorra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 224, 301, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Heliotropium inundatum Sw. = *Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium lagoense (Warm.) Gürke = *Euploca lagoensis* (Warm.) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium microphyllum Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

Heliotropium myriophyllum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 473. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Heliotropium nanum Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 61. 1902.
Heliotropium inaguense Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 122. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Names: Low ashy heliotrope, White pussley (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Heliotropium nashii Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 309. 1909.
Heliotropium brevicaule Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 474. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Heliotropium parciflorum (Mart.) Griseb. = *Euploca antillana* (Urb.) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium parviflorum L. = *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray

Heliotropium parviflorum sensu A. Stahl, non L. = *Heliotropium indicum* L.

Heliotropium pedicellare Urb. & Ekman = *Euploca pedicellaris* (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet

Heliotropium peruvianum L. = *Heliotropium arborescens* L.

Heliotropium plumieri Urb. & Ekman = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

Heliotropium polyphyllum Lehm., Neue Schriften Naturf. Ges. Halle 3: 9. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and South America.
Common Name: Pineland heliotrope (Bahamas).
References: 45, 150.

Heliotropium portoricense Bello = *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray

Heliotropium portulacoides D.C. ex Bello = *Heliotropium curassavicum* L.

Heliotropium procumbens Mill. = *Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium saonae Alain, Phytologia 47: 189. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Heliotropium serpylloides Griseb. = *Euploca serpylloides* (Griseb.) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium sphaerococcum Urb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

Heliotropium ternatum Vahl = *Euploca ternata* (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir

Heliotropium trinitense Urb. = *Euploca lagoensis* (Warm.) Diane & Hilger

Heliotropium uninerve Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 51. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Hilgeria hypogaea (Urb. & Ekman) Förther = *Euploca hypogaea* (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger

Hilgeria serpylloides (Griseb.) Förther = *Euploca serpylloides* (Griseb.) Diane & Hilger

Lisianthius chelonoides sensu A. Stahl = *Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger

Lithocardium album (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannaceae)

Lithocardium galeottianum (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Cordia galeottiana* A. Rich.

Mallotonia gnaphalodes (L.) Britton = *Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

Marilaunidium jamaicense (L.) Kuntze = *Nama jamaicensis* L.

Montjolya angustifolia (West) Friesen = *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.

Montjolya brittonii (Millsp.) Friesen = *Cordia brittonii* (Millsp.) J.F. Macbr.

Montjolya brownei Friesen = *Cordia brownei* (Friesen) I.M. Johnst.

Montjolya bullata (L.) Friesen = *Varronia bullata* L.

Montjolya integrifolia (Desv.) Friesen = *Varronia integrifolia* Desv.

Montjolya leptoclada (Urb. & Britton) Friesen = *Varronia leptoclada* Urb. & Britton

Montjolya lucayana (Millsp.) Friesen = *Varronia lucayana* Millsp.

Montjolya martinicensis (Jacq.) Friesen = *Varronia martinicensis* Jacq.

Morelosia domingensis (DC.) Kuntze = *Bourreria domingensis* (DC.) Griseb.

Myosotis arvensis (L.) Hill, Veg. Syst. 7: 55. 1764.
Myosotis intermedia Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 164. 1821.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Forget, Forget-me-not, Miosotis (Dominican Republic), Myosotis, Myosotis des bois (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123, 151, 159.

Myriopus maculatus (Jacq.) Feuillet, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 264. 2008; *Tournefortia maculata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.
Tournefortia volubilis sensu Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 24. 1799, non L.
Tournefortia laurifolia Vent., Choix Pl. 1: t. 2. 1803.
Tournefortia scandens sensu Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 188. 1809, non Mill.
Tournefortia peruviana Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 425. 1816.
Tournefortia sagrana DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 522. 1845 [as *sagraeana*].
Tournefortia laevigata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 103. 1888, non Lam.
Tournefortia volubilis sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 104. 1888, non L.
Tournefortia guadalupensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 169. 1921.
Tournefortia jamaicensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 170. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Nigua de paredón (Cuba), Bejuco de nasa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131, 149, 301, 340.

Myriopus microphyllus (Bert. ex Spreng.) Feuillet, ***comb. nov.***; *Tournefortia microphylla* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 644. 1824 ["1825"]; *Tournefortia volubilis* L. var. *microphylla* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 523. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).
References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61.

Myriopus parvifolius (Alain) Feuillet, ***comb. nov.***; *Tournefortia parvifolia* Alain, Phytologia 25: 272. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Myriopus petionvillae (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet, ***comb. nov.***; *Tournefortia petionvillae* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 95. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Myriopus poliochros (Spreng.) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 1131. 1933; *Tournefortia poliochros* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 644. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Cayaya, Nigua (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 45.

Myriopus stenophyllus (Urb.) Feuillet, ***comb. nov.***; *Tournefortia stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 477. 1899.
Tournefortia earlei Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 460. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 45.

Myriopus suffruticosus (L.) Feuillet, ***comb. nov.***; *Tournefortia suffruticosa* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 202. 1762.
Tournefortia incana Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 417. 1792.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 1131. 1933;*Tournefortia volubilis* L., Sp. Pl. 140. 1753.
Tournefortia ferruginea Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 417. 1792.
Tournefortia minuta Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 644. 1824 ["1825"].
Tournefortia picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 587. 1921.
Tournefortia barbadensis N.E. Br. ex Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 343. 1922.
Tournefortia trinitatis L., Riley, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1925: 139. 1925.
Tournefortia oblongata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 44. 1926.
Tournefortia leonis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 463. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Soldier-bush (Bahamas), Menimené, Nigua, Nigua de paredón (Cuba), Kallaba (Dominican Republic), Rabois (Haiti), Jigger nit, Chigger nut (Jamaica), Nigua enredadera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340.

Nama convolvuloides Willd. = *Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn (Convolvulaceae)

Nama cubana P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 95. 1920; *Hydrolea cubana* (P. Wilson) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 16: 250. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Nama jamaicensis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 950. 1759; *Conanthus jamaicensis* (L.) A. Heller, Cat. N. Amer. Pl. 6. 1898; *Hydrolea jamaicensis* (L.) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 76. 1797; *Marilaunidium jamaicense* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 434. 1891.
Nama jamaicensis L. var. *gracilis* Brand in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 251(Heft 59): 156. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Jamaica weed (Bahamas), Herbe couchée (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 230, 285, 301.

Nama jamaicensis L. var. *gracilis* Brand = *Nama jamaicensis* L.

Paradigma galeottiana (A. Rich.) Miers = *Cordia galeottiana* A. Rich.

Pioctonon antillanum Raf. = *Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir

Plethostephia angiocarpa (A. Rich.) Miers = *Cordia angiocarpa* A. Rich.

Rochefortia acanthophora (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 482. 1862; *Ehretia acanthophora* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 510. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).
Common Names: Corazón de paloma, Ebano, Ebene, Trejo (Dominican Republic), Bastard lignum vitae, Bois d'ébène (Haiti), Ebony, Greenheart (Jamaica), Juso (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123.

Rochefortia acrantha Urb. = *Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.

Rochefortia bahamensis Britton = *Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.

Rochefortia cubensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 96. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Bronce, Sargento (Cuba).
References: 3, 156.

Rochefortia cuneata Sw. = *Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.

Rochefortia cuneata Sw. subsp. *bahamensis* (Britton) G. Klotz = *Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.

Rochefortia holguinensis G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 472. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Rochefortia oblanceata G. Klotz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 105. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Rochefortia oblongata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 94. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rochefortia septentrionalis G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 472. 1980, var. ***septentrionalis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Rochefortia septentrionalis G. Klotz var. ***cristalensis*** G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 472. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Rochefortia septentrionalis G. Klotz var. ***obovata*** G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 472. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Rochefortia spinosa (Jacq.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 472. 1915; *Ehretia spinosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.
Rochefortia cuneata Sw., Prodr. 54. 1788.
Rochefortia cuneata Sw. subsp. *bahamensis* (Britton) G. Klotz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 103. 1982; *Rochefortia bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5: 317. 1907.
Rochefortia acrantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 479. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat).
Common Names: Green ebony (Jamaica), Bois d'ébène, Bois verte (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rochefortia stellata Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 96. 1920, subsp. ***stellata***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Azulejo, Carey de costa, Cerillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 156.

Rochefortia stellata Britton & P. Wilson var. ***cristalensis*** G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 471. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Rochefortia stellata Britton & P. Wilson subsp. ***maisiensis*** G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 471. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Rochefortia victoriniana G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 471. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Schleidenia fumana Fresen. = *Euploca ternata* (Vahl) J.L.M. Melo & Semir

Schleidenia lagoensis Warm. = *Euploca lagoensis* (Warm.) Diane & Hilger

Schobera angiosperma (Murray) Britton = *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray

Sebestena brachycalyx (Urb.) Britton = *Cordia rickseckeri* Millsp.

Sebestena collococca (L.) J. Presl = *Cordia collococca* L.

Sebestena leonis Britton & P. Wilson = *Cordia leonis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

Sebestena rickseckeri (Millsp.) Britton = *Cordia rickseckeri* Millsp.

Sebestena sebestena (L.) Britton ex Small = *Cordia sebestena* L. var. *sebestena*

Symphytum officinale L., Sp. Pl. 136. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.
Common Names: Borraja (Dominican Republic), Bourrache, Consoude, Grande consoude, Herbe à coupre, La grande consoude, Liane chique, Oreille d'ane, Oreille de vache (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123, 159.

Tiaridium indicum (L.) Lehm. = *Heliotropium indicum* L.

Tournefortia astrotricha DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 520. 1845, var. ***astrotricha***
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
References: 2, 4.

Tournefortia astrotricha DC. var. ***subglabra*** Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 633. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
References: 2, 4, 156.

Tournefortia barbadensis N.E. Br. ex Britton = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

Tournefortia bicolor Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788.
Tournefortia laevigata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 416. 1792.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco cachaza, Bejuco cayaya macho, Cayaya, Cayaya hembra, Nigua (Cuba), Nigua (Dominican Republic), Crête coq, Herbe à chiques, Herbe à malingres, Herbe à milingres, Liane à chiques, Racine chique, Racines chiques (Haiti), Liane à chique, May wet, Mirette (Lesser Antilles), Nigüita (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132.

Tournefortia caribaea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 484. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
Reference: 1.

Tournefortia conocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 480. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Tournefortia cuspidata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 83. 1818.
Tournefortia setifera Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 94. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, and Trinidad, widespread in the Neotropics.
Reference: 7.

Tournefortia cymosa L. = *Tournefortia foetidissima* L.

Tournefortia earlei Britton = *Myriopus stenophyllus* (Urb.) Feuillet

Tournefortia ferruginea Lam. = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

Tournefortia filiflora Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 483. 1862.
Tournefortia foetidissima sensu DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 518. 1845, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Herbe à chique, Mal moulo-ou (Lesser Antilles), Nigua (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131.

Tournefortia foetidissima L., Sp. Pl. 141. 1753.
Tournefortia cymosa L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 202. 1762.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico and South America.
References: 149, 254 (*Eggers 2437*).

Tournefortia foetidissima sensu DC., non L. = *Tournefortia filiflora* Griseb.

Tournefortia gibberosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 349. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Tournefortia glabra L., Sp. Pl. 141. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Nigua (Cuba), Nigua hedionda (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 123, 132.

Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 538. 1819; *Argusia gnaphalodes* (L.) Heine in A. Aubréville, Fl. Nouv. Caledonie Dépend. 7: 108. 1976; *Heliotropium gnaphalodes* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 913. 1759; *Mallotonia gnaphalodes* (L.) Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 47. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Balsamillo, Incienso de costa, Salvia marina (Cuba), Nigua de playa, Té marino (Dominican Republic), Bois de lance noir, Loup marin, Rosmarin, Sea lavender, Sea rosemary (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 150.

Tournefortia guadalupensis Urb. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Tournefortia hirsutissima L., Sp. Pl. 140. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco buniatillo, Bejuco cachaza, Bejuco cayaya hembra, Cayaya, Cayaya hembra, Cayaya macho, Nigua (Cuba), Chique-chique, Nigua, Nigua peluda (Dominican Republic), Liane chique (s) (Haiti), Cold with (Jamaica), Liane à chique poilue (Lesser Antilles), Nigua (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340.

Tournefortia incana Lam. = *Myriopus suffruticosus* (L.) Feuillet

Tournefortia incana sensu A. Stahl, non L. = *Tournefortia scabra* Lam.

Tournefortia jamaicensis Urb. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Tournefortia laevigata Lam. = *Tournefortia bicolor* Sw.

Tournefortia laevigata sensu A. Stahl = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Tournefortia laurifolia Vent. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Tournefortia leonis Britton & P. Wilson = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

Tournefortia maculata Jacq. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Tournefortia microphylla Bertero ex Spreng. = *Myriopus microphyllus* (Bert. ex Spreng.) Feuillet

Tournefortia minuta Bertero ex Spreng. = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

Tournefortia oblongata Urb. & Ekman = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

Tournefortia parvifolia Alain = *Myriopus parvifolius* (Alain) Feuillet

Tournefortia peruviana Poir. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Tournefortia petionvillae Urb. & Ekman = *Myriopus petionvillae* (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet

Tournefortia picardae Urb. = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

Tournefortia poliochros Spreng. = *Myriopus poliochros* (Spreng.) Small

Tournefortia roigii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 462. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Tournefortia sagrana DC. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Tournefortia scabra Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 417. 1792.
Tournefortia scabra Lam. f. *ovalifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 210. 1866, *nom. nud.*
Tournefortia incana sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 273. 1888, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Common Names: Cayaya, Nigua, Nigua de paredón, Sabrosa (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 132.

Tournefortia scabra Lam. f. *ovalifolia* Griseb. = *Tournefortia scabra* Lam.

Tournefortia scandens sensu Willd., non Mill. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Tournefortia selleana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 43. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Tournefortia serrata L. = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi

Tournefortia setifera Urb. & Ekman = *Tournefortia cuspidata* Kunth

Tournefortia smaragdina Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 296. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Tournefortia staminea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 484. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Tournefortia stenophylla Urb. = *Myriopus stenophyllus* (Urb.) Feuillet

Tournefortia suffruticosa L. = *Myriopus suffruticosus* (L.) Feuillet

Tournefortia trinitatis L. Riley = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

Tournefortia volubilis L. = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

Tournefortia volubilis sensu Ruiz & Pav., non L. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Tournefortia volubilis sensu A. Stahl, non L. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Tournefortia volubilis L. var. *microphylla* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC. = *Myriopus microphyllus* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet

Trichodesma zeylanicum (Burm. f.) R. Br., Prodr. 486. 1810.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 159.

Varronia acunae Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 143. 1946; *Cordia acunae* (Moldenke) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 9. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Varronia alba Jacq. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae)

Varronia angustifolia H. West = *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.

Varronia anisodonta (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Cordia anisodonta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 348. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Varronia areolata (Urb.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 156. 1933; *Cordia areolata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 362. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Varronia asperrima (DC.) Friesen = *Varronia bullata* L.

Varronia badeava (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 383. 1988; *Cordia badeava* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 85. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Varronia bahamensis (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 310. 1909; *Cordia bahamensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 392. 1899.
Cordia lima sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 481. 1862, non Roem. & Schult.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 150, 231.

Varronia baracoensis (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 383. 1988; *Cordia baracoensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 80. 1929;
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Varronia barahonensis (Urb.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 164. 1933; *Cordia barahonensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 345. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Varronia bellonis (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 128. 1925; *Cordia bellonis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 393. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 32, 58, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Varronia bifurcata (Roem. & Schult.) Feuillet, ***comb. nov.***; *Cordia bifurcata* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 466. 1819; *Gerascanthus bifurcatus* (Roem. & Schult.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 399. 1988.
Cordia corymbosa (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 383. 1837-1838.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, and South America.
References: 2, 151.

Varronia bombardensis (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 383. 1988; *Cordia bombardensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 86. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Varronia brittonii Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 311. 1909; *Cordia brittonii* (Millsp.) J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 2(49): 16. 1917; *Montjolya brittonii* (Millsp.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 180. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 45.

Varronia brownei (Friesen) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 390. 1988; *Cordia brownei* (Friesen) I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 177. 1950; *Montjolya brownei* Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 142. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
Common Name: Black sage (Jamaica).
References: 2, 4.

Varronia bullata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 916. 1759, subsp. ***bullata***; *Cordia bullata* (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 462. 1819; *Montjolya bullata* (L.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 142. 1933, *nom. illeg.*
Cordia asperrima DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 498. 1845; *Varronia asperrima* (DC.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 155. 1933.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America (Colombia).
References: 2, 151, 152, 285.

Varronia bullata L. subsp. ***humilis*** (Jacq.) Feuillet, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 837. 2008; *Varronia humilis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760; *Cordia globosa* (Jacq.) Kunth var. *humilis* (Jacq.) I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 98. 1949; *Cordia globosa* (Jacq.) Kunth subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971; *Varronia globosa* Jacq. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 385. 1988.
Cordia globosa (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 76. 1818; *Varronia globosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.
Cordia dasycephala (Desv.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 76. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Juan prieto, Lagaña de aura, Papita, Rompe camisa, Rompe camisa hembra, Yerba de la sangre (Cuba), Cinegal, Juan Prieto, Muñeco (Dominican Republic), Bonbon rond, Herbe à borec Quérit-tout, Wild black sage (Lesser Antilles), Cupeíllo, Saraguaso prieto (Puerto Rico), Curaçao bush (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151, 323.

Varronia calcicola (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 384. 1988; *Cordia calcicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 359. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Varronia calyptrata (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC. = *Cordia dentata* Poir.

Varronia chabrensis (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Cordia chabrensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 87. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Varronia cinerascens (DC.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 390. 1988; *Cordia cinerascens* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 492. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Varronia clarendonensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 16. 1914; *Cordia clarendonensis* (Britton) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 631. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Varronia claviceps (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 384. 1988; *Cordia claviceps* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 42. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Varronia corallicola (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 390. 1988; *Cordia corallicola* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 79. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Varronia coriacea Moldenke = *Cordia vanhermannii* Alain

Varronia corymbosa (L.) Desv. = *Varronia polycephala* Lam.

Varronia curassavica Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760; *Cordia curassavica* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 460. 1819.
Varronia angustifolia H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 202. 1793; *Cordia angustifolia* (H. West) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 460. 1819, *nom. illeg.*; *Montjolya angustifolia* (West) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 180. 1933.
Cordia stenophylla Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 12. 1956.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Juan prieto (Dominican Republic), Liane mounton, Liane mouton (Haiti), Basora (Puerto Rico), Black sage, Mahot noir, Wild sage (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 323.

Varronia dependens (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Cordia dependens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 87. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Varronia divaricata (Kunth) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 391. 1988; *Cordia divaricata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 74. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique) and South America.
References: 1, 151.

Varronia duartei (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 384. 1988; *Cordia duartei* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 24. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Varronia erythrococca (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 178. 1940; *Cordia erythrococca* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 208. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Guazumillo, Hierro de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 152.

Varronia exarata (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 391. 1988; *Cordia exarata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 358. 1903.

Cordia villosa Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 654. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Juan prieto (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Varronia fasciata (Leonard & Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 384. 1988; *Cordia fasciata* Leonard & Alain, Brittonia 20: 151. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 152.

Varronia fasciculata (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 388. 1988; *Cordia fasciculata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 42. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Varronia geniculata Pers. = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi

Varronia gibberosa (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 384. 1988; *Cordia gibberosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 84. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Varronia globosa Jacq. = *Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Varronia globosa Jacq. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borhidi = *Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Varronia grisebachii (Urb.) Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 144. 1946; *Cordia grisebachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 477. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Pepita de sabana, Yerba de sangre simarrona (Cuba).
References: 3, 149.

Varronia haitiensis (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 391. 1988; *Cordia haitiensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 357. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cinegal (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Varronia holguinensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 391. 1988; *Cordia holguinensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz., Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 316. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Varronia humilis Jacq. = *Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet

Varronia iberica (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 385. 1988; *Cordia iberica* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 80. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Varronia integrifolia Desv., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 271. 1808; *Cordia integrifolia* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 461. 1819; *Montjolya integrifolia* (Desv.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 181. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Juan prieto (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Varronia intricata (C. Wright) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 385. 1988; *Cordia intricata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 48. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Varronia jamaicensis (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 392. 1988; *Cordia jamaicensis* I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 178. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Varronia jeremiensis (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 385. 1988; *Cordia jeremiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 82. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Varronia lamprophylla (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Cordia lamprophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 346. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bejuco de indio (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Varronia lenis (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 392. 1988; *Cordia lenis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 10. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Varronia leptoclada (Urb.& Britton) Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser. 2: 311. 1909, *Cordia leptoclada* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 478. 1908; *Montjolya leptoclada* (Urb. & Britton) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 182. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Varronia lima Desv., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 278. 1808; *Cordia lima* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. Syst. Veg. 4: 475. 1819.
Cordia radula Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 654. 1824 ["1825"].
Cordia lima (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. var. *subinflata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 362. 1903.
Varronia scaberrima Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 654. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Rompe ropa (Dominican Republic), Lija (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 58, 123, 131, 313.

Varronia lineata L. = *Varronia linnaei* (Stearn.) J.S. Mill.

Varronia linnaei (Stearn) J.S. Mill., Novon 17(3): 374. 2007; *Cordia linnaei* Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 627. 1971.
Varronia lineata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 916. 1759, *nom. illeg.*; *Cordia lineata* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 464. 1819, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 254.

Varronia longipedunculata Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50. 47. 1923; *Cordia longipedunculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 80. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Varronia lucayana Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 311. 1909; *Cordia lucayana* (Millsp.) J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 8(2): 129. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Varronia martinicensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760; *Cordia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 461. 1819; *Montjolya martinicensis* (Jacq.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 182. 1933, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Black sage, Mahaut noir, Maho new, Mahot noir, Ti bombon (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Varronia microphylla Desv., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 275. 1808; *Cordia microphylla* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 463. 1819.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Varronia mirabiloides Jacq. = *Cordia serrata* (L.) Gürke

Varronia moensis Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 145. 1946; *Cordia moensis* (Moldenke) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 11. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Varronia nashii (Urb. & Britton) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia nashii* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 476. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Varronia nesophila (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia nesophila* I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 289. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Black sage, Bois de bré, Mahot noir, Mapou noir, Mapou rouge (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Varronia nipensis (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia nipensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 83. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Varronia oligodonta (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Cordia oligodonta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 347. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Varronia pedunculosa (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia pedunculosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 209. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Guazumillo, Hierro de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 152.

Varronia perroyana (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia perroyana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 84. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Varronia picardae (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 360. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Varronia polycephala Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 418. 1792; *Cordia polycephala* (Lam.) I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 16: 33. 1935.
Cordia ulmifolia Juss. in G.L.M. Dumont, Bot. Cult. 2: 148. 1802.
Varronia corymbosa (L.) Desv., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 275. 1809.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.

Common Names: Black sage, Mahot fin, Petit mahot (Lesser Antilles), Basora prieta Jaraguaso, Perico, Palo de perico, Saraguaso, Saragüero (Puerto Rico), Black sage (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 7, 19, 32, 58, 323.

Varronia portoricensis (Spreng.) Feuillet, ***comb. nov.***; *Cordia portoricensis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 127. 1821; *Cordia cylindrostachya* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult. var. *portoricensis* (Spreng.) Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 297. 1881.
Cordia angustifolia sensu Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 460. 1819, non Roxb.
Cordia cylindrostachya sensu authors, non (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles, and Margarita.
References: 30, 151, 323.

Varronia rupicola (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 128. 1925; *Cordia rupicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 392. 1899.
Varronia bahamensis sensu Britton & P. Wilson Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 127. 1925, non (Urb.) Millsp.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada).
References: 30, 58, 61, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Varronia salviifolia (Juss. ex Poir.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 389. 1988; *Cordia salvifolia* Juss. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 46. 1806.
Cordia buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 475. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Coquillo, Coquito, Paralejo (Dominican Republic), Bois d'inde, Bois d'ine, Coquelicot marron (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Varronia sauvallei (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 387. 1988; *Cordia sauvallei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 477. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yerba de la sangre cimarrona (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 151.

Varronia scaberrima Bertero ex Spreng. = *Varronia lima* Desv.

Varronia selleana (Urb.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 176. 1933; *Cordia selleana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 346. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Varronia serrata (L.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Tournefortia serrata* L., Sp. Pl. 140. 1753; *Cordia serrata* (L.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4 (3a): 83. 1893.
Cordia bullata sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 209. 1866, non (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Cordia chamaedrifolia Rees, Cycl. 36. 1820; *Cordia mirabiliflora* A. DC. var. *chamaedrifolia* (Rees) A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 499. 1845.
Varronia mirabiloides Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760; *Cordia mirabiloides* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 465. 1819.
Cordia strigosa Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 30. 1822.
Varronia geniculata Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 167. 1805.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: áteje globose (Cuba), Bombón capitán, Rompe ropa, White cordia (Dominican Republic), Bonbon, Bonbon captain, Bonbon chat, Captain, Croquer chien, Dent chien blanc, Dent de chien blanc (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 30.

Varronia setulosa (Alain) Borhidi = *Varronia shaferi* Britton

Varronia shaferi Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 95. 1920; *Cordia shaferi* (Britton) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 9. 1956.
Cordia setulosa Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 11. 1956; *Varronia setulosa* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 387. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Icaco cimarrón, Tostado (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 152.

Varronia suffruticosa (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 393. 1988; *Cordia suffruticosa* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 315. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Varronia toaensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 387. 1988; *Cordia toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 24. 1972 ["1971"].
Cordia toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *integerrima* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 24. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Varronia utermarkiana (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 388. 1988; *Cordia utermarkiana* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 25. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Varronia wagnerorum (R.A. Howard) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 393. 1988; *Cordia wagnerorum* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 137. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Wigandia brevistyla Cornejo, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 64: 63. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 149.

Wigandia pruritiva Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 865. 1824 ["1825"].
Nicotiana urens L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 932. 1759; *Wigandia urens* (L.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 415. 1919, non (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth.
Wigandia reflexa Brand in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 251(Heft 59): 135. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cereza, Llora sangre, Tabacón (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Wigandia reflexa Brand = *Wigandia pruritiva* Spreng.

Wigandia urens (L.) Urb. = *Wigandia pruritiva* Spreng.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Bourreria littoralis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 352. 1924. A later homonym (non *B. litoralis* Donn. Sm.) described as endemic to Hispaniola, but not known to us.
References: 149, 254.

Tournefortia lucida Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 24. 1825. A species described from the Caribbean, but unknown to us.

BRASSICACEAE

Genera. Total: 18; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 43; native: 13; endemic: 4.

Armoracia rusticana P. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb., Oekon. Fl. Wetterau 2: 426. 1800.
Cochlearia armoracia L., Sp. Pl. 648. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe.
References: 30, 151.

Barbarea praecox (Sm.) R. Br. = *Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.

Barbarea verna (Mill.) Asch., Fl. Brandenburg 1: 36. 1864; *Erysimum vernum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Barbarea praecox (Sm.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 109. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe.
References: 5, 7, 159.

Brachiolobos domingensis Desv. = *Rorippa pyrenaica* (L.) Rchb.

Brachiolobos hispidus Desv. = *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser subsp. *hispida* (Desv.) Rydb.

Brassica bullata Pasq. = *Brassica oleracea* L. var. *oleracea*

Brassica campestris L. = *Brassica rapa* L.

Brassica caulorapa DC. ex H. Lév. = *Brassica oleracea* L. var. *gongylodes* L.

Brassica hirta Moench = *Sinapis alba* L.

Brassica integrifolia (H. West) O.E. Schulz = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern., Consp. Pl. Charc. 8. 1859, var. ***juncea***; *Sinapis juncea* L., Sp. Pl. 668. 1753.
Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. *integrifolia* (H. West) Sinskaya, Trudy Prikl. Bot. Gen. I Sel. 19 (3): 339. 1928; *Sinapis integrifolia* H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 296. 1793; *Brassica integrifolia* (H. West) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 509. 1903.
Brassica willdenowii Boiss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 17: 88. 1842.
Brassica urbaniana O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 511. 1903.
Raphanus lanceolatus sensu Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 31. 1837, non Willd.
Sinapis brassicata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 14. 1859, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Maria Galante, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Asia.
Common Names: Wild mustard (Bahamas), Mostaza, Mostaza china, Mostaza de la tierra (Cuba), Mostaza (Dominican Republic), Chou moutarde, Chou rave (Haiti), Wild mustard (Jamaica), India mustard, Leaf mustard, Mostaza, Moutarde, Wild mustard (Lesser Antilles), Mostaza (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 75, 123, 131, 159, 224, 301, 358, 492.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Brassica kaber (DC.) L.C. Wheeler = *Sinapis arvensis* L.

Brassica lanceolata (Willd.) C. Wright = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Brassica napus L., Sp. Pl. 666. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; known only in cultivation.
Common Names: Nabo forrajero (Cuba), Nabo (Dominican Republic), Navet (Haiti), Naba, Rutabaga (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159.

Brassica nigra (L.) W.D.J. Koch in J.C. Röhling, Deutschl. Fl., ed. 3, 4: 713. 1833.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Mostaza, Mostaza negra (Cuba), Mostaza negra (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 131, 132, 159.

Brassica oleracea L., Sp. Pl. 667. 1753, var. ***oleracea***
Brassica bullata Pasq., Cat. Ort. Bot. Napoli 17. 1867.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy); native to Europe.
Common Names: Col (Cuba), Brocoli, Col, Coliflor, Repollo (Dominican Republic), Chou (Haiti).
References: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 132, 492.

Brassica oleracea L. var. ***gongylodes*** L., Sp. Pl. 667. 1753.
Brassica caulorapa DC. ex H. Lév., Monde Pl. 12: 24. 1910.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Colinabo (Cuba), Colinabo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 58, 123, 132, 358.

Brassica rapa L., Sp. Pl. 666. 1753.
Brassica campestris L., Sp. Pl. 666. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy); widely cultivated and naturalized, probably native to Europe.
Common Names: Nabo (Dominican Republic), Navet (Haiti), Navet, Turnip (Lesser Antilles), Nabo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 150, 151, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Brassica urbaniana O.E. Schulz = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

Brassica willdenowii Boiss. = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

Bunias cakile sensu Descourt = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile aegyptiaca sensu Tussac = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile aequalis L'Hér. ex DC. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile americana sensu Spreng. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile americana Nutt. var. *cubensis* DC. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile cubensis (DC.) Kunth = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile domingensis Tussac = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 504. 1903; *Raphanus lanceolatus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 562. 1800 ["1801"]; *Brassica lanceolata* (Willd.) C. Wright in Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 5: 199. 1868, *nom. illeg.*
Bunias cakile sensu Descourt, Fl. Méd. Antilles 1: 199. 1821, non L.
Cakile aegyptiaca sensu Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 119. 1808, non Willd.
Cakile aequalis L'Hér. ex DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 430. 1821.
Cakile americana sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 852. 1825, non Nutt.
Cakile americana Nutt. var. *cubensis* DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 429. 1821; *Cakile cubensis* (DC.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 75. 1821;

Cakile maritima Scop. var. *cubensis* (DC.) Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, Suppl. 1: 606. 1883.
Cakile domingensis Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 119. 1808; *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz subsp. *domingensis* (Tussac) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 505. 1903.
Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz var. *integrifolia* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 507. 1903.
Cakile maritima sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 236. 1881, non Scop.
Cakile maritima Scop. var. *geniculata* B.L. Rob., Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1 (1): 132. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gardena, Pork bush, Southern sea-rocket (Bahamas), Chou-bord-de-mer, Mostacilla del mar, Sea rocket (Lesser Antilles), Mostacilla del mar (Puerto Rico), Sea-rocket (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 152, 323, 340, 492.

Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz subsp. *domingensis* (Tussac) O.E. Schulz = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz var. *integrifolia* O.E. Schulz = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile maritima Scop. var. *cubensis* (DC.) Chapm. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile maritima Scop. var. *geniculata* B.L. Rob. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Cakile maritima sensu Bello = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik., Pfl.-Gatt. 1: 85. 1792; *Thlaspi bursa-pastoris* L., Sp. Pl. 647. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; cosmopolitan weed.
Common Name: Shepherd's purse (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30.

Carara didyma (L.) Britton = *Lepidium didymum* L.

Cardamine africana L., Sp. Pl. 655. 1753.
Cardamine porphyrophylla Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 62. 1925.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 224, 492.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cardamine debilis Banks ex DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 265. 1821.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and Mexico.
References: 7, 150.

Cardamine flexuosa With., Arr. Brit. Pl. ed. 3, 3: 578. 1796, subsp. ***flexuosa***
Distribution: Introduced in Cuba; native to Eurasia.
References: 224, 492.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cardamine flexuosa With. subsp. ***debilis*** E.O. Schulz, Bot. Jahrb., Syst. 32: 478. 1903; *Cardamine debilis* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal 201. 1825, *nom. illeg*.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native of Asia.
Reference: 492.

Cardamine flexuosa With. subsp. *pensylvanica* (Muhl. ex Willd.) O.E. Schulz = *Cardamine pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.

Cardamine hirsuta L., Sp. Pl. 655. 1753.
Cardamine sylvatica sensu Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 25. 1837, non Link.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Berro cimarrón (Cuba), Hairy bitter cress, Lady's smock (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 112, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cardamine impatiens L., Sp. Pl. 655. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.
References: 5, 7, 159.

Cardamine jamesonii Hook., London J. Bot. 6: 293. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Cardamine pensylvanica Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 486. 1800.
Cardamine flexuosa With. subsp. *pennsylvanica* (Muhl. ex Willd.) O.E. Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 480. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America; exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58.

Cardamine porphyrophylla Ekman ex Urb. = *Cardamine africana* L.

Cardamine sylvatica sensu Macfad. = *Cardamine hirsuta* L.

Cochlearia armoracia L. = *Armoracia rusticana* P. Gaertn.

Conringia orientalis (L.) C. Presl, Fl. Sicul. 1. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Hare's-ear (Bahamas).
References: 45, 159.

Coronopus didymus (L.) Sm. = *Lepidium didymum* L.

Diplotaxis muralis (L.) DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 634. 1821; *Sisymbrium murale* L., Sp. Pl. 658. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Sand rocket (Bahamas), Yerba de invierno (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 45, 159.

Erucastrum gallicum (Willd.) O.E. Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54(Beibl. 119): 56. 1916.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Europe.
Common Names: Dog mustard, Rocket weed (Bahamas).
References: 45, 159.

Erysimum officinale L. = *Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop. var. *officinale*

Erysimum vernum Mill. = *Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.

Iberis amara L., Sp. Pl. 649. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Europe.
References: 7, 61, 159.

Lepidium didymum L., Mant. Pl. 1: 92. 1767; *Coronopus didymus* (L.) Sm., Fl. Brit. 2: 691. 1800; *Carara didyma* (L.) Britton, Ill. Fl. N. U.S., ed. 2, 2: 167. 1913.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Martinique); widespread, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Star-of-the-earth (Bahamas), Swine cress, Wart cress (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 151, 224, 358, 492.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Lepidium filicaule C.L. Hitchc., Madroño 8: 142. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Lepidium pinnatisectum (O.E. Schulz) C.L. Hitchc., Madroño 8: 140. 1945; *Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *pinnatisectum* O. E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 495. 1903. Type. Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, K*rug 29*.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 6, 7, 30, 58, 480.

Lepidium sativum L., Sp. Pl. 644. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Berro de jardín (Cuba), Peppergrass (Jamaica), Cress, Garden cress (Lesser Antilles), Mastuerzo, Pimienta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 131, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Lepidium virginicum L., Sp. Pl. 645. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Wild pepper-grass (Bahamas), Mastuerzo, Sabelección, Tostón (Cuba), Mastuerzo (Dominican Republic), Cresson alénois, Cresson danois, Cresson de savane, Cresson savane (Haiti), Wild peppergrass (Jamaica), Cresson à savane, Cresson danois, Cresson sauvage, Mastuerzo, Pepper grass, Poor man's pepper, Virginia pepper grass (Lesser Antilles), Cresón, Lentejilla, Mastuerzo (Puerto Rico), Wild pepper grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 224, 301, 323, 340, 492.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Lepidium virginicum L. var. *pinnatisectum* O. E. Schulz = *Lepidium pinnatisectum* (O.E. Schulz) C.L. Hitchc.

Lobularia maritima (L.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 169. 1814; *Clypeola maritima* L., Sp. Pl. 652. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Aliso dulce (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 123, 150, 159.

Nasturtium aquaticum Wallr. = *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

Nasturtium brevipes (DC.) Griseb. = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *portoricensis*

Nasturtium brevipes (DC.) Griseb. var. *jackianum* O.E. Schulz = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *portoricensis*

Nasturtium brevipes (DC.) Griseb. var. *pumilum* O.E. Schulz = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *pumila* (O.E. Schulz) Stuckey

Nasturtium fontanum Asch. = *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

Nasturtium heterophyllum Blume = *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara

Nasturtium officinale R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 111. 1812.
Nasturtium aquaticum Wallr., Sched. Crit. 372. 1822.
Nasturtium fontanum Asch., Fl. Brandenburg 32. 1860.
Nasturtium roridulum Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 236. 1881.
Sisymbrium nasturtium-aquaticum L., Sp. Pl. 657. 1753; *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek, Sched. Fl. Stiriac. Exsicc. 22. 1905.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Berro, Berro de agua (Cuba), Berro, Berros (Dominican Republic), Creson de fontaine, Cresson, Cresson d'eau, Cresson des fontines, Cresson des jardins, Cresson des pres, Cresson su pays (Haiti), Watercress, Water cress (Jamaica), Berros, Cresson, Cresson de fontaine, Cresson-France, Kousyon (Lesser Antilles), Berro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 150, 151, 160, 224, 230, 301, 340, 492.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Nasturtium palustre (L.) DC. = *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser subsp. *palustris*

Nasturtium palustre (L.) DC. subsp. *hispidum* (Desv.) Fisch. & E. Mey. = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *hispida*

Nasturtium palustre (L.) DC. var. *glabrum* O.E. Schulz = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin

Nasturtium portoricense Spreng. = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *portoricensis*

Nasturtium pyrenaicum (L.) R. Br. = *Rorippa pyrenaica* (L.) Rchb.

Nasturtium roridulum Bello = *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

Nasturtium terrestre (With.) R. Br. var. *hispidum* (Desv.) S. Watson = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *hispida*

Neslia paniculata Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 162. 1814; *Myagrus paniculatum* L., Sp. Pl. 641. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Europe and Asia.
References: 3, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Radicula brevipes (DC.) Britton = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *portoricensis*

Radicula palustris (L.) Moench = *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser

Radicula portoricensis (Spreng.) Britton = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *portoricensis*

Raphanus lanceolatus Willd. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

Raphanus lanceolatus sensu Macfad. = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

Raphanus raphanistrum L., Sp. Pl. 669. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Jointed charlock (Bahamas), Rábano silvestre (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Raphanus sativus L., Sp. Pl. 669. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba, St. Barthélemy); widely cultivated, origin uncertain, possibly Asia.
Common Names: Rábano, Rábano gigante del Japón, Rábano japonés (Cuba), Rábano (Dominican Republic), Radis, Radis marron (Haiti), Radis, Radish (Lesser Antilles), Rábano (Puerto Rico), Radish (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 224, 492.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Rorippa dubia (Pers.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 196. 1955.
Rorippa heterophylla (Blume) R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 1: 24. 1929; *Nasturtium heterophyllum* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 50. 1825.
Rorippa indica (L.) Hochr. var. *apetala* (DC.) Hochr., Candollea 2: 370. 1925.
Rorippa indica (L.) Hochr., Candollea 2: 370. 1925.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia.
References: 1, 2, 6, 58, 152, 301, 358.

Rorippa heterophylla (Blume) R.O. Williams = *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara

Rorippa hispida (Desv.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 169. 1894, subsp. ***hispida***; *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser subsp. *hispida* (Desv.) Rydb., Bot. Surv. Nebraska 3: 26. 1894; *Brachiolobos hispidus* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 183. 1814; *Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC. subsp. *hispidum* (Desv.) Fisch. & E. Mey. Index Seminum Hort. Petrop. 3: 41. 1837; *Nasturtium terrestre* (With.) R. Br. var. *hispidum* (Desv.) S. Watson, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1: 148. 1895; *Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbás var. *hispida* (Desv.) Butters & Abbe, Rhodora 42: 26. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to North America.
References: 7, 58, 151, 254, 492.

Rorippa hispida (Desv.) Britton subsp. ***glabra*** (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A, Pl. Vasc. 15(4): 38. 2009; *Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC. var. *glabrum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 516. 1903; *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Stuckey, Sida 4: 358. 1972.
Rorippa islandica sensu Alain, Fl. Cuba Supl. 67. 1969, non (Oeder.) Borbás.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 224, 492.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Rorippa indica (L.) Hochr. var. *apetala* (DC.) Hochr. = *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara

Rorippa indica (L.) Hochr. var. *indica* = *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara

Rorippa islandica (Oeder) Borbás, Balaton Tavanak Partmellekenek Novenyfoldr. 2: 392. 1900; *Sisymbrium islandicum* Oeder, Fl. Dan. 3(7): t. 409. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cresson de mer (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 123.

Rorippa islandica (Oeder) Borbás var. *hispida* (Desv.) Butters & Abbe = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *hispida*

Rorippa islandica sensu Alain = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin

Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum (L.) Hayek = *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser, Enum. Pl. 27. 1822. *Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 191. 1821; *Radicula palustris* (L.) Moench, Methodus 263. 1794.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to North America, Europe, and Asia.
References: 30, 61, 151, 159.

Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Stuckey = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin

Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser subsp. *hispida* (Desv.) Rydb. = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *hispida*

Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé, Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 26: 103. 1946, subsp. ***portoricensis***; *Nasturtium portoricense* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 882. 1825; *Radicula portoricensis* (Spreng.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 328. 1924.
Nasturtium brevipes (DC.) Griseb. var. *jackianum* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 135. 1933.
Nasturtium brevipes (DC.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 154. 1860; *Radicula brevipes* (DC.) Britton, Torreya 6: 30. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Short-stalked yellow-cress (Bahamas), Yerba de invierno (Dominican Republic), Berro cimarrón, Mastuerzo amarillo (Puerto Rico), Yellow cress (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 152, 230, 492.

Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. ***pumila*** (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A, 15 (4): 34. 2009; *Nasturtium brevipes* (DC.) Griseb. var. *pumilum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 517. 1903; *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *pumila* (O.E. Schulz) Stuckey, Sida 4: 333. 1972.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
Common Names: Berro cimarrón, Rábano de agua (Cuba).
References: 30, 132, 149, 152, 492.

Rorippa pyrenaica (L.) Rchb., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 2: 15. 1838; *Sisymbrium pyrenaicum* L., Sp. Pl. 657. 1753; *Nasturtium pyrenaicum* (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 110. 1812.
Brachiolobos domingensis Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 183. 1814.
Sisymbrium domingense Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 161. 1817.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe.
References: 5, 7, 152.

Sinapis alba L., Sp. Pl. 668. 1753.
Brassica hirta Moench, Suppl. Meth. 84. 1802.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Moutarde blanche, White mustard (Lesser Antilles), Mostaza blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 131, 159.

Sinapis arvensis L., Sp. Pl. 668. 1753.
Brassica kaber (DC.) L.C. Wheeler, Rhodora 40: 306. 1938; *Sinapis kaber* DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 617. 1821.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles.
Common Names: Charlock, Mostaza criolla, Wild mustard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 45, 61, 150, 224, 492.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sinapis brassicata sensu Griseb. = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

Sinapis integrifolia H. West = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

Sinapis juncea L. = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

Sinapis kaber DC. = *Sinapis arvensis* L.

Sisymbrium domingense Poir. = *Rorippa pyrenaica* (L.) Rchb.

Sisymbrium ekmanii O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 33. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Sisymbrium haitiense O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 34. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Sisymbrium islandicum Oeder = *Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbás

Sisymbrium murale L. = *Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC.

Sisymbrium nasturtium-aquaticum L. = *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

Sisymbrium officinale (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 2: 26. 1772; *Erysimum officinale* L., Sp. Pl. 660. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Moutarde, Moutarde du pays (Haiti), Hedge mustard (Jamaica), Hedge mustard, Moutarde (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 123, 159, 254.

Sisymbrium pyrenaicum L. = *Rorippa pyrenaica* (L.) Rchb.

Thlaspi bursa-pastoris L. = *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.

BROMELIACEAE

Genera. Total: 12; native: 11; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 147; native: 142; endemic: 78.

Aechmea bracteata (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 592. 1864; *Bromelia bracteata* Sw., Prodr. 56. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 45, 147.

Aechmea chromatica C.H. Wright = *Aechmea paniculigera* (Sw.) Griseb.

Aechmea decurva Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 203. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Aechmea distans Griseb. = *Hohenbergia distans* (Griseb.) Baker

Aechmea distans sensu Bello = *Hohenbergia antillana* Mez

Aechmea fasciata (Lindl.) Baker, J. Bot. 17: 231. 1879.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Brazil.
References: 28, 147, 252.

Aechmea flemingii H. Luther, Phytologia 71: 382. 1992 ["1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Reference: 147.

Aechmea lavandulacea C.H. Wright = *Aechmea smithiorum* Mez var. *smithiorum*

Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker, J. Bot. 17: 164. 1879; *Chevaliera lingulata* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 591. 1864; *Wittmackia lingulata* (L.) Mez in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(3): 275. 1891.
Aechmea plumieri Baker, Handb. Bromel. 50. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ananas marron, Ananas sauvage (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 19, 28, 45, 58, 61, 147, 28, 323.

Aechmea nudicaulis (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 593. 1864; *Bromelia nudicaulis* L., Sp. Pl. 286. 1753; *Pothuava nudicaulis* (L.) Regel, Gartenflora 31: 291. 1096. 1882.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Curujey (Cuba), Pega pollo (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 28, 61, 123, 132, 147.

Aechmea paniculigera (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 593. 1864; *Bromelia paniculigera* Sw., Prodr. 56. 1788.

Aechmea chromatica C.H. Wright, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1921: 220. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.
References: 2, 147.

Aechmea plumieri Baker = *Aechmea lingulata* (L.) Baker

Aechmea reclinata Sastre & Brithmer, Biogeographica (The Hague) 75: 43. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Reference: 147.

Aechmea serrata Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 243. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique)
Common Name: Ananas sauvage (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Aechmea smithiorum Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 246. 1896, var. ***smithiorum***
Aechmea lavandulacea C.H. Wright, Bot. Mag. 131: t. 8005. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 147.

Aechmea smithiorum Mez var. ***longistipitata*** E. Gross, J. Bromeliad Soc. 35: 262. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
Reference: 147.

Aechmea wrightii Baker = *Hohenbergia penduliflora* (A. Rich.) Mez

Ananas ananas (L.) H. Karst. ex Voss = *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 133. 1917.
Bromelia ananas L., Sp. Pl. 285. 1753; *Ananas ananas* (L.) H. Karst. ex Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 964. 1895.
Ananas cubensis M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 90. 1889.
Ananas sativus Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1283. 1830.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and Old World; native to South America.
Common Names: Pineapple (Bahamas), Ananá, Boniama, Piña, Piña blanca, Piña cabezona, Piña criolla, Piña cubana, Piña de Cuba, Piña de la Habana, Piña de Puerto Rico, Piña de Santo Domingo, Piña morada, Yayagua, Yayama (Cuba), Ananas, Piña, Z'ananas (Dominican Republic), Pineapple, Sweet pine (Jamaica), Ananas, Pine, Pineapple (Lesser Antilles), Ananás, Piña (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 252, 323, 340.

Ananas cubensis M. Gómez = *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

Ananas sativus Schult. & Schult. f. = *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

Billbergia pyramidalis (Sims) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1068. 1827; *Bromelia pyramidalis* Sims, Bot. Reg. 42: t. 1732. 1815.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and South America; exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bilbergia, Bromelia (Cuba), Lirio del Perú (Dominican Republic), Santa Teresa (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 28, 123, 131, 147, 150.

Bonapartea juncea Ruiz & Pav. = *Tillandsia juncea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.

Brocchinia plumieri Griseb. = *Guzmania plumieri* (Griseb.) Mez

Bromelia ananas L. = *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

Bromelia bracteata Sw. = *Aechmea bracteata* (Sw.) Griseb.

Bromelia karatas L., Sp. Pl. 285. 1753; *Nidularium karatas* (L.) Lem., Fl. Brit. W. I. 591. 1864.
Karatas plumieri E. Morren, Ann. Hort. Belge Étrangère 22: 131. 1872; *Bromelia plumieri* (E. Morren) L.B. Sm., Phytologia 15: 173. 1967.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Carata, Karatas, Piñuela, Piñuela santa (Cuba), Ananas marrón, Maya cimarrona, Maya de puerco, Maya de burro, Maya de ratón, Maya piñón (Dominican Republic), Karatas, Pingouin, Pinguin, Pingwing (Lesser Antilles).
References: 3, 5, 61, 123, 132, 147, 340.

Bromelia nudicaulis L. = *Aechmea nudicaulis* (L.) Griseb.

Bromelia paniculigera Sw. = *Aechmea paniculigera* (Sw.) Griseb.

Bromelia pinguin L., Sp. Pl. 285. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Piña ratón, Piña de cerca, Piña de ratón, Piña cimarrona, Maya, Rubibarbo de la tierra (Cuba), Maya, Ananas marrón, Karatas (Dominican Republic), Bayonette pingouin, Fleur de Jerichó, Bayonette, Pingouin (Haiti), Ping wing, Pinguin (Jamaica), Pingouin, Bayonette, Pinguin, Karatas (Lesser Antilles), Maya, Pinguin (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 323, 340.

Bromelia plumieri (E. Morren) L.B. Sm. = *Bromelia karatas* L.

Bromelia superba Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 252. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Caraguata berteroniana Schult. & Schult. f. = *Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez

Caraguata grandiflora Baker = *Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez

Caraguata macrostachya Bello = *Vriesea macrostachya* (Bello) Mez

Caraguata sintenisii Baker = *Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

Catopsis berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 621. 1896; *Tillandsia berteroniana* Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1221. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Mealy wild pine (Bahamas).
References: 2, 3, 5, 45, 147, 150.

Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 117: 5. 1937; *Pogospermum floribundum* Brongn., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., 5, 1: 329. 1864, *nom. provis.*
Catopsis nitida sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Fr. 577. 1897, non (Hook.) Griseb.
Catopsis nutans sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 137. 1923, non (Sw.) Griseb.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States (FL, state endangered), Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Ananas sauvage (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 28, 45, 61, 147, 150, 323.

Catopsis fulgens Griseb. = *Catopsis nutans* (Sw.) Griseb.

Catopsis montana L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 117: 6. 1937.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.
References: 3, 147.

Catopsis nitida (Hook.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 599. 1864; *Tillandsia nitida* Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 218. 1826.
Catopsis nutans sensu Baker, Handb. Broeml. 156. 1889, non (Sw.) Griseb.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147.

Catopsis nitida sensu Baker = *Catopsis nutans* (Sw.) Griseb.

Catopsis nutans (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 599. 1864; *Tillandsia nutans* Sw., Prodr. 56. 1788.
Catopsis fulgens Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1864: 21. 1865.
Catopsis nitida sensu Baker, Handb. Broeml. 154. 1889, non (Hook.) Griseb.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL, state endangered), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 147, 150.

Catopsis nutans sensu Baker = *Catopsis nitida* (Hook.) Griseb.

Catopsis nutans sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Catopsis floribunda* (Brongn.) L.B. Sm.

Catopsis sessiliflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 625. 1896; *Tillandsia sessiliflora* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 42. 1802.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 28, 61, 147.

Chevaliera lingulata (L.) Griseb. = *Aechmea lingulata* (L.) Baker

Dendropogon usneoides (L.) Raf. = *Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.

Devillea speciosa Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez

Glomeropitcairnia penduliflora (Griseb.) Mez, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 232. 1905; *Tillandsia penduliflora* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 597. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat).
References: 1, 147, 323.

Guzmania berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 904. 1896; *Caraguata berteroniana* Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1229. 1830.
Caraguata grandiflora Baker, Handb. Broeml. 145. 1889.
Devillea speciosa Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1229. 1830.
Guzmania erythrolepis sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 143. 1923, non Planch.
Tillandsia caraguata D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 2: 1059. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Panama.
Common Names: Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Bejuco de sapo, Mata de agua, Parásita, Pirigallo (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 152.

Guzmania capituligera (Griseb.) Mez = *Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant

Guzmania clavata Urb. = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez

Guzmania comosa Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez

Guzmania dussii Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 923. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis).
References: 1, 147.

Guzmania ekmanii (Harms) Harms ex Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Planzenr. 4(32): 626. 1935; *Schlumbergeria ekmanii* Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 804. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147.

Guzmania erythrolepis Brongn. ex Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 11: 25. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 28, 147.
Note: Erroneously reported for Hispaniola by Smith & Downs (359).

Guzmania erythrolepis sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez

Guzmania fawcettii Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 951. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Guzmania harrisii Mez = *Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant

Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 899. 1896, var. ***lingulata***; *Tillandsia lingulata* L., Sp. Pl. 286. 1753.
Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez var. *splendens* (Planch.) Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 32 (Heft 100, 4): 609. 1935.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 28, 30, 61, 147.

Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez var. ***concolor*** Proctor & Cedeño-Mald., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 209. 2005.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Curujey, Curujey lengua de vaca, Flor de incienso, Lengua de vaca de árbol, Picha jutía (Cuba), Piña de agua, Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Ananas sauvage, Caraguata (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 132, 147, 323, 359.

Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez var. *splendens* (Planch.) Mez = *Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez var. *lingulata*

Guzmania megastachya (Baker) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 928. 1896; *Tillandsia megastachya* Baker, J. Bot. 26: 46. 1888.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Tobago.
References: 1, 147.

Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 905. 1896; *Tillandsia monostachia* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 410. 1762.
Guzmania clavata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 99. 1917.
Guzmania comosa Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1232. 1830.
Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez var. *alba* Ariza-Julia, Bull. Bromeliad Soc. 9: 38. 1959.
Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez var. *variegata* M.B. Foster, Bull. Bromeliad Soc. 3: 30. 1953.
Guzmania tricolor Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 38. 1802.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Curujey (Cuba), Piña de agua, Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 150, 323, 340.

Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez var. *alba* Ariza-Julia = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez

Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez var. *variegata* M.B. Foster = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez

Guzmania plumieri (Griseb.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 950. 1896; *Brocchinia plumieri* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 593. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and French Guiana.
References: 1, 36, 147.

Guzmania sintenisii (Baker) Mez = *Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

Guzmania tricolor Ruiz & Pav. = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez

Guzmania urbaniana Mez = *Vriesea antillana* L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

Guzmania wrightii L.B. Sm. = *Vriesea platynema* Gaudich. var. *wrightii* (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm.

Hepetis latifolia (Andrews ex Aiton) Raeusch. = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*

Hepetis latifolia (Andrews ex Aiton) Raeusch. var. *cubensis* Mez = *Pitcairnia cubensis* (Mez) L.B. Sm.

Hohenbergia abbreviata L.B. Sm. & Proctor, Phytologia 7: 253. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hohenbergia antillana Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 137. 1896.
Aechmea distans sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 121. 1883, non Griseb.
Hohenbergia tetaensis Proctor & Cedeño-Mald., Harvard Pap. Bot. 4: 111. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana).
References: 28, 30, 61, 147, 237, 340.

Hohenbergia attenuata Britton = *Hohenbergia portoricensis* Mez

Hohenbergia brittoniana L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 98: 8. 1932.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hohenbergia caymanensis Britton ex L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 106: 150. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 147.

Hohenbergia distans (Griseb.) Baker, Refug. Bot. (Saunders) 4: t. 284. 1871; *Aechmea distans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 253. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hohenbergia eriostachya Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 255. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Hohenbergia fawcettii Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 254. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Hohenbergia gnetacea Mez. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(3): 272. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hohenbergia inermis Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 414. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hohenbergia jamaicana L.B. Sm. & Proctor, Phytologia 7: 251. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hohenbergia laesslei L.B. Sm., Bull. Bromeliad Soc. 6: 52. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hohenbergia negrilensis Britton ex L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 106: 151. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hohenbergia penduliflora (A. Rich.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 135. 1896; *Pitcairnia penduliflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 262. 1850.
Aechmea wrightii Baker, J. Bot. 17: 163. 1879.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Curujey (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 147.

Hohenbergia polycephala (Baker) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 133. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hohenbergia portoricensis Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 136. 1896.
Hohenbergia attenuata Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 134. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 147.

Hohenbergia proctorii L.B. Sm., Phytologia 7: 252. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hohenbergia spinulosa Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 253. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Hohenbergia tetaensis Proctor & Cedeño-Mald. = *Hohenbergia antillana* Mez

Hohenbergia urbaniana Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 253. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Karatas plumieri E. Morren = *Bromelia karatas* L.

Mezobromelia capituligera (Griseb.) J.R. Grant, Phytologia 74: 428. 1993; *Tillandsia capituligera* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 254. 1866; *Guzmania capituligera* (Griseb.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 926. 1896; *Thecophyllum capituligerum* (Griseb.) L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 98: 14. 1932; *Vriesea capituligera* (Griseb.) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 43: 402. 1953.
Guzmania harrisii Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 927. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Nevis) and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 124, 147.

Neovriesia guadelupensis (Baker) Stehlé = *Vriesea guadalupensis* (Baker) Mez

Neovriesia macrostachya (Bello) Britton = *Vriesea macrostachya* (Bello) Mez

Nidularium karatas (L.) Lem. = *Bromelia karatas* L.

Pitcairnia angustifolia Sol. ex Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 401. 1789, var. ***angustifolia***
Hepetis latifolia (Andrews ex Aiton) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 91. 1797; *Pitcairnia latifolia* Andrews ex Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 401. 1789.
Pitcairnia furfuracea J. Jacq., Ecl. Pl. Rar. 1: 117. 1816.
Pitcairnia gracilis Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 407. 1896.
Pitcairnia ramosa J. Jacq., Ecl. Pl. Rar. 1: 154. 1816.
Pitcairnia tomentosa F. Dietr. ex Beer, Fam. Brom. 64. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Erizo, Piña cortadora, Piña de cuervo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 131, 147, 340.

Pitcairnia angustifolia Sol. ex Aiton var. ***simplicior*** Proctor & Cedeño-Mald, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 214. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and possibly Martinique (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 28.

Pitcairnia bifrons (Lindl.) Read, Phytologia 19: 277. 1970; *Billbergia bifrons* Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 8: 54. 1853.
Pitcairnia fulgens Decne., Cat. General 18. 1850.
Pitcairnia spicata (Lam.) Mez f. *latior* L.B. Sm., Phytologia 15: 196. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Kitts).
References: 1, 5, 30, 147, 375.

Pitcairnia bromeliifolia L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 7. 1789, var. ***bromeliifolia***
Hepetis angustifolia Sw., Prodr. 56. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 254, 359.

Pitcairnia bromeliifolia L'Hér. var. ***graminifolia*** Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 594. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 359.

Pitcairnia bromeliifolia L'Hér. var. ***uynteri*** Read, Brittonia 21: 90. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 359.

Pitcairnia cubensis (Mez) L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 117: 24. 1937; *Hepetis latifolia* (Andrews ex Aiton) Raeusch. var. *cubensis* Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 974. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 359.

Pitcairnia domingensis L.B. Sm., Phytologia 10: 45. 1964.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 147, 359.

Pitcairnia elizabethae L.B. Sm., Bull. Bromeliad Soc. 8: 21. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 359.

Pitcairnia fuertesii Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 415. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Maya cimarrona, Mayita (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 123, 147, 359.

Pitcairnia fulgens Decne. = *Pitcairnia bifrons* (Lindl.) Read

Pitcairnia furfuracea J. Jacq. = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*

Pitcairnia gracilis Mez = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*

Pitcairnia jareckii Proctor & Cedeño-Mald., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 215. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Guana).
References: 28, 147.

Pitcairnia jimenezii L.B. Sm., Phytologia 7: 1. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 147, 359.

Pitcairnia latifolia Andrews ex Aiton = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*

Pitcairnia micotrinensis Read, Phytologia 19: 278. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
References: 1, 147, 375.

Pitcairnia penduliflora A. Rich. = *Hohenbergia penduliflora* (A. Rich.) Mez

Pitcairnia ramosa J. Jacq. = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*

Pitcairnia samuelssonii L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 117: 28. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 359.

Pitcairnia spicata (Lam.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 392. 1896; *Bromelia spicata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 146. 1783.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 1, 147.

Pitcairnia spicata (Lam.) Mez f. *latior* L.B. Sm. = *Pitcairnia bifrons* (Lindl.) Read

Pitcairnia spicata (Lam.) Mez f. *pallida* L.B. Sm. = *Pitcairnia sulphurea* (H.L. Wendl. ex Hook.) Mez

Pitcairnia sulphurea Andrews, Bot. Repos. 4: t. 249. 1802.
Pitcairnia spicata (Lam.) Mez f. *pallida* L.B. Sm., Phytologia 15: 196. 1967.
Pitcairnia sulphurea (H.L. Wendl. ex Hook.) Mez, Monogr. Phan. 9: 456. 1896, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 147, 375.

Pitcairnia tomentosa F. Dietr. ex Beer = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*

Pitcairnia xanthocalyx Mart. Index Seminum (München) 1848 (And.): 4. 1848.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola (Haiti); native to Mexico.
References: 5, 147.

Pogospermum floribundum Brongn. = *Catopsis floribunda* L.B. Sm.

Pothuava nudicaulis (L.) Regel = *Aechmea nudicaulis* (L.) Griseb.

Racinaea fawcettii (Mez) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia fawcettii* Mez

Racinaea jenmanii (Baker) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia jenmanii* Baker

Racinaea lescaillei (C. Wright) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia lescaillei* C. Wright

Racinaea spiculosa (Griseb.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia spiculosa* Griseb.

Racinaea tetrantha (Ruiz & Pav.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia tetrantha* Ruiz & Pav. var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) Gouda

Renealmia polystachia L. = *Tillandsia polystachia* (L.) L.

Renealmia recurvata L. = *Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.

Renealmia usneoides L. = *Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.

Schlumbergeria ekmanii Harms = *Guzmania ekmanii* (Harms) Harms

Thecophyllum capituligerum (Griseb.) L.B. Sm. = *Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant

Thecophyllum sintenisii (Baker) Mez = *Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

Tillandsia adamsii Read, Phytologia 28: 21. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 149.

Tillandsia aloifolia Hook. = *Tillandsia flexuosa* Sw.

Tillandsia anceps sensu Baker = *Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *fasciculata*

Tillandsia angustifolia Sw. = *Tillandsia polystachia* (L.) L.

Tillandsia antillana L.B. Sm., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 282. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat).
References: 1, 2, 147.

Tillandsia araeostachya Harms = *Tillandsia jenmanii* Baker

Tillandsia argentea Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 254. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Guatemala.
References: 2, 3, 147.

Tillandsia ariza-juliae L.B. Sm. & J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 6: 433. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 147.

Tillandsia axillaris Griseb. = *Tillandsia complanata* Benth.

Tillandsia balbisiana J.A. & J.H. Schult., Syst. Veg. 7: 1212. 1830.
Tillandsia cubensis Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 66: 290. 1920 ["1919"]
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cuttlefish (Bahamas), Curujey, Curujey bonito (Cuba), Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Perroquet (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 123, 147, 150.

Tillandsia baliophylla Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 538. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Tillandsia berteroniana Schult. & Schult. f. = *Catopsis berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez

Tillandsia borinquensis Cedeño-Mald. & Proctor, Harvard Pap. Bot. 4: 113. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 147.

Tillandsia breviscapa A. Rich. = *Tillandsia pruinosa* Sw.

Tillandsia bromoides Mez = *Tillandsia setacea* Sw.

Tillandsia buchii Urb. = *Tillandsia compressa* Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Tillandsia bulbosa Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 173. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Curujey (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 147, 28, 45, 61, 323.

Tillandsia calcicola L.B. Sm. & Proctor, Phytologia 16: 77. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Tillandsia canescens Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica; reported for Trinidad.
Common Name: Curujey (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 132, 147.

Tillandsia capitata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 255. 1866.
Tillandsia tephrophylla Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 800. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.
References: 3, 147.

Tillandsia capituligera Griseb. = *Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant

Tillandsia caraguata D. Dietr. = *Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez

Tillandsia caribaea L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia tetrantha* Ruiz & Pav. var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) Gouda

Tillandsia circinnata Schltdl. = *Tillandsia streptophylla* Scheidw. ex E. Morren

Tillandsia compacta Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1864: 18. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Tillandsia complanata Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 173. 1846.
Tillandsia axillaris Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 597. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147.

Tillandsia compressa Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1210. 1830.
Tillandsia buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 99. 1917.
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. *venosispica* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 683. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 30, 61, 147, 149.

Tillandsia cowellii Mez & Britton = *Vriesea cowellii* (Mez & Britton) L.B. Sm.

Tillandsia cubensis Gand. = *Tillandsia balbisiana* J.A. & J.H. Schult.

Tillandsia didistichoides Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 778. 1896; *Vriesea didistichoides* (Mez) L.B. Sm., Phytologia 5: 281. 1955.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, and Mexico.
References: 1, 3, 147, 323.

Tillandsia dissitiflora C. Wright = *Vriesea dissitiflora* (C. Wright) Mez

Tillandsia domingensis Mez = *Tillandsia variabilis* Schltdl.

Tillandsia eggersii Baker = *Tillandsia schiedeana* Steud.

Tillandsia ekmanii Harms = *Tillandsia paniculata* (L.) L.

Tillandsia elongata Kunth var. ***subimbricata*** (Baker) L.B. Sm., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 43: 68. 1953; *Tillandsia subimbricata* Baker, J. Bot. 25: 304. 1887.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 147, 323, 359.

Tillandsia excelsa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 254. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 147.

Tillandsia fasciculata Sw., Prodr. 56. 1788, var. ***fasciculata***
Tillandsia anceps sensu Baker, non Lodd., J. Bot. 25: 239. 1887.
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. *unispica* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 684. 1896.
Vriesea glaucophylla Hook., Bot. Mag. 74: t. 4415. 1848.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Curaçao, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Clustered wild pine, Dog-drink-water (Bahamas), Curujey, Curujey bonito (Cuba), Panqui, Piña, Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Perroquet (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 123, 147, 340, 359.

Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. ***clavispica*** Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 683. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.
References: 3, 4, 147, 150.

Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. ***densispica*** Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 683. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 147, 150, 323.

Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. ***laxispica*** Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 684. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.
References: 359.

Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. *unispica* Mez = *Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *fasciculata*

Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. *venosispica* Mez = *Tillandsia compressa* Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Tillandsia fawcettii Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 752. 1896; *Racinaea fawcettii* (Mez) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm., Phytologia 74: 154. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 147, 359.
Note: Erroneously reported for Cuba and Hispaniola based on collections of *Tillandsia lescaillei* Wright

Tillandsia fendleri Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1864: 17. 1864, var ***fendleri***
Tillandsia incurvata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 54. 1871.
Tillandsia smithiana Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 257. 1941.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.
Common Name: Gallo (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 123, 147, 359.

Tillandsia festucoides Brongn. ex Mez, Monogr. Phan. 9: 678. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 4, 5, 28, 41, 61, 123, 147, 150.

Tillandsia flexuosa Sw., Prodr. 56. 1788.
Tillandsia aloifolia Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 205. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, St. Vincent),

Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.
Common Name: Flexuous wild pine (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 28, 45, 147, 150, 323.

Tillandsia flexuosa Sw. var. *pallida* Lindl. = *Tillandsia utriculata* L.

Tillandsia haplostachya C. Wright = *Vriesea haplostachya* (C. Wright) L.B. Sm.

Tillandsia hotteana Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 16. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 147.

Tillandsia incurva Griseb. = *Vriesea incurva* (Griseb.) Read

Tillandsia incurvata C. Wright = *Tillandsia fendleri* Griseb.

Tillandsia ingens Mez = *Vriesea sanguinolenta* Cogn. & Marchal

Tillandsia jenmanii Baker, J. Bot. 25: 345. 1887; *Racinaea jenmanii* (Baker) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm., Phytologia 74: 154. 1993.
Tillandsia araeostachya Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 797. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and northern South America.
References: 3, 147, 316.

Tillandsia juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 309. 1817; *Bonapartea juncea* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 38. 1802.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 147, 359.

Tillandsia kuzmae Ehlers, J. Bromeliad Soc. 50: 113. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Tillandsia laxa Griseb. = *Tillandsia variabilis* Schltdl.

Tillandsia lescaillei C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 53. 1871; *Racinaea lescaillei* (C. Wright) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm., Phytologia 74: 155. 1993.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Venezuela.
References: 3, 147, 359.

Tillandsia x lineatispica Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 699. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Culebra & Vieques) and Virgin Islands (St. John).
References: 19, 28, 61, 147.

Tillandsia lingulata L. = *Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez var. *lingulata*

Tillandsia magna Ekman & Harms = *Tillandsia paniculata* (L.) L.

Tillandsia megastachya Baker = *Guzmania megastachya* (Baker) Mez

Tillandsia monostachia (L.) L. = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez

Tillandsia moscosoi L.B. Sm. & J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 5: 281. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 359.

Tillandsia nitida Hook. = *Catopsis nitida* (Hook.) Griseb.

Tillandsia nutans Sw. = *Catopsis nutans* (Sw.) Griseb.

Tillandsia paniculata (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 410. 1762; *Vriesea paniculata* (L.) Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 614. 1896.
Tillandsia ekmanii Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 59. 1930.
Tillandsia magna Ekman & Harms, Ark. Bot. 23A(6) 16. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic).
References: 30, 123, 147, 244, 359.

Tillandsia paucifolia Baker, Gard. Chron., n.s. 10: 748. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and South America.
References: 4, 40, 45, 147, 150.

Tillandsia penduliflora Griseb. = *Glomeropitcairnia penduliflora* (Griseb.) Mez

Tillandsia platynema (Gaudich.) Griseb. = *Vriesea platynema* Gaudich. var. *platynema*

Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 410. 1762; *Renealmia polystachia* L., Sp. Pl. 286. 1753.
Tillandsia angustifolia Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Curujey, Flor del aire (Cuba), Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Perroquet (Haiti), Parásita, Piñon (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147.

Tillandsia praschekii Ehlers & Willinger, Bromelie 1989: 36. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Tillandsia pruinosa Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 594. 1797.
Tillandsia breviscapa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 265. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 147, 150.

Tillandsia pulchella Hook. = *Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *tenuifolia*

Tillandsia pulchra Hook. = *Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *tenuifolia*

Tillandsia pulchra Hook. var. *vaginata* Wawra = *Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *vaginata* (Wawra) L.B. Sm.

Tillandsia ramosa Bello = *Tillandsia utriculata* L.

Tillandsia ramosa Sweet = *Tillandsia utriculata* L.

Tillandsia rangelensis Hechav., Selbyana 29 (2): 180. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 410. 1762; *Renealmia recurvata* L., Sp. Pl. 287. 1753.
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L. f. *major* André, Bromel. Andr. 65. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Thread-leaved wild pine (Bahamas), Gungulén, Piña de los alambres (Dominican Republic), Barbe espagnole (Haiti), Old man's beard (Jamaica), Old man's beard (Lesser Antilles), Nidos de gungulén (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 323.

Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L. f. *major* André = *Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.

Tillandsia ringens Griseb. = *Vriesea ringens* (Griseb.) Harms

Tillandsia schiedeana Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 688. 1841.

Tillandsia eggersii Baker, Handb. Bromel. 170. 1889.
Tillandsia vestita Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 52. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 210.

Tillandsia selleana Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 799. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 147.

Tillandsia sessiliflora Ruiz & Pav. = *Catopsis sessiliflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez

Tillandsia setacea Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 593. 1797.
Tillandsia bromoides Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 419. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL, GA), Mexico, Guatemala, and Brazil.
Common Name: Curujey bonito (Cuba).
References: 2, 4, 28, 35, 132, 147.

Tillandsia sintenisii Baker = *Tillandsia utriculata* L.

Tillandsia smithiana Carabia = *Tillandsia fendleri* Griseb.

Tillandsia spiculosa Griseb., Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen Jahresber. 1864: 17. 1865; *Racinaea spiculosa* (Griseb.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm., Phytologia 74: 157. 1993.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Margarita, southern Central America, and South America.
References: 147, 316, 323, 359.

Tillandsia streptophylla Scheidw. ex E. Morren, Hort. Belge 3: 252. 1836.
Tillandsia circinnata Schltdl., Linnaea 18: 430. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Margarita, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 4, 5, 40, 45, 147, 323, 150.

Tillandsia subimbricata Baker = *Tillandsia elongata* Kunth var. *subimbricata* (Baker) L.B. Sm.

Tillandsia sublaxa Baker = *Tillandsia variabilis* Schltdl.

Tillandsia swartzii Baker = *Vriesea swartzii* (Baker) Mez

Tillandsia tenuifolia L., Sp. Pl. 286. 1753, var. ***tenuifolia***
Tillandsia pulchra Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 154. 1825.
Tillandsia pulchella Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 154. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, and South America.
Common Name: Curujey bonito (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 61, 132, 147, 323, 359.

Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. ***vaginata*** (Wawra) L.B. Sm., Phytologia 8: 220. 1962; *Tillandsia pulchra* Hook. var. *vaginata* Wawra, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 30: 224. 1880.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique)and South America.
References: 147, 359.

Tillandsia tephrophylla Harms = *Tillandsia capitata* Griseb.

Tillandsia tetrantha Ruiz & Pav. var. ***caribaea*** (L.B. Sm.) Gouda, Fl. Guianas, Ser. A, 3(189): 65. 1987; *Tillandsia caribaea* L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 106: 155. 1935; *Racinaea tetrantha* (Ruiz & Pav.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm., Phytologia 74: 158. 1993.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and northern South America.
References: 3, 147, 359.

Tillandsia trelawniensis Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 204. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 147.

Tillandsia tuerckheimii Mez = *Vriesea tuerckheimii* (Mez) L.B. Sm.

Tillandsia turquinensis Willinger & Michálek, J. Bromeliad Soc. 39: 8. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 411. 1762; *Renealmia usneoides* L., Sp. Pl. 287. 1753; *Dendropogon usneoides* (L.) Raf., Neogenyton: 3. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Old man's beard, Spanish moss (Bahamas), Guajaca, Yedra (Dominican Republic), Barbe bois, Barbe espagnole, Barbe pagnole, Barbe pangnole (Haiti), Old man's beard, Spanish moss (Jamaica), Barbe à bois, Barbe à negre, Old man's beard, Queue de cheval (Lesser Antilles), Barbas de úcar (Puerto Rico), Old man's beard, Spanish moss (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 295, 340, 359.

Tillandsia utriculata L., Sp. Pl. 286. 1753.
Tillandsia flexuosa Sw. var. *pallida* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 749. 1823.
Tillandsia ramosa Sweet, Hort. Brit. 425. 1826.
Tillandsia ramosa Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 121. 1883.
Tillandsia sintenisii Baker, J. Bot. 26: 12. 1888.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.
Common Names: Swollen wild pine (Bahamas), Curujey, Curujey blanco (Cuba), Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Perroquet (Haiti), Barbe à bois, Barbe à negre, Old man's beard, Queue de cheval (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 150, 152, 340.

Tillandsia valenzuelana A. Rich. = *Tillandsia variabilis* Schltdl.

Tillandsia variabilis Schltdl., Linnaea 18: 418. 1844.
Tillandsia domingensis Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 73. 1919.
Tillandsia laxa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 596. 1864.
Tillandsia sublaxa Baker, J. Bot. 25: 280. 1887.
Tillandsia valenzuelana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 267. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 28, 36, 45, 61, 147.

Tillandsia vestita Schltdl. & Cham. = *Tillandsia schiedeana* Steud.

Vriesea antillana L.B. Sm. & Pittendr., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 43: 403. 1953; *Guzmania urbaniana* Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 920. 1896, non *Vriesea urbaniana* Harms, 1935; *Werauhia urbaniana* (Mez) J.R. Grant, Phytologia 79: 255. 1996 ["1995"].

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 147.

Vriesea capituligera (Griseb.) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr. = *Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant

Vriesea cowellii (Mez & Britton) L.B. Sm., Phytologia 16: 80. 1968; *Tillandsia cowellii* Mez & Britton, Bull. Herb. Boissier, Ser. 2, 3: 225. 1903; *Werauhia cowellii* (Mez & Britton) J.R. Grant, Trop. Subtrop. Pflanzenwelt 91: 40. 1995.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts) and Venezuela.
Reference: 147.

Vriesea didistichoides (Mez) L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia didistichoides* Mez

Vriesea dissitiflora (C. Wright) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 604. 1896; *Tillandsia dissitiflora* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 54. 1871.
Vriesea erici Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 533. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 359.

Vriesea erici Harms = *Vriesea dissitiflora* (C. Wright) Mez

Vriesea gibba L.B. Sm., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 524. 1954; *Werauhia gibba* (L.B. Sm.) J.R. Grant, Phytologia 79: 255. 1996 [“1995”].
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Vriesea glaucophylla Hook. = *Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *fasciculata*

Vriesea guadelupensis (Baker) Mez, Monogr. Phan. 9: 596. 1896; *Werauhia guadelupensis* (Baker) J.R. Grant, Phytologia 79: 255. 1996 [“1995”]; *Neovriesia guadalupensis* (Baker) Stahlé, Fl. Guadeloupe 1: 212. 1936; *Tillandsia guadelupensis* Baker, Handb. Bromel. 213. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat).
References: 1, 147.

Vriesea haplostachya (C. Wright) L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 114: 9. 1936; *Tillandsia haplostachya* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 73. 1871; *Werauhia haplostachya* (C. Wright) J.R. Grant, Phytologia 79: 255. 1996 [“1995”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 350.

Vriesea incurva (Griseb.) Read, Phytologia 16: 458. 1968; *Tillandsia incurva* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1864: 15. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147.

Vriesea macrostachya (Bello) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 601. 1896; *Caraguata macrostachya* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883; *Neovriesia macrostachya* (Bello) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 142. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Parásita, Pirigallo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 28, 61, 131, 147, 152, 156, 340.

Vriesea paniculata (L.) Mez = *Tillandsia paniculata* (L.) L.

Vriesea platynema Gaudich., Voy. Bonite, Bot. f. 66. 1843, var. ***platynema***; *Tillandsia platynema* (Gaudich.) Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1864: 19. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 30, 147, 323, 359.

Vriesea platynema Gaudich. var. ***wrightii*** (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm., Phytologia 7: 174. 1960; *Guzmania wrightii* L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 117: 11. 1937; *Vriesea wrightii* (L.B. Sm.) Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. “Felipe Poey” 15: 361. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Vriesea proctorii (Cedeño-Mald.) Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. nov.***; *Werauhia proctorii* Cedeño-Mald., Harvard Pap. Bot. 4: 115. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 147, 156.

Vriesea ringens (Griseb.) Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 801. 1929;*Tillandsia ringens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 255. 1866; *Werauhia ringens* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant, Trop. Subtrop. Pflanzenwelt 91: 35. 1995.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 124, 147.

Vriesea sanguinolenta Cogn. & Marchal, Pl. Ornem. 2: 1874; *Werauhia sanguinolenta* (Cogn. & Marchal) J.R. Grant, Trop. Subtrop. Pflanzenwelt 91: 35. 1995.
Tillandsia ingens Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 256. 1900.
Vriesea urbaniana Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 532. 1935.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 147.

Vriesea sintenisii (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 43: 403. 1953; *Caraguata sintenisii* Baker, Handb. Bromel. 145. 1889; *Guzmania sintenisii* (Baker) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 920. 1896; *Thecophyllum sintenisii* (Baker) Mez, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 3: 131. 1903; *Werauhia sintenisii* (Baker) J.R. Grant, Trop. Subtrop. Pflanzenwelt 91: 48. 1995.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 28, 58, 61, 147.

Vriesea swartzii (Baker) Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 32 (Heft 100): 400. 1935; *Tillandsia swartzii* Baker, J. Bot. 26: 12. 1888.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Vriesea tuerckheimii (Mez) L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 117: 33. 1937; *Tillandsia tuerckheimii* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 174. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 147.

Vriesea urbaniana Harms = *Vriesea sanguinolenta* Cogn. & Marchal

Vriesea wrightii (L.B. Sm.) Carabia = *Vriesea platynema* Gaudich. var. *wrightii* (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm.

Werauhia broadwayi (L.B. Sm.) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea broadwayi* L.B. Sm.

Werauhia cowellii (Mez & Britton) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea cowellii* (Mez & Britton) L.B. Sm.

Werauhia gibba (L.B. Sm.) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea gibba* L.B. Sm.

Werauhia guadelupensis (Baker) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea guadelupensis* (Baker) Mez

Werauhia haplostachya (C. Wright) J.R. Grant = *Tillandsia haplostachya* C. Wright

Werauhia proctorii Cedeño-Mald. = *Vriesea proctorii* (Cedeño-Mald.) Acev.-Rodr.

Werauhia ringens (Griseb.) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea ringens* (Griseb.) Harms

Werauhia sanguinolenta (Cogn. & Marchal) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea sanguinolenta* Cogn. & Marchal

Werauhia sintenisii (Baker) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

Werauhia urbaniana (Mez) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea antillana* L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

Wittmackia lingulata (L.) Mez = *Aechmea lingulata* (L.) Baker

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Aechmea aquilega (Salisb.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 592. 1864; *Bromelia aquilega* Salisb., Parad. Lond. t. 40. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Margarita, and South America.
References: 147, 323.
Note: Presumably described from Jamaican material, but not known from any collection.

Aechmea paniculata Ruiz & Pav. reported for Virgin Islands (St. Thomas) based on an error of determination.

BRUNELLIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 4.

Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. ***cubensis*** Cuatrec., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 2: 77. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Ayua baria, Ayua blanca, Guásima (Cuba).
References: 3, 346.

Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. ***domingensis*** Cuatrec., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 2: 74. 1970.
Zanthoxylum acuminatum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 177. 1884, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guao (Dominican Republic), Bois Mabel, Bois mal fini, Malabar (Haiti), Palo bobo, Palo de Cabra (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 346.

Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. ***guadalupensis*** Cuatrec., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 2: 76. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Common Names: Bois de houx, Suma, West Indian Sumac (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 346.

Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. ***jamaicensis*** Cuatrec., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 2: 72. 1970.
Rhus rufescens Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 32. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Sumach, West Indian Sumac (Jamaica).
References: 7, 30, 151, 156, 346.

BURMANNIACEAE

Genera. Total: 7; native: 7; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 9; native: 9; endemic: 2.

Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 309. 1903; *Lobelia aphylla* Nutt., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 5: 297. 1822.
Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small var. *hymenanthera* (Miq.) Jonker in A.A. Pulle, Fl. Suriname 1: 186. 1938; *Apteria hymenanthera* Miq., Stirp. Surinam. Select. 216. 1851.
Apteria setacea Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 7: 64. 1834; *Nemitis setacea* (Nutt.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 33. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 28, 61, 147, 151, 301.

Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small var. *hymenanthera* (Miq.) Jonker = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small

Apteria hymenanthera Miq. = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small

Apteria setacea Nutt. = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small

Burmannia bicolor Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 10. 1823.
Burmannia bicolor Mart. var. *subcoelestis* Malme, Bih. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 22 (3, 8): 21. 1896.
Burmannia brachyphylla Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 75. 1830.
Burmannia brachystachya Miq., Linnaea 19: 141. 1846.
Burmannia quadriflora Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 74. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 30, 147, 364.

Burmannia bicolor Mart. var. *subcoelestis* Malme = *Burmannia bicolor* Mart.

Burmannia biflora L., Sp. Pl. 287. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 147, 364.

Burmannia brachyphylla Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Burmannia bicolor* Mart.

Burmannia brachystachya Miq. = *Burmannia bicolor* Mart.

Burmannia capitata (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 12. 1823; *Vogelia capitata* Walter ex J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 107. 1791; *Gyrotheca capitata* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Morong, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 20: 472. 1893.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 28, 61, 147, 301, 364.

Burmannia flava Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 11. 1823.
Burmannia flavula C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 51. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (FL, state endangered), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 147, 150, 364.

Burmannia quadriflora Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Burmannia bicolor* Mart.

Cymbocarpa refracta Miers, Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 62. 1840.
Cymbocarpa urbanii Goebel & Suesseng., Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 62. 1840.
Ptychomeria tenella sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 257. 1866, non Benth.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, southern Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 364.

Gymnosiphon fawcettii Urb. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Gymnosiphon germainii Urb. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Gymnosiphon jamaicensis Urb. = *Gymnosiphon tenellus* (Benth.) Urb.

Gymnosiphon niveus (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 444. 1903; *Ptychomeria nivea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 257. 1866.
Gymnosiphon fawcettii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 294. 1907.
Gymnosiphon germainii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 444. 1903.
Gymnosiphon parviflorus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 443. 1903; *Ptychomeria parviflora* (Urb.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 257. 1921.
Gymnosiphon portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 445. 1903; *Ptychomeria portoricensis* (Urb.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 257. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 30, 61, 147, 152, 364.

Gymnosiphon parviflorus Urb. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Gymnosiphon portoricensis Urb. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 442. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 2, 28, 30, 147, 364.

Gymnosiphon tenellus (Benth.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 438. 1903; *Ptychomeria tenella* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 7: 17. 1855.
Gymnosiphon jamaicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 293. 1907; *Ptychomeria jamaicensis* (Urb.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 257. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 364.

Gyrotheca capitata (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Morong = *Burmannia capitata* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.

Nemitis setacea (Nutt.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 33. 1838. = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small

Ptychomeria jamaicensis (Urb.) Schltr. = *Gymnosiphon tenellus* (Benth.) Urb.

Ptychomeria parviflora (Urb.) Schltr. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Ptychomeria portoricensis (Urb.) Schltr. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Ptychomeria tenella Benth. = *Gymnosiphon tenellus* (Benth.) Urb.

Vogelia capitata Walter ex J.F. Gmel. = *Burmannia capitata* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.

BURSERACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 24; native: 23; endemic: 21.

Bursera angustata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 65. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Almácigo, Almácigo de costa, Almácigo de paredón, Almácigo espinoso, Almaciguillo, Azucarero, Copal (Cuba).
References: 3, 132.

Bursera aromatica Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 16. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Siboney (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Bursera brunea (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 59. 1928; *Spondias brunea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 266. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Bursera frenningae Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 157. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Bursera glauca Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 66. 1866.
Bursera nashii (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 329. 1920; *Terebinthus nashii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 342. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Almácigo, Ayúa prieta Ayúa sin espinas, Ayuda prieta, Ayuda sin espinas, Azucarero, Copal (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 132, 149.

Bursera gracilipes Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 58. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Bursera graveolens (Kunth) Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 5, 14: 303. 1872; *Elaphrium graveolens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 31. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Laurel sassafras, Sasafrás, Sasafrás del país (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Bursera gummifera L. = *Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.

Bursera gummifera L. var. *glabrata* Griseb. = *Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.

Bursera gummifera L. var. *pubescens* Engl. = *Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.

Bursera hollickii (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 207. 1920; *Terebinthus hollickii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 341. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Bursera inaguensis Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 443. 1905; *Elaphrium inaguense* (Britton) Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25 (3): 245. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Almaciguillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 45.

Bursera lunanii (Spreng.) C.D. Adams & Dandy ex Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 254. 1982; *Amyris lunanii* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 217. 1825.
Bursera simplicifolia DC., Prodr. 2: 78. 1830.
Elaphrium jamaicense Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25 (3): 244. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Black birch (Jamaica).
References: 2, 151, 152.

Bursera nashii (Britton) Urb. = *Bursera glauca* Griseb.

Bursera ovata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 57. 1928; *Commiphora ovata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 77. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 149.

Bursera shaferi (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 363. 1926; *Elaphrium shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 71. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg., Gard. & Forest 3: 260. 1890; *Pistacia simaruba* L., Sp. Pl. 1026. 1753; *Elaphrium simaruba* (L.) Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25 (3): 246. 1911.
Bursera gummifera L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 471. 1762.
Bursera gummifera L. var. *glabrata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 173. 1859.
Bursera gummifera L. var. *pubescens* Engl., Monogr. Phan. 4: 40. 1883.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gumbo-limbo, Gum-elemi, West indian birch (Bahamas), Aceitero, Almácigo, Azucarero, Cachibú (Cuba), Almácigo, Almácigo blanco, Almácigo colorado (Dominican Republic), Bois d'encens, Bois de' encens, Chiboue, Chique Commier couge, Gommier, Gommier blanc, Gommier rouge, Jobo, Mombin (Haiti), Red birch (Jamaica), Birch, Gommier, Gommier barrière, Gommier maduit, Gommier rouge, Naked indian, Turpentine tree, West indian birch (Lesser Antilles), Almácigo (Puerto Rico), Gum tree, Gumbo-limbo, Turpentine tree, West Indian birch (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 36, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 150, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Bursera simplicifolia DC. = *Bursera lunanii* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams & Dandy ex Proctor

Bursera spinescens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 57. 1928; *Commiphora spinescens* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 77. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 149.

Commiphora ovata (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Bursera ovata* Urb. & Ekman

Commiphora spinescens (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Bursera spinescens* Urb. & Ekman

Dacryodes excelsa Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 6: 116. 1810.
Dacryodes hexandra (Ham.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 174. 1859; *Amyris hexandra* Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 34. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois-cochon, Bois gommier, Gommier, Gommier à canots, Gommier blanc, Gum elemi Mountain gommier (Lesser Antilles), Tabonuco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 36, 58, 61, 75, 238, 340.

Dacryodes hexandra (Ham.) Griseb. = *Dacryodes excelsa* Vahl

Elaphrium graveolens Kunth = *Bursera graveolens* (Kunth) Triana & Planch.

Elaphrium inaguense (Britton) Rose = *Bursera inaguensis* Britton

Elaphrium jamaicense Rose = *Bursera lunanii* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams & Dandy ex Proctor

Elaphrium shaferi Britton & P. Wilson = *Bursera shaferi* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

Elaphrium simaruba (L.) Rose = *Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.

Ephielis fraxinea sensu Spreng. = *Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

Hedwigia balsamifera Sw. = *Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

Icica attenuata Rose = *Protium attenuatum* (Rose) Urb.

Icica cubensis Rose = *Protium cubense* (Rose) Urb.

Icica fragrans Rose = *Protium fragrans* (Rose) Urb.

Icica guianensis Aubl. = *Protium guianense* (Aubl.) Marchand

Icica hedwigia A. Rich. = *Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

Pistacia simaruba L. = *Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.

Protium attenuatum (Rose) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 240. 1912; *Icica attenuata* Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 261. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois-l'encens, Gommier, Gommier-blanc, L'encens, L'incense (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 152.
Note: According to C.D. Adams (2), there is an early collection of Wright from Jamaica that is credited to this species.

Protium baracoense Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 594. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Protium cubense (Rose) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 240. 1912; *Icica cubense* Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25 (3): 260. 1911.
Icica copal A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 386. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Copal, Incienso (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 152, 352.

Protium fragrans (Rose) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 362. 1926; *Icica fragrans* Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25 (3): 259. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Incienso (Cuba).
References: 3, 152.

Protium glaucescens Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 239. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Protium guianense (Aubl.) Marchand, Adansonia 8: 52. 1867; *Icica guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 340. 1775.
Distribution: Native to trinidad and South America; reported for St. Vincent, Lesser Antilles.
References: 159, 301.

Protium maestrense Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 593. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Protium subacuminatum Swart, Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 39: 192. 1942.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Copal, Copal incienso (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Terebinthus hollickii Britton = *Bursera hollickii* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle

Terebinthus nashii Britton = *Bursera glauca* Griseb.

Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 107. 1891; *Hedwigia balsamifera* Sw., Prodr. 62. 1788.
Ephielis fraxinea sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 223. 1825, non Willd.
Icica hedwigia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 388. 1845.

Tetragastris ossea Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 130. 1791.
Tetragastris cubensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 114. 1922, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Common Names: Azucarero, Azucarero de montaña, Copal, Palo cochino, Palo de cochino (Cuba), Amacey, Amacey hembra (Dominican Republic), Bois chochon, Bois cocho, Bois cochon marron, Sucrier des montagnes (Haiti), Gommier (Lesser Antilles), Masa, Palo de aceite (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 340, 352.
Note: This combination has been credited to Oken (1841) by IPNI, however, examination of the putative publication shows that the basionym was not cited and, therefore, can not be considered a valid combination.

Tetragastris cubensis Urb. = *Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

Tetragastris ossea Gaertn. = *Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

BUXACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 45; native: 45; endemic: 45.

Buxus acuminata Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 15. 1869; *Tricera acuminata* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen Jahresber. 1865: 162. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Angelita (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 134.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 307. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus aneura Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 214. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus arborea Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 23. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Buxus bahamensis Baker, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1806. 1889; *Tricera bahamensis* (Baker) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 139. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Boxwood (Bahamas).
References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 152.

Buxus baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 34. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus bissei Eg. Köhler, Feddes Repert. 109: 351. 1998.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Buxus braimbridgeorum Eg. Köhler, Willdenowia 36: 485. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Buxus brevipes (Müll. Arg.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 400. 1908; *Buxus citrifolia* Willd. var. *brevipes* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 15. 1869; *Tricera brevipes* (Müll. Arg.) Britton., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 499. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 134.

Buxus citrifolia (Willd.) Spreng. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Buxus citrifolia Willd. var. *brevipes* Müll. Arg. = *Buxus brevipes* (Müll. Arg.) Urb.

Buxus crassifolia (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 175. 1923, var. ***crassifolia***; *Tricera crassifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 499. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 74, 134.

Buxus crassifolia (Britton) Urb. var. ***oblongata*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 36. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Buxus cubana Baill., Monogr. Buxac. 71. 1859; *Tricera cubana* (Baill.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 217. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Buxus ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 171. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Buxus excisa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 172. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Buxus flaviramea (Britton) Mathou, Rech. Fam. Buxac. 140. 1939; *Tricera flaviramea* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 499. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 134.

Buxus foliosa (Britton) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 215. 1925; *Tricera foliosa* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 503. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 134.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus glomerata (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 17. 1869; *Tricera glomerata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 157. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Piti (Cuba), Bois tifaille, Bois tifait (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7.

Buxus gonoclada (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16 (1): 16. 1869; *Tricera gonoclada* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 282. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 124.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus heterophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 174. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Buxus historica Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 307. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Buxus imbricata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 176. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus jaucoensis Eg. Köhler, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 31: 244. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus laevigata (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 847. 1826; *Crantzia laevigata* Sw., Prodr. 38. 1788; *Tricera laevigata* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 333. 1797.
Buxus citrifolia (Willd.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 847. 1826; *Tricera citrifolia* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 338. 1805.
Buxus purdieana Baill., Monogr. Buxac. 70. 1859.
Tricera fasciculata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 31. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles.
Common Names: Petit buis (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 6, 30, 36, 61, 149, 151, 152.

Buxus laevigata sensu Liogier, non (Sw.) Spreng. = *Buxus portoricensis* Alain

Buxus leivae Eg. Köhler, Feddes Repert. 109: 353. 1998.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Buxus leonii (Britton) Mathou = *Buxus wrightii* Müll. Arg.

Buxus macrophylla (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 3. 1926; *Tricera macrophylla* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 354. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 149, 152, 156.

Buxus marginalis (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 172. 1923; *Tricera marginalis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 498. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 74, 134.

Buxus moana Alain, Candollea 17: 116. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus muelleriana (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 400. 1908; *Tricera muelleriana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 498. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 134.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus obovata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 175. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Buxus olivacea Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 172. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Buxus pilosula Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 173. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Buxus portoricensis Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 296. 1965.
Buxus laevigata sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 435. 1988, non (Sw.) Spreng.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 6, 58.

Buxus purdieana Baill. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Buxus retusa (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 16. 1869; *Tricera retusa* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 163. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Buxus revoluta (Britton) Mathou, Rech. Fam. Buxac. 268. 1939; *Tricera revoluta* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 502. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 134.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus rheedioides Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 214. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus rotundifolia (Britton) Mathou, Rech. Fam. Buxac. 229. 1939; *Tricera rotundifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 500. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus sclerophylla Eg. Köhler, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 31: 239. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Buxus serpentinicola Eg. Köhler, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 31: 242. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus shaferi (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 175. 1923; *Tricera shaferi* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 500. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 134.

Buxus subcolumnaris Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 14. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Name: Petit buis (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Buxus triptera Eg. Köhler, Willdenowia 36: 483. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Buxus vaccinioides (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 176. 1923; *Tricera vaccinioides* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 501. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 74, 134.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus vahlii Baill., Monogr. Buxac. 67. 1859; *Tricera vahlii* (Baill.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 502. 1915.
Crantzia laevigata sensu Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 99. 1791, non Sw.

Tricera laevigata (Sw.) Sw. var. *santicrusis* Eggers, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1876: 143. 1876.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
References: 2, 6, 30, 58, 61, 151, 152, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Buxus wrightii Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 17. 1869.
Tricera microphylla Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 163. 1865.
Buxus leonii (Britton) Mathou, Rech. Fam. Buxac. 208. 1940; *Tricera leonii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 502. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 74, 134, 152.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Buxus yunquensis Eg. Köhler, Willdenowia 36: 480. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Crantzia laevigata Sw. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Crantzia laevigata sensu Vahl = *Buxus vahlii* Baill.

Tricera acuminata (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Buxus acuminata* Müll. Arg.

Tricera bahamensis (Baker) Britton = *Buxus bahamensis* Baker

Tricera brevipes (Müll. Arg.) Britton. = *Buxus brevipes* (Müll. Arg.) Urb.

Tricera citrifolia Willd. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Tricera crassifolia Britton = *Buxus crassifolia* (Britton) Urb. var. *crassifolia*

Tricera cubana (Baill.) A. Rich. = *Buxus cubana* Baill.

Tricera fasciculata Griseb. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Tricera flaviramea Britton = *Buxus flaviramea* (Britton) Mathou

Tricera foliosa Britton = *Buxus foliosa* (Britton) Urb.

Tricera glomerata Griseb. = *Buxus glomerata* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Tricera gonoclada Griseb. = *Buxus gonoclada* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Tricera laevigata (Sw.) Sw. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Tricera laevigata (Sw.) Sw. var. *santicrusis* Eggers = *Buxus vahlii* Baill.

Tricera leonii Britton = *Buxus wrightii* Müll. Arg.

Tricera macrophylla Britton = *Buxus macrophylla* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle

Tricera marginalis Britton = *Buxus marginalis* (Britton) Urb.

Tricera microphylla Griseb. = *Buxus wrightii* Müll. Arg.

Tricera muelleriana Britton = *Buxus muelleriana* (Britton) Urb.

Tricera retusa Griseb. = *Buxus retusa* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Tricera revoluta Britton = *Buxus revoluta* (Britton) Mathou

Tricera rotundifolia Britton = *Buxus rotundifolia* (Britton) Mathou

Tricera shaferi Britton = *Buxus shaferi* (Britton) Urb.

Tricera vaccinioides Britton = *Buxus vaccinioides* (Britton) Urb.

Tricera vahlii (Baill.) Britton = *Buxus vahlii* Baill.

CABOMBACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

Brasenia purpurea (Michx.) Casp. = *Brasenia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

Brasenia schreberi J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 853. 1791.
Brasenia purpurea (Michx.) Casp., Jorn. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. 4: 312. 1874; *Hydropeltis purpurea* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 324. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and Old World.
Common Names: Masamora, Mazamorra (Cuba), Batatillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 39, 132, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cabomba furcata Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1379. 1830.
Cabomba piauhiensis Gardner, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 7: t. 641. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 147, 301, 360.

Cabomba haynesii Wiersema, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 1167. 1989.
Cabomba piauhiensis Gardner f. *albida* Fassett, Castanea 18: 123. 1953.
Cabomba piauhiensis sensu Liogier, Desc. Fl. Puerto Rico 1: 221. 1985.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 58, 61, 147, 150, 360.

Cabomba piauhiensis Gardner = *Cabomba furcata* Schult. & Schult. f.

Hydropeltis purpurea Michx. = *Brasenia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

CACTACEAE

Genera. Total: 21; native: 19; endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 110; native: 96; endemic: 71.

Acanthocereus baxaniensis (Karw.) Borg, Cacti 132. 1937; *Cereus baxaniensis* Karw., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 109. 1837.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; erroneously described as being from Cuba; native to the Atlantic coast of Central America.
References: 57, 68, 149, 151, 478.

Acanthocereus pentagonus (L.) Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Humm.

Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Humm., Succulenta (Netherlands) 20: 165. 1938; *Cactus tetragonus* L., Sp. Pl. 466. 1753.
Acanthocereus pentagonus (L.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 432. 1909; *Cereus pentagonus* (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 180. 1812.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and northern South America; exotic in the Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Liane-raquette (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 68, 150, 151, 230, 301, 323.

Acanthocereus undulosus (DC.) Croizat = *Dendrocereus undulosus* (DC.) Britton & Rose

Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis (Willd.) A. Berger, Entwicklungslin. Kakt. 94. 1926; *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 79. 1819.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 58, 68, 159.

Cactus alatus Sw. = *Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Sw.) Britton & Rose

Cactus antonii Britton = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

Cactus bleo Kunth = *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.

Cactus broadwayi Britton & Rose = *Melocactus broadwayi* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger

Cactus caesius (Wendl.) Britton & Rose = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *caesius* (H. L. Wendl.) N. P. Taylor

Cactus curassavicus L. = *Opuntia curassavica* (L.) Mill.

Cactus dillenii Ker Gawl. = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.

Cactus divaricatus Lam. = *Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton

Cactus fimbriatus Lam. = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig

Cactus grandiflorus L. = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose

Cactus harlowii Britton & Rose = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Cactus intortus Mill. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

Cactus mammillaris L. = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) H. Karst.

Cactus melocactus L. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

Cactus paniculatus Lam. = *Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lam.) D.R. Hunt

Cactus polygonus Lam. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Cactus portulacifolius L. = *Pereskia portulacifolia* (L.) DC.

Cactus proliferus Mill. = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw. subsp. *prolifera*

Cactus repandus L. = *Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.

Cactus royenii L. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Cactus strictus Haw. = *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.

Cactus strictus Willd. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Cactus tetragonus L. = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Humm.

Cactus triangularis L. = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose

Cactus tuna L. = *Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.

Cephalocereus bahamensis Britton = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Cephalocereus bakeri Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose

Cephalocereus barbadensis Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Cephalocereus brooksianus Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Cephalocereus millspaughii Britton = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Cephalocereus monoclonos (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Cephalocereus nobilis (Haw.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Cephalocereus polygonus (Lam.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Cephalocereus royenii (L.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Cephalocereus schlumbergeri (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Urb. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Cephalocereus swartzii (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Cereus assurgens C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Leptocereus assurgens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & Rose

Cereus bahamensis (Britton) Vaupel = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Cereus bakeri (Britton & Rose) Vaupel = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose

Cereus baxaniensis Karw. = *Acanthocereus baxaniensis* (Karw.) Borg

Cereus boeckmannii Otto = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton

Cereus brevispinus (Britton & Rose) A Berger = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton

Cereus cubensis Zucc. ex Pfeiff. = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiff.) Britton

Cereus ekmanii Werderm. = *Leptocereus ekmanii* (Werderm.) F.M. Knuth

Cereus eriophorus Pfeiff. = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiff.) Britton

Cereus grandiflorus (L.) Mill. = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose

Cereus grenadensis Britton & Rose = *Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.

Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Cayuco (Dominican Republic), Cacto columnar (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 58, 61, 68, 123, 131, 159, 224, 301, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cereus hildmannianus K. Schum. subsp. ***uruguayanus*** (F. Ritter ex R. Kiesling) N.P. Taylor, Cactaceae Consensus. Init. 6: 15. 1998; *Cereus uruguayanus* F. Ritter ex R. Kiesling, Darwiniana 24: 448. 1982.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; endemic to Uruguay.
Reference: 152.

Cereus irradians Lem. = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton

Cereus leiocarpus Bello = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Cereus lemairei Hook. = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hook.) Britton & Rose

Cereus margaritensis J. Johnst. = *Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.

Cereus nudiflorus Engelm. = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus* (Engelm. ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose

Cereus nycticalus Link ex A. Dietr. = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose

Cereus paniculatus (Lam.) DC. = *Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lam.) D.R. Hunt

Cereus pellucidus sensu Griseb. = *Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton

Cereus pentagonus (L.) Haw. = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Humm.

Cereus peruvianus (L.) J.S. Muell. = *Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.

Cereus polygonus (Lam.) DC. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Cereus portoricensis (Britton) Urb. = *Harrisia portoricensis* Britton

Cereus quadricostatus Bello = *Leptocereus quadricostatus* (Bello) Britton & Rose

Cereus ramulosus Salm-Dyck = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. *ramulosa*

Cereus repandus (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Cactus repandus* L., Sp. Pl. 467. 1753.
Cereus grenadensis Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 223. 1920; *Subpilocereus grenadensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeb., Cactaceae (Backeberg) 4: 2383. 1960.
Cereus margaritenesis J. Johnst., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 40: 693. 1905.
Cereus peruvianus (L.) J.S. Muell., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and Venezuela; exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 1, 30, 57, 68, 150, 151, 152.

Cereus serruliflorus Haw. = *Harrisia divaricata* (Lam.) Backeb.

Cereus subrepandus Haw. = *Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton

Cereus swartzii Griseb. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Cereus triangularis (L.) Haw. = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose

Cereus triangularis sensu Bello = *Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. *undatus*

Cereus trigonus Haw. = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haw.) Saff.

Cereus undatus Haw. = *Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. *undatus*

Cereus undulosus DC. = *Dendrocereus undulosus* (DC.) Britton & Rose

Cereus uruguayanus F. Ritter ex R. Kiesling = *Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum. subsp. *uruguayanus* (R. Kiesling) N.P. Taylor

Cereus weingartianus E. Hartmann = *Leptocereus weingartianus* (E. Hartmann) Britton & Rose

Chilita multiceps (Salm-Dyck) Orcutt = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw.

Consolea acaulis (Ekman & Werderm.) F.M. Knuth = *Opuntia acaulis* Ekman & Werderm.

Consolea bahamana (Britton & Rose) A. Berger = *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.

Consolea falcata (Ekman & Werderm.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 146. 1935; *Opuntia falcata* Ekman & Werderm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 228. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 68.

Consolea guanicana (K. Schum. ex Gürke) F.M. Knuth = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

Consolea macracantha (Griseb.) A. Berger, Entwicklungslin. Kakt. 94. 1926; *Opuntia macracantha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 116. 1866.
Opuntia microcarpa K. Schum., Gesamtbeschr. Kakt. 12: 714. 1898; *Consolea picardae* (Urb.) Areces, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 72: 42. 2000; *Opuntia picardae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 35. 1919, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 39, 64, 151, 540.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Consolea millspaughii (Britton) A. Berger, Entwicklungslin. Kakt. 94. 1926, subsp. ***millspaughii***; *Opuntia millspaughii* Britton, Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 50: 513. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45, 68.

Consolea millspaughii (Britton) A. Berger subsp. ***caymanensis*** Areces, Brittonia 53: 100. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 68, 149.

Consolea moniliformis (L.) A. Berger, Entwicklungslin. Kakt. 94. 1926, subsp. ***moniliformis***; *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haw. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 221. 1841.
Opuntia testudinis-crus F.A.C. Weber, Gard. Dict., Abr. ed. 4. 1754.
Opuntia haitiensis Britton, Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 50: 513. 1908.
Opuntia urbaniana Werderm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 229. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico (Mona and Desecheo islands)
Common Names: Alpargata (Dominican Republic), Cactier patte de tortue, Patte tortue, Raquette pangnole, Raquette espagnole (Haiti).
References: 5, 58, 61, 152.

Consolea moniliformis (L.) A. Berger subsp. ***guantanamana*** Areces, Brittonia 48: 225. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to eastern Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Consolea nashii (Britton) A. Berger, Entwicklungslin. Kakt. 94. 1926; *Opuntia nashii* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 446. 1905.
Consolea nashii (Britton) A. Berger subsp. *gibarensis* Areces, Brittonia 48: 231. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Bahamas, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Pitahaya, Tuna, Yaso (Dominican Republic).
References: 39, 45, 68, 123, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Consolea nashii (Britton) A. Berger subsp. *gibarensis* Areces = *Consolea nashii* (Britton) A. Berger

Consolea picardae (Urb.) Areces = *Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger

Consolea rubescens (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3): 74. 1862; *Opuntia rubescens* Salm-Dyck ex DC., Prodr. 3: 474. 1828.
Opuntia guanicana K. Schum. ex Gürke, Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 18: 180. 1908; *Consolea guanicana* (K. Schum. ex Gürke) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 146. 1935.
Opuntia catocantha Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 166. 1837.
Opuntia ferox sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 277. 1881, non Sw.
Opuntia spinosissima K. Schum., Gesamtbeschr. Kakt. 12: 705. 1898.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin).
Common Names: Raquette arborescente, Signpost cactus (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 61, 68, 152, 340.

Consolea spinosissima (Mill.) Lem., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3): 174. 1862; *Opuntia spinosissima* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, and Navassa; possibly in United States.
Common Names: Cactier, Raquette (Haiti), Prickly pear tree (Jamaica).
References: 2, 4, 68, 123.

Coryphantha cubensis Britton & Rose = *Escobaria cubensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt

Coryphantha nivosa (Link ex Pfeiff.) Britton = *Mammillaria nivosa* Link ex Pfeiff.

Cylindropuntia caribaea (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 123. 1935; *Opuntia caribaea* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 1: 49. 1919.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Margarita, Trinidad, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Guasábara, Guazábara, Pilotera (Dominican Republic), Chardon, Chat au Volant, Piquant couéna, Piquant rouge (Haiti).
References: 5, 68, 123, 151, 323.

Cylindropuntia hystrix (Griseb.) Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 15: 4. 1976; *Opuntia hystrix* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 117. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Patana (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 68, 132, 151, 347.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cylindropuntia tunicata (Lehm.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 126. 1935; *Opuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 170. 1837.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to United States (TX).
References: 3, 159.

****Dendrocereus nudiflorus*** (Engelm. ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 113. 1920; *Cereus nudiflorus* Engelm. ex Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 98. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 68, 539, 540.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39); *Dendrocereus* is herein maintained following D.R. Hunt et al. (540).

****Dendrocereus undulosus*** (DC.) Britton & Rose, J. New York Bot. Gard. 26: 220. 1925; *Cereus undulosus* DC., Prodr. 3: 467. 1828; *Acanthocereus undulosus* (DC.) Croizat, Caldasia 2: 137. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 68, 539, 540.

Disocactus alatus (Sw.) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Sw.) Britton & Rose

Disocactus ramulosus (Salm-Dyck) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. *ramulosa*

Echinocactus lemairei Monv. ex Lem. = *Melocactus lemairei* (Monv. ex Lem.) Miq. ex Lem.

Epiphyllum hookeri (Link & Otto) Haw. = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.

Epiphyllum oxypetalum (DC.) Haw., Philos. Mag. Ann. Chem. 6: 109. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Cachimbo (Dominican Republic), Flor de retreta roja (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 58, 61, 68, 123, 131, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 197. 1812.
Phyllocactus hookeri (Link & Otto) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1841: 38. 1841; *Epiphyllum hookeri* (Link & Otto) Haw., Philos. Mag. Ann. Chem. 6: 108. 1829.
Phyllocactus strictus Lem., Ill. Hort. 1(Misc.): 107. 1854; *Epiphyllum strictum* (Lem.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 16: 259. 1913.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Puerto Rico; native to Central America, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Cañonazo, Pitayaya, Pluma de Santa Teresa (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 40, 57, 61, 68, 151, 224, 301.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Epiphyllum strictum (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.

Escobaria cubensis (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 40: 13. 1978; *Coryphantha cubensis* Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 15. 1912; *Neobesseya cubensis* (Britton & Rose) Hester, Desert Pl. Life 13: 192. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 57, 68.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hariota parasitica (Lam.) Kuntze = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn

Harrisia brookii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 564. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Brook's dildo (Bahamas).
References: 45, 68.

Harrisia divaricata (Lam.) Backeb., Cactaceae (Backeberg) 4: 2101. 1960; *Cactus divaricatus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 540. 1783.
Cereus serruliflorus Haw., Phil. Mag. Ann. Chem. 7: 113. 1830; *Harrisia serruliflora* (Haw.) Lourteig, Bradea 5: 408. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Names: Pitahaya, Yaso (Dominican Republic), Catastres (Haiti).
References: 5, 68, 123, 151, 152.

Harrisia earlei Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 154. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 68.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harrisia eriophora (Pfeiff.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 562. 1909; *Cereus eriophorus* Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 94. 1837.
Cereus cubensis Zucc. ex Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 94. 1837.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Patana (Cuba).
References: 3, 68, 75, 132, 150, 152.

Harrisia fernowii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 562. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jijira (Cuba).
References: 3, 68, 132.

Harrisia gracilis (Mill.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 563. 1909.
Cereus subrepandus Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 78. 1819.
Harrisia undata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 564. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Jijira (Cuba), Torchwood dildo (Jamaica).
References: 2, 4, 30, 68, 132, 149.

Harrisia hurstii W.T. Marshall, Cactaceae (Berlin) 96. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 68.

Harrisia nashii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 564. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Pitahaya (Dominican Republic), Chandelier, Raquette (Haiti).
References: 5, 68, 123.

Harrisia portoricensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 563. 1908; *Cereus portoricensis* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 430. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Mona Is. + old record from main Puerto Rico).
Common Name: Higo chumbo (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 68, 131, 633.
Note: Considered a threatened species by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Harrisia serruliflora (Haw.) Lourteig = *Harrisia divaricata* (Lam.) Backeb.

Harrisia taetra Areces, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(1): 17. 1981 ["1980"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 68, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harrisia taylorii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 565. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 68.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harrisia undata Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton

Hylocereus antiguensis Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose

Hylocereus cubensis Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose

Hylocereus lemairei (Hook.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 428. 1909; *Cereus lemairei* Hook., Bot. Mag. 80: t. 4814. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles, Tobago, Trinidad, and northern South America.
References: 30, 68, 151.

Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 429. 1909; *Cactus triangularis* L., Sp. Pl. 468. 1753; *Cereus triangularis* (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 180. 1812.
Hylocereus cubensis Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 188. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; cultivated around the world.
Common Names: Flor de baile, Flor del cáliz, Pitahaya, Pitajaya, Yaguarabas, Yaguarabos (Cuba), Carambola (Dominican Republic), God okra, Prickle with (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 68, 123, 132, 151.

Hylocereus trigonus (Haw.) Saff., Rep. (Annual) Board Regents Smithsonian Inst. 1908: 553. 1909; *Cereus trigonus* Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 181. 1812.
Hylocereus antiguensis Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 193. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Viande cachon (Haiti), Cierge-lezard, Cierge-liana, Night blooming cactus, Pomme-jardon (Lesser Antilles), Pitajaya (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 68, 123, 131, 151, 152.

Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose in N.L. Britton, Fl. Bermuda 256. 1918, subsp. ***undatus***; *Cereus undatus* Haw., Philos. Mag. Ann. Chem. 7: 110. 1830.
Cereus triangularis sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 277. 1881, non (L.) Haw.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).
Common Names: Night-blooming cereus (Bahamas), Maria coli, Pitahaya, Pitajaya (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 32, 45, 61, 58, 68, 123, 150.

Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. ***luteocarpus*** Cálix, Haseltonia 11: 12. 2005.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 58, 152.

Lemaireocereus hystrix (Haw.) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig

****Leptocereus arboreus*** Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 15. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 68
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Leptocereus assurgens*** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 433. 1909; *Cereus assurgens* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 116. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 68, 124.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Leptocereus carinatus*** Areces, Moscosoa 7: 245. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 68, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Leptocereus ekmanii*** (Werderm.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 302. 1935; *Cereus ekmanii* Werderm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 235. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 68, 152.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Leptocereus grantianus*** Britton, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 5: 469. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Culebra Is.).
References: 58, 68, 149, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

****Leptocereus leonii*** Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 15. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.
References: 3, 4, 39, 68.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Leptocereus maxonii*** Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 80. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 68.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Leptocereus paniculatus*** (Lam.) D.R. Hunt, Bradleya 9: 89. 1991; *Cactus paniculatus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 540. 1785; *Cereus paniculatus* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 3: 466. 1828; *Neoabbottia paniculata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose, Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 72 (9): 3. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 57, 68.

****Leptocereus prostratus*** Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 79. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 68.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Leptocereus quadricostatus*** (Bello) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 16: 242. 1913; *Cereus quadricostatus* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 276. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada).
Common Names: Pitahaya, Sebucán (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 68, 75, 149, 152, 153, 254, 340, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Leptocereus santamarinae*** Areces, Brittonia 44: 45. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 68, 152.

**Leptocereus scopulophilus* Areces, Brittonia 45: 227. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 68, 152.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Leptocereus sylvestris* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 81. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 68.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Leptocereus weingartianus* (E. Hartmann) Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 77. 1920; *Cereus weingartianus* E. Hartmann, Monatsschr. Kakteenk., 14: 155. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Pomme torche (Haiti).
References: 5, 68, 123, 151.

**Leptocereus wrightii* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 14: 136. 1940.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 68.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mammillaria columbiana Salm-Dyck, subsp. *yucatanensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt, Mammillaria Postscripts 6: 9. 1997; *Neomammillaria yucatanensis* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 4: 114. 1923.
Mammillaria jamaicensis Areces, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 73: 37. 2001.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 68, 540.

Mammillaria ekmanii Werderm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 242. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 68, 152.

Mammillaria glomerata DC. = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw

Mammillaria jamaicensis Areces = *Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck, subsp. *yucatanensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt

Mammillaria mammillaris (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 888. 1882; *Cactus mammillaris* L., Sp. Pl. 466. 1753; *Neomammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Britton & Rose, Cact. 4: 70. 1923.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenadines), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, and Venezuela.
References: 1, 68, 151.

Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 11. 1837; *Coryphantha nivosa* (Link ex Pfeiff.) Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 45. 1915; *Neomammillaria nivosa* (Link ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose, Cact. 4: 71. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).
Common Names: Woolly nipple-cactus (Bahamas), Pope's head (Lesser Antilles), Cacto lanoso, Erizo blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 19, 45, 51, 58, 68, 123, 151.

Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 177. 1812, subsp. *prolifera*; *Cactus proliferus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Chilita multiceps (Salm-Dyck) Orcutt, Cactography 2. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (TX), and Mexico.
Common Names: Bombilla, Bombillito, Meloncito de perro (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 68, 123, 159.

Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. subsp. *haitiensis* (K. Schum.) D.R. Hunt, Mammillaria Postscripts 6: 6. 1997; *Mammillaria pusilla* DC. var. *haitiensis* K. Schum. in R.L.A.M. Gürke, Bluh. Kakteen 1: t. 46. 1903.
Mammillaria glomerata DC., Prodr. 3: 459. 1828.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 57, 68.

Mammillaria pusilla DC. var. *haitiensis* K. Schum. = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw. subsp. *haitiensis* (K. Schum.) Hunt

Melocactus actinacanthus Areces = *Melocactus matanzanus* León

Melocactus acunae León = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Melocactus acunae León subsp. *flavispinus* Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Melocactus acunae León subsp. *lagunaensis* Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Melocactus borhidii Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Melocactus broadwayi (Britton & Rose) A. Berger, Entwicklungslin. Kakt. 78. 1926; *Cactus broadwayi* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 3: 229. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad.
References: 1, 68, 152, 301, 382.

Melocactus caesius H.L. Wendl. = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *caesius* (H. L. Wendl.) N. P. Taylor

Melocactus caroli-linnaei N.P. Taylor, Bradleya 9: 78. 1991; *Cactus melocactus* L., Sp. Pl. 466. 1753; *Melocactus melocactus* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 888. 1892.
Melocactus communis sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 275. 1972, non Link & Otto.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 382.

Melocactus communis Link & Otto = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

Melocactus communis sensu C.D. Adams = *Melocactus caroli-linnaei* N.P. Taylor

Melocactus communis Link & Otto var. *havannensis* Pfeiff. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

Melocactus communis Link & Otto var. *viridis* Pfeiff. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 46. 1837, subsp. *curvispinus*.
Melocactus guitartii León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 8: 207. 1934.
Melocactus holguinensis Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 10: 3. 1976.
Melocactus jakusii Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 134. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Aruba.
References: 3, 57, 68, 74, 382.

Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiff. subsp. *caesius* (H. L. Wendl.) N. P. Taylor, Bradleya 9: 75. 1991; *Melocactus caesius* H. L. Wendl., Monogr. Melocacti 104. 1840; *Cactus caesius* (H.L. Wendl.) Britton & Rose, Bull. Dept. Agric. Trinidad & Tobago 19: 86. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 151, 159, 285, 301.

Melocactus evae Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Melocactus guitartii León = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus harlowii (Britton & Rose) Vaupel, Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 22: 66. 1912; *Cactus harlowii* Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 16. 1912.
Melocactus acunae León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 8: 205. 1934.
Melocactus acunae León subsp. *flavispinus* Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 138. 1977 ["1976"].
Melocactus acunae León subsp. *lagunaensis* Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 138. 1977 ["1976"].
Melocactus borhidii Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 135. 1977 ["1976"].
Melocactus evae Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 135. 1977 ["1976"].
Melocactus nagyi Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 137. 1977 ["1976"].
Melocactus radoczii Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 136. 1977 ["1976"].
Melocactus harlowii (Britton & Rose) Vaupel subsp. *perezassoi* (Areces) Guiggi, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Milano 147(2): 337. 2006; *Melocactus perezassoi* Areces, Phytologia 74: 421. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Erizo de costa, Piña cimarrona (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 68, 74, 132, 152, 382.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Melocactus harlowii (Britton & Rose) Vaupel subsp. *perezassoi* (Areces) Guiggi = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Melocactus havannensis (Pfeiff.) Miq. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

Melocactus hispaniolicus Vaupel = *Melocactus lemairei* (Monv. ex Lem.) Miq. ex Lem.

Melocactus holguinensis Areces = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 35. 1919, subsp. ***intortus***; *Cactus intortus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Cactus antonii Britton, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 4: 355. 1933; *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. var. *antonii* (Britton) Backeb., Cactaceae (Backeberg) 4: 2575. 1960.
Cactus melocactus L., Sp. Pl. 466. 1753.
Melocactus communis Link & Otto, Verh. Vereins Beford. Gartenbaues Königl. Preuss. Staaten 3: 417. 1827.
Melocactus communis Link & Otto var. *havannensis* Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 43. 1937; *Melocactus havannensis* (Pfeiff.) Miq., Monogr. Melocacti 64. 1840.
Melocactus communis Link & Otto var. *viridis* Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 42. 1837.
Melocactus meonacanthus Link & Otto, Verh. Vereins Beford. Gartenbaues Königl. Preuss. Staaten 3: 15. 1827.
Melocactus portoricensis Suringar, Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., ser. 3, 9: 408. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands(Anegada, Guana, Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin).
Common Names: Turk's cap (Bahamas), Barrel cactus, Tet angle, Tête a l'anglais, Pope's heads, Turk's cap (Lesser Antilles), Melón de costa, Erizo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 68, 75, 151, 152, 340, 382.

Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb. var. *antonii* (Britton) Backeb. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb. subsp. ***domingensis*** Areces, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles.) 69: 246. 1997.
Melocactus pedernalensis M.M. Mejía & R.G. García, Moscosoa 9: 12. 1997.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 68, 123, 156, 382.

Melocactus jakusii Mészáros = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus lemairei (Monv. ex Lem.) Miq. ex Lem., Hort. Universel 1: 286-289. 1840; *Echinocactus lemairei* Monv. ex Lem., Cact. Aliq. Nov. 17. 1838.
Melocactus hispaniolicus Vaupel, Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 29: 121. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 152, 382.

Melocactus matanzanus León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 8: 206. 1934.
Melocactus actinacanthus Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 9: 3. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Carambola Africana, Erizo, Pata de casabe (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 68, 123, 149, 382.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Melocactus meonacanthus Link & Otto = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

Melocactus nagyi Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Melocactus pedernalensis M.M. Mejía & R.G. García = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *domingensis* Areces

Melocactus perezassoi Areces = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Melocactus portoricensis Suringar = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

Melocactus radoczii Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Neoabbottia paniculata (Lam.) Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lam.) D.R. Hunt

Neobesseya cubensis (Britton & Rose) Hester = *Escobaria cubensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt

Neomammillaria mammillaris (L.) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karst.

Neomammillaria nivosa (Link ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria nivosa* Link ex Pfeiff.

Neomammillaria yucatanensis Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck, subsp. *yucatanensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt

Nopalea auberi (Pfeiff.) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"]; *Opuntia auberi* Pfeiff. in C.F. Otto & A. Dietrich, Allg. Gartenzeitung 8: 282. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 57, 68, 224, 540.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"]; *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Cochineal cactus, Roast pork, Smooth pear (Jamaica), Cochineal cactus, Nopal, Raquette sans piquant, Wachet (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 45, 58, 61, 68, 75, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340, 540.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Nopalea dejecta (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"];*Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, and likely to Central America.
References: 3, 68, 224, 540.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Opuntia acaulis Ekman & Werderm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 230. 1931; *Consolea acaulis* (Ekman & Werderm.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 146. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 68, 152.

Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 73. 1918.
Opuntia domingensis Britton & Rose ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 466. 1920, *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts).
Common Names: Guasábara pilotera, Tuna (Dominican Republic), Chardon cardasse, Chat au volant, Piquant couéna, Piquant rouge, Piquant sauteur, Raquette espagnole, Raquette pagnole (Haiti).
References: 1, 5, 58, 61, 68, 123, 362.

Opuntia auberi Pfeiff. in C.F. Otto & A. Dietrich, Allg. Gartenzeitung 8: 282. 1840; *Nopalea auberi* (Pfeiff.) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 57, 68.

Opuntia bahamana Britton & Rose = *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.

Opuntia borinquensis Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 1: 103. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 68.

Opuntia brasiliensis (Willd.) Haw. = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) A. Berger

Opuntia caracassana Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 238. 1850 ["1849"].
Opuntia tunoides Britton & Shafer ex Bold., Fl. Dutch W. Ind. Is. 2: 81. 1914.
Opuntia wentiana Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 1: 116. 1919.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 68, 151, 301, 323.

Opuntia caribaea Britton & Rose = *Cylindropuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth

Opuntia catocantha Pfeiff. = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

Opuntia cochenillifera (L.) Mill. = *Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck

Opuntia x cubensis Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 14. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (FL).
References: 150, 152.

Opuntia curassavica (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Cactus curassavicus* L., Sp. Pl. 469. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Redonda, St. Eustatius), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and northern South America.
Common Names: Pin cushion, Suckers (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 68, 540.

Opuntia dejecta Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1834: 361. 1834; *Nopalea dejecta* (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, and likely to Central America.
References: 3, 68.

Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 79. 1819; *Cactus dillenii* Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 3: pl. 255. 1818; *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. var. *dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) L.D. Benson, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 41: 126. 1969.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Common prickly-pear (Bahamas), Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna brava (Cuba), Tuna, Tuna brava (Dominican Republic), Raquette (Haiti), Prickly pear, Seaside tuna (Jamaica), Broad-leafed cassie, Dildo, Prickly pear, Raquette, Tuna (Lesser Antilles), Higo de mar, Tuna brava (Puerto Rico), Prickly pear (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 45, 58, 61, 68, 75, 123, 131, 132, 152, 224, 323.

Opuntia domingensis Britton & Rose ex Urb. = *Opuntia antillana* Britton & Rose

Opuntia ekmanii Werderm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 225. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 68, 152.

Opuntia elata Salm-Dyck, Hort. Dyck 361. 1834.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to Paraguay fide Anderson (68).
References: 3, 68, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Opuntia elatior Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, Redonda, Saba), Margarita, Central America, and northern South America.
Common Name: French prickle (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 68, 323.

Opuntia falcata Ekman & Werderm. = *Consolea falcata* (Ekman & Werderm.) F.M. Knuth

Opuntia ferox sensu Bello = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Opuntia vulgaris Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), Margarita, Trinidad; possibly native to Mexico.
Common Names: Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna blanca (Cuba), Alquitira, Higo chumbo, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa (Dominican

Republic), Raquelle, Raquette (Haiti), Figuier de Barbarie, Indian fig, Tuna (Lesser Antilles), Tuna, Tuna de España (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 58, 61, 68, 123, 131, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Opuntia guanicana K. Schum. ex Gürke = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

Opuntia haitiensis Britton = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger

Opuntia horrida Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.

Opuntia hystrix Griseb. = *Cylindropuntia hystrix* (Griseb.) Areces

Opuntia jamaicensis Britton & Harris = *Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.

Opuntia x lucayana Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 141. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Virgin Islands (Buck Is).
References: 45, 68.

Opuntia macracantha Griseb. = *Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger

Opuntia microcarpa K. Schum. = *Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger

Opuntia militaris Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willd.) Sweet

Opuntia millspaughii Britton = *Consolea millspaughii* (Britton) A. Berger subsp. *millspaughii*

Opuntia moniliformis (L.) Haw. ex Steud. = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger

Opuntia nashii Britton = *Consolea nashii* (Britton) A. Berger

Opuntia picardae Urb. = *Consolea macrantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger

Opuntia repens Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 277. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); cultivated in Cuba.
Common Names: Gatos, Olaga (Puerto Rico), Suckers (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 19, 58, 61, 68, 75, 131, 132, 151, 340, 540.

Opuntia rubescens Salm-Dyck ex DC. = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

Opuntia sanguinea Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 239. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 68.

Opuntia spinosissima Mill. = *Consolea spinosissima* (Mill.) Lem.

Opuntia spinosissima K. Schum. = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 191. 1812; *Cactus strictus* Haw., Misc. Nat. 188. 1803.
Opuntia bahamana Britton & Rose, Cact. 1: 203. 1919; *Consolea bahamana* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger, Entwicklungslin. Kakt. 94. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States, and eastern Mexico.
Common Names: Common prickly-pear (Bahamas), Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna brava (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 45, 58, 61, 68, 75, 123, 131, 132, 152, 224, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw. var. *dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) L.D. Benson = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.

Opuntia taylorii Britton & Rose, Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 50: 520. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Names: Piquant, Piquant sauteur (Haiti).
References: 5, 68, 123.

Opuntia testudinis-crus F.A.C. Weber = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger

Opuntia triacantha (Willd.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 172. 1826.
Opuntia militaris Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 1: 104. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin).
Common Names: Jumping cassie, Raquette volante, Suckers, Sucking cassie (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 58, 61, 68, 150.

Opuntia tuna (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Cactus tuna* L., Sp. Pl. 468. 1753.
Opuntia horrida Salm-Dyck in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 3: 472. 1828.
Opuntia jamaicensis Britton & Harris, Torreya 11: 130. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Name: Tuna (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 30, 68, 151, 340.

Opuntia tunicata (Lehm.) Pfeiff. = *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) F.M. Knuth

Opuntia tunoides Britton & Shafer ex Bold. = *Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck

Opuntia urbaniana Werderm. = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger

Opuntia vulgaris Mill. = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.

Opuntia wentiana Britton & Rose = *Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck

Pereskia aculeata Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Pereskia pereskia (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 888. 1882.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Coronia de novia, Flor de cera, Grosellero, Grosellero americano, Grosellero de la florida, Guinda, Jazmín grosella, Tomate americano (Cuba), Camelia blanca (Dominican Republic), West Indian gooseberry (Jamaica), Barbados gooseberry, Groseille-Barbade, Groseille-pays (Lesser Antilles), Hortensia de bejuco, Uva espinosa (Puerto Rico), Gooseberry shrub, Lemon vine (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 32, 58, 61, 68, 94, 123, 131, 147, 224, 301.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Pereskia bleo (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 3: 475. 1828; *Cactus bleo* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 69. 1823.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Panama and Colombia.
Common Names: Corona de Cristo, Bella hortensia, Corona del señor (Cuba), Camelia roja (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 5, 30, 68, 94, 123, 132, 151, 323.

Pereskia cubensis Britton & Rose = *Pereskia zinniiflora* DC.

Pereskia grandifolia Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 85. 1819; *Rhodocactus grandifolius* (Haw.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 97. 1935.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America; native to Brazil.

Common Names: Abrojo, Abrojo de la Florida, Agujas y alfileres, Albóndiga, Bella hortensia, Bruja, Corazón de novio, Corona de Cristo, Corona del señor, Espina del señor, Gracia de dios, Pinedo blanco, Yamaqüey (Cuba), Hortensia trepadora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 58, 61, 68, 94, 131, 132, 224, 231, 301, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Pereskia marcanoi Areces, Brittonia 44: 423. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Rosa de bánica (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 68, 123.

Pereskia pereskia (L.) H. Karst. = *Pereskia aculeata* Mill.

Pereskia portulacifolia (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 475. 1828; *Cactus portulacifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 469. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti); cultivated in Cuba.
Common Names: Abrojo de la Florida (Cuba), Camelia roja (Dominican Republic), Epines du Christ, Rose marron (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 68, 94, 123, 132, 159.

Pereskia quisqueyana Alain, Phytologia 47: 183. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Rosa de bayahibe (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 68, 94, 123.

Pereskia zinniiflora DC., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 17: 75. 1828 [as *zinniaeflorus*].
Pereskia cubensis Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 13. 1912; *Rhodocactus cubensis* (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 96. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 57, 68, 94, 152, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Phyllocactus hookeri (Link & Otto) Salm-Dyck = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.

Phyllocactus strictus Lem. = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.

Pilocereus bahamensis (Britton) F.M. Knuth = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Pilocereus lanuginosus sensu K. Schum. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Pilocereus schlumbergeri F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Pilocereus strictus (Willd.) Rümpler & C.F. Först. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Pilocereus urbanianus K. Schum. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Pilosocereus bahamensis (Britton) Byles & G.D. Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Pilosocereus barbadensis (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D. Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Pilosocereus brooksianus (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D. Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Pilosocereus millspaughii (Britton) Byles & G.D. Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Pilosocereus nobilis (Haw.) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Pilosocereus polygonus (Lam.) Byles & Rowles, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 67. 1957; *Cactus polygonus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 539. 1785; *Cephalocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 418. 1909; *Cereus polygonus* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 3: 466. 1828.
Pilocereus schlumbergeri F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum., Gesamtbeschr. Kakt. 3: 186. 1897; *Cephalocereus schlumbergeri* (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 464. 1920.
Cephalocereus brooksianus Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 14. 1912; *Pilosocereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D. Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 66. 1957.
Cephalocereus bahamensis Britton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 415. 1909; *Cereus bahamensis* (Britton) Vaupel, Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 23: 23. 1913; *Pilocereus bahamensis* (Britton) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 329. 1935; *Pilosocereus bahamensis* (Britton) Byles & G.D. Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 66. 1957.
Pilocereus robinii (L.) Byles & Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 67. 1957.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola and United States (FL).
Common Name: Cayuco (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 39, 45, 68, 123, 150, 152, 362.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pilosocereus robinii (L.) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles

Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 67. 1957; *Cactus royenii* L., Sp. Pl. 467. 1753; *Cephalocereus royenii* (L.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 419. 1909;
Cactus strictus Willd., Hort. Berol. Suppl. 32. 1813; *Pilocereus strictus* (Willd.) Rümpler & C.F. Först., Handb. Cacteenk., ed. 2, 2: 687. 1886.
Cephalocereus barbadensis Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 44. 1920; *Pilosocereus barbadensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D. Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 66. 1957.
Cephalocereus millspaughii Britton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 417. 1909; *Pilosocereus millspaughii* (Britton) Byles & G.D. Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 67. 1957.
Cephalocereus monoclonos (DC.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 418. 1909.
Cephalocereus nobilis (Haw.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 418. 1909; *Pilosocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Byles & Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 67. 1957.
Cereus swartzii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 301. 1860; *Cephalocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 420. 1909.
Cereus leiocarpus Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 276. 1881.
Pilocereus lanuginosus sensu K. Schum., Gesamtbeschr. Kakt. 3: 183. 1897.
Pilocereus urbanianus K. Schum., Gesamtbeschr. Kakt. 4: 193. 1897; *Pilosocereus urbanianus* (K. Schum.) Byles & G.D. Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 69. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Tobago.
Common Names: Charderon, Chardon, Cierge, Dildo, Organ cactus (Lesser Antilles), Dildo, Sebucán (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 36, 37, 45, 58, 61, 68, 75, 149, 151, 152, 340.

Pilosocereus urbanianus (K. Schum.) Byles & G.D. Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

Pseudorhipsalis alata (Sw.) Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 4: 213. 1923; *Cactus alatus* Sw., Prodr. 77. 1788; *Disocactus alatus* (Sw.) Kimnach, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 33: 14. 1961.

Rhipsalis swartziana Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 131. 1837.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 68, 151.

Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott, Bradleya 9: 90. 1991, subsp. ***ramulosa***; *Cereus ramulosus* Salm-Dyck, Hort. Dyck 340. 1834; *Disocactus ramulosus* (Salm-Dyck) Kimnach, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 33: 14. 1961.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 57, 68, 151.

Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. ***jamaicensis*** (Britton & Harris) Doweld, Sukkulenty (Moscow) 4(1–2): 42. 2001 ["2002"]; *Rhipsalis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris, Torreya 9: 159. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 68, 151, 156.

Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn, Cact. J. (London) 7: 107. 1939; *Cassytha baccifera* J.S. Muell., Ill. Syst. Sex. Linnaei 1, ord. 1[t. 2a], t. 29. 1771.
Hariota parasitica (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 262. 1891.
Rhipsalis cassutha Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 137. 1788.
Rhipsalis fasciculata (Willd.) Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 83. 1819.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, and United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Arito de piedra, Fruta de culebra (Dominican Republic), Currant cactus, Mistletoe (Jamaica), Barbas de palo, Pegapalo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 58, 61, 68, 150, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Rhipsalis cassutha Gaertn. = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn

Rhipsalis fasciculata (Willd.) Haw. = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn

Rhipsalis jamaicensis Britton & Harris = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. *jamaicensis* (Britton & Harris) Doweld

Rhipsalis swartziana Pfeiff. = *Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Sw.) Britton & Rose

Rhodocactus cubensis (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth = *Pereskia ziniiflora* DC.

Rhodocactus grandifolius (Haw.) F.M. Knuth = *Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.

Selenicereus boeckmannii (Otto) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 429. 1909; *Cereus boeckmannii* Otto in J.F.M.A.H.I.F. Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck 1849: 217. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.
Common Names: Queen-of-the-night (Bahamas), Pitahaya, Pitajaya, Yaguarabas, Yaguarabos (Cuba).
References: 3, 4, 45, 61, 68, 132.

Selenicereus brevispinus Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 201. 1920; *Cereus brevispinus* (Britton & Rose) A Berger, Kakteen (Berger) 113. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 68, 152.

Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 430. 1909; *Cactus grandiflorus* L., Sp. Pl. 467. 1753; *Cereus grandiflorus* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Cereus bakeri (Britton & Rose) Vaupel, Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 23: 23. 1913; *Cephalocereus bakeri* Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 415. 1909.
Selenicereus urbanianus Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 16: 242. 1913.
Selenicereus maxonii Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 430. 1909.
Distribution: Apparently native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America; exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).
Common Names: Queen-of-the-night (Bahamas), Pitahaya, Pitajaya, Reina de las flores Yaguarabas, Yaguarabos (Cuba), Flor de baile, Flor de mayo (Dominican Republic), Queen-of-the-night (Jamaica), Cardón, Reina de la noche (Puerto Rico), Queen of the night (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 32, 45, 57, 58, 61, 68, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150.

Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose var. *irradians* (Lem.) Borg = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton

Selenicereus maxonii Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose

Selenicereus pteranthus (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 431. 1909.
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose var. *irradians* (Lem.) Borg, Cacti 206. 1951; *Cereus irradians* Lem., Ill. Hort. 11 (Misc.): 74. 1864.
Cereus nycticalus Link ex A. Dietr., Verh. Vereins Beford. Gartenbaues Königl. Preuss. Staaten 10: 372. 1834.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico; cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Queen-of-the-night (Bahamas), Pitahaya, Pitajaya, Yaguarabas, Yaguarabos (Cuba), Flor de mayo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 68, 131, 132, 150, 151, 152, 159, 230, 536, 540.

Selenicereus urbanianus Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose

Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lam.) Lourteig, Bradea 5: 408. 1991; *Cactus fimbriatus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 539. 1783.
Lemaireocereus hystrix (Haw.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 425. 1909; *Stenocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Buxb., Bot. Stud. 12: 100. 1961.
Stenocereus peruvianus (Mill.) R. Kiesling, Darwiniana 24: 446. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John).
References: 2, 3, 19, 57, 58, 61, 68, 149.

Stenocereus hystrix (Haw.) Buxb. = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig

Stenocereus peruvianus (Mill.) R. Kiesling = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig

Subpilocereus grenadensis (Britton & Rose) Backeb. = *Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Selenicereus innesii Kimnach, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 54: 4. 1982.
References: 57, 68, 540.
Note: Described in error as originating from the Lesser Antilles, but in fact a green-house hybrid of *Disocactus flagelliformis*. (Nigel Taylor, personal comments).

CALCEOLARIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 3; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Calceolaria chelidonioides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 378. 1818.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 159, 245.

Calceolaria pinnata L., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 31: 286. 1770.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.
References: 2, 151, 245, 361.

Calceolaria tripartita Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 14. 1798.
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba and Jamaica; native to South America.
Reference: 361.

CALOPHYLLACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 11; native: 9; endemic: 8.

Calophyllum antillanum Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 584. 1924; *Calophyllum brasiliense* Cambess. var. *antillanum* (Britton) Standl., Trop. Woods 30: 7. 1932; *Calophyllum jacquinii* Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 200. 1926; *Calophyllum calaba* sensu Jacq. (as to the New World elements), Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 269. 1763, non L., 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Central America.
Common Names: Baría, Dalmagre, Malagueta, Mara, María, Palo María, Santa María (Dominican Republic), Bois marie, Dalemarie, Dalmarie, Damage, Dame marie (Haiti), Galba, Santa Maria (Jamaica), Bois de charromage, Galba (Lesser Antilles), Aceite de maría, María, Palo de María, Santa María (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 75, 131, 137, 149, 230, 301, 340.

Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid. (quarto ed.) 1: 321. 1828.
Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess. subsp. *longifolium* (Willd.) Vesque, Monogr. Phan. 8: 592. 1893.
Calophyllum lucidum Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 370. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 30, 45, 159.

Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess. var. *antillanum* (Britton) Standl. = *Calophyllum antillanum* Britton

Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess. subsp. *longifolium* (Willd.) Vesque = *Calophyllum brasiliense* Cambess.

Calophyllum calaba sensu Jacq. = *Calophyllum antillanum* Britton

Calophyllum inophyllum L., Sp. Pl. 513. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Kamani, María grande (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 131, 159, 224, 252, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Calophyllum jacquinii Fawc. & Rendle = *Calophyllum antillanum* Britton

Calophyllum madruno Kunth = *Garcinia madruno* (Kunth) Hammel (Clusiaceae)

Calophyllum pinetorum Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 603. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calophyllum rivulare Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 604. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calophyllum utile Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 602. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Mammea americana L., Sp. Pl. 512. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Mamey (Bahamas), Mamey, Mamey amarillo, Mamey de Santo Domingo (Cuba), Mama apple, Mamey, Mamma apple (Dominican Republic), Abricot, Abricotier, Abricotier des Antilles, Zabricot, Z'abricot (Haiti), Mammee (Jamaica), Abricot, Abricotier, Mammee apple, Mammee sapote, Zabwiko, Zapricot (Lesser Antilles), Mamey (Puerto Rico), Mammee apple (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323, 340.

Mammea humilis Vahl = *Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams (Clusiaceae)

Marila biflora Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 78. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Marila dissitiflora C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 237. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Marila domingensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 17. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Marila racemosa Sw., Prodr. 84. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); reported for Trinidad.
Common Names: Bois-cachiman, Bois-casse rose, Bois pois, Bull tongue, Bwa pwa, Cachiman bois, Cachiman marron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 301.

CAMPANULACEAE

Genera. Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 64; native: 64; endemic: 57.

Campanula perfoliata L. = *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.

Centropogon berteroanus (Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 7(2): 345. 1839; *Lobelia berteroana* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 712. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
Common Name: Liane rouge (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 31, 152.

Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce, Rep. Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles 3: 416. 1914; *Lobelia cornuta* L., Sp. Pl. 930. 1753.
Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce f. *leucanthus* E. Wimm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 276b (Heft 106): 200. 1943.
Centropogon surinamensis (L.) C. Presl, Prodr. Monogr. Lobel. 48. 1836.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Bois poison (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147, 152, 323.

Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce f. *leucanthus* E. Wimm. = *Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce

Dortmanna acuminata (Sw.) Kuntze var. *pubescens* Kuntze = *Lobelia acuminata* Sw.

Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 717. 1834; *Lobelia longiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 930. 1753; *Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl, Prodr. Monogr. Lobel. 42. 1836; *Laurentia longiflora* (L.) E. Wimm., Publ. Field. Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(6): 474. 1937.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guibey, Quibey (Dominican Republic), Feuilles crabe, Geuilles crabe, Tibey (Haiti), Horse poison, Madam fate (Jamaica), Herbe-poison, Mort aux cabrits, Pipe-shank, Pipe-zombi, Star of Bethlehem (Lesser Antilles), Cipril, Tibey, Tibey blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136, 151, 159, 301, 323, 340.

Isotoma longiflora (L.) C. Presl = *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don

Laurentia longiflora (L.) E. Wimm. = *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don

Legousia perfoliata (L.) Britton = *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.

Lobelia acuminata Sw., Prodr. 115. 1788.
Dortmanna acuminata (Sw.) Kuntze var. *pubescens* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 379. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Lobelia alticaulis Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 69. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lobelia aphylla Nutt. = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small (Burmaniaceae)

Lobelia aquatica Cham., Linnaea 8: 211. 1833.
Lobelia domingensis A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 359. 1839.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
Common Names: Cardinale bleue, Mercure végétal (Haiti).
References: 7, 123, 151, 152.

Lobelia assurgens L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1237. 1759, var. ***assurgens***; *Tupa assurgens* (L.) A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 394. 1839.
Lobelia assurgens L. var. *jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 453. 1899; *Lobelia jamaicensis* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 104. 1930.
Lobelia assurgens L. var. *santa-clarae* McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 84. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Cop shango, Yautía de burro (Dominican Republic), Cardinale rouge, Coq shango, Lobéle candinale, Lobélie cardinale (Haiti), Red heart (Jamaica).
References: 2, 7, 30, 75, 123, 136, 149, 210.

Lobelia assurgens L. var. *jamaicensis* Urb. = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *assurgens*

Lobelia assurgens L. var. ***portoricensis*** (A. DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 454. 1899; *Tupa assurgens* (L.) A. DC. var. *portoricensis* A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 394. 1839; *Lobelia robusta* Graham var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) McVaugh, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 67: 144. 1940.
Lobelia robusta Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 11: 378. 1831; *Tupa robusta* (Graham) A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(1): 294. 1838.
Siphocampylus cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 68. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Achicoria cimarrona (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 136, 152, 340.

Lobelia assurgens L. var. *santa-clarae* McVaugh = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *assurgens*

Lobelia berteroana Spreng. = *Centropogon berteroanus* (Spreng.) DC.

Lobelia brigittalis E.H.L. Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32 (2): 337. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Lobelia cacuminis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 50. 1923; *Lobelia oxyphylla* Urb. subsp. *cacuminis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 37. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Lobelia caledoniana C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 67. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lobelia caudata (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 455. 1899; *Tupa caudata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 386. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Lobelia christii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 420. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30.

Lobelia cirsiifolia Lam., Encycl. 3: 584. 1792.
Lobelia heterodonta Sprague, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 36: 252. 1904.
Lobelia infesta (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 455. 1899; *Tupa infesta* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 387. 1861.
Lobelia ryanii Rendle, J. Bot. 73: 277. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); doubtful to Trinidad.
References: 1, 30, 36, 149, 152, 301.

Lobelia cliffortiana L., Sp. Pl. 931. 1753, var. ***cliffortiana***
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lobelia (Cuba), Yerba mora (Dominican Republic), La mandu (Haiti), Cardenala azul (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 136, 151, 301, 340.

Lobelia cliffortiana L. var. ***xalapensis*** (Kunth) A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 7. 1878; *Lobelia xalapensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 315. 1819.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151.

Lobelia conglobata Lam., Encycl. 3: 585. 1792.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Name: Fleur-boule-montagne (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Lobelia cornuta L. = *Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce

Lobelia cubana Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 455. 1899.
Tupa montana C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 159. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 151, 152.

Lobelia digitalifolia (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 455. 1899; *Tupa digitalifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 387. 1861.
Lobelia guadeloupensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 454. 1899. *Lobelia digitalifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *guadeloupensis* (Urb.) McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 90. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat).
Common Name: Zeb apite (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 36, 147, 152.

Lobelia domingensis A. DC. = *Lobelia aquatica* Cham.

Lobelia ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 63. 1926.
Siphocampylus caudatus McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 107. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Lobelia fawcettii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 452. 1899.
Tupa conglobata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 387. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Lobelia flavescens (A. DC.) E. Wimm. = *Lobelia stricta* Sw.

Lobelia grandifolia Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 359. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lobelia harrisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 520. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lobelia heterodonta Sprague = *Lobelia cirsiifolia* Lam.

Lobelia hotteana Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 32: 139. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 156.

Lobelia imberbis (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 455. 1899; *Tupa imberbis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 516. 1862.
Lobelia piedrana Urb., Arsk. Bot. 23A(5): 105. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147, 149.

Lobelia infesta (Griseb.) Urb. = *Lobelia cirsiifolia* Lam.

Lobelia innominata Rendle, J. Bot. 73: 274. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lobelia kraussii Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 11: 379. 1831.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
Reference: 1.

Lobelia longiflora L. = *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don

Lobelia lucayana Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 428. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Lobelia martagon (Griseb.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 103. 1893; *Tupa martagon* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 386. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Lobelia nipensis Urb. = *Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *shaferi*

Lobelia obtusata Urb. = *Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *shaferi*

Lobelia oxyphylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 418. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136.

Lobelia oxyphylla Urb. subsp. *cacuminis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi = *Lobelia cacuminis* Britton & P. Wilson

Lobelia persicifolia Lam., Encycl. 3: 584. 1792.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Common Name: Herbe-poison (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Lobelia piedrana Urb. = *Lobelia imberbis* (Griseb.) Urb.

Lobelia plumieri L. = *Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl (Goodeniaceae)

Lobelia portoricensis (Vatke) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 453. 1899; *Tupa portoricensis* Vatke, Linnaea 38: 727. 1874.
Tupa acuminata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 288. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Tibey tupa (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 152, 340

Lobelia praetervisa Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 192. 1995. ["1993-1994"].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 149, 152.

Lobelia robusta Graham = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.

Lobelia robusta Graham var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) McVaugh = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.

Lobelia rotundifolia Juss. ex A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 383. 1839.
Tupa domingensis Vatke, Linnaea 38: 728. 1874.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 30, 58, 149, 307.

Lobelia ryanii Rendle = *Lobelia cirsiifolia* Lam.

Lobelia salicina Lam. subsp. *brachyantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Lobelia salicina* Lam. var. *brachyantha* Urb.

Lobelia salicina Lam., Encycl. 3: 583. 1792, var. ***salicina***
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 306.

Lobelia salicina Lam. var. ***brachyantha*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 431. 1925; *Lobelia salicina* Lam. subsp. *brachyantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 136.

Lobelia salviifolia A. Rich. = *Siphocampylus manettiiflorus* Hook.

Lobelia santa-luciae Rendle, J. Bot. 75: 74. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Reference: 1.

Lobelia shaferi Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 419. 1912, var. ***shaferi***
Lobelia nipensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 106. 1930; *Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *nipensis* (Urb.) E. Wimm., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 56: 365. 1948.
Lobelia obtusata Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 105. 1930; *Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *obtusata* (Urb.) E. Wimm., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 56: 365. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 147, 149.

Lobelia shaferi Urb. var. *nipensis* (Urb.) E. Wimm. = *Lobelia shaferi* Urb.

Lobelia shaferi Urb. var. *obtusata* (Urb.) E. Wimm. = *Lobelia shaferi* Urb.

Lobelia sonchifolia Sw. = *Siphocampylus sonchifolius* (Sw.) McVaugh

Lobelia stricta Sw., Prodr. 117. 1788.
Lobelia areolata Rich. ex Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 18: 3. 1811.
Tupa flavescens A.DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 395. 1839; *Lobelia flavescens* (A. DC.) E. Wimm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 276b (Heft 107): 626. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts).
References: 1, 150, 152.

Lobelia taccada Gaertn. = *Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb. (Goodeniaceae)

Lobelia viridiflora McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 91. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lobelia vivaldii Lammers & Proctor, Brittonia 46: 274. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Mona Is.).
References: 58, 149.

Lobelia xalapensis Kunth = *Lobelia cliffortiana* L. var. *xalapensis* (Kunth) A. Gray

Siphocampylus baracoensis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 6. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Siphocampylus caudatus McVaugh = *Lobelia ekmanii* Urb.

Siphocampylus cernuus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 159. 1866, var. ***cernuus***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136

Siphocampylus cernuus Griseb. var. ***nipensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 430. 1925; *Siphocampylus cernuus* Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Siphocampylus cubensis A. Rich. = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.

Siphocampylus decumbens Juss. ex A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 397. 1839.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 149.

Siphocampylus domingensis A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 397. 1839.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Dama entre galanes (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 149.

Siphocampylus ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 429. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136.

Siphocampylus glaber McVaugh = *Siphocampylus subglaber* Urb. var. *glaber* (McVaugh) E. Wimm.

Siphocampylus igneus Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 452. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Cocaria (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Siphocampylus impressus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 417. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Siphocampylus laciniatus (Lam.) Urb. = *Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *lamarckii*

Siphocampylus lamarckii A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 397. 1839, var. ***lamarckii***
Siphocampylus laciniatus (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 451. 1899.
Siphocampylus pinnatisectus Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 56. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Arito (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 134, 149.

Siphocampylus lamarckii A. DC. var. ***sinuatus*** E. Wimm., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien. 56: 321. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Siphocampylus lamarckii A. DC. var. ***tuerckheimii*** (Urb.) E. Wimm., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien. 56: 322. 1948; *Siphocampylus tuerckheimii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 416. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Siphocampylus leptophyllus Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 104. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Siphocampylus libanensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 429. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Siphocampylus linearifolius Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 417. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Siphocampylus manettiiflorus Hook., Bot. Mag. 74: t. 4403. 1848.
Lobelia salviifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 69. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Siphocampylus patens Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 159. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Siphocampylus pinnatisectus Gleason = *Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *lamarckii*

Siphocampylus ruber Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 2. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Siphocampylus sonchifolius (Sw.) McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 105. 1943; *Lobelia sonchifolia* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1947. 1806; *Tupa sonchifolia* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 388. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 247, 149, 189.

Siphocampylus subglaber Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 418. 1912, var. ***subglaber***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136.

Siphocampylus subglaber Urb. var. ***glaber*** (McVaugh) E. Wimm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 276b (Heft 107): 271. 1953; *Siphocampylus glaber* McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 103. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 152.

Siphocampylus tuerckheimii Urb. = *Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *tuerckheimii* (Urb.) E. Wimm.

Siphocampylus undulatus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 428. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Siphocampylus yumuriensis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 4. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Specularia perfoliata (L.) A. DC. = *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.

Triodanis perfoliata (L.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 3: 192. 1914; *Campanula perfoliata* L., Sp. Pl. 169. 1753; *Legousia perfoliata* (L.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 309. 1894; *Specularia perfoliata* (L.) A. DC., Monogr. Campan. 351. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 151.

Tupa acuminata sensu A. Stahl, non DC. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch (Gesneriaceae)

Tupa assurgens (L.) A. DC. = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *assurgens*

Tupa assurgens (L.) A. DC. var. *portoricensis* A. DC. = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.

Tupa caudata Griseb. = *Lobelia caudata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Tupa digitalifolia Griseb. = *Lobelia digitalifolia* (Griseb.) Urb.

Tupa flavescens A. DC. = *Lobelia stricta* Sw.

Tupa imberbis Griseb. = *Lobelia imberbis* (Griseb.) Urb.

Tupa infesta Griseb. = *Lobelia cirsiifolia* Lam.

Tupa martagon Griseb. = *Lobelia martagon* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Tupa montana C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Lobelia cubana* Urb.

Tupa robusta (Graham) A. DC. = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.

Tupa sonchifolia (Sw.) Griseb. = *Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *lamarckii*

CANELLACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 7; native: 7; endemic: 6.

Canella alba Murray = *Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.

Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 373. 1788; *Laurus winterana* L., Sp. Pl. 371. 1753.
Canella alba Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 14, 443. 1784.
Winterana canella L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1045. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands`(Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Cinnamon bark, White-wood bark, Wild cinnamon (Bahamas), Canelero de Cuba, Canelillo, Copalillo, Cúrbana Malambo, Melambo, Negracuba, Palo malambo (Cuba), Canela, Canela de la tierra, Canelilla (Dominican Republic), Camille, Canille, Cannelle, Cannelle poivree (Haiti), Canella, Wild cinnamon (Jamaica), Bastard cinnamon, Bois-cannelle, Bwa kannèl, Canellier bâtard, Canellier blanc, Kannèl, Pepper cinnamon, Wild cinnamon (Lesser Antilles), Canela, Barbasco, Pepper cinnamon (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 34, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 340.

Cinnamodendron angustifolium Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 41: 127. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Quatre negres (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cinnamodendron corticosum Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 351. 1858.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Red canella (Jamaica), Mountain cinnamon (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cinnamodendron cubense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 19. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Canela, Cúrbana (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cinnamodendron ekmanii Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 41: 127. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Canelilla, Canelillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 123.

Cinnamodendron macranthum Baill. = *Pleodendron macranthum* (Baill.) Tiegh.

Pleodendron ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 75. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pleodendron macranthum (Baill.) Tiegh., J. Bot. (Morot) 13: 272. 1899; *Cinnamodendron macranthum* Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 317. 1882.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 149, 151, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Winterana canella L. = *Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.

CANNABACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 10; native: 9; endemic: 5.

Cannabis sativa L., Sp. Pl. 1027. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Cáñamo (Cuba), Cañamo indio, Mariguana, Marihuana (Dominican Republic), Ghanja, Marijuana, Maryjane (Lesser Antilles), Cáñamo, Mariguana, Marihuana, Marijuana (Puerto Rico), Hemp, Indian hemp, Pot (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 301.

Celtis aculeata Sw. = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.

Celtis aculeata Sw. var. *serrata* Griseb. = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.

Celtis berteroana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 109. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bois feuilles blanches, Casser hache gris (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 123.

Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg., Silva 7: 64. 1895; *Rhamnus iguanaea* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760; *Momisia iguanaea* (Jacq.) Rose & Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 16: 8. 1912.
Celtis aculeata Sw., Prodr. 53. 1788.
Celtis aculeata Sw. var. *serrata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 149. 1859.
Ziziphus reticulata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 42. 1886, non (Vahl) DC.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Hackberry (Bahamas), Baboyana, Rompe ropa (Cuba), Coca, Gallito, Gatito, Guaraguao (Dominican Republic), Chene blanc, Coca chen blanche, Liane crabe, Liane grabe, Liane pagne (Haiti), Cockspur, Croca chien, Gratte-jambe (Lesser Antilles), Azufaifo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 301, 323, 340.

Celtis jamaicensis Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 10: 290. 1848.
Celtis trinervia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 149. 1859, non Lam.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Celtis lamarckiana Roem. & Schult. = *Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume

Celtis parvifolia A. Rich. = *Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume

Celtis punctata (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 14. 1928; *Sarcomphalus punctatus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 19. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bois feuilles blanches, Bois raie, Bois raire (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Celtis trinervia Lam., Encycl. 4: 140. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Aguedita, Cabellos de la reina, Gallina, Gallinasa, Garrapata, Graciliano, Guasiriano, Guisacillo, Huesillo, Hueso, Hueso blanco, Jaboncillo, Malva de sierra, Quiebra hacha de costa, Ramón de costa, Ramón de sierra (Cuba), Amarguillo, Anisillo, Lejío, Palo amargo (Dominican Republic), Bois feuilles blanchez, Bois raie, Casser hache gris (Haiti), Bastard fustic (Jamaica), Alméz, Guacimilla, Raspador, Ruiseñor (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 149, 151, 152, 301, 340.

Celtis trinervia sensu Griseb. = *Celtis jamaicensis* Planch.

Momisia iguanaea (Jacq.) Rose & Standl. = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.

Rhamnus iguanaea Jacq. = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.

Rhamnus micrantha L. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

Sarcomphalus punctatus Urb. & Ekman = *Celtis punctata* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman

Sponia lamarckiana (Roem. & Schult.) Dcne. = *Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume

Sponia micrantha (L.) Decne. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

Trema cubense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 2. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7.

Trema domingense Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 191. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Anisillo (Dominican Republic), Bois de soie (Haiti).
References: 7, 30.

Trema floridanum Britton ex Small = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

Trema lamarckianum (Roem. & Schult.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 58. 1856; *Celtis lamarckiana* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 311. 1820; *Sponia lamarckiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Dcne., Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 498. 1834.
Celtis parvifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 219. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and North America.
Common Names: Pain-in-back (Bahamas), Capulí cimarrón, Guasimilla (Cuba), Cuba, Cubita, Majagua, Majagua de Cuba, Memiso, Memiso cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Bois mahaut, Mahaut piment (Haiti), Caca-ravet, Orme petites feuilles (Lesser Antilles), Cabrilla, Palo de cabrilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 351.

Trema micranthum (L.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 58. 1856; *Rhamnus micrantha* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 937. 1759; *Sponia micrantha* (L.) Decne., Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 498. 1834.
Varronia alba Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760; *Calyptracordia alba* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 123. 1925; *Cordia alba* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 466. 1819; *Gerascanthus albus* (Jacq.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 403. 1988; *Lithocardium album* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 438. 1891, in part as to type.
Trema floridanum Britton ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 366. 1903 [22 Jul], as *floridana*.
Trema micranthum (L.) Blume var. *obtusatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 195. 1905.
Trema mollis Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 58. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Almez de flores pequeñas, Guácima boba, Guasimilla, Guasimilla cimarrona, Memiso macho, Saguá (Cuba), Anisillo, Cabrita, Cuba, Majagua de Cuba, Memiso, Memiso cimarrón, Memiso de paloma (Dominican Republic), Bois de scie, Bois de soie, Mahaut piment (Haiti), Jamaican nettle tree (Jamaica), Bois de l'orme, Orme-petit feuilles, Petit orme (Lesser Antilles), Guacimilla, Palo de cabra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Trema micranthum (L.) Blume var. *obtusatum* Urb. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

Trema mollis Blume = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

CANNACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 3; endemic: 0.

Canna cinnabarina Bouché = *Canna indica* L

Canna coccinea Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to southern South America.
Common Names: Canna, Platanillo de monte, Flor de campana, Platanillo colorado, Platanillo de Cuba (Cuba), Cigarrón (Dominican Republic), Sagou marron (Haiti), Wild Canna (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 30, 123, 132, 147, 159, 210, 340.

Canna coccinea sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Canna indica* L.

Canna discolor Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 15: t. 1231. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Canna domingensis Urb. = *Canna jaegeriana* Urb.

Canna edulis Ker Gawl. = *Canna indica* L.

Canna glauca L., Sp. Pl. 1. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Platanillo de Cuba, Platanillo amarillo (Cuba), Capacho manso (Dominican Republic), Toloman, Balisier jaune (Lesser Antilles), Maraca de pantano, Maraca boba, Maraca amarilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147.

Canna indica L., Sp. Pl. 1. 1753.
Canna cinnabarina Bouché, Linnaea 18: 490. 1844.
Canna coccinea sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 169. 1923, non Mill.
Canna edulis Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 775. 1824.
Canna lambertii Lindl., Bot. Reg. 6: t. 470. 1820.
Canna lutea Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Canna portoricensis Bouché, Linnaea 12: 147. 1838.
Distribution: Native in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in tropical Asia and Africa.
Common Names: Indian-shot (Bahamas), Canna, De flor colorada, Mariposa amarilla, Platanillo de monte (Cuba), Arrow-root, Cigarrón, Cigarrones, Corn-starch, Zumbadores (Dominican Republic), Araout farine, Arrorou, Balisier rouge (Haiti), Indian shot, Wild tapioca (Jamaica), Balisier, Balisier à chapelets, Balisier jaune, Balisier rouge, Cannon, Graine à chapelets, Indian shot, Scarlet shot, Toloman, Toloman batard, Tous-les-mois (Lesser Antilles), Bandera española, Maraca (Puerto Rico), Wild canna (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 152.

Canna jaegeriana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 102. 1917.
Canna domingensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 102. 1917.
Canna pertusa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 101. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.
Common Names: Balisier, Banane zombie, Bananier zombi (Haiti).
References: 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 147.

Canna lambertii Lindl. = *Canna indica* L.

Canna lutea Mill. = *Canna indica* L.

Canna pedunculata Sims, Bot. Mag. 49: t. 2323. 1822.
Distribution: Reported for Cuba; native to South America.
References: 3, 147, 250.

Canna pertusa Urb. = *Canna jaegeriana* Urb.

Canna portoricensis Bouché = *Canna indica* L.

CAPPARACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 29; native: 29; endemic: 14.

Breynia indica L. = *Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparidastrum frondosum (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis, Harvard Pap. Bot. 13: 232. 2008; *Capparis frondosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 24. 1760.
Capparis baducca L., Sp. Pl. 504. 1753, in part, non as to lectotype (Jacobs, Blumea 12: 435. 1965).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines,
Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Berraco, Palo berraco, Palo verraco (Cuba), Church blossom, Mabouge, Mabouya, Rat-bean, Rope, Sapo (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323, 363.

Capparis amplissima Lam. = *Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis amygdalina Lam. = *Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis baducca L., in part = *Capparidastrum frondosum* (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis

Capparis breynia sensu Sw. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis breynia L. var. *atropurpurea* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis breynia L. var. *rosea* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis coccolobifolia Mart. ex Eichler = *Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl

Capparis comosa Jacq. = *Quadrella ferruginea* subsp. *ferruginea*

Capparis cynophallophora L. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis cynophallophora sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *acutifolia* Bello = *Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *angustifolia* Eichler = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *biflora* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis cynophallophora L. subsp. *brevipetiolulata* Kitan. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *elliptica* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis cynophallophora L. var. *latifolia* (Stahl) Griseb. = *Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl

Capparis cynophallophora L. subsp. *linearifolia* Kitan. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *longifolia* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *mollis* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *normalis* Eichler = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *triflora* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis domingensis Spreng. ex DC. = *Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *domingensis*

Capparis domingensis Spreng. ex DC. subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) R. Rankin = *Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis emarginata A. Rich. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis eustachiana Jacq. = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl

Capparis ferruginea L. subsp. *ferruginea* = *Quadrella ferruginea* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *ferruginea*

Capparis ferruginea L. subsp. *cubensis* R. Rankin = *Quadrella ferruginea* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *cubensis* (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis flexuosa (L.) L. = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl

Capparis flexuosa (L.) L. var. *cordifolia* Kitan. = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl

Capparis flexuosa (L.) L. var. *saligna* (Vahl) Fawc. & Rendle = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl

Capparis frondosa Jacq. = *Capparidastrum frondosum* (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis

Capparis furfuracea Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. = *Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis gonaivensis Helwig. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis grisebachii Eichler = *Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis hastata Jacq. = *Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl

Capparis indica (L.) Druce = *Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. var. *emarginata* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. var. *siliquosa* (L.) Griseb. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. f. *longifolia* Radlk. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. f. *neriifolia* Radlk. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. f. *obovata* Radlk. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. f. *ovata* Radlk. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. f. *sublanceolata* Radlk. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis latifolia (Griseb.) A. Stahl = *Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl

Capparis odoratissima Jacq. = *Quadrella odoratissima* (Jacq.) Hutch.

Capparis portoricensis Urb. = *Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis saligna Vahl = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl

Capparis siliquosa L. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Capparis singularis R. Rankin = *Quadrella singularis* (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo

Capparis verrucosa sensu A. Stahl = *Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo

Crateva tapia L., Sp. Pl. 444. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Garlic pear tree (Jamaica), Gally pear, Garlic pear tree, Grand cosmaya (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 301, 323.

Crateva urbaniana R. Rankin, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 10 (1): 20. 2005.
Crateva apetala Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 508. 1913, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 52, 145, 152, 156, 197.

Cynophalla amplissima (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo, Rodriguesia 61: 154. 2010; *Capparis amplissima* Lam., Encycl. 1: 607. 1785.
Capparis cynophallophora sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico t. 23. 1903, non L.
Capparis cynophallophora L. var. *acutifolia* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
Capparis portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 309. 1899.
Capparis verrucosa sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 45. 1884, non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
Common Names: Mata becerro (Dominican Republic), Burro, Burro blanco (Lesser Antilles), Burro blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 151, 340.

Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) J. Presl in B.V. Berchtold & J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 275. 1825; *Capparis flexuosa* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 722. 1762; *Morisonia flexuosa* L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 14. 1759.
Capparis flexuosa (L.) L. var. *cordifolia* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 31. 1974 ["1971/1972"].
Capparis flexuosa (L.) L. var. *saligna* (Vahl) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 234. 1914; *Capparis saligna* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 66. 1794.
Capparis eustachiana Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 23. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caper-tree (Bahamas), Bejuco mostacilla, Mostacilla, Pinedo de perro, Palo barba de indio (Cuba), Mostazo, Frijol, Frijol de monte, Huevo de perro (Dominican Republic), Bois rave, Bois moutarde, Bois caca (Haiti), Bottle-cod root (Jamaica), Burro, Broad-leaved caper tree, Bay-leaved caper, Bois-couleuvre, Bois malouge, Caper tree, Mostazo, Palinguan, Rat bean (Lesser Antilles), Palinguán, Palo de burro, Limber caper (Puerto Rico), Caper tree, Wild capertree (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 45, 51, 58, 61, 137, 149, 150, 301, 323.

Cynophalla hastata (Jacq.) J. Presl in B.V. Berchtold & J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 275. 1825; *Capparis hastata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 23. 1760.

Capparis coccolobifolia Mart. ex Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 284. 1865.
Capparis cynophallophora L. var. *latifolia* (Stahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 18. 1859.
Capparis latifolia (Griseb.) A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 186. 1884.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Burro, Broad-leaved caper tree (Lesser Antilles), Sapo, Burro (Puerto Rico), Broad-leaved caper (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 323, 301, 340.

Forchhammeria brevipes Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 225. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 5, 6, 7, 58.

Forchhammeria emarginata Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 292. 1965.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Forchhammeria haitiensis (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968; *Murbeckia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 79. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Forchhammeria polyandra (Griseb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 293. 1965; *Excoecaria polyandra* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 180. 1865; *Forestiera polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 8. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 151, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Forchhammeria sphaerocarpa Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 310. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Forchhammeria trifoliata Radlk. ex Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 1(4): 399. 1898.
Allophylus roigii H. Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 19: 383. 1970.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 77, 152.

****Hispaniolanthus dolichopodus*** (Helwig) Cornejo & Iltis, Harvard Pap. Bot. 14: 12. 2009; *Capparis dolichopoda* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 11. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Names: Avocat marron, Z'avocat, Zavocat marron (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 149, 470.

Linnaeobreynia domingensis (Spreng. ex DC.) Hutch. = *Capparis domingensis* Spreng. ex DC.

Morisonia americana L., Sp. Pl. 503. 1753.
Morisonia imrayi Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 19. 1859.
Morisonia johnstonii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 348. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Guarapo (Dominican Republic), Dog sapodilla, Jubie sapodilla, Sapote-bâtard, Sapote-diable, Sapotillier-falaise, Wild mesili, Wild mesplé (Lesser Antilles), Palo de peo (Puerto Rico), Rat-apple, Wild misple (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 36, 58, 61, 131, 301, 323.

Morisonia flexuosa L. = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl

Morisonia johnstonii Urb. = *Morisonia americana* L.

Morisonia imrayi Griseb. = *Morisonia americana* L.

Murbeckia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman = *Forchhammeria haitiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Quadrella alainiana Cornejo & Iltis, Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 75. 2010 [as *alaineana*].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 594.

Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch., Gen. Fl. Pl. 2: 309. 1967; *Capparis cynophallophora* L., Sp. Pl. 504. 1753.
Capparis siliquosa L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1071. 1759; *Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. var. *siliquosa* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 18. 1859; *Quadrella siliquosa* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 98. 2010.
Capparis breynia sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 210. 1791, non Jacq.
Capparis emarginata A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 78. 1845; *Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. var. *emarginata* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 18. 1859.
Capparis breynia L. f. *atropurpurea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
Capparis breynia L. f. *rosea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *angustifolia* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 283. 1865.
Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *biflora* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
Capparis cynophallophora L. subsp. *brevipetiolulata* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 30. 1974 ["1971/1972"]
Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *elliptica* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
Capparis cynophallophora L. subsp. *linearifolia* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 30. 1974 ["1971/1972"]
Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *longifolia* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *mollis* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *normalis* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 282. 1865.
Capparis cynophallophora L. f. *triflora* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
Capparis gonaivensis Helwig. in I. Urban, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 10. 1929; *Quadrella gonaivensis* (Helwig) Hutch. Gen. Fl. Pl. 2: 308. 1967.
Capparis jamaicensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 23. 1760; *Quadrella jamaicensis* (Jacq.) J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 261. 1825.
Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. f. *longifolia* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 17: 412. 1887.
Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. f. *neriifolia* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 17: 412. 1887.
Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. f. *obovata* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 17: 412. 1887.
Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. f. *ovata* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 17: 412. 1887.

Capparis jamaicensis Jacq. f. *sublanceolata* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 17: 412. 1887.
Capparis longifolia Sw., Prodr. 81. 1788; *Quadrella jamaicensis* (Jacq.) J. Presl. f. *longifolia* (Sw.) Iltis, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 98. 2010.
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch. f. *linearifolia* Iltis, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 98. 2010
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Black willow (Bahamas), Aceitunillo, Aura, Berraco, Borracho, Carbonero, Ciguarayo, Mostaza, Palo Diablo, Pinedo de perro (Cuba), Cacache, Cacachien, Frijol, Olivo, Olivo fríjol (Dominican Republic), Bois caca, Bois couleubre, Bois d'argent, Bois de couille, Bois fétide, Bois puant, Bois sénégal, Caprier rampant (Haiti), Black willow (Jamaica), Black willow, Bois couleuvre, Bois mabouge, Bois noir, Linguan tree, Man of war bush, Mustard tree (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco ingles, Burro prieto, Sapo (Puerto Rico), Black wattle, Black willow (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 152, 594.

Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch. f. *linearifolia* Iltis = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Quadrella domingensis (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 129. 2010, subsp. ***domingensis***; *Capparis domingensis* Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 253. 1824; *Linnaeobreynia domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Hutch., Gen. Fl. Pl. 2: 310. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152, 594.

Quadrella domingensis (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. ***grisebachii*** (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 129. 2010; *Capparis grisebachii* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 275. 1865; *Capparis domingensis* Spreng. ex DC. subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) R. Rankin, Willdenowia 34: 263. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Alcaparro, Carbonero, Mostacilla chica, Olivo (Cuba), Frijol (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 152, 363, 594.

Quadrella ferruginea (L.) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 130. 2010, subsp. ***ferruginea***; *Capparis ferruginea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1071. 1759.
Capparis comosa Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 23: 1760.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Alcaparro, Bejuco mostacilla, Mostacilla, Olivo (Cuba), Frijol, Olivo (Dominican Republic), Balai four, Balai velours, Bois rave, Bois sénégal (Haiti), Mustard shrub (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 151.

Quadrella ferruginea (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. ***cubensis*** (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 130. 2010; *Capparis ferruginea* L. subsp. *cubensis* R. Rankin, Willdenowia 34: 263. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 363.

Quadrella furfuracea (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) J. Presl. = *Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

Quadrella indica (L.) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 126. 2010; *Capparis indica* (L.) Druce, Bot. Exch. Club Soc. Brit. Isles 3: 415. 1914; *Breynia indica* L., Sp. Pl. 503. 1753.
Capparis amygdalina Lam., Encycl. 1: 608. 1785.
Capparis furfuracea Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 252. 1824; *Quadrella furfuracea* (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) J. Presl., Prir. Rostlin 2: 260. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Frijol (Dominican Republic), Bois de mèche, Bois-puant, Linguam, Pois à mabou à mabouya, White willow (Lesser Antilles), Linguam, Sapo prieto (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 323.

Quadrella jamaicensis (Jacq.) J. Presl. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Quadrella jamaicensis (Jacq.) J. Presl. f. *longifolia* (Sw.) Iltis = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Quadrella odoratissima (Jacq.) Hutch., Gen. Fl. Pl. 2: 308. 1967.
Capparis odoratissima Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 57. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Olive wood (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151, 301, 323.

Quadrella siliquosa (L.) Iltis & Cornejo = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

Quadrella singularis (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 131. 2010; *Capparis singularis* R. Rankin, Willdenowia 34: 263. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 74, 149, 363, 594.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 7; native: 4; endemic: 3.

Lonicera alba L. = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc. (Rubiaceae)

Lonicera caprifolium L., Sp. Pl. 173. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe.
Common Names: Madreselva (Dominican Republic), Chevre feuille des jardins (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 159.

Lonicera confusa (Sweet) DC. = *Lonicera japonica* Thunb. ex Murray

Lonicera japonica Thunb. in A. Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 14, 216. 1784.
Lonicera confusa (Sweet) DC., Prodr. 4: 333. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba), and North America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Madreselva, Madreselva americana (Cuba), Honeysuckle (Jamaica), Madreselva (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 32, 58, 131, 132, 136, 224, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Scabiosa japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 113. 1867.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia.
Common Name: Escabiosa (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 159.

Valeriana candolleana Gardner = *Valeriana scandens* L. var. *candolleana* (Gardner) C.A. Müll.

Valeriana domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 450. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Valeriana x ekmanii F.G. Mey., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 38: 469. 1951.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Valeriana scandens L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 47. 1762, var. ***scandens***
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Valeriana (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 32, 58, 61, 136, 150, 307, 311.

Valeriana scandens L. var. ***candolleana*** (Gardner) C.A. Müll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(4): 344. 1885; *Valeriana candolleana* Gardner, London J. Bot. 4: 112. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136.

CARICACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Carica cubensis Solms = *Carica papaya* L.

Carica jamaicensis Urb. = *Carica papaya* L.

Carica papaya L., Sp. Pl. 1036. 1753.
Carica cubensis Solms, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 47: 797. 1889; *Papaya cubensis* (Solms) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 253. 1891.
Carica jamaicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 20. 1909.
Carica papaya L. f. *portoricensis* Solms, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 47: 774. 1889; *Carica portoricensis* (Solms) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 428. 1910.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), *Lesser Antilles* (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.
Common Names: Papaya (Bahamas), Fruta bomba, Papaya, Papaya hembra, Papaya macho, Papayero (Cuba), Lechosa, Papaye (Dominican Republic), Papailler, Papaillier, Papauyer (Haiti), Papaw, Papaya (Jamaica), Papaw, Papaya, Papayer, Papayer femelle Papayer mâle, Pawpaw, Pied-papaye (Lesser Antilles), Lechosa, Papaya (Puerto Rico), Melon tree, Papaw (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 224, 252, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Carica papaya L. f. *portoricensis* Solms = *Carica papaya* L.

Carica portoricensis (Solms) Urb. = *Carica papaya* L.

Papaya cubensis (Solms) Kuntze = *Carica cubensis* Solms

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Genera. Total: 12; native: 6; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 22; native: 19; endemic: 6.

Agrostemma githago L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 435. 1762.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Eurasia and Africa.
References: 5, 7, 150, 159.

Alsine antillana (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Stellaria antillana* Urb. var. *antillana*

Alsine media L. = *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.

Arenaria lanuginosa (Michx.) Rohrb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(2): 274. 1872; *Spergulastrum lanuginosum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 275. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 151.

Arenaria leptoclados (Rchb.) Guss. = *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *leptoclados* (Rchb.) Nyman

Arenaria serpyllifolia L., Sp. Pl. 423. 1753, subsp. ***serpyllifolia***
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.
References: 7, 159.

Arenaria serpyllifolia L. subsp. ***leptoclados*** (Rchb.) Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 115. 1878; *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. var. *leptoclados* Rchb., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 5: 32. 1842; *Arenaria leptoclados* (Rchb.) Guss., Fl. Sicul. Syn. 2: 284. 1844.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.
References: 7, 150.

Arenaria serpyllifolia L. var. *leptoclados* Rchb. = *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *leptoclados* (Rchb.) Nyman

Behen vulgaris Moench = *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke

Cerastium fontanum Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Link) Jalas = *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet

Cerastium fontanum Baumg. subsp. ***vulgare*** (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet, Willdenowia 12: 37. 1982; *Cerastium vulgare* Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. 182. 1820. *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Link) Jalas, Arch. Soc. Zool. Bot. Fenn. "Vanamo" 18: 63. 1963; *Cerastium triviale* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 433. 1821.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.
References: 7, 151, 159.

Cerastium glomeratum Thuill., Fl. Env. Paris, ed. 2, 226. 1799.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.
References: 2, 5, 7, 159.

Cerastium triviale Link = *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet

Cerastium vulgare Hartm. = *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet

Drymaria adenophora Urb. = *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 406. 1819; *Holosteum cordatum* L., Sp. Pl. 88. 1753.
Drymaria adenophora Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 213. 1925; *Stellaria adenophora* (Urb.) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 4. 1950.
Drymaria ramosissima sensu Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 50. 1891, non Schltdl.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to New World tropics, probably Central America and South America.
Common Names: West Indian chickweed (Bahamas), Matemaco (Cuba), Appétit marron (Haiti), West Indian chickweed (Jamaica),

Mourron blanc, Petit mourron (Lesser Antilles), Drimaria, Yerba de estrella (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 301, 340.

Drymaria cubana Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.
Pinosia glandulosa Alain, Candollea 17: 107. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Drymaria laxiflora Benth. f. *pauciflora* Kuntze = *Stellaria antillana* Urb. var. *antillana*

Drymaria ortegioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 21. 1866; *Pinosia ortegioides* (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 71. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Drymaria ramosissima sensu Kuntze = *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Holosteum cordatum L. = *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Lychnis alba Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Melandrium album* (Mill.) Garcke, Fl. N. Mitt.-Deutschland, ed. 4, 55. 1858.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.
References: 5, 7, 159.

Melandrium album (Mill.) Garcke = *Lychnis alba* Mill.

Minuartia ekmaniana (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. nov.***; *Selleola ekmaniana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 69. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Mollugo tetraphylla L. = *Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L.

Pinosia glandulosa Alain = *Drymaria cubana* Alain

Pinosia ortegioides (Griseb.) Urb. = *Drymaria ortegioides* Griseb.

Polycarpon tetraphyllum (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 881. 1759; *Mollugo tetraphylla* L., Sp. Pl. 89. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, North America, and South America; native to Eurasia and Africa.
References: 5, 7, 151.

Sagina decumbens (Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 177. 1838; *Spergula decumbens* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(6): 523. 1821.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
References: 7, 151.

Selleola ekmaniana Urb. = *Minuartia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Silene armeria L., Sp. Pl. 420. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Hispaniola (Dom. Rep.) and North America; native to Eurasia.
References: 2, 159, 254.

Silene gallica L., Sp. Pl. 417. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.
References: 2, 7, 159.

Silene venosa Asch. = *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke

Silene vulgaris (Moench) Garcke, Fl. N. Mitt.-Deutschland, ed. 9. 64. 1869; *Behen vulgaris* Moench, Methodus 709. 1794.
Silene venosa Asch., Fl. Brandenburg 2: 23. 1864.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Eurasia and Africa.
References: 5, 7, 159.

Spergula arvensis L., Sp. Pl. 440. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, North America, and South America; native to Eurasia and Africa.
References: 2, 159.

Spergula decumbens Elliott = *Sagina decumbens* (Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray

Spergulastrum lanuginosum Michx. = *Arenaria lanuginosa* (Michx.) Rohrb.

Stellaria adenophora (Urb.) León = *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Stellaria antillana Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 303. 1899, var. ***antillana***; *Alsine antillana* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 297. 1924.
Drymaria laxiflora Benth. f. *pauciflora* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 50. 1891.
Stellaria ovata Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 238. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Pega pollo (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 152, 340.

Stellaria howardii Maguire, Brittonia 10: 32. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Stellaria media (L.) Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphine 3(1): 615. 1789; *Alsine media* L., Sp. Pl. 272. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), doubtful in Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; probably native to Old World.
Common Names: Berrillo (Dominican Republic), Mourron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 123, 224, 301.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Stellaria minutifolia Maguire, Brittonia 10: 32. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Stellaria ovata Bello = *Stellaria antillana* Urb. var. *antillana*

Stipulicida setacea Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 26. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 3, 151.

DOUBTFUL NAMES

Drymaria cubensis Regel in C.F. Otto & A. Dietrich, Allg. Gartenzeitung 8: 298. 1840.
A name described from Cuba, but not used by modern botanists.
Reference: 152.

Stellaria antillana Urb. var. *domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 304. 1899.
A name described from Hispaniola, but not used by modern botanists.
References: 30, 152.

Stellaria domingensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 392. 1825.
A name described from Hispaniola, but not used by modern botanists.
Reference: 152.

CASUARINACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 4; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Casuarina cristata Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch. Amsterdam 13: 336, t. 10A. 1848.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
Common Names: Casuarina, Pino australiano (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 159, 383.

Casuarina cunninghamiana Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch. Amsterdam 13: 322, t. 6A. 1848.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and North America; native to Australia.
Common Names: Casuarina de la nueva Holanda, Pino de la Nueva Holanda (Cuba), Pin d'Australie (Haiti), Casuarina, Roble australiano (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 58, 131, 132.

Casuarina equisetifolia L., Amoen. Acad. 4: 143. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia, Australia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Beef-wood (Bahamas), Casuarina de la Nueva Holanda, Pino, Pino ciprés, Pino de Australia, Pino de chipre, Pino de Holanda, Pino de la Nueva Holanda, Pino real (Cuba), Casuarina, Pino de Australia (Dominican Republic), Bois pin d'Australie, Bius pin d'Australie, Pin d'Australie (Haiti), Casuarina, Whistling pine, Willow (Jamaica), Beefwood, Filao (Lesser Antilles), Casuarina, Pino, Pino australiano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 52, 58, 61, 224, 301, 323, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Casuarina glauca Sieber ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 803. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, and North America; native to Australia.
Common Names: Pino de Australia (Dominican Republic), Pin d'Australie (Haiti).
References: 7, 45, 383.

CELASTRACEAE

Genera. Total: 18; native: 18; endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 84; native: 84; endemic: 71.

Anthodon verrucosus Griseb. = *Salacia wrightii* Urb.

Cassine cubensis (Bisse) Borhidi = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Cassine domingensis Spreng. = *Ziziphus rignonii* Delponte (Rhamnaceae)

Cassine ehrenbergii (Urb.) Alain = *Elaeodendron ehrenbergii* Urb.

Cassine lanceolata (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Elaeodendron lanceolatum* Urb. & Ekman

Cassine lippoldii (Bisse) Borhidi = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Cassine nipensis (Bisse) Borhidi = *Elaeodendron nipense* Bisse

Cassine trinitensis (Bisse) Borhidi = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Cassine xylocarpa Vent. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Cassine xylocarpa Vent. var. *attenuata* (Rich.) Alain = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Ceanothus laevigatus (Vahl) DC. = *Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers

Celastrus grenadensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 51. 1904.
Celastrus racemosus (Reissek) Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 199. 1897.
Celastrus racemosus (Reissek) Loes. var. *trinitensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 52. 1904.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 31, 151, 301.

Celastrus myrtifolius L. = *Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb. (Rosaceae)

Celastrus parvifolius A. Rich. = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *buxifolia*

Celastrus racemosus (Reissek) Loes. = *Celastrus grenadensis* Urb.

Celastrus racemosus (Reissek) Loes. var. *trinitensis* Urb. = *Celastrus grenadensis* Urb.

Celastrus richardi M. Gómez var. *elaeodendroides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Maytenus elaeodendroides* Griseb.

Crossopetalum aquifolium (Griseb.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 70. 1893; *Myginda aquifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 55. 1866; *Rhacoma aquifolium* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 77. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 45, 152.

Crossopetalum caymanense Proctor = *Myginda uragoga* Jacq.

Crossopetalum coriaceum Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 48. 1902; *Rhacoma coriaceum* (Northr.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 71. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 45, 128.

Crossopetalum cristalense Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 307. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Crossopetalum decussatum (Baill.) Lourteig, Taxon 19: 304. 1970; *Rhacoma decussatum* Baill., Hist. Phys. Madagascar 3: t. 284. 1894 [as *decussata*].
Rhacoma gonocladum Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 75. 1904 [as *gonoclada*].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Crossopetalum ekmanii (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 296. 1965; *Rhacoma ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 216. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Crossopetalum ilicifolium (Poir.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 116. 1891; *Myginda ilicifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 396. 1797; *Rhacoma ilicifolium* (Poir.) Trel., Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1(1.2): 399. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
References: 3, 7, 45, 149, 150, 151.

Crossopetalum orientale Mory, Willdenowia 31: 130. 2001.
Rhacoma crossopetalum L. f. *angustifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 74. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 30, 128, 149.

Crossopetalum pallens (Sm.) Kuntze = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

Crossopetalum pungens (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 10. 1944; *Myginda pungens* C. Wright ex Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 5: 294. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 321. 1766; *Myginda rhacoma* Sw., Prodr. 39. 1788; *Rhacoma crossopetalum* L., Syst.

Nat., ed. 10, 896. 1759; *Rhacoma crossopetalum* L. f. *typica* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 74. 1904, *nom. inval.*
Crossopetalum pallens (Sm.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 116. 1891; *Myginda pallens* Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 25: n. 4. 1813; *Rhacoma pallens* (Sm.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 239. 1890.
Crossopetalum rotundatum (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 116. 1891; *Myginda rotundata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 308. 1792.
Myginda latifolia sensu Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 32. 1791, non Sw.
Rhacoma crossopetalum L. f. *longifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 74. 1904.
Rhacoma crossopetalum L. f. *rotundatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 75. 1904.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States (FL), and South America.
Common Names: Poison cherry (Bahamas), Tsewal (Haiti), Poison cherry (Jamaica), Maidenberry, Ti bonbon (Lesser Antilles), Coral, Mala mujer, Manto, Maravedí, Palo de paloma, Pico de paloma (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 150, 323, 340.

Crossopetalum rostratum (Urb.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 10. 1944, var. ***rostratum***; *Rhacoma rostratum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 78. 1904 [as *rostrata*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Crossopetalum rostratum (Urb.) Rothm. var. ***grandifolium*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 223. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Crossopetalum rotundatum (Lam.) Kuntze = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

Crossopetalum shaferi (Britton & Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 296. 1965; *Rhacoma shaferi* Britton & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 520. 1913.
Rhacoma revolutum Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 68. 1923 [as *revoluta*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Crossopetalum spathulifolium (Urb.) Rothm. = *Torralbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*

Crossopetalum ternifolium (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 296. 1965, subsp. ***ternifolium***; *Rhacoma ternifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 69. 1923 [as *ternifolia*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Crossopetalum ternifolium (Urb.) Alain subsp. ***moense*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 223. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Crossopetalum uragoga (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Myginda uragoga* Jacq.

Cuervea hawkesii Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 263. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Cuervea integrifolia (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm., Brittonia 3: 403. 1940; *Hippocratea integrifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 252. 1845.
Pristimera wrightiana Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 363. 1872.
Hippocratea lindenii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 54. 1909.
Hippocratea pachyphylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 332. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 352.

Cuervea jamaicensis Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 264. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Cuervea kappleriana (Miq.) A.C. Sm., Brittonia 3: 399. 1940; *Hippocratea kappleriana* Miq., Linnaea 26: 220. 1854.
Hippocratea malpighiifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 148. 1859, non Rudge.
Hippocratea miersii Loes. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(5): 228. 1893.
Hylenaea jamaicensis Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 369. 1872.
Pristimera granulosa Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 363. 1872.
Pristimera oblongata Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 362. 1872.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 30, 151, 301.

Elachyptera floribunda (Benth.) A.C. Sm., Brittonia 3: 387. 1940; *Hippocratea floribunda* Benth., Voy. Bot. Sulphur 78. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151.

Elaeodendron attenuatum A. Rich. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron attenuatum sensu A. Stahl = *Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*

Elaeodendron cubense Bisse = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron ehrenbergii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 92. 1904; *Cassine ehrenbergii* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 297. 1965.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 152.

Elaeodendron lanceolatum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 69. 1928; *Cassine lanceolata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 297. 1965.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 152.

Elaeodendron lippoldii Bisse = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron nipense Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 597. 1974; *Cassine nipensis* (Bisse) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Elaeodendron trinitense Bisse = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC., Prodr. 2: 11. 1825; *Cassine xylocarpa* Vent., Choix Pl. 4: t. 23. 1803.
Cassine xylocarpa Vent. var. *attenuata* (A. Rich.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968; *Elaeodendron attenuatum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 343. 1845; *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 88. 1904.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *acuminatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 89. 1904.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb. f. *amblyocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 88. 1904.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb. f. *oxycarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 88. 1904.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *bahamense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 88. 1904.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *bermudense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 89. 1904.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *caribaeum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 90. 1904.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *corymbosum* (Vahl ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 90. 1904; *Rhamnus corymbosa* Vahl ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 294. 1819.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *dioecum* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 89. 1904.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *dolichocarpum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 90. 1904.
Elaeodendron dioicum (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W.I. 709. 1864; *Freziera dioica* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 115. 1837; *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *dioicum* (Macfad.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 89. 1904.
Elaeodendron cubense Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 596. 1974; *Cassine cubensis* (Bisse) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
Elaeodendron lippoldii Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 596. 1974; *Cassine lippoldii* (Bisse) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Elaeodendron trinitense Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 598. 1974; *Cassine trinitensis* (Bisse) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenadines, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois-tan, Cuttard, Grosse-peau, Prune bord-de-mer (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 152, 301, 352, 619
Note: A highly variable species here treated in the broad sense, but see Mory (619) for a different opinion.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *acuminatum* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb. f. *amblyocarpa* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb. f. *oxycarpa* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *bahamense* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *bermudense* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *caribaeum* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *corymbosum* (Vahl ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *dioecum* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC. var. *dolichocarpum* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Euonymus cuneifolius C. Wright ex A. Gray = *Torralbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*

Gyminda grisebachii Sarg. = *Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*

Gyminda grisebachii Sarg. var. *glaucescens* Sarg. = *Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *glaucifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Mory

Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 80. 1904, subsp. ***latifolia***; *Myginda latifolia* Sw., Prodr. 39. 1788.
Elaeodendron attenuatum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 20. 1886, non A. Rich.
Gyminda grisebachii Sarg., Gard. & Forest 4: 4. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: False boxwood, Walla-berry (Bahamas), Limonete (Cuba), Tse-wen (Haiti), Cuttard, Petit merisier (Lesser Antilles), Coscorroncito, Mala mujer (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 301, 340.

Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. ***glaucifolia*** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Mory, Willdenowia 31: 133. 2001; *Myginda integrifolia* Kunth f. *glaucifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 55. 1866.
Gyminda grisebachii Sarg. var. *glaucescens* Sarg., Gard. & Forest 4: 4. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 128.

Gyminda orbicularis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 36. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Hippocratea anafensis Urb. = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.

Hippocratea caribaea Urb. = *Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm.

Hippocratea celastroides Kunth = *Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm.

Hippocratea comosa Sw. = *Hylenaea comosa* (Sw.) Miers

Hippocratea coriacea C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Pristimera coriacea* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Miers

Hippocratea cubana Urb. = *Pristimera coriacea* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Miers

Hippocratea domingensis Urb. & Ekman = *Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm.

Hippocratea floribunda Benth. = *Elachyptera floribunda* (Benth.) A.C. Sm.

Hippocratea integrifolia A. Rich. = *Cuervea integrifolia* (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm.

Hippocratea kappleriana Miq. = *Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.

Hippocratea lindenii Urb. = *Cuervea integrifolia* (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm.

Hippocratea malpighiifolia sensu Griseb. = *Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.

Hippocratea obcordata Lam. = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.

Hippocratea ovalifolia Miers = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.

Hippocratea ovata Lam. = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.

Hippocratea ovata sensu Duss = *Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm.

Hippocratea pachyphylla Urb. = *Cuervea integrifolia* (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm.

Hippocratea plumieri Miers = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.

Hippocratea scandens Jacq. = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.

Hippocratea volubilis L., Sp. Pl. 1191. 1753.
Hippocratea anafensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 25. 1929.
Hippocratea obcordata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 100. 1791.
Hippocratea ovalifolia Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 352. 1872.
Hippocratea ovata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 100. 1791.

Hippocratea ovata Lam. var. *oblongifolia* DC., Prodr. 1: 568. 1824.
Hippocratea plumieri Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 336. 1872.
Hippocratea scandens Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 9. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco de cruz, Bejuco de vieja (Cuba), Jaiquimey (Dominican Republic), Liane blanche, Maybit, Zorain (Haiti), Bois z'amande, Liane rouge, Liane z'amande (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco prieto (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 149, 150, 151, 301, 340.

Hylenaea comosa (Sw.) Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 367. 1872; *Hippocratea comosa* Sw., Prodr. 17. 1788. Type. Presumably Haiti, *Swartz s.n.* (S).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Venezuela, and the Guianas.
Common Name: Amadier des bois (Haiti).
References: 7, 301.
Note: Doubtful distribution in Hispaniola. The type collection presumably came from Haiti, but the species has never been recollected there.

Hylenaea jamaicensis Miers = *Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.

Maytenus brachycarpa Urb. = *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.

Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866, subsp. ***buxifolia***; *Monteverdia buxifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 347. 1845.
Celastrus parvifolius A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 349. 1845.
Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866.
Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Box-leaved maytenus (Bahamas), Boj indígena, Boje, Carne de vaca, Espinillo, Sangre de toro de costa, Tea (Cuba), Aguacero, Jaiquí, Sangre de toro (Dominican Republic), Bois fourmi, Raisin marron, Z'os devant marron, Zos devant marron (Haiti).
References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 45.

Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Maytenus cajalbanica* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *cochlearifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Maytenus cochlearifolia* Griseb.

Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. ***monticola*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 14. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. ***serpentini*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 14. 1972 ["1971"].
Maytenus serpentini (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *elaeodendroides* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Maytenus elaeodendroides* Griseb.

Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia* Griseb. = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Griseb. = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Maytenus cajalbanica (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 14. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Maytenus cassinoides (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 67. 1904; *Rhamnus cassinoides* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 474. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30.

Maytenus clarendonensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 8. 1912.
Ilex uniflora Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 59: 19. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Maytenus cochlearifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866; *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *cochlearifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 14. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 124, 149, 152.

Maytenus crassipes Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 404. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Maytenus cuneifolia (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Griseb. = *Torralbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*

Maytenus cymosa Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 61. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).
References: 30, 58, 61, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Maytenus domingensis Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 56. 1904.
Ilex celastroides sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, non Kunth ex Garcke, 1849.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Albulito, Añil, Arbolito, Yaya dura (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Maytenus ekmaniana Acev.-Rodr., ***nom. nov.***; *Maytenus impressa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 67. 1928, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149, 152.

Maytenus elaeodendroides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 54. 1866; *Celastrus richardi* M. Gómez var. *elaeodendroides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 239. 1890; *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *elaeodendroides* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 290. 1868, *nomen nud.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Arabillo, Boje, Sangre de toro (Cuba).
References: 3, 30.

Maytenus elliptica (Lam.) Krug & Urb. = *Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers

Maytenus elliptica (Lam.) Krug & Urb. var. *elongata* Urb. = *Maytenus elongata* (Urb.) Britton

Maytenus elongata (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 516. 1924; *Maytenus elliptica* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. var. *elongata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 66. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico; possibly in Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cuero de Sapo (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 61.

Maytenus gonoclada Griseb. = *Maytenus tetragona* Griseb.

Maytenus grenadensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 63. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada).
References: 1, 30.

Maytenus guianensis Klotzsch in M.R. Schomburgk, Reis. Br.-Guiana 3: 1097. 1849.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America.
Common Names: Bois-café, Cachelain grand bois, Café-bois (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Maytenus haitiensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 67. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Maytenus harrisii Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 78. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Maytenus hotteana Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 67. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Maytenus impressa Urb. & Ekman = *Maytenus ekmaniana* Acev.-Rodr.

Maytenus jamaicensis Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 78. 1895.
Maytenus brachycarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 58. 1904.
Maytenus jamaicensis Krug & Urb. var. *longifolia* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 58. 1904; *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. f. *longifolia* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 78. 1895.
Maytenus jamaicensis Krug & Urb. var. *minor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 58. 1904.
Maytenus jamaicensis Krug & Urb. var. *orbicularis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 57. 1904; *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. f. *orbicularis* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 78. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 7, 30, 151, 152.

Maytenus jamaicensis Krug & Urb. f. *longifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.

Maytenus jamaicensis Krug & Urb. f. *orbicularis* Krug & Urb. = *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.

Maytenus jamaicensis Krug & Urb. var. *longifolia* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.

Maytenus laevigata (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1876: 109. 1876; *Rhamnus laevigata* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 41. 1794; *Ceanothus laevigatus* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 2: 30. 1825.

Maytenus elliptica (Lam.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 65. 1904; *Senacia elliptica* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 96. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois-citron, Bois-guillaume, Bwa di bas, Degun, Deux guns, White cinnamon (Lesser Antilles), Cuero de Sapo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 152, 160.

Maytenus lineata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 54. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Nazareno morado, Nazareno (Cuba).
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Maytenus loeseneri Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 56. 1904, var. ***loeseneri***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Palo Sangre de toro (Cuba).
References: 3, 5.
Note: Reported by Barker & Dardeau (5) as occurring in Haiti, however, this record has not been confirmed by modern botanists.

Maytenus loeseneri Urb. var. ***rotundifolia*** Mory, Feddes Repert. 96: 548. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Maytenus lucayana Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 140. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Bahama maytenus (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Maytenus maestrensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 215. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Maytenus microcarpa Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 59: 19. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Maytenus microphylla Urb., Ekman & Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 182. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Maytenus mornicola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 69. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Maytenus ocoensis M.M. Mejía & Zanoni, Moscosoa 4: 112. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Maytenus phyllanthoides Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 54. 1844; *Tricerma phyllanthoides* (Benth.) Lundell, Wrightia 4(5): 158. 1971.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Verdolaga (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 77, 149, 150, 152.

Maytenus ponceana Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 10. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Maytenus revoluta Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 5. 1953, subsp. ***revoluta***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Maytenus revoluta Alain subsp. ***bissei*** Mory, Feddes Repert. 96: 549. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Maytenus revoluta Alain var. ***jaucoensis*** Mory, Feddes Repert. 96: 549. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 149, 152.

Maytenus revoluta Alain subsp. ***macrophylla*** Mory, Feddes Repert. 96: 550. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 149

Maytenus reynosioides Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 68. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Maytenus saxicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 41. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Maytenus serpentini (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *serpentini* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Maytenus splendens Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 68. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Sangre de toro de la maestra (Cuba).
References: 3, 30.

Maytenus tetragona Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 709. 1864.
Maytenus gonoclada Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 145. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Trinidad.
Common Name: White gouti wood (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 301.

Maytenus urquiolae Mory, Feddes Repert. 104: 431. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Maytenus virens Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 60. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Monteverdia buxifolia A. Rich. = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *buxifolia*

Myginda aquifolia Griseb. = *Crossopetalum aquifolium* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Myginda bredemeyerii Schult. = *Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam. (Rubiaceae)

Myginda ilicifolia Poir. = *Crossopetalum ilicifolium* (Poir.) Kuntze

Myginda integrifolia Kunth f. *glaucifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *glaucifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Mory

Myginda integrifolia Poir. = *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb. (Rhamnaceae)

Myginda integrifolia sensu Griseb. = *Torralbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*

Myginda latifolia Sw. = *Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*

Myginda latifolia sensu Vahl = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

Myginda microphylla DC. = *Citharexylum microphyllum* (DC.) O.E. Schulz (Verbenaceae)

Myginda pallens Sm. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

Myginda pungens C. Wright ex Sauvalle = *Crossopetalum pungens* (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Rothm.

Myginda rhacoma Sw. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

Myginda rotundata Lam. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

Myginda uragoga Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760; *Crossopetalum uragoga* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 116. 1891.
Crossopetalum caymanense Proctor, Sloanea 1: 2. 1977.
Distribution: Native to Cuba.
Common Name: Yerba maravedí (Cuba).
References: 3, 4, 128.

Pristimera caribaea (Urb.) A.C. Sm. = *Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm.

Pristimera celastroides (Kunth.) A.C. Sm., Brittonia 3: 371. 1940; *Hippocratea celastroides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 136. 1822.
Hippocratea caribaea Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 55. 1909; *Pristimera caribaea* (Urb.) A.C. Sm., Brittonia 3: 378. 1940.
Hippocratea domingensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 24. 1929.
Hippocratea ovata sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 150. 1897, non Lam.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America.
References: 1, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 149, 151, 152, 161.

Pristimera coriacea (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 365. 1872; *Hippocratea coriacea* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 283. 1866.
Hippocratea cubana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 332. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 152, 156.

Pristimera granulosa Miers = *Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.

Pristimera oblongata Miers = *Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.

Pristimera wrightiana Miers = *Cuervea integrifolia* (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm.

Rhacoma aquifolium (Griseb.) Urb. = *Crossopetalum aquifolium* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Rhacoma coriaceum (Northr.) Urb. = *Crossopetalum coriaceum* Northr.

Rhacoma crossopetalum L. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

Rhacoma crossopetalum L. f. *angustifolium* Urb. = *Crossopetalum orientale* Mory

Rhacoma crossopetalum L. f. *longifolium* Urb. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

Rhacoma crossopetalum L. f. *rotundatum* Urb. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

Rhacoma decussatum Baill. = *Crossopetalum decussatum* (Baill.) Lourteig

Rhacoma ekmanii Urb. = *Crossopetalum ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain

Rhacoma gonocladum Urb. = *Crossopetalum decussatum* (Baill.) Lourteig

Rhacoma ilicifolium (Poir.) Trel. = *Crossopetalum ilicifolium* (Poir.) Kuntze

Rhacoma pallens (Sm.) M. Gómez = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

Rhacoma revolutum Urb. = *Crossopetalum shaferi* (Britton & Urb.) Alain

Rhacoma rostratum Urb. = *Crossopetalum rostratum* (Urb.) Rothm. var. *rostratum*

Rhacoma shaferi Britton & Urb. = *Crossopetalum shaferi* (Britton & Urb.) Alain

Rhacoma spathulifolium Urb. = *Torralbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*

Rhacoma ternifolium Urb. = *Crossopetalum ternifolium* (Urb.) Alain subsp. *ternifolium*

Rhamnus cassinoides Poir. = *Maytenus cassinoides* (Poir.) Urb.

Rhamnus corymbosa Vahl ex Roem. & Schult. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

Rhamnus laevigata Vahl = *Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers

Salacia nipensis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 78. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Salacia verrucosa C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Salacia wrightii* Urb.

Salacia wrightii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 116. 1922.
Anthodon verrucosus Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s. 8: 172. 1861.
Salacia verrucosa C. Wright ex Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s. 8: 172. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 151, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Schaefferia angustifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 92. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Schaefferia berteroi Griseb. = *Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq.

Schaefferia completa Sw. = *Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq.

Schaefferia ephedroides Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 87. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Balai montagne, Bois pin marron (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7.

Schaefferia frutescens Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 33. 1760.
Bumelia berteroi Balb. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, *nom. inval.*
Schaefferia berteroi Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, *nom. inval.*
Schaefferia completa Sw., Prodr. 38. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Amansa guapo, Boj de la florida, Boj persia cimarrón, Cambia voz, Limoncillo, Palo rajador (Cuba), Cabra cimarrona, Capable, Palo de araña (Dominican Republic), Bois capable, Bois petit carçon, Marguerite, Petit bois blanc, Petit garcon, Plé, Pti-garçon, Ti-bis blanc, Ti-bois blanc (Haiti), Merisier, Petit merisier (Lesser Antilles), Cafeíllo, Jibá (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 124, 150, 152.

Schaefferia lateriflora Sw. = *Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb. (Putranjivaceae)

Schaefferia marchii Griseb. ex Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 87. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3.

Schaefferia obovata Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 405. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Senacia elliptica Lam. = *Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers

Tetrasiphon jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 84. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Torralbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí, Ojeada Sobre Fl. Med. Toxica Cuba 5: 50. 1904, subsp. ***cuneifolia***; *Euonymus cuneifolius* C. Wright ex A. Gray, Pl. Wright. 1: 171. 1860; *Maytenus cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 54. 1866.
Crossopetalum spathulifolium (Urb.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 10. 1944.
Myginda integrifolia sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 55. 1866, non Kunth.
Rhacoma spathulifolium Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 70. 1904 [as *spathulifolia*].
Torralbasia domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 519. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Palo amargo (Dominican Republic), Boje (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 61, 58, 124, 128.

Torralbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí var. ***rotundata*** Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 434. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Torralbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. ***verrucosa*** Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 433. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Torralbasia domingensis Urb. = *Torralbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*

Tricerma phyllanthoides (Benth.) Lundell = *Maytenus phyllanthoides* Benth.

CERATOPHYLLACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 0.

Ceratophyllum demersum L., Sp. Pl. 992. 1753.
Distribution: Cosmopolitan aquatic macrophyte; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Celestina de agua (Cuba), Légamo, Yerba de cotorra (Dominican Republic), Crin (Haiti), Morass weed (Jamaica), Candelabro de agua, Celestina de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151, 252, 301, 340, 493.

Ceratophyllum echinatum sensu León & Alain = *Ceratophyllum muricatum* A. Gray subsp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les

Ceratophyllum muricatum Cham., Linnaea 4: 504. 1829, subsp. ***muricatum***.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America, Eurasia, and Africa.
References: 2, 159.

Ceratophyllum muricatum A. Gray subsp. ***australe*** (Griseb.) Les, Syst. Bot. 13: 85. 1988.
Ceratophyllum echinatum sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 162. 1951, non A. Gray
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 493.

Ceratophyllum submersum L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1409. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and South America.
References: 7, 150.

CHLORANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 6.

Hedyosmum arborescens Sw., Prodr. 84. 1788.
Hedyosmum elegans Cordem., Adansonia 3: 305. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Cigar bush, Cold bush, Headache bush (Jamaica), Bois de l'eau, Bois fragile, Bois molle, Bois-senti (Lesser Antilles), Azafrán (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 23, 58, 61.

Hedyosmum crassifolium Urb. = *Hedyosmum subintegrum* Urb.

Hedyosmum cubense Urb. = *Hedyosmum domingense* Urb. var. *cubense* (Urb.) Todzia & C.E. Wood

Hedyosmum domingense Urb. subsp. *cubense* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Hedyosmum domingense* Urb. var. *cubense* (Urb.) Todzia & C.E. Wood

Hedyosmum domingense Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 498. 1913, var. ***domingense***
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Anís cimarrón, Anís de monte (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 3, 7, 22, 23, 30.

Hedyosmum domingense Urb. var. ***cubense*** (Urb.) Todzia & C.E. Wood, J. Arnold Arbor. 69: 59. 1988; *Hedyosmum cubense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 1. 1927; *Hedyosmum domingense* Urb. subsp. *cubense* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 75. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 23.

Hedyosmum elegans Cordem. = *Hedyosmum arborescens* Sw.

Hedyosmum grisebachii Solms in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 479. 1869.
Hedyosmum leonis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 8. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 23, 177.

Hedyosmum leonis Vict. = *Hedyosmum grisebachii* Solms

Hedyosmum nutans Sw., Prodr. 84. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Anís cimarrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 22, 23, 177.

Hedyosmum subintegrum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 1. 1927.
Hedyosmum crassifolium Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 2. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 22, 23, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 13; native: 11; endemic: 3.

Chrysobalanus cuspidatus Griseb. ex Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 258. 1897.
Chrysobalanus cuspidatus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 711. 1864, *nom. nud*.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Icaque grand-bois, Icaque montagne, Tuer mois un fois, Zicaque-montagne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 81, 151.

Chrysobalanus icaco L., Sp. Pl. 513. 1753.
Chrysobalanus icaco L. f. *albus* G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 461. 1980.
Chrysobalanus icaco L. subsp. *pellocarpus* (G. Mey.) E. Murray, Kalmia 12: 19. 1982; *Chrysobalanus pellocarpus* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 193. 1818; *Chrysobalanus icaco* L. var. *pellocarpus* (G. Mey.) Hook.f. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14 (2): 7. 1867.
Chrysobalanus savannarum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 331. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America.
Common Names: Coco plum, Pork-fat apple (Bahamas), Hicaco, Hicaco de playa, Hicaco dulce, Icaco, Icaco de costa, Jicaco (Cuba), Cocoa plum, Hicaco, Icaco, Jicaco, Zicaque (Dominican Republic), Icaque, Icaquier (Haiti), Coco plum (Jamaica), Hicaco, Icaco, Jicaco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 81, 134, 149, 301, 323, 340.

Chrysobalanus icaco L. f. *albus* G. Klotz = *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

Chrysobalanus icaco L. subsp. *pellocarpus* (G. Mey.) E. Murray = *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

Chrysobalanus icaco L. var. *pellocarpus* (Miq.) Hook.f. = *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

Chrysobalanus pellocarpus G. Mey. = *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

Chrysobalanus savannarum Britton = *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

Couepia polyandra (Kunth) Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 5: 196. 1899.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to Mexico and Central America.
Reference: 81.

Hirtella americana L., Sp. Pl. 34. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Icaco de aura, Icaco peludo, Mulato, Palo mulato, Teta de yegua (Cuba).
References: 3, 81, 159.

Hirtella jamaicensis Urb. = *Hirtella triandra* Sw.

Hirtella multiflora Urb. = *Hirtella triandra* Sw.

Hirtella paniculata Sw., Prodr. 51. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 81, 301.

Hirtella pendula Sol. ex Lam., Encycl. 3: 134. 1789.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Icaque-montagne, Icaque pendant, Pan zówèy, Pend oreille (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 81.

Hirtella portoricensis Willd. = *Hirtella rugosa* Pers.

Hirtella racemosa Lam., Encycl. 3: 133. 1789.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 81, 301.

Hirtella rugosa Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 250. 1805.
Hirtella portoricensis Willd. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 274. 1819.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Hicaquillo, Jicaquillo (Dominican Republic), Hicaquillo, Jicaquillo, Teta de burra cimarrona (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 75, 81, 159, 340.

Hirtella triandra Sw., Prodr. 51. 1788.
Hirtella jamaicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 355. 1908.
Hirtella multiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 356. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Hicaco de aura, Hicaco prieto, Hicaquillo, Hicaquillo peludo, Icaco de aura, Icaco prieto, Palo mulato, Siguapa, Teta de yegua (Cuba), Caimito blanco cimarrón, Caimito cimarrón, Caimito de perro, Cocuyo, Teta de burra (Dominican Republic), Bois poil, Icaque à poils, Icaque poilu, Pigeon berry (Lesser Antilles), Teta de burra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 75, 81, 301, 340.

Licania columbarum Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Terminalia microcarpa* Decne. (Combretaceae).

Licania leucosepala Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 198. 1857; *Moquilea leucosepala* (Griseb.) R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 1(5): 315. 1932.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 31, 81, 151, 285, 301.

Licania pyrifolia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 230. 1860; *Moquilea pyrifolia* (Griseb.) R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 1(5): 314. 1932.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 147, 285, 301.

Licania rigida Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 220. 1840.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Brazil.
References: 81, 159.

Licania ternatensis Hook. f. ex Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 259. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad.
Common Names: Bois de ferre, Bois de masse, Bois diable, Bois gris, Bois résolu, Breaknail (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 31, 81, 151, 156, 301.

Moquilea leucosepala (Griseb.) R.O. Williams = *Licania leucosepala* Griseb.

CISTACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

Crocanthemum domingense (Urb.) Janch. = *Helianthemum rosmarinifolium* Pursh

Halimium domingense Urb. = *Helianthemum rosmarinifolium* Pursh

Halimium stenophyllum Urb. = *Helianthemum rosmarinifolium* Pursh

Helianthemum rosmarinifolium Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 2: 364. 1813 ["1814"].
Crocanthemum domingense (Urb.) Janch. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 21: 305. 1925; *Halimium domingense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 286. 1912.
Halimium stenophyllum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 524. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
References: 5, 7, 30, 151, 152.

Lechea cubensis Legg., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 6: 252. 1875.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

CLEOMACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 17; native: 12; endemic: 5.

Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 110. 1838; *Cleome viscosa* L., Sp. Pl. 672. 1753; *Polanisia viscosa* (L.) DC., Prodr. 1: 242. 1824.
Cleome icosandra L., Sp. Pl. 672. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, and North America; pantropical weed, origin uncertain but possibly Asia.
Common Names: Frijol cimarrón, Jitomate, Tabaquillo (Dominican Republic), Wild caia (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 151, 159, 252, 301, 383.

Cleome aculeata L. = *Hemiscola aculeata* (L.) Raf.

Cleome arenaria Urb. = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *wrightii* (Urb.) R. Rankin

Cleome christii Urb. = *Cleome pilosa* Benth.

Cleome ciliata Schumach. & Thonn. = *Cleome rutidosperma* DC.

Cleome cubensis A. Rich. = *Cleome houstonii* R. Br.

Cleome domingensis Iltis, Brittonia 10: 56. 1958.
Cleome erosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 224. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Cleome erosa Urb. = *Cleome domingensis* Iltis

Cleome gamboensis Urb. = *Cleome procumbens subsp. obtusa*

Cleome guianensis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 675. 1775.
Cleome pinarensis León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 6. 1950.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 198.

Cleome gynandra L. = *Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.

Cleome hassleriana Chodat = *Tarenaya hassleriana* (Chodat) Iltis

Cleome houstonii R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 131. 1812.
Cleome cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 74. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Central America.
Common Name: Volantín (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 151, 198.

Cleome icosandra L. = *Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.

Cleome macrorhiza C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 199. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to western Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cleome obtusa Britton var. *gamboensis* (Urb.) Iltis = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *obtusa* (Britton) R. Rankin

Cleome obtusa Britton var. *obtusa* = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *obtusa* (Britton) R. Rankin

Cleome pentaphylla L. = *Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.

Cleome pilosa Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 65. 1844.
Cleome christii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 345. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.
References: 5, 7.

Cleome pinarensis León = *Cleome guianensis* Aubl.

Cleome polygama L. = *Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis

Cleome polygama L. var. *isophylla* Urb. = *Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis

Cleome procumbens Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26. 1760, subsp. ***procumbens***
Cleome sloanei Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 347. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 137, 151.

Cleome procumbens Jacq. subsp. ***obtusa*** (Britton) R. Rankin, Willdenowia 33: 441. 2003; *Cleome obtusa* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 2. 1917.
Cleome gamboensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 36. 1925; *Cleome obtusa* Britton var. *gamboensis* (Urb.) Iltis, Brittonia 11: 147. 1959.
Cleome tenuicaulis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 37. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to central Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149, 151, 198.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cleome procumbens Jacq. subsp. ***wrightii*** (Urb.) R. Rankin, Willdenowia 33: 442. 2003; *Cleome wrightii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 346. 1907.
Cleome arenaria Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 36. 1925; *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. var. *arenaria* (Urb.) R. Rankin, Willdenowia 33: 442. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 198.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cleome procumbens Jacq. var. *arenaria* (Urb.) R. Rankin = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *wrightii* (Urb.) R. Rankin

Cleome pubescens Sims = *Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.

Cleome pungens Willd. = *Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.

Cleome rutidosperma DC., Prodr. 1: 241. 1824.
Cleome ciliata Schumach. & Thonn., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 294. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Africa.
Common Names: Consumption weed, Petit acaya blanc, Mouzambé rampant (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 159, 224, 231, 301.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cleome serrata Jacq. = *Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis

Cleome sloanei Urb. = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *procumbens*

Cleome speciosa Raf. = *Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis

Cleome speciosa Kunth = *Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis

Cleome spinosa Jacq. = *Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.

Cleome stenophylla Klotzsch in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 251. 1905.
Cleome stenophylla Klotzsch in M.R. Schomburgk, Reis. Br.-Guiana 3: 1164. 1849, *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.
References: 1, 6, 30, 58, 61.

Cleome tenuicaulis Urb. = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *obtusa* (Britton) R. Rankin

Cleome triphylla L. = *Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.

Cleome viscosa L. = *Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.

Cleome wrightii Urb. = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *wrightii* (Urb.) R. Rankin

Cleoserrata serrata (Jacq.) Iltis, Novon 17: 448. 2007; *Cleome serrata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26. 1760.
Cleome polygama L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 939. 1763.
Cleome polygama L. var. *isophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 345. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Volantín, Volantines (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 198, 301.

Cleoserrata speciosa (Raf.) Iltis, Novon 17: 448. 2007; *Cleome serrata* Raf., Fl. Ludov. 86. 1817.
Cleome speciosa Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 84. 1821, *nom. illeg.*; *Gynandropsis speciosa* (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 1: 238. 1824, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lucerillo de orgullo (Dominican Republic), Acaya à fleurs roses, Mouzambé à fleurs roses, Ragged robin, Volatines preciosos (Lesser Antilles), Volantines preciosos (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 150, 159, 231, 340.

Dactylaena ekmanii Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 9. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 17: 382. 1914; *Cleome gynandra* L., Sp. Pl. 671. 1753.
Cleome pentaphylla L., Fl. Jamaic. 18. 1759; *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* (L.) DC., Prodr. 1: 238. 1824.
Cleome triphylla L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 938. 1763.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Small spider-flower (Bahamas), Bigote de gato, Uña de gato, Volantín, Volantín blanco, Volantina (Cuba), Acaya, Bozo de gato (Dominican Republic), Caya, Feuilles caya, Masambey (Haiti), Acaia, Acaya à fleurs blanches, Akaya blanc, Caia, Coyers, Kaia mouzambe, Masambe, Mouzambé à fleurs blanches, Sambo, Small spider flower, Spider whisp, White masambee (Lesser Antilles), Jazmín del río (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 159, 198, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Gynandropsis pentaphylla (L.) DC. = *Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.

Gynandropsis speciosa (Kunth) DC. = *Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis

Hemiscola aculeata (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 111. 1838; *Cleome aculeata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 232. 1767.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pata de paloma, Timaque (Dominican Republic), Acaya, Mouzambé aux épines, Patte à canard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61.

Polanisia viscosa (L.) DC. = *Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.

Tarenaya hassleriana (Chodat) Iltis, Novon 17: 450. 2007; *Cleome hassleriana* Chodat, Bull. Herb. Boissier 6: 12. 1898.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 2, 6, 58, 159, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 111. 1838; *Cleome spinosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26. 1760.
Cleome pubescens Sims, Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1857. 1816.
Cleome pungens Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 689. 1809.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Acaya, Cayá, Uña de gato, Volantín, Volantines (Cuba), Rosa candalia, Rosa candalina, Timaque (Dominican Republic), Caya sauvage, Feuilles caya, Jasmin del río, Masambey (Haiti), Caya, Grand acaya, Grand mouzambé, Mouzambé, Sambo, Spider flower, Tomados marron, Wild massambée (Lesser Antilles), Aromo, Flor de perro, Gusanera, Jazmín apestoso, Sambo, Volantines punzantes, Volatines puzantes (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 198, 301, 340.

CLETHRACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 19; native: 19; endemic: 18.

Clethra alexandri Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 142. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Clethra bracteata Griseb. = *Clethra occidentalis* (L.) Kuntze

Clethra byrsonimoides Griseb. = *Clethra cubensis* A. Rich.

Clethra cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 75. 1850.
Clethra byrsonimoides Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 170. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 29.

Clethra jamaicensis Britton = *Clethra occidentalis* Kuntze

Clethra occidentalis (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 389. 1891; *Tinus occidentalis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1010. 1759.
Clethra bracteata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 141. 1859.
Clethra jamaicensis Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 7. 1914.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Soapwood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 36, 147, 151.

Costaea cubensis A. Rich. = *Purdiaea cubensis* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

Purdiaea angustifolia C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Purdiaea stenopetala* Griseb. var. *stenopetala*

Purdiaea bissei Berazaín, Willdenowia 34: 293. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Purdiaea cubensis (A. Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 366. 1926, var. ***cubensis***; *Costaea cubensis* A. Rich., Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 2: 75: 1853.
Purdiaea monodynama Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 124, 149, 151.

Purdiaea cubensis (A. Rich.) Urb. var. ***albosepala*** Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 54. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Purdiaea ekmanii Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 61. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Purdiaea maestrensis Borhidi & Catasús = *Purdiaea nipensis* Vict. & León subsp. *maestrensis* (Borhidi & Catasús) Berazaín & S. Rodr.

Purdiaea microphylla Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 389. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Purdiaea moensis Vit., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 60. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Purdiaea monodynama Griseb. = *Purdiaea cubensis* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

Purdiaea nipensis Vict. & León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 55. 1948, var. ***nipensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Purdiaea nipensis Vict. & León var. ***alainii*** Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 56. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Purdiaea nipensis Vict. & León subsp. ***maestrensis*** (Borhidi & Catasús) Berazaín & S. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 24. 1995 ["1992"]; *Purdiaea maestrensis* Borhidi & Catasús, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 45. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Purdiaea ophiticola Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 56. 1948, var. ***ophiticola***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 151.

Purdiaea ophiticola Vict. var. ***oblongisepala*** Berazaín & S. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 24. 1995 ["1992"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Purdiaea parvifolia (Vict.) J.L. Thomas, Contr. Gray Herb. 186: 61. 1960; *Purdiaea ophiticola* Vict. var. *parvifolia* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 57. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Purdiaea shaferi Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 389. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Purdiaea stenopetala Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 45. 1861, var. ***stenopetala***
Purdiaea angustifolia C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124.

Purdiaea stenopetala Griseb. var. ***stereosepala*** (J.L. Thomas) Berazaín & S. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 23. 1995 ["1992"]; *Purdiaea stereosepala* J.L. Thomas, Contr. Gray Herb. 186: 65. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Purdiaea stereosepala J.L. Thomas = *Purdiaea stenopetala* Griseb. var. *stereosepala* (J.L. Thomas) Berazaín & S. Rodr.

Purdiaea velutina Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 388. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tinus occidentalis L. = *Clethra occidentalis* (L.) Kuntze

CLUSIACEAE

Genera. Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 49; native: 46; endemic: 42.

Chrysochlamys caribaea Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 434. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Bois mangle, Palatuvier blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30.

Chrysochlamys clusioides (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy

Clusia abbottii Urb. = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy

Clusia acuminata sensu Bello = *Clusia minor* L.

Clusia acuminata Spreng. = *Garcinia portoricensis* (Urb.) Alain

Clusia alainii Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 16. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Clusia alba Jacq. = *Clusia major* L.

Clusia brittonii Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 29. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Clusia callosa Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 83. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Clusia calyptrata Vesque = *Clusia gundlachii* A. Stahl

Clusia cartilaginosa Vesque = *Clusia minor* L.

Clusia clarendonensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 7. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Clusia clusioides (Griseb.) D'Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67: 990. 1981 ["1980"]; *Tovomita clusioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 166. 1860; *Chrysochlamys clusioides* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 37. 1866.
Clusia grisebachiana (Planch. & Triana) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 6. 1953; *Tovomita grisebachiana* Planch. & Triana, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 14: 284. 1860, *nom. illeg.*
Clusia krugiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 367. 1899.
Clusia abbottii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 340. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Copeyejo (Dominican Republic), Mountain manglier (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 124, 151, 152.

Clusia domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 286. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Clusia flava Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 34. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and Ecuador.
Common Names: Card gum, Tar pot (Jamaica).
References: 2, 4, 151, 323.

Clusia grisebachiana (Planch. & Triana) Alain = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy

Clusia gundlachii A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 122. 1884.

Clusia calyptrata Vesque, Epharmosis 3: 8. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cupeíllo de altura, Cupey de altura (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 365.

Clusia havetioides (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 13: 368. 1860, var. ***havetioides***; *Tovomita havetioides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 106. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Clusia havetioides (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. ***pauciflora*** Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 248. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Clusia havetioides (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. ***stenocarpa*** (Urb.) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 248. 1982; *Clusia stenocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 433. 1908
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 165.

Clusia krugiana Urb. = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy

Clusia major L., Sp. Pl. 509. 1753.
Clusia alba Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 34. 1760.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Abricot bâtard, Alawi, Aralie, Aralie grandes feuilles, Figuier marron, Figuier maudit, L'aglie, Monkey goblet, Mountain cherry, Trick leaf, Wild man support (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151, 159.

Clusia mangle Rich. ex Planch. & Triana, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 13: 369. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Names: Arcades, Kaklin, Mangle, Mangle-montagne, Mangle rouge, Paletuvier-montagne (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Clusia minor L., Sp. Pl. 510. 1753.
Clusia acuminata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 244. 1881, non Spreng.
Clusia cartilaginosa Vesque in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 8: 97. 1893.
Clusia venosa sensu L., non Jacq., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1495. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Copeicillo (Cuba), Copeyejo, Cupey chiquito, Cupeycito, Cupeyito (Dominican Republic), Figuier maudit, Le figuier (Haiti), Cupeillo, Cupey de monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Clusia moaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 17. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Clusia monocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 404. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Clusia nipensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 279. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 161.

Clusia picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 434. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Copeyejo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Clusia plukenetii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 432. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Aralie, Awali (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30.

Clusia plumieri Planch. & Triana, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 13: 340. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Clusia portlandiana R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 103. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Clusia rosea Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 34. 1760.
Clusia silvicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 354. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pitch apple (Bahamas), Copey, Copey amarillo, Cupey (Cuba), Cimarrón, Copey (Dominican Republic), Bois pâle, Cupey, Figuier maudit, Figuier maudit cimarron, Figuier maudit marron, Gros figuier (Haiti), Balsam fig (Jamaica), Pitch apple (Lesser Antilles), Cupey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 152, 156, 301, 340.

Clusia silvicola Britton = *Clusia rosea* Jacq.

Clusia stenocarpa Urb. = *Clusia havetioides* (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. *stenocarpa* (Urb.) Proctor

Clusia tetrastigma Vesque, Epharmosis 3: 7. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Copeicito, Copey, Cupeicillo (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Clusia venosa sensu L., non Jacq. = *Clusia minor* L.

Garcinia aristata (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia aristata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 38. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Manaju (Cuba), Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 39, 149, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Garcinia bakeriana (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia bakeriana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 435. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 288.

Garcinia barkeriana (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Phytologia 61: 353. 1986; *Rheedia barkeriana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 18. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Garcinia cincta (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia cincta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 404. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Garcinia clarensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia brevipes* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 83. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Garcinia cubensis (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia cubensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 313. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Garcinia decussata C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 312. 1970.
Rheedia pendula Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 368. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Hat-stand tree (Jamaica).
References: 2, 30, 152, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Garcinia dulcis (Roxb.) Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 43(2): 88. 1874.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to India and Malesia.
Common Names: Mangostán, Mangostín (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 159, 252.

Garcinia glaucescens Alain & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 8: 5. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 123, 154.

Garcinia hessii (Britton) Alain, Phytologia 61: 353. 1986; *Rheedia hessii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 390. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 149.

Garcinia humilis (Vahl) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 312. 1970; *Mammea humilis* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 40. 1798.
Garcinia lateriflora (L.) C.D. Adams ex Liogier, Dicc. Bot. Española 36. 2000, *nom. illeg.*; *Rheedia lateriflora* L., Sp. Pl. 1193. 1753.
Rheedia sessiliflora Planch. ex Vesque, Epharmosis 2: t. 62. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Wild mammee (Jamaica), Abricotier bâtard, Bois chica, Bois l'onguent, Bois mulâtre (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 123, 137, 159, 301.

Garcinia lateriflora (L.) C.D. Adams ex Liogier = *Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams

Garcinia madruno (Kunth) Hammel, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 928. 1989; *Calophyllum madruno* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 202. 1822.
Rheedia acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch. & Triana, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 14: 314. 1860.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 61, 151, 301, 471.

Garcinia mangostana L., Sp. Pl. 443. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Malesia.
Common Names: Mangostán, Mangustán (Cuba), Jobo de la india, Mangostán (Dominican Republic), Mangostán, Mangostín (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61, 132, 159, 252.

Garcinia moaensis (Bisse) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia moaensis* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10 2: 16. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Garcinia ophiticola (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia ophiticola* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 312. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Garcinia polyneura (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia polyneura* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 18. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Garcinia portoricensis (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 61: 353. 1986; *Rheedia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 368. 1899.
Clusia acuminata Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 599. 1825.
Marialva elliptica A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 126. 1884.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 149, 301.

Garcinia pungens Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia elliptica* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 204. 1868, non Choisy, 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Garcinia revoluta (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia revoluta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 405. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149.

Garcinia ruscifolia (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"], var. ***ruscifolia***; *Rheedia ruscifolia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 167. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Garcinia ruscifolia (Griseb.) Borhidi var. ***linearis*** (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia ruscifolia* Griseb. var. *linearis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 313. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Garcinia serpentini Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia fruticosa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 38. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Garcinia verticillata Alain, Phytologia 61: 353. 1986 (as a new name); *Rheedia verticillata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 370. 1899 (*nom. illeg.*).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Palo de cruz, Palo de la cruz (Dominican Republic), Bois diou (Haiti).
References: 30, 149.

Marialva elliptica A. Stahl = *Garcinia portoricensis* (Urb.) Alain

Moronobea coccinea Aubl. = *Symphonia globulifera* L. f.

Rheedia acuminata (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch. & Triana = *Garcinia madruno* (Kunth) Hammel

Rheedia aristata Griseb. = *Garcinia aristata* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Rheedia bakeriana Urb. = *Garcinia bakeriana* (Urb.) Borhidi

Rheedia barkeriana Urb. & Ekman = *Garcinia barkeriana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Rheedia brevipes Britton = *Garcinia clarensis* Borhidi

Rheedia cincta Urb. = *Garcinia cincta* (Urb.) Borhidi

Rheedia cubensis Borhidi = *Garcinia cubensis* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Rheedia elliptica C. Wright = *Garcinia pungens* Borhidi

Rheedia fruticosa C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Garcinia serpentini* Borhidi

Rheedia hessii Britton = *Garcinia hessii* (Britton) Alain

Rheedia lateriflora L. = *Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams

Rheedia moaensis Bisse = *Garcinia moaensis* (Bisse) Borhidi

Rheedia ophiticola Borhidi = *Garcinia ophiticola* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Rheedia pendula Urb. = *Garcinia decussata* C.D. Adams

Rheedia polyneura Urb. = *Garcinia polyneura* (Urb.) Borhidi

Rheedia portoricensis Urb. = *Garcinia portoricensis* (Urb.) Alain

Rheedia revoluta Urb. = *Garcinia revoluta* (Urb.) Borhidi

Rheedia ruscifolia Griseb. = *Garcinia ruscifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *ruscifolia*

Rheedia ruscifolia Griseb. var. *linearis* Borhidi = *Garcinia ruscifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *linearis* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Rheedia sessiliflora Planch. ex Vesque = *Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams

Rheedia verticillata Urb. = *Garcinia verticillata* Alain

Symphonia globulifera L. f., Suppl. Pl. 302. 1782 ["1781"].
Moronobea coccinea Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 788. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bois à cochon (Haiti), Boar wood, Hog doctor, Hog gum tree (Jamaica), Mangle jaune, Paletuvier jaune (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 151, 301.

Tovomita clusioides Griseb. = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy

Tovomita grisebachiana Planch. & Triana = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy

Tovomita havetioides Griseb. = *Clusia havetioides* (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. *havetioides*

Tovomita plumieri Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 106. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Mangle blanc, Mangle bois, Mangle rouge, Paletuvier grand-bois, Palétuvier rouge (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 36.

COLCHICACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Gloriosa superba L., Sp. Pl. 305. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. thomas); native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 28, 61, 147, 159.

COMBRETACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 30; native: 23; endemic: 16.

Buchenavia capitata (Vahl) Eichler = *Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard

Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 64: 266. 1983; *Cordia tetraphylla* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 224. 1775.
Bucida capitata Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 50. 1797 ["1796"]; *Buchenavia capitata* (Vahl) Eichler, Flora 49: 165. 1866.
Pseudolmedia bucidifolia Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 109. 1883.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Boquete, Buquete, Ciruelillo, Fruta de palo, Fuquete, Guaraguao, Magó, Palo amarillo (Dominican Republic), Bois gri-gri, Bois gris, Bois gros-gros, Bois margot, Gre-gri, Gri-gri jaune, Gris-gris (Haiti), Arbre aux trésors, Bois arcoquois, Bois-gli-gli, Bois rada, Olivier, Z'olivier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 147, 151, 301, 340.

Bucida buceras L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1025. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), and Margarita; cultivated elsewhere.
Common Names: Black olive (Bahamas), Húcar, Húcar blanco, Jucarillo, Júcaro, Júcaro de costa, Júcaro de playa, Júcaro negro (Cuba), Caracolí de Puerto Rico, Guamacho, Guaraguao (Dominican Republic), Bois gri-gri, Grí-grí, Gris-gris, Gris-gris de montagne, Gué-gué (Haiti), Black olive (Jamaica), Bois-gli-gli, Whitewood tree (Lesser Antilles), Ucar (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 150, 323, 340.

Bucida capitata Vahl = *Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard

Bucida molinetii (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 1127. 1989; *Terminalia molinetii* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 244. 1890.
Bucida correlliana Willbur, Taxon 37: 467. 1988.
Bucida ophiticola Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 605. 1974.
Bucida spinosa (Northr.) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 201. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 39, 45, 149, 151, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Bucida ophiticola Bisse = *Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace

Bucida palustris Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 224. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Bucida spinosa (Northr.) Jenn. = *Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace

Bucida subinermis Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 605. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Chicharronia intermedia A. Rich. = *Terminalia intermedia* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Chuncoa arbuscula Griseb. = *Terminalia intermedia* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Chuncoa chicharronia Griseb. = *Terminalia intermedia* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Chuncoa eriostachya (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Terminalia eriostachya* A. Rich.

Combretum cordatum G. Don = *Combretum laxum* Jacq.

Combretum eriopetalum G. Don = *Combretum spinosum* Humb. & Bonpl.

Combretum grandiflorum G. Don, Edinburgh Philos. J. 11: 346. 1824.
Distribution: Cultivated and escaped in Puerto Rico; native to West Tropical Africa.
Common Names: Combretum (Puerto Rico).
References: 32, 152.

Combretum indicum (L.) DeFilipps, Useful Pl. Dominica 277. 1998; *Quisqualis indica* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 556. 1762; *Combretum indicum* (L.) Jongkind, Fl. Gabon 35: 48. 1999, *nom. illeg*.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 159, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Combretum jacquini Griseb. = *Combretum laxum* Jacq.

Combretum laxum Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.
Combretum cordatum G. Don, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 15: 440. 1827.
Combretum jacquini Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 275. 1860.
Combretum marchii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 63: 115. 1925.
Combretum robinsonii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 63: 115. 1925.
Combretum viscidum C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 108. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco de barraco, Bejuco de becerro, Bejuco de berraco, Bejuco de vecerro (Dominican Republic), Bourougue, Liane blanche, Liane mimebe blanche (Haiti), Red withe (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 36, 124, 149, 301.

Combretum marchii Fawc. & Rendle = *Combretum laxum* Jacq.

Combretum robinsonii Fawc. & Rendle = *Combretum laxum* Jacq.

Combretum spinosum Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 2: 161. 1817.
Combretum eriopetalum G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 665. 1832.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 7.

Combretum viscidum C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Combretum laxum* Jacq.

Conocarpus erectus L., Sp. Pl. 176. 1753, var. ***erectus***
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Buttonwood (Bahamas), Mangle botón, Saragosa, Yabá, Yana (Cuba), Botoncillo, Botoncillo de costa, Mangle, Mangle prieto (Dominican Republic), Manglier, Manglier noir, Palétuvier (Haiti), Button mangrove (Jamaica), Button bush, Button mangrove, Buttonwood, Chêne Guadeloupe, Palétuvier, Palétuvier gris, Palétuvier rouge, Paltivyé, Mangle gris, Mangle rouge, Manglier gris, Mangle, Olivier bord de mer, West Indian alder (Lesser Antilles), Botoncillo, Mangle botón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323, 340.

Conocarpus erectus L. var. ***sericeus*** E. Forst. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 16. 1828; *Conocarpus sericeus* (E. Forst. ex DC.) J. Jiménez Alm., An. Univ. Santo Domingo 18: 126. 1953.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Yana salvia (Cuba), Button mangrove (Jamaica), Button bush, Button mangrove, Chêne Guadeloupe, Mangle gris, Manglier gris, Mangle rouge, Mangle, Olivier bord de mer, West Indian alder, Palétuvier, Palétuvier gris, Palétuvier rouge, Paltivyé (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 45, 150, 159, 249.

Conocarpus racemosus L. = *Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) Gaertn. f.

Conocarpus sericeus (DC.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *sericeus* E. Forst. ex DC.

Cordia tetraphylla Aubl. = *Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard

Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f., Suppl. Carp. 209. 1807; *Conocarpus racemosus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 930. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Bastard buttonwood, Green turtle bough, White mangrove (Bahamas), Mangle amarillo, Mangle blanco, Mangle bobo, Mangle prieto, Paltivyé, Patabán (Cuba), Mangle, Mangle amarillo (Dominican Republic), Manglier blanc (Haiti), White mangrove (Jamaica), Mangle blanc, Mangle gris, Manglier, Manglier blanc, Palétuvier, Tom house mangrove, White mangrove (Lesser Antilles), Mangle blanco, Mangle bobo (Puerto Rico), White mangrove (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 340.

Pseudolmedia bucidifolia Bello = *Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard

Quisqualis indica L. = *Combretum indicum* (L.) Jongkind

Terminalia arbuscula Sw., Prodr. 68. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: White olive (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Terminalia aroldoi Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 608. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Terminalia bipleura Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 [“1980”].
Terminalia canescens Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 436. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Terminalia canescens Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Terminalia bipleura* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Terminalia catappa L., Mant. Pl. 1: 128. 1767.

Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Almond-tree, Indian almond (Bahamas), Almendro de la India (Cuba), Almendra, Almendro de playa, Almendro de las indias, Almendrón (Dominican Republic), Amadier, Amadier des indes, Amadier tropical, Badannier, Zamanne, Zammande (Haiti), Almond, West Indian almond (Jamaica), Almond, Barbados almond, Amandier, Amandier-pays, Indian almond, Pied z'amande, Sea almond, Wild almond, Z'amande, Zanmann (Lesser Antilles), Almendra (Puerto Rico), Indian almond, Malabar almond, Tropical almond (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Terminalia chicharronia Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 410. 1869, subsp. ***chicharronia***
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 39, 151, 560.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Terminalia chicharronia Wright subsp. ***domingensis*** (Urb.) Alwan & Stace, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 1125. 1989; *Terminalia domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 524. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Chicharrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 151, 560.

Terminalia chicharronia Wright subsp. ***neglecta*** (Bisse) Alwan & Stace, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 1125. 1989; *Terminalia neglecta* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 607. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 151, 560.

Terminalia chicharronia Wright subsp. ***orientensis*** (Monach.) Alwan & Stace, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 1125. 1989; *Terminalia orientensis* Monach., Caribbean Forest. 8: 79. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jucarillo charrasco (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 560.

Terminalia domingensis Urb. = *Terminalia chicharronia* Wright subsp. *domingensis* (Urb.) Alwan & Stace

Terminalia eriostachya A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 524. 1845; *Chuncoa eriostachya* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 109. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Chicharrón amarillo, Chicharrón prieto (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 40, 124, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Terminalia intermedia (A. Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 367. 1926; *Chicharronia intermedia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 529. 1845.
Chuncoa arbuscula Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 275. 1860.
Chuncoa chicharronia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 109. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón de carreta, Chicharrón de monte, Júcaro acerado, Júcaro amarillo (Cuba), Chicharrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 36, 40, 124, 151, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Terminalia ivorensis A. Chev., Vég. Utiles Afrique Trop. Franç. 5: 152. 1909.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Africa.
References: 58, 151, 152, 159, 383.

Terminalia latifolia Sw., Prodr. 68. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Broadleaf (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Terminalia maestrensis Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 606. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Terminalia microcarpa Decne., Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 457. 1834.
Licania columbarum Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 50. 1949.
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 81, 151, 152.

Terminalia molinetii M. Gómez = *Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace

Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & Müll. Arg., Observ. Bot. 215. 1871.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 58, 159, 383.

Terminalia neglecta Bisse = *Terminalia chicharronia* Wright subsp. *neglecta* (Bisse) Alwan & Stace

Terminalia nipensis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 8. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Chicharrón prieto (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Terminalia oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 668. 1841.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 58, 159.

Terminalia orientensis Monach. = *Terminalia chicharronia* Wright subsp. *orientensis* (Monach.) Alwan & Stace

Terminalia pachystyla Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 224. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

COMMELINACEAE

Genera. Total: 11; native: 9; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 30; native: 22; endemic: 5.

Aneilema pauciflorum (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Gibasis pauciflora* (Urb. & Ekman) D.R. Hunt

Aploleia monandra (Sw.) H.E. Moore, Baileya 9: 17. 1961; *Tradescantia monandra* Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788; *Callisia monandra* (Sw.) Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1179. 1830.

Callisia repens sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883, non L.
Callisia umbellulata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 130. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America; possibly in Virgin Islands based on a common name record, but no specimen record has been found.
Common Names: Petit curage, Petit herbe grasse (Lesser Antilles), Cohítre morado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 28, 30, 61, 147, 340.

Athyrocarpus leiocarpus (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hemsl. = *Commelina leiocarpa* Benth.

Athyrocarpus persicariifolius sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt

Callisia cordifolia (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson, Contr. Arnold Arbor. 9: 117. 1935; *Tradescantia cordifolia* Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788; *Tripogandra cordifolia* (Sw.) Aristeg., Bol. Acad. Ci. Fis. 25: 125. 1965.
Callisia meiandra C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 610. 1871.
Spironema robbinsii C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 609. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 350.

Callisia filiformis (M. Martens & Galeotti) D.R. Hunt, Kew Bull. 41: 410. 1986; *Leptorhoeo filiformis* (M. Martens & Galeotti) C.B. Clarke in W.B. Hemsley, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mexic. 55. 1880.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Callisia fragrans (Lindl.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 154. 1942; *Spironema fragrans* Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 26: t. 47. 1840.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; endemic to Mexico; widely cultivated elsewhere.
References: 1, 2, 19, 28, 147, 252, 254, 323.

Callisia meiandra C. Wright = *Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson

Callisia monandra (Sw.) Schult. & Schult. f. = *Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore

Callisia repens (Jacq.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 62. 1762; *Hapalanthus repens* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.
Callisia umbellulata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883, non Lam.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Canutillo rastrero (Cuba), Cohítre enano, Suelda con suelda, Ti-bon bieu mouri (Dominican Republic), Belle mere soleil, Bon dieu mouri, Bon dieu soleil, Mais marron, Petit bon dieu mouri, Ti-bon dieu mouri (Haiti), Oreillo di raton, Yerba de awa (Lesser Antilles), Belleza, Lengua de gallina, Tradescantia (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 151, 323, 340.

Callisia repens sensu Bello = *Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore

Callisia umbellulata Lam. = *Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore

Callisia umbellulata sensu Bello = *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.

Campelia zanonia (L.) Kunth = *Tradescantia zanonia* (L.) Sw.

Commelina acutissima Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 1. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 147.

Commelina angustifolia Michx. = *Commelina erecta* L. var. *angustifolia* (Michx.) Fernald

Commelina benghalensis L., Sp. Pl. 41. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Vincent); native to Africa, tropical Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.
Common Name: Herbe grasse (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 28, 147, 159, 252.

Commelina blainii (C. Wright) Woodson = *Sauvallea blainii* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle

Commelina cayennensis Rich. = *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.

Commelina diffusa Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 18. 1768.
Commelina cayennensis Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 105. 1792.
Commelina longicaulis Jacq., Collectanea 3: 234. 1791 ["1789"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Creeping day-flower (Bahamas), Water grass (Jamaica), Curage, French weed, Herbe grasse, Water grass (Lesser Antilles), Cohítre, Cohítre azul, Cojitre (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 45, 61, 131, 147, 254, 323.

Commelina elegans Kunth = *Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*

Commelina erecta L., Sp. Pl. 41. 1753, var. ***erecta***
Commelina elegans Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 259. 1816.
Commelina erecta L. var. *hamipila* (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Brashier, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 93: 10. 1966; *Commelina hamipila* C. Wright ex Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 608. 1870.
Commelina virginica sensu authors, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Canutillo (Cuba), Botoncillo, Consuelda, Suelda con suelda, Suelda consuelda (Dominican Republic), Mais marron, Z'herbe maíz marron (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 45, 61, 147, 150, 323, 340, 350.

Commelina erecta L. var. ***angustifolia*** (Michx.) Fernald, Rhodora 42: 439. 1940; *Commelina angustifolia* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 24. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147.

Commelina erecta L. var. *hamipila* (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Brashier = *Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*

Commelina geniculata Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 4. 1825.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147.

Commelina haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 10. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147.

Commelina hamipila C. Wright ex Sauvalle = *Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*

Commelina hexandra Aubl. = *Dichorisandra hexandra* (Aubl.) Standl.

Commelina leiocarpa Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 176. 1846; *Athyrocarpus leiocarpus* (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(18): 386 1885.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Commelina longicaulis Jacq. = *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.

Commelina nudiflora L. = *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan

Commelina rufipes Seub. var. ***glabrata*** (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 122. 1987; *Commelinopsis glabrata* D.R. Hunt, Kew Bull. 36: 195. 1981.
Athyrocarpus persicariifolius sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 144. 1923, non Hemsl.
Commelinopsis persicariifolia (Delile) Pichon, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 12: 227. 1946.
Tradescantia portoricensis Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat), Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 28, 61, 147, 152, 340.

Commelina serrulata Vahl = *Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handlos

Commelina virginica sensu authors, non L. = *Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*

Commelina zanonia L. = *Tradescantia zanonia* (L.) Sw.

Commelinopsis glabrata D.R. Hunt = *Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt

Commelinopsis persicariifolia (Delile) Pichon = *Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt

Cyanotis cristata (L.) D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 46. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 1, 2, 147.

Cyanotis cucullata (Roth) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 107. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 294.

Cyanotis vittata Lindl. = *Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse

Dichorisandra hexandra (Aubl.) Standl. in P.C. Standley & S. Calderon, Lista Pl. Salvador: 48. 1925; *Commelina hexandra* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 35. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Name: Herbe-ravine (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147, 323.

Gibasis geniculata (Jacq.) Rohweder, Abh. Auslandsk., Reihe C, Naturwiss. 18: 143. 1956; *Tradescantia geniculata* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 94. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Curage des bois, Herbe grasse des bois (Lesser Antilles), Cohítre azul (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 340.

Gibasis pauciflora (Urb. & Ekman) D.R. Hunt, Kew Bull. 33: 146. 1978; *Tradescantia pauciflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 7. 1931; *Aneilema pauciflora* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Hapalanthus repens Jacq. = *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.

Leptorhoeo filiformis (M. Martens & Galeotti) C.B. Clarke = *Callisia filiformis* (M. Martens & Galeotti) D.R. Hunt

Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan, Kew Bull. 7: 189. 1952; *Commelina nudiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 4. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 147, 244.

Rhoeo discolor (L'Hér.) Hance = *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.

Rhoeo spathacea (Sw.) Stearn = *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.

Sauvallea blainii* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 608. 1871; *Commelina blainii* (C. Wright) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 150. 1942.
Distribution: Endemic to western Cuba.
Common Name: Cañutillo de paredón (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132, 147.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Setcreasea pallida Rose = *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt

Setcreasea purpurea Boom = *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt

Spironema fragrans Lindl. = *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson

Spironema robbinsii C. Wright = *Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson

Tinantia caribaea Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 280. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique) and northern South America.
References: 1, 30, 147.

Tinantia erecta (L.) Schltdl., Linnaea 25: 185. 1852; *Commelina erecta* L., Sp. Pl. 41. 1753.
Tinantia fugax Scheidw., Allg. Gartenzeitung 7: 365. 1839.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 30, 147.

Tinantia fugax Scheidw. = *Tinantia erecta* (L.) Schltdl.

Tradescantia bicolor sensu Bello = *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.

Tradescantia cordifolia Sw. = *Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson

Tradescantia discolor L'Hér. = *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.

Tradescantia elongata G. Mey. = *Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handlos

Tradescantia geniculata Jacq. = *Gibasis geniculata* (Jacq.) Rohweder

Tradescantia monandra Sw. = *Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore

Tradescantia multiflora Sw. = *Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf.

Tradescantia multiflora Sw. var. *tobagensis* Urb. = *Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf.

Tradescantia pallida (Rose) D.R. Hunt, Kew Bull. 30: 453. 1975; *Setcreasea pallida* Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 13: 294. 1911.

Setcreasea purpurea Boom, Acta Bot. Néerl. 4: 167. 1955.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Cucaracha extranjera, Cucaracha morada (Dominican Republic), Purple heart (Lesser Antilles), Cohítre morado (Puerto Rico), Purple heart, Purple queen (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 28, 45, 123, 147, 323.

Tradescantia pauciflora Urb. & Ekman = *Gibasis pauciflora* (Urb. & Ekman) D.R. Hunt

Tradescantia pendula (Schnizl.) D.R. Hunt = *Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse

Tradescantia portoricensis Bello = *Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt

Tradescantia spathacea Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788; *Rhoeo spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn, Baileya 5: 198. 1957.
Rhoeo discolor (L'Hér.) Hance in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 660. 1853; *Tradescantia discolor* L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 8. 1789.
Tradescantia bicolor sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883, non Kunth.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Moses-in-the-bulrushes, Oyster plant (Jamaica), Canoa di San Pedro, Gros curage, Grosse herbe grasee, Indján den boto, Ladies in a boat, Moses in the basket (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 150, 323, 340, 383.

Tradescantia virginiana L., Sp. Pl. 288. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 3, 147.

Tradescantia zanonia (L.) Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788; *Commelina zanonia* L., Sp. Pl. 41. 1753; *Campelia zanonia* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 264. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 147, 323, 340.

Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengart. 4: 655. 1849.
Cyanotis vittata Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 5: 139. 1850.
Tradescantia pendula (Schnizl.) D.R. Hunt, Kew Bull. 36. 197. 1981; *Zebrina pendula* Schnizl., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 7: 870. 1849.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia), and Margarita.
Common Names: Cucaracha (Dominican Republic), Wandering jeu (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 147, 150, 323, 592.

Tripogandra cordifolia (Sw.) Aristeg. = *Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson

Tripogandra multiflora (Sw.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 16. 1837; *Tradescantia multiflora* Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788; *Tradescantia multiflora* Sw. var. *tobagensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 174. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 147.

Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handlos, Baileya 17: 33. 1970; *Commelina serrulata* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 4. 1798.

Tradescantia elongata G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 146. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Curage-rivière, Herbe grasse rivière (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 28, 61, 147.

Zebrina pendula Schnizl. = *Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse

CONNARACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 3.

Cnestidium rufescens Planch., Linnaea 23: 440. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 89.

Connarus grandifolius Planch., Linnaea 23: 432. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts).
Common Names: Lian caco, Liane à barriques (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 31, 89.

Connarus reticulatus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 84. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Sangre de toro bejuco (Cuba).
References: 3, 89, 132, 156.

Rourea cubensis Urb. = *Rourea glabra* Kunth var. *glabra*

Rourea frutescens sensu Bello = *Rourea surinamensis* Miq.

Rourea glabra Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 41. 1824, var. ***glabra***
Rourea cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 356. 1908.
Rourea sympetala Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 357. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco Baracoa, Bejuco vergajo, Bergajo, Juan caliente, Mata negro (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 89, 152, 156.

Rourea glabra Kunth var. ***jamaicensis*** Forero, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 26: 55. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 89.

Rourea surinamensis Miq., Linnaea 26: 221. 1854.
Rourea frutescens sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 255. 1881, non Aubl.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco de Luis Gómez, Bejuco Luis Gómez (Dominican Republic), Bejuco de garrote, Juan caliente (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 89, 301.

Rourea sympetala Urb. = *Rourea glabra* Kunth var. *glabra*

CONVOLVULACEAE

Genera. Total: 15; native: 10; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 157; native: 135; endemic: 63.

Aniseia cernua Moric., Pl. Nouv. Amer. 56. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 144.

Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy, Convolv. Diss. Sec. 144. 1837, var. ***martinicensis***; *Convolvulus martinicensis* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 26. 1763.
Aniseia salicifolia (Desr.) Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 144. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Liseron savane, Patate marron, Petit liseron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 32, 58, 144, 150, 301.

Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. ***ambigua*** Hallier, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 96. 1893.
Aniseia nitens Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 145. 1838; *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *nitens* (Choisy) O'Donell, Lilloa 30: 60. 1960.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Note: Differs from typical variety by its basally truncate to slightly cordate sepals with scattered trichomes vs. basally cuneate and decurrent glabrous sepals.
References: 7, 58, 144.

Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. *nitens* (Choisy) O'Donell = *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *ambigua* Hallier f.

Aniseia nitens Choisy = *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *ambigua* Hallier f.

Aniseia salicifolia (Desr.) Choisy = *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *martinicensis*

Argyreia bracteata Choisy = *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer

Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer, Hortus Maurit. 224. 1837; *Convolvulus nervosus* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 48. 1768; *Rivea nervosa* (Burm. f.) Hallier f., Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 381. 1897.
Argyreia bracteata Choisy, Convolv. Orient. 39. 1834.
Argyreia speciosa (L. f.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 289. 1827.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to India.
Common Names: Campanola, Cordón de seda, Hoja de plata, Ipomea, Ipomea morada, Ipomoea (Cuba), Basquiña, Hoja de seda (Dominican Republic), Coup d'air, Liane à minguet, Liane d'argent, Liane tonnelle (Haiti), Elephant ear vine (Jamaica), Elephant climber, Liane à tonnelle, Liane à vonvon, Liane d'argent, Liane de soie (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 32, 132, 150.

Argyreia speciosa (L. f.) Sweet = *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer

Argyreia tiliifolia (Desr.) Wight = *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

Argyreia tiliifolia sensu A. Stahl, non (Desr.) Wight = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *ventricosa* (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin

Batatas edulis Choisy = *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.

Batatas pentaphylla (L.) Choisy = *Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.

Batatas quinquefolia (L.) Choisy = *Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.

Calonyction aculeatum (L.) House = *Ipomoea alba* L.

Calonyction bona-nox (L.) Bojer = *Ipomoea alba* L.

Calonyction megalocarpum A. Rich. = *Ipomoea alba* L.

Calonyction speciosum Choisy = *Ipomoea alba* L.

Calonyction tuba (Schltdl.) Colla = *Ipomoea violacea* L.

Convolvulus acetosifolius Vahl = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

Convolvulus aculeatus L. = *Ipomoea alba* L.

Convolvulus acuminatus Vahl = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg

Convolvulus alsinoides L. = *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. *var. alsinoides*

Convolvulus auritus Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

Convolvulus batatas L. = *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.

Convolvulus cissoides Lam. = *Merremia cissoides* (Lam.) Hallier f.

Convolvulus corymbosus L. = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.

Convolvulus cumanensis Kunth = *Jacquemontia cumanensis* (Kunth) Kuntze

Convolvulus cuspidatus Willd. ex Spreng. = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don

Convolvulus dissectus Jacq. = *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.

Convolvulus domingensis Desr. = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.

Convolvulus domingensis Spreng. = *Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.

Convolvulus fastigiatus Roxb. = *Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy

Convolvulus filicaulis Vahl = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples

Convolvulus frondosus Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.

Convolvulus grandiflorus Jacq. = *Ipomoea violacea* L.

Convolvulus havanensis Jacq. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.

Convolvulus heptaphyllus Rottler & Willd. = *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

Convolvulus imperati Vahl = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

Convolvulus indicus Burm. = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *indica*.

Convolvulus jamaicensis Jacq. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.

Convolvulus jamaicensis Spreng. = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *jamaicensis*

Convolvulus jamaicensis Jacq. var. *major* A. Rich. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.

Convolvulus littoralis L. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

Convolvulus macrocalyx Ruiz & Pav. = *Merremia macrocalyx* (Ruiz & Pav.) O'Donell

Convolvulus macrocarpus L. = *Operculina macrocarpa* (L.) Urb.

Convolvulus macrorhizos L. = *Ipomoea furcyensis* Urb.

Convolvulus martinicensis Jacq. = *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *martinicensis*

Convolvulus meyeri Spreng. = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don

Convolvulus micranthus Roem. & Schult. = *Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*

Convolvulus nervosus Burm. f. = *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer

Convolvulus nil L. = *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth

Convolvulus nodiflorus Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 557. 1792; *Jacquemontia nodiflora* (Desr.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 283. 1837-1838.
Convolvulus albiflorus H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 271. 1793.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda),

Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco ratón, Campanitas, Pascua (Dominican Republic), Aguinaldo blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323, 340.

Convolvulus nummularius L. = *Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.

Convolvulus obcordatus Millsp. = *Jacquemontia ovalifolia* (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. *obcordata* (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson

Convolvulus obscurus L. = *Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.

Convolvulus obtusifolius Sessé & Moc. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.

Convolvulus ochraceus Lindl. = *Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don

Convolvulus operculatus M. Gómez = *Operculina macrocarpa* (L.) Urb.

Convolvulus parviflorus Desr. = *Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*

Convolvulus pennatus Desr. = *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

Convolvulus pentanthus Jacq. = *Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don

Convolvulus pentaphyllus L. = *Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.

Convolvulus pes-caprae L. = *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.

Convolvulus phyllomega Vell. = *Ipomoea philomega* (Vell.) House

Convolvulus pinnatifidus Kunth = *Operculina pinnatifida* (Kunth) O'Donell

Convolvulus plumieri Spreng. = *Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. v*erticillata*

Convolvulus polycarpus Kunth = *Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*

Convolvulus portoricensis Spreng. = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg

Convolvulus purpureus L. = *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth

Convolvulus ruber Vahl = *Ipomoea setifera* Poir.

Convolvulus ruderarius Kunth = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.

Convolvulus serpyliifolius Kunth = *Jacquemontia serpyliifolia* (Kunth) Urb.

Convolvulus serpylloides Griseb. = *Evolvulus minimus* Ooststr.

Convolvulus sphaerostigma Cav. = *Jacquemontia sphaerostigma* (Cav.) Rusby

Convolvulus tenuifolius Vahl = *Ipomoea tenuifolia* (Vahl) Urb.

Convolvulus tiliaceus Willd. = *Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy

Convolvulus tillifolius Desr. = *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

Convolvulus tomentosus L. = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *jamaicensis*

Convolvulus tridentatus L. = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples

Convolvulus trifidus Kunth = *Ipomoea trifid*a (Kunth) G. Don

Convolvulus triqueter Vahl = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *turpethum*

Convolvulus tuba Schltdl. = *Ipomoea violacea* L.

Convolvulus turpethum L. = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *turpethum*

Convolvulus umbellatus L. = *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.

Convolvulus valenzuelanus A. Rich. = *Jacquemontia serpyliifolia* (Kunth) Urb.

Convolvulus ventricosus Bertero = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *ventricosa* (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin

Convolvulus violaceus Vahl = *Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don

Cuscuta americana L., Sp. Pl. 124. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco de fideo, Fideíllo, Malarrabia (Cuba), Bejuco amarillo, Bejuquito de amor, Cuscute, Fideitos, Fideos (Dominican Republic), Amitié, Choisy, Cuscute d'Amerique, La amitié, L'amitié, Lanmitié, Vermicelles (Haiti), Dodder, Love vine (Jamaica), Corde à violon, Corde de violon, Herbe à z'amourelle, Herbe à z'amourette, Herbe z'amitié, Liane à cordon, Liane sans fin, Love vine, Teigne, Vermicelle, Yellow dod, Yellow dodder (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de mona, Fideos (Puerto Rico), Dodder (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 323.

Cuscuta arvensis Beyr. ex Engelm. = *Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.

Cuscuta boldinghii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 38. 1919.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Mexico.
References: 1, 7, 150.

Cuscuta campestris Yunck., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 18: 138. 1932.
Cuscuta arvensis Beyr. ex Engelm. in A. Gray, Manual, ed. 2, 336. 1856.
Cuscuta pentagona Engelm. var. *calycina* Engelm., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 45 (1): 76. 1843.
Cuscuta pentagona sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 356. 1920, non Engelm.
Distribution: Native Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico; Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa; exotic in Bahamas and Jamaica.
Common Names: Liane vermicelle, Liane z'amitié (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 151.

Cuscuta decora Choisy ex Engelm. = *Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *indecora*

Cuscuta domingensis Urb. = *Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex Schult.

Cuscuta glandulosa (Engelm.) Small = *Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth var. *glandulosa* Engelm.

Cuscuta globulosa Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 138. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Mexico.
References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 58, 231.

Cuscuta gronovii Willd. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 205. 1820.
Cuscuta domingensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 38. 1919.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
References: 5, 7, 151.

Cuscuta indecora Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 9: 278. 1842, var. ***indecora***
Cuscuta decora Choisy ex Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 501. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco amarillo, Bejuquito de amor, Fideitos, Fideos (Dominican Republic), Amitié, Choisy, Custute d'Amérique, L'amitié (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151.

Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. ***neuropetala*** (Engelm.) Hitchc., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 45: 75. 1843; *Cuscuta neuropetala* Engelm., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 45 (1): 75. 1843.
Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. *portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 502. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 30, 152.

Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. *portoricensis* Urb. = *Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *neuropetala* (Engelm.) Hitchc.

Cuscuta neuropetala Engelm. = *Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *neuropetala* (Engelm.) Hitchc.

Cuscuta obtusiflora Kunth var. ***glandulosa*** Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 492. 1859; *Cuscuta glandulosa* (Engelm.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 969. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Bejuco amarillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 131, 151.

Cuscuta pentagona Engelm., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 43: 340. 1842.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 151.

Cuscuta pentagona sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.

Cuscuta pentagona Engelm. var. *calycina* Engelm. = *Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.

Cuscuta umbellata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 121. 1819.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Saba), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 151, 301.

Dichondra carolinensis Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 136. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Sheep-grass (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Dichondra micrantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 243. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Mexico; naturalized in North America and Asia.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 151, 154, 159.

Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 20. 1775, var. ***repens***
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; pantropical weed.
Common Names: Aguinaldito rastrero, Alfombra, Hierba del japón, Oreja de ratón, Tripa de rana, Violeta japonesa (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 58, 151, 159.

Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. ***sericea*** (Sw.) Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 451. 1845; *Dichondra sericea* Sw., Prodr. 54. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 30.

Dichondra sericea Sw. = *Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. *sericea* (Sw.) Choisy

Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 392. 1762, var. ***alsinoides***; *Convolvulus alsinoides* L., Sp. Pl. 157. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Bahamas and Jamaica; naturalized in Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Name: Speedwell (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 45, 150, 151, 285.

Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. ***debilis*** (Kunth) Ooststr., Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 14: 33. 1934; *Evolvulus debilis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 115. 1819.
Evolvulus linifolius sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 104. 1925, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 6, 58, 61, 151, 228.

Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. ***grisebachianus*** Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 7: 344. 1869.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Martin), North America, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 151.

Evolvulus antillanus D.A. Powell, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 225. 1979.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and northern South America.
Common Name: Lin, Lin bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Evolvulus arbuscula Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 459. 1814, var. ***arbuscula***
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Tebenque (Cuba), Romerillo, Romero silvestre (Dominican Republic), Jean Paul (Haiti), Sea thyme (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 40, 45, 123.

Evolvulus arbuscula Poir. var. ***canus*** Ooststr., Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 14: 180. 1934.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Evolvulus arenicola Britton & P. Wilson = *Evolvulus siliceus* Britton & P. Wilson

Evolvulus bahamensis House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 89. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 152.

Evolvulus bocasanus Britton = *Evolvulus tenuis* Mart. ex Choisy subsp. *longifolius* (Choisy) Ooststr.

Evolvulus bracei House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 90. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45.

Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn, Taxon 21: 649. 1972; *Nama convolvuloides* Willd., Syst. Veg. 6: 189. 1820.
Evolvulus glaber Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 862. 1824 ["1825"].
Evolvulus mucronatus Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 61. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire,

Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Teigne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 323.

Evolvulus domingensis Spreng. ex Choisy = *Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.

Evolvulus filipes Mart., Flora 24: 100. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Herbe grise (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 19, 151, 323.

Evolvulus glaber Spreng. = *Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn

Evolvulus grisebachii Peter in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 19. 1897.
Evolvulus incanus Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 288. 1805.
Evolvulus wrightii House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 33: 316. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
References: 3, 149, 150, 152.

Evolvulus incanus Pers. = *Evolvulus grisebachii* Peter

Evolvulus linifolius sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *debilis* (Kunth) Ooststr.

Evolvulus longifolius Choisy = *Evolvulus tenuis* Mart. ex Choisy subsp. *longifolius* (Choisy) Ooststr.

Evolvulus minimus Ooststr., Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 14: 110. 1934.
Convolvulus serpylloides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 207. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124.

Evolvulus mucronatus Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn

Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 391. 1762; *Convolvulus nummularius* L., Sp. Pl. 157. 1753.
Evolvulus domingensis Spreng. ex Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 72. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Money-wort evolvulus (Bahamas), Aguinaldito de sabana, Aguinaldito rastrero (Cuba), Tripita de pollo (Dominican Republic), Petite véronique, Teigne, Ti teigne, Véronique, Véronique bord de mer (Lesser Antilles), Agracejo rastrero (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Evolvulus sericeus Sw., Prodr. 55. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Herbe argentée (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151, 301, 323.

Evolvulus siliceus Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 36. 1917.
Evolvulus arenicola Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 466. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Evolvulus squamosus Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 449. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Virgin Islands (Anegada).
Common Name: Broom-bush (Bahamas).
References: 40, 45, 61.

Evolvulus tenuis Mart. ex Choisy subsp. ***longifolius*** (Choisy) Ooststr., Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 14: 61. 1934; *Evolvulus longifolius* Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 81. 1837.
Evolvulus bocasanus Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 337. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Kitts), Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Name: Lin (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 134, 151, 301.

Evolvulus wrightii House = *Evolvulus grisebachii* Peter

Exogonium arenarium Choisy = *Ipomoea steudelii* Millsp.

Exogonium cubense House = *Ipomoea cubensis* (House) Urb.

Exogonium eggersii House = *Ipomoea eggersii* (House) D.F. Austin

Exogonium filiforme (Jacq.) Choisy = *Jacquemontia solanifolia* (L.) Hallier f.

Exogonium incertum Britton = *Ipomoea incerta* (Britton) Urb.

Exogonium microdactylum (Griseb.) House = *Ipomoea microdactyla* Griseb.

Exogonium pedatum sensu Bello, non Choisy = *Ipomoea steudelii* Millsp.

Exogonium repandum (Jacq.) Choisy = *Ipomoea repanda* Jacq.

Exogonium solanifolium (L.) Britton = *Jacquemontia solanifolia* (L.) Hallier f.

Exogonium wrightii House = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

Hewittia scandens (J. König ex Milne) Mabb., Taxon 29: 606. 1980.
Hewittia sublobata (L. f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 441. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native and widespread in Old World.
References: 2, 151.

Ipomoea acetosifolia (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

Ipomoea aculeata (L.) Kuntze = *Ipomoea alba* L.

Ipomoea acuminata (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg

Ipomoea aegyptia L. = *Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.

Ipomoea alba L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753.
Calonyction aculeatum (L.) House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 590. 1904; *Convolvulus aculeatus* L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753; *Ipomoea aculeata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 442. 1891.
Calonyction bona-nox (L.) Bojer, Hortus Maurit. 228. 1837; *Ipomoea bona-nox* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 228. 1762.
Calonyction megalocarpum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 129. 1850.
Calonyction speciosum Choisy, Convolv. Orient. 59. 1833.
Pharbitis calycosa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 128. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola),

Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Moon-vine (Bahamas), Bejuco de la y, Flor de la y, Flor de la y blanca, Flor de la luna, Hi (Cuba), Estrella vespertina (Dominican Republic), Moonflower, Night ipomoea (Jamaica), Belle de nuit, Fleur de nuit, Liane blanche bord de mer, Liane douce (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de vaca, Claro de luna, Gloria de la mañana blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 141, 149, 150, 224, 301, 340, 430.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea alterniflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 202. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Aguinaldo de pinares (Cuba).
References: 3, 124, 132.

Ipomoea angulata Lam. = *Ipomoea hederifolia* L.

Ipomoea angustifolia Jacq. = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples

Ipomoea antillana Millsp. = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.

Ipomoea aquatica Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 44. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 159, 224, 301.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea arenaria (Choisy) Steud. = *Ipomoea steudelii* Millsp.

Ipomoea arenaria sensu Urb. = *Ipomoea eggersii* (House) D.F. Austin

Ipomoea argentifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 131. 1850.
Ipomoea praecox C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 46. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Terciopelo solferino (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 351.

Ipomoea arnoldsonii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 424. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ipomoea asarifolia (Desr.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 251. 1819; *Convolvulus asarifolius* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 562. 1792.
Ipomoea nymphaeifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 203. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Name: Bejuco buniatillo (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 132, 150, 159.

Ipomoea balioclada Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 245. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 465. 1793; *Convolvulus batatas* L., Sp. Pl. 154. 1753.
Batatas edulis Choisy, Convolv. Orient. 53. 1834.
Distribution: Cultivated worldwide; native to the New World tropics, occurring in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sweet-potato (Bahamas), Boniato, Buniato (Cuba), Batata, Batate (Dominican Republic), Patate, Patate des jardins, Patate douce (Haiti), Sweet potato (Jamaica), Patate douce, Sweet potato (Lesser Antilles), Batata (Puerto Rico), Sweet potato (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 159, 224, 301, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea beyeriana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 425. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ipomoea bona-nox L. = *Ipomoea alba* L.

Ipomoea buchii Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb.

Ipomoea caerulea Bello = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don

Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 287. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); pantropical; native range uncertain.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 150.

Ipomoea calantha Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 202. 1866.
Ipomoea carnea sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 295. 1881, non Jacq.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.
Common Name: Aguinaldo chamiso (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 224, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea calophylla C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ipomoea lacteola* House

Ipomoea carmesina Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 292. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Ipomoea carnea sensu Bello = *Ipomoea calantha* Griseb.

Ipomoea carnea Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760, subsp. ***carnea***
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, and Central America; native to South America.
Common Names: Campana (Dominican Republic), Batilla carnosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 45, 61, 131, 132, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. ***fistulosa*** (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin, Taxon 26: 237. 1977; *Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 349. 1845.
Ipomoea crassicaulis (Benth.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 51: 530. 1916.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aguinaldo color de carne (Cuba), Campana (Dominican Republic), Clochette (Haiti), Ológi di anochi, Petite campanule (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 58, 150, 151, 159, 224, 349.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea carnosa R. Br. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

Ipomoea carolina L., Sp. Pl. 160. 1753.
Ipomoea yamuriensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 247. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.
Common Name: Bejuco de indio (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 45, 132.

Ipomoea carolina sensu Griseb., non L. = *Ipomoea tenuifolia* (Vahl) Urb.

Ipomoea cathartica Poir. = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *indica*

Ipomoea cissoides (Lam.) Griseb. = *Merremia cissoides* (Lam.) Hallier f.

Ipomoea clarensis Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 121. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Ipomoea clausa Rudolphi ex Ledeb. in C.F. Ledebour & J.P. Alderstam, Diss. Bot. Pl. Doming. 14. 1805.
Ipomoea buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 356. 1903.
Ipomoea hospitalis Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 102. 1930.
Ipomoea hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 103. 1930.
Ipomoea pitoniana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 10. 1927.
Ipomoea samanensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 343. 1924.
Ipomoea selleana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 11. 1927.
Ipomoea viridiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 348. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 149, 244, 430.

Ipomoea caerulea Bello = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don

Ipomoea cordatotriloba Dennst., Nomencl. Bot. 246. 1810.
Ipomoea trichocarpa Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2(3): 260. 1823.
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba and Jamaica; native to North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 159, 224, 430.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea crassicaulis (Benth.) B.L. Rob. = *Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Choisy) D.F. Austin

Ipomoea cubensis (House) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 356. 1908; *Exogonium cubense* House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 105. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 151, 152, 156.

Ipomoea curtissii House = *Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don

Ipomoea cyanantha Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 469. 1862.
Ipomoea plicata Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 471. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 36, 151, 156, 430.

Ipomoea dactylophylla Griseb. = *Ipomoea subrevoluta* Choisy

Ipomoea dajabonensis Alain, Anales Acad. Ci. Republ. Dominicana, Bot. 3: 68. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Ipomoea desrousseauxii Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 816. 1840.
Ipomoea eriosperma (Desr.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 351. 1902.
Ipomoea leuconeura Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 350. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Batata zambomba, Batata zandumbia (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 244.

Ipomoea digitata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 924. 1759.
Ipomoea rubrocincta Urb. var. *rubrocincta*, Symb. Antill. 3: 347. 1902.
Ipomoea rubrocincta Urb. var. *brachyloba* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 341. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References 7, 30, 151, 159, 301, 309, 430.

Ipomoea discoidesperma Donn. Sm. = *Merremia discoidesperma* (Donn. Sm.) O'Donell

Ipomoea dissecta (Jacq.) Pursh = *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.

Ipomoea domingensis (Desr.) House = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.

Ipomoea eggersiana Peter = *Ipomoea steudelii* Millsp.

Ipomoea eggersii (House) D.F. Austin, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 335. 1978 ["1977"]; *Exogonium eggersii* House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 104. 1908.
Ipomoea arenaria sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 508. 1910, non Steud.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico (Culebra, Vieques), Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin).
Common Name: Jumby potato (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 19, 32, 61, 156.

Ipomoea eriosperma Urb. = *Ipomoea desrousseauxii* Steud.

Ipomoea erosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 425. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ipomoea excisa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 246. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ipomoea falkioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 206. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ipomoea fastigiata (Roxb.) Sweet = *Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy

Ipomoea filicaulis (Vahl) Blume = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples

Ipomoea filiformis Jacq. = *Jacquemontia solanifolia* (L.) Hallier f.

Ipomoea fimbriosepala Choisy, Prodr. 9: 359. 1845.
Ipomoea pinosia Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 60. 1956.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Mexico, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 3, 152, 430.

Ipomoea fistulosa Mart. ex Choisy = *Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Choisy) D.F. Austin

Ipomoea flavopurpurea Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 345. 1902.
Ipomoea punctata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 44. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 74.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ipomoea fuchsioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 205. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124.

Ipomoea furcyensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 351. 1902.
Convolvulus macrorhizos L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 923. 1759; *Ipomoea macrorhiza* (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 211. 1819, *nom. illeg.*
Ipomoea plumieriana House, Bot. Gaz. 43: 413. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Coronita (Dominican Republic), Liane à minguet (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 123, 151, 430.

Ipomoea gracilis sensu House, non R. Br. = *Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy

Ipomoea grisebachii Urb. = *Ipomoea rubella* House

Ipomoea hamiltonii G. Don = *Operculina hamiltonii* (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples

Ipomoea hederacea Jacq., Collectanea 1: 124. 1787 ["1786"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Gloria de la mañana (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 28, 45, 150, 151.

Ipomoea hederifolia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 925. 1759.
Ipomoea angulata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 464. 1793.
Quamoclit coccinea sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 514. 1910, and sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 108. 1925, non (L.) Moench.
Mina coccinea Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 294. 1881, *nom. nud.*
Mina hederifolia Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 294. 1881, *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Manto de la virgen (Cuba), Cambustera (Dominican Republic), Bejuco de tabaco (Haiti), Liseron hallier, Liseron rouge (Lesser Antilles), Cambustera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 159, 224, 301, 323, 430.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea heptaphylla (Rottl. & Willd.) Voigt = *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

Ipomoea hispaniolae (Spreng.) G. Don = *Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.

Ipomoea horsfalliae Hook., Bot. Mag. 61: t. 3315. 1834.
Ipomoea pendula sensu Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 387. 1845, non R. Br.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to South America.
Common Names: Liane rouge à tonnelle (Lesser Antilles), Campanitas de coral (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 32, 30, 32, 58, 61, 131, 159.

Ipomoea hospitalis Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstam

Ipomoea hotteana Urb. & Ekman = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstam

Ipomoea hypargyrea Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 204. 1866, var. ***hypargyrea***
Ipomoea platyclada Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 245. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 124.

Ipomoea hypargyrea Griseb. var. ***baracoensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 245. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 203. 1866; *Convolvulus imperati* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 1: 17. 1790.
Convolvulus auritus Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 301. 1819.
Ipomoea acetosifolia (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 247. 1819; *Convolvulus acetosifolius* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 18. 1797 ["1796"].
Ipomoea carnosa R. Br., Prodr. 485. 1810.
Ipomoea littoralis (L.) Boiss., Fl. Orient. 4: 112. 1879; *Convolvulus littoralis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 924. 1759.
Ipomoea stolonifera Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 20. 1804.
Ipomoea stolonifera J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 1: 345. 1796.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and North America.
Common Names: Boniato de playa (Cuba), Batatilla (Dominican Republic), Liseron blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 4, 7, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 152, 301, 340, 430.

Ipomoea incerta (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 247. 1924; *Exogonium incertum* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 94. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 156.

Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 445. 1917, var. ***indica***; *Convolvulus indicus* Burm., Herb. Amboin. Auctuar. 7 (Index Universalis): 6. 1755.
Ipomoea cathartica Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 633. 1816; *Pharbitis cathartica* (Poir.) Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 342. 1845.
Distribution: Pantropical; native to Puerto Rico, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and the Indo-Pacific region.
References: 32, 564.

Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. ***acuminata*** (Vahl) Fosberg, Bot. Not. 129: 38. 1976; *Convolvulus acuminatus* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 26. 1794; *Ipomoea acuminata* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 228. 1819.
Convolvulus portoricensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 595. 1824 ["1825"]; *Ipomoea portoricensis* (Spreng.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 278. 1837-1838.
Ipomoea cathartica sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 112. 1925.
Ipomoea vahliana House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 204. 1908.
Ipomoea villosa sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 352. 1920, non Meisn. nor Ruiz & Pav.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), and Old World.
Common Names: Morning glory (Bahamas), Bejuco de batata, Bejuco de puerco, Campanitas, Estrella vespertina (Dominican Republic), Bois patate marron, Liane manger cocho, Liane purgante, Liane purgative, Mange cochon, Manger cochon, Patate marron, Patate sauvage, Rue purgante (Haiti), Liane douse, Lyenn dous, Patate marron (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de gloria (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 35, 58, 61, 75, 123, 151, 152, 323, 340, 430, 564.

Ipomoea jalapoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 202. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124.

Ipomoea jamaicensis G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 278. 1837-1838; *Convolvulus jamaicensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 595. 1824 ["1825"]; *Pharbitis jamaicensis* (G. Don) Gibert, Enum. Pl. Montev. 28. 1873; *Pharbitis jamaicensis* Peter in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 32. 1891.
Ipomoea jamaicensis G. Don var. *glabrata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 474. 1862.
Convolvulus tomentosus L., Sp. Pl. 156. 1753; *Ipomoea tomentosa* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 344. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 151, 152.

Ipomoea jamaicensis G. Don var. *glabrata* Griseb. = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don

Ipomoea krugii Urb. = *Ipomoea triloba* L.

Ipomoea lachnaea Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 29. 1822.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Ipomoea lacteola House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 229. 1908.

Ipomoea calophylla Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 204. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Terciopelo de monte (Cuba).
References: 3, 124, 149.

Ipomoea lacunosa L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to the southeastern United States.
References: 2, 159.

Ipomoea leuconeura Urb. = *Ipomoea desrousseauxii* Steud.

Ipomoea lindmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 248. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ipomoea lineolata Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 355. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Ipomoea littoralis (L.) Boiss. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

Ipomoea luteoviridis Ekman & Leonard, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 11. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151.

Ipomoea macrantha Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea violacea* L.

Ipomoea macrorhiza (L.) Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea furcyensis* Urb.

Ipomoea macrorhiza sensu Griseb., non (L.) Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea rubella* House

Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq., Collectanea 4: 216. 1791 ["1790"].
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Vincent) and Trinidad; native to northern South America; introduced in Old World.
Common Names: Batata zambomba, Batata zamdumbia (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 7, 151, 301, 309, 430.

Ipomoea merremioides Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 8. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Ipomoea meyeri (Spreng.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 275. 1837-1838; *Convolvulus meyeri* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 597. 1824 ["1825"].
Convolvulus cuspidatus Willd. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 697. 1824 ["1825"].
Ipomoea caerulea Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 296. 1881, non Koenig
Ipomoea portoricensis sensu House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 208. 1908, non G. Don.
Ipomoea purpurea sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 473. 1862, non Lam.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 152, 301, 340.

Ipomoea microdactyla Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 204. 1866; *Exogonium microdactylum* (Griseb.) House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 102. 1908; *Ipomoea repanda* Jacq. var. *microdactyla* (Griseb.) D.A. Powell, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 259. 1979.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).
Common Name: Wild potato (Bahamas).
References: 3, 32, 45, 58, 149, 150.

Ipomoea montecristina Hadač, Folia Geobot. & Phytotax., Praha 5: 430. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Ipomoea nematoloba Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 349. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Ipomoea nematophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 473. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 36. 1797; *Convolvulus nil* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 219. 1762; *Pharbitis nil* (L.) Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 342. 1845.
Distribution: Pantropical; occurring in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Aguinaldo azul claro, Aguinaldo violaceo, Manto de la virgen (Cuba), Campana (Dominican Republic), Kaladana (Jamaica), Liseron bleu, Liseron hallier (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de vaca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 132, 159, 224, 301.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea nymphaeifolia Griseb. = *Ipomoea asarifolia* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.

Ipomoea obscura (L.) Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 3: t. 239. 1817; *Convolvulus obscurus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 220. 1762.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Marie Galante, St. Lucia); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.
References: 1, 2, 7, 159.

Ipomoea obtusata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 202. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124.

Ipomoea ochracea (Lindl.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 270. 1837-1838; *Convolvulus ochraceus* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1060. 1826.
Ipomoea ochracea (Lindl.) G. Don var. *curtissii* (House) Stearn, Proc. Linn. Soc. London 170: 145. 1959; *Ipomoea curtissii* House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 257. 1908.
Ipomoea ochroleuca sensu authors, non Spanoghe
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Africa.
References: 2, 3, 19, 32, 58, 152, 223, 224, 430.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea ochracea (Lindl.) G. Don var. *curtissii* (House) Stearn = *Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don

Ipomoea palustris Urb. = *Ipomoea setifera* Poir.

Ipomoea passifloroides House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 230. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 40.

Ipomoea pendula sensu Choisy = *Ipomoea horsfalliae* Hook.

Ipomoea pentaphylla Jacq. = *Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.

Ipomoea perichnoa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 426. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br. in J.H. Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire 477. 1818; *Convolvulus pes-caprae* L., Sp. Pl. 159. 1753.
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br. subsp. *brasiliensis* (L.) Ooststr., Blumea 3: 533. 1940.

Distribution: Pantropical; in the New World occurs in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bay hops, Bay winders (Bahamas), Boniato de playa (Cuba), Batatilla, Patate lan mer (Dominican Republic), Patate marrón (Haiti), Bejuco de playa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 159, 301, 323, 340.

Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br. subsp. *brasiliensis* (L.) Ooststr. = *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.

Ipomoea philomega (Vell.) House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 246. 1908; *Convolvulus philomega* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 74. 1829 ["1825"].
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Patate marron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 301.

Ipomoea pinosia Alain = *Ipomoea fimbriosepala* Choisy

Ipomoea pitoniana Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstam

Ipomoea platyclada Urb. = *Ipomoea hypargyrea* Griseb.

Ipomoea plicata Urb. = *Ipomoea cyanantha* Griseb.

Ipomoea plumieriana House = *Ipomoea furcyensis* Urb.

Ipomoea polyanthes Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.

Ipomoea portoricensis sensu House, non G. Don. = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don

Ipomoea portoricensis (Spreng.) G. Don = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg

Ipomoea praecox C. Wright = *Ipomoea argentifolia* A. Rich.

Ipomoea praematura Eckenw., Brittonia 41: 75. 1989.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada) and South America.
References: 1, 152, 156.

Ipomoea pulchella sensu Griseb., non Roth = *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

Ipomoea pulchella sensu Hook., non Roth = *Ipomoea rubella* House

Ipomoea punctata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle = *Ipomoea flavopurpurea* Urb.

Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth, Bot. Abh. Beobacht. 27. 1787; *Convolvulus purpureus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 219. 1762.
Distribution: Pantropical; exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola); origin probably from the Neotropics.
Common Names: Aguinaldo purpúreo, Maravilla de España (Cuba), Liane médecine (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 32, 58, 132, 159, 224, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea purpurea sensu Griseb., non Lam. = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don

Ipomoea quamoclit L., Sp. Pl. 159. 1753; *Quamoclit quamoclit* (L.) Britton, Ill. Fl. N. U.S. 3: 22. 1898.

Convolvulus pennatus Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 567. 1792; *Quamoclit pennata* (Desr.) Bojer, Hortus Maurit. 224. 1837.
Quamoclit vulgaris Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 6: 434. 1833.
Distribution: Pantropical; in the West Indies, occurs in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago and Trinidad.
Common Names: Cambustera, Cambustera de hojas anchas, Cambustera de hojas menudas, Cambustera fina, Cambutera, Gambutera (Cuba), Cambustera, Estrella del son (Dominican Republic), Cheveux de Vénus (Haiti), Cheveux de Vénus, Goutte de sang, Herbe à éternuer, Liane rouge, Lin, Regadero, Sweet william, Sweet willy (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de ciprés, Bejuco de coral, Cambustera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 28, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 159, 224, 301, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ipomoea quinquefolia L. = *Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.

Ipomoea racemosa Poir. = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

Ipomoea radicans Bertero ex Choisy = *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

Ipomoea ramonii Choisy = *Ipomoea trifid*a (Kunth) G. Don

Ipomoea repanda Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760; *Exogonium repandum* (Jacq.) Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 128. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Tobago.
Common Names: Capi, Fleur rouge bois, Liane patate, Patate grand bois, Patate rouge bord de mer (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco colorado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 301.

Ipomoea repanda Jacq. var. *microdactyla* (Griseb.) D.A. Powell = *Ipomoea microdactyla* Griseb.

Ipomoea robusta Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 424. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ipomoea rubella House, Bot. Gaz. 43: 414. 1907.
Ipomoea grisebachii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 353. 1903.
Ipomoea macrorhiza sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 471. 1862, non (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Ipomoea pulchella sensu Hook., Bot. Mag. 73: t. 4305. 1847, non Roth.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 149, 151, 430.

Ipomoea rubra (Vahl) Millsp. = *Ipomoea setifera* Poir.

Ipomoea rubra (Vahl) Millsp. var. *alboflavida* Urb. = *Ipomoea setifera* Poir.

Ipomoea rubra (Vahl) Millsp. var. *palustris* Urb. = *Ipomoea setifera* Poir.

Ipomoea rubrocincta Urb. var. *rubrocincta* = *Ipomoea digitata* L.

Ipomoea rubrocincta Urb. var. *brachyloba* Urb. = *Ipomoea digitata* L.

Ipomoea rudolphii Roem. & Schult. = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

Ipomoea sagittata Poir., Voy. Barbarie 2: 122. 1789.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, and Old World.

Common Names: Aguinaldo rosado, Campanilla de agua (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 159.

Ipomoea samanensis Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstam

Ipomoea saxicola Proctor = *Ipomoea ternata* Jacq.

Ipomoea selleana Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb.

Ipomoea sericantha sensu A. Stahl = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples

Ipomoea setifera Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 17. 1804.
Convolvulus ruber Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 12. 1798; *Ipomoea rubra* (Vahl) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 86. 1900.
Ipomoea palustris (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 423. 1925; *Ipomoea rubra* (Vahl) Millsp. var. *palustris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 345. 1902.
Ipomoea rubra (Vahl) Millsp. var. *alboflavida* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 345. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Calzoncillo grande (Dominican Republic), Coudrel, Liane à faux, Liane douce, Patat mawon, Patate marron (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de puerco, Gloria de la mañana silvestre (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 75, 151, 301, 430.

Ipomoea sinuata Ortega = *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.

Ipomoea solanifolia L. = *Jacquemontia solanifolia* (L.) Hallier f.

Ipomoea sphenophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 474. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Eustatius).
References: 1, 30.

Ipomoea spiralis House = *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

Ipomoea squamosa Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 376. 1845.
Ipomoea trinitensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 346. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 30, 301, 430.

Ipomoea steudelii Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 86. 1900.
Exogonium arenarium Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 129. 1838; *Ipomoea arenaria* (Choisy) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 815. 1841.
Exogonium pedatum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 295. 1881, non Choisy.
Ipomoea eggersiana Peter in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 30. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 151, 152, 340.

Ipomoea stolonifera J.F. Gmel. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

Ipomoea stolonifera Poir. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

Ipomoea subrevoluta Choisy, Prodr. 9: 386. 1845.
Ipomoea dactylophylla Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 203. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 124, 301, 430.

Ipomoea tamnifolia L. = *Jacquemontia tamnifolia* (L.) Griseb.

Ipomoea tenuifolia (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 472. 1908; *Convolvulus tenuifolius* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 33. 1794.
Ipomoea carolina sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 470. 1862, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 151.

Ipomoea tenuissima Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 376. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL, state endangered); probably exotic in Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 150.

Ipomoea ternata Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 16. 1797.
Ipomoea saxicola Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 292. 1982.
Ipomoea thomsoniana Mast., Gard. Chron. 20: 818. 1883.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 149, 430.

Ipomoea thomsoniana Mast. = *Ipomoea ternata* Jacq.

Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 375. 1845; *Convolvulus tiliaceus* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 203. 1809.
Convolvulus fastigiatus Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 13. 1824; *Ipomoea fastigiata* (Roxb.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 288. 1826.
Ipomoea gracilis sensu House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 248. 1908, non R. Br.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Bejuco lechoso, Marrullero (Cuba), Batatillo, Bejuco de puerco, Bejuco de tabaco, Guatabo, Guatavo (Dominican Republic), Wild potato, Wild slip (Jamaica), Caapi, Hogmeat, Liane douce, Patate à cochon, Patate bâtard, Patate marron, Patate sauvage, Wild potato, Wild slip, Wild potato vine (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de puerco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 301, 340.

Ipomoea tomentosa (L.) Urb. = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *jamaicensis*

Ipomoea trichocarpa Elliott = *Ipomoea cordatotrilobata* Dennst.

Ipomoea tricolor Cav., Icon. 3: 5. 1794 ["1795"].
Ipomoea violacea sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 469. 1862, non L.
Distribution: Pantropical; in the West Indies occurs in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Martin); probably of Neotropical origin.
Common Names: Ferrocarril (Dominican Republic), Liane douce (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 159.

Ipomoea trifida (Kunth) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 280. 1837-1838; *Convolvulus trifidus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 107. 1819.
Ipomoea ramonii Choisy, Prodr. 9: 380. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 152.

Ipomoea triloba L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753.
Ipomoea krugii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 472. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Aguinaldo de Pascua, Aguinaldo marrullero, Aguinaldo rosado, Bejuco caracol, Bejuco de manteca, Bejuco de puerco, Bejuco marrullero, Caracol de cerca, Caracol real, Marrullero (Cuba), Liane purgative, Petite liane douce, Petite patate marron (Lesser Antilles), Bejuquillo de puerco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 301, 254.

Ipomoea trinitensis Urb. = *Ipomoea squamosa* Choisy

Ipomoea tuba (Schltdl.) G. Don = *Ipomoea violacea* L.

Ipomoea tuberosa L. = *Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle

Ipomoea turbinata Lag. ex Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 345. 1847.
Distribution: Pantropical; in the West Indies occurs in Lesser Antilles (St. Eustatius), Bonaire, and Curaçao.
Common Name: Lilac bell (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 159.

Ipomoea umbellata (L.) G. Mey. = *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.

Ipomoea vahliana House = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *Indica*

Ipomoea verticillata L. = *Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*

Ipomoea villosa sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *Indica*

Ipomoea violacea L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753.
Convolvulus grandiflorus Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 39. 1776.
Convolvulus tuba Schltdl., Linnaea 6: 735. 1831; *Calonyction tuba* (Schltdl.) Colla, Linnaea 6: 735. 1831; *Ipomoea tuba* (Schltdl.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 271. 1837-1838.
Ipomoea macrantha Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 251. 1819.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Moon-vine (Bahamas), Ferrocarril (Dominican Republic), Belle de nuit, Fleur de nuit, Liane blanche bord de mer, Liane douce, Sultane grande (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 151, 301, 430.

Ipomoea violacea sensu Griseb., non L. = *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.

Ipomoea viridiflora Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstam

Ipomoea walpersiana Duchass. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 345. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 30.

Ipomoea wrightii A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 213. 1878.
Convolvulus heptaphyllus Rottler & Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 4: 196. 1803; *Ipomoea heptaphylla* (Rottl. & Willd.) Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt. 360. 1845.
Ipomoea pulchella sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 470. 1862, non Roth.
Ipomoea radicans Bertero ex Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 387. 1845.
Ipomoea spiralis House, Muhlenbergia 3: 40. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.
Common Names: Patate marron (Lesser Antilles), Coral de sabana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 150, 151, 340.

Ipomoea yamuriensis Urb. = *Ipomoea carolina* L.

Jacquemontia agrestis Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 7: 306. 1869.
Jacquemontia diantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 243. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Jacquemontia apocynoides (Schltdl. & Cham.) Urb. = *Jacquemontia sphaerostigma* (Cav.) Rusby

Jacquemontia cayensis Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 349. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, St. Barthélemy).
References: 1, 3, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 149.

Jacquemontia cumanensis (Kunth) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 441. 1891; *Convolvulus cumanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 99. 1819.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.
References: 1, 19, 32, 58, 323, 151.

Jacquemontia diantha Urb. = *Jacquemontia agrestis* Meisn.

Jacquemontia ekmanii O' Donnell, Lilloa 23: 462. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Jacquemontia elongata Britton = *Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don

Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 342. 1902; *Convolvulus havanensis* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 25. 1767.
Convolvulus frondosus Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 303. 1819.
Convolvulus jamaicensis Jacq., Observ. Bot. 3: 6. 1768; *Jacquemontia jamaicensis* (Jacq.) Hallier f. ex Soler., Syst. Anat. Dicot. 641. 1899.
Convolvulus jamaicensis Jacq. var. *major* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 134. 1850.
Convolvulus obtusifolius Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic. 35. 1893.
Convolvulus ruderarius Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 96. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda), and North America.
Common Names: Campanitas (Dominican Republic), Aguinaldo de costa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 77, 123, 131, 150, 151.

Jacquemontia jamaicensis (Jacq.) Hallier f. ex Soler. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.

Jacquemontia nipensis Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Jacquemontia nodiflora (Desr.) G. Don = *Convolvulus nodiflorus* Desr.

Jacquemontia obocordata (Millsp.) House = *Jacquemontia ovalifolia* (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. *obcordata* (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson

Jacquemontia ovalifolia (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. ***obcordata*** (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 508. 1974; *Convolvulus obcordatus* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 88. 1900; *Jacquemontia obcordata* (Millsp.) House, New York State Mus. Bull. 233: 63. 1922.

Jacquemontia subsalina Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 106. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 254.

Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 283. 1837-1838; *Convolvulus pentanthus* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 210. 1791 ["1790"].
Convolvulus violaceus Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 29. 1794; *Jacquemontia violacea* (Vahl) Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 61. 1838.
Jacquemontia elongata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 470. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Campanita azul, Campanitas (Dominican Republic), Calalou à dah, Liane bleue, Liseron bleu (Lesser Antilles), Aguinaldo azul, Coquetitas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Jacquemontia serpyliifolia (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 341. 1902; *Convolvulus serpyliifolius* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 95. 1818.
Convolvulus valenzuelanus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 134. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 151.

Jacquemontia solanifolia (L.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 542. 1893; *Ipomoea solanifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753; *Exogonium solanifolium* (L.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 82. 1918.
Ipomoea filiformis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760; *Exogonium filiforme* (Jacq.) Choisy, Conv. Rar. 129. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Name: Patate grand bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 340.

Jacquemontia sphaerostigma (Cav.) Rusby, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 151. 1899; *Convolvulus sphaerostigma* Cav., Icon. 5: 54. 1799.
Jacquemontia apocynoides (Schltdl. & Cham.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 560. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 151.

Jacquemontia subsalina Britton = *Jacquemontia obcordata* (Millsp.) House

Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 474. 1862; *Ipomoea tamnifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 162. 1753; *Thyella tamnifolia* (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 84. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Vincent), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aguinaldo azul (Cuba), Aguinaldo peludo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 301, 340.

Jacquemontia tuerckheimii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 343. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 339. 1902, var. ***verticillata***; *Ipomoea verticillata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 924. 1759.
Convolvulus micranthus Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 276. 1819.
Convolvulus parviflorus Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 556. 1792.
Convolvulus plumieri Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 602. 1824 ["1825"], as *plumerii*.
Convolvulus polycarpus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 98. 1819.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.
Common Name: Aguinaldo rosado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 45, 58, 131, 151.

Jacquemontia violacea (Vahl) Choisy = *Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don,

Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 505. 1910; *Ipomoea aegyptia* L., Sp. Pl. 162. 1753.
Convolvulus pentaphyllus L., Sp. Pl. 162. 1753; *Ipomoea pentaphylla* (L.) Jacq., Collectanea 2: 297. 1789 ["1788"]; *Batatas pentaphylla* (L.) Choisy, Convolv. Orient. 54. 1834.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aguinaldo velludo (Cuba), Liane poilue, Noyeaux (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Merremia angustifolia (Jacq.) Hallier f. = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples

Merremia cissoides (Lam.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893; *Convolvulus cissoides* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 462. 1793; *Ipomoea cissoides* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 473. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 32, 58, 150, 301, 323, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Merremia discoidesperma (Donn. Sm.) O'Donell, Lilloa 6: 495. 1941; *Ipomoea discoidesperma* Donn. Sm., Bot. Gaz. 14: 27. 1889.
Operculina populifolia Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 550. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cacorne noir (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 123, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893; *Convolvulus dissectus* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 4. 1767; *Ipomoea dissecta* (Jacq.) Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 145. 1813 ["1814"].
Ipomoea sinuata Ortega, Hort. Matr. Dec. 84. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao,

Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Noyau vine (Bahamas), Aguinaldo de almendras, Almendra amarga (Cuba), Almendrillo, Bejuco bochinche, Pasta de almendras, Patico pudin (Dominican Republic), Dandab, Liane noyau (Haiti), Know you (Jamaica), Bini bini, Liane amande amère, Liane à noyau, Liane noyau, Méné-vini, Nouyo, Pâte d'amande, Sprain-bush (Lesser Antilles), Noyó (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 224, 301, 323, 340, 430.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Merremia glabra (Choisy) Hallier f. = *Merremia macrocalyx* (Ruiz & Pav.) O'Donell

Merremia hederacea (Burm. f.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 118. 1894.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 3, 159, 224, 301.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Merremia macrocalyx (Ruiz & Pav.) O'Donell, Lilloa 6: 506. 1941; *Convolvulus macrocalyx* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 10. 1799.
Merremia glabra (Choisy) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 151, 301.

Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893; *Ipomoea quinquefolia* L., Sp. Pl. 162. 1753; *Batatas quinquefolia* (L.) Choisy, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893.
Convolvulus domingensis Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 29. 1822.
Ipomoea hispaniolae (Spreng.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 280. 1837-1838.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Rock rosemary (Bahamas), Campanita blanca, Viní-viní (Dominican Republic), Rock rosemary (Jamaica), Patate marron (Lesser Antilles), Batilla blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 152, 340.

Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle in D. Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. 4(2): 104. 1905; *Ipomoea tuberosa* L., Sp. Pl. 160. 1753; *Operculina tuberosa* (L.) Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 7: 212. 1869.
Distribution: Pantropical; exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Wood-rose (Bahamas), Bejuco de indio, Flor de madera, Indio trepador, Rosa de madera (Cuba), Ferrocarril (Haiti), Wood rose (Jamaica), Bois patate, Liane à courtine, Liane à tonnelle, Liane jaune, Rose de Jèricho (Lesser Antilles), Batilla ventruda, Ferrocarril, Rosa de palo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893; *Convolvulus umbellatus* L., Sp. Pl. 155. 1753; *Ipomoea umbellata* (L.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 99. 1818.
Ipomoea polyanthes Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 234. 1819.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aguinaldo amarillo, Bejuco ahorca colono, Bejuco jaibero (Cuba), Bejuco de tabaco, Campana amarilla (Dominican Republic), Fleur patate jaune, Hog vine, Liane à berceau, Liane à malingres, Liane à tonnelle, Liane-berceau, Liane douce jaune (Lesser Antilles), Aguinaldo amarillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Mina coccinea Bello = *Ipomoea hederifolia* L.

Mina hederifolia Bello = *Ipomoea hederifolia* L.

Operculina alata (Ham.) Urb. = *Operculina hamiltonii* (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples

Operculina hamiltonii (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples, J. Arnold Arbor. 64: 487. 1983; *Ipomoea hamiltonii* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 268. 1837-1838.
Operculina alata (Ham.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 343. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 7, 151, 224, 301.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Operculina leptoptera Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 342. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 1, 30.

Operculina macrocarpa (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 343. 1902; *Convolvulus macrocarpus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 923. 1759.
Convolvulus operculatus M. Gómez, Mem. Math. Phis. Acad. Real Sci. Lisboa 3 (Mem. Corresp.): 27. 1812.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique) and South America.
References: 1, 3, 30.

Operculina pinnatifida (Kunth) O'Donell, Lilloa 23: 432. 1950; *Convolvulus pinnatifidus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 108. 1819.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, United States (TX), and Central America.
References: 3, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Operculina populifolia Hallier f. = *Merremia discoidesperma* (Donn. Sm.) O'Donell

Operculina triquetra (Vahl) Hallier f. = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *turpethum*

Operculina tuberosa (L.) Meisn. = *Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle

Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso, Enum. Subst. Braz.16. 1836, var. ***turpethum***; *Convolvulus turpethum* L., Sp. Pl. 155. 1753.
Convolvulus triqueter Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 30. 1793; *Operculina triquetra* (Vahl) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 120. 1894.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
References: 32, 58, 61, 151.

Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. ***ventricosa*** (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin, Brittonia 33: 595. 1981; *Convolvulus ventricosus* Bertero, Hortus Ripul. 37. 1824; *Operculina ventricosa* (Bertero) Peter in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 32. 1891.
Argyreia tiliifolia sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 145. 1888, non (Desr.) Wight.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.

Common Names: Hoofdpijnblad, Liane blanche, Liane bord de mer, Liane d'argent, Liane serpent (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 301.

Operculina ventricosa (Bertero) Peter = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *ventricosa* (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin

Pharbitis calycosa A. Rich. = *Ipomoea alba* L.

Pharbitis cathartica (Poir.) Choisy = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *indica*

Pharbitis jamaicensis (G. Don) Gibert = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *jamaicensis*

Pharbitis jamaicensis Peter = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *jamaicensis*

Pharbitis nil (L.) Choisy = *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth

Porana paniculata Roxb. = *Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty

Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Roberty, Candollea 14: 26. 1952; *Porana paniculata* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 31. 1819.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Asia.
Common Names: Velo de novia (Dominican Republic), Perles de Noël, Fleurs Noël, Fleur(s) de Noël, Arbre de Noël (Haiti), Muguet, White coralilla, White corolita, Chinese lace (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 150, 159, 223, 224, 231, 254.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Quamoclit coccinea sensu Urb. & sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Ipomoea hederifolia* L.

Quamoclit domingensis (Desr.) M. Gómez = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.

Quamoclit pennata (Desr.) Bojer = *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

Quamoclit quamoclit (L.) Britton = *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

Quamoclit vulgaris Choisy = *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

Rivea bracteata Hallier f. = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

Rivea campanulata sensu House, non as to type (L.) House = *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

Rivea corymbosa (L.) Hallier f. = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.

Rivea nervosa (Burm. f.) Hallier f. = *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer

Stictocardia campanulata (L.) Merr. = *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 159. 1893; *Convolvulus tiliifolius* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 544. 1792; *Argyreia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Wight, Icon. Pl. Orient. 4: 12. 1848.
Rivea campanulata sensu House, non as to type (L.) House, Muhlenbergia 5: 72. 1909.
Stictocardia campanulata (L.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 9: 133. 1914.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Bois-patate marron, Gros boudin, Liane d'argent bâtard, Liane gros boudin, Liane gros marron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 150, 159, 224, 230, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Thyella tamnifolia (L.) Raf. = *Jacquemontia tamnifolia* (L.) Griseb.

Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 81. 1838; *Convolvulus corymbosus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 923. 1759; *Rivea corymbosa* (L.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 157. 1894.
Convolvulus domingensis Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 554. 1792; *Ipomoea domingensis* (Desr.) House, Muhlenbergia 3: 38. 1907; *Quamoclit domingensis* (Desr.) M. Gómez, Fl. Habanera 345. 1897.
Ipomoea antillana Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 84. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Christmas-flower, Christmas-vine (Bahamas), Bejuco de giminí, Bejuco de gimirú, Campanilla, Aguinaldo, Jimirú (Cuba), Aguinaldo, Batatilla, Bejuco de campanitas, Bejuco de pascuas, Campanitas, Pascua (Dominican Republic), Fleur de Noël, Liane blanche, Marie-Claude (Haiti), Christmas pops (Jamaica), Christmas wreath (Lesser Antilles), Aguinaldo, Corona de novia (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 150, 151, 152, 224, 231, 301, 460.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Turbina racemosa (Poir.) D.F. Austin, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 331. 1978 ["1977"]; *Ipomoea racemosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 633. 1816.
Exogonium wrightii House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35 (3): 99. 1908; *Turbina wrightii* (House) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968;
Rivea bracteata Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 158. 1894.
Turbina rudolphii (Roem. & Schult.) O'Donell, Lilloa 30: 64. 1960; *Ipomoea rudolphii* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 222. 1819.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 151, 460.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Turbina rudolphii (Roem. & Schult.) O'Donell = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

Turbina wrightii (House) Alain = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

Xenostegia tridentata (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples, Brittonia 32: 533. 1981 ["1980"]; *Convolvulus tridentatus* L., Sp. Pl. 157. 1753; *Merremia angustifolia* (Jacq.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893.
Convolvulus filicaulis Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 24. 1794; *Ipomoea filicaulis* (Vahl) Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 13: 721. 1826.
Ipomoea angustifolia Jacq., Collectanea 2: 367. 1789 ["1788"].
Ipomoea sericantha sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 162. 1888, non Griseb.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.
References: 32, 58.

DOUBTFUL SPECIES

Ipomoea jamaicensis G. Don var. *glabrata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 474. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and Panama.
Reference: 36.
Note: Doubtful application, name has not been used by modern botanists.

Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb. var. *stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 340. 1902.
Described from Cuba, name has not been used by modern botanists.
Reference: 30.

COSTACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 10; native: 5; endemic: 1.

Banksea speciosa J. König = *Cheilocostus speciosus* (J. König) C. Specht

Cheilocostus speciosus (J. König) C. Specht, Taxon 55: 159. 2006; *Banksea speciosa* J. König in A.J. Retzius, Observ. 3: 75. 1784; *Costus speciosus* (J. Koenig) Sm., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 1: 249. 1791. Type: East Indies. *J.* König, s.n. (C).
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Caña americana, Caña mejicana, Caña santa, Cañuela santa, Caracol, Cojate, Flor de martí, Jenjibre de jardín, Jenjibre blanco (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 28, 132, 147, 252.

Costus arabicus L., Sp. Pl. 2. 1753.
Costus glabratus Sw., Prodr. 11. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Caña japonesa (Dominican Republic), Canne-congo, Petit dégonflé, Shell plant (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 123, 147, 323, 482.

Costus cylindricus Jacq. = *Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.

Costus glabratus Sw. = *Costus arabicus* L.

Costus guanaiensis Rusby var. ***macrostrobilus*** (K. Schum.) Maas, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 8: 52. 1972; *Costus macrostrobilus* K. Schum. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 159. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 28, 61, 147, 482.

Costus lucanusianus Braun-Blanq. & K. Schum., Mitt. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. 2: 151. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to west tropical Africa.
References: 1, 147.

Costus macrostrobilus K. Schum. = *Costus guanaiensis* Rusby var. *macrostrobilus* (K. Schum.) Maas

Costus malortieanus H. Wendl., Hamburger Garten- Blumenzeitung 19: 30. 1863.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Central America.
References: 28, 147, 252, 482.

Costus pulverulentus C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(1): 41. 1825.
Costus ruber C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 256. 1866.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 150, 482.

Costus ruber C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Costus pulverulentus* C. Presl

Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 2. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Common Name: Camarón (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 28, 123, 147, 482.

Costus speciosus (J. Koenig) Sm. = *Cheilocostus speciosus* (J. König) C. Specht

Costus spicatus (Jacq.) Sw., Prodr. 11. 1788; *Alpinia spicata* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 1. 1763.
Costus cylindricus Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 54. 1806.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique).
Common Names: Cañita de limón, Cañuela santa, Caña santa, Caña de arroyo, Yerba de limón (Cuba), Jengibre amargo, Cumaní, Jengibre cimarrón, Caña de cristo (Dominican Republic), Caña amarga (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 482.

Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 8: 350. 1807; *Alpinia spiralis* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 1. 1797.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Margarita; native to Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 323, 482.

Costus villosissimus Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 55. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 147.

Costus zerumbet Pers. = *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burtt & R.M. Sm. (Zingiberaceae).

CRASSULACEAE

Genera. Total: 5; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 18; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Bryophyllum calycinum Salisb. = *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.

Bryophyllum crenatum Baker = *Kalanchoe laxiflora* Baker

Bryophyllum daigremontianum (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger = *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier

Bryophyllum delagoense (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz = *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.

Bryophyllum pinnatum (Lam.) Oken = *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.

Bryophyllum tubiflorum Harvey = *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.

Cotyledon integra Medik. = *Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var. *integra*

Cotyledon laciniata L. = *Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC.

Cotyledon macrantha A. Berger, Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 106. 1900.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South Africa.
Reference: 7.

Cotyledon pinnata Lam. = *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.

Crassula aquatica (L.) Schönland in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(2a): 37. 1891; *Tillaea aquatica* L., Sp. Pl. 128. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to North America and Eurasia.
References: 7, 461.

Crassula argentea L. f. = *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce

Crassula ovata (Mill.) Druce, Rep. Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles 4: 617. 1917.
Crassula argentea L. f., Suppl. Pl. 188. 1782 ["1781"], *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South Africa.
References: 7, 152, 462.

Echeveria glauca (Baker) E. Morren = *Echeveria secunda* Booth ex Lindl.

Echeveria peacockii Croucher, Gard. Chron., n.s. 1: 674. 1874.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Flor de mármol, Mármol (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 151.

Echeveria secunda Booth ex Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc). 59. 1838.
Echeveria glauca (Baker) E. Morren, Belgique Hort. 24: 161. 1874.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Flor de mármol, Mármol (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 159.

Kalanchoe beharensis Drake, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 9: 41. 1903.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.
Reference: 7.

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana Poelln., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 15. 1934.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Madagascar.
References: 6, 7, 58, 150, 159.

Kalanchoe brasiliensis Cambess. = *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.

Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 109. 1812; *Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var. *crenata* (Andrews) Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 116: 320. 1969.
Kalanchoe brasiliensis Cambess. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid. (quarto ed.) 2. 196. 1830.
Kalanchoe integra sensu authors, non (Medik.) Kuntze
Kalanchoe integra (Medik.) Kuntze var. *varea* (Jacq.) Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 116: 318. 1969.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, and naturalized in Virgin Islands (St. thomas, Tortola); native to Africa.
Common Names: Flame kalanchoë (Bahamas), Belladona, Kalanchoe, Siempreviva (Cuba), Bruja mansa (Dominican Republic), Madre de la bruja roja (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 224, 321.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 2: 128. 1914; *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 18a: 412. 1930.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
Common Names: Devil's backbone (Bahamas), Kalanchoe (Cuba), Tope-tope (Haiti).
References: 6, 7, 45, 58, 123, 132, 150.

Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh., Enum. Pl. Afric. Austral. 2: 305. 1836; *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz, Mém. Herb. Boiss. 10: 38. 1900.
Kalanchoe tubiflora (Harvey) Raym.-Hamet, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 29 (2): 41. 1912; *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harvey, Fl. Cap. 2: 380. 1862.
Kalanchoe verticillata Scott-Elliot, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 29: 14. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla); native to South Africa.
Common Names: Malá, Kalanchoe (Cuba), Pinito del Japón, Gusanillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 6, 7, 45, 58, 132, 150, 231, 461, 464.

Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 75. 1915.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
References: 6, 7, 58, 150, 159.

Kalanchoe integra sensu authors = *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.

Kalanchoe integra (Medik.) Kuntze var. *crenata* (Andrews) Cufod. = *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.

Kalanchoe integra (Medik.) Kuntze var. *varea* (Jacq.) Cufod. = *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.

Kalanchoe laciniata (L.) DC., Pl. Hist. Succ. 2: t. 100. 1802; *Cotyledon laciniata* L., Sp. Pl. 430. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa and Asia.
Common Name: Cuentas de oro (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 150, 159.

Kalanchoe laxiflora Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 22: 472. 1886 ["1887"].
Bryophyllum crenatum Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 20: 139. 1883.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (Tortola) and South America; native to Madagascar.
References: 151, 159, 231.

Kalanchoe marmorata Baker, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 300. 1892.
Kalanchoe somaliensis Hook. f., Bot. Mag. ser. 3, 58: t. 7831. 1902.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands (Tortola); native to Africa.
References: 7, 159, 231.

Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 446. 1805; *Cotyledon pinnata* Lam., Encycl. 2: 141. 1786; *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3: 1966. 1841.
Bryophyllum calycinum Salisb., Parad. Lond. t. 3. 1805.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; native to Madagascar.
Common Names: Life plant (Bahamas), Bruja, Flor de aire, Hoja de aire, Siempreviva, Víbora, Yerba coronel (Cuba), Bruja, Hegüey, Higüey, Oken, Topetope, Yerba bruja (Dominican Republic), Fébrivier, Sanglou, Feuilles loup-garou, Feuilles socier, Feuilles sorcier, L'âne blanc, Loup garou, Tope, Tope-tope, Z'herbe mal tête (Haiti), Leaf-of-life (Jamaica), Kalabana, Kawakte lezom, Leaf-of-life, Love bush, Sweetheart bush, Temetic, Travel life, Wonder-of-world (Lesser Antilles), Yerba bruja (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 159, 224, 301, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Kalanchoe somaliensis Hook. f. = *Kalanchoe marmorata* Baker

Kalanchoe tomentosa Baker, J. Bot. 20: 110. 1882.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Madagascar.
References: 7, 159.

Kalanchoe tubiflora (Harvey) Raym.-Hamet = *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.

Kalanchoe verticillata Scott-Elliot = *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.

Sedum monregalense Balb., Mem. Acad. Sci. Turin 7: 339. 1802.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe.
Common Names: Bálsamo turco, Flor de mármol, Sedum (Cuba), Flor de mármol (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 123, 131 132.

Sedum morganianum E. Walther, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 10: 35. 1938.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Ajo, Platanito, Platanillo extranjero (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 123, 151.

Tillaea aquatica L. = *Crassula aquatica* (L.) Schönland

CUCURBITACEAE

Genera. Total: 23; native: 15; endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 40; native: 23; endemic: 10.

Anacaona sphaerica Alain = *Penelopeia sphaerica* (Alain) H. Schaef. & S.S. Renner

Anguria cookiana Britton = *Psiguria trifoliata* (L.) Alain

Anguria glomerata Eggers = *Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy

Anguria pedata (L.) Jacq. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard

Anguria pedata (L.) Jacq. var. *affinis* (Schltdl.) Cogn. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard

Anguria pedata (L.) Jacq. var. *dentata* (Schltdl.) Cogn. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard

Anguria plumieriana Schltdl. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard

Anguria trilobata Jacq. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 513. 1881.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to the Indo-Malayan region; cultivated in the tropics and subtropics.
Common Names: Calabaza china (Cuba), Tayota china (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 123, 132.

Bryonia guadalupensis Spreng. = *Melothria pendula* L.

Bryonia racemosa Mill. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.

Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 785. 1881; *Bryonia americana* Lam., Encycl. 1: 498. 1785.
Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn. var. *angustiloba* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 787. 1881.
Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn. var. *subintegrifolia* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 786. 1881.
Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn. var. *vulgaris* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 787. 1881.
Cionandra angustiloba Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 274. 1881; *Cayaponia angustiloba* (Bello) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 41. 1889.
Trichosanthes tamnifolia Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 386. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and North America.
Common Names: Bejuco de finca, Torchon (Dominican Republic), Concombre bâtard, Concombre-diable, Concombre-hallier, Concombre marron, Ti concombre-chien, Ti concombre-hallier, Wild pumpkin (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de torero (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 152, 340.

Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn. var. *angustiloba* Cogn. = *Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.

Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn. var. *subintegrifolia* Cogn. = *Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.

Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn. var. *vulgaris* Cogn. = *Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.

Cayaponia angustiloba (Bello) M. Gómez, Dicc = *Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.

Cayaponia excisa (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Cionosicyos excisus* (Griseb.) Jeffery

Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 768. 1881; *Bryonia racemosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Cionandra racemosa* (Mill.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 286. 1860.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *acutiloba* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 769. 1881.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *laevis* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 768. 1881.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *plumieri* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 768. 1881.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *scaberrima* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 769. 1881.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *subintegrifolia* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 768. 1881.
Cionandra cuspidata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 287. 1860.
Cionandra graciliflora Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 287. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco de cigua, Bejuco de sigua (Dominican Republic), Cerpousse (Haiti), Mountain bryony (Jamaica), Coloquintilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 32, 36, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 152, 294, 301, 340.

Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *acutiloba* Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.

Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *angustiloba* (Bello) Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.

Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *laevis* Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.

Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *plumieri* Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.

Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *scaberrima* Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.

Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn. var. *subintegrifolia* Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.

Ceratosanthes palmata (L.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 323. 1918; *Trichosanthes palmata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1278. 1759.
Ceratosanthes tuberosa J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 102. 1791; *Trichosanthes tuberosa* (J.F. Gmel.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 601. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Liane-concombre, Pomme-hallier-bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 152, 301, 323.

Ceratosanthes tuberosa J.F. Gmel. = *Ceratosanthes palmata* (L.) Urb.

Cionandra angustiloba Bello = *Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.

Cionandra cuspidata Griseb. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.

Cionandra graciliflora Griseb. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.

Cionandra racemosa (Mill.) Griseb. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.

Cionosicys excisus (Griseb.) Jeffery, Kew Bull. 25: 281. 1971; *Sicana excisa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 112. 1866; *Cayaponia excisa* (Griseb.) Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 747. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Central America.
References: 40, 136, 151.

Cionosicys pomiformis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 288. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Name: Wild melon (Jamaica).
References: 2, 136.

Citrullus citrullus (L.) H. Karst. = *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai, Cat. Sem. & Spor. Hort. Bot. Univ. Imp. Tokyo 1916: 30 (n. 854). 1916; *Momordica lanata* Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 13. 1794.
Citrullus citrullus (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 889. 1882.
Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh., Enum. Pl. Afric. Austral. 2: 279. 1836.

Cucumis citrullus Ser. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 3: 301. 1828.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, and North America.
Common Names: Watermelon (Bahamas), Melón de agua, Sandía, Zandía (Cuba), Pastéque, Patilla (Dominican Republic), Melon d'eau (Haiti), Patilla, Sandía (Puerto Rico), Watermelon (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 4, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 159, 223, 224, 231, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh. = *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

Coccinia cordifolia (L.) Cogn. = *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt

Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt. 59. 1845.
Coccinia cordifolia (L.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 529. 1881.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia); naturalized in the Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
References: 1, 32, 61, 136, 150, 159, 224, 349.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Coccinia ? suburceolata Cogn. = *Penelopeia suburceolata* (Cogn.) Urb.

Corallocarpus emetocatharticus (Grosourdy) Cogn. = *Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy

Corallocarpus glomeratus (Eggers) Cogn. = *Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy

Corallocarpus glomeratus (Eggers) Cogn. var. *gracilis* Cogn. = *Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy

Cucumis acutangulus L. = *Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.

Cucumis anguria L., Sp. Pl. 1011. 1753.
Cucumis jamaicensis Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 65: 28. 1918, *nom illeg.*
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Pepinillo, Pepino cimarrón (Cuba), Cocombre, Cocombro, Cohombro, Concombro, Pepinillo (Dominican Republic), Concombre à queues, Concombre à queues de rat, Concombre marron, Petite cocombre, Ti-combombre (Haiti), West Indian gherkin, Wild cucumber (Jamaica), Bur gherkin, Ti concombre, Warty cucumber, West Indian gherkin, Wild cucumber (Lesser Antilles), Cohombro, Pepinillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 151, 152, 159, 224, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cucumis citrullus Ser. = *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

Cucumis cubensis Schrad. = *Cucumis melo* L.

Cucumis dipsaceus Ehrenb. ex Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. 6: 211. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Africa.
References: 32, 136, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cucumis jamaicensis Bertero ex Spreng. = *Cucumis melo* L.

Cucumis melo L., Sp. Pl. 1011. 1753.
Cucumis cubensis Schrad., Linnaea 12: 419. 1838.
Cucumis jamaicensis Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 46. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Muskmelon (Bahamas), Meloncito de olor, Melón moscatel, Melon de Valencia, Melón de castilla (Cuba), Melón (Dominican Republic), Melon de France, Melon d'Espagne (Haiti), Melón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 136, 152, 159, 223, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cucumis pedatus L. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard

Cucumis sativus L., Sp. Pl. 1012. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Cucumber (Bahamas), Pepino (Cuba), Cocombre, Cocombro, Cohombro, Pepino (Dominican Republic), Concombre (Haiti), Cohombro, Pepinillo, Pepino (Puerto Rico), Cucumber (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 159, 224, 230.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cucumis trilobatus L. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard

Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché, Verh. Vereins Beford. Gartenbaues Konigl. Preuss. Staaten 12: 205. 1837.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); only known from cultivation, origin probably neotropics.
References: 159, 224, 230.

Cucurbita leucantha Duchesne = *Lagenaria leucantha* (Duchesne) Rusby

Cucurbita maxima Duchesne, Essai Hist. Nat. Courges 7. 1786.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to southern South America.
Common Names: Calabaza de caballo, Calabaza de puerco (Cuba), Calabaza (Dominican Republic), Calabaza (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 136, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cucurbita moschata (Duchesne, Essai Hist. Nat. Courges 7. 1786; *Pepo moschata* (Duchesne) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 96. 1918.
Cucurbita pepo sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 168. 1886, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Winter crookneck squash (Bahamas), Calabacín, Calabaza, Calabaza amarilla, Calabaza cascara de sapo, Calabaza común, Calabaza de comer, Calabaza llena de liguria, Calabaza moscada, Calabaza yema de huevo, cubana (Cuba), Calabaza (Dominican Republic), Giraumont, Giromon, Jouromon (Haiti), Calabaza (Puerto Rico), Cushaw, Pumpkin, Winter crookneck squash (Virgin Islands).
References: 5, 7, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 223, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Curcubita odorifera Vell. = *Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin

Cucurbita pepo L., Sp. Pl. 1010. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; widely cultivated; native to North America.

Common Names: Field pumpkin (Bahamas), Calabaza (Cuba), Auyama, Calabaza (Dominican Republic), Couge, Giraumont, Giromón (Haiti).
References: 4, 7, 32, 45, 58, 136, 159, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cucurbita pepo sensu A. Stahl = *Cucurbita moschata* (Duchesne) Poir.

Cucurbita siceraria Molina = *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.

Doyerea emetocathartica Grosourdy, Méd. Bot. Criollo 1(2): 338. 1864; *Corallocarpus emetocatharticus* (Grosourdy) Cogn., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 30: 279. 1891.
Anguria glomerata Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 55. 1879; *Corallocarpus glomeratus* (Eggers) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 658. 1881.
Corallocarpus glomeratus (Eggers) Cogn. var. *gracilis* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 284. 1886.
Fevillea hederacea Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 419. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Batata de burro, Batata zandumbia, Batata zombomba (Dominican Republic), Grosourdy (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Elaterium carthagenense Jacq. = *Rytidostylis carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze

Fevillea cordifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1013. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco jabilla, Jabilla, Pepita amarga, Secua, Yabilla (Cuba), Calabacito jabonero, Jallamo, Jayamo, Nandhiroba (Dominican Republic), Cacorne poison, Cocorne zombi, Contre poison d'Amerique, Nahdhirobe, Noix de serpent (Haiti), Antidote caccoon, Nhandiroba, Segra seed (Jamaica), Ti-concombre (Lesser Antilles), Calabaza de castilla, Pepita amarga, Secua, Uyama (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 32, 40, 58, 61, 75, 136, 301, 340.

Fevillea hederacea Poir. = *Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy

Lagenaria lagenaria (L.) Cockerell = *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.

Lagenaria leucantha (Duchesne) Rusby = *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.

Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 3(3): 435. 1930; *Cucurbita siceraria* Molina, Sag. Stor. Nat. Chili 133. 1782.
Cucurbita lagenaria L., Sp. Pl. 1010. 1753; *Lagenaria lagenaria* (L.) Cockerell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 95. 1892.
Lagenaria leucantha (Duchesne) Rusby, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 6: 43. 1896; *Cucurbita leucantha* Duchesne in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 2: 150. 1786.
Lagenaria vulgaris Ser., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 3: 25. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Africa.
Common Names: Bangaña, Calabazo, Güiro (Dominican Republic), Calebase courant, Calebasse franc, Calebasse longue, Calebasse musquée, Calebassier, Congourde, Courde trompette, Gourde des pelerins, Gourde trompette, Gros calabasse (Haiti), Bottle gourd, Calebasse douce, Calebasse musquée, Courge, Gourde, Longe, Sweet calabash (Lesser Antilles), Calabozo, Candungo amargo, Carracho, Güícharo, Marimbo (Puerto Rico), Gourd (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 151, 159, 224, 230, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Lagenaria vulgaris Ser. = *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.

****Linnaeosicyos amara*** (L.) H. Schaef. & Kocyan, Syst. Bot. 33: 350. 2008; *Trichosanthes amara* L., Sp. Pl. 1008. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 380.

Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 713. 1832; *Cucumis acutangulus* L., Sp. Pl. 1011. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Estropajo, Estropajo friega platos, Jaboncillo (Cuba), Espoja, Esponja, Muñeco, Servilleta del pobre (Dominican Republic), Liane torchon, Serviette des pauvres, Torchon (Haiti), Pitenga, Torchon, Torchon-liane (Lesser Antilles), Esponja, Estropajo, Servilleta de pobre (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 136, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Luffa acutangula sensu Bello = *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.

Luffa aegyptiaca Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Luffa acutangula sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 273. 1881, non (L.) Roxb.
Luffa cylindrica (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 63. 1846; *Momordica cylindrica* L., Sp. Pl. 1009. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, and Trinidad; widely cultivated, origin Asia or Africa.
Common Names: Bejuco de finca, Esponja, Muñeco, Musú, Servilleta del pobre (Dominican Republic), Serviette des pauvres, Torchon (Haiti), Éponge végétale, Liane torchon, Loofah, Plant sponge, Serbette di pober, Torchon (Lesser Antilles), Esponja, Estropajo, Pepinillo de esponja, Servilleta de pobre (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136, 151, 159, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Luffa cylindrica (L.) M. Roem. = *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.

Melothria domingensis Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 451. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Mirliton blanc, Mirliton marron, Mirliton sauvage (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Melothria fluminensis Gardner = *Melothria pendula* L.

Melothria guadalupensis (Spreng.) Cogn. = *Melothria pendula* L.

Melothria pendula L., Sp. Pl. 35. 1753.
Bryonia guadalupensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 15. 1826; *Melothria guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 580. 1881.
Melothria fluminensis Gardner, London J. Bot. 1: 173. 1842.
Melothria pervaga Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 289. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Creeping-cucumber (Bahamas), Bejuco sin madre (Dominican Republic), Concombre diable, Concombre-poison, Small wild cucumber, Ti concombre-hallier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 56, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 301, 323. 340, 349.

Melothria pervaga Griseb. = *Melothria pendula* L.

Momordica balsamina L., Sp. Pl. 1009. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy); native to Old World.
Common Names: Balsamina, Cundeamor, Madama, Penipenillo (Cuba), Cundeamor extranjero (Dominican Republic), Cerasee (Jamaica), Cundeamor de jardín (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 61, 112, 131, 136, 150, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Momordica charantia L., Sp. Pl. 1009. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America; native to Old World.
Common Names: Wild balsam-apple (Bahamas), Cundeamor, Cundeamor chino, Penipinillo (Cuba), Assorosis, Cundeamor, Cundeamor chino, Sorci, Sorossi, Yesquin (Dominican Republic), Associ, Associ n'est qu'un, Assorossier, Momordique à feulles de vigne, Sorossie, Sorrosis n'y est qu'un (Haiti), Wild cerasee (Jamaica), Maiden apple, Maiden's blush, Pome coolie, Pomme-coulie, Pomme-merveille, Pomme z'indiens, Ti-concombre coolie, Wild balsam apple (Lesser Antilles), Cundeamor (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Momordica cylindrica L. = *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.

Momordica lanata Thunb. = *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

****Penelopeia sphaerica*** (Alain) H. Schaef. & S.S. Renner, Taxon 60: 134. 2011; *Anacaona sphaerica* Alain, Phytologia 47: 192. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Calabacito (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

****Penelopeia suburceolata*** (Cogn.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 8. 1921; *Coccinia ? suburceolata* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 450. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Calabacín, Calabacita (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Pepo moschata (Duchesne) Britton = *Cucurbita moschata* (Duchesne) Poir.

Psiguria ottoniana (Schltdl.) C. Jeffrey, Kew Bull. 33: 352. 1978; *Anguria ottoniana* Schltdl., Linnaea 24: 758. 1851.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, and Puerto Rico.
References: 32, 58, 136.

Psiguria pedata (L.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 441. 1973; *Cucumis pedatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1279. 1759; *Anguria pedata* (L.) Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 3. 1760.
Anguria pedata (L.) Jacq. var. *affinis* (Schltdl.) Cogn., Mem. Couronnes Mem. Savants Etrangers Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles [quarto] 27: 10. 1876.
Anguria pedata (L.) Jacq. var. *dentata* (Schltdl.) Cogn., Mem. Couronnes Mem. Savants Etrangers Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles [quarto] 27: 10. 1876.
Anguria plumieriana Schltdl., Linnaea 24: 709. 1851.
Cucumis trilobatus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1279. 1759; *Anguria trilobata* (L.) Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1760; *Psiguria trilobata* (L.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 442. 1973.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and South America.
Common Name: Yanico (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 136, 151.

Psiguria trifoliata (L.) Alain, Phytologia 47: 192. 1980; *Anguria trifoliata* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1376. 1763.
Anguria cookiana Britton In N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 266. 1925.
Anguria plumieriana Schltdl. var. *trifoliolata* Cogn., Jahresber. Bot. Gart. Bern 4: 28. 1886.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 32, 58, 136.

Psiguria trilobata (L.) R.A. Howard = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard

Psiguria umbrosa (Kunth) C. Jeffrey, Kew Bull. 33: 353. 1978; *Anguria umbrosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 121. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Name: Concombre bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151, 323.

Rytidostylis carthagenensis (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 258. 1891; *Elaterium carthagenense* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 136, 151, 152.

Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2 (2): 1150. 1800; *Sicyos edulis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Chayote, Chayote blanco, Chayote francés, Chayotera, Chayote verde, Chote (Cuba), Chayote, Méliton, Tayota, Tayote (Dominican Republic), Chayotte, Chou-chou, Concombre, Mirliton (Haiti), Cho cho (Jamaica), Chayotte, Chocho, Chouchoute, Christophine (Lesser Antilles), Chayote, Christophine, Tallón, Tallote (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 136, 224, 231, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sicana excisa Griseb. = *Cionosicyos excisus* (Griseb.) Jeffery

Sicana fragrans Alain, M.M. Mejía, & R.G. García, Moscosoa 8: 10. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Calabacita de uñero, Calabacita hedionda, Calabacito de jabón, Calabacito de olor, Calabacito hediondo, Pepino angolo (Dominican Republic), Calebasse zombi (Haiti).
References: 8, 149, 156.

Sicana odorifera (Vell.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 18: 181. 1862; *Cucurbita odorifera* Vell., Fl. Flumin. Icon. 10: t. 99. 1831 ["1827"].
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
Common Names: Calabaza de olor, Calabaza melón, Cohombro, Cojombro (Cuba), Calabacito, Calabacito de olor, Pepino angolo

(Dominican Republic), Calebasse zombi (Haiti), Cassabanana, Pepino angolo, Zocato (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 340.

Sicana sphaerica Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 116: t. 7109. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 136.

Sicydium tamnifolium Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 905. 1881.
Sicydium tamnifolium Cogn. var. *dussii* Cogn., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 30 (1): 277. 1891.
Triceratia bryonioides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 615. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Mexico.
Common Names: Liane-hallier, Petit concombre hallier, Ti-concombre-hallier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 136, 152, 352.

Sicydium tamnifolium Cogn. var. *dussii* Cogn. = *Sicydium tamnifolium* Cogn.

Sicyos laciniatus L., Sp. Pl. 1013. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Gustoso (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Triceratia bryonioides A. Rich. = *Sicydium tamnifolium* Cogn.

Trichosanthes amara L. = *Linnaeosicyos amara* (L.) H. Schaef. & Kocyan.

Trichosanthes anguina L. = *Trichosanthes cucumerina* L. subsp. *anguina* (L.) I. Grebenščikov

Trichosanthes cucumerina L. subsp. ***anguina*** (L.) I. Grebenščikov in R. Mansfeld, Verz. Landwirtsch. u. Gartn. Kulturpfl., Auf. 2, ed. J. Schultze-Motel, 2: 928. 1986; *Trichosanthes anguina* L., Sp. Pl. 1008. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe); known only from cultivation.
Reference: 159.

Trichosanthes palmata L. = *Ceratosanthes palmata* (L.) Urb.

Trichosanthes tuberosa (J.F. Gmel.) Willd. = *Ceratosanthes palmata* (L.) Urb.

CUNONIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

Weinmannia hirta Sw. = *Weinmannia pinnata* L.

Weinmannia pinnata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1005. 1759.
Weinmannia hirta Sw., Prodr. 63. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Oreganillo, Sabicú de pinares (Cuba), Casabito, Casavito, Tamarindo de loma, Tamarindo de sierra (Dominican Republic), Bastard braziletto (Jamaica), Bois siffleur, Bois-tan rouge, Tamarin-montagne (Lesser Antilles), Oreganillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 301.

Weinmannia portlandiana R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 106. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

CUPRESSACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 12; native: 6; endemic: 6.

Chamaecyparis funebris (Endl.) Franco, Agros (Lisbon) 24: 93. 1941; *Cupressus funebris* Endl., Syn. Conif. 58. 1847.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to China.
References: 6, 28, 58, 149, 151.

Cupressus arizonica Greene, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 9: 64. 1882.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to North America and Mexico.
Common Names: Ciprés, Ciprés fúnebre (Cuba), Cyprès (Haiti), Ciprés de Arizona (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 28, 58, 123, 132, 149, 159, 463.

Cupressus benthamii Endl. = *Cupressus lusitanica* Mill.

Cupressus funebris Endl. = *Chamaecyparis funebris* (Endl.) Franco

Cupressus lusitanica Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Cupressus benthamii Endl., Syn. Conif. 59. 1847.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Ciprés, Ciprés fúnebre (Cuba), Ciprés, Ciprés mejicano (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 28, 58, 131, 132, 323, 151, 159, 323, 383, 463.

Cupressus macrocarpa Hartw., J. Hort. Soc. London 2: 187. 1847.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to North America.
Common Names: Ciprés (Cuba), Ciprés (Dominican Republic), Ciprés Monterrey (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 28, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 463.

Cupressus sempervirens L., Sp. Pl. 1002. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Ciprés, Ciprés fúnebre, Ciprés piramidal (Cuba), Cinta, Ciprés, Cypres (Dominican Republic), Ciprés italiano (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 28, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 323, 463.

Juniperus barbadensis L., Sp. Pl. 1039. 1753, var. ***barbadensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Redonda, St. Lucia).
References: 151, 212, 427, 463.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Juniperus barbadensis L. var. ***lucayana*** (Britton) R.P. Adams, Phytologia 78: 145. 1995; *Juniperus lucayana* Britton, N. Amer. Trees 121. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Name: West Indian red cedar (Bahamas).
References: 3, 30, 39, 45, 74, 212, 463.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Juniperus barbadensis L. subsp. *urbaniana* (Pilg. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. var. *urbaniana* (Pilg. & Ekman) R.P. Adams

Juniperus gracilior Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 481. 1913, var. ***gracilior***

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Sabina (Dominican Republic), Weeping sabina, Cèdre (Haiti).
References: 30, 38, 151, 156, 212, 427, 463.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Juniperus gracilior Pilg. var. ***ekmanii*** (Florin) R.P. Adams, Phytologia 78: 144. 1995; *Juniperus ekmanii* Florin, Ark. Bot. 25A(5): 14. 1934.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 38, 151, 212, 463.

Juniperus gracilior Pilg. var. ***urbaniana*** (Pilg. & Ekman) R.P. Adams, Phytologia 78: 144. 1995; *Juniperus urbaniana* Pilg. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 9. 1926; *Juniperus barbadensis* L. subsp. *urbaniana* (Pilg. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 90. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 38, 151, 156, 212, 463.

Juniperus saxicola Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 35. 1923; *Juniperus barbadensis* L. subsp. *saxicola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 90. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Sabina (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 132, 212, 427, 463.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Juniperus urbaniana Pilg. & Ekman = *Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. var. *urbaniana* (Pilg. & Ekman) R.P. Adams

Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco, Portugaliae Acta Biol., Sér. B, Sist. Julio Henriques 33. 1949; *Thuja orientalis* L., Sp. Pl. 1002. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Asia.
Common Names: Plátano de Virginia, Plátano occidental, Plátano oriental (Cuba).
References: 323, 463.

Thuja aphylla L. = *Tamarix aphylla* (L.) Karst. (Tamaricaceae)

Thuja orientalis L. = *Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco

CYCADACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 3; native: 1; endemic: 1.

Cycas circinalis L., Sp. Pl. 1188. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Alcanfor, Isamía, Palma alcanfor, Palma sagú (Cuba), Palma de Siria, Palma funeraria (Dominican Republic), Cica, Cycas (Puerto Rico).
References: 123, 131, 132, 159, 323.

Cycas revoluta Thunb., Verh. Holl. Maatsch Weetensch. Haarlem 20: 424, 426. 1782.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Asia.
Common Names: Alcanfor, Palma alcanfor, Palma de sagú (Cuba), Palmiste des Indes (Haiti), Alcanfor, Cica, Palma de sagú (Puerto Rico), Sago palm (Virgin Islands).
References: 4, 123, 131, 132, 323.

Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) DC., Prodr. 16(2): 538. 1868; *Zamia calocoma* Miq., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 7(misc.): 141. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Palma corcho (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 159, 353, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zamia calocoma Miq. = *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) DC.

CYCLANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 3.

Asplundia dussii Harling, Acta Horti Berg. 18: 226. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 147.

Asplundia insignis (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Harling, Acta Horti Berg. 17: 42. 1954; *Carludovica insignis* Duchass. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 513. 1864.
Carludovica caribaea Cowell, Torreya 3: 103. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Ailes mouches, Cachibou, Langue à boeuf, Siguine bâtard, Zelle mouches (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Asplundia rigida (Aubl.) Harling, Acta Horti Berg. 17: 43. 1954; *Pothos rigidus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 839. 1775.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Ailes à mouches, Cachibou, Seguine, Zell mouches (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Carludovica caribaea Cowell = *Asplundia insignis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Harling

Carludovica insignis Duchass. ex Griseb. = *Asplundia insignis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Harling

Carludovica jamaicensis Lodd. ex Sweet = *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

Carludovica palmata Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 291. 1798.
Carludovica jamaicensis Lodd. ex Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 630. 1839; *Salmia jamaicensis* (Lodd. ex Sweet) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 501. 1841.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bombonaxa, Hiraca, Jipijapa, Palma jipijapa exótica del Perú, Yracas (Cuba), Panamá (Dominican Republic), Jipi-japa (Haiti), Jippi jappa (Jamaica), Ailes mouches, Cachibou, Langue à boeuf, Siguine bâtard, Zelle mouches (Lesser Antilles), Palma de sombrero de Panamá (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 123, 131, 132, 147.

Cyclanthus bipartitus Poit. ex A. Rich. in J.B.G. Bory de Saint-Vincent, Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 5: 222. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Salmia jamaicensis (Lodd. ex Sweet) Steud. = *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

Thoracocarpus bissectus (Vell.) Harling, Acta Horti Berg. 18: 255. 1958; *Dracontium bissectum* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 9: t. 118. 1831 ["1827"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

CYMODOCEACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Cymodocea filiformis (Kütz.) Correll = *Syringodium filiforme* Kütz.

Cymodocea manatorum Asch. = *Syringodium filiforme* Kütz.

Diplanthera wrightii (Asch.) Asch. = *Halodule wrightii* Asch.

Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog, Blumea 12: 303. 1964.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Martin), Curaçao, Trinidad, SE United States, Central America, and Venezuela.
References: 28, 635.

Halodule wrightii Asch., Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin. 19. 1868; *Diplanthera wrightii* (Asch.) Asch. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 37. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, St. Vincent), possibly Florida Panama, Africa, Madagascar, and Maritius.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 40, 45, 61, 147, 254, 495, 635.

Syringodium filiforme Kütz. in R.F. Hohenacker, Alg. Mar. Exsicc. 9: 426. 1860; *Cymodocea filiformis* (Kütz.) Correll, Wrightia 4(2): 74. 1968.
Cymodocea manatorum Asch., Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 1868: 19. 1868.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Manatee grass (Antigua), Manatee-grass (Bahamas), Eel grass (Cayman Isl.), Yerba manatí (Puerto Rico), Manatee grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147.

CYPERACEAE

by M.T. Strong & P. Acevedo-Rodríguez

Genera. Total: 21; native: 20; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 360; native: 329; endemic: 91.

Abildgaardia monostachyos (L.) Vahl = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral, Sida 4: 72. 1971; *Carex ovata* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 194. 1768; *Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm. f.) J. Kern, Blumea 15: 126. 1967. Type: Java. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: G).
Abildgaardia monostachyos (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 296. 1805; *Cyperus monostachyos* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 180. 1771; *Fimbristylis monostachyos* (L.) Hassk., Pl. Jav. Rar. 61. 1848; *Scirpus monostachyus* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 337. 1898. Lectotype: India. *Koenig s.n.* (LINN 70.3), designated by Gordon-Gray, J. S. African Bot. 32: 144. 1966.

Cyperus caribaeus Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 65. 1805, *nom. illeg.*; *Iria caribaea* Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 437. 1821. Type: West Indies. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at L).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World tropics.
Common Name: Flat-spiked rush (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149, 301, 323, 325, 494.

Abildgaardia setacea Griseb. = *Bulbostylis setacea* (Griseb.) Svenson

Anosporum cubense (Poepp. & Kunth) Boeckeler = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla

Bulbostylis alpestris Urb. = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis antillana (Britton) Fernald, Rhodora 40: 392. 1938; *Stenophyllus antillanus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 447. 1916; *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *antillana* (Britton) T. Koyama, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 322. 1979. Type: Dominica. Grand Savanna. *F.E. Lloyd 822* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 28, 147, 156.

Bulbostylis arenaria (Nees) Lindm. = *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*

Bulbostylis barbata (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 651. 1893; *Scirpus barbatus* Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 27. 1772. Type: Asia. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.).
Bulbostylis fimbriata sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 87. 1900, in part.
Bulbostylis floridana (Britton ex Nash) Fernald, Rhodora 40: 392. 1938; *Stenophyllus floridanus* Britton ex Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 161. 1895. Type: United States. Florida, Eustis, *Nash 1423* (Isotype: US).
Scirpus dussii Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 38. 1890; *Scirpus dussianus* Boeckeler ex Duss, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Géol. Colon. Marseille 3: 548. 1897 ["1896"], *orth. var.* Type: Guadeloupe. Champ de Pétrification, à Sainte-Anne, *Duss 478* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, Surinam, and Venezuela; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 30, 147, 149.

Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *antillana* (Britton) T. Koyama = *Bulbostylis antillana* (Britton) Fernald

Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 652. 1893, subsp. ***capillaris***; *Scirpus capillaris* L., Sp. Pl. 49. 1753; *Fimbristylis capillaris* (L.) A. Gray, Manual, ed. 5, 567. 1867. Lectotype: (LINN 71.25), designated by Fernald in *Rhodora* 40: 395.1938.
Bulbostylis arenaria (Nees) Lindm., Bih. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 26(9): 19. 1901; *Oncostylis arenaria* Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 87. 1842; *Fimbristylis savannarum* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 389. 1965. Type: Brazil. Bahia, *coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 149, 254, 301, 323.
Note: Cited for Puerto Rico and the Windward Islands (147), but no specimens or other literature records were found to confirm its occurrence on these islands.

Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. ***insulana*** M.T. Strong in Acevedo-Rodríguez & M.T. Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 243. 2005. Type: Puerto Rico. *Woodbury s.n.* (Holotype: SJ; photo at US).

Bulbostylis juncoides sensu Liogier, Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Is. Synop. 212. 1982, non Kük. ex Osten.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

References: 6, 28, 254.

Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *tenuifolia* (Rudge) C.B. Clarke = *Bulbostylis tenuifolia* (Rudge) J.F. Macbr.

Bulbostylis ciliatifolia (Elliott) Fernald, Rhodora 40: 391. 1938, var. ***ciliatifolia***; *Scirpus ciliatifolius* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 82. 1816; *Stenophyllus ciliatifolius* (Elliott) C. Mohr, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 22. 1897. Type: United States. South Carolina; Beaufort County, 2 mi. from Beaufort, *Elliott s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL).

Stenophyllus carteri Britton ex Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 420. 1905; *Fimbristylis carteri* (Britton ex Small) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965. Type: United States. Florida, Miami-Dade County, between Coconut Grove and Cutler, *Small & Carter 1263* (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.

References: 3, 147, 149, 150, 156, 254, 325.

Bulbostylis ciliatifolia (Elliott) Fernald var. ***coarctata*** (Elliott) Kral, Sida 4: 96. 1971. *Scirpus coarctatus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 83. 1816. Type: United States. South Carolina, Beaufort, *Elliott s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL).

Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.

References: 147, 150, 254, 325.

Bulbostylis curassavica (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(16): 8. 1929; *Stenophyllus curassavicus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 445. 1916; *Fimbristylis curassavica* (Britton) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965; *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke var. β *pumilo* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 290. 1907. Type: Curaçao, *Suringar s.n.* (Holotype: K).

Bulbostylis curassavica (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman var. *pallescens* Kük. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 6. 1929. Lectotype: Haiti. *Ekman 8749* (US; Isolectotype: US), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contrib. U.S. Natl. Herb. 244. 2005.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Mexico.

References: 5, 28, 147, 254, 494.

Bulbostylis curassavica (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman var. *pallescens* Kük. & Ekman = *Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük.

Bulbostylis ekmanii Kük. = *Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis fimbriata sensu C.B. Clarke = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis floccosa (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 86. 1900; *Scirpus floccosus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 241. 1866; *Fimbristylis floccosa* (Griseb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965; *Stenophyllus floccosus* (Griseb.) Britton, Torreya 13: 216. 1913. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3381* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).

Bulbostylis haitiensis Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 199. 1926. Type: Haiti, Jean Rabel, *Ekman 4006* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: S, US).

Bulbostylis wilsonii (Britton) Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 7. 1929; *Stenophyllus wilsonii* Britton, Torreya 13: 215. 1913. Type: Bahamas, Castle Island, *P. Wilson 7789* (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 45, 147, 156, 254, 329.

Bulbostylis floccosa (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke var. β *pumilo* C.B. Clarke = *Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman

Bulbostylis floridana (Britton ex Nash) Fernald = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis grisebachii (Greenm.) Kük. = *Bulbostylis setacea* (Griseb.) Svenson

Bulbostylis haitiensis Kük. = *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis hirta sensu authors, non (Thunb.) Svenson = *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines

Bulbostylis hirtella sensu Urb. = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis hispaniolica Kük. & Ekman = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis hispidula (Vahl) R.W. Haines in R.W. Haines & K.A. Lye, Sedges & Rushes E. Afr., App. 3: 1. 1983; *Scirpus hispidulus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 276. 1805; *Fimbristylis hispidula* (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 227. 1837. Type: Africa. Guinea, *Thonning 349* (Holotype: C; Isotype: MO).

Bulbostylis hirta sensu authors, non (Thunb.) Svenson

Isolepis exilis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [quarto ed.] 1: 224. 1816. *Fimbristylis exilis* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 2: 98. 1817. Type: Venezuela. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: probably in P-HBK).

Scirpus chirigota C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 81. 1871; *Fimbristylis chirigota* (C. Wright) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3770* (Holotype: GH).

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.

References: 3, 30, 147, 149.

Bulbostylis junciformis (Kunth) C.B. Clarke, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 512. 1895; *Isolepis junciformis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 222. 1816; *Stenophyllus junciformis* (Kunth) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 442. 1916. Type: South America. Venezuela, *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).

Bulbostylis junciformis (Kunth) C.B. Clarke var. *laxiuscula* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 198. 1926. Type: Cuba; Pinar del Rio, Herradura, *Ekman 17727* (Holotype: B †).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 5, 134, 254, 301.

Bulbostylis junciformis (Kunth) C.B. Clarke var. *laxiuscula* Kük. = *Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis juncoides (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter, Estud. Bot. Reg. Uruguay 4: 40. 1931 [“1930”]; *Schoenus juncoides* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 211. 1805; *Fimbristylis juncoides* (Vahl) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965. Type: South America. Uruguay, *Commerson s.n.* (Holotype: C).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 147, 149, 254, 325.

Bulbostylis langsdorffiana sensu C.B. Clarke (as to West Indian plants) = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis papillosa Kük. = *Bulbostylis stenocarpa* Kük.

Bulbostylis paradoxa (Spreng.) Lindm., Bih. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 26(3, 9): 17. 1900; *Schoenus paradoxus* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 190. 1824 [“1825”]; *Fimbristylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965; *Stenophyllus paradoxus* (Spreng.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.

18: 88. 1916. Type: South America. Venezuela, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: probably in P-HBK).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Bulbostylis pauciflora (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 290. 1907, *nom. cons.*; *Oncostylis pauciflora* Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 241. 1851. Type: St. Croix; U.S. Virgin Islands, *Oersted s.n.* (Holotype: C; Isotype: NY).
Bulbostylis ekmanii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 197. 1926. Lectotype: Cuba; Nipe Bay, *Ekman 7341* (US; Isolectotype: NY, S), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 245. 2005.
Bulbostylis portoricensis (Britton) Fernald, Rhodora 40: 392. 1938; *Stenophyllus portoricensis* Britton, Torreya 13: 216. 1913; *Fimbristylis portoricensis* (Britton) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965. Type: Puerto Rico; Guánica, *N.L. Britton & Shafer 1916* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.
References: 1, 3, 19, 28, 61, 147, 149, 156, 254, 329, 494.

Bulbostylis portoricensis (Britton) Fernald = *Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis setacea (Griseb.) Svenson, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 4: 10. 1946; *Abildgaardia setacea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 238. 1866; *Fimbristylis grisebachii* Greenm. ex Combs, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 474. 1897, non *Fimbristylis setacea* Benth., 1893; *Bulbostylis grisebachii* (Greenm. ex Combs) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 197. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. *C. Wright 1531; 3366* (GOET).
Fimbristylis cubensis C.B. Clarke, Ill. Cyper. t. 43. 1909. Type: not designated.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.
References: 3, 124, 147, 149, 325, 329, 494.

Bulbostylis stenocarpa Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56(Beibl. 125): 15. 1921. Type: Brazil; Amazonas, *Ule 8069* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: K, US).
Bulbostylis papillosa Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 198. 1926. *Fimbristylis papillosa* (Kük.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965. Lectotype: Cuba. *Ekman 2690* (US; Isolectotype: S), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 245. 2005.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 28, 149, 254, 329.

Bulbostylis stenophylla (Elliott) C.B. Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 26. 1908; *Scirpus stenophyllus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 83. 1816; *Fimbristylis stenophylla* (Elliott) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965; *Stenophyllus stenophyllus* (Elliott) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 21: 30. 1894. Type: United States. South Carolina, Beaufort Co., vicinity of Beaufort, *Elliott s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 147, 149, 325.

Bulbostylis subaphylla C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 86. 1900; *Stenophyllus subaphyllus* (C.B. Clarke) Britton, Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica 5(Suppl. 1): 12. 1907. Type: Cuba; *C. Wright 1533* (Holotype: K).
Bulbostylis alpestris Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 168. 1912; *Stenophyllus alpestris* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 446. 1916; *Fimbristylis alpestris* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965. Type: Dominican Republic. Constanza, *Tuerckheim 3418* (Holotype: B †).
Bulbostylis hispaniolica Kük. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 6. 1929; *Fimbristylis hispaniolica* (Kük. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965. Syntypes: Haiti. Massif du Nord Hinche. *Ekman 6174* (B, P, S, US); Ennery, *Ekman 8409* (B); St.-Michel, *Ekman 8353* (B).
Bulbostylis subaphylla C.B. Clarke var. *longiglumis* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 198. 1926. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 9731* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).
Bulbostylis subaphylla C.B. Clarke var. *rigida* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 199. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 5692* (B); *5769* (B, NY, US).
Bulbostylis subefimbriata Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 7. 1929. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Selle Croix-des-Bouquets, *Ekman 7774* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
Stenophyllus harrisii Britton, Torreya 20: 83. 1920; *Fimbristylis harrisii* (Britton) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 66. 1971. Type: Jamaica, Old England Falls, Blue Mountains, *Harris 12980* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 134, 147, 149, 156, 254, 325, 328, 329.

Bulbostylis subaphylla C.B. Clarke var. *longiglumis* Kük. = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis subaphylla C.B. Clarke var. *rigida* Kük. = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis subefimbriata Kük. = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Bulbostylis tenuifolia (Rudge) J.F. Macbr., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 11: 5. 1931; *Scirpus tenuifolius* Rudge, Pl. Guian. 1: 18. 1805; *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke var. *tenuifolia* (Rudge) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 89. 1900. Type: French Guiana. *Rudge s.n.* (Holotype: BM).
Isolepis bufonia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 222. 1816; *Fimbristylis bufonia* (Kunth) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 291. 1965. Type: Venezuela. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably in P-HBK).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.

Bulbostylis tuerckheimii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 169. 1912; *Stenophyllus tuerckheimii* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 446. 1916. Type: Dominican Republic. Constanza, *Tuerckheim 3277* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: S, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30, 147.

Bulbostylis vestita (Kunth) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 87. 1900; *Isolepis vestita* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 210. 1837; *Fimbristylis vestita* (Kunth) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(18): 460. 1885; *Stenophyllus vestitus* (Kunth) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 446. 1916. Type: Surinam. *Weigelt s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: K).
Bulbostylis hirtella sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 120. 1903, non (Schrad.) Nees.
Bulbostylis langsdorffiana sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 89. 1900, in part.
Scirpus hirtus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 241. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3383* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 325.

Bulbostylis wilsonii (Britton) Kük. = *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke

Carex albolutescens sensu Barker & Dardeau not Schwein. = *Carex longii* Mack.

Carex cladostachya Wahlenb. = *Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahlenb.

Carex cubensis Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 220. 1926. Type: Cuba. Oriente, *Ekman 14506* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: G, NY, S, US).
Carex cubensis Kük. var. *flaccida* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 221. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte, Ekman 5338 (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 147, 156, 254, 329.

Carex cubensis Kük. var. *flaccida* Kük. = *Carex cubensis* Kük.

Carex diandra Schrank, Cent. Bot. Anmerk. 57. 1781. Type: Germany. Southern Bavaria, *Berghausen s.n.* (Holotype: probably at BR).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Old World.
References: 147, 149, 254.

Carex dussiana Boeckeler = *Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahlenb.

Carex echinata Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott. 76. 1770, subsp. ***echinata***. Lectotype: Germany. Oeder, *Fl. Dan.*, t. 284, 1766, designated by Reznicek & Ball, Contr. Univ. Mich. Herb. 14: 191. 1980.
Carex stellulata Gooden. var. *angustata* J. Carey in A. Gray, Manual 544. 1848. Type: United States. New York, Fairfield, *Coll. ign.* (K; Isolectotype: GH), designated by Reznicek & Ball, Contr. Univ. Mich. Herb. 14: 191. 1980.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, Guatemala, Europe, Malesia, Australia, and New Zealand.
References: 5, 30, 147, 254.

Carex ekmanii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 221. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Selle, Petionville, *Ekman 1453* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: G, S, US).
Carex ekmanii Kük. var. *hottensis* Kük. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 9. 1929. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte, *Ekman 7312* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147, 149, 254, 329.

Carex ekmanii Kük. var. *hottensis* Kük. & Ekman = *Carex ekmanii* Kük.

Carex flaccida Sw. ex Kunth = *Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahlenb.

Carex flagellum J.F. Gmel. = *Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.

Carex hamata Sw. = *Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb.

Carex hermaphrodita Jacq. = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.

Carex hinnulea C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 159. 1900. Type: Jamaica, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: K).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 30, 147.
Note: Not treated by Adams (2).

Carex hystericina sensu C.B. Clarke = *Carex polysticha* Boeckeler

Carex hystericina Muhl. ex Willd. var. *underwoodii* (Britton) Kük. = *Carex polysticha* Boeckeler

Carex jamaicensis Poir. = *Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb.

Carex laxa Sw. ex Kunth = *Carex scabrella* Wahlenb.

Carex leptalea Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 139. 1803. Type: Pennsylvania. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic) and North America.
References: 147, 254 (*Ekman 13842*).

Carex limosa L., Sp. Pl. 977. 1753. Lectotype: Europe. (LINN 1100.56), designated by Egorova in Sedges Russia: 359. 1999.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Old World.
References: 147, 254.

Carex longii Mack., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 49: 373. 1922. Type: United States. New Jersey, Cape May County, *Long s.n.* (Holotype: PH).
Carex albolutescens sensu Barker & Dardeau Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 1: 66. 1824, not Schwein.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola (Haiti), Puerto Rico, Hawaii, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World; native to North America.
References: 5, 28.

Carex lurida Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 153. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and Venezuela.
Reference: 598.

Carex ovata Burm. f. = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

Carex polystachya Sw. ex Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 149. 1803. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotype: S-Sw.).
Carex cladostachya Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 149. 1803. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw).
Carex dussiana Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 42. 1890. Type: Martinique. *Duss 763b* (Holotype: B †).
Carex flaccida Sw. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 510. 1837. Type: Jamaica. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147.

Carex polysticha Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 157. 1869; *Carex pseudocyperus* L. var. *polysticha* (Boeckeler) Kük., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 210. 1906. Type: Brazil. Lagoa Santa, *Warming s.n.* (Holotype B †; Isotype: C-2).
Carex hystericina sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 159. 1900, non Schkuhr.
Carex underwoodii Britton, Torreya 5: 10. 1905; *Carex hystericina* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *underwoodii* (Britton) Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 38): 700. 1909. Type: Jamaica. Salt Hill Marsh, *Underwood 158* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 30, 147, 156, 254.

Carex pseudocyperus L. var. *polysticha* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Carex polysticha* Boeckeler

Carex scabrella Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 149. 1803. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotype: S-Sw.).
Carex laxa Sw. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 513. 1837, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Central America.
Common Name: Caguazo de caballos (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147.

Carex stellulata Gooden. var. *angustata* J. Carey = *Carex echinata* Murray subsp. *echinata*

Carex subscabrella Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 8. 1929. Type: Dominican Republic. Cordillera de Baoruco, De Barahona, in Sierra de los Comisarios, *Ekman 6821* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 5.

Carex umbellata Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 290. 1805.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola (Dominican Republic); native to North America.
Reference: 254 (*Acevedo 12484*).

Carex underwoodii Britton = *Carex polysticha* Boeckeler

Carex virescens Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 251. 1805. Type: United States. *Muehlenberg s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17182).
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and North America.
References: 30, 147.
Note: Cited for Jamaica by Urban (30) based on a specimen in the *Goodenough* herbarium at K.

Carex vulpinoidea Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 169. 1803. Type: Canada. *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P-Michx; Isotype: P-Michx.)
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), North America, and Mexico; exotic in Europe.
References: 147, 254 (*Jiménez 3557*).

Chaetospora globosa Kunth = *Rhynchospora globosa* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. var. *globosa*

Chaetospora pterocarpa Kunth = *Rhynchospora barbata* (Vahl) Kunth

Cladium cubense Kük. = *Machaerina cubensis* (Kük.) T. Koyama

Cladium ekmanii Kük. = *Machaerina ekmanii* (Kük.) T. Koyama

Cladium filifolium (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Machaerina filifolia* Griseb.

Cladium jamaicense Crantz Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 362. 1766; *Cladium mariscus* (L.) Pohl subsp. *jamaicense* (Crantz) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 40: 523. 1938; *Mariscus jamaicensis* (Crantz) Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. Miami 3. 1913. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Browne s.n.* (LINN 68.2), designated by McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 268. 1993.
Cladium mariscus sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 124. 1903, non (L.) Pohl.
Schoenus cladium Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Saw grass (Bahamas), Cortadera, Cortadera de ciénaga, Cortadera de dos filos (Cuba), Caña amarga, Cortadera, Cuchillito, Cumaní (Dominican Republic), Herbe rasoir, Z'herbe rasoir (Haiti), Saw grass (Jamaica), Cortadora de ciénaga, Serrucho (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 149, 254.

Cladium mariscus sensu Urb. = *Cladium jamaicense* Crantz

Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl subsp. *jamaicense* (Crantz) Kük. = *Cladium jamaicense* Crantz

Cladium restioides (Sw.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke = *Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl

Cladium restioides (Sw.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke var. *effusum* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke = *Machaerina effusa* (Griseb.) M.T. Strong

Crepidocarpus cubensis (Poepp. & Kunth) Klotzsch ex Boeckeler = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla

Cyperus acicularis (Nees) Steud. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cyperus acuminatus sensu Bello = *Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.

Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl., Cat. Horti Vindob. 1: 93. 1842, var. ***aggregatus***; *Mariscus aggregatus* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 70. 1809. Type: based on a cultivated plant (Holotype: B-Willd. 1426).
Cyperus cayennensis (Lam.) Britton, Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica 5(Suppl. 1): 8. 1907, non Link, 1821; *Kyllinga cayennensis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 149. 1791; *Mariscus cayennensis* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: French Guiana. *Von Rohr s.n.* (Holotype: P-Lam.).
Cyperus flavamariscus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 567. 1864. Lectotype: Cuba. Monte Verde, *C. Wright 730* (GOET), here designated.
Cyperus flavus (Vahl) Nees, Linnaea 19: 698. 1847, non J. Presl & C. Presl, 1828; *Mariscus flavus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 374. 1805. Lectotype: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, *Von Rohr 70* (C-Vahl), designated by G.C. Tucker & McVaugh in McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 279. 1993.
Cyperus productus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 77. 1871. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright s.n.* (Holotype: probably at GOET; Isotype: GH).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 254, 301, 324.

Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl. var. ***gigas*** (Lindm.) Guagl., Hickenia 2(31): 137. 1995; *Mariscus flavus* Vahl var. *gigas* Lindm., Bih. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 26(3, 9): 10. 1900. Type: Brazil. Matto Grosso, vic. Cuyabá, *Lindman 1268* (Holotype: S).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 147, 149.

Cyperus alopecuroides Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 20. 1772; *Juncellus alopecuroides* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 595. 1893. Type: Arabia, *Forsskål s.n.* (Holotype: probably in C-Rottb).
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia) and United States (FL); native to Old World (southern Europe, Africa, tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia).
References: 1, 30, 147, 150.

Cyperus alternifolius sensu authors, non L. = *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.

Cyperus alternifolius L. subsp. *flabelliformis* (Rottb.) Kük. = *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.

Cyperus amabilis Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 318. 1805. Lectotype: Guinea. *Thonning s.n.* (Isolectotype: C), designated by G.C. Tucker & McVaugh in McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 3: 280.1993.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, southwestern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 3, 5, 30, 324, 494.

Cyperus amentaceus Rudge = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link

Cyperus amphekes Steud. = *Cyperus thyrsiflorus* Jungh.

Cyperus anceps Liebm. = *Cyperus thysiflorus* Jungh.

Cyperus antillanus (Kük.) O'Neill, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 6: 9. 1946; *Cyperus refractus* Engelm. ex Boeckeler var. *antillanus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 222. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Prov. Havana, Sierra de Anafe, *Ekman 673; 1106* (B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149, 254, 329.

Cyperus aristatus Rottb. = *Cyperus squarrosus* L.

Cyperus articulatus L., Sp. Pl. 44. 1753. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, *Voy. Jamaica* 1: t. 81, f. 1. 1707, designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 2: 42. 1983.
Cyperus nodosus Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 72. 1809. Type: South America. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1282).
Cyperus subnodosus Nees & Meyen, Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 19(Suppl. 1): 59. 1843. Type: Peru. Tacna, *Meyen s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Pantropical and warm temperate regions; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix,

St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World tropics.
Common Names: Camelote, Junco (Cuba), Junco, Junquillo (Dominican Republic), Junco cimarrón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 301, 323, 324, 494.

Cyperus autumnalis Vahl = *Cyperus haspan* L.

Cyperus balbisii Kunth = *Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.

Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Endl. ex Hassk. = *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.

Cyperus brizaeus Vahl = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.

Cyperus brunneus sensu Griseb. = *Cyperus planifolius* Rich.

Cyperus brunneus Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 116. 1797; *Cyperus planifolius* Rich. var. *brunneus* (Sw.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 189. 1926; *Mariscus brunneus* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 51. 1900. Type: West Indies. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotype: M).
Cyperus brizaeus Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 316. 1805, *nom. illeg.*; *Mariscus brizaeus* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 52. 1900. Lectotype: French Guiana; Cayenne, *Richard s.n.* (C-Vahl), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 145. 1994.
Cyperus discolor Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 7. 1888. Type: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Kuntze s.n.* (Holotype: B, †).
Cyperus krugii Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 8. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico; Bayamon. *Sintenis s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus ottonis Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 350. 1870; *Cyperus planifolius* Rich. var. *ottonis* (Boeckeler) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 188. 1926. Type: Cuba. *Otto s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Vincent), and Mexico.
Common Names: Coast cyperus, Sand cyperus (Bahamas).
References: 1, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 152, 240, 254, 329.

Cyperus calcicola Britton = *Cyperus unifolius* Boeckeler

Cyperus camagueyensis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 59. 1920. Type: Cuba. La Gloria, Camaguëy, *Shafer 196* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Cyperus caribaeus Pers. = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

Cyperus cayennensis (Lam.) Britton = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*

Cyperus caymanensis Millsp. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Cyperus compresso-triqueter Boeckeler = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Cyperus compressus L., Sp. Pl. 46. 1753. Lectotype: Jamaica, *Sloane,* Voy. Jamaica 1: t. 76, f. 1. 1707, designated by Du Puy et al. in A.S. George et al. (eds.), Fl. Australia 50 (Oceanic Islands 2): 446. 1993.
Cyperus compressus L. var. *capillaceus* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 32. 1900. Type: Dominica. *Imray 430* (Holotype: probably at K).
Distribution: Cosmopolitan; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 45, 61, 301, 340, 494.

Cyperus compressus L. var. *capillaceus* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus compressus* L.

Cyperus confertus Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788; *Mariscus confertus* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 50. 1900. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (S-Sw.; Isolectotypes: B-Willd. 1349, S), designated by Strong & Acevedo in Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 262. 2005.
Cyperus confertus Sw. f. *debilior* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 188. 1926. *Cyperus confertus* Sw. var. *debilior* (Kük.) Kük. ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(9): 14. 1929. Syntypes: Haiti. Nord. Bayeux, *Ekman 2606* (B; isosyntypes: NY, S, US); Ile la Tortue, *Ekman 4241* (B).
Cyperus jamaicensis Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 166. 1817. Type: not designated.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Barthélemy), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, and Venezuela.
Common Name: Capitate cyperus (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149, 156, 301, 329, 494.

Cyperus confertus Sw. f. *debilior* Kük. = *Cyperus confertus* Sw.

Cyperus constanzae Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 168. 1912. Type: Dominican Republic, prope Constanza, *Tuerckheim 3051* (Holotype: B, extant).
Cyperus ignotus Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 442. 1916. Type: Jamaica. Vicinity of Vinegar Hill, St. George, *Harris 12350* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica and Hispaniola.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 149, 156, 210.

Cyperus correllii (T. Koyama) G.C. Tucker, Sida 10: 305. 1984; *Torulinium correllii* T. Koyama, Brittonia 28: 252. 1976. Type: Bahamas. Grand Bahama, Bootle Bay village are, *D.S. Correll 40673* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: FTG).
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147, 156.

Cyperus corticatus C. Wright = *Cyperus gardneri* Nees

Cyperus corymbosus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 42. 1773. Type: Surinam. *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: C).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, South America, Africa, and Indo-China.
Reference: 147.

Cyperus croceus Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 357. 1805. Type: United States. South Carolina, *Bosc s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Cyperus cyclostachyus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 567. 1864. Type: Jamaica. Without data (Holotype: probably at GOET).
Cyperus echinatus (L.) Alph. Wood var. *multiflorus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 99. 1888. Type: United States. Florida, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
Cyperus globulosus sensu authors, non Aubl.
Cyperus globulosus Aubl. var. *multiflorus* Kük. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 4. 1929. Type: Haiti: Ile La Gonave, La Source, *Ekman 8842* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S?).
Mariscus echinatus sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 43. 1900, non Elliott.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 147, 149, 150, 156, 254.

Cyperus cubanus Liebm. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cyperus cubensis Steud. = *Cyperus elegans* L.

Cyperus cuspidatus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 204. 1816. Type: Venezuela, along Orinoco River, vicinity of Maypures, *Bonpland 5049* (Holotype: P-HBK; Isotype: B-Willd. 1299).

Cyperus uncinatus Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 247. 1806. Type: Madagascar. *Du Petit-Thouars s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
Cyperus uncinatus Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, SE Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 3, 7, 30, 147, 254.

Cyperus cyclostachyus Griseb. = *Cyperus croceus* Vahl

Cyperus cylindrostachys Boeckeler = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze

Cyperus cyperinus (Retz.) Suringar, Gesl. Cyperus 154. 1898; *Kyllinga cyperina* Retz., Observ. Bot. 6: 21. 1791; *Mariscus cyperinus* (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 377. 1805. Type: India. *Koenig. s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, and South America; native to Asia and Pacific Region.
References: 147, 149, 326.

Cyperus cyperoides (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 333. 1898; *Scirpus cyperoides* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 181. 1771; *Mariscus cyperoides* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Lectotype: "Habitat in India orientali. *Koenig. s.n.*" (LINN 71.42), designated by Gordon-Gray in *Strelitzia* 2: 136. 1995.
Cyperus cylindrostachyus Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 383. 1870. Syntype: Mauritius, *Sieber 3* (B-2, G).
Cyperus umbellatus (Rottb.) Benth, Fl. Hongk. 386. 1861, *nom. illeg.*, non Burman f., 1768; *Kyllinga umbellata* Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 15. 1773, *nom. illeg.*; *Mariscus umbellatus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 376. 1805. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).
Kyllinga sumatrensis Retz., Observ. Bot. 4: 13. 1786; *Mariscus sumatrensis* (Retz.) J. Raynal, Adansonia, n.s., 15: 110. 1975. Type: Sumatra. *Wennerberg s.n.* (Holotype: probably at LD).
Mariscus sieberianus Nees ex C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 622. 1893. Type: not designated.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 2, 30, 147, 165, 254, 301.

Cyperus densicaespitosus Mattf. & Kük. = *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.

Cyperus densus Link = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Cyperus difformis L., Cent. Pl. 2, 6. 1756. Lectotype: India. *Coll. ign.* (LINN 70.10), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 50. 1994.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
References: 2, 28, 223, 254.

Cyperus diffusus Vahl subsp. *chalaranthus* sensu T. Koyama = *Cyperus laxus* Lam.

Cyperus diffusus Vahl subsp. *tolucensis* (Kunth) Borhidi = *Cyperus laxus* Lam.

Cyperus digitatus Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 209. 1820. Type: India. *Roxburgh s.n.* (Holotype: K).
Cyperus fastuosus Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru s.n.* (Holotype: P-Desv.; Isotype: P-Desv.).
Cyperus giganteus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 238. 1866, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native? to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States (FL, LA, TX), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, East Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Name: Yerba de canuto (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 123, 124, 147, 223, 254, 301.

Cyperus discolor Boeckeler = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cyperus dissitiflorus Nees ex Torr. = *Cyperus thyrsiflorus* Jungh.

Cyperus distans L. f., Suppl. Pl. 103. 1782 ["1781"]. Type: India. Kerala, Malabar, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.; Isotype: C-Vahl).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 2, 5, 19, 28, 61, 147, 301, 323.

Cyperus distinctus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 24. 1854. Type: United States. Carolina, Florida, Georgia, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).
Cyperus pseudovegetus sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 45. 1920, non Steud.
Cyperus virens Michx. var. *brittonii* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 26. 1900. Lectotype: United States. Florida, *Curtis 3062* (K; Isolectotypes: CAS, F, GH, M, MICH, MO, NY), designated by Denton, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 11(4): 219. 1978.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and southeastern United States.
References: 45, 467.
Note: Cited for Guadeloupe by C.B. Clarke in protologue of *Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *brittonii*, based on *L'Herminier 44*. This specimen was not located.

Cyperus drummondii Torr. & Hook., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 437. 1836. Lectotype: United States. Texas, *Drummond 449* (K; isolectoytpes: B, GH, NY fragm, OXF), designated by Denton, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 11: 262. 1978.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, southeastern United States, Central America, and South America.
References: 147, 150, 156, 467.
Note: Cited for Jamaica by Denton (467) based on *Britton 460* (NY).

Cyperus echinatus (L.) Alph. Wood var. *multiflorus* Britton = *Cyperus croceus* Vahl

Cyperus eggersii Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 53. 1888, var. ***eggersii***; *Torulinium eggersii* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 56. 1900; *Cyperus macrocephalus* Liebm. var. *eggersii* (Boeckeler) S.D. Jones, Wipff & R. Carter, Phytologia 80: 289. 1996. Lectotype: Dominican Republic. *Eggers 2627* (B-2; Isolectotype: C), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 181. 1994.
Cyperus ligularis sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 238. 1866, non L.
Cyperus odoratus sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 237. 1866, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 124, 147.

Cyperus eggersii Boeckeler var. ***laticeps*** Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, 20(Heft 101): 623. 1936. Syntypes: Dominican Republic. Valle del Cibao, *Ekman 12583* (B); Haiti. Port de Paix, *Ekman 3656* (B, US); Haiti. Massif de la Selle, Jacmel, *Ekman 5960* (B); Ecuador. Balao, *Eggers 14637* (B).
Torulinium macrocephalum (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke var. *davidsei* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 63: 300. 1987. Type: Trinidad. *Davidse 2477* (Holotype: MO).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 149, 301, 327.

Cyperus ehrenbergianus Boeckeler = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Cyperus ehrenbergii Kunth = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl

Cyperus ehrenbergii Kunth f. *fulvescens* Kük. = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl

Cyperus ehrenbergii Kunth f. *pallidiflorus* Kük. = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl

Cyperus ekmanii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 186. 1926; *Mariscus ekmanii* (Kük.) T. Koyama, Phytologia 29: 73. 1974. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, Gamboa, *Ekman 14980* (US; Isolectotype: S), here designated.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149, 156, 329.

Cyperus elatus Griseb. = *Cyperus giganteus* Vahl

Cyperus elegans L., Sp. Pl. 45. 1753. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, *Voy. Jamaica* 1: t. 75, f. 1. 1707, designated by G.C. Tucker & McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 292. 1993.
Cyperus cubensis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 42. 1854. Type: Cuba. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P).
Cyperus viscosus Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788; *Scirpus viscosus* (Sw.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 42. 1791. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Viscid cyperus (Bahamas), Yerba de cuchillo (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 254, 301, 494.

Cyperus entrerianus Boeckeler, Flora 61: 139. 1878; *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz. var. *entrerianus* (Boeckeler) Barros, Anales Mus. Argent. Ci. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia" 39: 309. 1938. Type: Argentina. Concepción del Uruguay, *Lorentz s.n.* (Holotype: B).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Exotic in southeastern United States.
References: 2, 3, 150.

Cyperus eragrostis Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 196. 1791. Type: South America. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located; probably at P).
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, western North America, and South America.
References: 147, 254.

Cyperus esculentus L., Sp. Pl. 45. 1753. Lectotype: "Habitat Monspelii, inque Italia, Oriente." Bauhin, *Theatr. Botanici,* 222, 1658, designated by Simpson in C.E. Jarvis et al., Regnum Veg. 127: 41. 1993.
Cyperus esculentus L. var. *macrostachyus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 291. 1870; *Cyperus lutescens* Torr. & Hook., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 433. 1836. Type: United States. Texas, *Drummond 452* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: B, BM, GH, K).
Cyperus phymatodes Muhl., Descr. Gram. 23. 1817; *Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *leptostachyus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 290. 1870; *Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *phymatodes* (Muhl.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 185. 1926. Type: Pennsylvania. *Muehlenberg Herb. 28* (Holotype: PH; Isotype: B-Willd).
Distribution: Cosmopolitan; exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
Common Names: Yellow nut-grass (Bahamas), Chufa (Cuba), Coquillo (Dominican Republic), Tiger nut (Jamaica), Chufas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 149, 150, 156, 254, 301, 323, 329, 494.

Cyperus esculentus L. var. *leptostachyus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus esculentus* L.

Cyperus esculentus L. var. *macrostachyus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus esculentus* L.

Cyperus esculentus L. var. *phymatodes* Kük. = *Cyperus esculentus* L.

Cyperus familiaris Steud. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cyperus fastuosus Desv. ex Ham. = *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.

Cyperus ferax Rich. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cyperus filiculmis A. Rich. = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Cyperus filiformis Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788; *Torulinium filiforme* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 57. 1900. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotypes: B-Willd. 1292, C).
Cyperus filiformis Sw. f. *filifolius* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra maestra, *Ekman 7284* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus filiformis Sw. f. *robustior* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, *Ekman 3072, 4670* (B †); Haiti. Dept. Sud, Port-à-Piment, *Ekman 693* (B †).
Cyperus filiformis Sw. f. *subfilifolius* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 191. 1926. Type: Cuba. Prov. Havana, *Ekman 1095* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus havanensis (Kunth) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 84. 1837; *Mariscus havanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 212. 1816; *Cyperus filiformis* Sw. var. *havanensis* (Kunth) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Type: Cuba. Vicinity of Monte Regla, *Humboldt & Bonpland 486* (Holotype: P-HBK).
Cyperus underwoodii Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 59. 1920. Type: Cuba. Santiago de Cuba, *Underwood 1694* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Slender cyperus (Bahamas), Pajón de costa (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 150, 156, 254, 329, 494.

Cyperus filiformis Sw. f. *coloratus* Kük. = *Cyperus floridanus* Britton

Cyperus filiformis Sw. f. *filifolius* Kük. = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.

Cyperus filiformis Sw. f. *robustior* Kük. = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.

Cyperus filiformis Sw. f. *subfilifolius* Kük. = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.

Cyperus filiformis Sw. var. *densiceps* Kük. = *Cyperus floridanus* Britton

Cyperus filiformis Sw. var. *havanensis* (Kunth) Kük. = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.

Cyperus flavescens L., Sp. Pl. 46. 1753; *Pycreus flavescens* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 72. 1830. Lectotype: *Herb. Burser 1: 81* (UPS), designated by Kukkonen in Cafferty & C.E. Jarvis (ed.), Taxon 53: 178. 2004.
Distribution: Cosmopolitan; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 161, 254, 301.

Cyperus flavus (Vahl) Nees = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*

Cyperus flexuosus Griseb. = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl

Cyperus flexuosus Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 359. 1805; *Torulinium flexuosum* (Vahl) T. Koyama, Phytologia 29: 74. 1974; *Diclidium vahlii* Schrad. ex Nees in Martius, Fl. Bras. 2: 53. 1842, *nom. superfl.*; *Cyperus vahlii* (Schrad. ex Nees) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 48. 1854, *nom. superfl.*; *Torulinium vahlii* (Schrad. ex Nees) C.B. Clarke, *nom. superfl.* Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. v*on Rohr 173* (Holotype: C-Vahl; photo at F and US).
Cyperus ehrenbergii Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 89. 1837. Lectotype: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Ehrenberg 77* (HAL), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 269. 2005.

Cyperus ehrenbergii Kunth f. *fulvescens* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 5. 1929. Type: Haiti. Massif du Nord, vicinity of Port-de-Paix, *Ekman 9833* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus ehrenbergii Kunth f. *pallidiflorus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Type: Cuba. Bayate, Wegen, *Ekman 2603* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus flexuosus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 566. 1864, *nom. illeg.*
Cyperus insignis Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 92. 1837; *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl var. *insignis* (Kunth) Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV. 20 (Heft 101): 622. 1936.Type: Guadeloupe. *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 161, 254, 329.

Cyperus flexuosus Vahl var. *insignis* (Kunth) Kük. = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl

Cyperus floridanus Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 170. 1903. Type: United States. Florida, Key West, *Blodgett s.n.* (Holotype: NY; fragment at US).
Cyperus filiformis Sw. f. *coloratus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Ekman 11369* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus filiformis Sw. var. *densiceps* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, *Ekman 7803* (NY; Isolectotype fragment: US), designated by Strong & Acevedo-Rodríguez, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 270. 2005.
Cyperus kingsii C.D. Adams ex Proctor, Sloanea 1: 1. 1977. Type: Cayman Islands. Grand Cayman, *W. Kings GC410* (Holotype: BM).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).
References: 3, 4, 28, 45, 147, 156, 165, 254, 329.

Cyperus formosus Vahl = *Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *virens*

Cyperus fugax Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 196. 1850; *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. f. *fugax* (Liebm.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 184. 1926. Type: Mexico. Oaxaca, Jocotepec, *Liebmann 14413* (Holotype: C; Isotypes: GH, NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and United States (LA, TX).
References: 3, 147, 156, 254, 324.

Cyperus fuligineus Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 511. 1860; *Mariscus fuligineus* (Chapm.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 290. 1907. Type: United States. Florida, Key West, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY; fragment at US).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Bonaire, Curaçao, and United States (FL).
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 150, 156, 254, 494.

Cyperus gardneri Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 34. 1842. Type: Brazil. Pernambuco, *Gardner 1213* (Holotype: BM; Isotypes: G-2, K-2, NY-2, P-3, US-2).
Cyperus corticatus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 75. 1871. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3750* (Holotype: probably at GOET).
Cyperus gardneri Nees var. *vegetior* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, 20(Heft 101): 164. 1936. Type: Cuba. Laguna de Castellano, Habana, *Wilson 1344* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US-2).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, El Salvador, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Cyperus giganteus Griseb. = *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.

Cyperus giganteus Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 364. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *West s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl, photo at F, US; Isotypes: B, C, fragment at US).

Cyperus elatus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 566. 1864, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States (LA, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Canutillo, Molinillo, Paragüillo (Dominican Republic), Junco de ciénaga (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 254, 301.

Cyperus globulosus sensu authors, non Aubl. = *Cyperus croceus* Vahl

Cyperus globulosus Aubl. = *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.

Cyperus globulosus Aubl. var. *multiflorus* Kük. & Ekman = *Cyperus croceus* Vahl

Cyperus guatemalensis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 47. 1854. Type: Guatemala. *Kegel 1270* (Holotype: GOET?).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe) and Central America.
References: 30, 147.

Cyperus hahnianus Boeckeler = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*

Cyperus harrisii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 191. 1926. Type: Jamaica. King's House Grounds, St. Andrew, *Harris 12412* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 149, 329.

Cyperus hartii Boeckeler = *Cyperus tenuis* Sw.

Cyperus haspan L., Sp. Pl. 45. 1753. Lectotype: India, *Herbarium Hermann* 2: 43, No. 37 (BM), designated by McGivney, Catholic Univ. Amer., Biol. Series 26(1-17): 45. 1938.
Cyperus autumnalis Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 318. 1805; *Cyperus haspan* L. var. *americanus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 575. 1868. Type: United States, "Carolina," *Bosc s.n.* (Holotype: C).
Cyperus haspan L. subsp. *juncoides* (Lam.) Kük. var. *amplissimus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 184. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba, Pinar del Rio, *Ekman 16657* (B); Herradura, *Ekman 10739* (B); Sábalo, Laguna Ceiba, *Ekman 11406* (B).
Cyperus haspan L. subsp. *juncoides* (Lam.) Kük. var. *firmicaulis* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 184. 1926. Type: Cuba, Isla de Pinos, La Siguanéa, *Ekman 12188* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus juncoides Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 147. 1791. *Cyperus haspan* L. subsp. *juncoides* (Lam.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23. 184. 1926. Type: United States. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P-Lam.).
Distribution: Pantropical; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, and Pacific Region.
References: 2, 3, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 254, 301, 329.

Cyperus haspan L. subsp. *juncoides* (Lam.) Kük. var. *amplissimus* Kük. = *Cyperus haspan* L.

Cyperus haspan L. subsp. *juncoides* (Lam.) Kük. var. *firmicaulis* Kük. = *Cyperus haspan* L.

Cyperus haspan L. var. *americanus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus haspan* L.

Cyperus havanensis (Kunth) Kunth = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.

Cyperus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 88. 1916; *Carex hermaphrodita* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 174. 1791 ["1790"]; *Mariscus jacquinii* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 216. 1816, *nom. superfl.*; *Mariscus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: Venezuela. Vicinity of Caracas, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).
Cyperus incompletus (Jacq.) Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 319. 1827; *Kyllinga incompleta* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 101. 1791 ["1790"]; *Mariscus*

incompletus (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: Venezuela. Vicinity of Caracas, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).
Mariscus jacquinii Kunth var. *angustior* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 46. 1900. Syntypes: St. Vincent, *Smith 243* (K); Martinique, *Belanger 792* (K).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), United States (TX, AR), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 149, 324, 327.

Cyperus humilis Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 23. 1837. Type: Cuba. *Poeppig s.n.* (Holotype: B; Isotypes: BR, HAL, P).
Cyperus humilus Kunth var. *elatior* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 99. 1888. Type: Guatemala. Alta Verapaz, Cobán, *Tuerckheim 705* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: BKL, F, GH, MICH, TEX).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico and Central America.
Common Name: Pelo de puerco (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 156, 254, 324, 327.

Cyperus hydra Ham. = *Cyperus rotundus* L.

Cyperus ignotus Britton = *Cyperus constanzae* Urb.

Cyperus imbricatus Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 12. 1788. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: LD; Isotype: C-Koenig).
Cyperus radiatus Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 369. 1805, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Pacific Region.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 254, 301.

Cyperus incompletus (Jacq.) Link = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.

Cyperus incompletus sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Cyperus insignis Kunth = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl

Cyperus involucratus Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 22. 1772; *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb., Descr. Icon. Pl. Rar. 42. 1773, *nom. illeg.*; *Cyperus alternifolius* L. subsp. *flabelliformis* (Rottb.) Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 193. 1936. Lectotype: Arabia. *Forsskål s.n.* (C-Rottb.), designated by Baijnath, Kew Bull. 30: 522. 1975.
Cyperus alternifolius sensu authors, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Arabia and tropical East and South Africa.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 45, 61, 254, 301, 323.

Cyperus iria L., Sp. Pl. 45. 1753. Lectotype: India. *Osbeck s.n.* (LINN 70-16), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 91. 1994.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
References: 3, 28, 223, 254, 301.

Cyperus jacquemontii Boeckeler = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Cyperus jamaicensis Poir. = *Cyperus confertus* Sw.

Cyperus kingsii C.D. Adams ex Proctor = *Cyperus floridanus* Britton

Cyperus krugii Boeckeler = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.

Cyperus kyllingia Endl. = *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J. R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Daziel

Cyperus lacunosus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 237. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3360* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: G-3, K, S, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 254.

Cyperus laevigatus L., Mant. Pl. 2: 179. 1771; *Pycreus laevigatus* (L.) Nees, Linnaea 10: 130. 1835; *Juncellus laevigatus* (L.) C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 596. 1893. Lectotype: South Africa. Cape of Good Hope, *Koenig s.n.* (LINN 70.13), designated by G.C. Tucker & McVaugh in McVaugh (ed.), Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 308. 1993.
Distribution: Pantropical; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Nevis), southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Africa, Asia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 254, 327.

Cyperus lanceolatus Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 245. 1806; *Pycreus lanceolatus* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke, Consp. Fl. Afr. 5: 538. 1894. Type: Madagascar. *Du Petit-Thouars s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Cyperus densus Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 83. 1820; *Pycreus densus* (Link) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Type: "America australis," *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1311).
Cyperus filiculmis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 285. 1850, *nom. illeg.* Type: Cuba. *Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Cyperus helvus Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 197. 1850; *Pycreus helvus* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 19. 1900. Syntypes: Mexico. Veracruz: Mecapalco, *Liebmann 14408* (C); Huitamalco, *Liebmann 14406* (C); Antigua, *Liebmann 14406* (C).
Cyperus jacquemontii Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 442. 1868. Type: Dominican Republic. *Jacquemont s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus lanceolatus Poir. var. *compositus* J. & K. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(3): 167. 1830. Type: probably from Mexico, *Haenke s.n.* (Holotype: not located; Isotype: HAL).
Cyperus olfersianus Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 10. 1837; *Pycreus olfersianus* (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Type: Uruguay. Montevideo, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus olfersianus Kunth var. *elatior* Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 440. 1868. Syntypes: Cuba. *Sagra s.n.* (B); Mexico. *Franco s.n.* (B).
Cyperus variegatus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 562. 1864, *nom. illeg.*
Pycreus propinquus Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 7. 1842. Type: South America. Brazil, *Gardner 714* (Holotype: M).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 149, 254, 324, 327.

Cyperus lanceolatus Poir. var. *compositus* J. & K. Presl = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Cyperus laxus Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 146. 1791. Lectotype: French Guiana. *Stoupy s.n.* (P-Lam.; Isolectotype: C-Vahl), designated by Raynal in Adansonia 17(2): 277. 1978.
Cyperus diffusus Vahl subsp. *chalaranthus* sensu T. Koyama in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 3: 252. 1979.
Cyperus tolucensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 206. 1816; *Cyperus diffusus* Vahl subsp. *tolucensis* (Kunth) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 1. 1979. Type: Mexico. Montis Mexicani, Nevado de Toluca, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 147, 223, 254, 301, 323, 324, 327.

Cyperus lentiginosus Millsp. & Chase, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 3: 74. 1903. Type: Mexico. Yucatan, Chichankanab, *Gaumer 1290* (Holotype: F; Isotype: NY).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and southern United States (FL, TX).
Reference: 254.

Cyperus ligularis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 867. 1759; *Mariscus ligularis* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Browne s.n.* (LINN 70.37), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 2: 49. 1983.
Cyperus sintenisii Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 12. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 4952* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus trigonus Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 11. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Mariscus rufus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 216. 1816. Type: Mexico. Jorullo, *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).
Scirpus ferrugineus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Large Cyperus (Bahamas), Junco, Junco de agua (Cuba), Cagüey, Coquillo, Gagüey (Dominican Republic), Junco de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 254, 301, 306, 323, 340, 494.

Cyperus ligularis sensu Griseb. = *Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler

Cyperus lutescens Torr. & Hook. = *Cyperus esculentus* L.

Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz., Observ. Bot. 4: 11. 1786; *Scirpus luzulae* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 868. 1759. Lectotype: West Indies (LINN 71.45), designated by Denton in *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 11 : 228. 1978.
Cyperus globulosus Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 47. 1775; *Mariscus globulosus* (Aubl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: French Guiana. *Aublet s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Cyperus pseudosurinamensis Boeckeler, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 1: 201. 1895. Type: Martinique. *Hahn s.n.* (Holotype: B).
Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz. f. *pallidiflorens* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, 20(Heft 101): 171. 1936. Type: Dominican Republic. Santo Domingo, Cuenca, *Ekman 10975* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, S, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Coquillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 147, 156, 301, 306, 324, 467.

Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz. var. *entrerianus* (Boeckeler) Barros = *Cyperus entrerianus* Boeckeler

Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz. f. *pallidiflorens* Kük. = *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.

Cyperus martinicensis Boeckeler = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Cyperus meyenianus Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 88. 1837; *Mariscus meyenianus* (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 49. 1842. Type: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Meyen s.n.* (Holotype: B).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 161.

Cyperus microdontus Torr. var. *texensis* Torr. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis* (Torr.) Fernald

Cyperus minarum Boeckeler = *Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *virens*

Cyperus monostachyos L. = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

Cyperus mundtii (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 17. 1837; *Pycreus mundtii* Nees, Linnaea 10: 131. 1835. Type: Africa. Distr. Zwellendam et George, *Mundt s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Old World (Europe, Africa, and India).
References: 3, 147, 327.

Cyperus mutisii (Kunth) Andersson, Galapagos Veg. 53. 1854; *Mariscus mutisii* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 216. 1816. Type: Colombia. Vicinity of Bogotá, *Mutis s.n.* (Holotype: P; possible Isotype: *Mutis 338*, US).
Cyperus compresso-triqueter Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 10. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico, vicinity of Coamo, *Sintenis s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: B).
Cyperus incompletus sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 87. 1923, non (Jacquin) Link
Cyperus martinicensis Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 38. 1890; *Cyperus mutisii* var. *martinicensis* (Boeckeler) Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV. 20 (Heft 101): 483. 1936. Type: Martinique. *Duss 417* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus ochreatus Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 386. 1870. Type: Dominican Republic. *Meyerhoff 218* (Holotype: B, extant).
Cyperus semitribrachiatus Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 386. 1870. Type: Dominican Republic. *Meyerhoff 217* (Holotype: B, extant).
Mariscus ehrenbergianus (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 290. 1907; *Cyperus ehrenbergianus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 391. 1870. Type: Mexico. *Ehrenberg s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Mariscus incompletus sensu Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 113. 1903, non (Jacquin) Urb., 1900.
Mariscus tetragonus sensu C.B. Clarke (as to West Indies plants) in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 44. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique), Trinidad, United States (AR), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 161, 254, 301, 327.

Cyperus mutisii (Kunth) Andersson var. *martinicensis* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Cyperus naguensis Britton = *Cyperus strigosus* L. var. *stenolepis* Kük.

Cyperus nanus Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 272. 1797. Type: "Habitat in Guinea" (from Martinique fide Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 372. 1805), *Isert s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1419).
Cyperus nanus Willd. var. *rigidulus* Ekman & Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, 20(Heft 101): 536. 1936. Type: Haiti. Massif des Matheux, *Ekman 6636* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, US).
Cyperus tenuis Sw. var. *capillaris* (Sw.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 188. 1926; *Schoenus capillaris* Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788 [non *Cyperus capillaris* Koenig ex Roxb., 1820]; *Mariscus capillaris* (Sw.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 372. 1805; *Kyllinga capillaris* (Sw.) Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 120. 1857. Type: Hispaniola. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Mexico.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 152, 156, 161, 254, 329, 494.

Cyperus nanus Willd. var. *rigidulus* Ekman & Kük. = *Cyperus nanus* Willd.

Cyperus nanus Willd. var. *subtenuis* Kük. = *Cyperus subtenuis* (Kük.) M.T. Strong

Cyperus navicularis Steud. = *Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl

Cyperus neotropicalis Alain = *Lipocarpha maculata* (Michx.) Torr.

Cyperus neourbanii Kük. = *Kyllinga urbanii* Kük.

Cyperus nitens Retz. = *Cyperus pumilus* L.

Cyperus nodosus Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Cyperus articulatus* L.

Cyperus nudicaulis Poir. = *Cyperus pectinatus* Vahl

Cyperus obtusatus (J. Presl) Mattf. & Kük. = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.

Cyperus ochraceus Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 325. 1805. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *West 15* (Holotype: C-Vahl, photo at US; Isotype: C-Schum.).

Cyperus navicularis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 32. 1854. Type: Cuba, Havana. *Léman s.n.* (Holotype: P).

Cyperus ochraceus Vahl var. *minor* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 182. 1936. Type: Puerto Rico. Vicinity of Guánica, *Sintenis 3839* (Holotype: B, extant).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique), eastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Yellow cyperus (Bahamas).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 254, 311.

Cyperus ochreatus Boeckeler = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Cyperus odoratus L., Sp. Pl. 46. 1753; *Torulinium odoratum* (L.) S.S. Hooper, Kew Bull. 26: 579. 1972. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, *Voy. Jamaica* 1: t. 74. f. 1, 1707, designated by Dandy in Exell (ed.), Cat. Vasc. Pl. S. Tomé 360. 1944.

Cyperus aciculatus (Schrad. ex Nees) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 45. 1854, *nom. illeg.*; *Diclidium aciculare* Schrad. ex Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 55. 1842; *Cyperus odoratus* L. var. *aciculatus* (Schrad. ex Nees) O'Neill in H. León, Fl. Cuba 1: 196. 1946. Type: Brazil. Bahia, *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).

Cyperus cubanus Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 34. 1850. Type: Cuba. Vicinity of Havana, *Liebmann 14355* (Holotype: C).

Cyperus familiaris Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 46. 1854. Type: Cuba. *Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).

Cyperus ferax Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792; *Torulinium ferax* (Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: French Guiana. Cayenne, *Leblond s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotypes: G, P).

Cyperus michauxianus Schult., Mant. 2: 123. 1824; *Torulinium michauxianum* (Schult.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 56. 1900. Type: United States. "in Carolina," *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at M; Isotype: possibly at BM).

Cyperus parvispiculatus Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 6. 1888. Type: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Eggers s.n.* (Holotype: B †).

Cyperus poeoides Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825. Type: Puerto Rico. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P-Desv.).

Cyperus sanctae-crucis Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 35. 1850. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Oersted 14374* (Holotype: C).

Torulinium confertum Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 15. 1825. Type: French Guiana. Cayenne. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P-Desv.).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, and Pacific Region.

Common Names: Coarse cyperus (Bahamas), Cagüey de agua, Trefilo, Yerba de canuto (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 147, 149, 254, 301, 309, 323, 494.

Cyperus odoratus sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*

Cyperus odoratus sensu Griseb. = *Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler

Cyperus odoratus L. var. *acicularis* (Schrad. ex Nees) O'Neill = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cyperus olfersianus Kunth = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Cyperus olfersianus Kunth var. *elatior* Boeckeler = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Cyperus ottonis Boeckeler = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.

Cyperus ovatus Baldwin, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., n.s., 2: 168. 1825. Type: United States. Georgia. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).

Cyperus pollardii Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1321. 1903. Type: United States. Florida, Miami, *Pollard & Collins 257* (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba and southeastern United States.

References: 3, 147, 156, 254.

Cyperus oxylepis Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 25. 1854. Type: Guyana. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 254, 323, 324, 494.

Cyperus paniculatus Rottb. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*

Cyperus paniculatus sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis* (Torr.) Fernald

Cyperus papyrus L., Sp. Pl. 47. 1753. Lectotype: "Ō Papyrus 15," Herb. Linn. (UPS), designated by D.A. Simpson in Cafferty & C.E. Jarvis (ed.), Taxon 53: 179. 2004.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, United States (FL, LA, CA), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to eastern tropical Africa and Madagascar. Widely cultivated and planted as an ornamental elsewhere.

References: 28, 254, 301.

Cyperus parvispiculatus Boeckeler = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cyperus pectinatus Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 298. 1805. Type: Africa. Guinea, *Isert s.n.* (Holotype: C).

Cyperus nudicaulis Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 240. 1806. Type: Madagascar. *Du Petit-Thouars s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).

Distribution: Exotic in the Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native of Africa and Madagascar.

References: 1, 147, 327.

Cyperus pedunculatus (R. Br.) J. Kern = *Remirea maritima* Aubl.

Cyperus peruvianus (Lam.) F.N. Williams = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.

Cyperus peruvianus (Lam.) F.N. Williams var. *foliatus* (Kük.) Kük. = *Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.

Cyperus picardae Boeckeler, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 2: 18. 1896. Type: Haiti. *Picarda 428* (Holotype: B †).

Cyperus picardae Boeckeler var. *brevinux* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 187. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Selle, *Ekman 1444* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 147, 156, 254, 327, 329.

Cyperus picardae Boeckeler var. *brevinux* Kük. = *Cyperus picardae* Boeckeler

Cyperus pinetorum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 462. 1916. Type: Cuba. Isla de la Juventud, vicinity of Los Indios, *N.L. Britton, E.G. Britton, & P. Wilson. 14170* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149, 156, 327.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cyperus planifolius Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792; *Mariscus planifolius* (Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Cyperus brunneus sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 565. 1864, non Sw.
Cyperus planifolius Rich. var. *navassanus* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 6. 1929. Type: Navassa. *Ekman 10807* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S, US).
Cyperus purpurascens Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 359. 1805; *Mariscus purpurascens* (Vahl) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 51. 1900. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *West s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Navassa, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Coast cyperus (Bahamas), Sand cyperus (Bahamas), Z'herbe de l'eau, Z'herbe l'eau (Haiti), Cortadera, Cortadora, Lambedora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 35, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 150, 254, 301, 494.

Cyperus planifolius Rich. var. *navassanus* Kük. = *Cyperus planifolius* Rich.

Cyperus planifolius Rich. var. *ottonis* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.

Cyperus platystachyus Griseb. = *Cyperus tenuis* Sw.

Cyperus poeoides Desv. ex Ham. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cyperus pollardii Britton = *Cyperus ovatus* Baldwin

Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. Descr. Pl. Rar. 21. 1772, var. ***polystachyos***; *Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 2: 48. 1816. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.; Isotype: C-Vahl).
Cyperus hahnianus Boeckeler, Flora 61: 138. 1878; *Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P. Beauv. var. *hahnianus* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 18. 1900; *Pycreus odoratus* Urb. var. *hahnianus* (Boeckeler) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 5: 184. 1944. Type: Martinique. *Hahn s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus odoratus sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 81. 1923, non L.
Cyperus paniculatus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 40. 1773. Type: Surinam. *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: probably at C).
Cyperus scopellatus Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792. Type: French Guiana. Cayenne, *Leblond s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
Pycreus odoratus Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Type: none designated.
Distribution: Cosmopolitan; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 147, 301.

Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. ***texensis*** (Torr.) Fernald, Rhodora 41: 530. 1939; *Cyperus microdontus* Torr. var. *texensis* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 430. 1836. Type: United States. Texas, *Drummond 454* (Holotype: NY).
Cyperus paniculatus sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 44. 1920, non Rottb.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Panicled Cyperus (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 45, 61, 147, 156.

Cyperus praemorsus Boeckeler, Flora 42(28): 436. 1859. Type: Jamaica. *McNab s.n.* (Holotype: BM).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 30, 147.

Cyperus procerus Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 29. 1772. Type: Asia. *Banks s.n.* (Holotype: BM; Isotype: C).
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Reference: 165.

Cyperus productus C. Wright = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*

Cyperus pseudosurinamensis Boeckeler = *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.

Cyperus pseudovariegatus Boeckeler = *Cyperus rotundus* L.

Cyperus pseudovegetus sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Cyperus distinctus* Steud.

Cyperus pulguerensis M.T. Strong in P. Acevedo-Rodríguez & M.T. Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 284. 2005. Type: Puerto Rico. Manatí, Bo. Tierras Nuevas Saliente, Road 686, approx. 100 m E of intersection at El Pulguero, *Proctor & Thomas 43804* (Holotype: US; Isotype: SJ).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 28.

Cyperus pulicaris Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 187. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Selle, Morne de la Selle, *Ekman 3099* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).
Cyperus pulicaris Kük. var. *explicatus* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 5. 1929. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte, Les Roseaux, *Ekman 10629* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147, 149, 329.

Cyperus pulicaris Kük. var. *explicatus* Kük. = *Cyperus pulicaris* Kük.

Cyperus pumilus L., Cent. Pl. 2: 6. 1756; *Pycreus pumilus* (L.) Nees ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Lectotype: India. (LINN 70.34), designated by Kukkonen in Cafferty & C. E. Jarvis, Taxon 53: 179. 2004.
Cyperus nitens Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 13. 1788; *Pycreus nitens* (Retz.) Nees, Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 19(Suppl. 1): 53. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, United States (FL), and South America; native to Old World tropics.
References: 1, 30, 147, 150, 301.

Cyperus purpurascens Vahl = *Cyperus planifolius* Rich.

Cyperus purpureovariegatus Boeckeler = *Cyperus rotundus* L.

Cyperus radiatus Vahl = *Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.

Cyperus refractus Engelm. ex Boeckeler var. *antillanus* Kük. = *Cyperus antillanus* (Kük.) O'Neill

Cyperus rotundus L., Sp. Pl. 45. 1753. Lectotype: India. *Herb. Hermann* 1: 3, No. 36 (BM-2), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 100. 1994.
Cyperus esculentus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non L.
Cyperus hydra Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 13. 1825, *nom. illeg.*
Cyperus purpureovariegatus Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 37. 1890. Type: Martinique. *Duss 449* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus rotundus L. f. *depallescens* Ekman & Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, 20(Heft 101): 112. 1935. Syntypes: Dominican Republic. Jaina, *Ekman 12491* (B; Isosyntypes: S, US); Barahona, *Fuertes 914b* (B).
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World tropics.
Common Names: Nut grass (Bahamas), Ajo cimarrón, Basarillo, Caramaná, Cebolleta, Cebolleta de la provincia, Cebollín, Coquito, Corojillo, Corojito, Juncia redonda, Macagüita, Yerba del riñón (Cuba), Afio, Caramaná, Coquillo, Junquillo de sabana, Ronquillo, Saqui-saco (Dominican Republic), Sio (Haiti), Nut grass (Jamaica), Coquí, Coquillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 210, 301, 323, 340, 494.

Cyperus rotundus L. f. *depallescens* Ekman & Kük. = *Cyperus rotundus* L.

Cyperus sanctae-crucis Liebm. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cyperus scopellatus Rich. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*

Cyperus semitribrachiatus Boeckeler = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Cyperus sesquiflorus (Torr.) Mattf. & Kük. = *Kyllinga odorata* Vahl

Cyperus sintenisii Boeckeler = *Cyperus ligularis* L.

Cyperus sphacelatus Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 21. 1772. Lectotype: Surinam. *Rolander 32* (C-Rottb., photo at F, US), designated by McLaughlin, Catholic Univ. Amer. Sci. Stud. 5: 71. 1944.
Cyperus balbisii Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 63. 1837. Type: Dominican Republic. *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: probably at TO).
Cyperus hexastachyos Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 117. 1797, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Pantropical; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, South America, Africa, and Madagascar; exotic in United States (FL), Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 301.

Cyperus squarrosus L., Cent. Pl. 2: 6. 1756; *Mariscus squarrosus* (L.) C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 623. 1893. Lectotype: India. *Koenig s.n.* (LINN 70.8 B right hand specimen; Isolectotype: S-LINN G-6816), designated by J. Kern, Blumea 10: 642. 1960.
Cyperus aristatus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 23. 1773, *nom. superfl.*
Cyperus cuspidatus sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 45. 1920, non Kunth.
Distribution: Cosmopolitan; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 3, 28, 45, 61, 147, 254, 494.

Cyperus strigosus L. var. ***stenolepis*** Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 189. 1926; *Cyperus naguensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 1. 1924; *Cyperus strigosus* L. var. *naguensis* (Britton) O'Neill, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 6: 14. 1946, *nom. superfl.* Type: Cuba. Oriente, *Ekman 14720* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: HAC, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 320, 327, 329.

Cyperus subcaracasanus Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 5. 1929. Type: Navassa. *Ekman 10816* (Holotype: B, extant; Isotype: S).
Distribution: Endemic to Navassa Island.
References: 149, 327.

Cyperus subtenuis (Kük.) M.T. Strong in P. Acevedo-Rodríguez & M.T. Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 288. 2005; *Cyperus nanus* Willd. var. *subtenuis* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 536. 1936. Lectotype: Navassa Island. *Ekman 10806* (US; Isolectotype: NY), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 288. 2005.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Navassa, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Bonaire, Curaçao, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 149, 156, 254, 494.

Cyperus subumbellatus Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 523. 1936; *Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 376. 1805, non *Cyperus alternifolius* Linnaeus. Type: Africa. *Thonning 384* (Holotype: C; Isotype: C).
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 1, 3, 237.

Cyperus surinamensis Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 20. 1772. Type: Surinam. *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: probably at C-Rottb.).
Cyperus acuminatus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non Torr. & Hook.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Coquillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 147, 301, 340.

Cyperus surinamensis Rottb. var. *formosus* (Vahl) Kük. = *Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *virens*

Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 186. 1926; *Mariscus swartzii* A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 2: 343. 1833; *Kyllinga filiformis* Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788 [non *Cyperus filiformis* Sw., 1788]; *Mariscus filiformis* (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 1: 234. 1824. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).
Cyperus caymanensis Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(2): 120. 1900. Type: Cayman Islands. Bodden Bay road beyond Spot Bay, Grand Cayman, *Millspaugh 1334* (Holotype: probably at F; Isotypes: G (fragment), NY-2).
Cyperus granularis (Desf. ex Link) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 44. 1916; *Kyllinga granularis* Desf. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 91. 1820; *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var *granularis* (Desf. ex Link) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 186. 1926. Type: Hispaniola. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1443, which stems from Desfontaines).
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *efoliatus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 187. 1926. Type: Cuba. Villa Clara. Santa Clara Prov., *Ekman 16991* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY, US).
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *elongatus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 187. 1926. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Ekman 10989* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).

Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *latifolius* Kük., Repert Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 187. 1926. Type: Cuba. Prov. Camaguey, *Ekman 15394* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S-2).
Kyllinga filiformis Sw. var. *junciformis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 238. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 1865* (Holotype: B †).
Kyllinga granularis Desf. ex Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 432. 1868, *nom. illeg.*
Kyllinga rigidifolia Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 432. 1868. Type: Cuba. *Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Mariscus gracilis Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 373. 1805 [non *Cyperus gracilis* R. Br., 1810]. Type: South America. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Mexico.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 124, 147, 156, 329.

Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *efoliatus* Kük. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *elongatus* Kük. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var *granularis* (Desf. ex Link) Kük. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *latifolius* Kük. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Cyperus tenuifolius (Steud.) Dandy = *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.

Cyperus tenuis Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788; *Mariscus tenuis* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 48. 1900. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (S-Sw; Isolectotypes: B-Willd. 1390, C, M, S), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. 11: 15. 1986.
Cyperus flabelliformis (Kunth) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 1: 228. 1825, *nom. illeg.*, non Rottboell, 1773; *Mariscus flabelliformis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 215. 1816. Type: Venezuela. Caracas, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1433).
Cyperus hartii Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 9. 1888. Type: Jamaica. *Hart s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus platystachyus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 567. 1864. Type: Jamaica. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: GOET).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, South America, and tropical Africa.
Common Name: Junquillo de costa (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 30, 61, 147, 254.

Cyperus tenuis Sw. var. *capillaris* (Sw.) Kük. = *Cyperus nanus* Willd.

Cyperus tetragonus Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 71. 1816. Type: Florida. *Baldwin s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL; Isotype: PH).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), southern United States, and Mexico.
References: 147, 254.

Cyperus thyrsiflorus Jungh., Linnaea 6: 24. 1831; *Mariscus thyrsiflorus* (Jungh.) T. Koyama, Phytologia 29: 74. 1974. Lectotype: Mexico. Veracruz, Jalapa, *Schiede 849* (HAL), designated by G. C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 169. 1994.
Cyperus amphekes Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 56. 1854. Type: Cuba. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).
Cyperus anceps Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 213. 1850. Type: Cuba. Bejucal, *Liebmann 14351* (Holotype: B †).
Cyperus dissitiflorus Nees ex Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 266. 1836; *Mariscus dissitiflorus* (Nees ex Torr.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 45. 1900. Type: United States. Louisiana, New Orleans, *Ingalls s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
Mariscus dissitiflorus (Nees ex Torr.) C.B. Clarke var. *lucidior* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 45. 1900. Syntypes: Trinidad. *Fendler 892* (K); *Hart 2091* (K).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 30, 147, 150, 156, 301, 324.

Cyperus tolucensis Kunth = *Cyperus laxus* Lam.

Cyperus trichodes Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 564. 1864. Type: Jamaica. Manchester, at Fairfield, *Wullschlaegel s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: K).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Cyperus trigonus Boeckeler = *Cyperus ligularis* L.

Cyperus umbellatus (Rottb.) Benth. = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze

Cyperus uncinatus Poir. = *Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth

Cyperus uncinatus Desv. ex Ham. = *Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth

Cyperus underwoodii Britton = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.

Cyperus unifolius Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 374. 1870. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Ravn s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: probably at C).
Cyperus calcicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 387. 1915. Type: Puerto Rico. Caja de Muertos, *N.L. Britton et al. 4976* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: UPR, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, Tortola).
Common Name: Pajón de costa (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 61, 131, 149, 156.

Cyperus unioloides R. Br., Prodr. 216. 1810; *Pycreus unioloides* (R. Br.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Type: Australia. Queensland, *R. Brown 5900* (Holotype: BM; Isotype: K).
Cyperus angulatus Nees in R. Wight, Contr. Bot. India. 73. 1834; *Pycreus angulatus* (Nees) Nees ex C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 593. 1893. Type: Nepal. *Wallich 3324 a, b* (Holotype: K).
Cyperus bromoides Willd. ex Link, Jahrb Gewächsk. 1(3): 85. 1820. Type: South America. *Humboldt s.n.* (B-Willd. 1353).
Cyperus pseudobromoides Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 464. 1868. Syntypes: Nepal; Hispaniola. Not located.
Cyperus unioloides R. Br. f. *pallescens* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 184. 1926. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Ekman 11395* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Pantropical; Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 147, 254.

Cyperus unioloides R. Br. f. *pallescens* Kük. = *Cyperus unioloides* R. Br.

Cyperus urbanii Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 10. 1888; *Mariscus urbanii* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 47. 1900. Lectotype: Puerto Rico. Aibonito, *Sintenis 2929* (NY), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contrib. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 292. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 30, 61, 156.

Cyperus variegatus Griseb. = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Cyperus virens Michx. var. *brittonii* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus distinctus* Steud.

Cyperus virens Michx. Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 28. 1803, var. ***virens***. Type: United States. "Carolina," *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P; photo at GH).
Cyperus formosus Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 327. 1805; *Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb. var. *formosus* (Vahl) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 74. 1933. Type: "Habitat in Louisiana et Caribaeis." *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P-Juss.; Isotype: C-Vahl).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Cortadera (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 123, 313, 467.

Cyperus virens Michx. var. ***minarum*** (Boeckeler) Denton, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 11: 264. 1978; *Cyperus minarum* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 5. 1890. Type: Brazil. Minas Gerais, *Widgren s.n.* (Holotype: C).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 147, 254, 324, 467.

Cyperus viscosus Sw. = *Cyperus elegans* L.

Dichromena ciliata Vahl var. *ciliata* = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Dichromena ciliata Vahl var. *cinnamomea* Kük. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Dichromena ciliata Vahl var. *vahliana* C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler

Dichromena colorata (L.) Hitchc. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.

Dichromena cubensis Poepp. & Kunth = *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*

Dichromena filiformis C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke

Dichromena floridensis Britton = *Rhynchospora floridensis* (Britton) H. Pfeiff.

Dichromena grisebachii C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora subsetigera* H. Pfeiff.

Dichromena inaguensis Britton = *Rhynchospora floridensis* (Britton) H. Pfeiff.

Dichromena leucocephala Michx. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.

Dichromena micrantha (Vahl) Kunth = *Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott

Dichromena microcephala Bertero ex Spreng. = *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas

Dichromena nervosa Vahl = *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler

Dichromena persooniana Nees = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Dichromena pura Nees = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Dichromena radicans sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas

Dichromena radicans sensu Urb. = *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas

Dichromena seslerioides (Griseb.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora seslerioides* Griseb.

Dichromena velutina Kunth = *Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth) Boeckeler

Dichromena watsonii Britton = *Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse

Diplacrum capitatum (Willd.) Boeckeler, Linnaea 38: 435. 1874; *Scleria capitata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 319. 1805. Type: Venezuela. Cumana, *Humboldt s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17335).
Pteroscleria longifolia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 579. 1864; *Diplacrum longifolium* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke ex T. Durand & Schinz, Consp. Fl. Afr. 5: 669. 1894. Type: Trinidad. *Lockhart s.n.* (Holotype: probably at GOET).
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 30, 301, 340.

Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 154. 1817; *Scirpus acicularis* L., Sp. Pl. 48. 1753. Lectotype: Europe. *Coll. ign.* (LINN 71.13), designated by Egorova in *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 17 : 69. 1980. Epitype: Herb. Celsius 5: 677 (UPS), designated by Kukkonen in (ed.) *Taxon* 53(1): 180. 2004.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 5, 30, 147, 254.

Eleocharis acutangula (Roxb.) Schult., Mant. 2: 91. 1824, subsp. ***acutangula***; *Scirpus acutangulus* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 216. 1820. Lectotype: India. *Roxburgh s.n.* (BM), designated by Rosen et al., J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1(2): 879. 2007.
Scirpus fistulosus Poir. in J.B.A.M.de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 749. 1805, *nom. illeg.*, non Forssk., 1775.
Distribution: Pantropical; Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World tropics of Africa and Asia.
References: 3, 147, 328.

Eleocharis acutangula (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. ***breviseta*** D.J. Rosen, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 885. 2007. Type: Dominican Republic, El Seibo Province, *Howard & Howard 9862* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, P, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, United States (FL), and Africa.
References: 150, 156, 328.

Eleocharis albivaginata Boeckeler var. *flaccida* (Rchb. ex A. Spreng.) Boeckeler = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Eleocharis albivaginata Boeckeler var. *humilis* Boeckeler = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Eleocharis alveolata Svenson, Rhodora 31: 241. 1929. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Herradura, *Ekman 17788* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: MO, NY, S, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Eleocharis atropurpurea (Retz.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 151. 1837; *Scirpus atropurpureus* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 14. 1788. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: LD).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 147, 254, 494.

Eleocharis bahamensis Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 11. 1890. Type: Bahamas. *Eggers 4101* (Holotype: B †).
Eleocharis atropurpurea sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 91. 1923, in part.
Eleocharis bahamensis Boeckeler f. *minor* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 12. 1890. Type: Bahamas. Hog Island, *Eggers 4101a* (Holotype: B †).
Eleocharis camptotricha (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke var. *schweinitzii* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 69. 1900. Syntypes: Bahamas. *Northrop 524b* (K); Guadeloupe. *Bertero s.n.* (K).
Eleocharis flaccida sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 48. 1920, non (Rchb. ex Spreng.) Urb.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 30, 45, 61, 147.

Eleocharis bahamensis Boeckeler f. *minor* Boeckeler = *Eleocharis bahamensis* Boeckeler

Eleocharis camptotricha (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis nana* Kunth

Eleocharis camptotricha (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke var. *schweinitzii* C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis bahamensis* Boeckeler

Eleocharis capitata (L.) R. Br. = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Eleocharis caribaea (Rottb.) S.F. Blake = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Eleocharis caribaea (Rottb.) S.F. Blake var. *achlamydea* Zavaro & Pabón = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Eleocharis cellulosa Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 298. 1836. Type: United States. Mississippi, *Ingalls s.n.* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: GH).
Scirpus dictyospermus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 79. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, C. *Wright 3763* (Holotype: GH; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Marie Galante, St. Lucia), southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Round-stemmed spikerush (Bahamas), Junco, Junco fino (Cuba), Junco fino (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 45, 30, 61, 147, 156, 254.

Eleocharis chaetaria sensu C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*

Eleocharis confervoides (Poir.) G.C. Tucker, J. Arnold Arbor. 68: 388. 1987; *Scirpus confervoides* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 755. 1805; *Websteria confervoides* (Poir.) S.S. Hooper, Kew Bull. 26: 582. 1972. Type: Madagascar. *Du Petit-Thouars s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Scirpus grisebachii Britton ex León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 212. 1946.
Scirpus natans Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 238. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3377* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).
Scirpus submersus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 8: 79. 1871; *Websteria submersa* (C. Wright) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 99. 1888. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *C. Wright 3775* (Holotype: probably at GH; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and India.
References: 3, 28, 30, 124. 147, 149, 301, 350.

Eleocharis cubensis Boeckeler = *Eleocharis microcarpa* Torr.

Eleocharis debilis Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 143. 1837. Type: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Sellow s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Neotype: B).
Eleocharis atropurpurea sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 116. 1903, non (Retzius) J. Presl & C. Presl, 18328.
Eleocharis ekmanii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 192. 1926. Type: Cuba. Prov. Habana, Campo Florido, *Ekman 19015* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
Eleocharis shaferi Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 59. 1920. Type: Cuba. Oriente, *Shafer 3414* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: NY).
Eleocharis sintenisii of authors, non Boeckeler, 1888.
Eleocharis yunquensis Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 92. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. Luquillo Mountains, *N.L. Britton & Bruner 7619* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: GH, UPR, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 28, 61, 152, 156, 329.

Eleocharis depauperata (Vahl) Kunth = *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*

Eleocharis dussiana Boeckeler = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Eleocharis ekmanii Kük. = *Eleocharis debilis* Kunth

Eleocharis elegans (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 150. 1817; *Scirpus elegans* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 226. 1816. Type: Venezuela. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Junquillo (Dominican Republic), Jonc matte, Jonc natte (Haiti), Junquillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 123, 131, 301.

Eleocharis elongata Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 515. 1860. Type: United States. Florida, Franklin Co., Apalachicola, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, southeastern United States, and Central America.
References: 2, 150, 156.

Eleocharis fallax Weath., Rhodora 24: 23. 1922. Type: United States. Massachusetts, *Fernald & Long 18025* (Holotype: GH; Isotype: US).
Eleocharis nervosa Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 192. 1926. Type: Cuba. Santa Clara, Lagua la Grande, *Ekman 18543* (Holotype: S; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and North America.
References: 3, 28, 156, 329.

Eleocharis filiculmis Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 144. 1837. Type: Brazil. *Schrader s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Eleocharis sulcata (Schult.) Nees, Linnaea 36: 445. 1870; *Fimbristylis sulcata* Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Mant. 2: 52. 1824; *Scirpus sulcatus* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 30. 1821, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 40, 147, 254, 301.

Eleocharis flaccida (Rchb. ex Spreng.) Urb. var. *fuscescens* Kük. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Eleocharis flaccida sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Eleocharis bahamensis* Boeckeler

Eleocharis flavescens (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 116. 1903; *Scirpus flavescens* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 756. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P-2).
Eleocharis albivaginata Boeckeler var. *humilis* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 438. 1870; *Eleocharis ochreata* (Nees) Steud. var. *humilis* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 64. 1900. Type: Puerto Rico. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1162).
Eleocharis dussiana Boeckeler, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 2: 54. 1896; *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb. var. *dussiana* (Boeckeler) Stehlé, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 13: 91. 1947. Type: Martinique: *Duss 466a* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).
Eleocharis flaccida (Rchb. ex Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900; *Scirpus flaccidus* Rchb. ex Spreng., Tent. Suppl. 3. 1828; *Eleocharis albivaginata* Boeckeler var. *flaccida* (Rchb. ex A. Spreng.) Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 437. 1870; *Eleocharis ochreata* (Nees) Steud. var. *flaccida* (Rchb. ex A. Spreng.) Boeckeler ex C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 63. 1900. Type: Surinam. *Weigelt s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Eleocharis flaccida (Rchb. ex Spreng.) Urb. var. *fuscescens* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 191. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Mendoza, *Ekman 18763* (B †; Isosyntype: S); Prov. Santa Clara, *Ekman 18369b* (B †; Isosyntypes: G, S).
Eleogenus ochreatus Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 102. 1842; *Eleocharis ochreata* (Nees) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 79. 1854; *Scirpus ochreatus* (Nees) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 535. 1862. Syntypes: Brazil. *Macrae s.n.* (CGE); *von Martius s.n.* (M); and *Beyrich s.n.* (B †).
Scirpus anisochaetus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 78. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, vicinity of Colon, *C. Wright 3761* (Holotype: GH).
Scirpus caribaeus Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 269. 1857, *nom. illeg.*, non Rottb., 1773.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 152, 254, 301.

Eleocharis flavescens (Poir.) Urb. var. *dussiana* (Boeckeler) Stehlé = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 150. 1817; *Scirpus geniculatus* L., Sp. Pl. 48. 1753; Lectotype: Jamaica. *Coll. ign. Herb. Clifford:* 21, *Scirpus* 1 (BM), designated by Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements 9: 299. 1937.
Eleocharis capitata (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 225. 1810.
Eleocharis caribaea (Rottb.) S.F. Blake, Rhodora 20: 24. 1918; *Scirpus caribaeus* Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 24. 1772. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.).
Eleocharis caribaea (Rottb.) Blake var. *achlamydea* Zavaro & Pabón, Fontqueria 42: 269. 1995. Type: Cuba. Holguín, *León et al. 21046* (Holotype: HAC).
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *minor* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 150. 1817; *Scirpus geniculatus* Rottb. var. *minor* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 251. 1805. Type: Jamaica. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at C-Vahl).
Eleocharis sintenisii Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 16. 1888. Lectotype: Puerto Rico. Bayamón, *Sintenis 1220* (NY; Isolectotype: B), designated by Strong & Acevedo-Rodríguez, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 300. 2005.
Scirpus capitatus sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 570. 1864, non Linnaeus, 1753.
Distribution: Pantropical; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Junquillo (Dominican Republic), Jonc natte (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 40, 45, 61, 149, 152, 156, 301, 323, 330, 494.

Eleocharis grisea Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 194. 1926. Type: Cuba. Prov. Isla de Pinos, Santa Bárbara, *Ekman 12077* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 329.

Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 149. 1817; *Scirpus interstinctus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 149. 1805. Type: West Indies. *Martfelt s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Scirpus plantagineus Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 123. 1797, *nom. illeg.*, non Retzius, 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Knotted spikerush (Bahamas), Junco, Junco de ciénaga (Cuba), Junco, Junquillo (Dominican Republic), Junco, Junco de aparejos, Junco de ciénaga, Junco de espiga (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 152, 301.

Eleocharis knutei Pabón & Zavaro, Fontqueria 42: 269. 1995. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Río, *Areces et al. 28481* (Holotype: HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 330.

Eleocharis liogieri T. Koyama, Brittonia 29: 237. 1977. Type: Dominican Republic. Bayaguana, vic of Trinidad, *Liogier & Liogier 19006* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: JBSD).
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies: native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Nevis).
References: 1, 8, 156.
Note: No specimens were seen of this taxon but the illustration of it is referable to *Eleocharis filiculmis* Kunth.

Eleocharis macrostachya Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 184. 1903. Type: United States. Oklahoma, Indian Territory, between Fort Cobb and Fort Arbuckle, *Palmer 264a.* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados), North America, Mexico, and South America.
References: 1, 156.

Eleocharis maculosa (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 154. 1817; *Scirpus maculosus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 247. 1805. Type: Guadeloupe. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: C).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 1.

Eleocharis microcarpa Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 312. 1836. Type: United States. Louisiana, *Ingalls s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
Eleocharis cubensis Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 10. 1890. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3765* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: GH).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, eastern United States, Central America, and Venezuela.
References: 2, 3, 147, 156, 254.

Eleocharis microcarpa sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Eleocharis minutiflora* Boeckeler

Eleocharis microlepis (Griseb.) D.A. Simpson, Kew Bull. 43: 429. 1988; *Scirpus microlepis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 239. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3370* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: K, S).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 124, 147.

Eleocharis minima Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 139. 1837, var. ***minima***. Type: Brazil. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: probably at P).
Eleocharis oropuchensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 327. 1922. Type: Trinidad. Oropuche Lagoon, *N.L. Britton, Hazen, & Freeman 1155* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
Eleocharis savannarum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 327. 1922. Type: Trinidad. O'Meara Savanna, *N.L. & E.G. Britton 2491* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
Eleocharis tenuissima Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 419. 1870. Syntypes: Guadeloupe, *Bertero s.n.* (B †); Brazil, *Sello s.n.* (B †, P).
Eleocharis wrightiana Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 12. 1888. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3369* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, P).
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States (FL, MD, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 4, 5, 30, 134, 147, 156, 254, 301.

Eleocharis minima sensu C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis minutiflora* Boeckeler

Eleocharis minutiflora Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 274. 1886; *Eleocharis nigrescens* (Nees) Steud. var. *minutiflora* (Boeckeler) Svenson, Rhodora 39: 226. 1937. Type: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands, Krum Bay, *Eggers 546* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: AMD, CAS, GOET, L, P-3).
Eleocharis microcarpa sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 92. 1923, non Torrey, 1836.
Eleocharis minima sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 70. 1900 (in part), non Kunth, 1837.
Eleocharis setifolia sensu D. Simpson, Kew Bull. 43: 427. 1988, non (A. Rich.) Raynal
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Mexico.
References: 28, 61.

Eleocharis minutissima Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 60. 1920. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Río, *N.L. Britton & Gager 6965* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 147, 156, 254.

Eleocharis mitrata (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis tiarata* Gómez-Laur.

Eleocharis montana (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 153. 1817; *Scirpus montanus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 226. 1816. Type: Colombia. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).
Eleocharis nodulosa (Roth) Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Mant. 2: 87. 1824; *Scirpus nodulosus* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 29. 1821. Type: Brazil. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †).
Eleocharis nodulosa (Roth) Schult. var. *subnodulosa* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 192. 1926. Type: Haiti. Dep. du Nord, Bayeux, *Ekman 2683* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 147, 254.

Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 155. 1817; *Scirpus mutatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 867. 1759. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Browne s.n.* (LINN 71.2), designated by Browning et al., S. Afr. J. Bot. 63: 172. 1997.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
Common Name: Scallion grass (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 61, 152, 254, 301, 494.

Eleocharis nana Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 140. 1837. Type: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Guadichaud s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: P-2).
Eleocharis camptotricha (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 69. 1900; *Scirpus camptotrichus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 78. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *C. Wright 3767* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: P, US).
Eleocharis punctata Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 132. 1869, *nom. illeg.*, non Hochst. ex Steud., 1854.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 30, 147, 150.

Eleocharis nervosa Kük. = *Eleocharis fallax* Weath.

Eleocharis nigrescens (Nees) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 77. 1854; *Scirpidium nigrescens* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 97. 1842. Type: Brazil. Bahia, *Salzmann s.n.* (Holotype: CGE; Isotype: K).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 254, 301.

Eleocharis nodulosa (Roth) Schult. = *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.

Eleocharis nodulosa (Roth) Schult. var. *subnodulosa* Kük. = *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.

Eleocharis ochreata (Nees) Steud. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Eleocharis ochreata (Nees) Steud. var. *flaccida* (Rchb. ex A. Spreng.) Boeckeler ex C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Eleocharis ochreata (Nees) Steud. var. *humilis* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Eleocharis ochrostachys Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 80. 1854. Type: Java. *Zollinger 291* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
Eleocharis variegata C. Presl var. *laxiflora* (Thwaites) C.B. Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 229. 1903; *Scirpus laxiflorus* Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 435. 1864. Type: Ceylon, Ambagamuwa District, *Thwaites s.n.*, distributed as *CP3762* (Holotype: probably at K; Isotype: P-2).
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 3, 147, 151.

Eleocharis oligantha C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 69. 1900. Syntypes: Cuba. *C. Wright 3367* (K; Isosyntype: G); *3368* (K; Isosyntypes: G, NY).
Eleocharis wrightii C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 69. 1900, *nom. in syn.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 28, 30, 124, 147, 156.

Eleocharis oropuchensis Britton = *Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*

Eleocharis pachystyla (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 72. 1900; *Scirpus pachystylus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 79. 1871, as a *nom. nov.* for *Scirpus melanocarpus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 239. 1866, non Torrey, 1836. Type: Cuba. Pinar de Rio, *C. Wright 3373* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 28, 30, 61, 124, 254, 301, 350.

Eleocharis parvula (Roem. & Schult.) Link ex Bluff, Nees, & Schauer, Comp. Fl. German., ed. 2, 1: 93. 1836; *Scirpus parvulus* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 124. 1817, *nom. nov.* for *Scirpus nanus* Spreng., Pl. Min. Cogn. Pug. 1: 4. 1813, non Poir. 1804. Type: Germany, Mannsfeld, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located, probably at Z or GOET).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 3, 30, 147, 254.

Eleocharis plicarhachis (Griseb.) Svenson, Rhodora 31: 158. 1929; *Scirpus plicarhachis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 239. 1866. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *C. Wright 3372* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: MO, S-2, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 124, 301.

Eleocharis punctata Boeckeler = *Eleocharis nana* Kunth

Eleocharis punctulata Boeckeler ex Duss, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Géol. Colon. Marseille 3: 544. 1897 ["1896"]. Syntypes: Guadeloupe. Savane à Mulets, Haut-Matouba, chemin du Matelyane, *Duss 3124* (B †); Martinique. Champflore, Gros-Morne, Chemin de la Trace, Camp de l'Alma, *Duss 467* (B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Reference: 147.

Eleocharis radicans (A. Dietr.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 142. 1837; *Scirpus radicans* Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 751. 1805, non Schkuhr, 1793; *Eleogiton radicans* A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 2: 97. 1833; *Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *radicans* (A. Dietr.) Britton, J. New York Microscop. Soc. 5: 105. 1889. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 147, 254.

Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900, subsp. ***retroflexa***; *Scirpus retroflexus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 753. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).

Cyperus depauperatus Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 305. 1805; *Eleocharis depauperata* (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 140. 1837. Type: West Indies. *Rohr s.n.* (Holotype: probably at C-Vahl).

Eleocharis chaetaria sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 68. 1900, non Roemer & Schultes, 1817.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 254, 301.

Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb. subsp. ***depressa*** Zavaro & Pabón, Fontqueria 42: 270. 1995. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Río, *León 15431* (Holotype: HAC).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 330.

Eleocharis rostellata (Torr.) Torr., Fl. New York 2: 347. 1843; *Scirpus rostellatus* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 318. 1836. Lectotype: United States. New York, *Sartwell s.n.* (US; Isolectotypes: GH, NY), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 306. 2005.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Guatemala, and Argentina.

References: 3, 28, 41, 156, 254.

Eleocharis savannarum Britton = *Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*

Eleocharis setifolia sensu D. Simpson = *Eleocharis minutiflora* Boeckeler

Eleocharis shaferi Britton = *Eleocharis debilis* Kunth

Eleocharis sintenisii Boeckeler = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Eleocharis sulcata (Schult.) Nees = *Eleocharis filiculmis* Kunth

Eleocharis tenuissima Boeckeler = *Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*

Eleocharis tiarata Gómez-Laur., Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 505. 2003; *Scirpus mitratus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 570. 1864; *Eleocharis mitrata* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 62. 1900, *nom. illeg.*, non Makino, 1894. Type: Trinidad, *Crueger 24* (Holotype: K).

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 30, 147, 151.

Eleocharis variegata C. Presl var. *laxiflora* (Thwaites) C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.

Eleocharis wrightiana Boeckeler = *Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*

Eleocharis wrightii C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis oligantha* C.B. Clarke

Eleocharis yunquensis Britton = *Eleocharis debilis* Kunth

Eleogiton radicans A. Dietr. = *Eleocharis radicans* (A. Dietr.) Kunth

Ephippiorhynchium trispicatum Nees = *Rhynchospora trispicata* (Nees) Schrad. ex Steud.

Fimbristylis aestivalis (Retz.) Vahl var. *squarrosa* (Vahl) T. Koyama = *Fimbristylis squarrosa* Vahl

Fimbristylis alpestris (Urb.) Alain = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Fimbristylis annua (All.) Roem. & Schult. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Fimbristylis annua (All.) Roem. & Schult. f. *oblonga* Kük. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Fimbristylis autumnalis (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 97. 1817; *Scirpus autumnalis* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 180. 1771. Lectotype: United States. Virginia, *Clayton 772* (BM), designated by Blake in *Rhodora* 20: 24. 1918.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 301, 325.

Fimbristylis autumnalis (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *complanata* (Retz.) Kük. = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link

Fimbristylis bufonia (Kunth) Alain = *Bulbostylis tenuifolia* (Rudge) J.F. Macbr.

Fimbristylis capillaris (L.) A. Gray = *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*

Fimbristylis caroliniana (Lam.) Fernald, Rhodora 42: 246. 1960; *Scirpus carolinianus* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 142. 1791. Type: United States. Carolina, *Fraser s.n.* (Holotype: P-Lam.)

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, eastern United States, and Mexico.

References: 45, 147, 151, 325.

Fimbristylis carteri (Britton ex Small) Alain = *Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *ciliatifolia*

Fimbristylis castanea (Michx.) Vahl = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl

Fimbristylis chirigota (C. Wright) Alain = *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines

Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 292. 1827; *Scirpus complanatus* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 14. 1788; *Cyperus complanatus* (Retz.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 270. 1797; *Trichelostylis complanata* (Retz.) Nees in R. Wight, Contr. Bot. India 103. 1834; *Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *complanata* (Retz.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 59: 50. 1924. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).

Cyperus amentaceus Rudge, Pl. Guian. 1: 16. 1805; *Scirpus amentaceus* (Rudge) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 270. 1857.

Fimbristylis conferta A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 291. 1850. Type: Cuba.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 301, 323.

Fimbristylis conferta A. Rich. = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link

Fimbristylis cubensis C.B. Clarke = *Bulbostylis setacea* (Griseb.) Svenson

Fimbristylis curassavica (Britton) Alain = *Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman

Fimbristylis cylindrica Vahl = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl

Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br., Prodr. 1: 228. 1810. Type: Australia. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: BM), fide Koyama in A.C. Smith, Fl. Vitiensis Nova 1: 243. 1979.

Fimbristylis obtusifolia sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 82. 1900, non (Lamarck) Kunth, 1837.

Fimbristylis sintenisii Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 276. 1886. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 96b* (Holotype: B †).

Fimbristylis spathacea Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 24. 1821; *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br. subsp. *spathacea* (Roth) T. Koyama, Micronesica 1: 83. 1964. Type: India. *Heyne s.n.* (Holotype: B †).

Scirpus glomeratus Retz., Observ. Bot. 4: 11. 1786, *nom. illeg.*, non Linnaeus, 1753; *Fimbristylis glomerata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 166.

1900, non Nees von Esenbeck, 1834. Type: Sri Lanka. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).

Scirpus obtusifolius sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 571. 1864, non Lamarck, 1791.

Distribution: Pantropical; Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 254, 301, 494.

Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br. subsp. *spathacea* (Roth) T. Koyama = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 287. 1805, subsp. ***dichotoma***; *Scirpus dichotomus* L., Sp. Pl. 50. 1753. Lectotype: Sri Lanka. *Herbarium Hermann* 40, v. 2, 63, No. 40 (BM), designated by T. Koyama in A.C. Smith (ed.), Fl. Vit. Nova 1: 244. 1979.

Fimbristylis annua (All.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 95. 1817; *Scirpus annuus* All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 277. 1785; *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl var. *annua* (All.) Zavaro, Fontqueria 42: 199. 1995. Type: Italy. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: TO).

Fimbristylis annua (All.) Roem. & Schult. var. *diphylla* (Retz.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 196. 1926; *Scirpus diphyllus* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 15. 1788; *Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 289. 1805. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).

Fimbristylis eggersii Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 17. 1890. Type: Bahamas, Fortune Island, *Eggers 3997* (Holotype: B †).

Fimbristylis laxa Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 292. 1805. Type: South America. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).

Fimbristylis obtusifolia (Lam.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 240. 1837; *Scirpus obtusifolius* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 141. 1791. Type: India. *D. Vahl 2283* (Holotype: P).

Fimbristylis polymorpha Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 141. 1869. Type: Guatemala, *Bernouli 9* (Holotype: B †).

Fimbristylis villosa (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 2: 98. 1817; *Scirpus villosus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 781. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú s.n.* (Holotype: probably B-Willd. 1264 or at P).

Distribution: Cosmopolitan; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Slender fimbristylis (Bahamas), Junquito (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149, 301, 331, 494.

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. ***ophiticola*** (Britton) Zavaro, Fontqueria 42: 199. 1995; *Fimbristylis ophiticola* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 60. 1920. Type: Cuba. Camagüey, *N.L. Britton 2429* (Holotype: NY)

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 156, 331.

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl var. *annua* (All.) Zavaro = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Fimbristylis divaricata Desv. ex Ham. = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong

Fimbristylis eggersii Boeckeler = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Fimbristylis exilis (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. = *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines

Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 291. 1805; *Scirpus ferrugineus* L., Sp. Pl. 50. 1753. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Herb. A. Van Royen,* sheet no. 902.77-420 (L), designated by C.D. Adams in Cafferty & C.E. Jarvis (eds.), Taxon 53: 180. 2004.

Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl var. *compacta* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 196. 1926. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio. *Ekman 17829* (Holotype: B †).

Fimbristylis stans Rich. ex Spreng., Pl. Min. Cogn. Pug. 1: 6. 1813. Type: U.S. Virgin Islands. St. Croix, *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P).

Scirpus stans Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 14. 1825. Type: West Indies. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P-Desv.).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149, 301, 323, 494.

Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl. var. *compacta* Kük. = *Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl.

Fimbristylis floccosa (Griseb.) Alain = *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke

Fimbristylis glomerata (Retz.) Urb. = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.

Fimbristylis grisebachii Greenm. = *Bulbostylis setacea* (Griseb.) Svenson

Fimbristylis hamiltonii Steud. = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong

Fimbristylis harrisii (Britton) C.D. Adams = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Fimbristylis hirtella Desv. ex Ham. = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong

Fimbristylis hispaniolica (Kük. & Ekman) Alain = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Fimbristylis hispidula (Vahl) Kunth = *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines

Fimbristylis inaguensis Britton, Torreya 13: 216. 1913. Type: Bahamas, Inagua, *Nash & Taylor 1019* (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Virgin Islands (Anegada).

References: 28, 45, 61, 147, 156, 254.

Fimbristylis juncoides (Vahl) Alain = *Bulbostylis juncoides* (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter

Fimbristylis laxa Vahl = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 413. 1829. Type: Mariannas, Molucca, or Timor Islands, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).

Fimbristylis miliacea sensu authors, non (L.) Vahl (as to lectotypification by Blake).

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia), and Trinidad; probably native to Asia; also in southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Southeast Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.

References: 28, 147, 161, 254, 301.

Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl = *Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth

Fimbristylis miliacea sensu authors, non (L.) Vahl = *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.

Fimbristylis monostachyos (L.) Hassk. = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

Fimbristylis obtusifolia (Lam.) Kunth = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Fimbristylis ophiticola Britton = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *ophiticola* (Britton) Zavaro

Fimbristylis ovata (Burm. f.) J. Kern = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

Fimbristylis papillosa (Kük.) Alain = *Bulbostylis stenocarpa* Kük.

Fimbristylis paradoxa (Spreng.) Alain = *Bulbostylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Lindm.

Fimbristylis polymorpha Boeckeler = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.)Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Fimbristylis portoricensis (Britton) Alain = *Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke

Fimbristylis quinquangularis (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 229. 1837; *Scirpus quinquangularis* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 279. 1805. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 287. 1805; *Scirpus miliaceus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 868. 1759, *nom. rej.*
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and South America; native to Africa, Southeast Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 28.

Fimbristylis savannarum Alain = *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*

Fimbristylis schoenoides (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 289. 1805; *Scirpus schoenoides* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 14. 1788. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: probably at C-Vahl).
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and southeastern United States; native to Southeast Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 45, 147.

Fimbristylis sintenisii Boeckeler = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.

Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 294. 1805; *Scirpus spadiceus* L., Sp. Pl. 51. 1753. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, *Voy. Jamaica* 1: t. 76, f. 2. 1707, designated by McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 380. 1993.
Fimbristylis castanea (Michx.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 294. 1805; *Scirpus castaneus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 31. 1803. Type: United States. Florida, Volusia Co., *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P-Michx.).
Fimbristylis cylindrica Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 293. 1805. Type: Southern United States. *Bosc s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl var. *longestigmata* Zavaro, Fontqueria 42: 199. 1995. Type: Cuba. Ciego de Ávila, Ciénaga de Cunagua, *Cano & Herrera 34545* (Holotype: HAC).
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl f. *domingensis* (Pers.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 196. 1926; *Scirpus domingensis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 67. 1805. Type: Dominican Republic. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).
Scirpus domingensis Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 14. 1825, *nom. illeg.* Type: Hispaniola. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably in P-Desv.)
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Grenada, Martinique), Bonaire, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 152, 301, 331, 494.

Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl f. *domingensis* Kük. = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl

Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl var. *longestigmata* Zavaro = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl

Fimbristylis spathacea Roth = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.

Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 289. 1805, var. ***squarrosa***; *Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl var. *squarrosa* (Vahl) T. Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 116. 1961. Type: South America. *Loefling s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and South America; native to Asia, southern Europe, and Africa.
References: 3, 147, 254.

Fimbristylis stenophylla (Elliott) Alain = *Bulbostylis stenophylla* (Elliott) C.B. Clarke

Fimbristylis vahlii (Lam.) Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 287. 1827; *Scirpus vahlii* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 139. 1791. Type: "Hispania." *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Fimbristylis vestita (Kunth) Hemsl. = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Fimbristylis villosa (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Fuirena breviseta (Coville) Coville, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 466. 1901; *Fuirena squarrosa* Michx. var. *breviseta* Coville, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 17: 6. 1890. Lectotype: United States. Florida, Duval Co., *Curtiss 3068* (US; Isolectotypes: DUKE, F, GH, MIN, NY, PH, TENN, US), designated by Kral, Sida 7: 327. 1978.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 150, 254.

Fuirena camptotricha C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 82. 1871. Type: Cuba. Habana, *C. Wright 3778* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: K, MA, NY).
Fuirena umbellata sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 1: 224. 1946, non Rottb.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 147, 156, 254, 350.

Fuirena hispida Elliott = *Fuirena squarrosa* Michx.

Fuirena robusta Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 185. 1837. Type: South America. Brazil, *Sellow s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Fuirena schizophylla C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 82. 1871. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3779* (Holotype: GH).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 28, 350.

Fuirena schizophylla C. Wright = *Fuirena robusta* Kunth

Fuirena scirpoidea Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 38. 1803. Type: United States. Florida, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 150, 252.

Fuirena simplex Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 8. 1798. Type: South America. Colombia, Bocachica, *Rohr 27* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Fuirena squarrosa Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 37. 1803. Type: United States. Georgia, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P-Michx.).
Fuirena hispida Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(6): 579. 1821; *Fuirena squarrosa* Michx. var. *hispida* (Elliott) Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 514. 1860. Type: United States. Baldwin Co., Milledgeville, *Boykin s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL).
Scirpus cornatus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 81. 1871. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3771* (Holotype: GH).

Distribution: Native to Cuba and eastern United States.
References: 3, 30, 61, 147, 150.

Fuirena squarrosa Michx. var. *breviseta* Coville = *Fuirena breviseta* (Coville) Coville

Fuirena squarrosa Michx. var. *hispida* (Elliott) Chapm. = *Fuirena squarrosa* Michx.

Fuirena umbellata Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 70. 1773; *Scirpus umbellatus* (Rottb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 337. 1898; *Scirpus fuirena* T. Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 361. 1958. Type: South America. Surinam, *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.)
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 301, 323.

Fuirena umbellata Rottb. var. *unguiculata* Kük. = *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.

Haloschoenus contractus Nees = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal

Haplostylis mexicana Liebm. = *Rhynchospora mexicana* (Liebm.) Steud.

Hemicarpha micrantha (Vahl) Britton = *Lipocarpha micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker

Hemicarpha subsquarrosa (Muhl.) Nees = *Lipocarpha micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker

Hypolytrum berteroi Spreng. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke

Hypoporum baldwinii Torr. = *Scleria baldwinii* (Torr.) Steud.

Hypoporum micrococcum Liebm. = *Scleria micrococca* (Liebm.) Steud.

Iria caribaea (Pers.) Steud. = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

Isolepis junciformis Kunth = *Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Isolepis sepulcralis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 94. 1855. Type: St. Helena Island, Longwood, Napoleon's tomb, *Dumont d'Urville 69a* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P-2).
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa, Madagascar, Tristan da Cunha, and St. Helena.
Reference: 147.

Isolepis vestita Kunth = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Kyllinga aphylla (Vahl) Kunth = *Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 13. 1773; *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Endl. ex Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. 24. 1844. Type: East Indies. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.; Isotypes: C-Rottb., S).
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. var. *longifolia* Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 426. 1868. Type: not designated.
Kyllinga cruciformis Schrad. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 137. 1824. Type: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Ehrenberg 69* (Holotype: B; Isotypes: C, HAL).
Kyllinga intermedia R. Br., Prodr. 219. 1810. Type: Australia. Apparently not collected by Brown.
Kyllinga monocephala sensu Grisebach, Fl. Brit. W. I. 568. 1864, non Rottboell, 1773.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
Common Name: Cortadera (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 301.

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. var. *longifolia* Boeckeler = *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.

Kyllinga capillaris (Sw.) Griseb. = *Cyperus nanus* Willd.

Kyllinga cayennensis Lam. = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*

Kyllinga cruciformis Schrad. ex Schult. = *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.

Kyllinga cyperina Retz. = *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar

Kyllinga filiformis Sw. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Kyllinga filiformis Sw. var. *junciformis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Kyllinga flexuosa Boeckeler = *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.

Kyllinga granularis Desf. ex Link = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Kyllinga granularis Desf. ex Boeckeler = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Kyllinga incompleta Jacq. = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.

Kyllinga intermedia R. Br. = *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.

Kyllinga maculata Michx. = *Lipocarpha maculata* (Michx.) Torr.

Kyllinga nemoralis (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel, Fl. W. Trop. Afr. 2: 468. 1936; *Thryocephalon nemorale* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 65. 1775; *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl., Cat. Horti Vindob. 1: 94. 1842, *nom. illeg.* Lectotype: Society Islands. Otaheite, *Forster & Forster s.n.* (BM), designated by Nicolson, Regnum Veg. 139: 184. 2003.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Tobago, Trinidad, Hawaii, and South America; native to the tropics and subtropics of Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and the Pacific Region including Hawaii.
References: 28, 147, 254, 301.

Kyllinga obtusata J. Presl & C. Presl = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.

Kyllinga odorata Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 382. 1805. Type: South America. *Rohr s.n.* (Holotype: C).
Kyllinga sesquiflora Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 287. 1836; *Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Mattf. & Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 591. 1936. Type: United States. Florida, *Chapman 12* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, tropical Africa, Madagascar, southeast Asia, Malesia, and northern Australia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 28, 61, 147, 149, 156, 254, 301, 340.

Kyllinga odorata sensu Duss = *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.

Kyllinga peruviana Lam. = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.

Kyllinga peruviana Lam.var. *foliata* Kük. = *Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.

Kyllinga polyphylla Thouars ex Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 91. 1820. Type: Mauritius. *du Petit-Thouars s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1441).
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Africa.
References: 1, 147.

Kyllinga pumila Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 28. 1803; *Cyperus densicaespitosus* Mattf. & Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20

(Heft 101): 597. 1936. Type: United States. Illinois, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
Kyllinga flexuosa Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 1. 1890. Type: Jamaica. *Eggers 3753* (Holotype: B †).
Kyllinga odorata sensu Duss, Ann. Inst. Col. Marseille 3: 543. 1897, non Vahl, 1805.
Kyllinga pungens sensu Britton, Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica 5(Suppl 1): 3. 1907, non Link.
Kyllinga tenuifolia Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 69. 1854; *Cyperus tenuifolius* (Steud.) Dandy, Cat. Vasc. Pl. S. Tome 363. 1944. Type: Africa. Senegal, *Leprieur s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 301.

Kyllinga pungens Link = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.

Kyllinga pungens sensu Britton = *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.

Kyllinga rigidifolia Boeckeler = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Kyllinga squamulata Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 381. 1805. Type: Africa. Guinea, *Thonning 347* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa, Indo-China, and Australia.
References: 1, 147.

Kyllinga tibialis Poit. ex Ledeb. in C.F. Ledebour & J.P. Alderstam, Diss. Bot. Pl. Doming. 6. 1805. Type: Haiti. *Poiteau s.n.* (Holotype: LE).
Kyllinga aphylla (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 127. 1837; *Mariscus aphyllus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 373. 1805. Type: Africa. Senegal, *Dupuis s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Kyllinga peruviana Lam. var. *foliata* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 92. 1913; *Cyperus peruvianus* (Lam.) F.N. Williams var. *foliatus* (Kük.) Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 587. 1936. Type: Jamaica. *Britton & Hollick 2705* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: K, NY).
Scirpus nodulosus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non Roth.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada), Trinidad, Central America, the Caribbean coast of Colombia, and tropical West Africa.
References: 28, 30, 147, 156, 254, 301, 309, 340.

Kyllinga urbanii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 183. 1926; *Cyperus neourbanii* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 604. 1936. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio-City, *Ekman 17925* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: S, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Kyllinga vaginata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 148. 1791; *Kyllinga peruviana* Lam., Encycl. 3: 366. 1792, *nom. illeg.*; *Cyperus peruvianus* F.N. Williams, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 7: 90. 1907. Lectotype: Peru. *Dombey s.n.* (P-Lam.; Isolectotype: C), designated by G.C. Tucker, Rhodora 86: 525. 1984.
Kyllinga obtusata J. Presl & C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(3): 183. 1828; *Cyperus obtusatus* (J. Presl) Mattf. & Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 585. 1936. Type: Peru. *Haenke s.n.* (Holotype: PR).
Kyllinga pungens Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 326. 1827. Type: (Holotype: B †).
Scirpus mutatus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 340.

Lagenocarpus cubensis Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 219. 1926. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Cristal, *Ekman 15968* (S; Isolectotypes: G, NY), selected here.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Lagenocarpus guianensis Nees, Linnaea 9: 304. 1834, subsp. ***guianensis***; *Scleria guianensis* (Nees) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 177. 1855. Type: Guyana. Possibly *Schomburgk s.n.* (Holotype: CGE [edges of sheet trimmed off, no inscription on back], photocopy of CGE at US).
Lagenocarpus portoricensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 55. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. *Underwood & Griggs 946* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
Lagenocarpus tremulus sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 126. 1903, non Nees von Esenbeck, 1843.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Trinidad Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 28, 61, 147, 152, 156, 254, 301.

Lagenocarpus portoricensis Britton = *Lagenocarpus guianensis* Nees subsp. *guianensis*

Lagenocarpus rigidus (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 167. 1842; *Scleria rigida* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 355. 1837. Type: Brazil. *Sellow s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: K, P).
Lagenocarpus tremulus (Nees) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 167. 1842; *Anogyna tremula* Nees, J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 395. 1840; *Lagenocarpus rigidus* (Kunth) Nees subsp. *tremulus* (Nees) T. Koyama, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12: 41. 1965.Type: Guyana. *Schomburgk s.n.* (Holotype: BM).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 254, 301.

Lagenocarpus tremulus Nees = *Lagenocarpus rigidus* (Kunth) Nees

Lipocarpha cochleata Griseb. = *Lipocarpha salzmanniana* Steud.

Lipocarpha maculata (Michx.) Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 288. 1836; *Kyllinga maculata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 29. 1803; *Cyperus neotropicalis* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 291. 1965. Type: United States. South Carolina, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, eastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 147, 150.

Lipocarpha micrantha (Vahl) G.C. Tucker, J. Arnold Arbor. 68: 410. 1987; *Scirpus micranthus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 254. 1805; *Hemicarpha micrantha* (Vahl) Britton in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 2(2): 105. 1888. Type: French Guiana. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl; Isotype: P).
Hemicarpha subsquarrosa (Muhl.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 61. 1842; *Scirpus subsquarrosus* Muhl., Descr. Gram. 39. 1817. Type: United States. Pennsylvania, *Muehlenberg s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1202).
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and tropical Africa.
References: 1, 2, 28, 30, 147, 301, 323, 494.

Lipocarpha salzmanniana Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 129. 1855. Type: Brazil. Bahia, *Salzmann 603* (Holotype: P; Isotypes: G, K, LE, MO, US).

Lipocarpha cochleata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 241. 1866. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *C. Wright 3386* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: BM, G-2, GH, K, LE, MA, MO, P, S).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 124, 147.

Machaerina cubensis (Kük.) T. Koyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 69: 63. 1956; *Cladium cubense* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 213. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 3180*; *5740* (B †); Baracoa, *Ekman 3686* (B †); Taco-Bay, *Ekman 3711* (B †; Isosyntype: G).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 149, 329.

Machaerina effusa (Griseb.) M.T. Strong, ***comb. & stat. nov.***; *Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl var. *effusa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 535. 1862; *Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl subsp. *effusa* (Griseb.) T. Koyama, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 89. 1972; *Cladium restioides* (Sw.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke var. *effusum* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 136. 1900. Type: Cuba. Monte Verde, *C. Wright 1535* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH)
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 30, 147, 254.

Machaerina ekmanii (Kük.) T. Koyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 69: 63. 1956; *Cladium ekmanii* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 213. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif du Nord, Le Borgne, *Ekman 4754* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: G, S, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 149, 254, 329.

Machaerina filifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 242. 1866; *Cladium filifolium* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 1066. 1883. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, Baracoa, *C. Wright 3388* (GOET; Isolectotypes: GH, GOET), designated by C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 83. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124.

Machaerina restioides (Sw.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 238. 1805; *Schoenus restioides* Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788; *Cladium restioides* (Sw.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 135. 1900. Type: Montserrat. *Ryan s.n.* (Holotype: BM; Isotypes: B-Willd. 1149, C).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Cuchillito, Enea (Dominican Republic), Aneu (Haiti), Cortadera, Cortadora, Cortadora de altura, Lambedora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131.

Machaerina restioides (Sw.) Vahl var. *effusa* Griseb. = *Machaerina effusa* (Griseb.) M.T. Strong

Machaerina restioides (Sw.) Vahl subsp. *effusa* (Griseb.) T. Koyama = *Machaerina effusa* (Griseb.) M.T. Strong

Mariscus aggregatus Willd. = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*

Mariscus alternifolius Vahl = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze

Mariscus brizaeus C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.

Mariscus bruneus (Sw.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.

Mariscus capillaris (Sw.) Vahl = *Cyperus nanus* Willd.

Mariscus cayennensis (Lam.) Urb. = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*

Mariscus confertus (Sw.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus confertus* Sw.

Mariscus cyperinus (Retz.) Vahl = *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar

Mariscus cyperoides (L.) Urb. = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze

Mariscus dissitiflorus (Nees ex Torr.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus thyrsiflorus* Jungh.

Mariscus dissitiflorus (Nees ex Torr.) C.B. Clarke var. *lucidior* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus thyrsiflorus* Jungh.

Mariscus echinatus sensu C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus croceus* Vahl

Mariscus ehrenbergianus (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Mariscus ekmanii (Kük.) T. Koyama = *Cyperus ekmanii* Kük.

Mariscus filiformis (Sw.) Spreng. = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.

Mariscus flabelliformis Kunth = *Cyperus tenuis* Sw.

Mariscus flavus Vahl = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*

Mariscus flavus Vahl var. *gigas* Lindm. = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *gigas* (Lindm.) Guagl.

Mariscus fuligineus (Chapm.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus fuligineus* Chapm.

Mariscus globulosus (Aubl.) Urb. = *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.

Mariscus gracilis Vahl = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Mariscus havanensis Kunth = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.

Mariscus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Urb. = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.

Mariscus incompletus (Jacq.) Urb. = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.

Mariscus incompletus sensu Urb. = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Mariscus jacquinii Kunth = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.

Mariscus jacquinii Kunth var. *angustior* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.

Mariscus jamaicensis (Crantz) Britton = *Cladium jamaicense* Crantz

Mariscus ligularis (L.) Urb. = *Cyperus ligularis* L.

Mariscus meyenianus (Kunth) Nees = *Cyperus meyenianus* Kunth

Mariscus mutisii Kunth = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Mariscus pedunculatus (R. Br.) T. Koyama = *Remirea maritima* Aubl.

Mariscus planifolius (Rich.) Urb. = *Cyperus planifolius* Rich.

Mariscus purpurascens (Vahl) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus planifolius* Rich.

Mariscus rufus Kunth = *Cyperus ligularis* L.

Mariscus sieberianus Nees ex C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze

Mariscus squarrosus (L.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus squarrosus* L.

Mariscus sumatrensis (Retz.) J. Raynal = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze

Mariscus swartzii A. Dietr. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

Mariscus tenuis (Sw.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus tenuis* Sw.

Mariscus tetragonus sensu C.B. Clarke (as to West Indies plants) = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

Mariscus thyrsiflorus (Jungh.) T. Koyama = *Cyperus thyrsiflorus* Jungh.

Mariscus umbellatus (Rottb.) Vahl = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze

Mariscus urbanii (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus urbanii* Boeckeler

Oncostylis arenaria Nees = *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*

Oncostylis pauciflora Liebm. = *Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke

Oxycaryum cubense (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 79: 169. 1908; *Anosporum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 413. 1870; *Crepidocarpus cubensis* (Poepp. & Kunth) Klotzsch ex Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 414. 1870; *Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 172. 1837. Type: Cuba. *Poeppig s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: P).

Scirpus ablepharus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 240. 1866; *Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth var. *minor* C. Wright & Sauvalle in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 177. 1871. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3380* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: US).

Scirpus cubensis Poepp. & Kunth var. *gracilis* (Boeckeler) Beetle, Rhodora 46: 146. 1944; *Anosporum cubense* (Poeppig & Kunth) Boeckeler var. β *gracile* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 414. 1870. Type: Surinam, *Weigelt s.n.* (Holotype: B †).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and tropical Africa.

References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 124, 147, 149, 152, 254, 301.

Psilocarya corymbifera (C. Wright) Benth. = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.

Psilocarya portoricensis Britton = *Rhynchospora nitens* (Vahl) A. Gray

Psilocarya scirpoides Torr. = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.

Pteroscleria longifolia Griseb. = *Diplacrum capitatum* (Willd.) Boeckeler

Ptilochaeta diodon Nees = *Rhynchospora diodon* (Nees) Griseb.

Pycreus angulatus (Nees) Nees ex C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus unioloides* R. Br.

Pycreus densus (Link) Urb. = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Pycreus flavescens (L.) P. Beauv. ex Rchb. = *Cyperus flavescens* L.

Pycreus helvus (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Pycreus laevigatus (L.) Nees = *Cyperus laevigatus* L.

Pycreus lanceolatus (Poir.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Pycreus mundtii Nees = *Cyperus mundtii* (Nees) Kunth

Pycreus nitens (Retz.) Nees = *Cyperus pumilus* L.

Pycreus odoratus Urb. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*

Pycreus odoratus Urb. var. *hahnianus* (Boeckeler) Stehlé = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*

Pycreus olfersianus (Kunth) Urb. = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Pycreus polystachyos (Rottb.) P. Beauv. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*

Pycreus polystachyos (Rottb.) P. Beauv. var. *hahnianus* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*

Pycreus polystachyos (Rottb.) P. Beauv. var. *laxiflora* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*

Pycreus propinquus Nees = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.

Pycreus pumilus (L.) Nees ex Urb. = *Cyperus pumilus* L.

Pycreus unioloides (R. Br.) Urb. = *Cyperus unioloides* R. Br.

Remirea maritima Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 45. 1775. Type: French Guiana. *Aublet s.n.* (Holotype: BM).

Remirea pedunculata R. Br., Prodr. 236. 1810; *Cyperus pedunculatus* (R. Br.) J. Kern, Acta Bot. Néerl. 7: 798. 1958; *Mariscus pedunculatus* (R. Br.) T. Koyama, Gard. Bull. Singapore 30: 157. 1977. Type: Australia. Queensland, *Brown s.n.* (Holotype: BM).

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, southern Asia, Malesia, Pacific Islands, and Australia.

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 28, 61, 147, 149, 301.

Remirea pedunculata R. Br. = *Remirea maritima* Aubl.

Rhynchospora alba (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 236. 1805; *Schoenus albus* L., Sp. Pl. 44. 1753. Lectotype: Europe (LINN 68.17), designated by D.A. Simpson in Cafferty & C.E. Jarvis (eds.), Taxon 53: 179. 2004.

Rhynchospora luquillensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 56. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. Sierra de Luquillo, *Hioram 364* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: NY, US).

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, North America, Europe, and Asia.

References: 28, 61, 147, 156.

Rhynchospora aristata Boeckeler var. ***brevifoliata*** Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 205. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra Maestra, *Ekman 1632, 8810, 8167, 14439* (B †).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 329.

Rhynchospora aristata Boeckeler var. *cruegeriana* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl

Rhynchospora aristata Boeckeler var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Kük. = *Rhynchospora fuertesii* Urb.

Rhynchospora aristata Boeckeler var. *moritziana* sensu Kük. = *Rhynchospora eggersiana* Boeckeler

Rhynchospora aurea Vahl = *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton

Rhynchospora bahamensis Britton = *Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb.

Rhynchospora barbata (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 290. 1837; *Schoenus barbatus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 4. 1798. Type: West Indies. *von Rohr 72* (Holotype: C-Vahl, microfiche US ex C; possible Isotype: BM).

Rhynchospora pterocarpa (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 89. 1817; *Chaetospora pterocarpa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 230. 1816. Type: Venezuela. Atures, *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 5, 30, 147, 301, 323, 332.

Rhynchospora berteroana Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke

Rhynchospora berteroi (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 119. 1900; *Hypolytrum berteroi* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 1: 241. 1820; *Rhynchospora berteroana* Boeckeler, Flora 41: 645. 1858. Type: Guadeloupe. *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: TO; Isotypes: M, MO).

Rhynchospora pusilla (Sw.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 271. 1857; *Schoenus pusillus* Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: BM; Isotype: M, S-Sw.).

Rhynchospora subfiliformis H. Pfeiff., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 49: 80. 1940, *nom. nov.* for *Dichromena filiformis* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 102. 1900, *nom. illeg.*; *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *subfiliformis* (H. Pfeiff.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 295. 1951.Type: Hispaniola. *Poiteau s.n.* (Holotype: G).

Scleria microdiscus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 175. 1855. Type: Puerto Rico. *Wydler s.n.* (Holotype: G).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Kitts), and Central America (Belize).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 117, 147.

Rhynchospora blauneri Britton = *Rhynchospora brachychaeta* C. Wright

Rhynchospora borinquensis Britton = *Rhynchospora marisculus* Lindl. & Nees

Rhynchospora brachychaeta C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 85. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *C. Wright 3782* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
Rhynchospora blauneri Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 56. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. Sierra de Luquillo, *Blauner 247* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 28, 61, 156, 254, 332, 350.

Rhynchospora brevirostris Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 246. 1866. Lectotype: Cuba. *C. Wright 3410* (P, sheet # P00264361); Isolectotypes: GH, P, here designated.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 30, 124, 147, 254, 301, 332.
Note: Specimens of *C. Wright 3413* are a mixture of two different taxa, *R. brevirostris* and *R. cernua*. Grisebach cited this collection in the protologues of both of these taxa. Thus, a lectotype is designated herein for both taxa (see also *R. cernua*).

Rhynchospora breviseta (Gale) Channell = *Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore

Rhynchospora brittonii Gale, Rhodora 46: 241. 1944. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *E.G. Britton 10023* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Rhynchospora bruneri Britton = *Rhynchospora pusilla* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis

Rhynchospora bucherorum León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 226. 1946. Type: Cuba. Moa, *Victorin & Alain 21455* (Holotype: HAC).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 320.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rhynchospora buchii Urb. = *Rhynchospora mexicana* (Liebm.) Steud.

Rhynchospora cacuminicola Gale, Rhodora 46: 275. 1944. Type: Dominican Republic. Vicinity of Constanza, *Tuerckheim 3417* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 117, 156, 254.

Rhynchospora careyana Fernald, Rhodora 20: 140. 1918.
Rhynchospora inundata sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 136. 1972, non (Oakes) Fernald.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and southeastern United States.
References: 2, 147.

Rhynchospora cephalantha A. Rich. = *Rhynchospora globosa* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. var. *tenuifolia* León

Rhynchospora cephalantha A. Gray var. *microcephala* (Britton ex Small) Kük. = *Rhynchospora microcephala* Britton ex Small

Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 237. 1805, var. ***cephalotes***; *Scirpus cephalotes* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 76. 1762. Lectotype: West Indies. (LINN 71.56), designated by C.B. Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 30: 314. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 301, 332.

Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl var. *comata* sensu Kük. = *Rhynchospora cephalotoides* Griseb.

Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl var. *pseudocomata* Kük. = *Rhynchospora cephalotoides* Griseb.

Rhynchospora cephalotoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 242. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3390* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: G-2, GH, GOET, NY-2, US).
Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl var. *pseudocomata* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 123. 1950; *Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *comata* sensu Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 210. 1926, non *Rhynchospora comata* (Link) Roem. & Schult. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 2047* (B, extant; Isolectotype: S), designated by T. Koyama, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 41. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cortadera (Cuba).
References: 3, 124, 132, 329.

Rhynchospora cernua Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 248. 1866. Lectotype: Cuba. *C. Wright 3365* (GOET; Isolectotype: GH), here designated.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124.

Rhynchospora cernua Griseb. var. *depressa* (Kük.) Kük. = *Rhynchospora depressa* (Kük.) Gale

Rhynchospora chapmanii M.A. Curtis var. *nuda* (Gale) Kük. = *Rhynchospora nuda* Gale

Rhynchospora ciliata (G. Mey.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56 (Beibl. 125): 16. 1921; *Dichromena ciliata* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 240. Oct.-Dec. 1805, *nom. illeg.*, non *Dichromena* [as '*Dichroma*'] *ciliatum* Pers., Apr.-Jun. 1805, *nom. illeg.*; *Schoenus ciliatus* G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 23. 1818; *Dichromena persooniana* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 112. 1842; *Rhynchospora persooniana* (Nees) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 536. 1862; *Rhynchospora vahliana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 577. 1864, *nom. illeg.*; *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 295. 1951; *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler subsp. *ciliata* T. Koyama, Madroño 20: 254. 1970., non *Rhynchospora ciliaris* [as "*ciliata*"] (Michx.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 235. 1805. [Vahl's incorrect publication of *Rhynchospora ciliata*, based on *Schoenus ciliaris* Michx., should be interpreted as an orthographic variant]. Lectotype: Puerto Rico. *West s.n.* (C-Vahl), designated by Strong in Acevedo-Rodríguez and Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 337. 2005.
Rhynchospora hirsuta sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 576. 1864, non (Vahl) Vahl.
Rhynchospora jelskiana Boeckeler, Linnaea 38: 401. 1874; *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *jelskiana* (Boeckeler) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 298. 1951. Lectotype: French Guiana. Cayenne, *de Jelski 987* (GH; Isolectotypes: GH, MO, US), designated by W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 96. 1984.
Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *cinnamomea* (Kük.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 297. 1951; *Dichromena ciliata* Vahl var. *cinnamomea* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 200. 1926. Lectotype: Venezuela, Isla Margarita, *Miller & Johnston 189* (NY; Isolectotypes: GH, MO, US), designated by W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 96. 1984.
Rhynchospora pura (Nees) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 577. 1864; *Dichromena pura* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 112. 1842. Type: St. Vincent. *Lindley s.n.* (Holotype: CGE; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados,

Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common names: Star grass (Jamaica), Botoncillo, Coquí blanco, Yerba de estrella (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 117, 131, 147, 149, 156, 301, 311, 332, 340.

Rhynchospora colorata (L.) H. Pfeiff., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 38: 89. 1935; *Schoenus coloratus* L., Sp. Pl. 43. 1753; *Schoenus stellatus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 741. 1785, *nom. illeg.*; *Dichroma ciliatum* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 58. 1805, *nom. illeg.*; *Rhynchospora stellata* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 271. 1857; *Dichromena colorata* (L.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 141. 1893. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, *Voy. Jamaica* 1: t. 78, f. 1. 1707, designated by W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 83. 1984.
Rhynchospora leucocephala (Michx.) Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Føren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 144. 1869; *Dichromena leucocephala* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 37. 1803. Type: United States. Carolina and Georgia, *Bosc s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: G).
Rhynchospora stellata (Lam.) Griseb. f. *intercedens* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 300. 1951. Lectotype: Haiti, Massif de la Selle, Port au Prince, *Ekman 5657* (B, extant; Isolectotypes: GH, US), designated here.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), southeastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 117, 147, 309, 342.

Rhynchospora comata (Link) Roem. & Schult., Mant. 2: 50. 1824; *Schoenus comatus* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 41. 1821; *Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *comata* (Link) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 210. 1926. Type: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Sellow s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora umbraticola Poepp. & Kunth var. *broadwayi* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 392. 1949. Type: Trinidad. Setron Bay, *Broadway 6743* (Holotype: S).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 149, 301, 329, 332.

Rhynchospora contracta (Nees) J. Raynal, Adansonia, s.n., 17: 277. 1978; *Haloschoenus contractus* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 123. 1842. Type: Brazil. Piauí, *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).
Juncus parviflorus Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 160. 1813, *nom. illeg.* Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú 11b* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P-2).
Rhynchospora micrantha sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 117. 1900, non Vahl, 1805 (which is a *nom. illeg.* because Vahl cited *Schoenus rariflorus* Michx., a different species, as a synonym of it).
Rhynchospora minutiflora C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 70. 1971, *nom. inval.*
Scleria cincta Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 177. 1855. Type: Guadeloupe. *Duchassaing s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P-2).
Scleria micrantha Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 108. 1817. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Zosterospermum gracile Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 14. 1825, non *Rhynchospora gracilis* Vahl, 1805. Type: West Indies. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P-Desv.).
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 28, 30, 147, 149, 254, 301, 329, 332.

Rhynchospora corniculata (Lam.) A. Gray, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 205. 1836; *Schoenus corniculatus* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 137. 1791. Type: United States. "E. Florida and Carolina," *coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and eastern United States.
References: 3, 149.

Rhynchospora corymbifera (C. Wright) Kük. = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.

Rhynchospora corymbifera (C. Wright) Kük. var. *pseudeximia* Kük. = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.

Rhynchospora corymbifera Nees var. *subcostata* C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl

Rhynchospora corymbifera (C. Wright) Britton = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.

Rhynchospora corymbifera (C. Wright) Britton var. *pseudeximia* Kük. = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.

Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 84. 1892; *Scirpus corymbosus* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 7. 1756. Lectotype: India. (LINN 71.48), designated by K. Gordon-Gray, Strelitzia 2: 150. 1995.
Rhynchospora aurea Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 229. 1805. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).
Rhynchospora florida Griseb. var. *nigra* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 246. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3405* (Holotype: probably at GOET; Isotype: GH-2, NY-2, P-2).
Distribution: Pantropical; Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Madagascar, India, southeast Asia, Malesia, Australia, New Guinea, and Pacific Region.
Common Name: Junco pico (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 131, 147, 301, 329, 332.

Rhynchospora crispa Gale, Rhodora 46: 213. 1944. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra Nipe, *Shafer 3266* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Rhynchospora cruegeriana Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl

Rhynchospora cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 294. 1850. Type: Cuba. *R. de la Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Rhynchospora cubensis A. Rich. var. *brevifoliata* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 141. 1950. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Bayate, *Ekman 1798* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora cubensis A. Rich. var. *stenophylloidea* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 78. 1933. Type: Dominican Republic. Samaná, slope of Pan de Azucar, *Ekman 14873* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora deflexa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 243. 1866. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, *C. Wright 3399* (GOET; Isolectotypes: GH, MO, US), designated by C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 84. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 30, 124, 147, 351.

Rhynchospora cubensis (Poepp. & Kunth) Griseb. = *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*

Rhynchospora cubensis A. Rich. var. *brevifoliata* Kük. = *Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich.

Rhynchospora cubensis A. Rich. var. *stenophylloidea* Kük. = *Rhynchospora stenophylloidea* (Kük.) Gale

Rhynchospora cymosa sensu Urb. = *Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral

Rhynchospora cymosa Elliott ex Chapm. var. *globularis* Chapm. = *Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small var. *globularis*

Rhynchospora cyperoides Mart. = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter

Rhynchospora cyperoides Mart. var. *triquetrifolia* Kük. = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter

Rhynchospora cyperoides Sw. = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter

Rhynchospora deflexa Griseb. = *Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich.

Rhynchospora depressa (Kük.) Gale, Rhodora 46: 217. 1944; *Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb. var. *depressa* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 211. 1926; *Rhynchospora cernua* Griseb. var. *depressa* (Kük.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 165. 1950. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Minas de Iberia, *Ekman 3808* [cited in error as *3838* in protologue] (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149, 329.

Rhynchospora depressirostris M.T. Strong, Brittonia 52: 241. 2000. Type: Puerto Rico. Dorado, *Stevenson 889* (Holotype: US; Isotypes: NY, UPR).
Rhynchospora tenuis sensu authors non Willd. ex Link
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 149, 156.

Rhynchospora diodon (Nees) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 245. 1866; *Ptilochaeta diodon* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 148. 1842. Syntypes: Brazil. Piauí, *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: B †); Bahia, Itapicurú, *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora lunata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 244. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3408* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 124, 147.

Rhynchospora distans (Michx.) Vahl = *Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl ex Chapm. var. *distans* (Michx.) Chapm.

Rhynchospora distans (Michx.) Vahl var. *microcarpa* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora fuscoides* C.B. Clarke ex Britton

Rhynchospora divaricata (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong in P. Acevedo-Rodríguez & M.T. Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 343. 2005; *Fimbristylis divaricata* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 14. 1825. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú s.n.* (Holotype: P-Desv.).
Fimbristylis hamiltonii Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 119. 1855, *nom. nov.* for *Fimbristylis hirtella* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 14. 1825, non Vahl, 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably in P-Desv.).
Rhynchospora trichodes C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 116. 1900, *nom nov.* for *Rhynchospora hispidula* (Vahl) Boeckeler, Linnaea 37: 604. 1873, non Grisebach, 1866; *Schoenus hispidulus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 219. 1805. Type: French Guiana. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †, photo US ex B).
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 28, 301, 329, 332.

Rhynchospora divergens Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis, Amer. J. Sci. Arts, ser. 2, 7: 409. 1849. Type: United States, South Carolina, along the Santee, *Ravenel s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
Rhynchospora divergens Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis var. *expansa* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 283. 1951. Type: Bahamas. Nassau, *Curtiss 162* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).
Rhynchospora lamprosperma C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 87. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, C. *Wright 3793* (Holotype: GH; Isotype: US-2).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, southeastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Low beak-rush (Bahamas).
References: 3, 30, 45, 117, 147, 150, 156.

Rhynchospora divergens Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis var. *expansa* Kük. = *Rhynchospora divergens* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis

Rhynchospora domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 170. 1912; *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 396. 1949. Type: Dominican Republic. Vicinity of Constanza, *Tuerckheim 3325* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora longiflora sensu authors, non C. Presl, 1828
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 5, 28, 117, 311.

Rhynchospora dussiana Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse

Rhynchospora dussii Boeckeler ex Duss = *Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse

Rhynchospora eggersiana Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 26. 1890. Type: Jamaica. Catherines Peak, *Eggers 3596* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora aristata Boeckeler var. *moritziana* sensu Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 401. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 117.

Rhynchospora ekmanii Urb. = *Rhynchospora uniflora* Boeckeler

Rhynchospora elliottii A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 2: 69. 1832. Type: United States. Georgia. Chatham Co., in vicinity of Savannah, *Baldwin 408* (Holotype: CHARL; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and southeastern United States.
Common Name: Elliott's beak-rush (Bahamas).
References: 45, 150, 156.

Rhynchospora elongata Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora uniflora* Boeckeler

Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 291. 1837. Type: Brazil. *Sellow 1216* (Holotype: B †, photo US ex B; Isotype: K).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 3, 117, 329, 332.

Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth var. *simplex* Kük. = *Rhynchospora simplex* (Kük.) Kük.

Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth var. *simplex* Kük. f. *angusta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora simplex* (Kük.) Kük.

Rhynchospora simplex Kük. var. β *angusta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora simplex* (Kük.) Kük.

Rhynchospora eximia (Nees) Boeckeler, Linnaea 37: 601. 1873; *Spermodon eximius* Nees in B. Seemann, Bot. Voy. Herald 222. 1854. Type: Panama. *Seemann 140* (Holotype: BM).
Rhynchospora eximia (Nees) Boeckeler var. β *multiflorens* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 182. 1950. Syntypes: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, Nueva Gerona, *Ekman 12391* (B †; Isosyntype: G); Santo Domingo, Llano Costero, *Ekman 10997* (B †; Isosyntypes: G-2, NY, S, US).
Rhynchospora oxycephala C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 152. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar de Rio and Chirigota, San Cristóbal, *C. Wright 3792* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
Rhynchospora psilocaryoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 247. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3381* (Holotype: GOET).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 30, 117, 124, 147.

Rhynchospora eximia (Nees) Boeckeler var. *multiflorens* Kük. = *Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler

Rhynchospora fascicularis (Michx.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 234. 1805, var. ***fascicularis***; *Schoenus fascicularis* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 37. 1803. Type: United States. Carolina, Bosc s.n. (Holotype P, photo at GH; Isotype fragment: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 156, 254, 332.

Rhynchospora fascicularis (Michx.) Vahl var. ***distans*** (Michx.) Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 527. 1860; *Schoenus distans* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 36. 1803; *Rhynchospora distans* (Michx.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 235. 1805. Type: United States. Carolina, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: G, fragment NY).
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, and Mexico.
References: 28, 30, 61, 147, 152, 156.

Rhynchospora fibrillosa Kük. = *Rhynchospora nipensis* Britton

Rhynchospora filifolia A. Gray, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 366. 1836. Syntypes: United States. North Carolina, *Curtiss s.n.* (NY); Florida, *Chapman s.n.* (NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, eastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Rhynchospora filifolia A. Gray var. *pleiantha* Kük. = *Rhynchospora pleiantha* (Kük.) Gale

Rhynchospora filiformis Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 232. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl; probable Isotype: P).
Rhynchospora longispicata Boeckeler, Linnaea 37: 600. 1873. Lectotype: French Guiana. *Sagot 1389* (BM; Isolectotype: K), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 347. 2005.
Rhynchospora podosperma C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 87. 1871. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3791* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 28, 30, 61, 124, 156, 161, 254, 301, 332, 350.

Rhynchospora florida Griseb. = *Rhynchospora longiflora* Presl.

Rhynchospora florida A. Dietr. var. *nigra* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton

Rhynchospora floridensis (Britton) H. Pfeiff., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 49: 82. 1940; *Dichromena floridensis* Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 190. 1903. Type: United States. Florida, Dade Co., Coconut Grove, *Small & Nash 181* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: F, NY, US).
Dichromena inaguensis Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 53. 1920. Type: Bahamas. Little Inagua, *Nash & Taylor 1254* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States (FL), and Mexico.
References: 45, 147, 149, 150, 156.

Rhynchospora fuertesii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 98. 1917; *Rhynchospora aristata* Boeckeler var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 205. 1926. Type: Dominican Republic. Vicinity of Rincon, *Fuertes 1375* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 117, 149, 156.

Rhynchospora fuscoides C.B. Clarke ex Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 89. 1892; *Rhynchospora distans* (Michx.) Vahl var. *microcarpa* Boeckeler, Flora 64: 78. 1881. Lectotype: Cuba. *C. Wright 3783* (US; Isolectotypes: G, NY), here designated.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 254.

Rhynchospora gageri Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 196. 1916; *Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton var. *gageri* (Britton) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 108. 1950. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, vicinity of Herradura, *N.L. Britton et al. 6618* (Holotype; NY; Isotype: US).
Rhynchospora longifrons Kük. var. *reducta* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 209. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio-City, Mateo Sanchez, *Ekman 17939* (B †); Pinar del Rio, Herradura, *Ekman 14105, 17729* (B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 117, 147, 149, 156, 487.

Rhynchospora galeana Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore, Brittonia 62: 96. 2010; *Rhynchospora oligantha* A. Gray var. *breviseta* Gale, Rhodora 46: 129. 1944; *Rhynchospora breviseta* (Gale) Channell, Rhodora 58: 336. 1956, *nom. illeg.*, non Palla, 1909. Type: United States. Florida, *Curtiss 5687* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NC, US).
Rhynchospora oligantha sensu Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 207. 1926, non A. Gray, 1835.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and southeastern United States.
References: 2, 3, 28, 147, 149, 254.

Rhynchospora gigantea Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 76. 1820. Type: Brazil. *Hoffmannsegg s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1129).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 28, 61, 332.

Rhynchospora glauca Vahl var. *altior* Kük. ex O.C. Schmidt = *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale

Rhynchospora glauca Vahl = *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale

Rhynchospora globosa (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 89. 1817, var. ***globosa***; *Chaetospora globosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 230. 1816, non *Schoenus globosus* Kunth, 1816. Type: Venezuela. Orinoco River near San Fernando de Atabapo, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 301, 332.

Rhynchospora globosa (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. var. ***tenuifolia*** León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 219. 1946. Type: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, *León 18869* (Holotype: HAC).
Rhynchospora cephalantha A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 293. 1850, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 351.

Rhynchospora globularis (Chapm.) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 184. 1933, var. ***globularis***; *Rhynchospora cymosa* Elliott ex Chapm. var. *globularis* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 525. 1860. Type: United States. Florida, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, southeastern United States, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 156.

Rhynchospora globularis (Chapm.) Small var. ***pinetorum*** (Britton & Small) Gale, Rhodora 46: 248. 1944; *Rhynchospora pinetorum* Britton & Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 183. 1933. Type: United States.

Florida, Charlotte Co., Punta Gorda, *Small et al. 10912* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and southeastern United States.
References: 2, 3, 147, 156.

Rhynchospora globularis (Chapm.) Small var. *recognita* Gale = *Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral

Rhynchospora globularis sensu T. Koyama = *Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral

Rhynchospora gracilenta sensu C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora leptorhyncha* C. Wright

Rhynchospora gracilis Vahl = *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale

Rhynchospora gracillima C. Wright = *Rhynchospora wrightiana* Boeckeler

Rhynchospora grayi Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 539. 1837. Lectotype: United States. Georgia, *Baldwin s.n.* (NY), designated by Gale, Rhodora 46: 231. 1944.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 150.

Rhynchospora grisebachii Boeckeler ex C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora hispidula* Griseb.

Rhynchospora hirsuta sensu Griseb. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Rhynchospora hirsuta (Vahl) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 231. 1805; *Schoenus hirsutus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 6. 1797 ["1796"]. Type: South America. *Rohr s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 254, 301, 332.

Rhynchospora hispidula Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 245. 1866; *Rhynchospora grisebachii* Boeckeler ex C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 166. 1900, *nom. illeg.* Type: Cuba. Pinales Nueltalajo, *C. Wright 3401* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 124, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rhynchospora hispidula (Vahl) Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Ham.) M.T. Strong

Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 9: 157. 1953; *Schoenus holoschoenoides* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792. Type: French Guiana. *LeBlonde s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Rhynchospora cyperoides Mart., Denkschr. Königl. Akad. Wiss. München 6: 149. 1817 and Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 84. 1892; *Schoenus cyperoides* Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788, *nom. illeg.* Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).
Rhynchospora cyperoides Mart. var. *triquetrifolia* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 435. 1949. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Remates, Laguna Herradura, *Ekman 11208, 11378* (B †; Isosyntype: US); Honduras. All Pines, *Schipp 790* (B †); Brazil. Bahia, *von Wied* (B †); Mauritius (B-Willd. 1107).
Rhynchospora polycephala (Nees) Wydler ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 291. 1837; *Cephaloschoenus polycephalus* Nees, Linnaea 9: 296. 1834. Type: Puerto Rico. *Wydler 364* (Holotype: probably at G).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
Common Name: Pajoncillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 117, 147, 301, 332.

Rhynchospora ignorata Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.

Rhynchospora intermedia (Chapm.) Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 87. 1892; *Rhynchospora plumosa* Elliott var. *intermedia* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 524. 1860. Type: United States. Florida. *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: probably at NY).
Rhynchospora pineticola C.B. Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 40. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
Reference: 147.

Rhynchospora intermixta C. Wright = *Rhynchospora pusilla* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis

Rhynchospora inundata sensu C.D. Adams = *Rhynchospora careyana* Fernald

Rhynchospora jamaicensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 1. 1914. Type: Jamaica. Hardware Gap, *N.L. Britton 3322* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
References: 2, 28, 61, 254.

Rhynchospora jelskiana Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Rhynchospora joveroensis Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 195. 1916. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Shafer 10992* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
Rhynchospora longifrons Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 209. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio-City, *Ekman 17868* (B †); Laguna El Punto, *Ekman 18263* (B †); Pinar del Rio, La Grifa, *Ekman 11256* (B †); Laguna Santa Maria, *Ekman 17263* (B †); Laguna el Perro, *Ekman 18123* (B †).
Rhynchospora longifrons Kük. var. *breviseta* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 209. 1926; *Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton var. *breviseta* (Kük.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 108. 1950. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, San Julian, *Ekman 11149* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 117, 147, 149, 487.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rhynchospora joveroensis Britton var. *breviseta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton

Rhynchospora joveroensis Britton var. *gageri* (Britton) Kük. = *Rhynchospora gageri* Britton

Rhynchospora juncellus C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*

Rhynchospora lamprosperma C. Wright = *Rhynchospora divergens* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis

Rhynchospora leptorhyncha C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 84. 1871. Type: Cuba. Vuelta de Abajo, *C. Wright 3784* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
Rhynchospora gracilenta sensu C.B. Clarke, non A. Gray, Symb. Antill. 2: 124. 1900.
Rhynchospora leptorhyncha C. Wright var. *laevirostris* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 209. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, *Ekman 12187* (B †); Pinar del Rio-City, *Ekman 17804, 18252* (B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 329, 350.

Rhynchospora leucocephala (Michx.) Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.

Rhynchospora lindeniana Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 244. 1866. Type: Cuba. *Linden 1945* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).
Rhynchospora bahamensis Britton, Torreya 13: 217. 1913; *Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb. var. *bahamensis* (Britton) Gale, Rhodora 46: 223. 1944. Type: Bahamas. *N.L. Britton & Brace 588* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 45, 61, 124, 147, 149.

Rhynchospora lindeniana Griseb. var. *bahamensis* (Britton) Gale = *Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb.

Rhynchospora lindeniana Griseb. var. *depressa* Kük. = *Rhynchospora depressa* (Kük.) Gale

Rhynchospora lingulata Kük. = *Rhynchospora shaferi* Britton

Rhynchospora longiflora C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 1: 41. 1831. Type: Martinique. *Sieber s.n.* (Holotype: probably at PR or AWH).
Rhynchospora cruegeriana Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 26. 1890; *Rhynchospora aristata* Boeckeler var. *cruegeriana* (Boeckeler) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 205. 1926. Type: Trinidad. *Crueger s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora corymbifera Nees var. *subcostata* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 113. 1900; *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl var. *subcostata* (C.B. Clarke) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 396. 1949. Type: Jamaica. Domina March, *Purdie s.n.* (Holotype: probably at CGE or K).
Rhynchospora florida Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 575. 1864, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Mexico.
References: 1, 2, 30, 117, 147, 301.

Rhynchospora longiflora C. Presl var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Kük. = *Rhynchospora domingensis* Urb.

Rhynchospora longiflora C. Presl var. *subcostata* (C.B. Clarke) Kük. = *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl

Rhynchospora longifrons Kük. = *Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton

Rhynchospora longifrons Kük. var. *breviseta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton

Rhynchospora longifrons Kük. var. *reducta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora gageri* Britton

Rhynchospora longispicata Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora filiformis* Vahl

Rhynchospora lunata Griseb. = *Rhynchospora diodon* (Nees) Griseb.

Rhynchospora luquillensis Britton = *Rhynchospora alba* (L.) Vahl

Rhynchospora marisculus Nees ex Lindl. & Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 142. 1842. Lectotype: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Martius 3193* (M), designated by T. Koyama, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 56. 1972.
Rhynchospora borinquensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 387. 1915. Type: Puerto Rico. Sierra de Naguabo, *Shafer 3515* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
Rhynchospora tenuiseta C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 83. 1871. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3780* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 61, 254, 323, 332, 350.

Rhynchospora marisculus sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Rhynchospora odorata* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Rhynchospora mayarensis León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 223. 1946; *nom. nov.* for *Rhynchospora subnipensis* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 193. 1950, *nom. illeg.*; *Rhynchospora nipensis* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni. Veg. 23: 207. 1926, *nom. illeg.* Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 13082* (B †); Río Piedra, *Ekman 1846* (B †; Isosyntypes: S, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 117, 147, 149.

Rhynchospora mexicana (Liebm.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 144. 1855; *Haplostylis mexicana* Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 61. 1850. Type: Mexico. Oaxaca, *Liebmann s.n.* (Holotype: C; Isotype: C-2).
Rhynchospora buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 169. 1912. Type: Haiti. St. Michel, Ebene Savanna, *Buch 1047* (Holotype: B).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 30, 147, 254.

Rhynchospora mexicana C. Wright = *Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth) Boeckeler

Rhynchospora micrantha Vahl = *Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott

Rhynchospora microcarpa Baldwin ex A. Gray, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 202. 1836. Lectotype: United States. North Carolina. *Curtiss s.n.* (NY), designated by W.W. Thomas, Brittonia 44: 33. 1992.
Rhynchospora microcarpa Baldwin ex A. Gray var. *remotiflora* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 210. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Herradura, *Ekman 10756* (B †); Mendoza, *Ekman 18764* (B †).
Rhynchospora torreyana A. Gray var. *microrhyncha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 243. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 1865* (Holotype: GOET).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and southeastern United States.
Common Name: Small-fruited beak-rush (Bahamas).
References: 3, 28, 30, 45, 117, 124, 147, 254.

Rhynchospora microcarpa Baldwin ex A. Gray var. *perplexa* (Britton ex Small) Kük. = *Rhynchospora perplexa* Britton ex Small

Rhynchospora microcarpa Baldwin ex A. Gray var. *remotiflora* Kük. = *Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray

Rhynchospora microcephala (Britton) Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 195. 1903; *Rhynchospora axillaris* (Lam.) Britton var. *microcephala* Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 89. 1892; *Rhynchospora cephalantha* A. Gray var. *microcephala* (Britton) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 101. 1950. Type: United States. New Jersey, Monmouth Co., *Knieskern s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and eastern United States.
References: 2, 3, 147, 149, 150.

Rhynchospora miliacea (Lam.) A. Gray, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 198. 1836; *Schoenus miliaceus* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 137. 1791. Type: United States. E. Carolina, *Fraser s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Schoenus sparsus Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 35. 1803; *Rhynchospora sparsa* (Michx.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 230. 1805. Type: United States. Carolina, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P-2).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and southeastern United States.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 150, 254.

Rhynchospora minutiflora C.D. Adams = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal

Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 143. 1869; *Dichromena nervosa* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 241. 1805. Type: South America. *von Rohr s.n.* (Holotype: C).
Dichromena ciliata Vahl var. *vahliana* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 101. 1900. Syntypes: Cuba. *C. Wright 3797* (GH); Guadeloupe. *Bertero s.n.* (B †)
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 30, 147, 254, 301, 323, 332, 342.

Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler subsp. *ciliata* T. Koyama = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *cinnamomea* (Kük.) Kük. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *jelskiana* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *subfiliformis* (H. Pfeiff.) Kük. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke

Rhynchospora nipensis Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 198. 1916. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, between Piedra Gorda and Woodfred, *Shafer 3103* (Holotype: NY).
Rhynchospora fibrillosa Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni. Veg. 23: 212. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 15173* (B †; Isosyntypes: NY, S); Rio Piloto, *Ekman 2344* (B †), *6008* (B; Isosyntype: S), *19147* (B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 320, 329, 487.

Rhynchospora nitens (Vahl) A. Gray, Manual, ed. 5, 568. 1867; *Scirpus nitens* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 272. 1805; *Psilocarya nitens* (Vahl) A.W. Wood, Amer. Bot. Fl. 364. 1870. Type: United States. Carolina, *Bosc s.n.* (Holotype: probably at C-Vahl).
Rhynchospora portoricensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 387. 1915. Type: Puerto Rico. Laguna Tortuguero, *N.L. Britton et al. 3850* (Holotype; NY).
Rhynchospora nitens (Vahl) A. Gray var. *hispaniolica* Kük. ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 76. 1933. Type: Dominican Republic. Puerto Plata, Cordillera Septentrional, Sosúa, at Cabarete, *Ekman 14559* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, S).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, eastern United States, Central America, and South America (Guyana).
References: 3, 28, 61, 147, 149, 254, 332.

Rhynchospora nuda Gale, Rhodora 46: 167. 1944; *Rhynchospora chapmanii* M.A. Curtis var. *nuda* (Gale) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 117. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. Type: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, Los Indios, *N.L. Britton et al. 15809* (Holotype: NY).
References: 3, 39, 149, 254.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rhynchospora odorata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 242. 1866. Lectotype: Cuba. *C. Wright 3787* (US; Isolectotypes: GH, NY), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 353. 2005.
Rhynchospora marisculus sensu Britton & Millsp. in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 105. 1923, non Nees ex Lindl. & Nees.
Rhynchospora stipitata Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, Suppl. 1: 660. 1883. Type: United States. Florida. *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: probably at NY).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and southeastern United States.
References: 2, 3, 28, 30, 45, 61, 124, 147.

Rhynchospora oligantha sensu Kük. = *Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore

Rhynchospora oligantha A. Gray var. *breviseta* Gale = *Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore

Rhynchospora oxycephala C. Wright = *Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler

Rhynchospora pallida sensu C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora wrightiana* Boeckeler

Rhynchospora penniseta Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 244. 1866. Type: Cuba. Pinales Los Almacigas, *C. Wright 3398* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 149, 254.

Rhynchospora perplexa Britton ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 197. 1903; *Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray var. *perplexa* (Britton ex Small) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 133. 1950. Type: United States. Florida, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and SE United States.
Common Name: Small-fruit beak-rush (Bahamas).
References: 2, 3, 45, 147, 150, 254.

Rhynchospora persooniana (Nees) Griseb. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Rhynchospora pineticola C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora intermedia* (Chapm.) Britton

Rhynchospora pinetorum Britton & Small = *Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small var. *pinetorum* (Britton & Small) Gale

Rhynchospora pleiantha (Kük.) Gale, Rhodora 46: 171. 1944; *Rhynchospora filifolia* A. Gray var. *pleiantha* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 208. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Laguna Sta. Maria, *Ekman 17242a* (NY), *17242b* (B).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 117, 147, 254, 329.

Rhynchospora plumosa Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 58. 1816. Type: United States. Florida, *Baldwin s.n.* (Holotype: PH; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, and Central America.
References: 3, 28, 124, 147, 149, 254.

Rhynchospora plumosa Elliott var. *intermedia* Chapm. = *Rhynchospora intermedia* (Chapm.) Britton

Rhynchospora podosperma C. Wright = *Rhynchospora filiformis* Vahl

Rhynchospora polycephala (Nees) Wydler ex Kunth = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter

Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 230. 1805; *Schoenus polyphyllus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 5. 1798. Type: Montserrat. *Ryan s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl, microfiche US ex C).
Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl var. *brunnescens* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 204. 1926. Syntypes: Jamaica. Cinchona, *Harris 9502* (B †); Hardware Gap, *Harris 10907* (B †).
Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl var. *contracta* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 204. 1926. Type: Lesser Antilles. St. Kitts, *N.L. Britton & Cowell 561* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).
Rhynchospora pyramidata Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 15. 1825. Type: Jamaica. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P-Desv.).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 117, 301, 329.

Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl var. *brunnescens* Kük. = *Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl

Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl var. *contracta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl

Rhynchospora prenteloupiana Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora tenuifolia* Griseb.

Rhynchospora pruinosa Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 535. 1862. Type: Cuba. Monte Verde, *C. Wright 1532* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, MO, NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 152.

Rhynchospora pruinosa Griseb. var. *laevifolia* (Gale) Kük. = *Rhynchospora scabrata* Griseb. var. *laevifolia* Gale

Rhynchospora pruinosa Griseb. var. *randii* (Britton) Kük. = *Rhynchospora scabrata* Griseb. var. *scabrata*

Rhynchospora pseudolunata Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*

Rhynchospora psilocaryoides Griseb. = *Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler

Rhynchospora pterocarpa (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. = *Rhynchospora barbata* (Vahl) Kunth

Rhynchospora pubera (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *microcarpa* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas

Rhynchospora pura (Nees) Griseb. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Rhynchospora pusilla Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis, Amer. J. Sci. Arts, ser. 2, 7: 409. 1849. Type: United States. Florida, *Chapman 4473* (Holotype: NY).
Rhynchospora bruneri Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 103. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. Luquillo Mountains, *N.L. Britton & Bruner 7630* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: G, UPR, US).
Rhynchospora intermixta C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 88. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar de Rio, *C. Wright 3794* (Holotype: GH; probable Isotypes: MA, NY-2).
Rhynchospora pusilla (Sw.) Griseb. var. *ferruginescens* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 207. 1926. Syntypes: Haiti. Mirbelais, *Ekman 2275* (B †); Ile La Tortue, *Ekman 4226* (B †; Isosyntypes: S, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, southeastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 28, 61, 147, 254, 323, 350.

Rhynchospora pusilla (Sw.) Griseb. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke

Rhynchospora pusilla (Sw.) Griseb. var. *ferruginescens* Kük. = *Rhynchospora pusilla* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis

Rhynchospora pyramidata Desv. ex Ham. = *Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl

Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 86. 1871. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 727* (Holotype: probably at GOET; Isotypes: GH, K-2, S, US).
Rhynchospora polyphylla sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 246. 1866, non (Vahl) Vahl, 1805.
Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl f. *umbrosa* Boeckeler, Linnaea 37: 636. 1873; *Schoenus gracilis* Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotype: B-Willd. 1139).
Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *setifera* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 203. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif du Nord, Morne Belanse, *Ekman 4909* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).
Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright ex Sauvalle f. *setifolia* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 203. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, *Ekman 2015* (B †); Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 3208* (B †).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 117, 147, 254, 329.

Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright f. *setifolia* Kük. = *Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright

Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright var. *setifera* Kük. = *Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright

Rhynchospora radicans (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. ***microcephala*** (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 60. 1984; *Dichromena microcephala* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 202. 1824 ["1825"]. Type: Jamaica. *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: TO; Isotype: MO).
Dichromena radicans sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 121. 1903; and sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Bot. Porto Rico 5: 99. 1923, non Schltdl. & Cham. 1831.
Rhynchospora pubera (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *microcarpa* Boeckeler, Linnaea 37: 529. 1872. Lectotype: Trinidad. *Sieber 3* (MO; Isolectotype: M), designated by W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 60. 1984.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, Hawaii, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 254, 301, 332, 342.

Rhynchospora radicans (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. var. *watsonii* (Britton) Kük. = *Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse

Rhynchospora randii Britton = *Rhynchospora scabrata* Griseb. var. *scabrata*

Rhynchospora rariflora (Michx.) Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 58. 1816; *Schoenus rariflorus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 35. 1803; *Rhynchospora micrantha* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 231. 1805, *nom. superfl.*; *Dichromena micrantha* (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 278. 1837. Type: United States. Georgia, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype fragment: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada), southeastern United States, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 161, 254.

Rhynchospora recognita (Gale) Kral, Novon 9: 205. 1999; *Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small var. *recognita* Gale, Rhodora 46: 245. 1944. Type: United States. Virginia, *Fernald & Long 6070* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: P, PH, US).
Rhynchospora filiformis Sieber ex C. Presl, Isis (Oken) 21: 269. 1828, *nom. illeg.* Type: Martinique. *Sieber 383* (Holotype: AWH; Isotype: P).
Rhynchospora cymosa sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 124. 1903, and many authors thereafter, non (Willd.) Muhl. ex Elliott, 1816.
Rhynchospora globularis sensu T. Koyama in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 3: 297. 1979, non (Chapm.) Small
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, southeastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 254.

Rhynchospora rufa (Nees) Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth) Boeckeler

Rhynchospora rufa (Nees) Boeckeler var. *liebmanniana* C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth) Boeckeler

Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale, Rhodora 46: 275. 1944; *Schoenus rugosus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 5. 1798; *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 233. 1805, *nom. illeg.* Type: South America. Boca Chica no. 27, *von Rohr s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Rhynchospora glauca Vahl var. *altior* Kük. ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 77. 1933. Type: Dominican Republic. Prov. de Samaná, Sabana de la Mar, El Valle, *Ekman 15675* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).
Rhynchospora gracilis Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 234. 1805. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Nevis), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 117, 119, 152, 301, 323, 332.

Rhynchospora scabrata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 243. 1866, var. ***scabrata***. Type: Cuba. Pinal of Monte Libans, *C. Wright 3391* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, NY, US).
Rhynchospora randii Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 198. 1916; *Rhynchospora pruinosa* Griseb. var. *randii* (Britton) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 162. 1950. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, Woodfred, *Shafer 3077* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 117, 124, 147, 149, 487.

Rhynchospora scabrata Griseb. var. ***laevifolia*** Gale, Rhodora 46: 222. 1944; *Rhynchospora pruinosa* Griseb. var. *laevifolia* (Gale) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 163. 1950. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, along trail from Piedra Gorda to Woodfred, *Shafer 3098* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 117, 149, 156.

Rhynchospora schmidtii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 202. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Ekman 11597* (B †; Isosyntypes: S, US), *17739* (B †; Isosyntype: NY, S); La Coloma, *Ekman 17843* (B †; Isosyntype: S); Pinar del Rio-City, *Ekman 17914* (B †; Isosyntype: S).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 329.

Rhynchospora scirpoides (Torr.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 247. 1866; *Psilocarya scirpoides* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 360. 1836. Type: United States. Rhode Island, New Providence Pond, *Green s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
Rhynchospora corymbifera (C. Wright) Kük. var. *pseudeximia* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 206. 1926. Type: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, *Ekman 12433* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
Rhynchospora ignorata Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 508. 1884; *Scirpus corymbiferus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 80. 1871; *Psilocarya corymbifera* (C. Wright) Benth., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 15: 25. 1883; *Rhynchospora corymbifera* (C. Wright) Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 86. 1892, *nom. illeg.*, non Nees, 1843; *Rhynchospora corymbifera* (C. Wright) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 205. 1926, *nom. illeg.*, non Nees, 1843. Type: Cuba, Pinar del Rio, *C. Wright 3774* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and eastern United States.
References: 3, 30, 117, 124, 147, 150, 350.

Rhynchospora scutellata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 246. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3406* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, MO, NY, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 124, 147.

Rhynchospora seslerioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 247. 1866; *Dichromena seslerioides* (Griseb.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 100. 1900. Type: Cuba. Pinales, *C. Wright 3415* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: G-2, GH, NY, US-2).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 124.

Rhynchospora setacea (P.J. Bergius) Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora tenerrima* Nees ex Spreng.

Rhynchospora shaferi Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 197. 1916. Type: Cuba. Loma Mensura, *Shafer 3797* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).

Rhynchospora lingulata Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 211. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 2172* (B †; Isosyntypes: NY, S, US); Rio Piedra, *Ekman 10010, 19107* (B †; Isosyntype: S); *Ekman 3084* (B †); Loma Mensura, *Ekman 9113* (B †); Arroyo Machete, *Ekman 15121* (B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149, 487.

Rhynchospora siguaneana Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 191. 1916. Type: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, vicinity of Siguanéa, *N.L. Britton & P. Wilson 14356* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: HAC).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149, 320, 487.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rhynchospora simplex (Kük.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 441. 1949; *Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth var. *simplex* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 201. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. *C. Wright 719* (B †; Isosyntype: NY); Pinal de Santa Anna, *Eggers 5007* (B †); Oriente, Sierra de Cristal, *Ekman 6866* (B †); Baracoa, *Ekman3604* (B †; Isosyntype: NY); Guantanamo, Monte Libanon, *Ekman 10251* (B †).
Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth var. *simplex* Kük. f. *angusta* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 8. 1929; *Rhynchospora simplex* Kük. var. β *angusta* (Kük.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 441. 1949. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte, Jérémie, *Ekman 10352* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 329.

Rhynchospora simplex (Kük.) Kük. var. *angusta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth

Rhynchospora sola Gale, Rhodora 46: 162. 1944. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3397* (Holotype: GH, sheet labeled 'A')
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Yucatan.
References: 3, 149, 329.

Rhynchospora sparsa (Michx.) Vahl = *Rhynchospora miliacea* (Lam.) A. Gray

Rhynchospora spermodon Griseb. = *Rhynchospora tenerrima* Nees ex Spreng.

Rhynchospora squamulosa Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 201. 1926. Type: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, *Ekman 12429* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149, 329.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rhynchospora stellata (Lam.) Griseb. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.

Rhynchospora stellata (Lam.) Griseb. f. *intercedens* Kük. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.

Rhynchospora stenophylla Chapm. var. *albescens* Kük. = *Rhynchospora tenuifolia* Griseb.

Rhynchospora stenophylloidea (Kük.) Gale, Rhodora 46: 226. 1944; *Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich. var. *stenophylloidea* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 78. 1933. Type: Dominican Republic. Samaná, slope of Pan de Azucar, *Ekman 14873* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 254.

Rhynchospora stenorhyncha Griseb. = *Rhynchospora triflora* Vahl

Rhynchospora stipitata Chapm. = *Rhynchospora odorata* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Rhynchospora subfiliformis H. Pfeiff. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke

Rhynchospora subimberbis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 245. 1866. Type: Cuba. Pinales Los Almacigas, *C. Wright 3402* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, HAC, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 124, 149, 320.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rhynchospora subnipensis Kük. = *Rhynchospora mayarensis* León

Rhynchospora subsetigera H. Pfeiff., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 49: 81. 1940; *Dichromena grisebachii* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 102. 1900, non *Rhynchospora grisebachii* Boeckeler ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 166. 1900. Lectotype: Cuba. *C. Wright 3385* (GH; Isolectotypes: G-2, MO, NY), designated by W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 56. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 342.

Rhynchospora tenerrima Nees ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 26. 1827. Type: West Indies. *Kohaut s.n.*, distributed as *F. Sieber agrost. no 116* (Holotype: AWH).
Rhynchospora setacea (P.J. Bergius) Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 159. 1869; *Schoenus setaceus* P.J. Bergius, Acta Helv. Phys.-Math. 7: 130. 1772. Type: Suriname. *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.).
Rhynchospora spermodon Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 576. 1864. Type: Jamaica. *Wullschlaegel s.n.* (Holotype: GOET).
Scleria setacea Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 4. 1806. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 254, 301, 332.

Rhynchospora tenuifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 244. 1866. Syntypes: Cuba. *C. Wright 3392* (GOET), *3393* (GH, NY).
Rhynchospora prenteloupiana Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 26. 1888. Type: Dominican Republic. San Domingo, *Prenteloup 334* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora stenophylla Chapm. var. *albescens* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 211. 1926; *Rhynchospora tenuifolia* Griseb. var. *albescens* (Kük.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 154. 1950. Type: Cuba. Santa Clara, *Ekman 16869* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 30, 124, 147, 329.

Rhynchospora tenuis Link Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 76. 1820, subsp. ***tenuis***. Type: Brazil. *Humboldt s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1135, fol. 1).
Rhynchospora cubensis (Poepp. & Kunth) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 576. 1864, *nom. illeg.; Dichromena cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth in C.S. Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 281. 1837. Type: Cuba. *Poeppig s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora juncellus C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 117. 1900. Syntypes: Lesser Antilles. St. Kitts, *Masson s.n.* (K); Guadeloupe, *l'Herminier 6, 51* (K); Martinique, *Hahn 375* (K).
Rhynchospora pseudolunata Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 25. 1888; *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link var. *pseudolunata* (Boeckeler) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 206. 1926. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3408* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Hawaii.
Common Names: Slender beak-rush (Bahamas), Espartillo de cuabal, Espartillo (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 30, 45, 61, 117, 147, 301, 332.

Rhynchospora tenuis Link var. ***antillana*** Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 206. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Prov. Matanzas, Jagüey Grande, *Ekman 16973* (B †; Isosyntype: NY); Prov. Oriente, El Cobre, *Ekman 7891* (B †; Isosyntype: US); Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 2132* (B †; Isosyntype: NY); Isla de Pinos, Nueva Gerona, *Ekman 12521* (B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 117, 149, 254.

Rhynchospora tenuis Link var. ***brevinux*** Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 207. 1926. Syntypes: Martinique. *Duss 693, 4114, 4519, 4716* (B †); St. Kitts, *N.L. Britton & Cowell 564* (B †).
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Kitts).
References: 117, 149, 254.

Rhynchospora tenuis Link var. ***prorepens*** Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 206. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Ekman 17744* (B †; Isosyntype: US); Pinar del Rio-City, *Ekman 17814* (B †; Isosyntype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 117, 149, 254.

Rhynchospora tenuis Link var. *pseudolunata* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*

Rhynchospora tenuiseta C. Wright = *Rhynchospora marisculus* Lindl. & Nees

Rhynchospora torreyana A. Gray var. *microrhyncha* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray

Rhynchospora tracyi Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 84. 1892; *Ceratoschoenus capitatus* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 529. 1860, non *Rhynchospora capitata* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 88. 1817. Type: United States. Florida, Franklin Co., Apalachicola, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 45, 147, 150, 254.

Rhynchospora trichodes C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong

Rhynchospora triflora Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 232. 1805. Type: India. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Rhynchospora stenorhyncha Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 575. 1864. Type: Trinidad. *Purdie 26* (Holotype: BM; Isotype: K).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Old World tropics.
References: 3, 30, 147, 254, 301, 332.

Rhynchospora trispicata (Nees) Schrad. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 145. 1855; *Ephippiorhynchium trispicatum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 136. 1842. Type: Brazil. Piauí, *Martius 3232* (Holotype: M; Isotypes: B, SI).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 332.

Rhynchospora umbraticola Poepp. & Kunth var. *broadwayi* Kük. = *Rhynchospora comata* (Link) Roem. & Schult.

Rhynchospora uniflora Boeckeler, Flora 63: 439. 1880. Type: Brazil. Rio de Janiero, *Glaziou 9336* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 15. 1921; *Rhynchospora uniflora* Boeckeler var. *ekmanii* (Urb.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst.

74: 450. 1949. Type: Haiti. Morne de la Hotte, *Ekman 541* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
Rhynchospora elongata Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 26. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 1360* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 117, 147.

Rhynchospora vahliana Griseb. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.

Rhynchospora velutina (Kunth) Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 149. 1869; *Dichromena velutina* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 282. 1837. Type: Brazil. *Sello s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Rhynchospora rufa (Nees) Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 149. 1869; *Psilocarya rufa* Nees in Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 117. 1842. Lectotype: Guyana. *Schomburgk 667* (US; Isolectotypes: BM, G-2, K), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 362. 2005.
Rhynchospora rufa (Nees) Boeckeler var. *liebmanniana* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 117. 1900, *nom. & stat. nov.* for *Rhynchospora mexicana* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 87. 1871. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 2683 (Holotype: probably at HABA or HAC; Isotypes: K, NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 28, 30, 61, 147, 332.

Rhynchospora watsonii (Britton) Davidse, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 529. 1974; *Dichromena watsonii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 101. 1888; *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. var. *watsonii* (Britton) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 311. 1951. Type: Guatemala. *S. Watson 153* (Holotype: NY).
Rhynchospora dussiana Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper., Heft 2: 40. 1890. *Rhynchospora dussii* Boeckeler ex Duss, Annal. Colon. Inst. Marselle 3: 553. 1896 [orthographic variant]. Type: Martinique. *Duss 462* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 117, 147, 332.

Rhynchospora wrightiana Boeckeler, Flora 64: 78. 1881; *Rhynchospora gracillima* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 85. 1871, non Thwaites, 1864; *Rhynchospora distans* var. λ *gracillima* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 208. 1926. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3781* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
Rhynchospora pallida sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 126. 1900, in part, non M.A. Curtis, 1849.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 28, 30, 61, 147.

Schoenoplectus americanus (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller, Fl. Schweiz, ed. 2, 75. 1905; *Scirpus americanus* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 68. 1805. Type: United States. South Carolina, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Schoenoplectus olneyi (A. Gray) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299. 1888; *Scirpus olneyi* A. Gray, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 5: 238. 1845. Type: United States. Rhode Island, *Olney s.n.* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, S).
Scirpus olneyi A. Gray var. *longisetis* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 8. 1929. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Selle, Morne-à-Bateau, *Ekman 8051* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Nevis), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 149.

Schoenoplectus lacustris (L.) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299. 1888; *Scirpus lacustris* L., Sp. Pl. 48. 1753. Lectotype: Europe. (LINN 71.15), designated by Kukkonen & Simpson in Cafferty & Jarvis (ed.), *Taxon* 53: 180. 2004.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Eurasia, and South Africa.
References: 5, 147, 149.

Schoenoplectus lacustris (L.) Palla subsp. *validus* (Vahl) T. Koyama = *Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve

Schoenoplectus maritimus (L.) Lye, Blyttia 29: 145. 1971; *Scirpus maritimus* L., Sp. Pl. 51. 1753. Lectotype: Europe. *Herb. Celsius* 2: 212 (UPS), designated by G. Smith & Kukkonen in *Taxon* 48: 356. 1999.
Scirpus paludosus A. Nelson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 5. 1899. Type: United States. Wyoming, Sweetwater Co., Granger, *Nelson 3874* (Holotype: RM; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, Europe, and Africa.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Schoenoplectus pungens (Vahl) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299. 1888; *Scirpus pungens* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 255. 1805. Type: Mascarene Islands, Réunion, *Commerson s.n.* [locality data given in protologue only] (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Australia, and New Zealand.
References: 147, 254.

Schoenoplectus robustus (Pursh) M.T. Strong, Novon 3: 203. 1993; *Scirpus robustus* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 56. 1813 ["1814"], based on *Scirpus maritimus* β *macrostachyus* Michx., Fl. Ameri. 1: 32. 1803, non *Scirpus macrostachyus* Lam., 1791; *Scirpus maritimus* L. var. *robustus* (Pursh) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 200. 1926; *Bolboschoenus robustus* (Pursh) Soják, c̆as. Nár. Mus. Odd. Pr̆ír. 141: 63. 1972. Lectotype: United States. Carolina, in salt marsh, *Michaux s.n.* (P-Michx.), designated by Schuyler ex Ewan, Introduction to reprint ed., Fl. Amer. Sept. p. 100. 1979.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, and South America.
References: 45, 147, 149.

Schoenoplectus validus (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 81: 33. 1954; *Scirpus validus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 268. 1805; *Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla subsp. *validus* (Vahl) T. Koyama, Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap. 29: 128. 1989. Type: West Indies. *Banks s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Scirpus lacustris sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 93. 1900, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), North America, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149.

Schoenus albus L. = *Rhynchospora alba* (L.) Vahl

Schoenus barbatus Vahl = *Rhynchospora barbata* (Vahl) Kunth

Schoenus capillaris Sw. = *Cyperus nanus* Willd.

Schoenus cladium Sw. = *Cladium jamaicense* Crantz

Schoenus coloratus L. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.

Schoenus comatus Link = *Rhynchospora comata* (Link) Roem. & Schult.

Schoenus corniculatus Lam. = *Rhynchospora corniculata* (Lam.) A. Gray

Schoenus cyperoides Sw. = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter

Schoenus distans Michx. = *Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl var. *distans* (Michx.) Chapm.

Schoenus fascicularis Michx. = *Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl subsp. *fascicularis*

Schoenus gracilis Sw. = *Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright

Schoenus hirsutus Vahl = *Rhynchospora hirsuta* (Vahl) Vahl

Schoenus hispidulus Vahl = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong

Schoenus holoschoenoides Rich. = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter

Schoenus juncoides Vahl = *Bulbostylis juncoides* (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter

Schoenus latifolius Vahl = *Scleria gaertneri Raddi*

Schoenus miliaceus Lam. = *Rhynchospora miliacea* (Lam.) A. Gray

Schoenus nigricans L., Sp. Pl. 43. 1753. Lectotype: Europe. (LINN 68.5), designated by Simpson in Jarvis & al. (ed.), *Regnum Veg.* 127 : 86. 1993.

Schoenus nigricans L. var. *ambiguus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 44: 171. 1938. Syntypes: Cuba. Too many to list here.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (CA, FL, NV, TX), Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Eurasia, and Africa.

Common Name: Black-headed sedge (Bahamas).

References: 2, 3, 5, 45, 147, 149.

Schoenus paradoxus Spreng. = *Bulbostylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Lindm.

Schoenus polyphyllus Vahl = *Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl

Schoenus pusillus Sw. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke

Schoenus rariflorus Michx. = *Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott

Schoenus restioides Sw. = *Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl

Schoenus rugosus Vahl = *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale

Schoenus secans L. = *Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.

Schoenus setaceus P.J. Bergius = *Rhynchospora tenerrima* Nees ex Spreng.

Schoenus sparsus Michx. = *Rhynchospora miliacea* (Lam.) A. Gray

Schoenus stellatus Lam. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.

Scirpus ablepharus Griseb. = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla

Scirpus acicularis L. = *Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus acutangulus Roxb. = *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. *acutangula*

Scirpus amentaceus (Rudge) Griseb. = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link

Scirpus americanus Pers. = *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller

Scirpus anisochaetus C. Wright = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Scirpus annuus All. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Scirpus atropurpureus Retz. = *Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Kunth

Scirpus autumnalis L. = *Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus barbatus Rottb. = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke

Scirpus camptotrichus C. Wright = *Eleocharis nana* Kunth

Scirpus capillaris L. = *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke

Scirpus caribaeus Griseb. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Scirpus caribaeus Rottb. = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus carolinianus Lam. = *Fimbristylis caroliniana* (Lam.) Fernald

Scirpus castaneus Michx. = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl

Scirpus cephalotes L. = *Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *cephalotes*

Scirpus chirigota C. Wright = *Fimbristylis chirigota* (C. Wright) Alain

Scirpus ciliatifolius Elliott = *Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *ciliatifolia*

Scirpus coarctatus Elliott = *Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald *var. coarctata* (Elliott) Kral

Scirpus complanatus Retz. = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link

Scirpus cornatus C. Wright = *Fuirena squarrosa* Michx.

Scirpus corymbiferus C. Wright = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.

Scirpus corymbosus L. = *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton

Scirpus cubensis Poepp. & Kunth = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla

Scirpus cubensis Poepp. & Kunth var. *gracilis* (Boeckeler) Beetle = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla

Scirpus cubensis Poepp. & Kunth var. *minor* C. Wright & Sauvalle = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla

Scirpus cyperoides L. = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze

Scirpus dichotomus L. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Scirpus dictyospermus C. Wright = *Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.

Scirpus diphyllus Retz. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Scirpus domingensis Ham. = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl

Scirpus domingensis Pers. = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl

Scirpus dussianus Boeckeler ex Duss = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke

Scirpus dussii Boeckeler = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke

Scirpus elegans Kunth = *Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus ferrugineus L. = *Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl

Scirpus ferrugineus sensu Bello = *Cyperus ligularis* L.

Scirpus fistulosus Poir. = *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. *acutangula*

Scirpus flaccidus Rchb. ex Spreng. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Scirpus flavescens Poir. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Scirpus floccosus Griseb. = *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke

Scirpus fuirena T. Koyama = *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.

Scirpus geniculatus L. = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus geniculatus Rottb. var. *minor* Vahl = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus glomeratus Retz. = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.

Scirpus grisebachii Britton ex León & Alain = *Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker

Scirpus hirtus Griseb. = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Scirpus hispidulus Vahl = *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines

Scirpus interstinctus Vahl = *Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus lacustris L. = *Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla

Scirpus lacustris sensu C.B. Clarke = *Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. & D. Löve

Scirpus laxiflorus Thwaites = *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.

Scirpus lithospermus L. = *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.

Scirpus luzulae L. = *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.

Scirpus maculosus Vahl = *Eleocharis maculosa* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus maritimus L. = *Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) Lye

Scirpus melanocarpus Griseb. = *Eleocharis pachystyla* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke

Scirpus micranthus Vahl = *Lipocarpha micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker

Scirpus microlepis Griseb. = *Eleocharis microlepis* (Griseb.) D.A. Simpson

Scirpus miliaceus L. = *Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth

Scirpus mitratus Griseb. = *Eleocharis tiarata* Gómez-Laur.

Scirpus monostachyus (L.) Kuntze = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

Scirpus montanus Kunth = *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus mutatus L. = *Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus mutatus sensu Bello = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.

Scirpus natans Griseb. = *Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker

Scirpus nitens Vahl = *Rhynchospora nitens* (Vahl) A. Gray

Scirpus nodulosus Roth = *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus nodulosus sensu Bello = *Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.

Scirpus obtusifolius sensu Griseb. = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.

Scirpus ochreatus (Nees) Griseb. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

Scirpus olneyi A. Gray = *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller

Scirpus olneyi A. Gray var. *longisetis* Kük. = *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller

Scirpus pachystylus C. Wright = *Eleocharis pachystyla* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke

Scirpus paludosus A. Nelson = *Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) Lye

Scirpus parvulus Roem. & Schult. = *Eleocharis parvula* (Roem. & Schult.) Link ex Bluff, Nees, & Schauer

Scirpus plantagineus Sw. = *Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.

Scirpus plicarhachis Griseb. = *Eleocharis plicarhachis* (Griseb.) Svenson

Scirpus pungens Vahl = *Schoenoplectus pungens* (Vahl) Palla

Scirpus quinquangularis Vahl = *Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth

Scirpus retroflexus Poir. = *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*

Scirpus robustus Pursh = *Schoenoplectus robustus* (Pursh) M.T. Strong

Scirpus rostellatus Torr. = *Eleocharis rostellata* (Torr.) Torr.

Scirpus schoenoides Retz. = *Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl

Scirpus spadiceus L. = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl

Scirpus stans Desv. ex Ham. = *Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl

Scirpus stenophyllus Elliott = *Bulbostylis stenophylla* (Elliott) C.B. Clarke

Scirpus submersus C. Wright = *Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker

Scirpus subsquarrosus Muhl. = *Lipocarpha micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker

Scirpus tenuifolius Rudge = *Bulbostylis tenuifolia* (Rudge) J.F. Macbr.

Scirpus umbellatus (Rottb.) Kuntze = *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.

Scirpus vahlii Lam. = *Fimbristylis vahlii* (Lam.) Link

Scirpus validus Vahl = *Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve

Scirpus villosus Poir. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

Scleria arundinacea Kunth = *Scleria latifolia* Sw.

Scleria baldwinii (Torr.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 175. 1855; *Hypoporum baldwinii* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 382. 1836. Type. United States. Georgia, *Baldwin s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 147.

Scleria bracteata Cav. var. *angusta* Griseb. = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria brittonii Core in J.K. Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 190. 1933, *nom. nov.* for *Scleria glabra* (Chapm.) Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 200. 1903, non Boeckeler, 1888; *Scleria pauciflora* var. *glabra* Chapm., Fl. South U.S. 532. 1860; *Scleria ciliata* var. *glabra* (Chapm.) Fairey, Castanea 32: 48. 1967. Lectotype: United States. Florida, *Chapman s.n.* (NY; Isolectotypes: NY, US), designated by Fairey, Castanea 32: 51. 1967.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 28, 149, 254.

Scleria canescens Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 37. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico. Guayama, *Kuntze s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Although reported by León (1946) from Cuba, we have seen no specimens outside of Puerto Rico where it is apparently endemic.
Common Name: Cortadora (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 19, 28, 32, 131.

Scleria capitata Willd. = *Diplacrum capitatum* (Willd.) Boeckeler

Scleria catalinae Britton = *Scleria mucronata* Poir.

Scleria chlorantha Boeckeler, Linnaea 38: 506. 1874. Type: Dominican Republic. *Mayerhoff s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Scleria scindens sensu authors, non Nees ex Kunth
Scleria scaberrima Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 41. 1890. Type: St. Vincent. *Eggers s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 3, 19, 28, 32, 61, 254.

Scleria ciliata Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 167. 1803, var. ***ciliata***. Lectotype: United States. Carolina, *Michaux s.n.* (P-Michx.), designated by Fairey, Castanea 32: 50. 1967.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), eastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 147, 223, 254.

Scleria ciliata Michx. var. ***elliottii*** (Chapm.) Fernald, Rhodora 39: 392. 1937; *Scleria elliottii* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 531. 1860. Type: United States. Carolina, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: probably at NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and southeastern United States.
References: 2, 3, 147.

Scleria cincta Steud. = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal

Scleria cubensis Boeckeler = *Scleria mucronata* Poir.

Scleria curtissii Britton = *Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *curtissii* (Britton) Fairey

Scleria debilis C. Wright = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria dictyocarpa Griseb. = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria distans Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 4. 1806. Lectotype: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú 110* (P; Isolectotype: P), designated by J. Raynal, Adansonia, ser. 2. 16: 216. 1976.
Scleria hirtella of many authors, non Swartz
Scleria nutans Willd. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 351. 1837. Type: Venezuela. *Humboldt s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17336; Isotypes: HAL, P-HBK).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, Trinidad, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 124, 147, 301, 323.

Scleria doradoensis Britton = *Scleria hirtella* Sw.

Scleria eggersiana Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 41. 1890. Type: Cuba. *Eggers s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: C).
Scleria grisebachii C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 150. 1900. Lectotype: Martinique. *Duss 445* (NY), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 372. 2005.
Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth var. *latifolia* Boeckeler, Linnaea 38: 517. 1874. Type: Guadeloupe. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †).
Scleria mitis sensu Grisebach, Fl. Brit. W. I. 578. 1864, non P.J. Bergius, 1765.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cortadera, Cortadora, Cortadora de altura, Lambedora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 301.

Scleria elata C. Wright = *Scleria wrightiana* Boeckeler

Scleria elliottii Chapm. = *Scleria ciliata* Michx. var. *elliottii* (Chapm.) Fernald

Scleria filiformis Sw. = *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.

Scleria flagellum (J.F. Gmel.) Sw. = *Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.

Scleria foliosa C. Wright = *Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth

Scleria gaertneri Raddi, Atti Reale Accad. Lucchese Sci. 2: 331. 1823.
Scleria melaleuca Rchb. ex Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 29. 1831. Type: Surinam. *Weigelt s.n.* (Holotype: G; Isotypes: F, G, HAL).
Schoenus latifolius Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 226. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ventenat s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
Scleria mitis sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non P.J. Bergius
Scleria ottonis Boeckeler, Linnaea 38: 490. 1874. Type: Cuba. *Otto 299* (Holotype: B †).
Scleria pratensis Lindl. ex Nees in Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 179. 1842. Type: Brazil. *Macrae s.n.* (Holotype: probably at CGE).
Scleria pterota C. Presl in Oken, Isis 21: 268. 1828, *nom. nud.*
Scleria scindens Nees ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 343. 1837. Type: Martinique. *Sieber 269* (Holotype: probably at AWH; Isotype: K).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Madagascar.
Common Names: Cortadera (Dominican Republic), Z'herbe rasoir (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 147, 254, 301, 340, 634.

Scleria georgiana Core, Brittonia 1: 243. 1934; *Scleria gracilis* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2(6): 557. 1824, *nom. illeg.*, non Richard, 1792. Type: United States. Georgia, *Baldwin s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL; Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 28, 147.

Scleria gracilis Elliott = *Scleria georgiana* Core

Scleria grisebachii C.B. Clarke = *Scleria eggersiana* Boeckeler

Scleria havanensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 492. 1915. Type: Cuba. Habana, Loma de la Coca, *León 4731* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: HAC).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 28, 147, 320.

Scleria hemitaphra Steud. = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria hirtella Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788, subsp. ***hirtella***. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: BM; Isotypes: B, M, S-Sw.).
Scleria doradoensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 55. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. *N.L. Britton et al. 7064* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: UPR, US).
Scleria hirtella Sw. var. *glabrescens* Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 151. 1869. Syntypes: Brazil. Lagoa Santa, *Warming s.n.* (B †); Sorocaba and Hytú, *Lund s.n.* (B †).
Scleria hirtella Sw. var. *pauciciliata* Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 3: 236. 1885. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3418* (in part) (Holotype: GH).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, Trinidad, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, tropical Africa, and Madagascar.
Common Name: Caramaná (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 156, 301, 323.

Scleria hirtella Sw. subsp. ***interrupta*** (Rich.) M.T. Strong, ***comb. & stat. nov.***; *Scleria interrupta* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 112. 1792. Type: French Guiana. *LeBlonde s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotypes: B, P).
Scleria pinetorum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 492. 1915. Type: Cuba. *Wilson 1724* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
References: 3, 5, 147, 149.

Scleria hirtella Sw. var. *glabrescens* Boeckeler = *Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *hirtella*

Scleria hirtella Sw. var. *pauciciliata* Britton = *Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *hirtella*

Scleria interrupta Rich. = *Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *interrupta* (Rich.) M.T. Strong

Scleria krugiana Boeckeler = *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.

Scleria lacustris C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 152. 1871. Lectotype: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *C. Wright s.n.* (K; Isolectotypes: GH, NY, S, US), designated by E.A. Robinson, Kew Bull. 18(3): 517. 1966.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America (Costa Rica), South America, south Africa, and Madagascar; exotic in United States (FL).
Common Name: Cañuela (Cuba).
References: 3, 147, 149, 350.
Note: cited by 147 for Jamaica, but we have found no bibliographical or specimen records to confirm its occurrence there.

Scleria latifolia Sw., Prodr. 18. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).

Scleria arundinacea Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 347. 1837; *Scleria latifolia* Sw. var. *arundinacea* (Kunth) H. Pfeiff., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 52: 171. 1943. Type: Australia. *Sieber 99* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: BR, HAL).

Scleria nervosa Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 75. 1828. Type: Guadeloupe, *Forsström s.n.* (Holotype: S).

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 30, 147, 301, 323.

Scleria latifolia Sw. var. *arundinacea* (Kunth) H. Pfeiff. = *Scleria latifolia* Sw.

Scleria liebmannii Steud. = *Scleria tenella* Kunth

Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw., Prodr. 18. 1788; *Scirpus lithospermus* L., Sp. Pl. 51. 1753. Lectotype: Rheede, *Hort. Malab.* 12: t: 48. 1693, designated by Camelbeke & Goetghebeur, Taxon 49: 295. 2000.

Scleria filiformis Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788; *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw. var. *filiformis* (Sw.) Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 3: 231. 1885. Type: Hispaniola. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).

Scleria krugiana Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 35. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 4945* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: L, NY, P-4).

Scleria purpurea Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 4. 1806. Type: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P-Lam.).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, United States (FL, LA), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.

Common Name: Slender nut-rush (Bahamas).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 45, 61, 147, 301, 323.

Scleria luzuliformis C. Wright = *Scleria tenella* Kunth

Scleria macrophylla J. Presl & C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(3): 200. 1828. Type: South America. *Haenke s.n.* (Holotype: PR).

Scleria paludosa Poepp. & Kunth in C.S. Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 344. 1837. Type: Peru. Vicinity of Torache, *Poeppig s.n.* (Holotype: W).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 30, 147, 301.

Scleria melaleuca Rchb. ex Schltdl. & Cham. = *Scleria gaertneri* Raddi

Scleria micrantha Poir. = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 341. 1837. Type: Surinam. *Weigelt s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: BM, BR, HAL).

Scleria foliosa C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 154. 1871, *nom. illeg.*, non Hochst. ex A. Rich., 1850; *Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *foliosa* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 149. 1900. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3807* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth var. *subeggersiana* Kük. ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 78. 1933. Type: Dominican Republic. Samaná, Sabana de la Mar, *Ekman 15586* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Lamedera, Navajuelo (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 147, 301.

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth var. *foliosa* C.B. Clarke = *Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth var. *latifolia* Boeckeler = *Scleria eggersiana* Boeckeler

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth var. *phylloptera* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kük. = *Scleria testacea* Nees ex Kunth

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth var. *subeciliata* C.B. Clarke = *Scleria mucronata* Poir.

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth var. *subeggersiana* Kük. ex O.C. Schmidt = *Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth

Scleria microdiscus Steud. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke

Scleria mitis P.J. Bergius, Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 26: 145. 1765. Type: Surinam. *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: SBT; Isotypes: C, S).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Trefilo (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 3, 5, 61, 123, 151, 301.

Scleria mitis sensu Bello = *Scleria gaertneri Raddi*

Scleria mitis sensu Griseb. = *Scleria eggersiana* Boeckeler

Scleria motemboensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 341. 1922. Type: Cuba. Santa Clara, Sabana de Motembo, León *and Loustalot 9405* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: HAC).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 74, 320.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Scleria mucronata Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 3. 1806. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledrú 83 p.p.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).

Scleria catalinae Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 489. 1915. Type: Cuba. *Van Hermann 3272* (Holotype: NY).

Scleria cubensis Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 42. 1890. Type: Cuba. *Eggers 5113* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: P-3).

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth var. *subeciliata* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 149. 1900. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Hart 674* (US), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 378. 2005.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147.

Scleria muehlenbergii Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 543. 1841; *Scleria laxa* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 376. 1836, non R. Brown, 1810. Type: United States. South Carolina, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: PH).

Scleria bracteata Cav. var. *angusta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 249. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3416b* (Holotype: GOET).

Scleria debilis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 154. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Chirigota, Retiro, *C. Wright 3416* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH-3, MA, NY, US).

Scleria dictyocarpa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 249. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3416a* (Holotype: probably at GOET; Isotypes: GH, MA, NY).

Scleria hemitaphra Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 169. 1855. Type: United States. Louisiana, *Drummond Herb. s.n.* (Holotype: probably at P; Isotypes: GH, MICH).

Scleria reticularis sensu authors, non Michx.

Scleria reticularis Michx. var. *pubescens* Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 3: 232. 1885. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3800* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: GH, US).

Scleria setacea sensu authors, non Poir.
Scleria stereorrhiza C. Wright ex C.B. Clarke var. *major* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 147. 1900. Syntypes: Cuba. *C. Wright 725, 3416a* (K), *3416b* (B †; Isosyntype: GOET).
Scleria stereorrhiza C. Wright ex C.B. Clarke var. *stereorrhiza* in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 147. 1900. Type: Cuba. Loma del pinal Magais, *C. Wright 3416* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).
Scleria stevensiana Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 55. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. Lares, *Stevens & Hess 4944* (Holotype: NY).
Scleria torreyana Walp. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 696. 1852. Type: United States. Syntypes: New Jersey, Long Island (not located).
Scleria trichopoda C. Wright ex Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 3: 232. 1885. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 3803* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: GH).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, eastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 124, 147, 254, 301.

Scleria nervosa Wikstr. = *Scleria latifolia* Sw.

Scleria ottonis Boeckeler = *Scleria gaertneri Raddi*

Scleria paludosa Poepp. & Kunth = *Scleria macrophylla* J. Presl & C. Presl

Scleria pauciflora Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 318. 1805, *nom. cons.*, var. ***pauciflora***. Type: Pennsylvania. *Muehlenberg s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17333).
Scleria pauciflora Muhl. ex Willd. var. *effusa* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 143. 1900. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 720* (Holotype: K).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and eastern United States.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Scleria pauciflora Muhl. ex Willd. var. ***curtissii*** (Britton) Fairey, Castanea 34: 89. 1969; *Scleria curtissii* Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 200. 1903. Type: United States. Florida. Duval County, near Jacksonville, *Curtiss 4793* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 147.

Scleria pauciflora Muhl. ex Willd. var. *effusa* C.B. Clarke = *Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *pauciflora*

Scleria pauciflora Muhl. ex Willd. var. *glabra* Chapm. = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria phylloptera C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Scleria testacea* Nees ex Kunth

Scleria pilosissima Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 491. 1915. Type: Cuba. Oriente, between Punta Gorda and Woodfred, *Shafer 3099* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Scleria pinetorum Britton = *Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *interrupta* (Rich.) M.T. Strong

Scleria porphyrorhiza C. Wright = *Scleria scabra* Willd.

Scleria pratensis Lindl. ex Nees = *Scleria gaertneri* Raddi

Scleria pterota C. Presl = *Scleria gaertneri Raddi*

Scleria purpurea Poir. = *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.

Scleria reflexa Kunth = *Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.

Scleria reticularis sensu authors = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria reticularis Michx. var. *pubescens* Britton = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria scaberrima Boeckeler = *Scleria chlorantha* Boeckeler

Scleria scabra Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 315. 1805. Type: Venezuela. Cumana, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17338).
Scleria porphyrorhiza C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 155. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar de Rio, Vuelta de Abajo, *C. Wright s.n.* (Holotype: probably at GOET or GH; Isotypes: K, NY, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.

Scleria scindens Nees ex Kunth = *Scleria gaertneri Raddi*

Scleria scindens sensu authors = *Scleria chlorantha* Boeckeler

Scleria secans (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 169. 1900; *Schoenus secans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 865. 1759. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, *Voy. Jamaica* 1: t. 77, f. 1. 1707, designated by T. Koyama in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antill. 3: 309. 1979.
Scleria flagellum (J.F. Gmel.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 88. 1797; *Carex flagellum* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 138. 1791.
Scleria reflexa Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 232. 1816. Type: Venezuela. *Humboldt & Bonpland 252* (Holotype: P-HBK).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cortadera de monte, Lambe-lambe, Lame-lame (Cuba), Lambedera, Lambedora, Yabacoa (Dominican Republic), Razor grass (Jamaica), Cortadora de altura (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 301.

Scleria setacea Poir. = *Rhynchospora tenerrima* Nees ex Spreng.

Scleria setacea sensu authors = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria setuloso-ciliata Boeckeler, Flora 65: 30. 1882. Type: Guatemala. Mazatenango, *Bernoulli 567* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: K, NY)
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 151.

Scleria stereorrhiza C. Wright ex C.B. Clarke var. *major* C.B. Clarke = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria stereorrhiza C. Wright ex C.B. Clarke var. *stereorrhiza* = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria stevensiana Britton = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria tenella Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 353. 1837. Type: French Guiana. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †).
Scleria liebmannii Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 179. 1855. Syntypes: Mexico. Veracruz, *Liebmann s.n.* (C); Oaxaca, *Liebmann s.n.* (C).
Scleria luzuliformis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 156. 1871. Type: Cuba. San Juan de Buena Vista, Bayamo, *C. Wright 3418* (in part) (Holotype: probably at GOET; Isotypes: GH, MA).
Scleria micrococca (Liebm.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 179. 1855; *Hypoporum micrococcum* Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 68. 1850. Type: Nicaragua. *Oersted 14509* (Holotype: C).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Scleria testacea Nees ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 341. 1837. Type: Hawaii. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †).
Scleria phylloptera C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 248. 1866; *Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *phylloptera* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 218. 1926. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright 724b* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola (Haiti), Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Hawaii.
References: 3, 30, 124, 147, 254.

Scleria torreyana Walp. = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria trichopoda C. Wright ex Britton = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

Scleria verticillata Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 317. 1805. Type: United States. Pennsylvania. *Willdenow s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17326).
Scleria verticillata Muhl. ex Willd. f. *capillaris* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 214. 1926. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Laguna Santa María, *Ekman 17275* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Low nut-rush (Bahamas).
References: 3, 28, 45, 147.

Scleria verticillata Muhl. ex Willd. f. *capillaris* Kük. = *Scleria verticillata* Muhl. ex Willd.

Scleria wrightiana Boeckeler, Flora 64: 79. 1881; *Scleria elata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 153. 1871, *nom. illeg.*, non Thwaites, 1864. Type: Cuba. San Cristóbal, Guanímar, Colon, *C. Wright 3805* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Spermodon eximius Nees = *Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler

Stenophyllus alpestris (Urb.) Britton = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Stenophyllus antillanus Britton = *Bulbostylis antillana* (Britton) Fernald

Stenophyllus carteri Britton ex Small = *Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *ciliatifolia*

Stenophyllus ciliatifolius (Elliott) C. Mohr = *Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *ciliatifolia*

Stenophyllus curassavicus Britton = *Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman

Stenophyllus floccosus (Griseb.) Britton = *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke

Stenophyllus floridanus Britton ex Nash = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke

Stenophyllus harrisii Britton = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Stenophyllus junciformis (Kunth) Britton = *Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Stenophyllus paradoxus (Spreng.) Standl. = *Bulbostylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Lindm.

Stenophyllus portoricensis Britton = *Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke

Stenophyllus stenophyllus (Elliott) Britton = *Bulbostylis stenophylla* (Elliott) C.B. Clarke

Stenophyllus subaphyllus (C.B. Clarke) Britton = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Stenophyllus tuerckheimii (Urb.) Britton = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

Stenophyllus vestitus (Kunth) Britton = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Stenophyllus wilsonii Britton = *Bulbostylis wilsonii* (Britton) Kük.

Thryocephalon nemorale J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. = *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel

Torulinium confertum Desv. ex Ham. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Torulinium correllii T. Koyama = *Cyperus correllii* (T. Koyama) G.C. Tucker

Torulinium eggersii (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler

Torulinium ferax (Rich.) Urb. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Torulinium filiforme (Sw.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.

Torulinium flexuosum (Vahl) T. Koyama = *Cyperus flexuosos* Vahl

Torulinium macrocephalum (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke var. *davidsei* C.D. Adams = *Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler var. *laticeps* Kük.

Torulinium michauxianum C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Torulinium odoratum (L.) S.S. Hooper = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Torulinium vahlii (Schard ex Nees) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus flexuosos* Vahl

Trichelostylis complanata (Retz.) Nees = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link

Uncinia hamata (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 169. 1900; *Carex hamata* Sw., Prodr. 18. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotype: LD-2).
Uncinia jamaicensis (Poir.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 534. 1807; *Carex jamaicensis* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 246. 1813. Type: Jamaica. *Shakespear s.n.* (Holotype: BM).
Uncinia jamaicensis Liebm., Mexic. Neldeagt. Pl., ser. 5(2): 272. 1851, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Bird-catching sedge (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 147.

Uncinia jamaicensis Liebm. = *Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb.

Uncinia jamaicensis (Poir.) Pers. = *Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb.

Websteria confervoides (Poir.) S.S. Hooper = *Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker

Websteria submersa (Sauvalle) Britton = *Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker

Zosterospermum gracile Desv. ex Ham. = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Bulbostylis funckii (Steud.) C.B. Clarke. Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) for Puerto Rico, but no specimen record is known from there and it has not otherwise been recorded from the West Indies.

Cyperus coriifolius Boeckeler Cited provisionally by Kükenthal (327) for Puerto Rico and Martinique. However this is a Brazilian species and he questioned its occurrence in the West Indies. The specimens cited were not located by us in order to confirm their identity.

Cyperus aureolus Steud. This taxon was described from Guadeloupe but we have seen no specimens. Not seen by Kükenthal (327).

Cyperus echinatus (L.) Alph. Wood. Cited by Flora of North America (Vol. 23: 182) and World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) for the West Indies. However, no specimen or other literature records were found to confirm its occurrence there.

Cyperus fuscus L. Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) for the Leeward Islands, but no specimen record is known from there and it has not otherwise been recorded from the West Indies.

Cyperus redolens Maury ex Micheli. Cited by C.B. Clarke in Urban (30) for Martinique, but no specimen record was found from there. Not otherwise recorded from the West Indies.

Rhynchospora gracilescens A. Gray. Cited by C.B. Clarke in Urban (30) and World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) for Cuba based on a *C. Wright* collection at K which is actually *R. leptorhyncha* C. Wright. Not otherwise recorded from the West Indies.

Rhynchospora oligantha A. Gray. Cited for Puerto Rico by Liogier & Martorell (6), but no specimen record was found to confirm its occurrence there or elsewhere in the West Indies.

Schoenoplectus californicus (C.A. Mey.) Soják. Cited by Flora of North America (Vol. 23: 50) for the West Indies. However, no specimen or other literature records were found to confirm its occurrence there.

Scleria oligantha Michx. Cited for Puerto Rico by Liogier & Martorell (6), but no specimen record was found to confirm its occurrence there or elsewhere in the West Indies.

Scleria triglomerata Michx. Records of this species in the West Indies are based on misidentifications of *Scleria havanensis* Britton. No specimen records were found to confirm its occurrence in the West Indies.

CYRILLACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 11; native: 11; endemic: 10.

Costaea cubensis A. Rich. = *Purdiaea cubensis* (A. Rich.) Urb. (Clethraceae)

Cyrilla antillana Michx. = *Cyrilla racemiflora* L.

Cyrilla coriacea Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 122. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 465.

Cyrilla cubensis P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 77. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Cyrilla cubensis P. Wilson subsp. *nitidissima* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Cyrilla nitidissima* Urb.

Cyrilla lutgardae Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 125. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 465.

Cyrilla macrocarpa Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 128. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 465.

Cyrilla megaphylla Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 131. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 465.

Cyrilla microareolata Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 133. 2009, subsp. ***microareolata***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 465.

Cyrilla microareolata Berazaín, subsp. ***microphylla*** Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 135. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 465.

Cyrilla nipensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 365. 1926; *Cyrilla cubensis* P. Wilson subsp. *nipensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cyrilla nitidissima Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 366. 1926; *Cyrilla cubensis* P. Wilson subsp. *nitidissima* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cyrilla perrottetii Briq. = *Cyrilla racemiflora* L.

Cyrilla racemiflora L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 50. 1767.
Cyrilla antillana Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 158. 1803.
Cyrilla perrottetii Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 4: 232. 1900.
Itea cyrilla Sw., Prodr. 50. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Trinidad, southeastern United States, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Barril, Clavellina, Encino, Llorona, Palo de jutía, Yanilla (Cuba), Granadillo, Granado, Palo de toro, Palo colorado, Palo prieto, Sabina, Sabina macho (Dominican Republic), Beet wood (Jamaica), Bois couché, Olivier-montagne, Pigeonberry (Lesser Antilles), Colorado, Palo colorado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 151, 152, 301, 340.

Cyrilla silvae Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 137. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 465.

Itea cyrilla Sw. = *Cyrilla racemiflora* L.

DICHAPETALACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 5.

Chailletia cubensis Poepp. = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*

Dichapetalum cubense (Poepp.) M. Gómez = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*

Dichapetalum cubense Engl. = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*

Tapura antillana Gleason = *Tapura latifolia* Benth.

Tapura cubensis (Poepp.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, subsp. ***cubensis***; *Chailletia cubensis* Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 41. 1843; *Dichapetalum cubense* (Poepp.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 240. 1890; *Dichapetalum cubense* Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(4): 349. 1897, *nom. illeg.*
Tapura cubensis (Poepp.) Griseb. var. *wrightiana* Baill. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(1): 375. 1886.
Tapura obovata Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 465. 1916; *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *obovata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Aura, Lechuza, Vigueta de aura, Vigueta de lechuza, Vigueta naranjo, Vigueta peluda (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 152, 156.

Tapura cubensis (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. ***minor*** Prance, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 10: 63. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Tapura cubensis (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *obovata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. cubensis

Tapura cubensis (Poepp.) Griseb. var. *wrightiana* Baill. = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*

Tapura haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 44. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Tapura latifolia Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 5: 291. 1853.

Tapura antillana Gleason, N. Amer. Fl. 25(4): 382. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Côtelette noir, Bois-côte, Rosillet, Bois-côte gebois, Bois-côte noir, Bois-côtelette noir (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151, 156.

Tapura obovata Britton & P. Wilson = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*

Tapura orbicularis Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 305. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

DILLENIACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 19; native: 18; endemic: 1.

Curatella americana L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1079. 1759.
Curatella grisebachiana Eichler, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 69. 1863.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Bababuey, Careicillo, Chaparro, Peralejo macho, Vacabuey (Cuba), Aperalejo, Curatela, Peralejo (Dominican Republic), Pomme torche (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 123, 132, 151, 301.

Curatella grisebachiana Eichler = *Curatella americana* L.

Davilla ciliata A. Rich. = *Davilla nitida* (Vahl) Kubitzki

Davilla multiflora (DC.) A. St.-Hil. = *Davilla nitida* (Vahl) Kubitzki

Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kubitzki, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 9: 95-99. 1971; *Tetracera nitida* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 70. 1794.
Davilla ciliata A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 19. 1845.
Davilla multiflora (DC.) A. St.-Hil., Fl. Bras. Merid. 1: 13. 1824.
Davilla rugosa sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 292. 1953, non Poir.
Davilla rugosa sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 292. 1972.
Davilla sagrana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 17. 1845 [as *sagraeana*].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco carey, Bejuco de cerca Bejuco guará, Bejuco guárana, Carey bejuco (Cuba), Red withe (Jamaica).
References: 3, 151, 254, 352, 374.

Davilla rugosa sensu León & Alain & sensu C.D. Adams = *Davilla nitida* (Vahl) Kubitzki

Davilla sagrana A. Rich. = *Davilla nitida* (Vahl) Kubitzki

Dillenia indica L., Sp. Pl. 535. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John); native to Asia.
Common Names: Coco africano (Cuba), Coca (Dominican Republic), Dilenia, India dillenia (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus Garcke, Linnaea 22: 47. 1849.
Doliocarpus major sensu authors, non J.F. Gmel., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 589. 1966.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 7, 32, 58, 61, 151, 301, 374.

Doliocarpus calineoides (Eichler) Gilg. = *Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.

Doliocarpus coriaceus (Mart. & Zucc.) Gilg. = *Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.

Doliocarpus dentatus (Aubl.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 15: 286. 1925; *Tigarea dentata* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 920. 1775.
Doliocarpus rolandri J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 805. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 301.

Doliocarpus herrerae J. Pérez, Fontqueria 40: 43. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Doliocarpus major sensu authors, non J.F. Gmel. = *Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus* Garcke

Doliocarpus multiflorus Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 15: 285. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.
References: 3, 374.

Doliocarpus olivaceus sensu Liogier = *Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.

Doliocarpus rolandri J.F. Gmel. = *Doliocarpus dentatus* (Aubl.) Standl.

Pinzona calineoides Eichler = *Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.

Pinzona coriacea Mart. & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 1: 371. 1832; *Doliocarpus coriaceus* (Mart. & Zucc.) Gilg., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(6): 114. 1893.
Pinzona calineoides Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 71. 1863; *Doliocarpus calineoides* (Eichler) Gilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(6): 114. 1893.
Doliocarpus olivaceus sensu Liogier, Desc. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 207. 1994, non Sprague & R.O. Williams.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Corde de l'eau, Liane à eau (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 32, 58, 61, 151, 301.

Tetracera jamaicensis DC. = *Tetracera volubilis* L.

Tetracera volubilis L., Sp. Pl. 533. 1753.
Tetracera jamaicensis DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 399. 1817 ["1818"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco carey, Bejuco de hojas de carey, Bejuco guará, Bejuco raspa, Carey bejuco, Cogote de toro (Cuba), Briar withe (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 132, 151.

DIOSCOREACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 35; native: 26; endemic: 23.

Dioscorea alata L., Sp. Pl. 1033. 1753.
Rajania flexuosa Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Margarita, United States (FL, GA, LA), Central America, and South America; native to tropical and subtropical Asia.

Common Names: Ñame, Ñame amarillo, Ñame blanco, Ñame bobo, Ñame bombo, Ñame cola de pato, Ñame de Guinea, Ñame morado, Ñame negro, Ñame pelado (Cuba), Ñame, Ñame amarillo, Ñame blanco, Ñame del monte jujador, Ñame de monte pujador, Yam blanco, Yame blanco, Yame de gallina (Dominican Republic), Igname bombarde, Igname caracol, Igname française, Yam, Yame (Haiti), Greater yam, Water Yam (Jamaica), Ñame de agua, Ñame de mina (Puerto Rico), Native yam, Water yam, White yam (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 30, 32, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 152, 159, 323, 340, 383.

Dioscorea alata sensu Bello = *Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Dioscorea altissima Lam. = *Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam. subsp. *cayennensis*

Dioscorea altissima sensu authors non Lam. = *Dioscorea chondrocarpa* Griseb.

Dioscorea bulbifera L., Sp. Pl. 1033. 1753.
Dioscorea latifolia Benth. in W.J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 535. 1849.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Potato yam (Bahamas), Ñame, Ñame cimarrón, Ñame de cimarrón, Ñame de monte (Cuba), Bondá, Bondanza, Bonday, Masoco, Massoco, Monday (Dominican Republic), Bonay, Igname massokor, Massokop (Haiti), Potato yam (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 32, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 340.

Dioscorea bulbifera sensu Griseb. = *Dioscorea pilosiuscula* Bertero ex Spreng.

Dioscorea cayennensis Lam., Encycl. 3: 233. 1789, subsp. ***cayennensis***
Dioscorea altissima Lam., Encycl. 3: 231. 1789.
Dioscorea occidentalis R. Knuth in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 43 (Heft 87): 299. 1924.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Ñame, Ñame amarillo, Ñame de Guinea (Cuba), Yellow yam (Jamaica), grosse tête, Igname carême, Igname jaune, Yam jeune la fièvre (Lesser Antilles), Ñame tongo, Tongo yam (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 32, 61, 131, 132, 147, 340.

Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. subsp. ***rotundata*** (Poir.) J. Miège in J. Hutchinson & J.M. Dalziel, Fl. W. Trop. Afr., ed. 2, 3(1): 153. 1968; *Dioscorea rotundata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 139. 1813.
Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to west tropical Africa.
References: 2, 28, 32, 61, 147.

Dioscorea chondrocarpa Griseb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(1): 34. 1842.
Dioscorea altissima sensu authors non Lam.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Ñame muerto (Dominican Republic), Igname chat (Haiti), Igname grand bois, Igname marron (Lesser Antilles), Dunguey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 32, 61, 147.

Dioscorea cubensis R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 209. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Dioscorea cyclophylla Urb. = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

Dioscorea duchassaingii R. Knuth in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 43 (Heft 87): 67. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 147.

Dioscorea dumetorum (Kunth) Pax in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 2(5): 134. 1888.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa.
Common Names: Bitter yam, Cluster yam (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147.

Dioscorea ekmanii R. Knuth = *Rajania psilostachya* (Kunth) Uline ex R. Knuth

Dioscorea esculenta (Lour.) Burkill, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 1: 396. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Bondá, Ñame boniato, Ñame papa (Cuba).
References: 1, 28, 32, 61, 132, 147.

Dioscorea grisebachii León = *Dioscorea nipensis* R.A. Howard

Dioscorea haitiensis R. Knuth = *Rajania ovata* Sw.

Dioscorea herradurensis (R. Knuth) P. Wilson ex León & Alain = *Dioscorea wrightii* Uline ex R. Knuth

Dioscorea kegeliana Griseb. = *Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Dioscorea latifolia Benth. = *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.

Dioscorea linearis Griseb. = *Dioscorea nipensis* R.A. Howard

Dioscorea lutea sensu Griseb. = *Dioscorea villosa* L.

Dioscorea montecristina Hadač = *Dioscorea nipensis* R.A. Howard

Dioscorea multiflora C. Presl = *Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Dioscorea nipensis R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 119. 1947.
Dioscorea grisebachii León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 321. 1946, *nom. illeg.*
Dioscorea linearis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 251. 1866, *nom. illeg.*
Dioscorea montecristina Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 430. 1970.
Rajania linearis R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 118. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Dioscorea occidentalis R. Knuth = *Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam.

Dioscorea pentaphylla L., Sp. Pl. 1032. 1753.
Dioscorea triphylla L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1032. 1763.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 3, 147.

Dioscorea pilosiuscula Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 152. 1825.
Dioscorea bulbifera sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 587. 1864, non L.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Alambrillo, Ñame peludo, Ñame volador, Papas al aire, Voladores (Cuba), Maguey, Maguey cimarrón, Mapuey cimarrón, Ñame cimarrón, Yamey cimarrón (Dominican

Republic), Igname bâtard, Igname coc-bourrique, Igname porte-en-l'air (Lesser Antilles), Dunguey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 19, 30, 32, 61, 123, 132, 147.

Dioscorea polygonoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 795. 1806.
Dioscorea alata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 123. 1883, non L.
Dioscorea kegeliana Griseb., Linnaea 21: 279. 1848.
Dioscorea multiflora C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 546. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ñambriz, Ñame matagallina (Dominican Republic), Yam chat (Haiti), Bitter jessie, Wild Yam (Jamaica), Igname-bois, Igname sauvage, Yam pule, Yami marron (Lesser Antilles), Gunda, Hicamo, Matagallina (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 323, 340.

Dioscorea rigida R. Knuth = *Rajania cephalocarpa* Uline ex R. Knuth

Dioscorea rotundata Poir. = *Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam. subsp. *rotundata* (Poir.) J. Miège

Dioscorea sativa L. = *Dioscorea villosa* L.

Dioscorea scorpioidea C. Wright = *Rajania cordata* L.

Dioscorea tamoidea Griseb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(1): 42. 1842.
Dioscorea tamoidea Griseb. var. *lindenii* Uline, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 209. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Yam chat, Yam chatte (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 30, 147.

Dioscorea tamoidea Griseb. var. *lindenii* Uline = *Dioscorea tamoidea* Griseb.

Dioscorea trifida L. f., Suppl. Pl. 427. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Mapuey, Ñame mapuey, Yampí (Cuba), Cush-cush yam, Mapuey, Martinique, Ñame mapuey, Yam papa (Dominican Republic), Cush-cush, Igname martinique, Yam couche-couche, Yam jaune, Yam martinique (Haiti), Yampie, Indian yam (Jamaica), Cush-cush yam, Igname bonda, Igname cousse-couche (Lesser Antilles), Mapuey, Ñame mapuey, Ñame morado, Ñame vino, Yampee (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 32, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 340.

Dioscorea triphylla L. = *Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.

Dioscorea villosa L., Sp. Pl. 1033. 1753.
Dioscorea bulbifera sensu authors, non L.
Dioscorea lutea sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 588. 1864, non G. Mey.
Dioscorea sativa L., Sp. Pl. 1033. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Antigua); native to North America.
References: 3, 30, 36, 147.

Dioscorea wrightii Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 208. 1917.
Dioscorea herradurensis (R. Knuth) P. Wilson ex León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 321. 1946; *Rajania herradurensis* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 222. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Helmia psilostachya Kunth = *Rajania psilostachya* Uline ex R. Knuth

Maba grisebachii Hiern = *Diospyros grisebachii* (Hiern) Standl.

Rajania angustifolia Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.
Rajania minutiflora Uline, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 221. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 30, 132, 147, 565.

Rajania bahamensis R. Knuth = *Rajania microphylla* Kunth

Rajania baracoensis R. Kunth = *Rajania tenuiflora* R. Knuth

Rajania cephalocarpa Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 221. 1917.
Dioscorea rigida R. Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 79. 1925.
Rajania hermannii R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 222. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 565.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rajania cordata L., Sp. Pl. 1032. 1753, var. ***cordata***
Dioscorea cyclophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 4. 1909; *Rajania cyclophylla* (Urb.) R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 218. 1917.
Dioscorea scorpioidea C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 74. 1871.
Rajania cordata L. var. *microcarpa* Uline ex Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 219. 1917.
Rajania hastata sensu Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 450. 1850, non L.
Rajania ovata sensu authors, non Sw.
Rajania pleioneura Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 588. 1864.
Rajania sintenisii Uline in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 281. 1902.
Rajania venosa R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 219. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Alambrillo (Cuba), Ñambriz, Ñame de la India (Dominican Republic), Himber, Wild yam (Jamaica), bâtard, Igname Igname-bamboche ouaoua, Wa-wa (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de guaraguo, Gúayaro, Ñame de la India, Ñame gulembo (Puerto Rico), Wild yam (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 340, 350, 565.

Rajania cordata L. var. ***cymulifera*** Uline ex Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 220. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 565.

Rajania cordata L. var. *microcarpa* Uline ex Knuth = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

Rajania cubensis Kunth = *Rajania quinquefolia* L.

Rajania cyclophylla (Urb.) R. Knuth = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

Rajania ekmanii R. Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 80. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 565.

Rajania flexuosa Bello = *Dioscorea alata* L.

Rajania hastata L., Sp. Pl. 1032. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco de ñame, Calzoncillo, Guanbanza, Ñame mambi (Dominican Republic), Liomechotte (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 30, 132, 147, 565.

Rajania hastata sensu Kunth = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

Rajania hermannii R. Knuth = *Rajania cephalocarpa* Uline ex R. Knuth

Rajania herradurensis R. Knuth = *Dioscorea wrightii* Uline ex R. Knuth

Rajania linearis R.A. Howard = *Dioscorea nipensis* R.A. Howard

Rajania marginata R. Knuth = *Rajania spiculiflora* Uline ex R. Knuth

Rajania microphylla Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 451. 1850.
Rajania bahamensis R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 220. 1917.
Rajania prestoniensis R. Knuth in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 43 (Heft 87): 337. 1924.
Rajania hastata sensu Correll & Correll, Fl. Bahama Archip. 332. 1982.
Rajania urbaniana R. Knuth Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 220. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Small rajania, Wild yam (Bahamas), Ñame cimarrón, Ñame de monte (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 147, 565.

Rajania minutiflora Uline = *Rajania angustifolia* Sw.

Rajania mucronata Willd. = *Rajania quinquefolia* L.

Rajania nipensis R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 117. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149, 565.

Rajania ovata Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.
Dioscorea haitiensis R. Knuth, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 6. 1926.
Rajania ovata Sw. var. *ehrenbergii* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 219. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Ñame cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Igname chat, Yam chatte (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 30, 147.

Rajania ovata sensu authors = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

Rajania ovata Sw. var. *ehrenbergii* R. Knuth = *Rajania ovata* Sw.

Rajania pilifera Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 17. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 147, 565.

Rajania pleioneura Griseb. = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

Rajania porulosa R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 221. 1917.
Rajania linearis R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 118. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 565.

Rajania prestoniensis R. Knuth = *Rajania microphylla* Kunth

Rajania psilostachya (Kunth) Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 218. 1917; *Helmia psilostachya* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 429. 1850.
Dioscorea ekmanii R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 191. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 565.

Rajania quinquefolia L., Sp. Pl. 1032. 1753.
Rajania cubensis Kunth, Enum. Pl. 6: 446. 1850.
Rajania mucronata Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 787. 1806.
Rajania wilsoniana C.V. Morton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 46: 85. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Ñame cimarrón, Ñame de monte (Cuba), Catyame, Ñame cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Igname chat, Liane chatte, Liomechotte (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 30, 147, 565.

Rajania sintenisii Uline = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

Rajania spiculiflora Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 219. 1917.
Rajania marginata R. Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 38: 121. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30, 147, 565.

Rajania tenella R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 119. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 565.

Rajania tenuiflora R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 219. 1917.
Rajania baracoensis R. Kunth in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 43 (Heft 87): 333. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 147, 565.

Rajania theresensis Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 221. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 565.
Note: Known only from fragmentary material

Rajania urbaniana R. Knuth = *Rajania microphylla* Kunth

Rajania venosa R. Knuth = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

Rajania wilsoniana C.V. Morton = *Rajania quinquefolia* L.

Rajania wrightii Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 221. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Patico blanco (Cuba).
References: 3, 147, 565.

DIPSACACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Scabiosa japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 114. 1867.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

DROSERACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 5; native: 4; endemic: 1.

Dionaea muscipula J. Ellis, St. James Chron. Brit. Eve. Post 1172: [4]. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to United States (NC).
Reference: 2.

Drosera brevifolia Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 211. 1813 ["1814"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 173.

Drosera capillaris Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 299. 1804.

Drosera tenella Willd. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 763. 1820.
Drosera communis A. St.-Hil. var. *breviscapa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 12. 1866.
Drosera rotundifolia sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 210. 1951, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Sundew (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 124, 173, 301.

Drosera communis A. St.-Hil. var. *breviscapa* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Drosera capillaris* Poir.

Drosera intermedia Hayne, J. Bot. (Schrader) 1: 37. 1801.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 151, 156, 173.

Drosera moaensis Panfet, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 27. 1993 ["1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 173.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Drosera rotundifolia sensu León & Alain = *Drosera capillaris* Poir.

Drosera tenella Willd. ex Schult. = *Drosera capillaris* Poir.

EBENACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 18; native: 17; endemic: 13.

Cavanillea philippensis Desr. = *Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.

Diospyros acunae Bisse, Mem. Fac. Ci. Univ. Habana 1(6): Ser. Ci. Biol. 2: 2. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Diospyros anisandra S.F. Blake, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 34: 44. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Yucatan, Mexico.
References: 3, 77.

Diospyros blancoi A.DC., Prodr. 8: 237. 1844.
Diospyros discolor Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1108. 1806.
Diospyros philippensis (Desr.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(1): 164. 1891; *Cavanillea philippensis* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 663. 1792.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Name: Mabolo (Cuba, Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 30, 61, 151, 159, 224, 376.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Diospyros caribaea (A. DC.) Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 80. 1935; *Macreightia caribaea* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 221. 1844; *Ebenus caribaea* (A. DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 408. 1891; *Maba caribaea* (A. DC.) Hiern, Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 12: 125. 1873.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bois raide (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 151.

Diospyros crassinervis (Krug & Urb.) Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 80. 1935, subsp. ***crassinervis***; *Maba caribaea* (A. DC.) Hiern var. *crassinervis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 327. 1892; *Maba crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 329. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Boa-wood, Feather-bed (Bahamas).
References: 3, 30, 45, 151, 159, 254.

Diospyros crassinervis (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. ***kubal*** B. Walln., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 108B: 222. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Diospyros crassinervis (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. ***urbaniana*** (Leonard) Alain, Phytologia 63: 65. 1987; *Maba urbaniana* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 414. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.

Diospyros discolor Willd. = *Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.

Diospyros domingensis (Urb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 154. 1968; *Maba domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 328. 1912.
Diospyros leonardii (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Brittonia 20: 154. 1968; *Maba leonardii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 100. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 149, 152.

Diospyros ebenaster Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 31. 1789.
Diospyros laurifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 86. 1850.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native India and Indonesia.

Diospyros ebenaster sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Diospyros revoluta* Poir.

Diospyros grisebachii (Hiern) Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 80. 1935; *Maba grisebachii* Hiern, Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 12: 125. 1873.
Macreightia buxifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 169. 1866, non *Diospyros buxifolia* Hiern, 1873.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Ébano negro (Cuba).
References: 3, 124, 151.

Diospyros halesioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 168. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Ébano blanco, Guazumilla, Güirilla (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Diospyros inconstans Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 34. 1760; *Maba inconstans* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 404. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenadines), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 36, 151, 301, 323.

Diospyros laurifolia A. Rich. = *Diospyros ebenaster* Retz.

Diospyros leonardii (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Diospyros domingensis* (Urb.) Alain

Diospyros leonis (Britton & P. Wilson) Standley, Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461: 80. 1935; *Maba leonis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 462. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 134, 149, 152.

Diospyros oxycarpa (Urb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 154. 1968; *Maba oxycarpa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 101. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149, 152.

Diospyros philippensis (Desr.) Gürke = *Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.

Diospyros relit B. Walln., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B 106: 246. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 152.

Diospyros revoluta Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 435. 1804.
Diospyros ebenaster sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 74. 1925, non Retz.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Ebano (Dominican Republic), Barabacoa, Barbara, Black apple, Bois-nigresse (Lesser Antilles), Guayabota, Zapote negro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 351.

Diospyros sintenisii (Krug & Urb.) Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 80. 1935; *Maba sintenisii* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 327. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guayabota, Guayabota níspero, Tabeiba (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 149, 152.

Diospyros tetrasperma Sw., Prodr. 62. 1788.
Diospyros tetrasperma Sw. var. *pisocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 455. 1901.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Ébano carbonero, Ébano real (Cuba), Ebano (Dominican Republic), Bois raide (Haiti), Clamberry (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 123, 131, 151.

Diospyros tetrasperma Sw. var. *pisocarpa* Urb. = *Diospyros tetrasperma* Sw.

Ebenus caribaea (A. DC.) Kuntze = *Diospyros caribaea* (A. DC.) Standl.

Maba caribaea (A. DC.) Hiern = *Diospyros caribaea* (A. DC.) Standl.

Maba caribaea (A. DC.) Hiern var. *crassinervis* Krug & Urb. = *Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *crassinervis*

Maba crassinervis (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *crassinervis*

Maba inconstans (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Diospyros inconstans* Jacq.

Maba inconstans sensu Bello = *Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb. (Annonaceae)

Maba leonardii Urb. & Ekman = *Diospyros domingensis* (Urb.) Alain

Maba oxycarpa Urb. = *Diospyros oxycarpa* (Urb.) Alain

Macreightia buxifolia Griseb. = *Diospyros grisebachii* (Hiern) Standl.

Macreightia caribaea A. DC. = *Diospyros caribaea* (A. DC.) Standl.

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 19; native: 19; endemic: 8.

Sloanea amygdalina Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 165. 1860.
Sloanea domingensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 140. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Berijúa, Cocuyo, Cogote de toro, Cresta de gallo, Juba blanca, Pito (Cuba), Chicharrón (Dominican Republic), Acomat, Bois coq, Chapeau carré, Comat (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 58.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Sloanea berteroana Choisy ex DC., Prodr. 1: 516. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts).
Common Names: Cacaíllo, Cacao cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Bullwood, Châtaignier petit coco, Cocoyer, Petit coco (Lesser Antilles), Cacaíllo, Cacao roseta, Cacao motillo, Cacaotillo, Motillo, Roseta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 340.

Sloanea caribaea Krug & Urb. ex Duss., Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 90. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Names: Acomat-boucan, Châtaignier, Châtaignier petite feuille, Châtaignier 'ti fay (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Sloanea castor Urb. & Ekman = *Sloanea ilicifolia* Urb.

Sloanea curatellifolia Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 164. 1860.
Sloanea longiseta C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 30. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Achiote, Achotillo, Chicharrón, Cresta de gallo, Cocuyo, Guayo, Pito (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 178.

Sloanea dentata L., Sp. Pl. 512. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Balai velu, Burrwood, Châtaignier grandes feuilles, Petit balai, Petit balai velu (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Sloanea domingensis Urb. = *Sloanea amygdalina* Griseb.

Sloanea dussii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 361. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Names: Petiti coco, Châtaignier coco, Châtaignier petit coco (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30.

Sloanea ilicifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 365. 1922.
Sloanea castor Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 26. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Castor, Chicharrón (Dominican Republic), Chapeau cané, Chapeau carré, Chapeau chinois (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123, 254.

Sloanea jamaicensis Hook., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 7: t. 693-696. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Break-axe tree, Lignum durum (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Sloanea longiseta C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Sloanea curatellifolia* Griseb.

Sloanea massoni Sw., Prodr. 82. 1788.
Sloanea truncata Urb., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 26. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bullet tree, Burrwood, Châtaignier, Châtaignier grande feuille, Châtaignier petite feuille, Chatonier, Ironwood, Petit coco, Red santinee (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Sloanea truncata Urb. = *Sloanea massoni* Sw.

ELATINACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

Bergia capensis L., Mant. Pl. 1: 241. 1767.
Bergia sessiliflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 40. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, South America, and Africa.
References: 3, 5, 7.

Bergia sessiliflora Griseb. = *Bergia capensis* L.

Elatine triandra Schkuhr var. ***haitiensis*** Monach., Phytologia 5: 231. 1955. Type Haiti. *Holdridge 1875* (Holotype: US; Isotypes: MO, NY).
Distribution: Endemic in Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

ERICACEAE

Genera. Total: 12; native: 12; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 55; native: 53; endemic: 50.

Andromeda cubensis Griseb. = *Pieris cubensis* (Griseb.) Small

Andromeda fasciculata Sw. = *Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don

Andromeda glandulosa (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *glandulosa*

Andromeda glandulosa (A. Rich.) C. Wright var. *ovalifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

Andromeda jamaicensis Sw. = *Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don

Andromeda jamaicensis Sw. var. *myrsinifolia* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Andromeda lacustris C. Wright = *Lyonia lucida* (Lam.) K. Koch

Andromeda latifolia (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*

Andromeda lucida Lam. = *Lyonia lucida* (Lam.) K. Koch

Andromeda obtusa (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Lyonia obtusa* Griseb.

Andromeda octandra Sw. = *Lyonia octandra* (Sw.) Griseb.

Andromeda rubiginosa Pers. = *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don

Bejaria cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 52. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 101, 206.

Brossaea anastomosans (L.) Griseb. = *Gaultheria domingensis* Urb.

Cassandra jamaicensis (Sw.) Nied. = *Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don

Ceratostema portoricensis (Urb.) Hoerold = *Gonocalyx portoricensis* (Urb.) A.C. Sm.

Chimaphila domingensis S.F. Blake = *Chimaphila umbellata* (L.) W.P.C. Barton subsp. *domingensis* (S.F. Blake) Dorr

Chimaphila umbellata (L.) W.P.C. Barton subsp. ***domingensis*** (S.F. Blake) Dorr, Sida 11: 370. 1986; *Chimaphila domingensis* S.F. Blake, J. Bot. 52: 169. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 101, 151.

Desmothamnus lucidus (Lam.) Small = *Lyonia lucida* (Lam.) K. Koch

Gaultheria domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 329. 1902.
Brossaea anastomosans (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 142. 1859, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); reported for Trinidad by Grisebach (36).
Common Names: Niquivá (Dominican Republic), Myrtille des hauts, Myrtille (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 36, 101, 286.

Gonocalyx concolor Nevling, J. Arnold Arbor. 51: 222. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 32, 58, 149.

Gonocalyx portoricensis (Urb.) A.C. Sm., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 354. 1932; *Thibaudia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 376. 1899; *Ceratostema portoricensis* (Urb.) Hoerold, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 276. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 149, 152.

Gonocalyx smilacifolius (Griseb.) A.C. Sm., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 354. 1932; *Vaccinium smilacifolius* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 144. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 36.

Gonocalyx tetrapterus Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 140. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Hornemannia alainii Acuña & Roig = *Symphysia alainii* (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín

Hornemannia racemosa Vahl = *Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

Kalmia aggregata (Small) H.F. Copel. = *Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *aggregata* (Small) Ebinger

Kalmia ericoides C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866, var. ***ericoides***; *Chamaedaphne ericoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 388. 1891; *Kalmiella ericoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 54. 1914.
Kalmia simulata (Britton & P. Wilson) Southall, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 90: 22. 1974; *Kalmiella simulata* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 93. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 101, 156, 206.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Kalmia ericoides C. Wright ex Griseb. var. ***aggregata*** (Small) Ebinger, Rhodora 76: 389. 1974; *Kalmiella aggregata* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 54. 1914; *Kalmia aggregata* (Small) H.F. Copel., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 30: 571. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 101, 156, 206.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Kalmia simulata (Britton & P. Wilson) Southall = *Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *ericoides*

Kalmiella aggregata Small = *Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *aggregata* (Small) Ebinger

Kalmiella ericoides (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Small = *Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *ericoides*

Kalmiella simulata Britton & P. Wilson = *Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *ericoides*

Leucothoe affinis A. Rich. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Leucothoe glandulosa A. Rich. = *Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *glandulosa*

Leucothoe jamaicensis (Sw.) Ettingsh. = *Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don

Leucothoe latifolia A. Rich. = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*

Leucothoe myrsinefolia A. Rich. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Lyonia acutata Urb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Lyonia acutifolia Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd

Lyonia affinis (A. Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 44. 1925; *Leucothoe affinis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 74. 1850; *Xolisma affinis* (A. Rich.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 69. 1914.
Leucothoe myrsinefolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 74. 1850; *Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don var. *myrsinefolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 50. 1866; *Andromeda jamaicensis* Sw. var. *myrsinifolia* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 250. 1890; *Xolisma myrsinefolia* (A. Rich.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 68. 1914; *Lyonia myrsinefolia* (A. Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 45. 1925.
Lyonia acutata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 44. 1925.
Lyonia bayamoensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 43. 1925.
Lyonia papayoensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 44. 1925.
Xolisma brittonii Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 71. 1914; *Lyonia brittonii* (Small) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 41. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 101, 206.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lyonia alainii Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 346. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 101.

Lyonia alpina Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 53. 1927.
Xolisma orbiculata Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 272. 1934; *Lyonia orbiculata* (Sleumer) Jiménez, Rhodora 62: 237. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 101, 152, 286.

Lyonia angulata Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd

Lyonia bayamoensis Urb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Lyonia brachycarpa Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*

Lyonia brachytricha Urb. = *Lyonia macrophylla* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.

Lyonia brittonii (Small) Urb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Lyonia buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 515. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 101.

Lyonia calycosa (Small) Urb. = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.

Lyonia clementis Acuña & Roig = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*

Lyonia costata Urb. = *Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd

Lyonia darrasiana Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd

Lyonia densiflora Urb. = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*

Lyonia dictyoneura Urb. = *Lyonia heptamera* Urb.

Lyonia eggersii Urb. = *Lyonia tuerckheimii* Urb.

Lyonia ekmanii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 45. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 101, 206.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lyonia elata Urb. = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.

Lyonia elliptica (Small) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 61. 1956; *Xolisma elliptica* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 68. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 101, 156, 206, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Lyonia furcyensis Urb. = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*

Lyonia glandulosa (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866, var. ***glandulosa***; *Leucothoe glandulosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 74. 1850; *Andromeda glandulosa* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 249. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 101, 206.

Lyonia glandulosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *revolutifolia* (Judd) Borhidi = *Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *glandulosa*

Lyonia glandulosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. ***revolutifolia*** Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 402. 1981; *Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *revolutifolia* (Judd) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 101, 206.

Lyonia glandulosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. ***toaensis*** (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín, Feddes Repert. 96: 644. 1985; *Lyonia toaensis* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 5. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 101, 156, 206.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lyonia haitiensis Urb. = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*

Lyonia heptamera Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 376. 1899.
Lyonia dictyoneura Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 553. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 101.

Lyonia jamaicensis (Sw.) D. Don, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 17: 159. 1834; *Andromeda jamaicensis* Sw., Prodr. 73. 1788; *Cassandra jamaicensis* (Sw.) Nied., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 11: 184. 1889; *Leucothoe jamaicensis* (Sw.) Ettingsh., Blatt-Shel. Dikotyl. 93. 1861.
Andromeda fasciculata Sw., Prodr. 73. 1788; *Lyonia fasciculata* (Sw.) G. Don, Gen. Syst. 3: 831. 1834.
Andromeda jamaicensis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 250. 1870, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 101, 151, 152, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Lyonia jamaicensis (Sw.) D. Don var. *myrsinefolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Lyonia latifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *calycosa* (Small) Borhidi = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.

Lyonia latifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866, var. ***latifolia***; *Leucothoe latifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 74. 1850; *Andromeda latifolia* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 250. 1870; *Xolisma latifolia* (A. Rich.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 70. 1914.
Lyonia clementis Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 4. 1956.
Lyonia densiflora Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 42. 1925.
Xolisma turquini Small, J. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 92. 1922; *Lyonia turquini* (Small) Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 42. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 101, 206.

Lyonia latifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. ***calycosa*** (Small) Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 396. 1981; *Xolisma calycosa* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 67. 1914; *Lyonia calycosa* (Small) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 42. 1925; *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *calycosa* (Small) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983.
Lyonia elata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 41. 1925.
Lyonia leonis Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 4. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 101, 156, 206.

Lyonia leonis Acuña & Roig = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.

Lyonia libanensis Urb. = *Lyonia nipensis* Urb. var. *nipensis*

Lyonia lippoldii Berazaín & Bisse = *Lyonia obtusa* Griseb.

Lyonia longipes Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 22. 1922; *Lyonia obtusa* Urb. var. *longipes* (Urb.) Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 383. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 101, 206.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lyonia lucida (Lam.) K. Koch, Dendrologie 2(1): 118. 1872; *Andromeda lucida* Lam., Encycl. 1: 157. 1783; *Desmothamnus lucidus* (Lam.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 64. 1914.
Andromeda lacustris C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 250. 1870.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 101, 206.

Lyonia macrophylla (Britton) Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 42. 1925; *Xolisma macrophylla* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 70. 1914.
Lyonia barchytricha Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 21. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 101, 206, 156.

Lyonia maestrensis Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 5. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 101, 206, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Lyonia microcarpa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 36. 1926.
Xolisma apiculata Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 270. 1934.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 101.

Lyonia montecristina Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd

Lyonia myrsinifolia (A. Rich.) Urb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Lyonia myrtilloides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 50. 1866; *Xolisma myrtilloides* (Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 67. 1914.
Lyonia myrtilloides Griseb. var. *ovalifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866; *Andromeda glandulosa* (A. Rich.) C. Wright var. *ovalifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 250. 1890.
Lyonia myrtilloides Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866.
Xolisma vaccinioides Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 68. 1914; *Lyonia vaccinioides* (Small) Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 5. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cereza de sabana (Cuba).
References: 3, 101, 152, 206.

Lyonia myrtilloides Griseb. var. *ovalifolia* Griseb. = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

Lyonia myrtilloides Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Griseb. = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

Lyonia nipensis Urb. subsp. *depressinerva* (Judd) Borhidi = *Lyonia nipensis* Urb. var. *depressinerva* Judd

Lyonia nipensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 47. 1925, var. ***nipensis***
Lyonia libanensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 43. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 101, 206.

Lyonia nipensis Urb. var. ***depressinerva*** Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 379. 1981; *Lyonia nipensis* Urb. subsp. *depressinerva* (Judd) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 101, 156, 206.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lyonia oblongata Urb. = *Lyonia obtusa* Griseb.

Lyonia obtusa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866; *Andromeda obtusa* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 250. 1870; *Xolisma obtusa* (Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 69. 1914.
Lyonia lippoldii Berazaín & Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 8(2): 3. 1987.
Lyonia oblongata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 47. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 101, 206, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lyonia obtusa Urb. var. *longipes* (Urb.) Judd = *Lyonia longipes* Urb.

Lyonia octandra (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 142. 1859; *Andromeda octandra* Sw., Prodr. 73. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 101, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Lyonia orbiculata (Sleumer) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Lyonia alpina* Urb. & Ekman

Lyonia papayoensis Urb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Lyonia plumieri Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*

Lyonia rubiginosa (Pers.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 831. 1834; *Andromeda rubiginosa* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 48. 1805; *Xolisma rubiginosa* (Pers.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 68. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
References: 58, 61, 101, 151.

Lyonia rubiginosa (Pers.) G. Don subsp. *costata* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd

Lyonia rubiginosa (Pers.) G. Don subsp. *stahlii* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *stahlii*

Lyonia rubiginosa (Pers.) G. Don var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd = *Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd

Lyonia rubiginosa (Pers.) G. Don var. *stahlii* (Urb.) Judd = *Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *stahlii*

Lyonia stahlii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 543. 1908, var. ***stahlii***; *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don var. *stahlii* (Urb.) Judd, J. Arnold Arbor.

62: 355. 1981; *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don subsp. *stahlii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 188. 1983; *Xolisma stahlii* (Urb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 71. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
References: 61, 101, 156.

Lyonia stahlii Urb. var. ***costata*** (Urb.) Judd, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 66: 263. 1995; *Lyonia costata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 316. 1912; *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don subsp. *costata* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 188. 1983; *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 354. 1981.
Lyonia acutifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 35. 1926.
Lyonia angulata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 35. 1926.
Lyonia darrasiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 52. 1927.
Xolisma longelaminata Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 271. 1934.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 101, 156.

Lyonia tinensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 533. 1913.
Xolisma pseudotinensis Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 272. 1934.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 101.

Lyonia tippenhaueri Urb. = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*

Lyonia toaensis Acuña & Roig = *Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *toaensis* (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín

Lyonia trinidadensis Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 365. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 101, 156, 206.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lyonia truncata Urb. subsp. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd

Lyonia truncata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 318. 1912, var. ***truncata***
Lyonia brachycarpa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 34. 1926.
Lyonia furcyensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 193. 1922.
Lyonia haitiensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 514. 1921.
Lyonia plumieri Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 53. 1927 [as *plumerii*].
Lyonia tippenhaueri Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 515. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 101.

Lyonia truncata Urb. var. ***montecristina*** (Urb. & Ekman) Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 344. 1981; *Lyonia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 33. 1931; *Lyonia truncata* Urb. subsp. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 188. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 101.

Lyonia truncata Urb. var. ***proctorii*** Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 71: 129. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 5, 58, 101, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Lyonia tuerckheimii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 317. 1912.
Lyonia eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 534. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 101.

Lyonia turquini (Small) Ekman ex Urb. = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*

Lyonia urbaniana (Sleumer) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Xolisma urbaniana* Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 273. 1934.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 101.

Lyonia vaccinioides (Small) Acuña & Roig = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

Pieris cubensis (Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 63. 1914; *Andromeda cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Clavellina (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 101, 206.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pseudogonocalyx paradoxa Bisse & Berazaín = *Schoepfia paradoxa* (Bisse & Berazaín) Berazaín ex Acev.-Rodr. (Olacaceae)

Sophoclesia domingensis Urb. & Ekman = *Sphyrospermum cordifolium* Benth.

Sophoclesia trinitensis Britton = *Sphyrospermum cordifolium* Benth.

Sphyrospermum cordifolium Benth., Pl. Hartw. 222. 1846.
Sophoclesia domingensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 54. 1927.
Sophoclesia trinitensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 335. 1922.
Sphyrospermum majus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 143. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 36, 134.

Sphyrospermum majus Griseb. = *Sphyrospermum cordifolium* Benth.

Symphysia alainii (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(3): 5. 1983 [“1984”]; *Vaccinium alainii* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 15: 3. 1956; *Hornemannia alainii* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 15: 4. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 206, 286.

Symphysia racemosa (Vahl) Stearn = *Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

Thibaudia cubensis A. Rich. = *Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *cubense*

Thibaudia domingensis Urb. = *Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

Thibaudia krugii Urb. & Hoerold = *Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

Thibaudia portoricensis Urb. = *Gonocalyx portoricensis* (Urb.) A.C. Sm.

Vaccinium alainii Acuña & Roig = *Symphysia alainii* (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín

Vaccinium assimile C. Wright = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez (Ochnaceae)

Vaccinium bissei Berazaín, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 215. 1990 [“1989”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 206, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Vaccinium cubense (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 171. 1860, var. ***cubense***; *Thibaudia cubana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 73. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 151, 206.

Vaccinium cubense (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. ***giganteum*** (Bisse) Berazaín, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 217. 1990 [“1989”]; *Vaccinium giganteum* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 16. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 206.

Vaccinium cubense (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. ***ramonii*** (Griseb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Vaccinium ramonii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 52. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Vaccinium ekmanii Berazaín, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 218. 1990 ["1989"].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Vaccinium giganteum Bisse = *Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *giganteum* (Bisse) Berazaín

Vaccinium latifolium Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 575. 1876.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 301, 323.

Vaccinium leonis Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 3. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 206.

Vaccinium meridionale Sw., Prodr. 62. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
Common Name: Bilberry (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Vaccinium racemosum (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn, Brittonia 29: 275. 1977; *Hornemannia racemosa* Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 6: 120. 1810; *Symphysia racemosa* (Vahl) Stearn, Taxon 21: 111. 1972.
Thibaudia domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 319. 1912.
Thibaudia krugii Urb. & Hoerold in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 454. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Names: José, José vrai (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 152, 254, 304.

Vaccinium ramonii Griseb. = *Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *ramonii* (Griseb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Vaccinium shaferi Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 3. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 206.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Vaccinium sintenisii Urb. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata* (Aquifoliaceae)

Vaccinium smilacifolium Griseb. = *Gonocalyx smilacifolius* (Griseb.) A.C. Sm.

Xolisma apiculata Sleumer = *Lyonia microcarpa* Urb. & Ekman

Xolisma brittonii Small = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Xolisma calycosa Small = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.

Xolisma elliptica Small = *Lyonia elliptica* (Small) Alain

Xolisma latifolia (A. Rich.) Small = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*

Xolisma longelaminata Sleumer = *Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd

Xolisma macrophylla Britton = *Lyonia macrophylla* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.

Xolisma myrsinifolia (A. Rich.) Small = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Xolisma myrtilloides (Griseb.) Small = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

Xolisma obtusa (Griseb.) Small = *Lyonia obtusa* Griseb.

Xolisma orbiculata Sleumer = *Lyonia alpina* Urb. & Ekman

Xolisma pseudotinensis Sleumer = *Lyonia tinensis* Urb.

Xolisma rubiginosa (Pers.) Small = *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don

Xolisma stahlii (Urb.) Small = *Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *stahlii*

Xolisma turquini Small = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*

Xolisma urbaniana Sleumer = *Lyonia urbaniana* (Sleumer) J. Jiménez Alm.

Xolisma vaccinioides Small = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

ERIOCAULACEAE

Genera. Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 31; native: 31; endemic: 25.

Dupatya montana Britton = *Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.

Dupatya pungens (Griseb.) Britton = *Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.

Eriocaulon arenicola Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 31. 1917.
Eriocaulon olivaceum Moldenke, N. Amer. Fl. 19(1): 22. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eriocaulon cubense Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 29. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eriocaulon dioecum Ruhland = *Eriocaulon pseudocompressum* Ruhland

Eriocaulon echinospermoideum Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 31. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eriocaulon echinospermum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 716. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 196.

Eriocaulon ekmanii Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 30. 1925.
Eriocaulon heteropetalum Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 33. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eriocaulon fuliginosum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 226. 1866.
Eriocaulon insulare Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 32. 1925.
Eriocaulon pinarense Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 32. 1925.
Eriocaulon scirpoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 226. 1866.
Eriocaulon sphaerospermum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 716. 1871.

Eriocaulon trichosepalum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 715. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 30, 147, 196.

Eriocaulon fusiforme Britton & Small = *Eriocaulon ovoideum* Britton & Small

Eriocaulon gnaphalodes sensu C. Wright = *Eriocaulon pseudocompressum* Ruhland

Eriocaulon heteropetalum Ruhland = *Eriocaulon ekmanii* Ruhland

Eriocaulon insulare Ruhland = *Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.

Eriocaulon lacustre Ruhland = *Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth

Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 549. 1841.
Eriocaulon lacustre Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 33. 1925.
Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth var. *longipes* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 325. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 196.

Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth var. *longipes* Griseb. = *Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth

Eriocaulon minutissimum Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 32. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eriocaulon miserrimum Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 30. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eriocaulon olivaceum Moldenke = *Eriocaulon arenicola* Britton & Small

Eriocaulon ovoideum Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 32. 1917.
Eriocaulon fusiforme Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 32. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 196.

Eriocaulon pinarense Ruhland = *Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.

Eriocaulon pseudocompressum Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 492. 1900.
Eriocaulon dioecum Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 29. 1925.
Eriocaulon gnaphalodes sensu C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 48. 1871, non Michx.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 196.

Eriocaulon scirpoides Griseb. = *Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.

Eriocaulon sclerocephalum Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 31. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 196.

Eriocaulon sigmoideum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 48. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 196.

Eriocaulon sphaerospermum C. Wright = *Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.

Eriocaulon trichosepalum C. Wright = *Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.

Eriocaulon umbellatum Lam. = *Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhland

Lachnocaulon anceps Morong, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 18: 360. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 147, 196.

Lachnocaulon cubense Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 34. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lachnocaulon ekmanii Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 34. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 196.

Paepalanthus alsinoides C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8(1): 49. 1871, subsp. ***alsinoides***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 130, 147, 196.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Paepalanthus alsinoides C. Wright subsp. ***minimus*** (Jenn.) Gonz. Géigel, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 8: 5. 1987; *Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright var. *minimus* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 89. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 196.

Paepalanthus alsinoides C. Wright var. *minimus* Jenn. = *Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright subsp. *minimus* (Jenn.) Gonz. Géigel

Paepalanthus androsaceus Griseb. = *Syngonanthus androsaceus* (Griseb.) Ruhland

Paepalanthus androsaceus Griseb. var. *flavescens* Griseb. = *Syngonanthus androsaceus* (Griseb.) Ruhland

Paepalanthus brittonii Moldenke = *Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.

Paepalanthus domingensis Ruhland = *Paepalanthus repens* (Lam.) Körn.

Paepalanthus lagopodioides Griseb. = *Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhland

Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 506. 1841.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 196.

Paepalanthus moaensis Gonz. Géigel, Feddes Repert. 96: 513. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 196.

Paepalanthus montanus (Britton) Moldenke = *Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.

Paepalanthus nipensis Gonz. Géigel, Feddes Repert. 96: 515. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 196.

Paepalanthus pungens Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 224. 1866; *Dupatya pungens* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 33. 1917.
Paepalanthus brittonii Moldenke, Known Geogr. Distrib. Eriocaul. 5: 45. 1946.
Paepalanthus montanus (Britton) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 4: 17. 1937; *Dupatya montana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 33. 1917.
Paepalanthus pungens Griseb. var. *brevifolius* Moldenke, Phytologia 4: 56. 1952.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 130, 147, 196.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Paepalanthus pungens Griseb. var. *brevifolius* Moldenke = *Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.

Paepalanthus repens (Lam.) Körn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(1): 371. 1863.
Paepalanthus domingensis Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 485. 1900.
Paepalanthus tuerckheimii Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 173. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30, 147, 196.

Paepalanthus retusus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 50. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Paepalanthus riparius Moldenke, N. Amer. Fl. 19(1): 42. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 196.

Paepalanthus seslerioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 224. 1866.
Paepalanthus seslerioides Griseb. var. *carabiae* Moldenke, Phytologia 34: 485. 1976.
Paepalanthus seslerioides Griseb. var. *wilsonii* Moldenke, Phytologia 34: 485. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 130, 147, 156, 196.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Paepalanthus seslerioides Griseb. var. *carabiae* Moldenke = *Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb.

Paepalanthus seslerioides Griseb. var. *wilsonii* Moldenke = *Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb.

Paepalanthus tuerckheimii Ruhland = *Paepalanthus repens* (Lam.) Körn.

Paepalanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Kunth = *Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhland

Syngonanthus androsaceus (Griseb.) Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 488. 1900; *Paepalanthus androsaceus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 225. 1866.
Paepalanthus androsaceus Griseb. var. *flavescens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 225. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 196.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Syngonanthus insularis Moldenke, N. Amer. Fl. 19(1): 45. 1937.
Syngonanthus wilsonii Moldenke, N. Amer. Fl. 19(1): 45. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Syngonanthus lagopodioides (Griseb.) Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 489. 1900; *Paepalanthus lagopodioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 225. 1866.
Syngonanthus lagopodioides (Griseb.) Ruhland f. *minor* Moldenke, Phytologia 53: 368. 1983.
Syngonanthus leonii Moldenke, Boissiera 7: 3. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 130, 147, 196.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Syngonanthus lagopodioides (Griseb.) Ruhland f. *minor* Moldenke = *Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhland

Syngonanthus leonii Moldenke = *Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhland

Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 488. 1900; *Eriocaulon umbellata* Lam., Encycl. 3: 277. 1789; *Paepalanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 537. 1841.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 30, 147.

Syngonanthus wilsonii Moldenke = *Syngonanthus insularis* Moldenke

Tonina fluviatilis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 857. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 196.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad. ex Schult.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 512. 1841.
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad. ex Schult.) Kunth var. *exappendiculus* Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 483. 1900.
Reference: 30.
Note: Reported for Hispaniola based on a *Mayerhoff* collection, perhaps in error. Otherwise known from South America.

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 33; native: 32; endemic: 25.

Erythroxylum affine A. Rich. = *Erythroxylum confusum* Britton

Erythroxylum alaternifolium A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 256. 1845, var. ***alaternifolium***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Arabo, Arabo prieto, Gibá, Jibá (Cuba).
References: 3, 132.

Erythroxylum alaternifolium A. Rich. var. ***parvifolium*** Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 22. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Erythroxylum alaternifolium A. Rich. var. *pedicellare* Griseb. = *Erythroxylum pedicellare* (Griseb.) O.E. Schulz

Erythroxylum alaternifolium A. Rich. var. ***suborbiculare*** Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 22. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Erythroxylum areolatum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1035. 1759.
Erythroxylum havanense sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 138. 1884, non Jacq.
Erythroxylum areolatum L. f. *macrophyllum* Griseb. ex O.E. Schulz in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 134 (Heft 29): 64. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Arabo, Arabo-arabillo, Araba jibá, Arabo carbonero, Arabo jibá, Arabo real, Gibá, Jibá, Jiba macho (Cuba), Arabo, Fruta de paloma, Fruto de paloma, Higüillo, Papelillo, Papelito, Piragua (Dominican Republic), Papelite, Poirier (Haiti), Coca shrub (Jamaica), Cocaína falsa, Indio (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151.

Erythroxylum areolatum L. var. *affine* O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxylum confusum* Britton

Erythroxylum areolatum L. f. *macrophyllum* Griseb. ex O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxylum areolatum* L.

Erythroxylum armatum Oviedo & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 92. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Erythroxylum banaoense Oviedo, Willdenowia 33: 189. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Erythroxylum baracoense Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 303. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Erythroxylum barahonense O.E. Schulz & Ekman = *Erythroxylum minutifolium* Griseb. var. *minutifolium*.

Erythroxylum brevipes DC., Prodr. 1: 573. 1824.
Erythroxylum brevipes DC. f. *grandifolium* O.E. Schultz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 313. 1905.
Erythroxylum brevipes DC. f. *parvifolium* O.E. Schultz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 313. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy).
Common Names: Jabacillo (Cuba), Cargagua (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 5, 19, 30, 61, 75, 253, 340, 464.

Erythroxylum brevipes sensu Griseb. = *Erythroxylum spinescens* A. Rich.

Erythroxylum brevipes DC. f. *grandifolium* O.E. Schultz = *Erythroxylum brevipes* DC.

Erythroxylum brevipes DC. f. *parvifolium* O.E. Schultz = *Erythroxylum brevipes* DC.

Erythroxylum brevipes DC. var. *spinescens* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan

Erythroxylum clarense Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 302. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Erythroxylum confusum Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 199. 1920.
Erythroxylum areolatum L. var. *affine* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 194. 1907.
Erythroxylum affine A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 258. 1845.
Erythroxylum lindelieanum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 113. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, and Mexico.
Common Names: Arabo, Arabo colorado, Arabo de costanera, Arabo prieto (Cuba), Barberry bullet, Greenheart (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 30, 40, 45, 149, 253.

Erythroxylum coriaceum Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 71. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Erythroxylum cumanense Kunth = *Erythroxylum havanense* Jacq. var. *havanense*

Erythroxylum domingense Oviedo, Willdenowia 33: 191. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Erythroxylum dumosum Alain, Candollea 17: 115. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Erythroxylum echinodendron Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 64. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and extinct in the wild by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Erythroxylum flavicans Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 303. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Erythroxylum havanense Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760, var. ***havanense***
Erythroxylum cumanense Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 177. 1822.
Erythroxylum obtusum DC., Prodr. 1: 574. 1824.
Erythroxylum ovatum Cav., Diss. 8: 404. 1789.
Erythroxylum ovatum Cav. var. *splendens* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 208. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Arabo, Gibá, Jibá, Jibarabo, Jibá colorado, Jibá común (Cuba), Quiebrahacha (Dominican Republic), Barberry, Bois marbré bâtard, Bois vinette, Brésillette, Café diable, Cerisier bâtard, Lionwood, Vinette (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 30, 123, 132, 151, 152, 294, 301, 323.

Erythroxylum havanense Jacq. var. ***haitiense*** O.E. Schultz, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 53. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 149.

Erythroxylum havanense sensu A. Stahl = *Erythroxylum areolatum* L.

Erythroxylum horridum Borhidi & Oviedo, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 302. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Erythroxylum incrassatum O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 210. 1907.
Erythroxylum squamatum sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 114. 1860, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Erythroxylum jamaicense Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 38. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Erythroxylum lindelieanum Urb. = *Erythroxylum confusum* Britton

Erythroxylum lineolatum DC., Prodr. 1: 575. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 151.

Erythroxylum longipes O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 195. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Erythroxylum minutifolium Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 41. 1866.
Erythroxylum minutifolium Griseb. var. *cubense* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 511. 1913.
Erythroxylum barahonense O.E. Schulz & Ekman in I. Urban, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 53. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Arabo de piedra, Cubanicú, Sibanicú (Cuba), Aguacero cimarrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7.

Erythroxylum minutifolium Griseb. var. *cubense* O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxylum minutifolium* Griseb.

Erythroxylum mogotense Oviedo, Willdenowia 33: 189. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Erythroxylum novogranatense (D. Morris) Hieron., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 20(Beibl. 49): 35. 1895.
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Coca (Lesser Antilles), Coca, Hayuelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 131, 151, 301.

Erythroxylum obovatum Macfad. = *Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan

Erythroxylum obtusum DC. = *Erythroxylum havanense* Jacq. var. *havanense*

Erythroxylum ovatum Cav. = *Erythroxylum havanense* Jacq. var. *havanense*

Erythroxylum ovatum Cav. var. *splendens* O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxylum havanense* Jacq. var. *havanense*

Erythroxylum oxycarpum O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 203. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada) and South America.
References: 1, 151.

Erythroxylum pedicellare (Griseb.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 211. 1907; *Erythroxylum alaternifolium* A. Rich. var. *pedicellare* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 41. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 253.

Erythroxylum reticulatum Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 43. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 156.

Erythroxylum roigii Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 71. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Arabo jibá (Cuba).
References: 3, 156.

Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan, Hort. Jamaic. 2: 116. 1814.
Erythroxylum obovatum Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 143. 1837.
Erythroxylum spinescens A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 255. 1845; *Erythroxylum brevipes* DC. var. *spinescens* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 41. 1866.
Erythroxylum brevipes sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 113. 1859, non DC.
Erythroxylum suave O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 197. 1907.
Erythroxylum suave O.E. Schulz var. *aneurum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 199. 1907.
Erythroxylum suave O.E. Schulz var. *jamaicense* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 199. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), and Mexico.
Common Names: Rat-wood (Bahamas), Arabillo, Arabillo doce, Careicillo, Carolina, Frijolillo, Gibá, Granadillo, Jibá, Arabillo, Jibá de costa, Medio plata, Precioso, Yarúa de costa (Cuba), Cargagua (Dominican Republic), Jibá, Ratón, Rocío (Puerto Rico), Brisselet (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 152, 156, 239, 464.

Erythroxylum rufum Cav., Diss. 8: 404. 1789.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.
Common Names: Arabo colorado (Cuba), Papelillo, Topillo (Dominican Republic), Icaque, Papelille (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 6, 58, 61, 123.
Note: Not cited in Liogier's Flora de La Española (7).

Erythroxylum spinescens A. Rich. = *Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan

Erythroxylum squamatum Sw., Prodr. 75. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Bois café, Bois grives, Bois piquette, Bois rouge, Bois rouge à grives, Chaud grier, Girofma (girofle-mare), Grande vinette, Grosse vinette, Moricypre montagne, Piment bâtard, Ti feuille, Vinette (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151, 301.

Erythroxylum squamatum sensu Griseb. = *Erythroxylum incrassatum* O.E. Schulz

Erythroxylum suave O.E. Schulz var. *anenrum* O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan

Erythroxylum suave O.E. Schulz var. *jamaicense* O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan

Erythroxylum subcordatum DC. = *Coccoloba subcordata* (DC.) Lindau (Polygonaceae)

Erythroxylum urbanii O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 314. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Genera. Total: 46; native: 37; endemic: 9.
Taxa. Total: 432; native: 399; endemic: 315.

Acalypha alexandri Urb. = *Acalypha elliptica* Sw.

Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq., Collectanea 3: 196. 1791 ["1789"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada,

Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cribajito, Majagüilla, Quinina criolla, Rabo de zorra (Dominican Republic), Bonda pé, Bouda perè, Dégonfle, Derrière gonfle, Des gonflé(s), Gonflé, Petit mouton, Petit pompon, Ti-ponpon (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 301.

Acalypha amentacea Roxb. subsp. ***wilkesiana*** (Muell. Arg.) Fosberg, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 45: 10. 1980; *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 817. 1866.
Acalypha godseffiana Mast., Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 23: 241. 1898.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Saba) and Margarita; native to the Pacific region.
Common Name: Serrucho (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 147, 224, 240, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Acalypha angustifolia Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.
Acalypha arcuata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 188. 1922.
Acalypha carpinifolia Poir. in J.B.A.M.de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 203. 1804.
Acalypha domingensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 880. 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Acalypha arcuata Urb. = *Acalypha angustifolia* Sw.

Acalypha aristata Kunth in F.W.H. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 2: 93. 1817 [quarto ed.].
Acalypha arvensis Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 21. 1841.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Ortie batana (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147, 301.

Acalypha arvensis Poepp. = *Acalypha arsistata* Kunth

Acalypha berteroana Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 33. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 147.

Acalypha betulifolia Sw. = *Acalypha scabrosa* Sw.

Acalypha bisetosa Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 879. 1826.
Acalypha cuspidata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 48. 1859, non Jacq.
Ricinocarpus hernandiifolius (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 616. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 147.

Acalypha carpinifolia Poir. = *Acalypha angustifolia* Sw.

Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 879. 1866; *Croton chamaedrifolius* Lam., Encycl. 2: 214. 1786.
Acalypha reptans Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.
Acalypha hispaniolae Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 410. 1919.
Acalypha hotteana Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 59. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Ortie petit, Ricine petit (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 149.

Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg. var. *fissa* Müll. Arg. = *Acalypha fissa* (Müll. Arg.) Hutch.

Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg. var. *nana* Müll. Arg. = *Acalypha nana* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. ex Hutch.

Acalypha corensis Jacq. = *Bernardia corensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.

Acalypha cubensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 225. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Acalypha cuspidata Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 63. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 323.

Acalypha cuspidata sensu Griseb. = *Acalypha bisetosa* Bertero ex Spreng.

Acalypha distans Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 820. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Acalypha diversifolia Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 63, tab. 244. 1797.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Tobago; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 254, 301.

Acalypha domingensis Spreng. = *Acalypha angustifolia* Sw.

Acalypha elizabethae R.A. Howard, Phytologia 61: 1. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Reference: 1.

Acalypha elliptica Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.
Acalypha hernandiifolia Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.
Acalypha hernandiifolia Sw. var. *pubescens* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 11. 1865.
Acalypha alexandri Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 387. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152.

Acalypha fissa (Müll. Arg.) Hutch., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1913: 27. 1913; *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg. var. *fissa* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 879. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Acalypha glechomifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 205. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; Native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 147.

Acalypha godseffiana Mast. = *Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Muell. Arg.) Fosberg

Acalypha havanensis Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 49. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Rabo de gato (Cuba).
References: 3, 132.

Acalypha hernandiifolia Sw. = *Acalypha elliptica* Sw.

Acalypha hernandiifolia Sw. var. *pubescens* Müll. Arg. = *Acalypha elliptica* Sw.

Acalypha hispaniolae Urb. = *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.

Acalypha hispida Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 303. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Margarita; native to the Pacific region.

Common Names: Acalifa, Acalifa japonesa, Califa, Rabo de gato (Cuba), Rabo de gato (Dominican Republic), Queue de chat (Haiti), Berica, Rabo de gato (Puerto Rico).
References: 4, 7, 58, 61, 132, 231, 252, 323.

Acalypha hotteana Urb. = *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.

Acalypha hutchinsonii Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 77. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Acalypha indica L., Sp. Pl. 1003. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Désirade, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin); native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Califa (Cuba), Ti codinde (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 58, 132, 295.

Acalypha jamaicensis Britton = *Acalypha leicesterfieldiensis* Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts

Acalypha laevigata Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Acalypha laxiflora Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 19. 1865.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico.
References: 3, 147.

Acalypha leicesterfieldiensis Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts, Kew Bull. 52: 477. 1997.
Acalypha jamaicensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 7. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Acalypha leptorhachis Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 7. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Acalypha macrostachya Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 63. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 323.

Acalypha maestrensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 224. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 152.

Acalypha membranacea A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 204. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and possibly Colombia.
References: 3, 147.

Acalypha mogotensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 226. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Acalypha nana (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. ex Hutch., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1913: 27. 1913; *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg. var. *nana* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 880. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Acalypha ostryifolia Riddell, Syn. Fl. West. States 33. 1835.
Acalypha persimilis Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 25. 1865.
Acalypha polystachya sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 48. 1859, non Jacq.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 240.

Acalypha pendula C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 176. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 147.

Acalypha persimilis Müll. Arg. = *Acalypha ostryifolia* Ridd.

Acalypha platyodonta Urb. = *Acalypha tomentosa* Sw.

Acalypha poiretii Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 879. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenadines, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 7, 19, 254.

Acalypha polystachya sensu Griseb. = *Acalypha ostryifolia* Ridd.

Acalypha portoricensis Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 22. 1865; *Ricinocarpus portoricensis* (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 618. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Name: Rabito (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 147.

Acalypha pruinosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 388. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Acalypha pycnantha Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 59. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147, 149.

Acalypha pygmaea A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 205. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Acalypha reptans Sw. = *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.

Acalypha rupestris Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 223. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Acalypha scabrosa Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788.
Acalypha betulifolia Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.
Acalypha scabrosa Sw. var. *elongata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 389. 1908.
Acalypha scabrosa Sw. var. *ovata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 47. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 151, 152.

Acalypha scabrosa Sw. var. *elongata* Urb. = *Acalypha scabrosa* Sw.

Acalypha scabrosa Sw. var. *ovata* Griseb. = *Acalypha scabrosa* Sw.

Acalypha setosa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 204. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Moquito de pavo (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147, 340.

Acalypha tomentosa Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.
Acalypha platyodonta Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 38. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147, 149.

Acalypha villosa Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Acalypha villosa sensu Griseb. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.

Acalypha vincentina Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 222. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 147.

Acalypha virgata L., Sp. Pl. 1003. 1753.
Acalypha virgata L. var. *pubescens* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 314. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 149, 295.

Acalypha virgata L. var. *pubescens* Fawc. & Rendle = *Acalypha virgata* L.

Acalypha wilkesiana Müll. Arg. = *Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Muell. Arg.) Fosberg

****Acidocroton acunae*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 305. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Acidocroton adelioides*** Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 42. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

****Acidocroton ekmanii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 210. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Acidocroton horridus*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 64. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

****Acidocroton litoralis*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 62. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

****Acidocroton lobulatus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 209. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

****Acidocroton montanus*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 63. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

****Acidocroton oligostemon*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 208. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Rompe ropa, Diente de majá (Cuba).
References: 3, 30.

Acidocroton pilosulus Urb. = *Acidocroton trichophyllus* Urb. subsp. *pilosulus* (Urb.) Borhidi

****Acidocroton trichophyllus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 211. 1924, subsp. ***trichophyllus***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Acidocroton trichophyllus*** Urb. subsp. ***pilosulus*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Acidocroton pilosulus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 227. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.

****Acidocroton verrucosus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 513. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Acidoton acidothamnus (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster

****Acidoton haitiensis*** Alain, Brittonia 20: 154. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

****Acidoton lanceolatus*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 61. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

****Acidoton microphyllus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 302. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Genarito (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

****Acidoton urens*** Sw., Prodr. 83. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Mountain cowitch (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

****Acidoton variifolius*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 60. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Actinostemon brachypodus (Griseb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 23I. 1930; *Excoecaria brachypoda* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 178. 1865; *Sebastiania brachypoda* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 156. 1870.
Sebastiania albicans (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 156. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Actinostemon caribaeus Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 168. 1857; *Excoecaria caribaea* (Griseb.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 51. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Central America, and northern South America (Venezuela).
Common Name: Bois fricassé (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Actinostemon jamaicensis Britton = *Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.

Adelia acidoton L. = *Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster

Adelia bernardia L. = *Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*

Adelia haemiolandra (Griseb.) Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

Adelia macrophylla Urb. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

Adelia microphylla A. Rich. = *Leucocroton microphyllus* (A. Rich.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

Adelia pedunculosa A. Rich. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

Adelia porulosa Michx. = *Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. (Oleaceae)

Adelia ricinella L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1285. 1759; *Ricinella ricinella* (L.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 395. 1917.
Adelia haemiolandra (Griseb.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 67. 1914; *Ditaxis haemiolandra* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 44. 1859.
Adelia macrophylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 409. 1917.
Adelia pedunculosa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 210. 1850; *Ricinella pedunculosa* (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 154. 1865.

Adelia sylvestris Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 174. 1865.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Martin), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, and northern South America.
Common Names: Jía amarilla, Jía blanca, Jía blanca espinosa, Jía macho, Jín sin espinas, Zarza blanca (Cuba), Trejo (Dominican Republic), Citroin marron, Grenade marron, Grenarde marron (Haiti), Wild lime (Jamaica), Cotorra, Escambrón, Espinillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 149, 301, 323, 340.

Adelia segregata (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. (Oleaceae)

Adelia sylvestris Griseb. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

Adenorima gymnonota (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia gymnonota* Urb.

Adenoropium gossypiifolium (L.) Pohl = *Jatropha gossypiifolia* L.

Adenoropium hastatum (Jacq.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq. var. *integerrima*

Adenoropium multifidum (L.) Pohl = *Jatropha multifida* L.

Aklema petiolaris (Sims) Millsp. ex Britton = *Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims

Alchornea cordifolia (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 170. 1865.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Africa.
References: 147, 254.

Alchornea glandulosa Poepp. var. *floribunda* Benth. = *Alchorneopsis floribunda* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.

Alchornea haitiensis Urb. = *Alchornea latifolia* Sw.

Alchornea latifolia Sw., Prodr. 98. 1788.
Alchornea haitiensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 188. 1922.
Alchornea latifolia Sw. var. *islaensis* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 47. 1979.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Baconá (Cuba), Arepa, Aguacatillo, Bija cimarrona, Bijilla, Bijillo, Bijo macho, Bois mal aux dents, Lana, Vacme (Dominican Republic), Pois vache, Grain d'or, Feuilles crapaud, Bois vache (Haiti), Dovewood, Lablab tree (Jamaica), Achiotillo, Jobillo, Palo de cotorra (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 152, 340.

Alchornea latifolia Sw. var. *islaensis* Kitan. = *Alchornea latifolia* Sw.

Alchorneopsis floribunda (Benth.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 156. 1865; *Alchornea glandulosa* Poepp. var. *floribunda* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 6: 331. 1854.
Alchorneopsis portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 337. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Palo de gallina, Pendejo (Dominican Republic), Palo de gallina (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 301.

Alchorneopsis portoricensis Urb. = *Alchorneopsis floribunda* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.

Aldinia glechomoides Raf. = *Croton betulinus* Vahl

Aleurites fordii Hemsl. = *Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw

Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 590. 1805; *Jatropha moluccana* L., Sp. Pl. 1006. 1753.

Aleurites trilobus J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 56. 1775.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Candlenut (Bahamas), Nogal prieto, Nogal de la India, Árbol de la luz, Nogel de jardín (Cuba), Noyer des Indes, Nuez, Arbol llorón, Avellano, Avellano criollo, Aleurites, Noyer (Dominican Republic), Noix, Noisette (Haiti), Nuez, Nuez de la India, Palo de nuez, Nogal (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 224, 252, 254, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Aleurites trilobus J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. = *Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.

Aleurites trispermus Blanco = *Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw

Argythamnia argentea Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(3): 154. 1906.
Argythamnia sericea Griseb. var. *lanceolata* Müll. Arg. in A.P. de candolle, Prodr. 15: 742. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Argythamnia candicans Sw., Prodr. 39. 1788.
Argythamnia candicans Sw. var. *serratifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 221. 1930; *Argythamnia candicans* Sw. subsp. *serratifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), and Margarita.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 149, 323, 340.

Argythamnia candicans Sw. subsp. *serratifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Argythamnia candicans* Sw.

Argythamnia candicans Sw. var. *serratifolia* Urb. = *Argythamnia candicans* Sw.

Argythamnia cubensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 75. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Argythamnia fasciculata (Vahl ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. = *Ditaxis fasciculata* Vahl ex A. Juss.

Argythamnia haitiensis (Urb.) J.W. Ingram = *Ditaxis haitiensis* Urb.

Argythamnia heteropilosa J.W. Ingram, Gentes Herb. 10: 32. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Argythamnia lucayana Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(3): 154. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Argythamnia microphylla Pax in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VI (Heft 57): 82. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Argythamnia oblongifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 386. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Argythamnia polygama (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Ditaxis polygama* (Jacq.) Wheeler

Argythamnia proctorii J.W. Ingram, Gentes Herb. 10: 25. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 147.

Argythamnia sericea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 44. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Argythamnia sericea Griseb. var. *lanceolata* Müll. Arg. = *Argythamnia argentea* Millsp.

Argythamnia stahlii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 336. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John).
References: 6, 19, 58, 61.

Arthrothamnus cassythoides (Boiss.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss.

Astraea lobata (L.) Klotzsch, Arch. Naturgesch. 7: 194. 1841; *Croton lobatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1005. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Frailecillo cimarrón (Cuba), Gombo française, Mouzambé blanc (Lesser Antilles), Croton lobulado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 150, 224, 301, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ateramnus ellipticus (Sw.) Rothm. = *Gymnanthes elliptica* Sw.

Ateramnus glandulosus (Sw.) C.D. Adams = *Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.

Ateramnus integer (Fawc. & Rendle) Rothm. = *Gymnanthes integra* Fawc. & Rendle

Ateramnus lucidus (Sw.) Rothm. = *Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.

Ateramnus pallens (Griseb.) Rothm. = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Bernardia bernardia (L.) Millsp. = *Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*

Bernardia carpinifolia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 45. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Reference: 254.

Bernardia corensis (Jacq.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 173. 1865; *Acalypha corensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.
Common Name: Ti bois lait (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 147.
Note: Reported for Jamaica by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147), but not known to us from that island.

Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 172. 1865, var. ***dichotoma***; *Croton dichotomus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 537. 1805.
Adelia bernardia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1289. 1759; *Bernardia bernardia* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 58. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Cacapul (Cuba), Mierda de gallina (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 36, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147.

Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. ***venosa*** (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 172. 1865; *Bernardia venosa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 159. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 594.

Bernardia fruticulosa Alain, Phytologia 22: 164. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147, 156.

Bernardia laurentii R.A. Howard, Phytologia 61: 2. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
References: 1, 147.

Bernardia leprosa (Willd.) Müll. Arg. = *Leucocroton leprosus* (Willd.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

Bernardia microphylla (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg. = *Leucocroton microphyllus* (A. Rich.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

Bernardia tenuifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 260. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Bernardia trelawniensis (C.D. Adams) Jestrow & Proctor, Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 74: 175. 2008; *Lasiocroton trelawniensis* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 312. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Bernardia venosa Griseb. = *Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *venosa* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Bonania acunae Borhidi = *Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *acunae* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Bonania adenodon (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Sapium adenodon* Griseb.

****Bonania cubana*** A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 201. 1850, subsp. ***cubana***; *Excoecaria cubensis* (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 122. 1863; *Stillingia cubana* (A. Rich.) Baill., Étude Euphorb. 515. 1858.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45, 147.

****Bonania cubana*** A. Rich. subsp. ***acunae*** (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Bonania acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 306. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

****Bonania cubana*** A. Rich. subsp. ***microphylla*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Bonania microphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 311. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

****Bonania domingensis*** (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 215. 1924; *Hypocoton domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 264. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cinazo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

****Bonania elliptica*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 214. 1924, var. ***elliptica***

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Bonania elliptica* Urb. var. ***spinosa* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Bonania spinosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 215. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.

Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1865: 78. 1865, subsp. ***emarginata*; *Excoecaria emarginata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P.de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 1212. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 147.

Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. ***nipensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Bonania nipensis* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 231. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. ***suborbiculata* (Borhidi & Urbino) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Bonania suborbiculata* Borhidi & Urbino, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 305. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

**Bonania erythrosperma* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 335. 1880; *Excoecaria erythrosperma* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 161. 1860; *Sapium erythrospermum* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 119. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

**Bonania linearifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 63. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Bonania microphylla Urb. = *Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *microphylla* (Urb.) Borhidi

**Bonania myricifolia* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 335. 1880; *Excoecaria myricifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 178. 1865; *Sebastiania myricifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 156. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Bonania nipensis Urb. & Ekman = *Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Bonania spinosa Urb. = *Bonania elliptica* Urb. var. *spinosa* (Urb.) Borhidi

Bonania suborbiculata Borhidi & Urbino = *Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *suborbiculata* (Borhidi & Urbino) Borhidi

Caperonia castaneifolia (L.) A. St.-Hil., Hist. Pl. Remarq. Bresil 245. 1826; *Croton castaneifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 1004. 1753.
Caperonia cubensis M.R. Schomb. ex Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VI (Heft 57): 31. 1912.
Caperonia nervosa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 213. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Escoba dulce (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 147, 150, 351.

Caperonia castaneifolia sensu Griseb. = *Caperonia palustris* (L.) A. St.-Hil.

Caperonia cubana Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VI (Heft 57): 36. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Caperonia cubensis M.R. Schomb. ex Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.

Caperonia nervosa A. Rich. = *Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.

Caperonia palustris (L.) A. St.-Hil., Hist. Pl. Remarq. Bresil 245. 1826; *Croton palustris* L., Sp. Pl. 1004. 1753.
Caperonia castaneifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 43. 1859., non (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Escoba dulce (Dominican Republic), Male coq d'Inde, Ortis-savane, Ortie grosse (Lesser Antilles), Sacatrapo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 150, 301, 340.

Chaetocarpus acutifolius (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 18. 1979; *Mettenia acutifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 9. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Chaetocarpus cordifolius (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 18. 1979; *Mettenia cordifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 213. 1924; *Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *cordifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
Chaetocarpus domingensis Proctor, Moscosoa 2: 25. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 3, 7, 8, 30, 147.

Chaetocarpus cubensis Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 312. 1919.
Chaetocarpus humilis (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 18. 1979; *Mettenia humilis* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 229. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Chaetocarpus domingensis Proctor = *Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi

Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 312. 1919, subsp. ***globosus***; *Croton globosus* Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788; *Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 43. 1859.
Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle f. *puberula* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983.
Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *lepidotus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983; *Mettenia lepidota* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 230. 1930.
Mappa jamaicensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 878. 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Palo amargo, Guácima cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 7, 147, 149, 152.

Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. ***oblongatus*** (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 17. 1979; *Mettenia*

oblongata Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 10. 1952; *Chaetocarpus oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 181. 1983; *Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *oblongata* (Alain) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
Chaetocarpus oblongatus (Alain) Borhidi var. *monticola* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983.
Chaetocarpus oblongatus (Alain) Borhidi var. *subnervis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle f. *puberula* Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*

Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *lepidotus* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*

Chaetocarpus humilis (Ekman) Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus cubensis* Fawc. & Rendle

Chaetocarpus oblongatus (Alain) Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi

Chaetocarpus oblongatus (Alain) Borhidi var. *monticola* Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi

Chaetocarpus oblongatus (Alain) Borhidi var. *subnervis* Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi

Chaetocarpus parvifolius Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Chamaesyce adenoptera (Bertol.) Small subsp. *adenoptera* = *Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *adenoptera*

Chamaesyce adenoptera (Bertol.) Small subsp. *canescens* Proctor = *Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *canescens* (Proctor) Oudejans

Chamaesyce adenoptera (Bertol.) Small subsp. *gundlachii* (Urb.) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia gundlachii* Urb.

Chamaesyce adenoptera (Bertol.) Small subsp. *pergamena* (Small) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia pergamena* Small

Chamaesyce albescens (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.

Chamaesyce anegadensis Millsp. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.

Chamaesyce articulata (Aubl.) Britton = *Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.

Chamaesyce bahiensis (Klotzsch & Garcke) Dugand & D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia bahiensis* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.

Chamaesyce balbisii (Boiss.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia balbisii* Boiss.

Chamaesyce berteroana (Balb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia berteroana* Balb.

Chamaesyce biramensis (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth

Chamaesyce blodgettii (Engelm. ex Hitchc.) Small = *Euphorbia blodgettii* Engelm. ex Hitchc.

Chamaesyce bracei (Millsp.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia cayensis* Millsp.

Chamaesyce brittonii (Millsp.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.

Chamaesyce bruntii Proctor = *Euphorbia bruntii* (Proctor) Oudejans

Chamaesyce buxifolia (Lam.) Small = *Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.

Chamaesyce camagueyensis Millsp. = *Euphorbia camagueyensis* (Millsp.) Urb.

Chamaesyce cayensis (Millsp.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia cayensis* Millsp.

Chamaesyce centunculoides (Kunth) Millsp. = *Euphorbia centunculoides* Kunth

Chamaesyce cowellii Millsp. = *Euphorbia cowellii* (Millsp.) Oudejans

Chamaesyce crassinodis (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia crassinodis* Urb.

Chamaesyce dioeca (Kunth) Millsp. = *Euphorbia dioeca* Kunth

Chamaesyce dorsiventralis (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia mendezii* Boiss.

Chamaesyce exumensis Millsp. = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.

Chamaesyce filicaulis (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia filicaulis* Urb.

Chamaesyce glomerifera Millsp. = *Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.

Chamaesyce gundlachii (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia gundlachii* Urb.

Chamaesyce gymnadenia (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia pergamena* Small

Chamaesyce helwigii (Urb. & Ekman) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia helwigii* Urb. & Ekman

Chamaesyce hepatica (Urb. & Ekman) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia hepatica* Urb. & Ekman

Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp. var. *hirta* = *Euphorbia hirta* L.

Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp. var. *procumbens* (DC.) Moldenke = *Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.

Chamaesyce hypericifolia (L.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.

Chamaesyce hyssopifolia (L.) Small = *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.

Chamaesyce insulisalis Millsp. = *Euphorbia centunculoides* Kunth

Chamaesyce jenningsii Millsp. = *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.

Chamaesyce lasiocarpa (Klotzsch) Arthur = *Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch

Chamaesyce lecheoides (Millsp.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.

Chamaesyce leonardii D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia leonardii* (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm.

Chamaesyce liliputiana (C. Wright) Millsp. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.

Chamaesyce mangletii (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth

Chamaesyce mendezii (Boiss.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia mendezii* Boiss.

Chamaesyce mesembryanthemifolia (Jacq.) Dugand = *Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.

Chamaesyce microclada (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth

Chamaesyce minutula (Boiss.) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.

Chamaesyce monensis Millsp. = *Euphorbia pergamena* Small

Chamaesyce montana Alain = *Euphorbia alainii* Oudejans

Chamaesyce multinodis (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia multinodis* Urb.

Chamaesyce myrtillifolia (L.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia myrtillifolia* L.

Chamaesyce niqueroana (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.

Chamaesyce nutans (Lag.) Small = *Euphorbia nutans* Lag.

Chamaesyce ophthalmica (Pers.) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.

Chamaesyce orbifolia Alain = *Euphorbia orbifolia* (Alain) Oudejans

Chamaesyce pachypoda (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia centunculoides* Kunth

Chamaesyce parciflora (Urb.) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia parciflora* Urb.

Chamaesyce paredonensis Millsp. = *Euphorbia paredonensis* (Millsp.) Oudejans

Chamaesyce paucipila (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.

Chamaesyce pinariona (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia camagueyensis* (Millsp.) Urb.

Chamaesyce portoricensis (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.

Chamaesyce proctorii D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia proctorii* (D.G. Burch) Correll

Chamaesyce prostrata (Aiton) Small = *Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton

Chamaesyce serpens (Kunth) Small = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth

Chamaesyce thymifolia (L.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.

Chamaesyce torralbasii (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia torralbasii* Urb.

Chamaesyce tumistyla D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia tumistyla* (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm.

Chamaesyce turpinii (Boiss.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.

Chamaesyce urbanii Millsp. = *Euphorbia dioeca* Kunth

Chamaesyce vaginulata (Griseb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia vaginulata* Griseb.

Chamaesyce vahlii (Willd. ex Klotzsch & Garcke) P. Wilson = *Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.

Chamaesyce villosior (Greenm.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton

Chamaesyce wilsonii Millsp. = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.

Chamaesyce yayalesia (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.

Clutia eluteria L. = *Croton eluteria* (L.) Sw.

Cnidoscolus aconitifolius (Mill.) I.M. Johnst., Contr. Gray Herb. 68: 86. 1923, subsp. **aconitifolius**; *Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Cnidoscolus fragrans (Kunth) Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 1: 63. 1827; *Jatropha fragrans* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 105. 1817.

Cnidoscolus quinquelobatus (Mill.) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 236. 1941; *Jatropha quinquelobata* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles, and Margarita; native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Lechoso macho (Dominican Republic), Ricin bâtard, Ricin brûlant, Manioc bâtard, Manioc brûlant (Lesser Antilles), Papayo macho, Papayuelo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 6, 58, 123, 132, 147, 252, 323, 383.

Cnidoscolus acrandrus (Urb.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19c: 167. 1931; *Jatropha acrandra* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 515. 1913; *Victorinia acrandra* (Urb.) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 243. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Pringa leche (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Cnidoscolus bellator (Ekman & Urb.) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 237. 1941; *Jatropha bellatrix* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 228. 1930.

Cnidoscolus bellator (Ekman & Urb.) León var. *bullatus* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 237. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 149.

Cnidoscolus bellator (Ekman & Urb.) León var. *bullatus* León = *Cnidoscolus bellator* (Ekman & Urb.) León

Cnidoscolus fragrans (Kunth) Pohl = *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst., subsp. *aconitifolius*

Cnidoscolus matosii León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 238. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cnidoscolus peltatus Fern. Casas = *Cnidoscolus rangel* (M. Gómez) McVaugh

Cnidoscolus quinquelobatus (Mill.) León = *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. *aconitifolius*

Cnidoscolus rangel (M. Gómez) McVaugh, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 464. 1944; *Jatropha rangel* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 51. 1894.

Jatropha peltata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 155. 1870, *nom. illeg.*; *Cnidoscolus peltatus* Fern. Casas, Fontqueria 55: 37. 2001, *nom. superfl.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 149, 350, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cnidoscolus regina (León) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts, Kew Bull. 52: 183. 1997; *Jatropha regina* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 12: 352. 1938; *Victorinia regina* (León) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 242. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cnidoscolus urens (L.) Arthur, Torreya 21: 11. 1921; *Jatropha urens* L., Sp. Pl. 1007. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, southeastern United States, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Devil nettle, Pica-pica (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 147, 301, 323.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss., Euphorb. Gen. 80, 111. 1824; *Croton variegatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1199. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Malesia and the Pacific region.

Common Names: Croton (Cuba), Carácter de hombre, Cola de paloma, Croto, Croton, Tirabuzón (Dominican Republic), Pirulí (Haiti), Croton de jardín, Periquito, Tirabuzón (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 230, 252, 323, 383.

Croton abeggii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 54. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 147.

Croton acunae Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 48. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Croton adenophyllus Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 869. 1826; *Croton humilis* L. var. *adenophyllus* (Spreng.) Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 414. 1972, *nom. inval.*

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Croton adpressus C. Wright & Griseb. = *Croton craspedotrichus* Griseb.

Croton alainii van Ee & P.E. Berry, Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 74: 158. 2008.
Moacroton lanceolatus Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 4. 1952.
Moacroton lanceolatus Alain var. *ellipticus* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 10. 1972 ["1971"].
Moacroton lanceolatus Alain var. *longifolius* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 10. 1991 ["1990-1991"]
Moacroton lanceolatus Alain var. *varius* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 306. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 472.

Croton alloeophyllus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 251. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Croton althaeifolius Mill. = *Croton flavens* L.

Croton angustatus Urb. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.

Croton angustifolius Desv. ex Ham. = *Croton vaillantii* Geisel.

Croton aridicola Urb. = *Croton humilis* L.

Croton artibonitensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 51. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147, 149.

Croton astroites Dryand. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 375. 1789.
Croton guadeloupensis Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 55. 1825.
Croton venosus Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 24. 1822.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin).
Common Names: Black balsam, Balsam (Lesser Antilles), Marán, Maná (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 61, 147.

Croton astroites Willd. = *Croton flavens* L.

Croton astrophorus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 298. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Croton azuensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 511. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Croton bahamensis Desv. ex Ham. = *Croton glabellus* L.

Croton bahamensis Millsp. = *Croton brittonii* Acev.-Rodr.

Croton balsamifer Jacq. = *Croton flavens* L.

Croton balsamifer sensu Bello = *Croton flavens* L.

Croton barahonensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 256. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Palo de barraco, Palo de berraco (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Croton belanseanus Urb. = *Croton impressus* Urb.

Croton betulinus Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 98. 1791.
Aldinia glechomoides Raf., Autik. Bot. 50. 1840.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Martinique).
Common Names: Palo de berraco, Palo de barraco, Palo bellaco, Palo becerro (Dominican Republic), Coton marron (Haiti), Nanny bush (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 147.

Croton bispinosus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 152. 1870.
Croton fulvus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 212. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Mejorana (Cuba).
References: 3, 147, 351.

Croton bixoides Vahl = *Croton micans* Sw.

Croton borhidii O. Muñiz, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 50. 1977, subsp. ***borhidii***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Croton borhidii O. Muñiz subsp. ***baracoensis*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 51. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Croton brachytrichus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 299. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Croton brittonianus Carabia, Caribbean Forest. 3: 120. 1942.
Croton spinosus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 151. 1870, *nom. illeg.*
Croton spinosus C. Wright var. *heterolepis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 220. 1930; *Croton heterolepis* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Geranio (Cuba).
References: 3, 147, 149, 350.

Croton brittonii Acev.-Rodr., ***nom. nov.***; *Croton bahamensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 308. 1909, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147, 149, 254.

Croton buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 384. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Croton camagueyanus Urb. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton cascarilla (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1424. 1763.
Croton angustatus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 296. 1902.
Croton hippophaeoides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 212. 1850.
Croton jaegerianus Müll. Arg., Flora 55: 7. 1872.
Croton kenskoffii Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 51. 1926.
Croton linearis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.
Croton linearis Jacq. var. *dilatatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 385. 1908.
Croton nipensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 196. 1924.
Croton picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 297. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 45, 147, 351.

Croton castaneifolius L. = *Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.

Croton cerinus Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 570. 1866.
Croton cerinus Müll. Arg. f. *langustifolius* Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 432. 1970.

Croton linifolius Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 217. 1930; *Croton cerinus* Müll. Arg. var. *linifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 48. 1977.
Croton procumbens C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 174. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Croton chaetodus Urb. = *Croton ciliatoglandulifer* Ortega

Croton chaetodus Urb. var. *gonavensis* Urb. = *Croton ciliatoglandulifer* Ortega

Croton chamaedrifolius Lam. = *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.

Croton choristolepis Urb. = *Croton micans* Sw.

Croton ciliatoglandulifer Ortega, Nov. Pl. Descr. Dec. 51. 1797.
Croton chaetodus Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 385. 1908.
Croton chaetodus Urb. var. *gonavensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 188. 1922.
Croton fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 257. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, southern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Palo de berraco (Dominican Republic), Feuilles pere (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 147.

Croton claraensis Urb. = *Croton sagranus* Müll. Arg.

Croton clavuliger Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 644. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Croton corallicola Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 47. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Croton coronatus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 247. 1912.
Croton inaequidens Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 248. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Palo de barraco, Palo de berraco (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Croton corylifolius Lam., Encycl. 2: 205. 1786.
Croton cubanus Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 94. 1865; *Oxydectes cubana* (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 611. 1891.
Croton microdon Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 406. 1919.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Guásima roja (Cuba), Palo de perico, Hueledor (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 147, 301.

Croton craspedotrichus Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 173. 1865.
Croton adpressus C. Wright & Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 173. 1865.
Croton domingensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 213. 1850.
Croton scaberrimus Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 125. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Croton cristalensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 197. 1924; *Moacroton cristalensis* (Urb.) Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 191. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 472.

Croton cubanus Müll. Arg. = *Croton corylifolius* Lam.

Croton cueroensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Croton spiralis* Müll. Arg.

Croton curvipes Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 50. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147, 149.

Croton cycloideus Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Natl.-Mus. Hung. 69: 53. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Croton dichotomus Willd. = *Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*

Croton discolor C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton discolor Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 532. 1805.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Palo berracao, Palo verraco, Tremolina blanca (Dominican Republic), Lechecillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 309.

Croton domingensis A. Rich. = *Croton craspedotrichus* Griseb.

Croton domingensis Vahl ex Geiseler = *Croton sidaefolius* Lam.

Croton dussii Urb. = *Croton guildingii* Griseb.

Croton ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 194. 1924; *Moacroton ekmanii* (Urb.) Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 191. 1945.
Moacroton gynopetalus Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 7. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Moacroton tetramerus Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 10. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149, 472.

Croton ekmanii Leonard = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton ellipticus A. Rich. = *Croton pervestitus* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Croton eluteria (L.) Sw. = *Croton eluteria* (L.) W. Wright

Croton eluteria (L.) W. Wright, London Med. J. 8: 249. 1787; *Clutia eluteria* L., Sp. Pl. 1042. 1753.
Croton eluteria (L.) Sw. subsp. *homolepidus* (Muell. Arg.) Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 48. 1977; *Croton homolepidus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 518. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Cascarilla bark, Eleuthera bark, Sweetwood bark (Bahamas), Cascarilla bark (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 147.

Croton eluteria (L.) W. Wright subsp. *homolepidus* (Muell. Arg.) Borhidi = *Croton eluteria* (L.) W. Wright

Croton excisus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 257. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Croton fishlockii Britton, Torreya 20: 84. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 19, 58, 61, 147, 149.

Croton flavens L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1276. 1759.
Croton astroites Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 554. 1805.

Croton balsamifer Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760; *Croton flavens* L. var. *balsamifer* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 613. 1866.
Croton flavens L. var. *rigidus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 613. 1866; *Croton rigidus* (Müll. Arg.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 481. 1924.
Croton portoricensis P.T. Li, Guihaia 14: 131. 1994.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Cough bush, Rock balsam (Bahamas), Palo blanco, Palo de barraco, Palo de berraco, Palo becerro, Paobelia (Dominican Republic), Feuilles père (Haiti), Yellow balsam (Jamaica), Balsam, Copaiba, Rock sage, Sage, Ti baum (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 149, 152, 323, 349, 418.

Croton flavens L. var. *balsamifer* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. = *Croton flavens* L.

Croton francavillanus Müll. Arg. = *Croton pervestitus* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Croton fruticosus Mill. = *Croton glabellus* L.

Croton fuertesii Urb. = *Croton ciliatoglandulifer* Ortega

Croton fulvus A. Rich. = *Croton bispinosus* C. Wright

Croton glabellus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1275. 1759.
Croton bahamensis Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 55. 1825.
Croton fruticosus Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Croton hialmarsonii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 40. 1859.
Croton lucidus L. var. *polytrichus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 335. 1899.
Croton lucidus sensu authors, non L.
Croton portoricensis Vahl ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 447. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Ají de costa, Coabilla de costa, Cuaba de ingenio, Cuabilla, Cuabilla de sabana (Cuba), Caobilla de costa (Dominican Republic), Fait pine marron (Haiti), Basket hoop, Cascarilla bark, Wild camphor (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 132, 147, 309, 418.

Croton glandulosus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1275. 1759.
Croton glandulosus L. var. *glabratus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 336. 1899.
Decarinium latifolium Raf., Autik. Bot. 49. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Anís cimarrón (Cuba), Vente conmigo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 224, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Croton glandulosus L. var. *glabratus* Urb. = *Croton glandulosus* L.

Croton glandulosus L. var. *hirtus* (L'Hér.) Müll. Arg. = *Croton hirtus* L'Hér.

Croton globosus Sw. = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*

Croton gonaivensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 61. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Croton grisebachianus Müll. Arg., Flora 47: 484. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Croton guadeloupensis Desv. ex Ham. = *Croton astroites* Dryand.

Croton guildingii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 38. 1859.
Croton dussii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 15. 1909; *Croton subglaber* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 301. 1902, *nom. illeg.*
Croton jardinii Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 119. 1865.
Croton wullschaegelianus Müll. Arg., Flora 55: 10. 1872.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Curaçao, and northern South America.
Common Names: Baume bâtard, Baume-pays, Bois petit baume, Ti baume, Ti bomm wonj (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 147, 301, 254.

Croton haitiensis P.T. Li, Guihaia 14: 131. 1994.
Croton nanus Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 56. 1926, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Croton helicoideus Müll. Arg. = *Croton micans* Sw.

Croton heterolepis (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Croton brittonianus* Carabia

Croton heteropleurus Urb. = *Croton monogynus* Urb.

Croton hialmarsonii Griseb. = *Croton glabellus* L.

Croton hippophaeoides A. Rich. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.

Croton hircinus Vent., Jard. Malmaison 1: 50. 1803.
Croton populifolius Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788, *nom. illeg.,* non Mill.
Croton populifolius Lam., Encycl. 2: 205. 1786, *nom. illeg.,* non Mill.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, Panama, and South America.
Common Name: Ti baume (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 301, 323.

Croton hirtus L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 17. 1785; *Croton glandulosus* L. var. *hirtus* (L'Hér.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 684. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Herbe aux ortolans, Ortie-savane (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 301.

Croton holguinensis Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 49. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Croton homolepidus Müll. Arg. = *Croton eluteria* (L.) W. Wright

Croton humilis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1276. 1759.
Croton aridicola Urb., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1276. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), southern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Pepper-bush (Bahamas), Palo becerro, Palo de barraco, Palo de berraco, Palo de véliagque, Palo de verraco Palo véiaque, Paobelia (Dominican Republic), Feuilles pére (Haiti), Pepper rod (Jamaica), Yerba bellaca (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 147, 340.

Croton humilis L. var. *adenophyllus* (Spreng.) Adams = *Croton adenophyllus* Spreng.

Croton humilis L. var. *origanifolius* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton impressus Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 335. 1899.
Croton belanseanus Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 52. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58, 61, 149, 309.

Croton inaequidens Urb. = *Croton coronatus* Urb.

Croton incrustatus Urb. = *Croton monogynus* Urb.

Croton jacmelianus Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 49. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Croton jaegerianus Müll. Arg. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.

Croton jamaicensis B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry, Syst. Bot. 34: 132. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 422.

Croton jardinii Müll. Arg. = *Croton guildingii* Griseb.

Croton jaucoensis Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 46. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Croton kenskoffii Urb. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.

Croton koehneanus Urb. = *Croton polytomus* Urb.

Croton krugianus Urb. = *Croton polytomus* Urb.

Croton laurinus Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Croton leonis (Croizat) B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry, Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 74: 159. 2008; *Moacroton leonis* Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 220. 1942.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 472.

Croton leprosus Willd. = *Leucocroton leprosus* (Willd.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

Croton leucophlebius C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 172. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Croton lindenianus A. Rich. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton lindmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 37. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Croton linearis Jacq. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.

Croton linearis Jacq. var. *dilatatus* Urb. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.

Croton linifolius Urb. = *Croton cerinus* Müll. Arg.

Croton litoralis Urb. subsp. *rugelianus* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.

Croton litoralis Urb. var. *litoralis* = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.

Croton litoralis Urb. var. *rugelianus* Urb. = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.

Croton lobatus L. = *Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch

Croton lucidus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1275. 1759.
Croton wilsonii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 40. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Croton lucidus sensu authors = *Croton glabellus* L.

Croton lucidus L. var. *polytrichus* Urb. = *Croton glabellus* L.

Croton macrophyllus Sw. = *Lasiocroton macrophyllus* (Sw.) Griseb.

Croton maestrensis (Alain) B.W. van Ee & P. E. Berry, Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 74: 159. 2008; *Cubacroton maestrense* Alain, Candollea 17: 116. 1960; *Moacroton maestrense* (Alain) Radcl.-Sm., Gen. Euphorbiacearum 319. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 53, 472.

Croton mansfeldii Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 55. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Fait peine (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Croton martinicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 295. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 30, 147.

Croton megaladenus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 298. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30.

Croton micans Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1185. 1800.
Croton bixoides Vahl, Croton. Monogr. 53. 1807.
Croton choristolepis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 407. 1919.
Croton helicoideus Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 97. 1865.
Croton niveus sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 40. 1859, non Jacq.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad and northern South America; dubious in Jamaica.
Common Names: Baume blanc, Bois petit baume, Grand balsam blanc, Ti baum blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 147, 422.
Note: The type of this species was dubiously collected from Jamaica, therefore, the species may not occur there.

Croton micradenus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 457. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Croton microcarpus Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 55. 1825.
Croton nummulariifolius A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 211. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy).
Common Names: Coronilla, Manzanilla, Yerba del caridad, Yerba de la caridad del cobre, Yerba del cobre, Yerba de la virgen, Yerba de la virgen de la caridad del cobre (Cuba), Sweet marjoram (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 147.

Croton microdon Urb. = *Croton corylifolius* Lam

Croton microstachyus Desv. ex Ham. = *Croton sidifolius* Lam.

Croton miraflorensis Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 49. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Croton moanus Urb. = *Croton monogynus* Urb.

Croton monogynus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 455. 1914.
Croton heteropleurus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 453. 1914.
Croton incrustatus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 454. 1914.

Croton moanus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 219. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Croton moustiquensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 48. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Croton multicostatus Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 79. 1865.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and Venezuela.
References: 7, 147.

Croton munizii Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 51. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Croton myricifolius Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 175. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Croton nanus Urb. & Ekman = *Croton haitiensis* P.T. Li

Croton nephrophyllus Urb. & Ekman = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton nipensis Urb. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.

Croton nitens Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788.
Croton sloanei Benn., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4: 30. 1860.
Croton squamulosus Vahl. in E.F. Geiseler, Croton Monogr. 52. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 4, 147, 472.

Croton niveus Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.
Croton populifolius Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.
Common Name: White stock (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 147, 301, 323.

Croton niveus sensu Griseb. = *Croton micans* Sw.

Croton nummulariifolius A. Rich. = *Croton microcarpus* Ham.

Croton ophiticola Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 51. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Croton orientensis Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 48. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Croton origanifolius Lam., Encycl. 2: 205. 1786; *Croton humilis* L. var. *origanifolius* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 41. 1859.
Croton camagueyanus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 218. 1930.
Croton discolor C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 172. 1865, *nom. illeg.*
Croton ekmanii Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 69. 1927, *nom. illeg.*
Croton lindenianus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 212. 1850.
Croton nephrophyllus Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 218. 1930.
Croton origanifolius Lam. var. *abbreviatus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 187. 1922.
Croton origanifolius Lam. var. *discolor* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 617. 1866.
Croton origanifolius Lam. var. *gracilis* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 618. 1866.
Croton rectangularis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 220. 1930.
Croton siguaneanus Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 219. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Romero de costa, Telamar (Cuba), Croto, Croton (Dominican Republic), Copahy, Coupaye, Cronton (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 147, 351.

Croton origanifolius Lam. var. *abbreviatus* Urb. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton origanifolius Lam. var. *discolor* Müll. Arg. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton origanifolius Lam. var. *gracilis* Müll. Arg. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton ovalifolius Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 307. 1793.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 61, 147, 323.

Croton pachyrachis Alain, Candollea 17: 115. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Croton pachysepalus Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 159. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 147.

Croton pallidus Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 614. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Baume marrón (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Croton palustris L. = *Caperonia palustris* (L.) A. St.-Hil.

Croton panduriformis Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 671. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Croton pervestitus C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 172. 1865.
Croton ellipticus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 212. 1850.
Croton francavillanus Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 111. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 351.

Croton picardae Urb. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.

Croton plumieri Urb. = *Croton vaillantii* Geisel.

Croton poecilanthus Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 334. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Sabinón (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61.

Croton poitaei Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 300. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Copaiba, Croton, Palo blanco, Palo de barraco, Palo de becerro, Palo de berraco, Palo santo (Dominican Republic), Copahy, Copaye, Bois mouton (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 123, 147.

Croton polytomus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 293. 1902.
Croton koehneanus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 249. 1912.
Croton krugianus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 250. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Jay-jai, Copaiba, Croton (Dominican Republic), Copahy, Jay-jay, Jay-lay, Lay-lay (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 123, 147.

Croton populifolius Mill. = *Croton hircinus* Vent.

Croton portoricensis Vahl ex Steud. = *Croton glabellus* L.

Croton portoricensis P.T. Li = *Croton flavens* L.

Croton priorianus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 295. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Croton procumbens C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Croton cerinus* Müll. Arg. var. *linifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi

Croton prostratus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 195. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 74, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Croton prunifolius Vahl = *Croton punctatus* Jacq.

Croton punctatus Jacq., Collectanea 1: 166. 1787 ["1786"].
Croton prunifolius Vahl in E.F. Geiseler, Croton Monogr. 47. 1807.
Lasiocroton prunifolius Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 175. 1865.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and Colombia.
References: 3, 147, 323.

Croton rectangularis Urb. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton revolutus (Alain) B.E. van Ee & P. E. Berry, Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 74: 159. 2008; *Moacroton revolutus* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 3. 1952; *Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain subsp. *revolutus* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 10. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149, 472.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Croton rigidus (Müll. Arg.) Britton = *Croton flavens* L.

Croton rosmarinoides Millsp. in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 222. 1920; *Croton rosmarinifolius* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 174. 1865, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Cuba.
References: 3, 4, 45, 147, 149.

Croton rugelianus Urb. = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.

Croton sabanensis Urb. = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.

Croton sagranus Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P.de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 617. 1866 [as *sagraeanus*].
Croton claraensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 408. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Croton scaberrimus Müll. Arg. = *Croton craspedotrichus* Griseb.

Croton sessiliflorus Sw. = *Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd. (Phyllanthaceae)

Croton sidifolius Lam., Encycl. 2: 204. 1786.
Croton domingensis Vahl ex Geiseler, Croton. Monogr. 42. 1807.
Croton microstachyus Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 56. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bailla marron, Santa Maria, Yerba blanca de sabana (Dominican Republic), Bois cabrite, Bois cabrits (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 123, 147, 309.

Croton siguaneanus Urb. & Ekman = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

Croton spinosus C. Wright = *Croton brittonianus* Carabia

Croton spinosus C. Wright var. *heterolepis* Urb. = *Croton brittonianus* Carabia

Croton spiralis Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 125. 1865.
Croton cueroensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 75. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 7, 147, 156.

Croton stenophyllus Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 158. 1860.
Croton litoralis Urb. var. *litoralis*, Symb. Antill. 3: 294. 1902.
Croton rugelianus (Urb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 453. 1914; *Croton litoralis* Urb. var. *rugelianus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 294. 1902; *Croton litoralis* Urb. subsp. *rugelianus* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
Croton sabanensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 458. 1914.
Croton stenophyllus Griseb. var. *longifolius* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 47. 1979.
Croton tenuiramis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 456. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Clavellina de laguna, Tilo, Verraco (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 58, 147, 149, 152.

Croton stenophyllus Griseb. var. *longifolius* Kitan. = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.

Croton subdecumbens Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 46. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Croton subglaber Urb. = *Croton guildingii* Griseb.

Croton sublucidus Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 128. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Croton tenuiramis Urb. = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.

Croton tiglium L., Sp. Pl. 1004. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical and subtropical Asia.
References: 147, 254.

Croton trigonocarpus C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 173. 1865; *Moacroton trigonocarpus* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 190. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Croton trinitatis Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 57. 1900.
Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 61, 147, 152, 254.

Croton tropidophyllus Urb. = *Croton viminalis* Griseb.

Croton urticifolius Lam., Encycl. 2: 219. 1786.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to South America (Brazil).
References: 147, 254.

Croton vaccinioides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 211. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Croton vaillantii Geisel., Croton. Monogr. 10. 1807.
Croton angustifolius Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 56. 1825.
Croton plumieri Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 252. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cascarille, Copachi, Copaiba, Croto, Croton, Palo de barraco, Palo de becerro, Palo de berraco, Palo de verraco, Palo santo (Dominican Republic), Baume marron, Colpachy, Copahy (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 123, 147.

Croton variegatus L. = *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.

Croton venosus Spreng. = *Croton astroites* Dryand.

Croton viminalis Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 158. 1860.
Croton tropidophyllus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 196. 1924.
Croton yunquensis Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 171. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Croton waltherioides Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 292. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30.

Croton wilsonii Griseb. = *Croton lucidus* L.

Croton wullschlaegelianus Müll. Arg. = *Croton guildingii* Griseb.

Croton yunquensis Griseb. = *Croton viminalis* Griseb.

Cubacroton maestrensis Alain = *Croton maestrensis* (Alain) B.W. van Ee & P. E. Berry

Cubanthus brittonii Millsp. = *Euphorbia millspaughii* V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry

Cubanthus linearifolius (Griseb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia scutiformis* V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry

Cubanthus umbelliformis Urb. & Ekman = *Euphorbia umbelliformis* (Urb. & Ekman) V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry

Curcas hernandiifolia (Vent.) Britton = *Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent.

Curcas portoricensis Baill. = *Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent.

Dalechampia denticulata C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 181. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Dalechampia scandens L., Sp. Pl. 1054. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Artijilla, Machacha, Mala mujer, Pica-pica (Dominican Republic), Gratey, Liane fourmi, Liane gratté, Poil a gratter, Pois gratté, Pois gratter (Haiti), Liane-ortie, Liane poilue, Ortie rouge (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 150, 301, 323, 340.

Decarinium latifolium Raf. = *Croton glandulosus* L.

****Dendrocousinsia alpina*** Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 313. 1919; *Sebastiania alpina* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pax & Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19c: 193. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Dendrocousinsia fasciculata*** Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 375. 1913; *Sebastiania fasciculata* (Millsp.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 422. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Dendrocousinsia spicata*** Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 375. 1913; *Sebastiania spicata* (Millsp.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 422. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Discoplis serrata Raf. = *Mercurialis annua* L.

Ditaxis fasciculata Vahl ex A. Juss., Euphorb. Gen. 110. 1824; *Argythamnia fasciculata* (Vahl ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 146. 1865.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (St. Martin), Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Brazil.
References: 1, 3, 19, 58, 61, 147.

Ditaxis glabella Griseb. = *Ditaxis polygama* (Jacq.) Wheeler

Ditaxis haemiolandra Griseb. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

Ditaxis haitiensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 58. 1926; *Argythamnia haitiensis* (Urb.) J.W. Ingram, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 84: 423. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Sainte Marie (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Ditaxis polygama (Jacq.) Wheeler, Contr. Gray Herb. 126: 39. 1939; *Argythamnia polygama* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 593. 1891.
Ditaxis glabella Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 171. 1857.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Curaçao, and northern South America.
Common Name: Bois d'argent (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 36, 147, 301.

****Ditta maestrensis*** Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 433. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 7, 147, 307.

****Ditta myricoides*** Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 160. 1860.
Ditta myricoides Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 47. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Jaboncillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 147.

Ditta myricoides Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Kitan. = *Ditta myricoides* Griseb.

Euphorbia abbreviata Correll = *Euphorbia inaguaensis* Oudejans

Euphorbia adenoptera Bertol., Misc. Bot. 3: 20. 1844, subsp. ***adenoptera***; *Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 714. 1903.
Euphorbia barkeri Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 67. 1926.
Euphorbia lindeniana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 197. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 147, 149.

Euphorbia adenoptera Bertol. subsp. ***canescens*** (Proctor) Oudejans, Collect. Bot. (Barcelona) 21: 183. 1993 ["1992"]; *Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small subsp. *canescens* Proctor, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 147, 240.

Euphorbia alainii Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 44. 1989.
Chamaesyce montana Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 25. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 14, 147.

Euphorbia alata Hook., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 7: t. 700. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Euphorbia antiquorum L., Sp. Pl. 450. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 147, 230.

Euphorbia articulata Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 480. 1775; *Chamaesyce articulata* (Aubl.) Britton, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 574. 1916.
Chamaesyce vahlii (Willd. ex Klotzsch & Garcke) P. Wilson, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 395. 1917.
Euphorbia linearis Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 32. 1783.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bushy spurge (Bahamas), Bois lait (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Euphorbia babiensis (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.1): 24. 1862; *Chamaesyce babiensis* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Dugand & D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 54: 344. 1968.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 147.

Euphorbia balbisii Boiss., Cent. Euphorb. 11. 1860; *Chamaesyce balbisii* (Boiss.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 408. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 147.

Euphorbia barkeri Urb. & Ekman = *Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *adenoptera*

Euphorbia batabanensis Urb. = *Euphorbia blodgettii* Engelm. ex Hitchc.

Euphorbia berteroana Balb., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 794. 1826; *Chamaesyce berteroana* (Balb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 303. 1909.

Euphorbia stipitata Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 65. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy), Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Tabac à diable bâtard, Tabac à jacot petit, Ti teigne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Euphorbia biramensis Urb. = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth

Euphorbia blodgettii Engelm. ex Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 126. 1893; *Chamaesyce blodgettii* (Engelm. ex Hitchc.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 712. 1903.
Euphorbia batabanensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 390. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Tortola), southeastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Euphorbia bombensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760.
Euphorbia poliosperma Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 235. 1930.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America (Venezuela).
References: 3, 147.

Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam. = *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.

Euphorbia brittonii Millsp. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.

Euphorbia bruntii (Proctor) Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 44. 1989; *Chamaesyce bruntii* Proctor, Sloanea 1: 2. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 147.

Euphorbia buxifolia Lam. = *Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.

Euphorbia camagueyensis (Millsp.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 217. 1924; *Chamaesyce camagueyensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 2: 392. 1914.
Chamaesyce pinariona (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952; *Euphorbia pinariona* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 234. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 152.

Euphorbia capitata Lam. = *Euphorbia hirta* L.

Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss., Cent. Euphorb. 20. 1860; *Arthrothamnus cassythoides* (Boiss.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 306. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Leafless Cuban spurge (Bahamas).
References: 3, 4, 7, 45, 147.

Euphorbia cayensis Millsp., Torreya 4: 172. 1904; *Chamaesyce cayensis* (Millsp.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 301. 1909.
Chamaesyce bracei (Millsp.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 302. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Bahama spurge (Bahamas).
References: 45, 147.

Euphorbia centunculoides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 51. 1817; *Chamaesyce centunculoides* (Kunth) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 408. 1916.
Chamaesyce insulisalis Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 395. 1914.

Chamaesyce pachypoda (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952; *Euphorbia pachypoda* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 216. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 45, 147, 152.

Euphorbia cotinifolia L., Sp. Pl. 453. 1753.
Euphorbia cotinoides Miq., Stirp. Surinam. Select. 96. 1851.
Distribution: Exotic and cultivated in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Carrasco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 4, 6, 7, 58, 147, 301.

Euphorbia cotinoides Miq. = *Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.

Euphorbia cowellii (Millsp.) Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 45. 1989; *Chamaesyce cowellii* Millsp., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 457. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58, 61, 147.

Euphorbia crassinodis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 340. 1899; *Chamaesyce crassinodis* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 408. 1916.
Euphorbia serpens sensu Griseb. (in part), Cat. Pl. Cub. 20. 1866, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Euphorbia cubensis Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 1265. 1866; *Euphorbiodendron cubense* (Boiss.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 306. 1909.
Euphorbia cyanogala C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 21. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Euphorbia cyanogala C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Euphorbia cubensis* Boiss.

Euphorbia cyathophora Murray, Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 7: 81. 1786; *Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var. *cyathophora* (Murray) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 45. 1859; *Poinsettia cyathophora* (Murray) Klotzsch & Garcke, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 253. 1859.
Euphorbia graminifolia Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 210. 1803.
Euphorbia heterophylla L. var. *graminifolia* Engelm., Rep. U.S. Mex. Bound., Bot. 2(1): 190. 1858 ["1859"].
Poinsettia pinetorum Small, Fl. Miami 111. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cotorrita (Cuba), Yerba lechera (Dominican Republic), Maravilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 224, 301.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Euphorbia cymosa Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 611. 1812.
Euphorbia nudiflora Jacq., Collectanea 3: 180. 1791 ["1789"].
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent) and South America.
References: 2, 147.

Euphorbia defoliata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 264. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Euphorbia dioeca Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 53. 1817; *Chamaesyce dioeca* (Kunth) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 384. 1914.
Chamaesyce urbanii Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 412. 1916.
Euphorbia villosula Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 340. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.
References: 7, 30, 147, 240.
Note: Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) as occurring in Cuba, but otherwise not known to us from that island.

Euphorbia domingensis Spreng. ex Boiss. = *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.

Euphorbia dorsiventralis Urb. = *Euphorbia mendezii* Boiss.

Euphorbia dumosa A. Rich. = *Euphorbia trichotoma* Kunth

Euphorbia dussii Krug & Urb., Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 44. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 147.

Euphorbia eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 343. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Euphorbia excisa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 66. 1928. Type. Haiti, Massif de la Selle. *Ekman H-6986.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 147, 149.
Note: A species not treated in Liogier's Flora de La Española.

Euphorbia exumensis (Millsp.) Correll = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.

Euphorbia filicaulis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 217. 1924; *Chamaesyce filicaulis* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Euphorbia glomerifera (Millsp.) L.C. Wheeler = *Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.

Euphorbia graminea Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 151. 1763.
Euphorbia pedunculosa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 198. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 223, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Euphorbia graminifolia Michx. = *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

Euphorbia gundlachii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 392. 1908; *Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small subsp. *gundlachii* (Urb.) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966; *Chamaesyce gundlachii* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Euphorbia gymnadenia Urb. = *Euphorbia pergamena* Small

Euphorbia gymnonota Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 396. 1908; *Adenorima gymnonota* (Urb.) Millsp. in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 234. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Euphorbia helenae Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 393. 1908, subsp. ***helenae***
Euphorbiodendron shaferi Millsp., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 2: 373. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Euphorbia helenae Urb. subsp. ***grandifolia*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 11. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Euphorbia helwigii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 65. 1928; *Chamaesyce helwigii* (Urb. & Ekman) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Euphorbia hepatica Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 113. 1929; *Chamaesyce hepatica* (Urb. & Ekman) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic) and Navassa.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Euphorbia heterophylla L., Sp. Pl. 453. 1753; *Poinsettia heterophylla* (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 253. 1859.
Euphorbia heterophylla L. var. *linifolia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 605. 1891.
Euphorbia linifolia Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 53. 1791, *nom. illeg.*
Euphorbia trachyphylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 198. 1850.
Poinsettia geniculata (Ortega) Klotzsch & Garcke, Monatsber. Kúnigl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 253. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Governor Grant's livery, Jacob's ladder (Bahamas), Chisposo, Corazón de Maria, Cotorrita, Lechosa, Yerba lechera, Yerba lechosa (Cuba), Lechecilla, Leche vana, Poinsettia, Sanguinaria, Yerba de leche, Yerba de lechera, Yerba lechera, Yerba lechosa, Yerba ranchera (Dominican Republic), Caca poule, Deshomme, Deux hommes, Deux saisons, Feuilles crabe baramba, Feuilles Z'a rien, Plante rageur, Saint Jean d'Hiver (Haiti), Galloping warner, Male ipecac (Lesser Antilles), Acerca amor, Lechecilla Leche vana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 301, 323.

Euphorbia heterophylla L. var. *cyathophora* (Murray) Griseb. = *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

Euphorbia heterophylla L. var. *graminifolia* Engelm. = *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

Euphorbia heterophylla L. var. *linifolia* Kuntze = *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

Euphorbia hieroglyphica Correll = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.

Euphorbia hirta L., Sp. Pl. 454. 1753; *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp. var. *hirta*, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 303. 1909.
Euphorbia capitata Lam., Encycl. 2: 422. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico; Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda)Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Golondrina, Teta de vieja, Yerba de la niña, Yerba lechera, Yerba lechosa (Cuba), Herbe mal-non, Malnommée vraie, Zebe malnommée (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 132, 147, 301, 323.

Euphorbia hypericifolia L., Sp. Pl. 454. 1753; *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 302. 1909.
Chamaesyce glomerifera Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 377. 1913; *Euphorbia glomerifera* (Millsp.) L.C. Wheeler, Contr. Gray Herb. 127: 78. 1939.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yerba de la niña, Yerba de la niña roja, Yerba lechera, Yerba lechosa (Cuba), Malnommee verte, Ti lait (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 132, 301, 323, 340.

Euphorbia hyssopifolia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1048. 1759; *Chamaesyce hyssopifolia* (L.) Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 429. 1905.
Chamaesyce jenningsii Millsp., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 465. 1916.
Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam., Encycl. 2: 423. 1788.
Euphorbia domingensis Spreng. ex Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.1): 24. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana,St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pica pollo, Yerba lechera, Yerba lechosa (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 301.

Euphorbia imbricata Sessé & Moc. = *Euphorbia sessei* Oudejans

Euphorbia inaguaensis Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 46. 1989.
Euphorbia abbreviata Correll, Sida 8: 317. 1980, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Euphorbia inflexa Urb. & Ekman = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth

Euphorbia lactea Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 127. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana,St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Margarita; native to Sri Lanka.
Common Names: Mottled spurge (Bahamas), Cardón, Cruz de caravaca, Escardón, Tuna de cruz (Cuba), Cacto, Candélabre, Candelero, Raqueta, Reaqeta (Dominican Republic), Candelero, Escambrón, Moteado (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 132, 147, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Euphorbia lancifolia Schltdl., Linnaea 7: 143. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Name: Isbut (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 147.

Euphorbia lasiocarpa Klotzsch, Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 19(Suppl. 1): 414. 1843; *Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Arthur, Torreya 11: 260. 1912.
Euphorbia scordiifolia sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 791. 1826, non Jacq.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, St. Lucia), Tobago, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 224, 301, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Euphorbia lecheoides Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(3): 163. 1906; *Chamaesyce lecheoides* (Millsp.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 301. 1909.
Euphorbia exumensis (Millsp.) Correll, Sida 8: 319. 1980; *Chamaesyce exumensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 301. 1909.
Euphorbia hieroglyphica Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 40. 1977.
Euphorbia wilsonii (Millsp.) Correll, Sida 8: 319. 1980; *Chamaesyce wilsonii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 301. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Pinweed spurge (Bahamas).
References: 45, 147.

Euphorbia leonardii (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm., Kew Bull. 25: 172. 1971; *Chamaesyce leonardii* D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 96. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Euphorbia leucocephala Lotsy, Bot. Gaz. 20: 350. 1895.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John); native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Euforbia (Cuba), Flor de ovejo, Pascuita (Dominican Republic), Pascuita (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 19, 58, 131, 132, 147.

Euphorbia lindeniana A. Rich. = *Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *adenoptera*

Euphorbia linearis Retz. = *Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.

Euphorbia linifolia Vahl = *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

Euphorbia longinsulicola S.R. Hill, Sida 6: 313. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Euphorbia maculata L., Sp. Pl. 455. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, and Belize, introduced elsewhere.
References: 45, 147.
Note: Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) as occurring in Cuba, but otherwise not known to us from that island.

Euphorbia maculata sensu Bello = *Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton

Euphorbia maculata L. var. *thymifolia* (L.) Griseb. = *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.

Euphorbia mangletii Urb. = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth

Euphorbia mendezii Boiss., Cent. Euphorb. 15. 1860; *Chamaesyce mendezii* (Boiss.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2: 410. 1916.
Chamaesyce dorsiventralis (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 409. 1916; *Euphorbia dorsiventralis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 391. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, and Belize.
References: 3, 30, 45, 147, 150.

Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760; *Chamaesyce mesembryanthemifolia* (Jacq.) Dugand, Phytologia 13: 385. 1966.
Euphorbia buxifolia Lam., Encycl. 2: 421. 1788; *Chamaesyce buxifolia* (Lam.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 711. 1903.
Euphorbia flexuosa Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 2 (quarto ed.): 55. 1817.
Euphorbia yayalesia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 232. 1930; *Chamaesyce yayalesia* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Coast spurge (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 150, 152, 301, 323, 340.

Euphorbia microclada Urb. = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth

Euphorbia milii Des Moul., Bull. Hist. Nat. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 1: 27. 1826.
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Leandri, Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar, Sér. B, Biol. Vég. 5: 148. 1955 ["1954"]; *Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hook, Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2902. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), and Margarita; native to Madagascar.
Common Names: Corona de Cristo, Tu y yo (Cuba), Couronne du Christ, Euphorbe brillant, Petit flamboyant, Tú-y-yo (Haiti), Corona de Cristo, Corona de espinas (Puerto Rico), Crown of thorns (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 4, 7, 58, 123, 132, 147, 230, 323.

Euphorbia millspaughii V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 64(2): 132. 2007; *Cubanthus brittonii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 372. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 258.

Euphorbia minutula Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 1268. 1866; *Chamaesyce minutula* (Boiss.) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.
Chamaesyce liliputiana (C. Wright) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 410. 1916.
Euphorbia niqueroana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 234. 1930; *Chamaesyce niqueroana* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.
Euphorbia paucipila Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 389. 1908; *Chamaesyce paucipila* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 410. 1916.
Euphorbia brittonii Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(3): 159. 1906; *Chamaesyce brittonii* (Millsp.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 303. 1909; *Pedilanthus brittonii* (Millsp.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19c: 223. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 45, 147.

Euphorbia monantha C. Wright ex Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 55. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Euphorbia multinodis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 341. 1899; *Chamaesyce multinodis* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 410. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).
References: 1, 30, 147.

Euphorbia munizii Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 11. 1972 ["1971"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Euphorbia myrtillifolia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1048. 1759; *Chamaesyce myrtillifolia* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 410. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Euphorbia neriifolia L., Sp. Pl. 451. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), and Margarita; native to Asia.
Common Names: Lechero (Cuba), Antena, Pararrayo (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 147, 224, 237, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Euphorbia niqueroana Urb. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.

Euphorbia nudiflora Jacq. = *Euphorbia cymosa* Poir.

Euphorbia nutans Lag., Gen. Sp. Pl. 17. 1816; *Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 712. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 7, 30, 61, 147.

Euphorbia oerstediana (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.1): 59. 1862; *Poinsettia oerstediana* Klotzsch & Garcke, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 253. 1859; *Dichylium oerstedianum* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 499. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 6, 19, 58, 61, 147, 301.

Euphorbia ophthalmica Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 13. 1806; *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.
Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp. var. *procumbens* (DC.) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 178. 1940.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 149, 301.

Euphorbia orbifolia (Alain) Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 47. 1989; *Chamaesyce orbifolia* Alain, Phytologia 47: 175. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 147.

Euphorbia pachypoda Urb. = *Euphorbia centunculoides* Kunth

Euphorbia parciflora Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 411. 1919; *Chamaesyce parciflora* (Urb.) Burch., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Euphorbia paredonensis (Millsp.) Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 47. 1989; *Chamaesyce paredonensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 393. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Euphorbia paucipila Urb. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.

Euphorbia pedunculosa A. Rich. = *Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.

Euphorbia peplus L., Sp. Pl. 456. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Europe and temperate Asia.
References: 2, 5, 7, 147.

Euphorbia pergamena Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 615. 1898; *Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small subsp. *pergamena* (Small) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.
Chamaesyce monensis Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 389. 1914.
Euphorbia gymnadenia Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 390. 1908; *Chamaesyce gymnadenia* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 409. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico (Mona Is.), and United States (FL).
References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149.

Euphorbia petiolaris Sims, Bot. Mag. 23: t. 883. 1805; *Aklema petiolaris* (Sims) Millsp. ex Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 43. 1915.
Euphorbia verticillata Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 611. 1812.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), Mexico, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Broad-leaved spurge (Bahamas), Palo de yuca, Palo de leche (Dominican Republic), Bon garçon (Haiti), Petit mancinillier (Lesser Antilles), Indio desnudo, Rascaso (Puerto Rico), Manchinell berry (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Euphorbia pileoides Millsp. = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth

Euphorbia pinariona Urb. = *Euphorbia camagueyensis* (Millsp.) Urb.

Euphorbia podocarpifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 217. 1924; *Euphorbiodendron linearifolium* Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser. 2: 373. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Euphorbia poliosperma Urb. = *Euphorbia bombensis* Jacq.

Euphorbia portoricensis Urb. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.

Euphorbia portoricensis Urb. var. *albescens* Urb. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.

Euphorbia portoricensis Urb. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.

Euphorbia proctorii (D.G. Burch) Correll, Sida 8: 319. 1980; *Chamaesyce proctorii* D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 378. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Euphorbia prostrata Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 139. 1789; *Chamaesyce prostrata* (Aiton) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 713. 1903.
Chamaesyce villosior (Greenm.) Millsp., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 2: 412. 1916.
Euphorbia maculata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 112. 1883, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Golondrina, Yerba de la niña, Yerba de larrea, Yerba de la vieja, Yerba lechera, Yerba lechosa (Cuba), Milkweed (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 301, 340.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch in C.F. Otto & A. Dietrich, Allg. Gartenzeitung 2: 27. 1834; *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 20: 412. 1836.
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies; native to Mexico and Central America, widely cultivated elsewhere as an ornamental.
Common Names: Flor de pascua (Cuba), Clavellina, Flor de Pascua, Pascua (Dominican Republic), Dehomme, Desaison, Feuilles St. Jean, Poisettia, St. Jean d'hiver (Haiti), Flor de Pascua, Pascua, Poinsettia (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61, 77, 123, 131, 132, 147, 323, 340.

Euphorbia punicea Sw., Prodr. 76. 1788.
Euphorbia troyana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 394. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica fide Adams; see note below.
References: 2, 30, 147.
Note: Cited for Bahamas and Cuba (147) but not treated in those floras (45 and 3) nor have any specimen records been seen from those islands.

Euphorbia scordiifolia sensu Spreng. = *Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch

Euphorbia scutiformis V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 64(2): 132. 2007; *Cubanthus linearifolius* (Griseb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 372. 1913; *Pedilanthus linearifolius* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 161. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 258.

Euphorbia serpens Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 52. 1817; *Chamaesyce serpens* (Kunth) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 709. 1903.
Euphorbia biramensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 232. 1930; *Chamaesyce biramensis* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.
Euphorbia inflexa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 64. 1928.
Euphorbia mangletii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 233. 1930; *Chamaesyce mangleti* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.
Euphorbia microclada Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 215. 1924; *Chamaesyce microclada* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.
Euphorbia pileoides Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 62. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands(Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Coronilla, Lechera (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149, 152, 301.

Euphorbia serpens sensu Griseb. (in part) = *Euphorbia crassinodis* Urb.

Euphorbia serpens sensu Griseb. (in part) = *Euphorbia torralbasii* Urb.

Euphorbia sessei Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 48. 1989.
Euphorbia imbricata Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 123. 1894, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hook. = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.

Euphorbia stipitata Millsp. = *Euphorbia berteroana* Balb.

Euphorbia thymifolia L., Sp. Pl. 454. 1753; *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 412. 1916; *Euphorbia maculata* L. var. *thymifolia* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 53. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas) Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World tropics.
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 301.

Euphorbia tirucalli L., Sp. Pl. 452. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), and Margarita; native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Milk bush, Pencil-tree (Bahamas), Alfabeto chino, Aniseto, Antena, Esqueleto, Palito, Polito (Dominican Republic), Esqueleto (Puerto Rico), Milk bush, Indian tree spurge, Pencil cactus (Virgin Islands).
References: 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 123, 147, 323.

Euphorbia tithymaloides L., Sp. Pl. 453. 1753, subsp. ***tithymaloides***; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 19: 390. 1812.
Pedilanthus ierensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 468. 1926.
Distribution: Native in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Fiddle flower, Slipper flower (Bahamas), Díctamo, Díctamo real, Gallito colorado, Ítamo, Ítamo real (Cuba), Couena, Ipecacuana, Ipecacuana de la tierra, Zapatico (Dominican Republic), Gros négre, Porcelaine, Z'herbe de l'eau (Haiti), Monkey fiddle (Jamaica), Bleeding heart, Bois-lait, Grosse oreilles, Herbe à cors, Jew bush, Lait à cors, Milk bush, Pantoufle, Patagon, Redbird flower, Slipper plant (Lesser Antilles), Ipecacuana, Itamo real (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 35, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 134, 147, 224, 323, 301, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. ***angustifolia*** (Poit.) V.W. Steinm., Acta Bot. Mex. 65: 49. 2003; *Pedilanthus angustifolius* Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 19: 393. 1812; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *angustifolius* (Poit.) Dressler, Contr. Gray Herb. 182: 161. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John).
References: 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 147, 340.

Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. ***bahamensis*** (Millsp.) Govaerts, ***comb. nov.***; *Pedilanthus bahamensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 359. 1913; *Tithymalus bahamensis* (Millsp.) Croizat, Amer. J. Bot. 24: 704. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. ***jamaicensis*** (Millsp. & Britton) V.W. Steinm., Acta Bot. Mex. 65: 49. 2003; *Pedilanthus jamaicensis* Millsp. & Britton, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 356. 1913; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) Dressler, Contr. Gray Herb. 182: 159. 1957; *Tithymalus jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) Croizat, Amer. J. Bot. 24: 704. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. ***padifolia*** (L.) V.W. Steinm., Acta Bot. Mex. 65: 49. 2003; *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. var. *padifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 453. 1753; *Pedilanthus padifolius* (L.) Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 19: 393. 1812; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *padifolius* (L.) Dressler, Contr. Gray Herb. 182: 156. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados) and Curaçao.
References: 1, 147.

Euphorbia tithymaloides L. var. *padifolia* L. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *padifolia* (L.) V.W. Steinm.

Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. ***parasitica*** (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm., Acta Bot. Mex. 65: 50. 2003; *Pedilanthus parasiticus* Boiss. ex Klotzsch, Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 105. 1860; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *parasiticus* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) Dressler, Contr. Gray Herb. 182: 148. 1957.
Acalypha villosa sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 47. 1859, non Jacq.
Pedilanthus latifolius Millsp. & Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 43. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Mexico.
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 237.

Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. ***smallii*** (Millsp.) V.W. Steinm., Acta Bot. Mex. 65: 50. 2003; *Pedilanthus smallii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 358. 1913; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *smallii* (Millsp.) Dressler, Contr. Gray Herb. 182: 152. 1957.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
References: 3, 147, 150.

Euphorbia torralbasii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 339. 1899; *Chamaesyce torralbasii* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 412. 1916.
Euphorbia serpens sensu Griseb. (in part), Cat. Pl. Cub. 287. 1866, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Virgin Islands (Anegada).
References: 3, 4, 30, 147, 254.

Euphorbia trachyphylla A. Rich. = *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

Euphorbia trichotoma Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 60. 1817.
Euphorbia dumosa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 198. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.
Common Names: Lechera marina, Revienta caballos, Yerba mala (Cuba).
References: 3, 4, 5, 6, 45, 150.

Euphorbia troyana Urb. = *Euphorbia punicea* Sw.

Euphorbia tuerckheimii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 265. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Euphorbia tumistyla (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm., Kew Bull. 25: 172. 1971; *Chamaesyce tumistyla* D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 97. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Euphorbia turpinii Boiss., Cent. Euphorb. 12. 1860; *Chamaesyce turpinii* (Boiss.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 412. 1916.
Chamaesyce anegadensis Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 394. 1914.
Chamaesyce portoricensis (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 394. 1914; *Euphorbia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 338. 1899.
Euphorbia portoricensis Urb. var. *albescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 338. 1899; *Chamaesyce albescens* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 2: 408. 1916.
Euphorbia portoricensis Urb. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 339. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada).
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149.
Note: Cited for Cuba by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147), otherwise not known for that island.

Euphorbia umbelliformis (Urb. & Ekman) V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 64(2): 132. 2007; *Cubanthus umbelliformis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 68. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 240, 258.

Euphorbia umbrosa Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 791. 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Euphorbia vaginulata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 52. 1859; *Chamaesyce vaginulata* (Griseb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 302. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Euphorbia verticillata Poir. = *Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims

Euphorbia villosula Urb. = *Euphorbia dioeca* Kunth

Euphorbia wilsonii (Millsp.) Correll = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.

Euphorbia yayalesia Urb. = *Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.

Euphorbiodendron cubense (Boiss.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia cubensis* Boiss.

Euphorbiodendron linearifolium Millsp. = *Euphorbia podocarpifolia* Urb.

Euphorbiodendron shaferi Millsp. = *Euphorbia helenae* Urb. subsp. *helenae*

Excoecaria albicans Griseb. = *Gymnanthes albicans* (Griseb.) Urb.

Excoecaria brachypoda Griseb. = *Actinostemon brachypodus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Excoecaria caribaea (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Actinostemon caribaeus* Griseb.

Excoecaria cubensis (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg. = *Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubana* in R. de la Sagra

Excoecaria emarginata (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *emarginata*

Excoecaria erythrosperma Griseb. = *Bonania erythrosperma* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.

Excoecaria glandulosa Sw. = *Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.

Excoecaria laurocerasus (Desf.) Müll. Arg. var. *genuina* Müll. Arg. = *Sapium laurocerasus* Desf.

Excoecaria lucida (Sw.) Sw. = *Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.

Excoecaria myricifolia Griseb. = *Bonania myricifolia* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.

Excoecaria pallens Griseb. = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Excoecaria polyandra Griseb. = *Forchhammeria polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain (Capparaceae)

Excoecaria sagrae Müll. Arg. = *Grimmeodendron eglandulosum* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Excoecaria tenax Griseb. = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Excoecaria venulosa C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Gymnanthes albicans* (Griseb.) Urb.

Garcia mayana Britton = *Garcia nutans* Vahl

Garcia nutans Vahl ex Rohr, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 2: 217. 1792.
Garcia mayana Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 357. 1926.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Almendro, Avellana (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 5, 7, 61, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

****Grimmeodendron eglandulosum*** (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 398. 1908; *Stillingia eglandulosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 202. 1850.
Excoecaria sagrae Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 12. 1863.
Stillingia eglandulosa A. Rich. var. *microphylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 202. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Poison bush (Bahamas), Manzanillo del morrillo, Manzanillo pinipiní (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 45, 147.

****Grimmeodendron jamaicense*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 399. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Burn eye, Redlight wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Gymnanthes albicans (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 312. 1902; *Excoecaria albicans* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 179. 1865.
Excoecaria venulosa C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 159. 1865.
Sebastiania grisebachiana Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 1183. 1866.
Sebastiania grisebachiana Müll. Arg. var. *virens* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 1183. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Ahorca jíbaro, Yaitecillo, Yaití bobo, Yaya macho (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147.

Gymnanthes elliptica Sw., Prodr. 96. 1788; *Ateramnus ellipticus* (Sw.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 5. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Gymnanthes glandulosa (Sw.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 106. 1863; *Excoecaria glandulosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2: 1124. 1800; *Ateramnus glandulosus* (Sw.) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 309. 1970.
Gymnanthes jamaicensis (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 516. 1913; *Actinostemon jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 7. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 30, 39, 147, 152, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Gymnanthes hypoleuca Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 6: 325. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia) and northern South America.
Common Names: Bois sardine, Bwa sadinn (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Gymnanthes integra Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 332. 1920 [as a new name]; *Ateramnus integer* (Fawc. & Rendle) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 5. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 137, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Gymnanthes jamaicensis (Britton) Urb. = *Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.

Gymnanthes lucida Sw., Prodr. 96. 1788; *Excoecaria lucida* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occ. 1122. 1800; *Ateramnus lucidus* (Sw.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 5. 1944; *Sebastiania lucida* (Sw.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 1181. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Crabwood (Bahamas), Yaití (Cuba), Granadillo Greadilla, Huevo de chivo, Jabacón, Juan prieto, Palo de hueso, Palo de tabaco, Tabacón (Dominican Republic), Bois marbré, Bois marbré greadilla (Haiti), Crab wood (Jamaica), Kitwood (Lesser Antilles), Yaití (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 150, 238, 340.

Gymnanthes pallens (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 106. 1863; *Excoecaria pallens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 161. 1860; *Ateramnus pallens* (Griseb.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 5. 1944; *Sapium pallens* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 17. 1979.
Gymnanthes pallens (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. var. *tenax* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 106. 1863; *Excoecaria tenax* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 179. 1865; *Sapium pallens* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *tenax* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 17. 1979.
Sapium angustifolium Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 27. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 147.

Gymnanthes pallens (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. var. *tenax* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Gymnanthes recurva Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 312. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Hermesia mexicana Hook. & Arn. = *Bernardia mexicana* (Hook. & Arn.) Müll. Arg.

Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 204. 1865; *Siphonia brasiliensis* Willd. ex A. Juss., Euphorb. Gen. 12. 1824.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to South America.
Common Names: Caucho del Pará, Goma de Pará (Cuba), Caucho (Dominican Republic), Hevea rubber, Rubber tree (Lesser Antilles), Goma de Pará, Para rubber (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 61, 131, 132, 147, 254.

Hippomane biglandulosa L. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Hippomane glandulosa L. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Hippomane horrida Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 64. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Hippomane mancinella L., Sp. Pl. 1191. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Manchineel (Bahamas), Árbol del diablo, Manzanilla negra, Manzanillo, Manzanillo de costa, Penipeniche, Pinipiniche (Cuba), Manzanillo (Dominican Republic), Hippomane, Mancenillier, Manchenille, Manceniller, Manchineel, Maximilien, Maximilier, Pomme zombi, Pommo zombi (Haiti), Manchineel (Jamaica), Beach apple, Mancenillier, Manchineel, Médsinnyé, Poison apple (Lesser Antilles), Manchioneel, Manzanillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 301, 323, 340.

Hippomane spinosa L., Sp. Pl. 1191. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Pomme zombi (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Hura crepitans L., Sp. Pl. 1008. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sandbox tree (Bahamas), Habilla, Jabiya, Salvader (Cuba), Jabilla, Javilla, Javillo, Jerilla, Possum wood (Dominican Republic), Arbre au diable, Sablier (Haiti), Sandbox tree (Jamaica), Gogo tree, Sabilier, Sand box tree (Lesser Antilles), Havilla, Javillo, Molinillo (Puerto Rico), Monkey pistol (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Hypocoton domingensis Urb. = *Bonania domingensis* (Urb.) Urb.

Janipha manihot (L.) Kunth = *Manihot esculenta* Crantz

Jatropha aconitifolia Mill. = *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst., subsp. *aconitifolius*

Jatropha acrandra Urb. = *Cnidoscolus acrandrus* (Urb.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

Jatropha acuminata Desr. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

Jatropha angustifolia Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 171. 1865.
Jatropha angustifolia Griseb. var. *spathulata* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 1093. 1866.
Jatropha glauca Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 170. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Peregrina del pinar (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Jatropha angustifolia Griseb. var. *spathulata* Müll. Arg. = *Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb.

Jatropha bellatrix Ekman ex Urb. = *Cnidoscolus bellator* (Ekman & Urb.) León

Jatropha curcas L., Sp. Pl. 1006. 1753; *Curcas curcas* (L.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 225. 1920.
Distribution: Apparently native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Physic nut (Bahamas), Piñón botija, Piñón criollo, Piñón lechero, Piñón vómico (Cuba), Piñón (Dominican Republic), Feuilles medecin, Feuilles médicinier, Grand médecinier, Grand médicinier, Médecinier béni, Médecinier à grandes feuilles, Médecinier cathartique, Médicinier à grandes feuilles, Médicinier béni (Haiti), Physic nut (Jamaica), Médicinier barrière, Médicinier béni, Physic nut (Lesser Antilles), Piñon, Tártago (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Jatropha divaricata Sw., Prodr. 98. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Cayman Islands.
Common Name: Wild oil nut (Jamaica).
References: 2, 40, 147.

Jatropha diversifolia A. Rich. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

Jatropha fragrans Kunth = *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst., subsp. *aconitifolius*

Jatropha glauca Griseb. = *Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb.

Jatropha glaucovirens Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

Jatropha gossypiifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1006. 1753, var. ***gossypiifolia***; *Adenoropium gossypiifolium* (L.) Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 1: 16. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Tatto bush (Bahamas), Frailecillo real, San Juan del cobre, Toatúa, Tuatúa, Tua-tua (Cuba), Médecin, Moussara, Piñón de España, Tatúa, Yuca brava, Yuca cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Médecinier, Médecinier bâtard, Médecinier barachin, Médecinier d'Inde, Metsien, Papaye sauvage, Petit mapou, Petit médecinier, Ti-mapou, Túa-túa (Haiti), Belly-ache bush, Cassada marble (Jamaica), Belly-ache bush, Fugus nut, Médicinier bâtard, Médicinier noir, Médicinier rouge, Physic nut (Lesser Antilles), Higuereta cimarrona, Tautuba, Tuatúa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 301, 323, 340.

Jatropha hastata Jacq. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

Jatropha hernandiifolia Vent., Jard. Malmaison 1: 52. 1803; *Curcas hernandiifolia* (Vent.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 484. 1924.
Jatropha portoricensis Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 59. 1900; *Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent. var. *portoricensis* (Millsp.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 349. 1905.
Curcas portoricensis Baill., Étude Euphorb. 314. 1858.

Ricinus portoricensis Juss. ex Baill., Étude Euphorb. 314. 1858, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Tabaiba (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 132, 147.

Jatropha hernandiifolia Vent. var. *portoricensis* (Millsp.) Urb. = *Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent.

Jatropha integerrima Jacq. var. *hastata* (Jacq.) Fosberg = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

Jatropha integerrima Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.
Jatropha acuminata Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 8. 1797.
Jatropha diversifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 207. 1850.
Jatropha glaucovirens Pax & K. Hoffm. n H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 I (Heft 42): 51. 1910.
Jatropha hastata Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760; *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq. var. *hastata* (Jacq.) Fosberg, Rhodora, 78: 102. 1976; *Adenoropium hastatum* (Jacq.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 485. 1924.
Jatropha moluensis Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 224. 1894.
Jatropha pauciflora C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 170. 1865.
Distribution: Native to Cuba; cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita.
Common Names: Médecinier d'Inde (Haiti), Épicar, Médicinier (Lesser Antilles), Peregrina (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 147, 150, 323, 351.

Jatropha manihot L. = *Manihot esculenta* Crantz

Jatropha minor Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 213. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Jatropha moluccana L. = *Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.

Jatropha moluensis Sessé & Moc. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

Jatropha multifida L., Sp. Pl. 1006. 1753; *Adenoropium multifidum* (L.) Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 1: 16. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad (doubtful), Margarita, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Árnica, Castaño de jardín, Castaño purgante, Ceibilla, Chayo coral, Ipecacuana, Nuez vómica cubana, Piñón vómico, Seibilla cubana, Piñón inglés, Seibilla (Cuba), Piñón de España, Piñón extranjero, Yuca brava, Yuca cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Médecinier d'Inde, Médicinier des Indes, Médecinier espagnol, Papaye sauvage (Haiti), Corail, Coral plant, French physic nut, Spanish physic nut (Lesser Antilles), Don Tomás, Tártago emético (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Jatropha pauciflora C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq. var. *integerrima*

Jatropha peltata C. Wright = *Cnidoscolus rangel* (M. Gómez) McVaugh

Jatropha podagrica Hook., Bot. Mag. 74: t. 4376. 1848.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Central America.
Common Names: Coral vegetal (Cuba), Botella (Dominican Republic), Tinaja (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 6, 7, 58, 147, 224, 230, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Jatropha portoricensis Millsp. = *Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent.

Jatropha quinquelobata Mill. = *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst., subsp. *aconitifolius*

Jatropha rangel M. Gómez = *Cnidoscolus rangel* (M. Gómez) McVaugh

Jatropha regina León = *Cnidoscolus regina* (León) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts

Jatropha tupifolia Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 170. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Peregrina (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Jatropha urens L. = *Cnidoscolus urens* (L.) Arthur

****Lasiocroton bahamensis*** Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 61. 1914.
Lasiocroton micranthus Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 61. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Names: Bitters, Lightwood, Wild oak (Bahamas), Cuaba jatia, Cuaba tea, Palo luz (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 147.

Lasiocroton cordifolius Britton & P. Wilson = *Leucocroton cordifolius* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain

****Lasiocroton fawcettii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 14. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Lasiocroton gracilis*** Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 76. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Lasiocroton harrisii*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 16. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Lasiocroton macrophyllus*** (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 46. 1859; *Croton macrophyllus* Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Lasiocroton micranthus Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Lasiocroton bahamensis* Pax & K. Hoffm.

Lasiocroton prunifolius Griseb. = *Croton punctatus* Jacq.

Lasiocroton subpeltatus Urb. var. *epeltatus* Urb. = *Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain

Lasiocroton subpeltatus Urb. var. *subpeltatus* = *Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain

Lasiocroton trelawniensis C.D. Adams = *Bernardia trelawniensis* (C.D. Adams) Jestrow & G.R. Proctor

****Leucocroton acunae*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 20. 1991 ["1990-1991"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Leucocroton angustifolius Britton = *Leucocroton flavicans* Müll. Arg.

****Leucocroton anomalus*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 17. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

****Leucocroton bracteosus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 204. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

****Leucocroton brittonii*** Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 5. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147

****Leucocroton comosus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 201. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

****Leucocroton cordifolius*** (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 5. 1952; *Lasiocroton cordifolius* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 76. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

****Leucocroton dictyophyllus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 202. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

****Leucocroton discolor*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 203. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

****Leucocroton ekmanii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 199. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

****Leucocroton flavicans*** Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 757. 1866.
Leucocroton angustifolius Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 14. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 134, 147.

****Leucocroton havanensis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 21. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

****Leucocroton incrustatus*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 18. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

****Leucocroton leprosus*** (Willd.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 64. 1914; *Croton leprosus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 553. 1805; *Bernardia leprosa* (Willd.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 172. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

****Leucocroton linearifolius*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 14. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

****Leucocroton longibracteatus*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 19. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

****Leucocroton microphyllus*** (A. Rich.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 64. 1914; *Adelia microphylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 209. 1850; *Bernardia microphylla* (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 172. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

****Leucocroton moaensis*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 30. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

****Leucocroton moncadae*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 222. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Leucocroton obovatus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 200. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

****Leucocroton pachyphylloides*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 18. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

****Leucocroton pachyphyllus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 202. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

****Leucocroton pallidus*** Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 461. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Leucocroton revolutus*** C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 154. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

****Leucocroton sameki*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 20. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

****Leucocroton saxicola*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 13. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

****Leucocroton stenophyllus*** Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 505. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

****Leucocroton subpeltatus*** (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 5. 1952; *Lasiocroton subpeltatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 205. 1924.
Lasiocroton subpeltatus Urb. var. *epeltatus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 222. 1930; *Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain var. *epeltatus* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 5. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Leucocroton subpeltatus (Urb.) Alain var. *epeltatus* (Urb.) Alain = *Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain

****Leucocroton virens*** Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 175. 1865, var. ***virens***.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Leucocroton virens* Griseb. var. ***glaber* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 21. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

**Leucocroton wrightii* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 21. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cuaba amarilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Manihot brachyloba Müll. Arg. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(2): 451. 1874.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Costa Rica, and South America.
Common Names: Yuca brava, Yuca cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 377.

Manihot carthagenensis (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. subsp. ***glaziovii*** (Müll. Arg.) Allem, Novon 11: 160. 2001; *Manihot glaziovii* Müll. Arg. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(2): 446. 1874.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to southern Brazil.
Common Names: Caucho manizoba, Ceará (Cuba).
References: 5, 7, 132, 147.

Manihot dichotoma Ule, Tropenpflanzer 11: 863. 1907.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola (Haiti); native to Brazil.
References: 5, 147.

Manihot edule (L.) A. Rich. = *Manihot esculenta* Crantz

Manihot esculenta Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 167. 1766.
Manihot edule (L.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 208. 1850.
Manihot manihot (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 588. 1882; *Jatropha manihot* L., Sp. Pl. 1007. 1753; *Janipha manihot* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 108. 1817.
Manihot utilissima Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 1: 32. 1826.
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies; native of South America.
Common Names: Cassava (Bahamas), Boniata, Huca, Naiboa, Nubaga, Yuca, Yuca agria, Yuca blanca, Yuca cartagena, Yuca cristalina, Yuca de cartagena, Yuca dulce (Cuba), Mandiac, Mandiaco, Mandioc, Manihot esculenta Manioc, Manioc amer, Yuca, Yuca brava, Yuca dulce (Dominican Republic), Mangnioc, Manihot, Manioc américain, Manioc amre (Haiti), Cassava, Tapioca (Jamaica), Cassava, Manihot, Manioc noir, Yuca (Lesser Antilles), Yuca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 224, 230, 323, 340, 351.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg. = *Manihot carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. subsp. *glaziovii* (Müll. Arg.) Allem

Manihot manihot (L.) H. Karst. = *Manihot esculenta* Crantz

Manihot utilissima Pohl = *Manihot esculenta* Crantz

Mappa jamaicensis Spreng. = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*

Mercurialis annua L., Sp. Pl. 1035. 1753.
Discoplis serrata Raf., New Fl. 4: 9. 1838.
Mercurialis annua L. var. *ambigua* (L. f.) Duby, Bot. Gall. 1: 417. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Eurasia.
Common Name: Herb mercury (Bahamas).
References: 2, 5, 7, 45, 147.

Mercurialis annua L. var. *ambigua* (L. f.) Duby = *Mercurialis annua* L.

Mettenia acutifolia Britton & P. Wilson = *Chaetocarpus acutifolius* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi

Mettenia cordifolia Urb. = *Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi

Mettenia globosa (Sw.) Griseb. = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*

Mettenia globosa (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *cordifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi

Mettenia globosa (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *oblongata* (Alain) Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi

Mettenia humilis Ekman ex Urb. = *Chaetocarpus cubensis* Fawc. & Rendle

Mettenia lepidota Urb. = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*

Mettenia oblongata Alain = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi

Microstachys corniculata (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 49. 1859; *Tragia corniculata* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 55. 1798; *Sebastiania corniculata* (Vahl) Müll. Arg. var. *corniculata* in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 1168. 1866.
Sebastiania corniculata (Vahl) Müll. Arg. var. *tragioides* (Mart.) Pax in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 V (Heft 52): 98. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 149, 152, 301, 323.

Moacroton cristalensis (Urb.) Croizat = *Croton cristalensis* Urb.

Moacroton ekmanii (Urb.) Croizat = *Croton ekmanii* Urb.

Moacroton gynopetalus Borhidi = *Croton ekmanii* Urb.

Moacroton lanceolatus Alain = *Croton alainii* van Ee & P.E. Berry

Moacroton lanceolatus Alain subsp. *revolutus* (Alain) Borhidi = *Croton revolutus* (Alain) van Ee & P. E. Berry

Moacroton lanceolatus Alain var. *ellipticus* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Croton alainii* van Ee & P.E. Berry

Moacroton lanceolatus Alain var. *longifolius* Borhidi = *Croton alainii* van Ee & P.E. Berry

Moacroton lanceolatus Alain var. *varius* Borhidi = *Croton alainii* van Ee & P.E. Berry

Moacroton leonis Croizat = *Croton leonis* (Croizat) B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry

Moacroton maestrense (Alain) Radcl.-Sm. = *Croton maestrensis* (Alain) van Ee & P. E. Berry

Moacroton revolutus Alain = *Croton revolutus* (Alain) van Ee & P. E. Berry

Moacroton tetramerus Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Croton ekmanii* Urb.

Moacroton trigonocarpus (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Croizat = *Croton trigonocarpus* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Omphalea axillaris Sw. = *Phyllanthus axillaris* (Sw.) Müll. Arg. (Phyllanthaceae)

Omphalea cauliflora Sw. = *Phyllanthus cauliflorus* (Sw.) Griseb. (Phyllanthaceae)

Omphalea commutata Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 86. 1863.
Ronnowia domingensis Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Découv. 6. 1779.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Noisetier, Noisetier du pays (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147.

Omphalea diandra L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1264. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Liana-papaye, Noix de cayenne, Papaye à diable, Pomme à diable, Pomme-zombi (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 301.

Omphalea ekmanii Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 128. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Avellano (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Omphalea frondosa Juss. ex Baill. = *Omphalea triandra* L.

Omphalea hypoleuca Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 177. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Omphalea megacarpa Hemsl., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 26: t. 2537. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, and Trinidad.
References: 147, 301.
Note: Reported by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) as occurring in Grenada.

Omphalea triandra L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1264. 1759.
Pharmacosycea jamaicensis Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 331. 1851; *Ficus jamaicensis* (Liebm.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno Batavum 3: 300. 1867.
Omphalea frondosa Juss. ex Baill., Étude Euphorb. 529. 1858.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Names: Avellana, Avellana criolla (Dominican Republic), Noisetier, Noisetier du pays, Noisette (Haiti), Pop nut (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 152.

Omphalea trichotoma Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 86. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Avellana de América, Avellano de costa, Avellano de Cuba, Huevo de perro, Piñón cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Oxydectes cubana (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze = *Croton corylifolius* Lam.

Pedilanthus angustifolius Poit. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.

Pedilanthus bahamensis Millsp. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *bahamensis* (Millsp.) Govaerts

Pedilanthus brittonii (Millsp.) Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.

Pedilanthus ierensis Britton = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *tithymaloides*

Pedilanthus jamaicensis Millsp. & Britton = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L subsp. *jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) V.W. Steinm.

Pedilanthus latifolius Millsp. & Britton = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.

Pedilanthus linearifolius Griseb. = *Euphorbia scutiformis* V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry

Pedilanthus padifolius (L.) Poit. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *padifolia* (L.) V.W. Steinm.

Pedilanthus parasiticus Boiss. ex Klotzsch = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.

Pedilanthus smallii Millsp. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *smallii* (Millsp.) V.W. Steinm.

Pedilanthus tithymaloides (L.) Poit. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *tithymaloides*

Pedilanthus tithymaloides (L.) Poit. subsp. *angustifolius* (Poit.) Dressler = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.

Pedilanthus tithymaloides (L.) Poit. subsp. *padifolius* (L.) Dressler = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *padifolia* (L.) V.W. Steinm.

Pedilanthus tithymaloides (L.) Poit. subsp. *parasiticus* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) Dressler = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.

Pedilanthus tithymaloides (L.) Poit. subsp. *smallii* (Millsp.) Dressler = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *smallii* (Millsp.) V.W. Steinm.

Pera bumeliifolia Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 180. 1865.
Pera domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 261. 1912.
Pera depressa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 112. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola; exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Black ebony (Bahamas), Jequí, Jiquí, Guiqué (Cuba), Pinillo, Palo prieto, Palo damaso, Ciguamo, Cuerno de buey, Corazón de paloma, Jaiquí (Dominican Republic), Casser rage, Casser hache (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 123, 132, 147.

Pera depressa Urb. & Ekman = *Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb.

Pera domingensis Urb. = *Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb.

Pera ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 206. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jiquí (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147.

Pera glomerata Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 62. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Tortue Is.).
Common Name: Cotelle (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Pera longipes Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 76. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Pera microcarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 208. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jiquí (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147.

Pera oppositifolia Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 181. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba (Is. Juventud).
Common Names: Hayabacaná, Jayabacana, Yabacaná, Yayabacaná (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Pera orientensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 43. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Pera ovalifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 207. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jiquí (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147.

Pera pallidifolia Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 76. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Pera polylepis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 206. 1924, subsp. ***polylepis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Jiquí (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147.

Pera polylepis Urb. subsp. ***moaensis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 44. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Platygyna dentata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 6. 1952; *Tragia dentata* (Alain) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 133. 1971.
Platygyna dentata Alain f. *subglabra* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Platygyna dentata Alain f. *subglabra* Borhidi = *Platygyna dentata* Alain

**Platygyna hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 914. 1866; *Tragia hexandra* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 81. 1760.
Platygyna pruriens (Willd. ex Endl.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 5: 215. 1874.
Platygyna urens P. Mercier, Bull. Bot. (Geneva) 1: 168. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco marrullero, Ortiga, Ortigón (Cuba), Attrappe sotte (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 147.

**Platygyna leonis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 6. 1952; *Tragia leonis* (Alain) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 133. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Platygyna obovata* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 64: 93. 1972; *Tragia obovata* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 44. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

**Platygyna parvifolia* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 8. 1952; *Tragia parvifolia* (Alain) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 133. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Platygyna pruriens (Willd. ex Endl.) Baill. = *Platygyna hexandra* Müll. Arg.

**Platygyna triandra* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 64: 92. 1972; *Tragia triandra* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 44. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Platygyna urens P. Mercier = *Platygyna hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.

**Platygyna volubilis* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 120. 1947; *Tragia howardii* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 133. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Plukenetia volubilis L., Sp. Pl. 1192. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 31, 147.

Poinsettia cyathophora (Murray) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

Poinsettia geniculata (Ortega) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

Poinsettia heterophylla (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

Poinsettia oerstediana Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.

Poinsettia pinetorum Small = *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

Poinsettia pulcherrima (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham = *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch

Reutealis trisperma (Blanco) Airy Shaw, Kew Bull. 20: 395. 1966; *Aleurites trispermus* Blanco, Fl. Filip. 755. 1837.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to the Philippines.
Common Names: Aleurites (Cuba), Árbol de tung, Javillio (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 123, 132, 147, 224, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ricinella pedunculosa (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

Ricinella ricinella (L.) Britton = *Adelia ricinella* L.

Ricinocarpus hernandiifolius (Sw.) Kuntze = *Acalypha bisetosa* Bertero ex Spreng.

Ricinocarpus portoricensis (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze = *Acalypha portoricensis* Müll. Arg.

Ricinus communis L., Sp. Pl. 1007. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and doubtful to Tobago and Trinidad; native to Africa.
Common Names: Castor oil plant (Bahamas), Carrapa, Higuereta, Palma Christi, Ricino, Ricino verde (Cuba), Higuera, Higuereta, Huile mascrista, Palma Cristi, Ricino (Dominican Republic), Huile montecristi, Huile ricin, Mascarite, Mascristi, Palme Cristi, Ricin (Haiti), Castor oil plant, Oil nut (Jamaica), Gwen makwisti, Carapate, Castor oil plant, Pyé gwenn, Ricin (Lesser Antilles), Higuereta, Ricino (Puerto Rico), Castor bean, Castor oil plant (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 224, 301, 323, 340, 464.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ricinus portoricensis Juss. ex Baill. = *Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent.

Ronnowia domingensis Buc'hoz = *Omphalea commutata* Müll. Arg.

Sapium adenodon Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 160. 1860; *Bonania adenodon* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 335. 1880.
Sapium cubense Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 77. 1920.
Sapium maestrense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 230. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Sapium alainianum P.T. Li. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Sapium angustifolium Alain = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Sapium aucuparium Jacq. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Sapium aucuparium sensu Bello = *Sapium laurocerasus* Desf.

Sapium aucuparium Willd. var. *hippomane* (G. Mey.) Griseb. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Sapium aucuparium Jacq. var. *petiolare* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Sapium aucuparium Jacq. var. *stenophyllum* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Sapium buchii (Urb.) Urb. = *Sapium daphnoides* Griseb.

Sapium caribaeum Urb. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Sapium cubense Britton & P. Wilson = *Sapium adenodon* Griseb.

Sapium cuneatum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 49. 1859.
Sapium harrisii Urb. ex Pax in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 V (Heft 52): 236. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Burn eye (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147.

Sapium daphnoides Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 176. 1865.
Sapium buchii (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 65. 1926; *Sebastiania buchii* Urb., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 496. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bois brûlant (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 147.

Sapium erythrospermum (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Bonania erythrosperma* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.

Sapium glandulosum (L.) Morong, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 227. 1893; *Hippomane glandulosa* L., Sp. Pl. 1191. 1753.
Hippomane biglandulosa L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1431. 1763.
Sapium alainianum P.T. Li., Guihaia 14: 130. 1994.
Sapium aucuparium Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1763.
Sapium aucuparium Willd. var. *hippomane* (G. Mey.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 49. 1859.
Sapium aucuparium Jacq. var. *petiolare* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 24: 62. 1879.
Sapium aucuparium Jacq. var. *stenophyllum* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 24: 62. 1879.
Sapium caribaeum Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 308. 1902.
Sapium hippomane Aubl. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 V (Heft 52): 215. 1912.
Sapium moaense Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 27. 1953.
Sapium nitidum Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 8. 1952.
Sapium suberosum Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 217. 1865.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 19, 61, 30, 147, 150, 152, 301.

Sapium haitiense Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 39. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Sapium harrisii Urb. ex Pax = *Sapium cuneatum* Griseb.

Sapium hippomane Aubl. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Sapium jamaicense Sw. = *Sapium laurifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Sapium laurifolium (A. Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 49. 1859; *Stillingia laurifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 201. 1850.
Sapium jamaicense Sw., Adnot. Bot. 62. 1829, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Leche, Lechero, Lechoso, Lechuga, Lechugo, Palo de leche, Piniche (Cuba), Aburridero, Daguilla, Lengua de vaca, Pela huevos (Dominican Republic), Bois brûlant, Bois lait (Haiti), Beyacca, Gum tree, Milk wood (Jamaica), Tabaiba (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 132, 147.

Sapium laurocerasus Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3, 411. 1829; *Sapium laurocerasus* Desf. var. *genuinum* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 116. 1863; *Excoecaria laurocerasus* (Desf.) Müll. Arg. var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 116. 1863, *nom. inval.*
Sapium aucuparium sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 111. 1883, non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Hinchahuevos, Jinchahuevo, Lechecillo, Tabeiba (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 147, 340.

Sapium laurocerasus Desf. var. *genuinum* Müll. Arg. = *Sapium laurocerasus* Desf.

Sapium leucogynum C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 176. 1865.
Sapium leucospermum Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 177. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Sapium leucospermum Griseb. = *Sapium leucogynum* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Sapium maestrense Urb. = *Sapium adenodon* Griseb

Sapium moaense Alain = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Sapium nitidum Alain = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Sapium pallens (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Sapium pallens (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *tenax* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Sapium parvifolium Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 10. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Sapium sebiferum (L.) Roxb. = *Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small

Sapium suberosum Müll. Arg. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

Sebastiania albicans (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Actinostemon brachypodus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Sebastiania alpina (Fawc. & Rendle) Pax & Hoffm. = *Dendrocousinsia alpina* Fawc. & Rendle

Sebastiania brachypoda (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Actinostemon brachypodus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Sebastiania buchii Urb. = *Sapium daphnoides* Griseb.

Sebastiania corniculata (Vahl) Müll. Arg. var. *corniculata* = *Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.

Sebastiania corniculata (Vahl) Müll. Arg. var. *tragioides* (Mart.) Pax = *Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.

Sebastiania crenulata Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 260. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 152, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sebastiania fasciculata (Millsp.) Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Dendrocousinsia fasciculata* Millsp.

Sebastiania grisebachiana Müll. Arg. = *Gymnanthes albicans* (Griseb.) Urb.

Sebastiania grisebachiana Müll. Arg. var. *virens* Müll. Arg. = *Gymnanthes albicans* (Griseb.) Urb.

Sebastiania hexaptera Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 303. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Name: Bois fricassé (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 147.

Sebastiania howardiana Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 262. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 152, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sebastiania lesteri Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 261. 1982, var. ***lesteri***
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 152.

Sebastiania lesteri Proctor var. ***glabrata*** Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 261. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 152.

Sebastiania lucida (Sw.) Müll. Arg. = *Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.

Sebastiania myricifolia (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Bonania myricifolia* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.

Sebastiania picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 304. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Sebastiania spicata (Millsp.) Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Dendrocousinsia spicata* Millsp.

Siphonia brasiliensis Willd. ex A. Juss. = *Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

Stillingia cubana (A. Rich.) Baill. = *Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubana* in R. de la Sagra

Stillingia eglandulosa A. Rich. var. *microphylla* in R. de la Sagra = *Grimmeodendron eglandulosum* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Stillingia laurifolia A. Rich. = *Sapium jamaicense* Sw.

Tetrorchidium jamaicense Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 171. 1943.
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 420. 1972, non Poepp. & Endl.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Gum wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147, 149.

Tetrorchidium rubrivenium Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 23. 1841.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 147.

Tetrorchidium rubrivenium sensu C.D. Adams = *Tetrorchidium jamaicense* Croizat

Tithymalus bahamensis (Millsp.) Croizat = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *bahamensis* (Millsp.) Govaerts

Tithymalus jamaicensis (Millsp. & Britton) Croizat = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) V.W. Steinm.

Tragia biflora Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 62. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Guao (Dominican Republic), Attrappe sotte, Liane flamant (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Tragia corniculata Vahl = *Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.

Tragia cubensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 226. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Tragia dentata (Alain) Alain = *Platygyna dentata* Alain

Tragia gracilis Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 176. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Candelilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Tragia hexandra Jacq. = *Platygyna hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.

Tragia howardii Alain = *Platygyna volubilis* R.A. Howard

Tragia leonis (Alain) Alain = *Platygyna leonis* Alain

Tragia obovata (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Platygyna obovata* Borhidi

Tragia parvifolia (Alain) Alain = *Platygyna parvifolia* Alain

Tragia triandra (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Platygyna triandra* Borhidi

Tragia urticifolia sensu Millsp. = *Tragia volubilis* L.

Tragia volubilis L., Sp. Pl. 980. 1753.
Tragia urticifolia sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 58. 1900, non Willd.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Candelilla (Cuba), Centella, Ortiguilla, Picaculo, Pica-pica, Pringamosa, Pringa moza (Dominican Republic), Pois gratté, Pois gratter (Haiti), Twining cowitch (Jamaica), Fireman, Liane z'ortie, Ortie brûlante, Stinging nettle, Stinging wiss, Zóti (Lesser Antilles), Pringamosa (Puerto Rico), Stinging vine (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 123, 147, 301, 323, 340.

Triadica sebifera (L.) Small, Florida Trees: 59. 1913; *Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 693. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia.
References: 61, 147, 151, 254.

Vernicia fordii (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw, Kew Bull. 20: 394. 1966; *Aleurites fordii* Hemsl., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 29: t. 2801-2802. 1906.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to China.
Common Name: Aceite chino (Cuba).
References: 3, 6, 7, 58, 132, 147, 150, 252, 282, 383.

Victorinia acrandra (Urb.) León = *Cnidoscolus acrandrus* (Urb.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

Victorinia regina (León) León = *Cnidoscolus regina* (León) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts

Wurtzia tetracocca Baill. = *Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster (Phyllanthaceae)

DOUBTFUL NAMES

Acalypha pallescens Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 224. 1930.
References: 147, 149, 152.
Note: A name of unknown application, described from Jamaica, not used by modern botanists.

Croton intricata C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 48. 1870.
Reference: 147.
Note: A name of unknown application, described from Cuba, not used by modern botanists.

Croton palmatus Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 223. 1894.
Reference: 147.

Note: A name described from Cuba, but not cited in León & Alain, Flora of Cuba (3).

FAGACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 5; native: 1; endemic: 1.

Castanea mollissima Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 286. 1851.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Reference: 1.

Castanea sativa Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Names: Castaño, Castaño del Japón (Cuba), Catin (Dominican Republic), Chataignier, Chataignier franc (Haiti), Sweet chestnut (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 7, 123, 132.

Fagus sylvatica L., Sp. Pl. 998. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Quercus alba L., Sp. Pl. 996. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Reference: 1.

Quercus cubana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 230. 1850.
Quercus oleoides Schltdl. & Cham. var. *sagrana* (Nutt.) C.H. Mull., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 65: 37. 1961; *Quercus oleoides* Schltdl. & Cham. subsp. *sagrana* (Nutt.) Borhidi, Kalmia 13: 26. 1983.
Quercus virginiana sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 39. 1951, non Mill.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Quercus oleoides Schltdl. & Cham. subsp. *sagrana* (Nutt.) Borhidi = *Quercus cubana* A. Rich.

Quercus oleoides Schltdl. & Cham. var. *sagrana* (Nutt.) C.H. Mull. = *Quercus cubana* A. Rich.

Quercus virginiana sensu León & Alain = *Quercus cubana* A. Rich.

FRANKENIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

Frankenia leonardorum Alain, Brittonia 20: 155. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

GARRYACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; Native: 1;endemic: 1.

Garrya fadyenii Hook., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 4: t. 333. 1840.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Mangle, Mata gallina cimarrona, Palo amargo, Palo de barraco, Palo de berraco (Dominican Republic), Bois amer (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 123.

GENTIANACEAE

Genera. Total: 12; native: 12; endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 35; native: 33; endemic: 20.

Bisgoeppertia gracilis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 426. 1891; *Goeppertia gracilis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 180. 1866. Type: Cuba. Pinar de Río, San Marcos, *Wright 601 = 2979* (GOET).
Bisgoeppertia scandens sensu Thiv, Fl. Rep. Cuba 6(1): 17. 2002, non (Spreng.) Urb.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 143, 333.

Bisgoeppertia gracilis sensu Thiv, in part = *Bisgoeppertia robustior* Greuter & Rankin

Bisgoeppertia prenleloupii Urb. = *Bisgoeppertia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb.

Bisgoeppertia robustior* Greuter & Rankin, Willdenowia 38: 183. 2008.Type: Cuba. *Bisse et al. HFC 53216* (Holotype HAJB; Isotypes: G, GH, HAC, K, MO, NY).
Bisgoeppertia gracilis sensu Thiv, Fl. Rep. Cuba 6(1): 17. 2002, in part, non (Griseb.) Kuntze.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 143, 333.

Bisgoeppertia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 537. 1913; *Lisianthius scandens* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 587. 1824 ["1825"]. Lectotype: Hispaniola, *Bertero 956* (M), designated by Thiv, 2002.
Bisgoeppertia prenleloupii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 331. 1902.
Bisgoeppertia volubilis (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 426. 1891; *Goeppertia volubilis* Griseb., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 141. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 143, 151, 152, 333.

Bisgoeppertia scandens sensu Thiv = *Bisgoeppertia gracilis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze

Bisgoeppertia volubilis (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Bisgoeppertia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb.

Centaurium brittonii Millsp. & Greenm. = *Centaurium quitense* (Kunth) B.L. Rob.

Centaurium erythraea Rafn, Danm. Holst. Fl. 2: 75. 1800.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Centaurium pulchellum (Sw.) Druce, Fl. Berkshire 342. 1897.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Nevis).
References: 1, 2.

Centaurium quitense (Kunth) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 397. 1910.
Centaurium brittonii Millsp. & Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(7): 308. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Centaury (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 61, 143.

Chelonanthus frigidus (Sw.) Urb. = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould

Chelonanthus grandiflorus (Aubl.) Hassl., Addenda Pl. Hassl. 5. 1917; *Lisianthius grandiflorus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 205. 1775.
Irlbachia alata sensu R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 6: 92. 1989, non Aubl.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada) and South America.
References: 1, 254.

Enicostema verticillatum (L.) Engl. ex Gilg in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 67. 1895; *Gentiana verticillata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 952. 1759.
Slevogtia occidentalis Griseb. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 65. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and Old World.
Common Names: Genciana de costa, Genciana de la tierra (Cuba), Balai-savane, Balai-savane bâtard, Lang poul, Langue poule (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 301, 132, 224, 323, 349.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Eustoma exaltatum (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 211. 1837-1838, var. ***exaltatum***
Gentiana exaltata L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 331. 1762.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Marsh gentian (Bahamas), Clavelón de monte, Genciana de costa, Genciana de la tierra (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 132, 151.

Exacum cubense Poepp. ex Griseb. = *Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme

Exacum guianense Aubl. = *Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme

Gentiana aphylla Jacq. = *Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.

Gentiana calycina Lam. = *Sabatia calycina* (Lam.) A. Heller

Gentiana exaltata L. = *Eustoma exaltatum* (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don

Gentiana nigricans Lam. = *Stenaria nigricans* (Lam.) Terrell (Rubiaceae)

Gentiana verticillata L. = *Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex Gilg

Goeppertia gracilis C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Bisgoeppertia gracilis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze

Goeppertia volubilis Griseb. = *Bisgoeppertia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb.

Irlbachia alata sensu R.A. Howard = *Chelonanthus grandiflorus* (Aubl.) Hassl.

Irlbachia frigida (Sw.) Maas = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould

Leianthus exsertus (Sw.) Griseb. = *Lisianthius exsertus* Sw.

Leianthus latifolius (Sw.) Griseb. = *Lisianthius latifolius* Sw.

Leianthus longifolius (L.) Griseb. = *Lisianthius longifolius* L.

Leianthus longifolius (L.) Griseb. var. *cordifolius* (L.) Griseb. = *Lisianthius cordifolius* L.

Leianthus longifolius (L.) Griseb. var. *gracilis* Griseb. = *Lisianthius longifolius* L.

Leianthus silenifolius Griseb. = *Lisianthius silenifolius* (Griseb.) Urb.

Leianthus umbellatus (Sw.) Griseb. = *Lisianthius umbellatus* Sw.

Leiphaimos aphylla (Jacq.) Gilg = *Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.

Leiphaimos brachyloba (Griseb.) Urb. = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

Leiphaimos brachyloba (Griseb.) Urb. var. *albida* Urb. & Ekman = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

Leiphaimos brachyloba (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cumbrensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

Leiphaimos disadenantha (Griseb.) Alain = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

Leiphaimos domingensis Urb. = *Voyria aurantiaca* Splitg.

Leiphaimos feildenii Urb. = *Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.

Leiphaimos parasitica Schltdl. & Cham. = *Voyria parasitica* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas

Leiphaimos portoricensis Britton = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

Leiphaimos tenella (Guilding ex Hook.) Miq. = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

Limnanthemum ekmanii Urb. = *Nymphoides grayanum* (Griseb.) Kuntze (Menyanthaceae)

Limnanthemum grayanum Griseb. = *Nymphoides grayanum* (Griseb.) Kuntze (Menyanthaceae)

Limnanthemum humboldtianum (Kunth) Griseb. = *Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze (Menyanthaceae)

Lisianthius acuminatus Desr. = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould

Lisianthius adamsii Weaver, Brittonia 22: 11. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Lisianthius capitatus Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 33. 1909.
Lisianthius umbellatus sensu Perkins, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 490. 1902, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 134.

Lisianthius cordifolius L., Mant. Pl. 1: 43. 1767; *Leianthus longifolius* (L.) Griseb. var. *cordifolius* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 424. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 138.

Lisianthius domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 333. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Lisianthius exsertus Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788; *Leianthus exsertus* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 425. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 138.

Lisianthius frigidus Sw. = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould

Lisianthius glandulosus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 102. 1850.
Lisianthius stenophyllus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 237. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 138.

Lisianthius gracilis sensu Perkins = *Lisianthius laxiflorus* Urb.

Lisianthius grandiflorus sensu Wikstr. = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould

Lisianthius latifolius Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788; *Leianthus latifolius* (Sw.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 199. 1838 ["1839"].
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 138.

Lisianthius laxiflorus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 332. 1902.
Lisianthius gracilis sensu Perkins (excluding the type), Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 493. 1902, non (Griseb.) Perkins.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Campanilla, Campanilla amarilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 131.

Lisianthius longifolius L., Mant. Pl. 1: 43. 1767; *Leianthus longifolius* (L.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 196. 1838 ["1839"].
Leianthus longifolius (L.) Griseb. var. *gracilis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 424. 1862.

Lisianthius longifolius L. var. *scabridus* (Griseb.) Perkins, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 492. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Jamaican fuchsia (Jamaica).
References: 2, 36, 138, 340.

Lisianthius longifolius L. var. *scabridus* (Griseb.) Perkins = *Lisianthius longifolius* L.

Lisianthius scandens Spreng. = *Bisgoeppertia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb.

Lisianthius silenifolius (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 334. 1902; *Leianthus silenifolius* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 180. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 138, 143.

Lisianthius stenophyllus Urb. = *Lisianthius glandulosus* A. Rich.

Lisianthius thamnoides Griseb. = *Macrocarpaea thamnoides* (Griseb.) Gilg

Lisianthius troyanus Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 32. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 138.

Lisianthius umbellatus Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788; *Leianthus umbellatus* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 425. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 138.

Lisianthius umbellatus sensu Perkins = *Lisianthius capitatus* Urb.

Macrocarpaea domingensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 30. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Macrocarpaea hartii Krug & Urb. = *Macrocarpaea thamnoides* (Griseb.) Gilg

Macrocarpaea pauciflora Alain = *Macrocarpaea pinetorum* Alain

Macrocarpaea pinetorum Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 114. 1955.
Macrocarpaea pauciflora Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 115. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 143.

Macrocarpaea thamnoides (Griseb.) Gilg in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 94. 1895; *Lisianthius thamnoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 424. 1862.
Macrocarpaea hartii Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 80. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 151, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the IUCN Red List of threatened species.

Sabatia alainii Vict. = *Sabatia grandiflora* (A. Gray) Small

Sabatia calycina (Lam.) A. Heller, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 21: 24. 1894; *Gentiana calycina* Lam., Encycl. 2: 638. 1788.
Sabatia cubensis (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 536. 1921; *Sabatia gracilis* Salisb. var. *cubensis* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s., 8: 521. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and North America.
References: 3, 5, 7, 143.

Sabatia campanulata sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Sabatia stellaris* Pursh

Sabatia cubensis (Griseb.) Urb. = *Sabatia calycina* (Lam.) A. Heller

Sabatia gracilis Salisb. var. *cubensis* Griseb. = *Sabatia calycina* (Lam.) A. Heller

Sabatia gracilis Salisb. var. *grandiflora* A. Gray = *Sabatia grandiflora* (A. Gray) Small

Sabatia grandiflora (A. Gray) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 928. 1903; *Sabatia gracilis* Salisb. var. *grandiflora* A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 115. 1878.
Sabatia alainii Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 73. 1948.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 3, 39, 143, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Sabatia simulata Britton = *Sabatia stellaris* Pursh

Sabatia stellaris Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 137. 1813 ["1814"].
Sabatia campanulata sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 331. 1920, non Britton and Torr.
Sabatia simulata Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 448. 1905.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, North America, and Mexico.
Common Name: Marsh pink (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 143, 431.

Schultesia brachyptera Cham., Linnaea 8: 8. 1833.
Schultesia heterophylla Miq., Linnaea 19: 136. 1846.
Schultesia stenophylla sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 281. 1888, non Mart.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 75, 143, 151.
Note: Known from Puerto Rico by a single collection made more than 100 years ago (*Stahl 116*).

Schultesia guianensis (Aubl.) Malme, Ark. Bot. 3(12): 9. 1904; *Exacum guianense* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 68.1775.
Exacum cubense Poepp. ex Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 126. 1838 ["1839"].
Schultesia stenophylla Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 106. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 143, 151, 152, 301.

Schultesia heterophylla Miq. = *Schultesia brachyptera* Cham.

Schultesia stenophylla Mart. = *Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme

Schultesia stenophylla sensu A. Stahl = *Schultesia brachyptera* Cham.

Slevogtia occidentalis Griseb. = *Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex Gilg

Symbolanthus frigidus (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould, Novon 14: 356. 2004; *Lisianthius frigidus* Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788; *Chelonanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 334. 1902; *Irlbachia frigida* (Sw.) Maas, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. C. 88(4): 410. 1985; *Wurdackanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Maguire & B. Boom, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 51: 9. 1989.
Lisianthius acuminatus Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 660. 1789.
Lisianthius grandiflorus sensu Wikstr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 61. 1827, non Aubl.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30, 149.

Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 284. 1805; *Gentiana aphylla* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760; *Leiphaimos aphylla* (Jacq.) Gilg in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 104. 1895.
Leiphaimos feildenii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 332. 1912.
Voyria uniflora Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 491. 1793.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Genciana de la tierra (Cuba), Muguet grand bois, Muguet jaune (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 102, 132, 143, 301, 323.

Voyria aurantiaca Splitg., Tijdschr. Natuurl. Gesch. Physiol. 7: 135. 1840.
Leiphaimos domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 332. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 30, 102.

Voyria brachyloba Griseb. = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

Voyria disadenantha Griseb. = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

Voyria mexicana Griseb. = *Voyria parasitica* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas

Voyria parasitica (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas, Acta Bot. Néerl. 30: 143. 1981; *Leiphaimos parasitica* Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 387. 1831.
Voyria mexicana Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 208. 1838 ["1839"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 40, 45, 58, 102, 143, 150, 431.

Voyria tenella Guilding ex Hook., Bot. Misc. 1: 47. 1830; *Leiphaimos tenella* (Guilding ex Hook.) Miq., Stirp. Surinam. Select. 149. 1851.
Voyria brachyloba Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 181. 1866; *Leiphaimos brachyloba* (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 58. 1927.
Leiphaimos brachyloba (Griseb.) Urb. var. *albida* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 31. 1931.
Leiphaimos brachyloba (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cumbrensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 31. 1931.
Voyria disadenantha Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 181. 1866; *Leiphaimos disadenantha* (Griseb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 114. 1955.
Leiphaimos portoricensis Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 85. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Muguet bleu (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 102, 143, 313.

Voyria tenella sensu Griseb. = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small (Burmanniaceae)

Voyria uniflora Lam. = *Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.

Wurdackanthus frigidus (Sw.) Maguire & B. Boom = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould

****Zonanthus cubensis*** Griseb., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 145. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 143.

GERANIACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 10; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Geranium carolinianum L., Sp. Pl. 682. 1753.
Geranium pyrenaicum sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 132. 1859, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, and Mexico; naturalized in Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 45, 151.

Geranium dissectum L., Cent. Pl. 1, 21. 1755.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Common Name: Geranio (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Geranium pyrenaicum sensu Griseb. = *Geranium carolinianum* L.

Geranium robertianum L., Sp. Pl. 681. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Geranium rotundifolium L., Sp. Pl. 683. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Geranium zonale L. = *Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hér.

Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér. ex Aiton, Geraniologia t. 17. 1792.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Geranio de olor, Geranio de olor de limón, Genario de rosa (Cuba), Geranio, Geranio de olor (Dominican Republic).
References: 6, 7, 58, 123, 132, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Pelargonium hortorum L.H. Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2531. 1916.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Common Names: Geranio (Dominican Republic), Géranium (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Pelargonium inquinans (L.) L'Hér. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 414. 1789.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151.

Pelargonium odoratissimum (L.) L'Hér. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 419. 1789.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Aroma, Geranio de olor, Malvarrosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 131.

Pelargonium peltatum (L.) L'Hér. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 427. 1789.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.
Reference: 6.

Pelargonium zonale (L.) L'Hér. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 424. 1789; *Geranium zonale* L., Sp. Pl. 678. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Geranio manzana (Cuba), Geranio, Geranium (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 131, 132.

GESNERIACEAE

by L. Skog

Genera. Total: 18; native: 11; endemic: 2; nearly endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 134; native: 124; endemic: 114.

Achimenes coccinea (Scop.) Pers. = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs

Achimenes cupreata Hook. = *Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.

Achimenes erecta (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs, Acta Bot. Néerl. 12: 15. 1963; *Columnea erecta* Lam., Encycl. 2: 66. 1786.
Achimenes coccinea (Scop.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 165. 1806; *Buchnera coccinea* Scop., Delic. Fl. Faun. Insubr. 2: 10. 1786.
Achimenes pulchella (L'Hér.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 114. 1893; *Cyrilla pulchella* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 147. 1785.
Gesneria pulchella Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788., *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 30, 148.

Achimenes longiflora DC., Prodr. 7(2): 536. 1839.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and South America; native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Name: Viola (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 123, 148.

Achimenes pulchella (L'Hér.) Hitchc. = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs

Alloplectus ambiguus Urb. = *Columnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

Alloplectus ambiguus Urb. var. *chlorosepalus* Urb. = *Columnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

Alloplectus ambiguus Urb. var. *erythrosepalus* Urb. = *Columnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

Alloplectus cristatus (L.) Mart. = *Crantzia cristata* (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch

Alloplectus cristatus sensu A. Rich. = *Columnea tincta* Griseb.

Alloplectus cristatus sensu A. Stahl, non (L.) Mart. = *Columnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

Alloplectus cristatus sensu (Griseb.) Fawc. = *Columnea grisebachiana* Kuntze

Alloplectus cubensis (Urb.) Stearn = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

Alloplectus domingensis Urb. = *Columnea domingensis* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

Alloplectus domingensis Urb. var. *microphyllus* C.V. Morton = *Columnea domingensis* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

Alloplectus grisebachianus (Kuntze) Urb. = *Columnea grisebachiana* Kuntze

Alloplectus grisebachianus (Kuntze) Urb. var. *ochrotrichus* Urb. = *Columnea grisebachiana* Kuntze

Alloplectus melittifolius (L.) Mart. ex Loudon = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Alloplectus pubescens (Griseb.) Fawc. = *Columnea pubescens* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Alloplectus repens Hook. = *Columnea repens* (Hook.) Hanst.

Alloplectus sanguineus (Pers.) G. Don = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

****Bellonia aspera*** L., Sp. Pl. 172. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Clavellina, Clavellina blanca (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 123, 148.

****Bellonia spinosa*** Sw., Prodr. 42. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 148.

Besleria berteroana DC. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Besleria coriacea Urb. = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

Besleria cristata L. = *Crantzia cristata* (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch

Besleria elongata Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 353. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 148, 156.

Besleria filipes Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 350. 1901.
Besleria filipes Urb. f. *glaberrima* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 26: 426. 1939.
Besleria filipes Urb. f. *latior* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 26: 426. 1939.
Besleria filipes Urb. f. *pilicaulis* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 26: 426. 1939.
Besleria lutea sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 463. 1862, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 30, 148, 156.

Besleria filipes Urb. f. *glaberrima* C.V. Morton = *Besleria filipes* Urb.

Besleria filipes Urb. f. *latior* C.V. Morton = *Besleria filipes* Urb.

Besleria filipes Urb. f. *pilicaulis* C.V. Morton = *Besleria filipes* Urb.

Besleria guadalupensis DC. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Besleria imrayi Hook. f. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Besleria lanceolata Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 351. 1901.
Besleria lanceolata Urb. var. *genuina* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 266. 1945, *nom. inval.*
Besleria coriacea Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 351. 1901.
Besleria lanceolata Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 266. 1945.
Besleria lanceolata Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *hirsuta* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 266. 1945.
Besleria lanceolata Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *parvifolia* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 266. 1945.
Besleria lanceolata Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *typica* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 266. 1945, *nom. inval.*
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Common Name: Ortie grand bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 148.

Besleria lanceolata Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

Besleria lanceolata Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *hirsuta* Stehlé = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

Besleria lanceolata Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *parvifolia* Stehlé = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

Besleria lanceolata Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *typica* Stehlé = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

Besleria lanceolata Urb. var. *genuina* Stehlé = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

Besleria lutea L., Sp. Pl. 619. 1753; *Eriphia lutea* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 77. 1838.
Besleria berteroana DC., Prodr. 7(2): 538. 1839.
Besleria lutea L. var. *alpestris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 348. 1901.
Besleria lutea L. var. *brevipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 348. 1901.
Besleria lutea L. var. *intermedia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 348. 1901.
Besleria lutea L. var. *leucantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 644. 1921.
Besleria lutea L. var. *vincentina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 348. 1901.
Besleria lutea L. var. *vulgaris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 347. 1901, *nom. inval.*
Eriphia jamaicensis Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 3: 337. 1818.
Eriphia pallida Raf., Sylva Tellur. 77. 1838.
Gesneria calycina Sieber ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 681. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Bois gleau, Herbe à miel, Herbe à pique bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 148.

Besleria lutea sensu Griseb., non L. = *Besleria filipes* Urb.

Besleria lutea L. var. *alpestris* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Besleria lutea L. var. *brevipes* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Besleria lutea L. var. *imrayi* (Hook. f.) Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Besleria lutea L. var. *intermedia* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Besleria lutea L. var. *leucantha* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Besleria lutea L. var. *vincentina* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Besleria lutea L. var. *vulgaris* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Besleria melittifolia L. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Besleria petiolaris (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 352. 1901; *Collandra petiolaris* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 463. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
References: 1, 30, 148.

Besleria pulchella Donn ex Sims = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.

Besleria sanguinea Pers. = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

Besleria serrulata Jacq. = *Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart.

Besleria umbellata Sims = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.

Chorisanthera hispida (Benth.) Oerst. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

Chorisanthera pumila (Sw.) Oerst. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*

Chorisanthera tenera Oerst. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*

Chrysothemis aurantiaca Decne. = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.

Chrysothemis melittifolia (L.) G. Don = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Chrysothemis pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Decne., Rev. Hort., ser. 3(3), 242. 1849; *Besleria pulchella* Donn, Hort. Cantabrig., ed. 4, 140. 1807, *nom. nud.*; *Besleria pulchella* Donn ex Sims in Bot. Mag. 28: t. 1146. 1808; *Episcia pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Mart. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 656. 1837-1838; *Skiophila pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Hanst., Linnaea 26: 207. 1854; *Tussacia pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Rchb. ex Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 6: 740. 1847.
Besleria umbellata Sims, Bot. Mag. 28: t. 1146. 1808, *nom. nud.* pro syn.
Chrysothemis aurantiaca Decne., Rev. Hort., ser. 3(4), 22: 381. 1855.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, Central America, and South America; exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Common Name: Herbe à miel (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 30, 148, 323.

Chrysothemis venosa Decne. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Codonanthe caribaea Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 365. 1901.
Codonanthe eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 366. 1901.
Codonanthe triplinervia Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 339. 1922.
Codonanthe triplinervia Britton var. *latifolia* C.V. Morton, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(5): 309. 1955.
Codonanthe triplinervia Britton var. *purpurea* C.V. Morton, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(5): 309. 1955.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe) and South America.
References: 1, 30.

Codonanthe eggersii Urb. = *Codonanthe caribaea* Urb.

Codonanthe triplinervia Britton, Bull. = *Codonanthe caribaea* Urb.

Codonanthe triplinervia Britton var. *latifolia* C.V. Morton = *Codonanthe caribaea* Urb.

Codonanthe triplinervia Britton var. *purpurea* C.V. Morton = *Codonanthe caribaea* Urb.

Codonophora lanceolata Lindl. = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.

Codonoraphia albiflora (Decne.) Oerst. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

Codonoraphia calycosa (Hook.) Oerst. = *Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze

Codonoraphia catalpiflora (Decne.) Oerst. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Codonoraphia craniolaria (Sw.) Oerst. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze

Codonoraphia lessertiana (Decne.) Oerst. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Codonoraphia parviflora (Decne.) Oerst. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Collandra petiolaris Griseb. = *Besleria petiolaris* (Griseb.) Urb.

Collandra phoenicea (Tussac) G. Don ex Loudon = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

Collandra picta Klotzsch & Hanst. = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

Collandra sanguinea (Pers.) Griseb. = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

Columnea ambigua (Urb.) B.D. Morley, Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. 74, Sect. B, 24: 412. 1974; *Alloplectus ambiguus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 408. 1899; *Crantzia ambigua* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 204. 1925; *Ortholoma ambiguum* (Urb.) Wiehler, Phytologia 27: 320. 1973; *Trichantha ambigua* (Urb.) Wiehler, Selbyana 1: 34. 1975.
Alloplectus ambiguus Urb. var. *chlorosepalus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 408. 1899, *nom. inval.*
Alloplectus ambiguus Urb. var. *erythrosepalus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 408. 1899.
Alloplectus cristatus sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 261. 1888, non (L.) Mart.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 148, 151, 152.

Columnea argentea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 465. 1862.
Columnea wullschlaegeliana Hanst., Linnaea 34: 414. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

Columnea aripoensis Britton = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea brevipila Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 41. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 148, 156.

Columnea cristata (L.) Kuntze = *Crantzia cristata* (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch

Columnea cubensis (Urb.) Britton = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

Columnea domingensis (Urb.) B.D. Morley, Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. 74, Sect. B, 24: 412. 1974; *Alloplectus domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 357. 1901; *Ortholoma domingense* (Urb.) Wiehler, Phytologia 27: 321. 1973; *Trichantha domingensis* (Urb.) Wiehler, Selbyana 1: 34. 1975.
Alloplectus domingensis Urb. var. *microphyllus* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 19. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 148, 151.

Columnea erecta Lam. = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs

Columnea fawcettii (Urb.) C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 8. 1944; *Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *fawcettii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 363. 1901.
Columnea hirsuta sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 465. 1862, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

Columnea grisebachiana Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 472. 1891; *Alloplectus grisebachianus* (Kuntze) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 357. 1901.
Alloplectus cristatus sensu (Griseb.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893, non (L.) Mart.
Alloplectus grisebachianus (Kuntze) Urb. var. *ochrotrichus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 497. 1908.
Pterygoloma cristatum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 464. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 148, 152, 175.

Columnea harrisii (Urb.) Britton ex C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 10. 1944; *Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 363. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 148.

Columnea hirsuta Sw., Prodr. 94. 1788; *Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 361. 1901, *nom. inval.*
Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *concolor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 362. 1901.
Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *pallescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 362. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 148.

Columnea hirsuta sensu Griseb., non Sw. = *Columnea fawcettii* (Urb.) C.V. Morton

Columnea hirsuta sensu Hanst., non Sw. = *Columnea urbanii* Stearn

Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *concolor* Urb. = *Columnea hirsuta* Sw.

Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *fawcettii* Urb. = *Columnea fawcettii* (Urb.) C.V. Morton

Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Columnea hirsuta* Sw.

Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *pallescens* Urb. = *Columnea hirsuta* Sw.

Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *hansenii* Urb. = *Columnea proctorii* Stearn

Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *harrisii* Urb. = *Columnea harrisii* (Urb.) Britton ex C.V. Morton

Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *wullschlaegelii* Urb. = *Columnea urbanii* Stearn

Columnea hispida Sw., Prodr. 94. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

Columnea hispida sensu A. Stahl, non Sw. = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea hispida sensu Griseb., non Sw. = *Columnea urbanii* Stearn

Columnea jacquiniana C. Presl = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea jamaicensis Urb. = *Columnea repens* (Hook.) Hanst.

Columnea proctorii Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(5): 222. 1969.
Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *hansenii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 363. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148, 156.

Columnea pubescens (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 472. 1891; *Pterygoloma pubescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 464. 1862; *Alloplectus pubescens* (Griseb.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893; *Ortholoma pubescens* (Griseb.) Wiehler, Phytologia 27: 323. 1973; *Trichantha pubescens* (Griseb.) Wiehler, Selbyana 1: 35. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 36, 148.

Columnea repens (Hook.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 396. 1865; *Alloplectus repens* Hook., Bot. Mag. 72: t. 4250. 1846; *Ortholoma repens* (Hook.) Wiehler, Phytologia 27: 323. 1973; *Pterygoloma repens* (Hook.) Hanst., Linnaea 26: 211. 1854.
Columnea jamaicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 359. 1901.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.
References: 2, 30, 148.

Columnea rotundifolia Salisb. = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea rutilans Sw., Prodr. 94. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

Columnea sanguinea (Pers.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 384. 1865; *Besleria sanguinea* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 165. 1806; *Alloplectus sanguineus* (Pers.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 655. 1837-1838; *Collandra sanguinea* (Pers.) Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 8: 526. 1863.
Alloplectus cubensis (Urb.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(5): 189. 1969; *Columnea cubensis* (Urb.) Britton, Torreya 5: 215. 1906; *Dalbergaria cubensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983; *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst. var. *cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 359. 1901.
Collandra phoenicea (Tussac) G. Don ex Loudon, Encycl. Pl. (new ed.) 1402. 1855; *Dalbergaria phoenicea* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 141. 1808.
Collandra picta Klotzsch & Hanst., Allg. Gartenzeitung 22: 162. 1854.
Vireya sanguinolenta Raf., Specchio Sci. 1: 194. 1814.
Columnea sanguinea (Pers.) Hanst. var. *trinitensis* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 4. 1944.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Hoja de cristo, Hoja de la virgen, Palo santo, Sangre de Cristo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 123.

Columnea sanguinea (Pers.) Hanst. var. *cubensis* Urb. = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

Columnea sanguinea (Pers.) Hanst. var. *trinitensis* C.V. Morton = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

Columnea scandens L., Sp. Pl. 638. 1753; *Glycanthes scandens* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 83. 1838.
Columnea aripoensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 470. 1926.
Columnea hispida sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 262. 1888, non Sw.
Columnea jacquiniana C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 576. 1845.
Columnea rotundifolia Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1(1): t. 29. 1806.
Columnea tulae Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 409. 1899.
Columnea scandens L. f. *martinicensis* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 33. 1962.
Columnea scandens L. f. *montserratensis* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 33. 1962.
Columnea scandens L. var. *vincentina* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 13. 1944.
Columnea speciosa C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 575. 1845.
Columnea tocoensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 470. 1926.
Columnea tulae Urb. var. *flava* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 410. 1899.
Columnea tulae Urb. var. *rubra* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 409. 1899, *nom. inval.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Tibey parásito (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 75, 131, 148.

Columnea scandens L. f. *martinicensis* Stehlé = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea scandens L. f. *montserratensis* Stehlé = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea scandens L. var. *vincentina* C.V. Morton = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea speciosa C. Presl = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea subcordata C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 6. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148, 156.

Columnea tincta Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 526. 1862.
Alloplectus cristatus sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 72. 1850, non (L.) Mart.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 148.

Columnea tocoensis Britton = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea tulae Urb. = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea tulae Urb. var. *flava* Urb. = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea tulae Urb. var. *rubra* Urb. = *Columnea scandens* L.

Columnea urbanii Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(5): 220. 1969.
Columnea hirsuta sensu Hanst., Linnaea 34: 413. 1865, non Sw.
Columnea hirsuta Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *wullschlaegelii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 362. 1901.
Columnea hispida sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 465. 1862, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

Columnea wullschlaegeliana Hanst. = *Columnea argentea* Griseb.

Conradia calycina (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

Conradia calycosa Hook. = *Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze

Conradia celsioides Griseb. = *Gesneria humilis* L.

Conradia clandestina Griseb. = *Gesneria clandestina* (Griseb.) Urb.

Conradia corrugata Griseb. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Conradia craniolaria (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze

Conradia cuneifolia DC. = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch

Conradia depressa Griseb. = *Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *depressa* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog

Conradia exserta (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Conradia floribunda Paxton = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Conradia gloxinioides Griseb. = *Gesneria gloxinioides* (Griseb.) Urb.

Conradia hispida Benth. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

Conradia humilis (L.) Mart. ex G. Don = *Gesneria humilis* L.

Conradia libanensis (Linden ex C. Morren) Griseb. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Conradia libanensis (Linden ex C. Morren) Griseb., in part = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

Conradia mimuloides Griseb. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *mimuloides* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog

Conradia neglecta Hook. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *neglecta* (Hook.) L.E. Skog

Conradia pedunculosa DC. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

Conradia pedunculosa DC. var. *lutea* Bello = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

Conradia pedunculosa DC. var. *pallida* Bello = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

Conradia pumila (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*

Conradia pumila sensu Millsp., non (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria humilis* L.

Conradia reticulata Griseb. = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Conradia reticulata sensu A. Stahl, non Griseb. = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch

Conradia reticulata sensu Griseb., in part = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch

Conradia reticulata Griseb. var. *obovata* Griseb. = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Conradia reticulata Griseb. var. *ovata* Griseb. = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Conradia scabra (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *scabra*

Conradia sloanei DC. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

Conradia ventricosa (Sw.) Mart. ex G. Don = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Conradia ventricosa (Sw.) Mart. ex G. Don var. *angustior* DC. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Conradia verrucosa (Decne.) Scheidw. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

Crantzia ambigua (Urb.) Britton = *Columnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

Crantzia cristata (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b) : 168. 1894; *Besleria cristata* L., Sp. Pl. 619. 1753; *Alloplectus cristatus* (L.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 57. 1829; *Columnea cristata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 472. 1891; *Prionoplectus cristatus* (L.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 78: t. 9, f. 36-40. 1858.
Lophia phoenicea Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 47. 1825, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30.

Cyrilla pulchella L'Hér. = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs

Dalbergaria cubensis (Urb.) Borhidi = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

Dalbergaria phoenicea Tussac = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

Drymonia bicolor Lindl. = *Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart.

Drymonia jacquinii G. Don = *Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart.

Drymonia parvifolia Griseb. = *Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart.

Drymonia serrulata (Jacq.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 59. 1829; *Besleria serrulata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 21. 1798.
Drymonia bicolor Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24: t. 4. 1838.
Drymonia jacquinii G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 653. 1837–1838.
Drymonia parvifolia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 463. 1862.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 30, 148, 323.

Duchartrea sintenisii (Urb.) Britton = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *sintenisii* (Urb.) L.E. Skog

Duchartrea viridiflora Decne. = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*

Episcia cupreata (Hook.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 340. 1865; *Achimenes cupreata* Hook., Bot. Mag. 73: t. 4312. 1847.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Margarita, Mexico, and Central America; native to South America.
Common Names: Barba de arón, Begonia abisinia, Episcia (Cuba), Begonia, Begonia de México (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 58, 123, 132, 148, 230, 323.

Episcia guadalupensis (DC.) Hanst. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Episcia melittifolia (L.) Mart. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Episcia melittifolia (L.) Mart. var. *guadalupensis* (DC.) Urb. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Episcia pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Mart. ex G. Don = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.

Eriphia jamaicensis Roem. & Schult. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Eriphia lutea (L.) Raf. = *Besleria lutea* L.

Eriphia pallida Raf. = *Besleria lutea* L.

****Gesneria acaulis** L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1110. 1759, var. ***acaulis***; *Pentaraphia acaulis* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893.
Conradia hispida Benth., Pl. Hartw. 264. 1846; *Gesneria hispida* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Chorisanthera hispida* (Benth.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858; *Pentaraphia hispida* (Benth.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 293. 1865.
Conradia libanensis sensu Griseb., in part, Fl. Brit. W. I. 462. 1862; *Pentaraphia libanensis* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc., *nom. illeg.*, non Hanst., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893.
Conradia sloanei DC., Prodr. 7(2): 526. 1839; *Pentaraphia sloanei* (DC.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 295. 1865.
Gesneria acaulis L. var. *grandifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 380. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 21, 148.

****Gesneria acaulis** L. var. ***glabrata*** L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 105. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 21.

Gesneria acaulis L. var. *grandifolia* Urb. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

Gesneria acaulis sensu Poir., non L. = *Gesneria christii* Urb.

Gesneria acrochordonanthe (L.E. Skog) Borhidi = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *acrochordonanthe* L.E. Skog

Gesneria acuminata Urb. = *Gesneria humilis* L.

Gesneria acunae Borhidi = *Gesneria purpurascens* Urb.

Gesneria albiflora (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

****Gesneria alpina** (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 498. 1908; *Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze var. *alpina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 376. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

Gesneria angustior (DC.) Kuntze = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

****Gesneria aspera** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 49. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 156.

Gesneria auriculata (Hook.) Kuntze = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

****Gesneria barahonensis** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 379. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 21, 30, 148.

Gesneria berteroana (Mart.) Kuntze = *Rhytidophyllum berteroanum* Mart.

Gesneria biflora Sessé & Moc. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

****Gesneria binghamii** C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Pentaraphia incurva* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 199. 1866; *Gesneria incurva* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 374. 1901, *nom. illeg.*, non Benth.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 148.

Gesneria bonaoana Alain = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

****Gesneria brachysepala** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 34. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 21, 148, 156.

Gesneria bracteosa Urb. = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.

****Gesneria brevifolia** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 69. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 21, 148.

****Gesneria bullata** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 50. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 148.

Gesneria calcicola Alain = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

****Gesneria calycina** Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788; *Conradia calycina* (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 38. 1829; *Gloxinia calycina* (Sw.) Hort. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 690. 1840; *Pentaraphia calycina* (Sw.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 307. 1865; *Sinningia calycina* (Sw.) Hort. ex G. Don in J.C. Loudon, Hort. Brit. 241. 1830; *Vaupellia calycina* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 460. 1862.
Gloxinia lindleyi Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 690. 1840.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Gesneria calycina Sieber ex Steud. = *Besleria lutea* L.

****Gesneria calycosa** (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Conradia calycosa* Hook., Icon. Pl. 7: t. 689-690. 1844; *Codonoraphia calycosa* (Hook.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858; *Pentaraphia calycosa* (Hook.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 99. 1846.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 21, 148, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Gesneria calycosa (Hook.) Kuntze var. *alpina* Urb. = *Gesneria alpina* (Urb.) Urb.

Gesneria catalpiflora (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Gesneria celsioides (Griseb.) Urb. = *Gesneria humilis* L.

****Gesneria christii** Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 42. 1909.
Gesneria acaulis sensu Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl., 3: 88. 1823, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 21, 30, 148.

****Gesneria citrina** Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 477. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 148.

****Gesneria clandestina** (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 377. 1901; *Conradia clandestina* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 461. 1862; *Pentaraphia clandestina* (Griseb.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

****Gesneria clarensis** Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 109. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 148, 156.

Gesneria clarensis Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *turquinensis* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi = *Gesneria heterochroa* Urb.

Gesneria clarensis Britton & P. Wilson var. *turquinensis* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria heterochroa* Urb.

Gesneria corymbosa DC. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Gesneria corymbosa Sieber ex Steud. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Gesneria corymbosa Sw. = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *corymbosa*

Gesneria craniolaria Sw. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze

Gesneria crenulata A. DC. ex DC. = *Rhytidophyllum crenulatum* DC.

*****Gesneria cubensis*** (Decne.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 10: 60. 1888, var. ***cubensis***; *Pentaraphia cubensis* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 108. 1846; *Gesneria verrucosa* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *cubensis* (Decne.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.
Conradia verrucosa (Decne.) Scheidw., Allg. Gartenzeitung 15: 226. 1847; *Pentaraphia verrucosa* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 107. 1846; *Gesneria verrucosa* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891.
Gesneria bonaoana Alain, Phytologia 25: 275. 1973.
Gesneria calcicola Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 144. 1971.
Gesneria dolichostyla Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 540. 1913.
Gesneria domingensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 223. 1925.
Gesneria heteroclada Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 372. 1922.
Gesneria mornincola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 75. 1929.
Gesneria scopulorum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 73. 1929.
Gesneria subalata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 74. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 8, 21, 30, 148, 156.

*****Gesneria cubensis*** (Decne.) Baill. var. ***truncata*** (Alain) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 57. 1976; *Gesneria truncata* Alain, Brittonia 20: 155. 1968; *Gesneria verrucosa* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *truncata* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 148, 156.

*****Gesneria cuneifolia*** (DC.) Fritsch in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 184. 1894; *Conradia cuneifolia* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 526. 1839; *Pentaraphia cuneifolia* (DC.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 294. 1865.
Conradia reticulata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 259. 1888, non Griseb.
Conradia reticulata sensu Griseb., in part, Cat. Pl. Cub. 201. 1866.
Gesneria cuneifolia Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 144. 1894.
Gesneria portoricensis DC. ex Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 288. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Yerba de cueva, Yerba parrera (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 148.

Gesneria cuneifolia Sessé & Moc. = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch

Gesneria cuneifolia (DC.) Fritsch var. *disjuncta* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Gesneria cuneifolia (DC.) Fritsch subsp. *disjuncta* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Gesneria cuneifolia (DC.) Fritsch var. *obovata* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Gesneria cuneifolia (DC.) Fritsch subsp. *obovata* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Gesneria cymosa Urb. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *cymosa* L.E. Skog

*****Gesneria decapleura*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 542. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 148.

*****Gesneria denticulata*** Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 41. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 148, 156.
Note: Not cited in Liogier's Flora of Hispaniola (7).

Gesneria depressa (Griseb.) Urb. = *Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *depressa* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog

Gesneria dolichostyla Urb. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

Gesneria domingensis Urb. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

*****Gesneria duchartreoides*** (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 375. 1901; *Pentaraphia duchartreoides* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 316. 1870.
Gesneria bracteosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 269. 1924.
Gesneria nipensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 109. 1920.
Gesneria norlindii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 268. 1924.
Gesneria pachyclada Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 270. 1924.
Gesneria zeziana Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 50. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 21, 30, 148, 156.

*****Gesneria earlei*** Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 380. 1912; *Rhytidophyllum earlei* (Urb. & Britton) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 23. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 148, 156.

*****Gesneria ekmanii*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 55. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 148.

Gesneria exogonia Sessé & Moc. ex DC. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

Gesneria exogonia Sessé & Moc. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

*****Gesneria exserta*** Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788; *Conradia exserta* (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 38. 1829; *Pentaraphia exserta* (Sw.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 104. 1846.
Codonoraphia catalpiflora (Decne.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858; *Pentaraphia catalpiflora* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 100. 1846; *Gesneria catalpiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891.
Gesneria corymbosa DC., Prodr. 7(2): 525. 1839, *nom. illeg.*
Gesneria lessertiana (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia lessertiana* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 101. 1846; *Codonoraphia lessertiana* (Decne.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858.
Gesneria parviflora (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia parviflora* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 102. 1846; *Codonoraphia parviflora* (Decne.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858.
Gesneria quadriflora Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 102. 1846, *nom. nud.* pro syn.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

Gesneria fawcettii Urb. = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *fawcettii* (Urb.) L.E. Skog

Gesneria fawcettii Urb. subsp. *viridicalyx* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *viridicalyx* L.E. Skog

Gesneria ferruginea (C. Wright) Urb. = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *ferruginea* (C. Wright) L.E. Skog

*****Gesneria filipes*** Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 42. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 148, 156.
Note: Not cited in Liogier's Flora of Hispaniola (7).

Gesneria filisepala Alain = *Gesneria pulverulenta* Alain

Gesneria fimbriata Lam. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze

****Gesneria fruticosa** (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Craniolaria fruticosa* L., Sp. Pl. 618. 1753; *Martynia fruticosa* (L.) Gloxin, Observ. Bot. 15. 1785.
Gesneria craniolaria Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788; *Conradia craniolaria* (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 38. 1829; *Pentaraphia craniolaria* (Sw.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 99. 1846; *Codonoraphia craniolaria* (Sw.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858.
Gesneria fimbriata Lam., Encycl. 2: 703. 1788, *nom. superfl.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 148.

Gesneria gibberosa Urb. = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *salicifolia*

****Gesneria glandulosa** (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 373. 1901; *Pentaraphia glandulosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 199. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 21, 148, 156.

****Gesneria gloxinioides** (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 377. 1901; *Conradia gloxinioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 200. 1866; *Pentaraphia gloxinioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 279. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 148.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Gesneria grandis Fisch. ex Hanst. = *Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst.

Gesneria grandis sensu Rich., non Sw. = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.

Gesneria grandis sensu Spreng., non Sw. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *auriculatum*

Gesneria grandis Sw. = *Rhytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. var. *grande*

****Gesneria haitiensis** L.E. Skog, Baileya 18: 114. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 21, 148, 156.

****Gesneria harrisii** Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 497. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148, 156.

Gesneria herminieri (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

****Gesneria heterochroa** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 270. 1924.
Gesneria clarensis Britton & P. Wilson var. *turquinensis* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Gesneria clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *turquinensis* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Gesneria heterochroa* Urb. var. *turquinensis* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 148.

Gesneria heterochroa Urb. var. *turquinensis* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi = *Gesneria heterochroa* Urb.

Gesneria heteroclada Urb. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

Gesneria hirsuta Kunth = *Kohleria hirsuta* (Kunth) Regel

Gesneria hispida (Benth.) Kuntze = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

****Gesneria humilis** L., Sp. Pl. 612. 1753; *Conradia humilis* (L.) Mart. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 650. 1837–1838; *Pentaraphia humilis* (L.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 294. 1865.
Conradia celsioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 200. 1866; *Pentaraphia celsioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 279. 1894; *Gesneria celsioides* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 377. 1901; *Gesneria humilis* L. subsp. *celsioides* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 34. 1979.
Conradia pumila sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(6): 434. 1900, non (Sw.) Mart.
Gesneria acuminata Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 479. 1900.
Gesneria incisa Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 479. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 21, 148.

Gesneria humilis sensu L., 1763, in part = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.

Gesneria humilis L. subsp. *celsioides* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Gesneria humilis* L.

****Gesneria hybocarpa** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 76. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 21, 148, 156.

****Gesneria hypoclada** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 50. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 21, 148, 156.

Gesneria incisa Urb. = *Gesneria humilis* L.

Gesneria incurva (Griseb.) Urb. = *Gesneria binghamii* C.V. Morton

****Gesneria jamaicensis** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 341. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 21, 148, 156.

****Gesneria lanceolata** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 72. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 21, 148.

Gesneria leiocarpa Urb. & Britton = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *neglecta* (Hook.) L.E. Skog

Gesneria lessertiana (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Gesneria leucomalla (Hanst.) Kuntze = *Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst.

****Gesneria libanensis** Linden ex C. Morren, Ann. Soc. Roy. Agric. Gand 2: 361. 1846; *Conradia libanensis* (Linden ex C. Morren) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 462. 1862; *Ophianthe libanensis* (Linden ex C. Morren) Hanst., Linnaea 26: 205. 1854; *Pentaraphia libanensis* (Linden ex C. Morren) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 292. 1865.
Conradia corrugata Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 8: 526. 1863; *Pentaraphia corrugata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 280. 1894; *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren var. *corrugata* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 381. 1901.
Conradia floribunda Paxton, Paxton's Mag. Bot. 15: 99. 1849.
Gesneria lopezii C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren subsp. *lopezii* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 34. 1979.
Pentaraphia floribunda (Lem.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Carriere, Rev. Hort. 50: 30. 1878; *Rhytidophyllum floribundum* Lem., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 2: t. 178. 1846, *nom. superfl.*; *Herincquia floribunda* (Lem.) Decne. ex Hérincq, Rev. Hort., ser. 3(2), 20: 323. 1848.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 21, 148, 156.

Gesneria libanensis Linden ex C. Morren var. *corrugata* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Gesneria libanensis Linden ex C. Morren subsp. *lopezii* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Gesneria lindleyana (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Gesneria lindmanii Urb. = *Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *shaferi*

****Gesneria lomensis** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 70. 1925; *Rhytidophyllum lomense* (Urb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 23. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 148.

Gesneria longiflora (Lindl.) Baill. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Gesneria lopezii C.V. Morton = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Gesneria mimuloides (Griseb.) Urb. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *mimuloides* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog

Gesneria montana (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Gesneria mornincola Urb. & Ekman = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

Gesneria mortonii Wiehler = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *cubensis* (C.V. Morton) L.E. Skog

Gesneria neglecta (Hook.) Kuntze = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *neglecta* (Hook.) L.E. Skog

Gesneria nipensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.

Gesneria norlindii Urb. = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.

****Gesneria odontophylla** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 34. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 21, 148.

****Gesneria onychocalyx** L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 133. 1976; *Gesneria sp. B.* of C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 681. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

Gesneria pachyclada Urb. = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.

Gesneria pallida C.V. Morton ex Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Gesneria parviflora (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

****Gesneria parvifolia** Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 145. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 21, 148, 156.

****Gesneria pauciflora** Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 478. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 21, 58, 61, 148, 633.
Note: Considered a threatened species by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

****Gesneria pedicellaris** Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 146. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 148, 156.

****Gesneria pedunculosa** (DC.) Fritsch in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 184. 1894; *Conradia pedunculosa* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 525. 1839; *Pentaraphia pedunculosa* (DC.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 108. 1846.
Codonoraphia albiflora (Decne.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858; *Pentaraphia albiflora* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 101. 1846; *Gesneria albiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891.
Conradia pedunculosa DC. var. *lutea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 288. 1881.
Conradia pedunculosa DC. var. *pallida* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 288. 1881.
Gesneria biflora Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 144. 1894.
Gesneria exogonia Sessé & Moc. ex DC., Prodr. 7(2): 525. 1839, *nom. nud.* pro syn.
Gesneria exogonia Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 143. 1894.
Pentaraphia longiflora sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 215. 1903, non Lindl.
Tupa acuminata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 29. 1888, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Árbol de navidad (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 75, 131, 148.

Gesneria petiolaris (DC.) Kuntze = *Rhytidophyllum petiolare* DC.

Gesneria plumierana (DC.) Kuntze = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

Gesneria portoricensis DC. ex Bello = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch

Gesneria proctorii Stearn = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *proctorii* (Stearn) L.E. Skog

Gesneria pulchella Sw., *nom. illeg.* = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs

****Gesneria pulverulenta** Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 146. 1971.
Gesneria filisepala Alain, Phytologia 22: 173. 1971.
Gesneria saxatilis Alain, Phytologia 22: 173. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 148, 156.

****Gesneria pumila** Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788, subsp. ***pumila***; *Chorisanthera pumila* (Sw.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 35. 1858; *Conradia pumila* (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 38. 1829; *Pentaraphia pumila* (Sw.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 305. 1865.
Chorisanthera tenera Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 35. 1858; *Gesneria tenera* (Oerst.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia tenera* (Oerst.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 304. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

****Gesneria pumila** Sw. subsp. ***mimuloides*** (Griseb.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 148. 1976; *Conradia mimuloides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 467. 1862; *Gesneria mimuloides* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 377. 1901; *Pentaraphia mimuloides* (Griseb.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

****Gesneria pumila** Sw. subsp. ***neglecta*** (Hook.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 150. 1976; *Conradia neglecta* Hook., Icon. Pl. 9: t. 874. 1851; *Gesneria neglecta* (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia neglecta* (Hook.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 305. 1865.
Gesneria leiocarpa Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 378. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

****Gesneria pumila** Sw. subsp. ***proctorii*** (Stearn) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 152. 1976; *Gesneria proctorii* Stearn, Baileya 18: 113. 1972 [“1971”].
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

****Gesneria purpurascens** Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 380. 1901.
Gesneria acunae Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 230. 1977 [“1976”].
Gesneria purpurascens Urb. var. *yamuriensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 34. 1979; *Gesneria*

yamuriensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 109. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 148.

Gesneria purpurascens Urb. var. *yumuriensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi = *Gesneria purpurascens* Urb.

Gesneria quadriflora Decne. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Gesneria quisqueyana Alain = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) L.E. Skog

*****Gesneria reticulata*** (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 478. 1900; *Conradia reticulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 201. 1866; *Pentaraphia reticulata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 280. 1894.
Gesneria cuneifolia (DC.) Fritsch var. *disjuncta* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch subsp. *disjuncta* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
Conradia reticulata Griseb. var. *obovata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 201. 1866; *Gesneria cuneifolia* DC. var. *obovata* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Gesneria cuneifolia* DC. subsp. *obovata* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch var. *obovata* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch subsp. *obovata* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
Conradia reticulata Griseb. var. *ovata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 201. 1866; *Pentaraphia reticulata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez var. *ovata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 280. 1894.
Gesneria pallida C.V. Morton ex Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 319. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 75, 148, 210.

*****Gesneria rupincola*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 382. 1901; *Heppiella rupincola* C. Wright ex Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 316. 1869; *Rhytidophyllum rupincola* (Urb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 22. 1957.
Rhytidophyllum petiolare sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 198. 1866, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 148, 156.

*****Gesneria salicifolia*** (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 373. 1901, var. ***salicifolia***; *Pentaraphia salicifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 199. 1866.
Gesneria gibberosa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 477. 1915; *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *gibberosa* (Urb.) Borhidii, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 148, 156.

*****Gesneria salicifolia*** (Griseb.) Urb. var. ***ferruginea*** (C. Wright) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 70. 1976; *Pentaraphia ferruginea* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 317. 1870; *Gesneria ferruginea* (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 373. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 148, 156.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Gesneria salicifolia (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *gibberosa* (Urb.) Borhidii = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *salicifolia*

*****Gesneria salicifolia*** (Griseb.) Urb. var. ***spathulata*** L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 71. 1976; *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *spathulata* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 148.

Gesneria salicifolia (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *spathulata* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *spathulata* L.E. Skog

Gesneria samuelssonii Urb. = *Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *depressa* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog

Gesneria saxatilis Alain = *Gesneria pulverulenta* Alain

*****Gesneria scabra*** Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788, var. ***scabra***; *Conradia scabra* (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 38. 1829; *Pentaraphia scabra* (Sw.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 308. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

Gesneria scabra sensu Spreng., non Sw. = *Rhytidophyllum berteroanum* Mart.

*****Gesneria scabra*** Sw. var. ***fawcettii*** (Urb.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 81. 1976; *Gesneria fawcettii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 500. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

*****Gesneria scabra*** Sw. var. ***sphaerocarpa*** (Urb.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 83. 1976; *Gesneria sphaerocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 499. 1908; *Gesneria scabra* Sw. subsp. *sphaerocarpa* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148.

Gesneria scabra Sw. subsp. *sphaerocarpa* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *sphaerocarpa* (Urb.) L.E. Skog

*****Gesneria scabra*** Sw. var. ***viridicalyx*** L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 84. 1976; *Gesneria fawcettii* Urb. subsp. *viridicalyx* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 148.

Gesneria scopulorum Urb. & Ekman = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

*****Gesneria shaferi*** Urb. Symb. Antill. 7: 541. 1913, subsp. ***shaferi***
Gesneria lindmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 271. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 148, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*****Gesneria shaferi*** Urb. subsp. ***depressa*** (Griseb.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 155. 1976; *Conradia depressa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 200. 1866; *Gesneria depressa* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 378. 1901; *Pentaraphia depressa* (Griseb.) M. Gomez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 279. 1894.
Gesneria samuelssonii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 70. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 148.

Gesneria sintenisii Urb. = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *sintenisii* (Urb.) L.E. Skog

Gesneria sintenisii Urb. subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) Borhidi = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) L.E. Skog

Gesneria sp. B. C.D. Adams = *Gesneria onychocalyx* L.E. Skog

Gesneria sphaerocarpa Urb. = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *sphaerocarpa* (Urb.) L.E. Skog

Gesneria subalata Urb. & Ekman = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

Gesneria sylvicola Alain = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) L.E. Skog

Gesneria tenera (Oerst.) Kuntze = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*

Gesneria tomentosa L., in part = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *auriculatum*

Gesneria tomentosa L., in part = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.

Gesneria tomentosa Moc. ex DC. = *Rhytidophyllum petiolare* DC.

Gesneria tomentosa sensu Spreng. = *Rhytidophyllum petiolare* DC.

Gesneria tomentosa sensu Jacq., non L. = *Rhytidophyllum crenulatum* DC.

Gesneria truncata Alain = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *truncata* (Alain) L.E. Skog

Gesneria ventricosa Sw. f. *montana* (Decne.) Stehlé = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Gesneria ventricosa Sw. f. *obovata* (Urb.) Stehlé = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Gesneria ventricosa Sw. f. *ovata* (Urb.) Stehlé = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

****Gesneria ventricosa** Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788, subsp. ***ventricosa;*** *Conradia ventricosa* (Sw.) Mart. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 650. 1837-1838; *Pentaraphia ventricosa* (Sw.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 299. 1865.
Gesneria angustior (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Conradia ventricosa* (Sw.) Mart. ex G. Don var. *angustior* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 525. 1839.
Gesneria herminieri (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia herminieri* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 106. 1846.
Gesneria lindleyana (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia lindleyana* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 103. 1846; *Pentaraphia longiflora* Lindl. var. *lindleyana* (Decne.) Duss., Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille 3: 430. 1897 ["1896"].
Gesneria longiflora (Lindl.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 10: 59. 1888; *Pentaraphia longiflora* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1110. 1827, *nom. illeg.*
Gesneria montana (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia montana* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 105. 1846; *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. f. *montana* (Decne.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 31. 1962.
Gesneria ventricosa Sw. f. *obovata* (Urb.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 31. 1962; *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. var. *obovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 372. 1901.
Gesneria ventricosa Sw. f. *ovata* (Urb.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 31. 1962; *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. var. *ovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 373. 1901.
Pentaraphia florida Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 106. 1846.
Pentaraphia swartzii Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 103. 1846.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Gueule-de-loup montagne, Wild frangipani (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 30, 148.

****Gesneria ventricosa** Sw. subsp. ***cymosa*** L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 74. 1976; *Gesneria cymosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 372. 1901.
Pentaraphia longiflora sensu Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 267. 1893, non Lindl.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 21, 148.

Gesneria ventricosa Sw. var. *obovata* Urb. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Gesneria ventricosa Sw. var. *ovata* Urb. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Gesneria vernicosa (Urb. & Ekman) Wiehler = *Rhytidophyllum vernicosum* Urb. & Ekman

Gesneria verrucosa (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

Gesneria verrucosa (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *cubensis* (Decne.) Borhidi = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

Gesneria verrucosa (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *truncata* (Alain) Borhidi = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *truncata* (Alain) L.E. Skog

****Gesneria viridiflora** (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891, subsp. ***viridiflora***; *Duchartrea viridiflora* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 109. 1846; *Pentaraphia viridiflora* (Decne.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 306. 1865.
Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze var. *acutifolia* C.V. Morton, Fl. Cuba 4: 457. 1957.
Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze var. *colorata* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 21. 1957; *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *colorata* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze var. *obovata* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 21. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 30, 148.

****Gesneria viridiflora** (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. ***acrochordonanthe*** L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 139. 1976; *Gesneria acrochordonanthe* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 35. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 148.

Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze var. *acutifolia* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*

Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze var. *colorata* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*

Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *colorata* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*

Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze var. *obovata* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*

****Gesneria viridiflora** (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. ***quisqueyana*** (Alain) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 140. 1976; *Gesneria quisqueyana* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 147. 1971; *Gesneria sintenisii* Urb. subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 35. 1979.
Gesneria sylvicola Alain, Phytologia 25: 276. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 148, 156.

****Gesneria viridiflora** (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. ***sintenisii*** (Urb.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 142. 1976; *Gesneria sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 375. 1901; *Duchartrea sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 206. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 148, 151.

****Gesneria wrightii** Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 373. 1901.
Pentaraphia triflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 199. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 148, 156.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Gesneria yamuriensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Gesneria purpurascens* Urb.

Gesneria zeziana Kitan. = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.

Gloxinia calycina (Sw.) Hort. ex Steud. = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

Gloxinia lindleyi Steud. = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 174. 1894; *Martynia perennis* L., Sp. Pl. 618. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles; native to Central America and South America.
Common Names: Begonia, Begonia de México (Dominican Republic), Gloxinia (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 123, 131, 148, 159.

Gloxinia speciosa Lodd. = *Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd.) Hiern

Glycanthes scandens (L.) Raf. = *Columnea scandens* L.

Heppiella corymbosa (Sw.) Urb. = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *corymbosa*

Heppiella cubensis C.V. Morton = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *cubensis* (C.V. Morton) L.E. Skog

Heppiella rupincola C. Wright ex Sauvalle, *nom. nud.* = *Gesneria rupincola* Urb.

Herincquia floribunda (Lem.) Decne. ex Hérincq = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Kohleria amabilis (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 50: 413. 1913; *Tydaea amabilis* Planch. & Linden in J.J. Linden, Cat. Pl. Exot. 11: 4. 1856.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
Common Names: Begonia (Dominican Republic), Begonia caraqueña (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 123, 131, 159.

Kohleria hirsuta (Kunth) Regel, Flora 31: 250. 1848; *Gesneria hirsuta* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 394. 1818.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
Common Name: Begonia (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 123.

Lophia phoenicea Desv. ex Ham. = *Crantzia cristata* (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch

Nautilocalyx melittifolius (L.) Wiehler, Phytologia 27: 307. 1973; *Besleria melittifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 619. 1753; *Alloplectus melittifolius* (L.) Mart. ex Loudon, Encycl. Pl. (new ed.) 1402. 1855; *Episcia melittifolia* (L.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 42. 1829; *Skiophila melittifolia* (L.) Hanst., Linnaea 26: 207, 215. 1854; *Chrysothemis melittifolia* (L.) Leeuwenberg, Acta. Bot. Neerl. 7: 408. 1956.
Besleria guadalupensis DC., Prodr. 7(2): 538. 1839; *Episcia guadalupensis* (DC.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 345. 1865; *Episcia melittifolia* (L.) Mart. var. *guadalupensis* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 354. 1901; *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler var. *guadalupensis* (DC.) Fournet, Fl. Illustr. Phan. Guadeloupe & Martinique 1325. 1978.
Chrysothemis venosa Decne., Rev. Hort., ser. 3(3), 21: 242. 1849.
Gesneria corymbosa Sieber ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 681. 1840, *nom. nud.*, non Sw.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Name: Herbe à miel (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 31, 148, 151.

Nautilocalyx melittifolius (L.) Wiehler var. *guadalupensis* (DC.) Fournet = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Niphaea domingensis Urb. & Ekman = *Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) C.V. Morton

Niphaea pulchella Griseb. = *Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. *pulchella*

Ophianthe libanensis (Linden ex C. Morren) Hanst. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Ortholoma ambiguum (Urb.) Wiehler = *Columnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

Ortholoma domingense (Urb.) Wiehler = *Columnea domingensis* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

Ortholoma pubescens (Griseb.) Wiehler = *Columnea pubescens* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Ortholoma repens (Hook.) Wiehler = *Columnea repens* (Hook.) Hanst.

Pentaraphia acaulis (L.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

Pentaraphia albiflora Decne. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

Pentaraphia calycina (Sw.) Hanst. = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

Pentaraphia calycosa (Hook.) Decne. = *Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze

Pentaraphia catalpiflora Decne. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Pentaraphia celsioides (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria humilis* L.

Pentaraphia clandestina (Griseb.) Fawc. = *Gesneria clandestina* (Griseb.) Urb.

Pentaraphia corrugata (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Pentaraphia corymbosa (Sw.) Hanst. = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *corymbosa*

Pentaraphia craniolaria (Sw.) Decne. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze

Pentaraphia cubensis Decne. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

Pentaraphia cuneifolia (DC.) Hanst. = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch

Pentaraphia depressa (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *depressa* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog

Pentaraphia duchartreoides C. Wright = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.

Pentaraphia exserta (Sw.) Decne. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Pentaraphia ferruginea C. Wright = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *ferruginea* (C. Wright) L.E. Skog

Pentaraphia floribunda (Lem.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Carriere = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Pentaraphia florida Decne. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Pentaraphia glandulosa Griseb. = *Gesneria glandulosa* (Griseb.) Urb.

Pentaraphia gloxinioides (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria gloxinioides* (Griseb.) Urb.

Pentaraphia herminieri Decne. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Pentaraphia hispida (Benth.) Hanst. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

Pentaraphia humilis (L.) Hanst. = *Gesneria humilis* L.

Pentaraphia incurva Griseb. = *Gesneria binghamii* C.V. Morton

Pentaraphia lessertiana Decne. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Pentaraphia libanensis (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

Pentaraphia libanensis (Linden ex C. Morren) Hanst. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Pentaraphia lindleyana Decne. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Pentaraphia longiflora Lindl. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Pentaraphia longiflora Lindl. var. *lindleyana* (Decne.) Duss. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Pentaraphia longiflora sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, non Lindl. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

Pentaraphia longiflora sensu Rolfe, non Lindl. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *cymosa* L.E. Skog

Pentaraphia mimuloides (Griseb.) Fawc. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *mimuloides* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog

Pentaraphia montana Decne. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Pentaraphia neglecta (Hook.) Hanst. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *neglecta* (Hook.) L.E. Skog

Pentaraphia parviflora Decne. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

Pentaraphia pedunculosa (DC.) Decne. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

Pentaraphia pumila (Sw.) Hanst. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*

Pentaraphia reticulata (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Pentaraphia reticulata (Griseb.) M. Gómez var. *ovata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Pentaraphia salicifolia Griseb. = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *salicifolia*

Pentaraphia scabra (Sw.) Hanst. = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *scabra*

Pentaraphia sloanei (DC.) Hanst. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

Pentaraphia swartzii Decne. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Pentaraphia tenera (Oerst.) Hanst. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*

Pentaraphia triflora Griseb. = *Gesneria wrightii* Urb.

Pentaraphia ventricosa (Sw.) Hanst. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

Pentaraphia verrucosa Decne. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

Pentaraphia viridiflora (Decne.) Hanst. = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*

****Pheidonocarpa corymbosa*** (Sw.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 42. 1976, subsp. ***corymbosa***; *Gesneria corymbosa* Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788; *Heppiella corymbosa* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 368. 1901; *Pentaraphia corymbosa* (Sw.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 307. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 21.

****Pheidonocarpa corymbosa*** (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. ***cubensis*** (C.V. Morton) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 43. 1976; *Heppiella cubensis* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 21. 1957; *Pheidonocarpa cubensis* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 31. 1979.

Gesneria mortonii Wiehler, Baileya 18: 4. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 21, 39, 148, 151, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pheidonocarpa cubensis (C.V. Morton) Borhidi = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *cubensis* (C.V. Morton) L.E. Skog

Phinaea pulchella (Griseb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 22. 1957, var. ***pulchella***; *Niphaea pulchella* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 198. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 148.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Phinaea pulchella (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. ***domingensis*** (Urb. & Ekman) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 22. 1957; *Niphaea domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 72. 1929; *Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton subsp. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 148.

Phinaea pulchella (Griseb.) C.V. Morton subsp. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) C.V. Morton

Prionoplectus cristatus (L.) Oerst. = *Crantzia cristata* (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch

Pterygoloma cristatum Griseb. = *Columnea grisebachiana* Kuntze

Pterygoloma pubescens Griseb. = *Columnea pubescens* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Pterygoloma repens (Hook.) Hanst. = *Columnea repens* (Hook.) Hanst.

*****Rhytidophyllum acunae*** C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 23. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 148, 156.

*****Rhytidophyllum asperum*** Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 148. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 148, 156.

*****Rhytidophyllum auriculatum*** Hook., Bot. Mag. 64: t. 3562. 1837; *Gesneria auriculata* (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891.
Gesneria grandis sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 838. 1825, non Sw.
Gesneria plumierana (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Rhytidophyllum plumieranum* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 524. 1839; *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *plumerianum* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 385. 1901.
Gesneria tomentosa L., Sp. Pl. 612. 1753, in part.
Rhytidophyllum auriculatum Hook. var. *angustatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 385. 1901.
Rhytidophyllum auriculatum Hook. var. *genuinum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 384. 1901, *nom. invalid*.
Rhytidophyllum auriculatum Hook. var. *stipulare* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 384. 1901; *Rhytidophyllum stipulare* Urb., Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 260. 1888.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Hoja de chalina (Dominican Republic), Maman guêpes (Haiti), Tabacón, Tibey amarillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 148.

Rhytidophyllum auriculatum Hook. var. *angustatum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

Rhytidophyllum auriculatum Hook. var. *genuinum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

Rhytidophyllum auriculatum Hook. var. *plumerianum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

Rhytidophyllum auriculatum Hook. var. *stipulare* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

****Rhytidophyllum berteroanum** Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 39. 1829; *Gesneria berteroana* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891.
Gesneria scabra sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 838. 1825, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 148.

****Rhytidophyllum bicolor** Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 56. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 148.

****Rhytidophyllum caribaeum** Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 386. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada).
References: 1, 30.

****Rhytidophyllum coccineum** Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 385. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 148, 156.

****Rhytidophyllum crenulatum** DC., Prodr. 7(2): 524. 1839; *Gesneria crenulata* A. DC. ex DC., Prodr. 7(2): 524. 1839, in syn.
Gesneria tomentosa sensu Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 179. 1763, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Boca de león (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 148.

****Rhytidophyllum daisyanum** Jiménez Rodr. & Zanoni, Moscosoa 17: 6. 2011.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 149.

Rhytidophyllum earlei (Urb. & Britton) C.V. Morton = *Gesneria earlei* Urb. & Britton

****Rhytidophyllum exsertum** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 198. 1866.
Rhytidophyllum exsertum Griseb. subsp. *villosulum* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb. f. *villosulum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 388. 1901; *Rhytidophyllum villosulum* (Urb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 23. 1957.
Rhytidophyllum tomentosum (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb. f. *viscida* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 388. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 148.

Rhytidophyllum exsertum Griseb. subsp. *villosulum* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb.

Rhytidophyllum exsertum Griseb. subsp. *wrightianum* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Rhytidophyllum wrightianum* Griseb.

Rhytidophyllum floribundum Lem. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

Rhytidophyllum grande Linden ex Hanst., *nom. nud.* pro syn., non Mart. = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.

****Rhytidophyllum grande** (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 39. 1829, var. ***grande***; *Gesneria grandis* Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788.
Rhytidophyllum grande (Sw.) Mart. var. *phaeanthum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 384. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Cow's tongue (Jamaica).
References: 2, 148.

Rhytidophyllum grande (Sw.) Mart. var. *phaeanthum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. var. *grande*

****Rhytidophyllum grande** (Sw.) Mart. var. ***laevigatum*** C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 71. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 148, 156.

****Rhytidophyllum grandiflorum** Xu & L.E. Skog ex Zanoni, & Jiménez Rodr., Moscosoa, 17: 14. 2011, var. ***grandiflorum***
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 149.

****Rhytidophyllum grandiflorum** Xu & L.E. Skog ex Zanoni, & Jiménez Rodr. var. ***nuecense*** Zanoni, & Jiménez Rodr., Moscosoa, 17: 18. 2011.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 149.

Rhytidophyllum intermedium Urb. & Ekman = *Rhytidophyllum minus* Urb.

****Rhytidophyllum lanatum** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 77. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 148.

****Rhytidophyllum leucomallon** Hanst., Linnaea 34: 312. 1865; *Gesneria leucomalla* (Hanst.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891.
Gesneria grandis Fisch. ex Hanst., Linnaea 34: 313. 1865, *nom. nud.* pro syn.
Rhytidophyllum leucomallon Hanst. var. *carneum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 77. 1929.
Rhytidophyllum leucomallon Hanst. var. *flavicans* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 77. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Tabacón (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 123, 148.

Rhytidophyllum leucomallon Hanst. var. *carneum* Urb. & Ekman = *Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst.

Rhytidophyllum leucomallon Hanst. var. *flavicans* Urb. & Ekman = *Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst.

Rhytidophyllum lomense (Urb.) C.V. Morton = *Gesneria lomensis* Urb.

****Rhytidophyllum minus** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 71. 1925.
Rhytidophyllum intermedium Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 371. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 148, 156.

****Rhytidophyllum x mogoticola** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 41. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 148.

****Rhytidophyllum petiolare** DC., Prodr. 7(2): 524. 1839; *Gesneria petiolaris* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891.
Gesneria tomentosa Moc. ex DC., Prodr. 7(2): 528. 1839, *nom. nud.* pro syn.
Gesneria tomentosa sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 838. 1825, non L.
Rhytidophyllum tomentosum Hort. ex Hanst., Linnaea 34: 310. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Boca de león de paredón de flor rosada (Cuba).
References: 5, 7, 132, 148.

Rhytidophyllum petiolare sensu Griseb., non DC. = *Gesneria rupincola* Urb.

Rhytidophyllum plumerianum DC. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

*****Rhytidophyllum rhodocalyx*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 72. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 148.

Rhytidophyllum rupincola (Urb.) C.V. Morton = *Gesneria rupincola* Urb.

Rhytidophyllum stipulare Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

Rhytidophyllum tomentosum Hort. ex Hanst. = *Rhytidophyllum petiolare* DC.

*****Rhytidophyllum tomentosum*** (L.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 39. 1829; *Gesneria tomentosa* L., Sp. Pl. 612. 1753, in part, excl. syn.
Codonophora lanceolata Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1110. 1827, *nom. illeg.*
Gesneria grandis sensu Rich., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 37: t. 77. 1825, non Sw.
Gesneria humilis sensu L., 1763, Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 850. 1763, in part.
Rhytidophyllum grande Linden ex Hanst, Linnaea 34: 311. 1865, *nom. nud.* pro syn., non Mart.
Rhytidophyllum tomentosum (L.) Mart. var. *appendiculatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 388. 1901.
Rhytidophyllum tomentosum (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 388. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Name: Boca de león de paredón, Salvilla (Cuba), Search-me-heart (Jamaica).
References: 2, 132, 148.

Rhytidophyllum tomentosum (L.) Mart. var. *appendiculatum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.

Rhytidophyllum tomentosum (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.

Rhytidophyllum tomentosum (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb. f. *villosulum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb.

Rhytidophyllum tomentosum (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb. f. *viscida* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb.

*****Rhytidophyllum vernicosum*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 78. 1929; *Gesneria vernicosa* (Urb. & Ekman) Wiehler, Selbyana 6: 48. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Salvia de monte (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 123, 148.

Rhytidophyllum villosulum (Urb.) C.V. Morton = *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb.

*****Rhytidophyllum wrightianum*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 198. 1866; *Rhytidophyllum wrightii* Griseb. ex C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 316. 1870; *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb. subsp. *wrightianum* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 148.

Rhytidophyllum wrightii Griseb. ex C. Wright = *Rhytidophyllum wrightianum* Griseb.

Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl., Gartenflora 42(11): 321. 1893.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Africa.
Common Name: Violeta africana (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico), African violet (Jamaica).
References: 7, 123, 131, 132, 148, 323.

Sinningia calycina (Sw.) Hort. ex G. Don = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

Sinningia speciosa (Lodd.) Hiern, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1877: 91. 1878; *Gloxinia speciosa* Lodd., Bot. Cab. 1: t. 28. 1817.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Margarita, and Mexico; native to South America.
Common Name: Begonia de México (Dominican Republic), Gloxinia, Garden gloxinia (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 123, 131, 148, 323.

Skiophila melittifolia (L.) Hanst. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

Skiophila pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Hanst. = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.

Trichantha ambigua (Urb.) Wiehler = *Columnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

Trichantha domingensis (Urb.) Wiehler = *Columnea domingensis* (Urb.) B.D. Morely

Trichantha pubescens (Griseb.) Wiehler = *Columnea pubescens* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Tussacia pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Rchb. ex Walp. = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.

Tydaea amabilis Planch. & Linden = *Kohleria amabilis* (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch

Vaupellia calycina (Sw.) Griseb. = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

Vireya sanguinolenta Raf. = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

GOODENIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 4; native: 2; endemic: 1.

Scaevola lobelia Murray = *Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl

Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 36. 1791; *Lobelia plumieri* L., Sp. Pl. 929. 1753.
Scaevola lobelia Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 13 (Engl. trans.), 178. 1774.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Black soap, Inkberry, Mad moll (Bahamas), Bosborín (Cuba), Epinard la mer (Haiti), Cerise bord de mer, Gull feed, Prune bord de mer (Lesser Antilles), Borbón, Coralillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136, 151, 323.

Scaevola sericea Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 37. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic and spreading in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua).
References: 40, 222, 254, 451.

Scaevola taccada (Gaertn.) Roxb., Fl. Ind. 2: 146. 1824; *Lobelia taccada* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 119. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
References: 45, 230.

Scaevola wrightii (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 266. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

HAEMODORACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 1.

Lachnanthes caroliniana (Lam.) Dandy, J. Bot. 70: 329. 1932.
Lachnanthes tinctoria (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 47. 1816.
Lachnanthes tinctoria (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Elliott var. *major* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 252. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 3, 147, 182.

Lachnanthes tinctoria (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Elliott = *Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy

Lachnanthes tinctoria (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Elliott var. *major* Griseb. = *Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy

Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 33. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America; apparently introduced and naturalized in Puerto Rico; cultivated in the Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Tejedora, Cola de paloma, Manito, Mano de estrada palma, Espadilla (Cuba), Cola de paloma (Dominican Republic), Cola de paloma, Mano poderosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 182.

Xiphidium xanthorrhizon C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 252. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Lis (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147, 182.

HALORAGACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 9; native: 7; endemic: 1.

Enydria aquatica Vell. = *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc.

Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc., Kew Bull. 28: 36. 1973; *Enydria aquatica* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 57. 1829 ["1825"].
Myriophyllum brasiliense Cambess. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid. (quarto ed.) 2: 182. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
References: 1, 7.

Myriophyllum brasiliense Cambess. = *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc.

Myriophyllum heterophyllum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 191. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
Reference: 3.

Myriophyllum hippuroides Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 530. 1840.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 254.

Myriophyllum laxum Shuttlew. ex Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, 143. 1883.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Central America.
References: 3, 39, 183.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Myriophyllum pinnatum (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 19. 1888.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America; exotic in Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 39, 151, 183.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Myriophyllum sparsiflorum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 409. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 183.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Myriophyllum verticillatum L., Sp. Pl. 992. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
Reference: 486.

Proserpinaca palustris L., Sp. Pl. 88. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Southern mermaid-weed (Bahamas).
References: 2, 3, 45, 151, 183.

Proserpinaca pectinata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 214. 1792.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Central America.
References: 3, 39, 183.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

HELICONIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 10; native: 2; endemic: 1.

Bihai bihai (L.) Griggs = *Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.

Bihai bihai sensu Britton = *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.

Bihai borinquena (Griggs) Griggs = *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.

Bihai borinquena (Griggs) Griggs var. *coccinea* Griggs & Harris = *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.

Bihai harrisiana Griggs = *Heliconia hirsuta* L. f.

Heliconia bihai (L.) L., Mant. Pl. 2: 211. 1771; *Musa bihai* L., Sp. Pl. 1043. 1753; *Bihai bihai* (L.) Griggs, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 445. 1904,
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Plátano silvestre, Plátano cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Banane marron, Banane sauvage, Bananier barron, Bananier marron (Haiti), Balisier, Wild plantain (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 28, 123, 147, 323, 485.

Heliconia borinquena Griggs = *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.

Heliconia caribaea Lam., Encycl. 1: 426. 1785.
Bihai bihai sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 237. 1925, non Musa bihai L.
Bihai borinquena (Griggs) Griggs, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 445. 1904.
Bihai borinquena (Griggs) Griggs var. *coccinea* Griggs & Harris, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 324. 1915.
Heliconia borinquena Griggs, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 658. 1903.
Heliconia luteofusca Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 25. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser

Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Platanillo, Plátano cimarrón, Plátano silvestre (Cuba), Wild plantain (Jamaica), Balisier (Lesser Antilles), Botecitos, Guineo cimarrón, Guineo silvestre, Pámpano, Plátano de indio (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 61, 131, 132, 147, 485.

Heliconia hirsuta L. f., Suppl. Pl. 158. 1782 ["1781"].
Bihai harrisiana Griggs, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 328. 1915.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Heliconia latispatha Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 170. 1846.
Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica and Puerto Rico.
References: 1, 147, 254.

Heliconia luteofusca Jacq. = *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.

Heliconia marginata Pittier, Man. Pl. Usual. Venez. 299. 1926.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 147.

Heliconia psittacorum L. f., Suppl. Pl. 158. 1782 ["1781"].
Heliconia swartziana Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 591. 1819.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
Common Name: Gallito (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 28, 123, 147, 323.

Heliconia rostrata Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 71. 1802.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.
Reference: 28.

Heliconia stricta Huber, Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. Ethnogr. 4: 543. 1906.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Ave del paraíso, Barco de caridad (Cuba).
References: 28, 132.

Heliconia subulata Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 70. 1802.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 147.

Heliconia swartziana Roem. & Schult. = *Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.

Heliconia wagneriana Petersen in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(3): 13. 1896.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Reference: 223.

Musa bihai L. = *Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.

HERNANDIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 4.

Hernandia catalpifolia Britton & Harris, Torreya 11: 174. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Water mahoe, Water wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Hernandia cubensis Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 188. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Hernandia jamaicensis Britton & Harris, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 338. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Pumpkin wood, Suck axe (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Hernandia obovata O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 164. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Hernandia sonora L., Sp. Pl. 981. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Tinajita (Cuba), Bombo, Magá (Dominican Republic), Guamiey (Haiti), Jack-in-the-box, Mirobolan, Mirobolan bâtard (Lesser Antilles), Mago, Toporite (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 58, 131, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

HYDRANGEACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 4: 15. 1830; *Viburnum macrophyllum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 125. 1784.
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies.
Common Names: Hortensia (Cuba, Dominican Republic), Bella hortensia, Hortensia (Puerto Rico), Hydrangea (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 123, 131, 132.

HYDROCHARITACEAE

Genera. Total: 8; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 17; native: 12; endemic: 0.

Caulinia guadalupensis Spreng. = *Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

Egeria densa Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 11: 80. 1849; *Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp., Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1857: 49. 1857.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and Old World; native to South America.
References: 2, 28, 147, 223, 252, 488.

Elodea canadensis Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 20. 1803.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Canadian pondweed (Jamaica), Elodea, Tomillo de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 28, 131, 147, 252, 488.

Elodea densa (Planch.) Casp. = *Egeria densa* Planch.

Halophila aschersonii Ostenf. = *Halophila baillonis* Asch. ex Dickie

Halophila baillonis Asch. ex Dickie, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 317. 1874.
Halophila aschersonii Ostenf., Bot. Tidsskr. 24: 239. 1902.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Curaçao, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 28, 40, 147, 150, 301, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Halophila baillonis sensu León = *Halophila decipiens* Ostenf.

Halophila baillonis sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Halophila decipiens* Ostenf.

Halophila decipiens Ostenf., Bot. Tidsskr. 24: 260. 1901.
Halophila decipiens Ostenf. var. *pubescens* Hartog, Bot. Tidsskr. 24. 260. 1902.
Halophila baillonis sensu León, Fl. Cuba. 1: 83. 1946, non Asch. ex Dickie
Halophila baillonis sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 16. 1923., non Asch. ex Dickie
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 1, 2, 28, 61, 147, 488.

Halophila decipiens Ostenf. var. *pubescens* Hartog = *Halophila decipiens* Ostenf.

Halophila engelmannii Asch., Anl. Wiss. Beobacht. Reisen 368. 1875.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Mexico.
References: 3, 28, 40, 45, 147, 150, 427, 488.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Halophila ovalis (R. Br.) Hook. f., Fl. Tasman. 2: 45. 1858.
Distribution: Recently collected in Lesser Antilles (Antigua); otherwise known from the Indo-Pacifi region.
References: 637.

Halophila stipulacea (Forssk.) Asch., Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 3. 1867.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Grenada).
References: 638.

Hydrilla verticillata (L. f.) Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. t. 376. 1839.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Aruba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 147, 488.

Hydromystria laevigata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Hunz. = *Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine

Hydromystria stolonifera G. Mey. = *Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine

Limnobium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine, Adansonia ser. 2, 8: 315. 1968; *Salvinia laevigata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 5: 537. 1810; *Hydromystria laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Hunz., Lorentzia 4: 5. 1981; *Limnobium spongia* (Bosc.) Steud. subsp. *laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lowden, Rhodora 94: 129. 1992.
Hydromystria stolonifera G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 153. 1818; *Limnobium stoloniferum* (G. Mey.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 506. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Cuchara (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 28, 131, 147, 301, 488.

Limnobium spongia (Bosc.) Steud. subsp. *laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lowden = *Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine

Limnobium stoloniferum (G. Mey.) Griseb. = *Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine

Najas arguta Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 371. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 39, 147, 186.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Najas conferta (A. Braun) A. Braun, Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 1868: 17. 1868.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
References: 39, 147, 186.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus, Beitr. Kenntn. Najas 8. 1870; *Caulinia guadalupensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 20. 1824 ["1825"].
Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus var. *curassavica* (A. Braun) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 74. 1903.
Najas major sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non All.
Najas microdon A. Braun, Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 1868: 17. 1868.
Najas urbaniana O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 99. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Common water-nymph (Bahamas), Lino de agua (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 28, 37, 45, 61, 132, 156, 186.

Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus var. *curassavica* (A. Braun) Urb. = *Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

Najas major sensu Bello = *Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

Najas marina L., Sp. Pl. 1015. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Holly-leaved water-nymph (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 28, 45, 147, 186.

Najas microdon A. Braun = *Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

Najas urbaniana O.C. Schmidt = *Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

Najas wrightiana A. Braun, Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 1868: 17. 1868.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 39, 45, 147, 150, 186.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Salvinia laevigata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine

Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig, Ann. Bot. (Koenig & Sims) 2: 96. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin

Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Turtle-grass (Bahamas), Ceibadal, Hierba de ceibadal, Seibadal, Yerba de manatí (Cuba), Turtle-grass (Jamaica), Turtle grass (Lesser Antilles), Palma de mar (Puerto Rico), Turtle-grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 147, 288, 488.

Vallisneria americana Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 220. 1803.
Vallisneria neotropicalis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 46: 34. 1943.
Vallisneria spiralis sensu Sauvalle, Fl. Cubana 155. 1873, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Hierba de manatí, Valisneria (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 39, 147, 288, 488.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Vallisneria neotropicalis Vict. = *Vallisneria americana* Michx.

Vallisneria spiralis L., Sp. Pl. 1015. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30, 147, 159.

HYDROLEACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

Hydrolea cubana (P. Wilson) Alain = *Nama cubana* P. Wilson (Boraginaceae)

Hydrolea jamaicensis (L.) Raeusch. = *Nama jamaicense* L. (Boraginaceae)

Hydrolea nigricaulis C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 207. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3.

Hydrolea spinosa L., Sp. Pl. 328. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3.

HYPERICACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 24; native: 23; endemic: 20.

Ascyrum cubense Griseb. = *Hypericum tetrapetalum* Lam.

Ascyrum hypericoides L. = *Hypericum hypericoides* (L.) Crantz

Ascyrum macrosepalum S. Br. = *Hypericum hypericoides* (L.) Crantz

Ascyrum tetrapetalum (Lam.) Vail = *Hypericum tetrapetalum* Lam.

Hypericum arenarioides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 238. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Mazorquilla de costa (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Hypericum christii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 283. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Hypericum constanzae Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 285. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Hypericum cubense Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 384. 1858.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Hypericum dichotomum Lam., Encycl. 4: 167. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 311.

Hypericum diosmoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 40. 1866.
Hypericum portoricense Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 60. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 152.

Hypericum ekmanii Alain, Phytologia 47: 183. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 8.

Hypericum fasciculatum Lam., Encycl. 4: 160. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
Common Name: Mazorquilla de costa (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Hypericum fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 523. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Hypericum hecatophyllum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 203. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Hypericum hypericoides (L.) Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 520. 1766; *Ascyrum hypericoides* L., Sp. Pl. 787. 1753.
Ascyrum macrosepalum S. Br., J. New York Bot. Gard. 13: 192. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: St. Andrew's cross (Bahamas), Cargador (Dominican Republic), Arrayanillo, Cruz de San Andrés (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 152, 156, 340.

Hypericum incurvum Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 405. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Hypericum limosum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 39. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Hypericum millefolium Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 79. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Hypericum mutilum L., Sp. Pl. 787. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and South America.
References: 7, 151.

Hypericum nitidum Lam., Encycl. 4: 160. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Hypericum ophiticola Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 83. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Hypericum perforatum L., Sp. Pl. 785. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 3, 5, 7, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Hypericum polycladum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 284. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Hypericum portoricense Kuntze = *Hypericum diosmoides* Griseb.

Hypericum pycnophyllum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 523. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Hypericum styphelioides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 237. 1845, subsp. ***styphelioides***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Palo verraco, Yerba de verraco (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Hypericum styphelioides A. Rich. subsp. ***clarense*** Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 19: 379. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 151, 156.

Hypericum styphelioides A. Rich. subsp. ***moense*** Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 19: 379. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Hypericum tetrapetalum Lam., Encycl. 4: 153. 1797; *Ascyrum tetrapetalum* (Lam.) Vail in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 785. 1903.
Ascyrum cubense Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 40. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

HYPOXIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 5; native: 4; endemic: 1.

Curculigo capitulata (Lour.) Kuntze = *Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.

Curculigo scorzonerifolia (Lam.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 124. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Azafrán cimarrón, Azafrán del país (Cuba), Gorgojo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 28, 131, 147, 496.

Hypoxis decumbens L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 11. 1759.
Hypoxis scorzonerifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 585. 1883, non Lam.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ajo cimarrón, Ajo de puerco (Dominican Republic), Star of Bethlehem (Jamaica), Petit safran, Star of Bethlehem (Lesser Antilles), Coquí (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 19, 28, 123, 131, 147, 496.

Hypoxis domingensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 298. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Hypoxis juncea sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Hypoxis wrightii* (Baker) Brackett

Hypoxis scorzonerifolia sensu Bello = *Hypoxis decumbens* L.

Hypoxis wrightii (Baker) Brackett, Rhodora 25: 140. 1923.
Hypoxis juncea sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 73. 1920, non J.E. Sm.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, and Mexico.
Common Name: Southern yellow-eyed grass (Bahamas).
References: 2, 3, 28, 45, 147, 496.

Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb., Amaryllidaceae: 84. 1837; *Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 703. 1891.
Molineria hortensis Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 161. 1924.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, Saba), Mexico, and Central America; native to tropical Asia.
References: 28, 147, 496.

Molineria hortensis Britton = *Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.

ICACINACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 5.

Mappia angustifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 119. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Mappia racemosa Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 22. 1797, var. ***racemosa***
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Central America.
Common Names: Lámago, Palo de caña (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 39, 58, 151, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Mappia racemosa Jacq. subsp. *brachycarpa* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Mappia racemosa* Jacq. var. *brachycarpa* Griseb.

Mappia racemosa Jacq. var. ***brachycarpa*** Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 191. 1860; *Mappia racemosa* Jacq. subsp. *brachycarpa* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 185. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Ottoschulzia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 273. 1912; *Poraqueiba cubensis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 119. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Bellota, Cocote de toro, Frutón, Rayo de sol (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 156.

Ottoschulzia domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 274. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Zabricot marron (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 274. 1912; *Poraqueiba rhodoxylon* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 405. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cuero de puerco, Palomino (Dominican Republic), Palo de rosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Poraqueiba cubensis C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ottoschulzia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.

Poraqueiba rhodoxylon Urb. = *Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon* (Urb.) Urb.

IRIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 10; native 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 17; native: 8; endemic: 1.

Aristea ecklonii Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 16: 112. 1878.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Aristea gerrardii Weim., Acta Univ. Lund., n.s. 36: 17. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Common Name: Blue iris (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) A. DC. = *Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.

Cipura cubensis C. Wright = *Cipura insularis* Ravenna

Cipura cubensis Griseb. = *Cipura paludosa* Aubl.

Cipura insularis Ravenna, Onira 1: 42. 1988.
Cipura cubensis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 51. 1871, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Cipura paludosa Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 38. 1775.
Cipura cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 251. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Mayón (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 123, 147, 249.

Cipura plicata Griseb. = *Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.

Crocosmia x crocosmiflora (Lemoine ex E. Morren) N.E. Br., Trans. Roy. Soc. South Africa 20: 264. 1932; *Tritonia x crocosmiflora* (Lemoine ex Burb. & Dean) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 94. 1887 [as *crocosmaeflora*].
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Flor de avispa (Dominican Republic), Montbreitia, Montebreitia (Haiti), Montbretia (Jamaica).
References: 2, 23, 28, 123, 131, 147.

Dietes iridioides (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 497. 1830.
Dietes vegeta (L.) N.E. Br., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 36. 1928.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 147.

Dietes vegeta (L.) N.E. Br. = *Dietes iridioides* (L.) Sweet

Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 305. 1918; *Sisyrinchium bulbosum* Mill., Gard. Dict., 8. 1768; *Galatea bulbosa* (Mill.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 37. 1918.
Cipura plicata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 589. 1864.
Sisyrinchium latifolium Sw., Prodr. 17. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Palmita cubana (Cuba), Cebolla de palma, Gorrai (Dominican Republic), Pti-palmiste (Haiti), Alum root (Jamaica), Chalotte-bois, Chalotte caraibe, Chalotte-savane, Chance, L'envers-femelle, Red root (Lesser Antilles), Lágrimas de la virgen, Mariposa, Ninfa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147.

Gladiolus cuspidatus Jacq. = *Gladiolus undulatus* L.

Gladiolus undulatus L., Mant. Pl. 1: 27. 1767.
Gladiolus cuspidatus Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 2: 5. 1795.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 254.

Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb., Novon 15: 129. 2005.
Belamcanda chinensis (L.) A. DC., Liliac. 3(21): t 121. 1805.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, and North America.
References: 28, 147, 252.

Neomarica caerulea (Ker Gawl.) Sprague, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1928: 280. 1928.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Neomarica northiana (Schneev.) T. Sprague, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1928: 280. 1928.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 28, 147.

Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Sisyrinchium graminoides E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 133. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
References: 147, 311.

Sisyrinchium arenicola E.P. Bicknell = *Sisyrinchium fuscatum* E.P. Bicknell

Sisyrinchium bulbosum Mill. = *Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.

Sisyrinchium exile E.P. Bicknell = *Sisyrinchium rosulatum* E.P. Bicknell

Sisyrinchium fuscatum E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 226. 1899.
Sisyrinchium arenicola E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 226. 1899.
Sisyrinchium miamiense sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 81. 1920, non E.P. Bicknell.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Blue-eyed grass (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Sisyrinchium graminoides E.P. Bicknell = *Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Mill.

Sisyrinchium latifolium Sw. = *Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.

Sisyrinchium miamense E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 226. 1899.
Sisyrinchium recurvatum E.P. Bicknell in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 299. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 147, 254 (*Killip 44842*).

Sisyrinchium miamiense sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Sisyrinchium fuscatum* E.P. Bicknell

Sisyrinchium micranthum Cav., Diss. 6: 345. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 147.

Sisyrinchium recurvatum E.P. Bicknell = *Sisyrinchium miamense* E.P. Bicknell

Sisyrinchium rosulatum E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 228. 1899.
Sisyrinchium exile E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 573. 1901.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, and Mexico.
References: 28, 147, 156.

Trimezia martinicensis (Jacq.) Herb., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 30(Misc.): 88. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Wild scallion (Jamaica), Coco shot, Jambee-sieve, Jaune d'oeuf, L'envers jaune, L'envers-mâle, Lis jaune-savane (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 147.

Trimezia steyermarkii R.C. Foster, Rhodora 64: 310. 1962.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 147.

JUGLANDACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 1.

Carya pecan (Walter) Nutt., N. Amer. Sylv. 1: 41. 1842.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to North America.
Common Name: Pecana (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 5.

Juglans baccata L. = *Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb. (Picrodendraceae)

Juglans cinerea sensu Bello = *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

Juglans domingensis Dode = *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

Juglans insularis Griseb. = *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

Juglans jamaicensis C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(2): 138. 1864.
Juglans cinerea sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 113. 1883, non L.
Juglans domingensis Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 13: 202. 1909.
Juglans insularis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 68. 1866; *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC. subsp. *insularis* (Griseb.) H. Schaarschm., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 896. 1983.
Juglans portoricensis Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 13: 201. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Nogal, Nuez (Dominican Republic), Nogal, Nuez, Palo de nuez (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 39, 58, 192, 427, 633.
Note: In spite of its specific epithet, this species is not known to occur in Jamaica; Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service, the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39), and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Juglans jamaicensis C. DC. subsp. *insularis* (Griseb.) H. Schaarschm. = *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

Juglans portoricensis Dode = *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

JUNCACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 8; native: 8; endemic: 1.

Juncus aristulatus Michx. = *Juncus marginatus* Rostk.

Juncus bufonius L., Sp. Pl. 328. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 1, 2, 80.

Juncus dichotomus Elliott = *Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *dichotomus* (Ell.) A.W. Wood

Juncus effusus L., Sp. Pl. 326. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 80, 147.

Juncus guadeloupensis Buchenau & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 496. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 80.

Juncus marginatus Rostk., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 192. 1803.
Juncus aristulatus Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 192. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 80, 147.

Juncus parviflorus Poir. = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) Raynal (Cyperaceae)

Juncus repens Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 191. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.
Common Name: Junco (Cuba).
References: 3, 80, 147.

Juncus roemerianus Scheele, Linnaea 22: 348. 1849.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, and North America.
Common Name: Salt marsh rush (Bahamas).
References: 45, 80, 147.

Juncus tenuis Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 214. 1799, var. ***tenuis***
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 28, 80.

Juncus tenuis Willd. var. ***dichotomus*** (Ell.) A.W. Wood, Class-book Bot., ed. 1861, 726. 1861; *Juncus dichotomus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(5): 406. 1817.
Juncus tenuis sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 581. 1864, non Willd.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 28, 147, 254.

Juncus tenuis sensu Griseb. = *Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *dichotomus* (Ell.) A.W. Wood

JUNCAGINACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Triglochin striata Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 72. 1802.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, North America, and South America.
References: 45, 147.

KRAMERIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Krameria ishamii Millsp. = *Krameria ixine* L.

Krameria ixine L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 899. 1759.
Krameria ishamii Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 48. 1900.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 83, 323.

LACISTEMATACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Lacistema aggregatum (P.J. Bergius) Rusby, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 447. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151.

LAMIACEAE

Genera. Total: 37; native: 22; endemic: 3.
Taxa. Total: 229; native: 176; endemic: 138.

Aegiphila aurea Turcz. = *Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *grandiflorum*

Aegiphila barbadensis Moldenke = *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*

Aegiphila caymanensis Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 118. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 147.

Aegiphila elata Sw., Prodr. 31. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Figuier (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 147.

Aegiphila foetida Sw., Prodr. 32. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Aegiphila grandiflora Hook. = *Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *grandiflorum*

Aegiphila incana Turcz. = *Callicarpa cubensis* Urb.

Aegiphila magnifolia Steud. = *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*

Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. f. *barbadensis* (Moldenke) Moldenke = *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*

Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 3. 1767, var. ***martinicensis***
Aegiphila magnifolia Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 29. 1840.
Aegiphila barbadensis Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 113. 1933; *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. f. *barbadensis* (Moldenke) Moldenke, Phytologia 25: 368. 1973.
Aegiphila oligoneura Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 40. 1919; *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 132. 1933.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lengua de vaca (Cuba), Bois cabrit, Bois cabroit, Bois de fer, Bwa kabuit (Lesser Antilles), Capaíllo (Puerto Rico), Spiritweed (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 19, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Moldenke = *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*

Aegiphila nervosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 366. 1903.
Aegiphila subopposita Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 109. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 147.

Aegiphila obtusa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 486. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Aegiphila oligoneura Urb. = *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*

Aegiphila plicata Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 365. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Aegiphila subopposita Urb. = *Aegiphila nervosa* Urb.

Aegiphila swartziana Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 364. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Aegiphila trifida Sw., Prodr. 32. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Aegiphila uniflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 365. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Aloysia citriodora Paláu, Parte Práct. Bot. 1: 768. 1784.
Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 140. 1925.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 3, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Aloysia looseri Moldenke, Lilloa 5: 377. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Common Names: Lipia, Yerba Luisa (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton = *Aloysia citriodora* Palau

Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 73. 1806.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Lipia (Cuba).
Reference: 132.

Anisomeles indica (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 512. 1891; *Nepeta indica* L., Sp. Pl. 571. 1753; *Epimeredi indicus* (L.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 12. 1944.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 147.

Ballota suaveolens L. = *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.

Callicarpa aculeolata Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 642. 1847.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Callicarpa americana L., Sp. Pl. 111. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States, and Mexico.

Common Names: American beautyberry (Bahamas), Filigrana, Filigrana de fruto morado, Filigrana de mazorca, Filigrana morada (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 147, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Callicarpa ampla Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 642. 1847.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Capá rosa, Péndula cimarrona (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 147, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Callicarpa apiculata Urb. = *Callicarpa fulva* A. Rich.

Callicarpa areolata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 346. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Callicarpa bucheri Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 40: 67. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Callicarpa cinerea A. Rich. = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.

Callicarpa crassinervis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 357. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Callicarpa cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 485. 1908.
Aegiphila incana Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36: 218. 1863.
Callicarpa cubensis Urb. var. *parviflora* Moldenke, Phytologia 3: 487. 1951.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Callicarpa cubensis Urb. var. *parviflora* Moldenke = *Callicarpa cubensis* Urb.

Callicarpa cuneifolia Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 97. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Callicarpa ferruginea Sw., Prodr. 31. 1788.
Callicarpa maestrensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 119. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Name: Filigrana (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 147.

Callicarpa floccosa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 345. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Callicarpa fulva A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 145. 1850.
Callicarpa apiculata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 356. 1912.
Callicarpa fulva A. Rich. var. *glabrescens* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 141. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Callicarpa fulva A. Rich. var. *glabrescens* Moldenke = *Callicarpa fulva* A. Rich.

Callicarpa gibaroana Baró & P. Herrera, Fontqueria 40: 53. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Callicarpa grisebachii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 356. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Callicarpa hitchcockii Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(7): 312. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Boar hog bush (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 147.

Callicarpa lancifolia Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 181. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Callicarpa leonis Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 142. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Callicarpa maestrensis Urb. = *Callicarpa ferruginea* Sw.

Callicarpa moana Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 316. 1977 [“1976”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Callicarpa nipensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 98. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Callicarpa oblanceolata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 119. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Callicarpa resinosa C. Wright ex Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 142. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Callicarpa reticulata Sw., Prodr. 31. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Callicarpa revoluta Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 143. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Callicarpa roigii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 463. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Callicarpa selleana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 108. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Callicarpa shaferi Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 96. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Callicarpa sordida Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 355. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Callicarpa toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 317. 1977 [“1976”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Callicarpa wrightii Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 97. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schltdl. = *Volkameria aculeata* L.

Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schltdl. var. *gracile* Griseb. ex Moldenke = *Volkameria aculeata* L.

Clerodendrum anafense Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 99. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Clerodendrum angustifolium (Poir.) Spreng. = *Volkameria aculeata* L.

Clerodendrum brachypus Urb. = *Clerodendrum cubense* Schauer

Clerodendrum buchananii (Roxb.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 4: 108. 1845; *Volkameria buchananii* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 46. 1814.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Clerodendrum bungei Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 882. 1840.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 6, 7, 58, 147, 150, 252.

Clerodendrum calcicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 9. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Clerodendrum camagueyense Britton & P. Wilson = *Clerodendrum lindenianum* Rich. var. *camagueyense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Moldenke

Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb., Plant-book, Repr. 707. 1989.
Clerodendrum fragrans Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 659. 1809.
Clerodendrum fragrans Willd. var. *pleniflorum* Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 666. 1847; *Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd. f. *pleniflorum* (Schauer) Standl. & Steyerm., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 22: 272. 1940.
Clerodendrum philippinum Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 667. 1847.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 147, 150, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Clerodendrum cubense Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 658. 1847.
Clerodendrum brachypus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 347. 1924; *Clerodendrum cubense* Schauer var. *brachypus* (Urb.) Kereszty, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 56. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Hiel de gallina, Magüira cimarrona, Oviedo amarillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Clerodendrum cubense Schauer var. *brachypus* (Urb.) Kereszty = *Clerodendrum cubense* Schauer

Clerodendrum denticulatum Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 14. 1940.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Clerodendrum fallax Lindl. = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Drapiez

Clerodendrum fragrans Willd. = *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.

Clerodendrum fragrans Willd. f. *pleniflorum* (Schauer) Standl. & Steyerm. = *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.

Clerodendrum fragrans Willd. var. *pleniflorum* Schauer = *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.

Clerodendrum grandiflorum (Hook.) Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 659. 1847, subsp. ***grandiflorum***; *Aegiphila grandiflora* Hook., Bot. Mag. 72: t. 4230. 1846.
Aegiphila aurea Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 218. 1863.
Citharexylum longiflorum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 207. 1863.
Clerodendrum sagrae Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 659. 1847 [as *sagraei*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Clerodendrum grandiflorum (Hook.) Schauer subsp. ***cajalbanense*** Kereszty, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 53. 1991 ["1990-1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 506. 1891; *Siphonanthus indicus* L., Sp. Pl. 109. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Name: Herbe à long cou (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 7, 150, 230.

Clerodendrum lindenianum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 147. 1850, var. ***lindenianum***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Roble guayo, Turquesa (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Clerodendrum lindenianum Rich. var. ***camagueyense*** (Britton & P. Wilson) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 5: 1. 1937; *Clerodendrum camagueyense* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 99. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Clerodendrum lindleyi Decne. ex Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 9: 17. 1854.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to S China.
References: 3, 147.

Clerodendrum nipense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 348. 1924.
Clerodendrum nipense Urb. var. *pubescens* Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 14. 1940.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Revienta chivo (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147.

Clerodendrum nipense Urb. var. *pubescens* Moldenke = *Clerodendrum nipense* Urb.

Clerodendrum philippinum Schauer = *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.

Clerodendrum picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 367. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 147, 189.

Clerodendrum quadriloculare (Blanco) Merr., Philipp. Gov. Lab. Bur. Bull. 35: 63. 1905.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.
Reference: 254.
Note: A recently introduced species that is aggressively spreading.

Clerodendrum sagrae Schauer = *Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *grandiflorum*

Clerodendrum speciosissimum Drapiez, Hort. Belge 3: 322. 1836.
Clerodendrum fallax Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 30: t. 19. 1844.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Margarita, North America.
Common Names: Coral, Doña Manuela, Pecho hermoso, Virginia (Cuba), Bandera danesa Coral, Coral haitiano, Flor de granada (Dominican Republic), Corail (Haiti), Coral, Santo Domingo, Tripa de coral (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 147, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Clerodendrum x speciosum Dombrain, Fl. Mag. (London) 8: t. 432. 1869.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 151.

Clerodendrum spinosum (L.) Spreng. = *Ovieda spinosa* L.

Clerodendrum spinosum (L.) Spreng. f. *parvifolium* Moldenke = *Ovieda spinosa* L.

Clerodendrum splendens G. Don, Edinburgh Philos. J. 11: 349. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Clerodendro rojo (Cuba).
References: 45, 132, 147.

Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f., Gard. Chron. 1862: 70. 1862.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius).
Common Names: Clara lisa, Claralisa, Clemátida, Clerodendron, Crendolento, Crendolinda, Jamaiquina, Querendona (Cuba), Bandera holandesa, Coquisa (Dominican Republic), Bandera danesa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 231.

Clerodendrum tuberculatum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 147. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 166. 1804.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Clerodendrum wallichii Merr., J. Arnold Arbor. 33: 220. 1952.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, naturalized in Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Guirnalda de novia (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 58, 123, 147.

Clinopodium alpestre (Urb.) Harley, Kew Bull. 55: 919. 2000; *Micromeria alpestris* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 143. 1919; *Satureja alpestris* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Arch. Bot. Biogeogr. Ital. 42: 87. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Clinopodium brownei (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 514. 1891; *Thymus brownei* Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788; *Micromeria brownei* (Sw.) Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 372. 1834; *Satureja brownei* (Sw.) Briq. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 300. 1896.
Micromeria bahamensis Shinners, Sida 1: 96. 1962.
Micromeria domingensis Shinners, Sida 1: 96. 1962.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 147, 149, 224, 254.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Clinopodium bucheri (P. Wilson) Harley, Kew Bull. 55: 920. 2000; *Micromeria bucheri* P. Wilson, J. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 93. 1922; *Satureja bucheri* (P. Wilson) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 349. 1924.
Satureja cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 249. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Clinopodium capitatum (Jacq.) Sw. = *Hyptis capitata* Jacq.

Clinopodium chamaedrys Vahl = *Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl) Kuntze

Clinopodium domingense (Urb. & Ekman) Govaerts, World Checklist Seed Pl. 3(1): 17. 1999; *Satureja domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 92. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Clinopodium ekmanianum (Epling & Alain) Harley, Kew Bull. 55: 921. 2000; *Satureja ekmaniana* Epling & Alain, Brittonia 20: 156. 1968; *Micromeria ekmaniana* (Epling & Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147, 152.

Clinopodium martinicense Jacq. = *Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R. Br.

Clinopodium schusteri (Urb.) Govaerts, World Checklist Seed Pl. 3(1): 19. 1999; *Hyptis schusteri* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 145. 1919; *Satureja schusteri* (Urb.) Epling & Játiva, Brittonia 18: 248. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Clinopodium vimineum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 516. 1891; *Satureja viminea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1096. 1759; *Micromeria viminea* (L.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 142. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 147.

Coleus amboinicus Lour. = *Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.

Coleus blumei Benth. = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

Coleus laciniatus (Blume) Benth. = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

Coleus scutellarioides (L.) Benth. = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

Coleus verschaffeltii Lem. = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

Congea tomentosa Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 90. 1820 ["1819"].
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Congea, lluvia de orquídeas (Cuba), Cocinera, Congea, Lluvia de orquídeas, Pana, Petrea extranjera (Dominican Republic), Lluvia de orquídeas, Terciopelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 32, 123, 131, 132, 147.

Cornutia coerulea (Jacq.) Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 40: 189. 1936; *Hosta coerulea* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 60. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 147.
Note: Not cited by Adams (2).

Cornutia jamaicensis Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 40: 191. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Cornutia obovata Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 395. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Nigua (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 147, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cornutia pyramidata L., Sp. Pl. 628. 1753.
Cornutia pyramidata L. f. *serrata* Moldenke, Phytologia 52: 230. 1982.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Azulejo, Penda azul, Palo de vidrio (Dominican Republic), Bois caral, Bois casava, Bois pou-poule, Bwa kasav (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 147.

Cornutia pyramidata L. f. *serrata* Moldenke = *Cornutia pyramidata* L.

Cornutia thyrsoidea Banks ex Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 40: 193. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Epimeredi indicus (L.) Rothm. = *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze

Eriope trichopes Epling = *Hyptis trichopes* (Epling) Harley

Glechoma arvensis L. = *Stachys arvensis* (L.) L.

Gmelina arborea Roxb. ex Sm., Pl. Coromandel 3: 41. 1815.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.
Common Names: Álamo blanco, Jobo de África (Cuba), Ciruela de Malaya (Dominican Republic), Ciruela malaya (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 123, 132, 147, 252.

Gmelina asiatica L., Sp. Pl. 626. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 151, 252.

Goniostachyum citrosum Small = *Lantana canescens* Kunth (Verbenaceae)

Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz., Observ. Bot. 6: 31. 1791.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), and Mexico.
Common Names: Farolito japonés, Paragüita chino, Relámpago japonés (Cuba), Paragüita chino (Dominican Republic), Bonnet chinois, Chapeau chinois (Haiti), Chinese hat (Jamaica), Paragüita chino, Platillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 4, 5, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 497.

Hosta caerulea Jacq. = *Cornutia caerulea* (Jacq.) Moldenke

Hyptis actinocephala Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 212. 1866.
Mesosphaerum hollandianum Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 243. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 147.

Hyptis alata (Raf.) Shinners, Rhodora 64: 185. 1962; *Pycnanthemum alatum* Raf., Fl. Ludov. 40. 1817.
Hyptis latidens Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 368. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Hyptis americana (Poir.) Briq. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 338. 1897; *Satureja americana* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 571. 1805.

Hyptis scoparia Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 475. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Mexico.
Common Names: Orégano (Cuba), Escobilla, Mamaguana, Mamajuana, Romerillo (Dominican Republic), Brinquet (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 147.

Hyptis ammotropha Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 213. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Hyptis armillata Epling, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 126. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Hyptis atrorubens Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 466. 1806, var. ***atrorubens***
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bouton à vonvons, Herbe à miel, Lanmant Mint, Ti baum, Véronique (Lesser Antilles), Marubio obscuro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 147.

Hyptis brevipes Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 465. 1806.
Hyptis melanosticta Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 488. 1862.
Hyptis radiata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 318. 1818.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Hyptis capitata Jacq., Collectanea 1: 102. 1787 [“1786”]; *Clinopodium capitatum* (Jacq.) Sw., Prodr. 88. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: San Diego cimarrón, San Diego de simarrúa (Cuba), Manzano, Maraquita, Margarita, Orégano (Dominican Republic), Ironwort, Wild caesar obeah (Jamaica), Bouton blanc, Herbe-citronelle, Ti pompons (Lesser Antilles), Botoncillo negro, Narubio botón (Puerto Rico), Wild hops (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Hyptis chyliantha Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 48. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 8, 147.

Hyptis confluens Urb. = *Hyptis pulegioides* Pohl ex Benth.

Hyptis congesta Leonard = *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.

Hyptis cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 367. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hyptis domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 368. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Romerillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Hyptis eriocauloides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 157. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Hyptis escobilla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 143. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Escoba hedionda, Escobilla, Romerillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 58, 147.

Hyptis gonocephala C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Hyptis spicigera* Lam.

Hyptis havanensis Britton ex Epling, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 125. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Hyptis lanceifolia Thonn. = *Hyptis lanceolata* Poir.

Hyptis lanceolata Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 114. 1813.
Hyptis lanceifolia Thonn. in H.C.F. Schumacher, Beskr. Guin. Pl. 261. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 147.

Hyptis lantanifolia Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 468. 1806.
Hyptis lantanifolia Poit. var. *glabrescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 488. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 147.

Hyptis lantanifolia Poit. var. *glabrescens* Griseb. = *Hyptis lantanifolia* Poit.

Hyptis latidens Urb. = *Hyptis alata* (Raf.) Shinners

Hyptis melanosticta Griseb. = *Hyptis brevipes* Poit.

Hyptis microphylla Pohl ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 82. 1833.
Mesosphaerum capitellatum Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 246. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, and South America.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hyptis minutifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 213. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Hyptis mutabilis (Rich.) Briq., Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 788. 1896; *Nepeta mutabilis* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 110. 1792.
Hyptis spicata Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 474. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Herbe-mélisse (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 147.

Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 474. 1806; *Nepeta pectinata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1097. 1759.
Hyptis polystachya sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 195. 1888, non Kunth.
Hyptis spicata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 303. 1881, non Poit.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Alhucema, Hierba de aura, Moco de guanajo, Sandoval, Sargaso (Cuba), Piaba (Jamaica), Baume z'anglais camphiré, Herbe-pilori (Lesser Antilles), Marubio falso (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Hyptis pedalipes Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 213. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hyptis polystachya sensu A. Stahl, non Kunth = *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.

Hyptis pulegioides Pohl ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 128. 1833.
Hyptis confluens Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 349. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Hyptis radiata Kunth = *Hyptis brevipes* Poit.

Hyptis rivularis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 100. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hyptis schusteri Urb. = *Clinopodium schusteri* (Urb.) Govaerts

Hyptis scoparia Poit. = *Hyptis americana* (Poir.) Briq.

Hyptis scoparioides Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 366. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Romerillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Hyptis shaferi Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 100. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hyptis sinuata Pohl ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 103. 1833.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Hyptis spicata Poit. = *Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.

Hyptis spicata sensu Bello = *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.

Hyptis spicigera Lam., Encycl. 3: 185. 1789.
Hyptis gonocephala C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 212. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 147, 150.

Hyptis spicigera sensu Bello = *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.

Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 472. 1806; *Ballota suaveolens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1100. 1759.
Hyptis congesta Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 70. 1927.
Hyptis spicigera sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 303. 1881, non Lam.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Wild basil (Bahamas), Moña de negra, Orégano cimarrón, Sandoval, Vara sandoval (Cuba), Orégano, Mamaguana, Mamajuana, Ajonjolí cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Mélisse, Mélisse officinale (Haiti), Spikenard, Pignut

(Jamaica), Gros thymn, Bwa gason (Lesser Antilles), Marubio (Puerto Rico), Wild spikenard (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61.

Hyptis trichopes (Epling) Harley, Kew Bull. 28: 24. 1973; *Eriope trichopes* Epling, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 495. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Hyptis verticillata Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 11. 1787.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Coge finca, Coge mundo, Malva apestosa, Pechuga de paloma, Pensamiento (Cuba), Malcasá grande, Malcasada grande, Mamanjuana, Mastranzo, Mastuerzo, Romerillo (Dominican Republic), Herbe au diable, Herbe bourrique, L'herbe bourrique, Maman houane, Maman ouane, Z'herbe bourrique (Haiti), John Charles (Jamaica), Wild basilic, Grand baume, Herbe-volcan (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 132, 147.

Leonotis caribea (Jacq.) Raf. = *Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R. Br.

Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 3: 409. 1811; *Phlomis nepetifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 586. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Cebadilla,
Common Names: Lion's ear (Bahamas), Bastón de san francisco, Cola de león, Molinillo (Cuba), Cevadille, Molenillo, Molinillo, Panchita, Pompón, Trebolito (Dominican Republic), Grasse mulatre, Gros pompon, Gros tete, Pompon, Sabadi, Salbadi (Haiti), Bald bush, Christmas candlestick (Jamaica), Bald head, Bird honey, Gros-bouton, Grow pompon, Gros tête, Johnny collins, Lord lavington, Pompon soldat (Lesser Antilles), Botón de cadete, Molinillo, Quinino del pasto (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Leonurus japonicus Houtt., Nat. Hist. 9: 366. 1778.
Leonurus sibiricus sensu authors, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lion's tail, Pipe-shank (Bahamas), Chivirico (Cuba), Botón de cadete Chivirico, Friega platos, Panchita, Trebolito (Dominican Republic), Greasy bush, Honey weed (Jamaica), Chandalier, Chandilyé, Herbe à madame lalie, Motherwort (Lesser Antilles), Agripalma, Cebadilla, Rabo de león (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 160, 223, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Leonurus sibiricus sensu authors, non L. = *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt., Nat. Hist. 9: 366. 1778.

Lepechinia urbanii (Briq.) Epling, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 67: 511. 1940; *Sphacele urbanii* Briq., Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 1014. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Salvia, Salvia cimarrona, Salvia de la rucilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Leucas martinicensis (Jacq.) R. Br., Prodr. 504. 1810; *Clinopodium martinicense* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760.
Leonotis caribea (Jacq.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 88. 1837.
Phlomis caribea Jacq., Collectanea 1: 154. 1787 ["1786"].
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Manzana, Poleo (Dominican Republic), Badi, Badou (Haiti).
References: 1, 5, 7, 61, 147, 231.

Majorana hortensis Moench = *Origanum majorana* L.

Marsypianthes chamaedrys (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 524. 1891; *Clinopodium chamaedrys* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 77. 1794.
Marsypianthes hyptoides Mart. ex Benth., Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 524. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Marguerite, Verveine-terre (Lesser Antilles), Ortelá (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 58, 61, 147.

Marsypianthes hyptoides Mart. ex Benth. = *Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl) Kuntze

Melosmon cubense (Jacq.) Small = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.

Mentha arvensis L., Sp. Pl. 577. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, North America, Mexico.
Common Names: Peti baume, Ti-baume (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Mentha x citrata Ehrh. = *Mentha x piperita* L. var. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq.

Mentha x nemorosa Willd. = *Mentha x villosa* Huds.

Mentha x piperita L. var. ***citrata*** (Ehrh.) Briq., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 5: 62. 1899; *Mentha x citrata* Ehrh., Beitr. Naturk. 7: 150. 1792.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and North America.
Common Names: Toronjil (Dominican Republic), Agua florida (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 61, 147.

Mentha spicata L., Sp. Pl. 576. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, North America, and South America.
Common Names: Yerba buena (Dominican Republic), Menta (Puerto Rico), Spearmint (Virgin Islands).
References: 123, 131.

Mentha x villosa Huds., Bot. Not. 118: 239. 1965.
Mentha x nemorosa Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 75. 1800.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 5, 7, 58, 61.

Mesosphaerum capitellatum Jenn. = *Hyptis microphylla* Pohl ex Benth.

Mesosphaerum hollandianum Jenn. = *Hyptis actinocephala* Griseb.

Micromeria alpestris Urb. = *Clinopodium alpestre* (Urb.) Harley

Micromeria bahamensis Shinners = *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze

Micromeria brownei (Sw.) Benth. = *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze

Micromeria bucheri P. Wilson = *Clinopodium bucheri* (P. Wilson) Harley

Micromeria domingensis Shinners = *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze

Micromeria ekmaniana (Epling & Alain) Borhidi = *Clinopodium ekmanianum* (Epling & Alain) Harley

Micromeria suborbicularis (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 264. 1981 ["1980"]; *Satureja suborbicularis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 13. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Micromeria viminea (L.) Urb. = *Clinopodium vimineum* (L.) Kuntze

Nepeta indica L. = *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze

Nepeta mutabilis Rich. = *Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.

Nepeta pectinata L. = *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.

Ocimum americanum sensu Bello = *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.

Ocimum basilicum L., Sp. Pl. 597. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita and North America.
Common Names: Basil (Bahamas), Albahaca, Albahaca blanca, Albahaca francesa (Cuba), Albahaca clavo, Albahaca de burro, Albahaquita (Dominican Republic), Basilic, Basilique, Bazalique (Haiti), Basilic, Bazalik, Framboisin (Lesser Antilles), Albahaca Albahaca blanca, Orégano falso (Puerto Rico), Basil, Garden basil (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ocimum campechianum Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Ocimum micranthum Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 630. 1809.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Albahaca, Albahaca cimarrona Albahaca vaca, Antiyayo, Atiyoyo (Dominican Republic), Basilic à petites feuilles, Basilic grandes feuilles, Basilica grandes feuilles, Frombasín marron, Franc basin, Grand basilique, Grande basilique, Grand framboisin, Grande framboisin, Quici-quici (Haiti), Balm, Basil, Fon basin, Fonboysa (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 150, 323.

Ocimum gratissimum L., Sp. Pl. 1197. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.
Common Names: Albahaca cimarrona, Albahaca de clavo, Clavo canela, Clavo mondonguero, Lauel cimarrón, Orégano cimarrón (Cuba), Albahaca, Albahaca cimarrona, Albahaca vaca, Athioyo, Atiayo, Atiyayo (Dominican Republic), Basilic grandes feuilles, Basilic à petites fleurs, Basilica grandes feuilles, Folle basin, Fombasin, Gran basilique, Grand basilique, Grand fombasin, Grande fombasin (Haiti), African tea bush (Jamaica), Basilic, Frond bazin, Mint (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ocimum micranthum sensu A. Stahl = *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.

Ocimum micranthum Willd. = *Ocimum campechianum* Mill.

Ocimum sanctum L. = *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.

Ocimum scutellarioides L. = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

Ocimum tenuiflorum L., Sp. Pl. 597. 1753.
Ocimum americanum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 303. 1881, non L.
Ocimum micranthum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 189. 1888, non Willd.
Ocimum sanctum L., Mant. Pl. 1: 85. 1767.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and South America.
References: 3, 4, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 147, 223, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Origanum majorana L., Sp. Pl. 590. 1753.
Majorana hortensis Muench, Methodus 406. 1794.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Mejorana (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 131, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Origanum vulgare L., Sp. Pl. 590. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Common Names: Orégano (Cuba), Orégano de España (Dominican Republic), Marjolaine (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123, 147.

****Ovieda spinosa*** L., Sp. Pl. 637. 1753; *Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 760. 1825;
Clerodendrum spinosum (L.) Spreng. f. *parvifolium* Moldenke, Phytologia 55: 372. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chicharra, Chicharrón (Dominican Republic), Zié mouton, Ziémouton, Z'yeux mouton (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147, 624.

Petitia diamentensis Moldenke = *Petitia urbanii* Ekman

****Petitia domingensis*** Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.
Citharexylum melanocardium Sw., Prodr. 91. 1788.
Citharexylum paniculatum Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 270. 1788.
Callicarpa cinerea A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 145. 1850.
Petitia domingensis Jacq. var. *ekmanii* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 42: 247. 1937.
Petitia poeppigii Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 639. 1847; *Petitia domingensis* Jacq. var. *poeppigii* (Schauer) Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 27. 1975.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Guayo prieto, Roble guayo (Cuba), Capá sabana, Totuma (Dominican Republic), Bois d'ortie, Genievre (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Petitia domingensis Jacq. var. *ekmanii* Moldenke = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.

Petitia domingensis Jacq. var. *poeppigii* (Schauer) Moldenke = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.

Petitia poeppigii Schauer = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.

****Petitia urbanii*** Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 94. 1927.
Petitia diamentensis Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 42: 236. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 147.

Phlomis caribea Jacq. = *Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R. Br.

Phlomis nepetifolia L. = *Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.

Piloblephis rigida (Bartram ex Benth.) Raf., New Fl. 3: 53. 1838; *Satureja rigida* Bartram ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 354. 1834.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
References: 45, 147.

Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 690. 1825; *Coleus amboinicus* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 372. 1790.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Orégano de España, Orégano poleo, Oreille (Dominican Republic), French thyme, Soup mint (Jamaica), Ditengo, Gros thym, Soup thyme, Thyme, Wild thyme (Lesser Antilles), Orégano brujo, Orégano de España (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 131, 147, 224, 237.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Plectranthus blumei (Benth.) Launert = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

Plectranthus laciniatus Blume = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

Plectranthus multiflorus Hochst. ex Benth. = *Tetradenia riparia* (Hochst.) Codd

Plectranthus nummularius Briq., Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 3: 1072. 1903.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Margarita.
References: 58, 323.

Plectranthus scutellarioides (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 506. 1810; *Ocimum scutellarioides* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 834. 1762; *Coleus scutellarioides* (L.) Benth. in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 2: 16. 1830.
Coleus blumei Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 56. 1832.
Coleus laciniatus (Blume) Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 56. 1832.
Coleus verschaffeltii Lem., Ill. Hort. 8: t. 293. 1861.
Plectranthus blumei (Benth.) Launert, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 7: 301. 1968.
Plectranthus laciniatus Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 838. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), and Margarita.
Common Names: Tocador (Dominican Republic), Manteau de St. Joseph (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 147, 224, 230, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Poliomintha longiflora A. Gray var. ***congesta*** R.S. Irving, Sida 5: 18. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 147.

Prunella vulgaris L., Sp. Pl. 600. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Brunela (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 7, 147.

Pseudocarpidium avicennioides* (A. Rich.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 182. 1906; *Vitex avicennioides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 149. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Pseudocarpidium domingense* (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 5: 2. 1937; *Vitex domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 107. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Malagueta cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium* (A. Rich.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 182. 1906; *Vitex ilicifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 148. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Pseudocarpidium multidens* (Urb.) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 5: 2. 1937; *Vitex multidens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 346. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Pseudocarpidium neglecta* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 19. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Pseudocarpidium pungens* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 10. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Pseudocarpidium rigens* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 10. 1912; *Vitex rigens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 216. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Pseudocarpidium shaferi* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 98. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Pseudocarpidium wrightii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 182. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, and Cuba.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón de cuabal, Granadillo de costa, Granadillo de Cuba, Granadillo macho, Negra, Negracuba espinosa (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 147.

Pycnanthemum alatum Raf. = *Hyptis alata* (Raf.) Shinners

Rosmarinus officinalis L., Sp. Pl. 23. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Romero (Cuba), Romero (Dominican Republic), Romarin, Romarin du pays, Lonmarin, Omarin (Haiti), Romero, Rosemary (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 131, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Salvia abbottii Urb. = *Salvia tenella* Sw.

Salvia arborescens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 91. 1926.
Salvia arborescens Urb. & Ekman var. *dolichocarpa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 48. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Salvia arborescens Urb. & Ekman var. *dolichocarpa* Urb. = *Salvia arborescens* Urb. & Ekman

Salvia arduinervis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 89. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia azuensis Urb. = *Salvia densiflora* Benth.

Salvia bahorucona Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 47. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia bidens Urb. = *Salvia tenella* Sw.

Salvia brachyloba Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 362. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Salvia brachyphylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 368. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Salvia brachyphylla Urb. var. *subglabra* Urb. = *Salvia subglabra* (Urb.) Urb.

Salvia buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 369. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Salvia cabonii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 361. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Salvia calaminthifolia Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 233. 1804.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Salvia caymanensis Millsp. & Uline = *Salvia serotina* L.

Salvia clarendonensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 340. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl., Comm. Bot.-Med. Salvia 23. 1777.
Salvia pseudococcinea Jacq., Collectanea 2: 302. 1789 ["1788"]; *Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl. var. *pseudococcinea* (Jacq.) A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 368. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Country belle, Scarlet sage (Bahamas), Banderilla, Banderilla colorada, Mimos (Cuba), Guele de lion (Haiti), Aceitilla extranjera, Cizaña, Salvia (Dominican Republic), Scarlet sage (Jamaica), Cizaña, Moradilla colorada (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl. var. *pseudococcinea* (Jacq.) A. Gray = *Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.

Salvia cognata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 86. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia constanzae Urb. = *Salvia densiflora* Benth.

Salvia cristalensis Urb. = *Salvia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson

Salvia cubensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 99. 1920.
Salvia cristalensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 349. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Salvia decumbens Alain, Phytologia 25: 273. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 147.

Salvia densiflora Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 721. 1835.
Salvia azuensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 475. 1915.
Salvia constanzae Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 360. 1912.
Salvia wunschmannii Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 397. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Montaña (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Salvia dominica Sw. = *Salvia serotina* L.

Salvia eriocalyx Bertero ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 246. 1817.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Salvia farinacea Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 274. 1833.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Salvia foveolata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 47. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Salvia haitiensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 306. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Sauge (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia hispanica L., Sp. Pl. 25. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 147.

Salvia hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 45. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia incumbens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 85. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia jamaicensis Fawc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 396. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Salvia lachnaiocloda Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 154. 1898.
Salvia ottoschulzii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 90. 1926.
Salvia ottoschulzii Urb. & Ekman var. *neurocalyx* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 91. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147, 150.

Salvia lamiifolia Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 37. 1798.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 147.

Salvia latibracteata Urb. = *Salvia tuerckheimii* Urb.

Salvia lavendula Alain, Phytologia 64: 347. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 147.

Salvia leucantha Cav., Icon. 1: 16. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Salvia micrantha Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 235. 1804.
Salvia tenella sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 490. 1862, non Sw.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Banderilla azul (Cuba), Cizaña (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 147, 150.

Salvia microdictya Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 87. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia misella Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 290. 1818.

Salvia riparia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 300. 1818.
Salvia setosa sensu Barker & Dardeau, La Flore D'Haiti. 324. 1930.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 147, 150, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Salvia montecristina Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 35. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia mornicola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 88. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia nigrescens Alain = *Salvia toaensis* Alain

Salvia occidentalis Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: West Indian sage (Bahamas), Salvia de manigua (Cuba), Yerba buena cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Peti baume, Petit baume marron, Thé marron, Ti-baume marron (Haiti), Field basil (Jamaica), Moradilla (Puerto Rico), Hap-weed (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 323, 340.

Salvia oroana Urb. & Ekman = *Salvia thormannii* Urb.

Salvia ottoschulzii Urb. & Ekman = *Salvia lachnaioclada* Briq.

Salvia ottoschulzii Urb. & Ekman var. *neurocalyx* Urb. & Ekman = *Salvia lachnaioclada* Briq.

Salvia parciflora Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 368. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Salvia paryskii Skean & Judd, Brittonia 40: 16. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 8, 147, 156.

Salvia pinetorum Urb. = *Salvia tuerckheimii* Urb.

Salvia praeterita Epling, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 110: 227. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia primuliformis Epling, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 110: 166. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia pseudococcinea Jacq. = *Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.

Salvia riparia Kunth = *Salvia misella* Kunth

Salvia saccifera Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 46. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia scabrata Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 99. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Salvia scopulorum Britton & P. Wilson = *Salvia speirematoides* C. Wright

Salvia selleana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 476. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia serotina L., Mant. Pl. 1: 25. 1767.
Salvia caymanensis Millsp. & Uline, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 94. 1900.
Salvia dominica Sw., Observ. Bot. 18. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), and North America.
Common Names: Small white sage (Bahamas), Banderilla azul, Yerba buena cimarrona (Cuba), Chicken weed, Little woman (Jamaica), Moradilla azul (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Salvia setosa Fernald, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 35: 493. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico.
References: 3, 147, 150.

Salvia speirematoides C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 53. 1870.
Salvia scopulorum Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 47. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Salvia splendens Sellow ex Schult., Mant. 1: 185. 1822.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and Old World.
Common Names: Banderilla, Banderilla colorada, Mimos (Cuba), Red salvia (Jamaica), Salvia (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 4, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147, 323.

Salvia strobilanthoidea C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 214. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Salvia subaequalis Epling, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 110. 225. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia subalpina Urb. & Ekman = *Salvia uncinata* Urb.

Salvia subglabra (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 46. 1926; *Salvia brachyphylla* Urb. var. *subglabra* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 531. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia tenella Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788.
Salvia abbottii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 195. 1922.
Salvia bidens Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 358. 1912.
Salvia tippenhaueri Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 45. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 7, 147.

Salvia tenella sensu Griseb. = *Salvia micrantha* Vahl

Salvia thomasiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 359. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
References: 30, 61, 147.
Note: Known only from the type.

Salvia thormannii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 365. 1912.
Salvia oroana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 32. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Salvia tippenhaueri Urb. = *Salvia tenella* Sw.

Salvia toaensis Alain, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 1165. 2008; *Salvia nigrescens* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 12. 1956, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Salvia tortuensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 88. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Salvia tuerckheimii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 363. 1912.
Salvia latibracteata Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 34. 1931.
Salvia pinetorum Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 33. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Salvia uncinata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 364. 1912.
Salvia subalpina Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 32. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Salvia wunschmannii Krug & Urb. = *Salvia densiflora* Benth.

Satureja alpestris (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Clinopodium alpestre* (Urb.) Harley

Satureja americana Poir. = *Hyptis americana* (Poir.) Briq.

Satureja banaoensis P. Herrera, I.E. Méndez & Bécquer, Willdenowia 35: 169. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Satureja brownei (Sw.) Briq. = *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze

Satureja bucheri (P. Wilson) Urb. = *Clinopodium bucheri* (P. Wilson) Harley

Satureja cubensis Urb. = *Clinopodium bucheri* (P. Wilson) Harley

Satureja domingensis Urb. & Ekman = *Clinopodium domingense* (Urb. & Ekman) Govaerts

Satureja ekmaniana Epling & Alain = *Clinopodium ekmanianum* (Epling & Alain) Harley

Satureja hortensis L., Sp. Pl. 568. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Ajedrea (Cuba), Orégano, Ditén (Dominican Republic).
References: 123, 132, 147.

Satureja rigida Bartram ex Benth. = *Piloblephis rigida* (Bartram ex Benth.) Raf.

Satureja schusteri (Urb.) Epling & Játiva = *Clinopodium schusteri* (Urb.) Govaerts

Satureja suborbicularis Alain = *Micromeria suborbicularis* (Alain) Borhidi

Satureja viminea L. = *Clinopodium vimineum* (L.) Kuntze

Scutellaria cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 158. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Scutellaria havanensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760.
Scutellaria havanensis Jacq. var. *portoricensis* Leonard, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 737. 1927.
Scutellaria purpurascens sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 214. 1866, non Sw.
Scutellaria rupicola Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 144. 1971.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL); exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Names: Skullcap (Bahamas), Escudo de la Habana (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 14, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 254.

Scutellaria havanensis Jacq. var. *portoricensis* Leonard = *Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq.

Scutellaria incarnata Vent., Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 8: 18. 1807.
Scutellaria ventenatii Hook., Bot. Mag. 72: t. 4271. 1846.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad.
References: 1, 2, 7, 147.

Scutellaria purpurascens Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Scutellaria purpurascens sensu Griseb. = *Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq.

Scutellaria rupicola Alain = *Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq.

Scutellaria ventenatii Hook. = *Scutellaria incarnata* Vent.

Siphonanthus indicus L. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

Sphacele urbanii Briq. = *Lepechinia urbanii* (Briq.) Epling

Stachys arvensis (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 814. 1762; *Glechoma arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 578. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
References: 1, 58, 147, 294.

Tectona grandis L. f., Suppl. Pl. 151. 1782 ["1781"].
Tectona grandis L. f. f. *punctata* Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 28. 1975.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America and South America; native to Old World.
Common Names: Árbol del marfil, Teca (Cuba), Cabuya, Hoja ancha, Hojancha, Teca (Dominican Republic), Tek (Haiti), Teak (Jamaica), Caracoli, Teak, Teck (Lesser Antilles), Teca (Puerto Rico), Teak (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 223, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Tectona grandis L. f. f. *punctata* Moldenke = *Tectona grandis* L. f.

Tetradenia riparia (Hochst.) Codd, Bothalia 14: 181. 1983.
Plectranthus multiflorus Hochst. ex Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 12: 49. 1848.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Teucrium canadense L., Sp. Pl. 564. 1753.
Teucrium canadense L. var. *angustatum* A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 349. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, and from Canada to northern Mexico.
References: 3, 147.

Teucrium canadense L. var. *angustatum* A. Gray = *Teucrium canadense* L.

Teucrium chamaedrifolium Mill. = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.

Teucrium cubense Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760; *Melosmon cubense* (Jacq.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1019. 1903.
Teucrium chamaedrifolium Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Teucrium cubense Jacq. var. *chamaedrifolium* (Mill.) Epling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 12: 112. 1925.
Teucrium cubense Jacq. var. *densum* Jeps., Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 861. 1925.
Teucrium cubense Jacq. subsp. *depressum* (Small) E.M. McClint. & Epling, Brittonia 5: 505. 1946.
Teucrium cubense Jacq. subsp. *laevigatum* (Vahl) E.M. McClint. & Epling, Brittonia 5: 503. 1946.
Teucrium cubense Jacq. var. *laevigatum* (Vahl) Shinners, Sida 4: 275. 1971.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: West Indian germander (Bahamas), Agrimonia, Serpentaria, Yerba del pasmo (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 147.

Teucrium cubense Jacq. var. *chamaedrifolium* (Mill.) Epling = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.

Teucrium cubense Jacq. var. *densum* Jeps. = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.

Teucrium cubense Jacq. subsp. *depressum* (Small) E.M. McClint. & Epling = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.

Teucrium cubense Jacq. subsp. *laevigatum* (Vahl) E.M. McClint. & Epling = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.

Teucrium cubense Jacq. var. *laevigatum* (Vahl) Shinners = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.

Teucrium inflatum Sw. = *Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.

Teucrium picardae Krug & Urb. = *Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.

Teucrium vesicarium Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Teucrium inflatum Sw., Prodr. 88. 1788.
Teucrium picardae Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 396. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 147.

Thymus brownei Sw. = *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze

Thymus vulgaris L., Sp. Pl. 591. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).
Common Names: Tomillo (Cuba), Tomillo (Dominican Republic), Du thym, Grand thym, Thym, Thym d'Europe, Thym grandes feuilles, Zombi nan bois (Haiti), Tomillo (Puerto Rico), Thyme (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 5, 7, 61, 131, 147, 224, 231.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Trichostema dichotomum L., Sp. Pl. 598. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Names: Bastard penny royal, Forked blue curls (Bahamas).
References: 45, 147.

Vitex acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 318. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Vitex agnus-castus L., Sp. Pl. 638. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola).
Common Names: Incienso japonés, Vencedor (Cuba), Yerba Luisa, Yerba de la suerte, Pimienta de Guinea, Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Chencherenche, Sauzgatillo (Puerto Rico), Chaste-tree (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147, 150, 231.

Vitex avicennioides A. Rich. = *Pseudocarpidium avicennioides* (A. Rich.) Millsp.

Vitex brittoniana Moldenke = *Vitex compressa* Turcz.

Vitex clementis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 98. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Vitex compressa Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 224. 1863.
Vitex brittoniana Moldenke, Torreya 33: 67. 1933.
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Grenada); native to Curaçao, Trinidad, and northern South America.
References: 1, 147.

Vitex divaricata Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788.
Vitex divaricata Sw. var. *cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 357. 1912.
Vitex divaricata Sw. var. *haitiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 110. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Ofón criollo, Roble de cauto, Roble guayo (Cuba), Higuerillo cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Bois agouti, Bois lezard, Bwa léza (Lesser Antilles), Higüerillo, Péndula blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 147, 340.

Vitex divaricata Sw. var. *cubensis* Urb. = *Vitex divaricata* Sw.

Vitex divaricata Sw. var. *haitiensis* Urb. = *Vitex divaricata* Sw.

Vitex domingensis Urb. & Ekman = *Pseudocarpidium domingense* (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke

Vitex doniana Sweet, Hort. Brit. 323. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to tropical Africa.
Common Name: Ofón (Cuba).
References: 3, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Vitex guanahacabibensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 317. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Vitex heptaphylla A. Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 7. 1806.
Vitex lucida Moldenke, Phytologia 1: 102. 1934.
Vitex umbrosa sensu Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 525. 1943.
Vitex balbisii Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 756. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Capá de Puerto Rico, Guara, Malagueta, Mata becerro, Palo perrito, Roble blanco (Dominican Republic), Bois de savane, Bois saane, Bois savane, Gri-gri (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Vitex ilicifolia A. Rich. = *Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium* (A. Rich.) Millsp.

Vitex integrifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 369. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Vitex lucida Moldenke = *Vitex heptaphylla* Juss.

Vitex multidens Urb. = *Pseudocarpidium multidens* (Urb.) Moldenke

Vitex negundo L., Sp. Pl. 638. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Africa and Asia.
References: 3, 147.

Vitex parviflora A. Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 76. 1806.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Roble de Filipinas, Roble de olor, Roble filipino, Roble guayo, Roble viti (Cuba), Molave (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 58, 147.

Vitex praetervisa Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 318. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Vitex rigens Griseb. = *Pseudocarpidium rigens* (Griseb.) Britton

Vitex tomentulosa Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 60: 58. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Roble güiro (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Vitex trifolia L., Sp. Pl. 938. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Abrecamino (Cuba).
References: 45, 132, 147, 208.

Vitex umbrosa Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Box wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 132, 147.

Volkameria aculeata L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schltdl.

Volkameria aculeata L., Sp. Pl. 637. 1753; *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schltdl., Linnaea 6: 750. 1831.
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schltdl. var. *gracile* Griseb. ex Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 13. 1940.
Clerodendrum angustifolium (Poir.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 758. 1825, *nom. illeg.*; *Volkameria angustifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 688. 1808.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Prickly myrtle (Bahamas), Clavellina espinosa (Cuba), Corazón de paloma, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Amourette, Prayer berry, Pree-bree, Privet, Privy hedge, Thé bord de mer (Lesser Antilles), Botón de oro, Descamisador, Escambrón blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 624.

Volkameria angustifolia Poir. = *Volkameria aculeata* L.

Volkameria buchananii Roxb. = *Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.

DOUBTFUL SPECIES

Clerodendrum incisum Klotzsch in W.C.H. Peters, Naturw. Reise Mossambique: 257. 1861.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.
Note: A name accepted by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) but not used by modern botanists.

Salvia obtusifolia Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 1, 10. 1893.
Note: Reported for Cuba by IPNI but not known to us.

Salvia purpurea Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 1, 9. 1893.
Note: Reported for Cuba by IPNI but not known to us.

LAURACEAE

Genera. Total: 9; native: 9; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 75; native: 71; endemic: 61.

Acrodiclidium dominicense Meisn. = *Licaria sericea* (Griseb.) Kosterm.

Acrodiclidium jamaicense (Spreng.) Nees = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

Acrodiclidium jamaicense sensu Griseb. = *Ocotea wrightii* (Meisn.) Mez

Acrodiclidium salicifolium (Sw.) Griseb. = *Licaria parvifolia* (Lam.) Kosterm.

Acrodiclidium sericeum Griseb. = *Licaria sericea* (Griseb.) Kosterm.

Acrodiclidium wrightii Meisn. = *Ocotea wrightii* (Meisn.) Mez

Aniba bracteata (Nees) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 66. 1889; *Aydendron bracteatum* Nees, Syst. Laur. 256. 1836.
Aniba bracteata (Nees) Mez var. *l'herminieri* (Meisn.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 67. 1889.
Aydendron argenteum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 285. 1860.
Goeppertia argentea (Griseb.) Meisn. var. *l'herminieri* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 174. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois jaune, Bois-la-colique, Laurier isabelle, Laurier jaune, Laurier rouge, Red sweetwood (Lesser Antilles), Canelillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 58.

Aniba bracteata (Nees) Mez var. *l'herminieri* (Meisn.) Mez = *Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez

Aniba ramageana Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 494. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Name: Laurier falaise (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Aydendron argenteum Griseb. = *Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez

Aydendron bracteatum Nees = *Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez

Aydendron cubense A. Rich. = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

Aydendron sericeum (Nees) Griseb. = *Endlicheria sericea* Nees

Beilschmiedia pendula (Sw.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(14): 70. 1882; *Laurus pendula* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Hufelandia pendula* (Sw.) Nees, Hufeland. Ill. 22. 1833.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Aceitunillo, Aguacatillo, Boniato laurel, Cabeza de toro, Carne de doncella, Cubanacá, Curavara, Laurel de loma Mulato, Pata de gallina (Cuba), Aguacatillo, Caraqueño, Carrasqueño, Cigua amarilla, Colorado, Laurel colorado, Olive (Dominican Republic), Bois noir (Haiti), Slogwood, Slugwood (Jamaica), Isabella blanc, Laurier madame, Laurier rouge, Red sweetwood, Sweetwood, Zaboca (Lesser Antilles), Aguacate cimarrón, Cedro macho, Guajón, Palo colorado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61.

Camphora camphora (L.) H. Karst. = *Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl

Cassytha americana Nees = *Cassytha filiformis* L.

Cassytha baccifera J.S. Muell. = Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn (Cactaceae)

Cassytha filiformis L., Sp. Pl. 35. 1753.
Cassytha americana Nees, Syst. Laur. 644. 1836.
Cassytha americana L. var. *puberula* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 256. 1864; *Cassytha filiformis* L. var. *puberula* (Meisn.) León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 191. 1951.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Woe-vine (Bahamas), Bejuco de fideo (Cuba), Fideillo, Fideos (Dominican Republic), Liane amitié (Haiti), Corde à violon, Kod-a-vyélonj, Liane-amitié, Liane sans fin, Liane-fisella, Love vine, Lyenn san piat, Vermicella (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco dorado, Cabellos de ángel, Fideos, Fideíllo, Tente en el aire (Puerto Rico), Love-vine (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cassytha filiformis L. var. *puberula* (Meisn.) León & Alain = *Cassytha filiformis* L.

Ceramocarpium cubense (Nees) Nees = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Cinnamomum alainii (C.K. Allen) Alain, Phytologia 50: 162. 1982; *Phoebe alainii* C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 109. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Cinnamomum antillarum Lukman. = *Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl

Cinnamomum antillanum (Meisn.) Kosterm. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Cinnamomum burmannii (Nees) Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 11: 569. 1826.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Canelero de China (Cuba), Canela china, Malayan cinnamon (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 131, 132.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 36. 1825; *Camphora camphora* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 504. 1881.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Alcanfor, Alcanfor del japón (Cuba), Alcanfor del Japón, Camphor tree (Dominican Republic), Camphre (Haiti), Alcanfor (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 4, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 230.

Cinnamomum cubense (Nees) Kosterm. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Cinnamomum elongatum (Nees) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 21. 1961; *Phoebe elongata* (Vahl) Nees, Syst. Laur. 116. 1836.
Phoebe cubensis Nees, Syst. Laur. 120. 1836; *Cinnamomum cubense* (Nees) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 21. 1961; *Ceramocarpium cubense* (Nees) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 31. 1864; *Phoebe antillana* Meisn. var. *cubensis* (Nees) Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 31. 1864.
Phoebe antillana Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 31. 1864; *Cinnamomum antillanum* (Meisn.) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 10: 441. 1988.
Oreodaphne alba A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 189. 1850.
Phoebe antillana Meisn. var. *genuina* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 31. 1864.
Phoebe antillana Meisn. var. *portoricensis* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 31. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Laurier cane, Laurier-mabonne, Pitch-pine sweetwood (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61.

Cinnamomum falcatum (Mez) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 46. 1981; *Ocotea falcata* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 388. 1889; *Phoebe falcata* (Mez) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 251. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois-doux mabonne, Bois-doux desbonnes, Laurier-Mabonne (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Cinnamomum montanum (Sw.) J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 36. 1825; *Laurus montana* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Phoebe montana* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 279. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cigua blanca, Cigua boba, Cigua laurel, Laurel, Laurel maximito (Dominican Republic), Laurier rose (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 151.

Cinnamomum parviflorum (Nees) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 21. 1961; *Phoebe parviflora* Nees, Syst. Laur. 120. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 151, 254.

Cinnamomum triplinerve (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 24. 1961; *Laurus triplinervis* (Ruiz & Pav.), Fl. Peruv. 4: t. 363. 1804-1830; *Phoebe triplinervis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 187. 1860.
Phoebe valenzuelana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 185. 1850.
Phoebe grisebachiana Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 215. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Laurier (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 225.

Cinnamomum verum J. Presl in B.V. von Berchtold & J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin Aneb. Rostl. 2(2): 36. 1825.
Cinnamomum antillarum Lukman., Nomencl. Icon. Cannel. 5. 1889.
Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 11: 568. 1826.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Canela, Canela de Ceilán, Cinnamon (Dominican Republic), Cannelle (Haiti), Cannelier, Cannelle, Cinnamomum, Kannèl, Pied-cannella, Spice (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 58, 123, 230, 254.

Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume = *Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl

Endiandra jamaicensis Spreng. = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

Endlicheria sericea Nees, Linnaea 8: 38. 1833; *Aydendron sericeum* (Nees) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 284. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Bois doux blanc, Bois doux-grandes feuille, Bois marbré, Bois-montagne, Cayali, Cayari, Laurier caille, Laurier canelle, Laurier faire, Laurier-grand bois, Laurier gris, Laurier isabelle, Laurier pété, Laurier vache, Marbuy, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Goeppertia argentea (Griseb.) Meisn. var. *l'herminieri* Meisn. = *Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez

Hufelandia pendula (Sw.) Nees = *Beilschmiedia pendula* (Sw.) Hemsl.

Laurus americana Mill. = *Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. (Thymelaeaceae)

Laurus cerifera Vahl = *Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez

Laurus coriacea Sw. = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Laurus exaltata Sw. = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.

Laurus exaltata Sw. var. *lancifolia* Poir. = *Ocotea leucoxylon* (Sw.) Laness.

Laurus floribunda Sw. = *Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez

Laurus globosa Aubl. = *Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer

Laurus hihua Ruiz & Pav. = *Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer

Laurus leucoxylon Sw. = *Ocotea leucoxylon* (Sw.) Laness.

Laurus membranacea Sw. = *Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Laurus montana Sw. = *Cinnamomum montanum* (Sw.) J. Presl

Laurus patens Sw. = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.

Laurus pendula Sw. = *Beilschmiedia pendula* (Sw.) Hemsl.

Laurus persea L. = *Persea americana* Mill.

Laurus salicifolius Sw. = *Licaria parvifolia* (Lam.) Kosterm.

Laurus triandra Sw. = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

Laurus triplinervis Ruiz & Pav. = *Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.

Licaria brittoniana C.K. Allen & L.E. Greg., Brittonia 7: 267. 1951; *Misanteca brittoniana* (C.K. Allen & L.E. Greg.) Lundell, Wrightia 4(3): 99. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Canelón (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58.

Licaria cubensis (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 34: 601. 1937; *Nobeliodendron cubense* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 151. 1929; *Misanteca cubensis* (O.C. Schmidt) Lundell, Wrightia 4(3): 99. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Licaria jamaicensis (Spreng.) Kosterm. ex León & Alain = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

Licaria parvifolia (Lam.) Kosterm., J. Sci. Res. (Jakarta) 1: 149. 1952.
Licaria salicifolia (Sw.) Kosterm., Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 34: 597. 1937; *Laurus salicifolius* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 709. 1798; *Acrodiclidium salicifolium* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 280. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat).
Common Names: Bois-chique, Bois-fourmi (Lesser Antilles), Cacaíllo, Canela del país, Canelilla, Canelillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 19, 36, 58, 61, 131, 230.

Licaria salicifolia (Sw.) Kosterm. = *Licaria parvifolia* (Lam.) Kosterm.

Licaria sericea (Griseb.) Kosterm., Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 34: 597. 1937; *Acrodiclidium sericeum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 280. 1860.
Acrodiclidium dominicense Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 86. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Name: Bois à pain (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm., Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 34: 588. 1937; *Laurus triandra* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Misanteca triandra* (Sw.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 103. 1889.
Endiandra jamaicensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 176. 1824 ["1825"]; *Acrodiclidium jamaicense* (Spreng.) Nees, Syst. Laur. 270. 1836; *Licaria jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Kosterm. ex León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 183. 1951; *Misanteca jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Lundell, Wrightia 4(3): 100. 1969.
Aydendron cubense A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 187. 1850.
Symphysodaphne cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 190. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Barthélemy), North America, and Mexico.
Common Names: Cigua de costa, Cigua gorrita, Cigua prieta, Laurel sassafrás (Dominican Republic), Laurier jaune (Haiti), Pepperleaf sweetwood (Jamaica), Bois-fourmi (Lesser Antilles), Lebisa, Palo misanteco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 41, 58, 61, 123, 131.

Mespilodaphne moschata Meisn. = *Ocotea moschata* (Meisn.) Mez

Misanteca brittoniana (C.K. Allen & L.E. Greg.) Lundell = *Licaria brittoniana* C.K. Allen & L.E. Greg.

Misanteca cubensis (O.C. Schmidt) Lundell = *Licaria cubensis* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

Misanteca jamaicensis (Spreng.) Lundell = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

Misanteca triandra (Sw.) Mez = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

Nectandra antillana Meisn. = *Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer

Nectandra boniato A. Rich. = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Nectandra caudato-acuminata O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 162. 1929; *Ocotea caudato-acuminata* (O.C. Schmidt) Alain, Phytologia 50: 162. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Nectandra cigua A. Rich. = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 281. 1860; *Laurus coriacea* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Ocotea coriacea* (Sw.) Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 143. 1920.
Nectandra boniato A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 188. 1850.
Nectandra cigua A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 187. 1850.

Nectandra sanguinea sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 281. 1860, non Rottb.
Nectandra willdenoviana Nees var. *obliterata* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 165. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Bastard torch, Black torch, Sweet torchwood (Bahamas), Boniato cigua, Cigua, Curavara, Sigua, Sigua amarilla, Sigua blanca, Sigua de mierda (Cuba), Cigua blanca (Dominican Republic), Laurier blanc (Haiti), Small-leaved sweetwood, Timber sweetwood (Jamaica), Avispillo, Cigua, Laurel, Laurel cigua (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 79, 123, 131, 132, 150, 301, 323.

Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb. f. *dubia* Mez. = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.

Nectandra cuneata Griseb. = *Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Nectandra discolor Griseb. = *Nectandra krugii* Mez

Nectandra dominicana (Meisn.) Mez = *Ocotea dominicana* (Meisn.) R.A. Howard

Nectandra earlei Britton ex Roig & Acuña = *Nectandra minima* Rohwer

Nectandra exaltata (Sw.) Griseb. = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.

Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 60: 196. 1993; *Laurus hihua* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 4: t. 366. 1804-1830.
Laurus globosa Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 364. 1775; *Ocotea globosa* (Aubl.) Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 366. 1831.
Nectandra antillana Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 153. 1864.
Nectandra leucantha sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 282. 1860, non Nees.
Nectandra magnoliifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 188. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cigua, Laurel, Laurel blanco, Laurel cabrón, Laurel cambrón, Laurel cimarrón, Laurel sanso (Dominican Republic), Laurier grandes feuilles (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 7, 36, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 156, 239.

Nectandra krugii Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 422. 1889; *Ocotea krugii* (Mez) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 56. 1981.
Nectandra discolor Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 282. 1800.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Eustatius).
Common Names: Black sweetwood, Bois doux desbonnes, Laurier caille (Lesser Antilles), Laurel canelón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 79, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Nectandra leucantha sensu Bello = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees

Nectandra leucantha sensu Griseb. = *Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer

Nectandra longifolia A. Rich. = *Ocotea leucoxylon* (Sw.) Laness.

Nectandra magnoliifolia A. Rich. = *Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer

Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 282. 1860; *Laurus membranacea* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Ocotea membranacea* (Sw.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 59. 1981.
Oreodaphne strumosa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 284. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Curabara (Cuba), Bois chypre, Bois doux, Laurier caca, Laurier doux, Laurier go gwen, Laurier isabelle, Laurier meuble, Laurier néglesse, Laurier noir, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles), Laurelillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 79, 131, 132, 301, 238.

Nectandra minima Rohwer, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 60: 57. 1993.
Nectandra earlei Britton ex Roig & Acuña, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 17. 1949, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 79, 156, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Nectandra oligoneura Urb. = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees

Nectandra patens (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 281. 1860; *Laurus patens* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Ocotea patens* (Sw.) Alain, Phytologia 50: 162. 1982.
Laurus exaltata Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788.
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb. f. *dubia* Mez., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 461. 1889.
Nectandra exaltata (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 281. 1860.
Ocotea exaltata (Sw.) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 241. 1982.
Ocotea jamaicensis Mez, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 241. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Laurel perdiz (Dominican Republic), Capberry sweetwood (Jamaica), Laurier gros graine, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles), Laurel geo colorado, Laurel roseta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 36, 58, 61, 79, 123, 131, 151.

Nectandra pulchra Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 162. 1929; *Ocotea pulchra* (Ekman & O.C. Schmidt) Alain, Phytologia 50: 163. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Nectandra reticularis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 38. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Nectandra sanguinea sensu Griseb. = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Nectandra sintenisii Mez = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees

Nectandra staminea Griseb. = *Ocotea staminea* (Griseb.) Mez

Nectandra turbacensis (Kunth) Nees, Syst. Laur. 316. 1836; *Ocotea turbacensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 162. 1817.
Nectandra leucantha sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 112. 1883, non Nees.
Nectandra oligoneura Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 170. 1918; *Ocotea oligoneura* (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 50: 162. 1982.

Nectandra sintenisii Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 419. 1889; *Ocotea sintenisii* (Mez) Alain, Phytologia 50: 163. 1982.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 79, 123, 131, 156, 340.

Nectandra willdenoviana Nees var. *obliterata* Meisn. = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Nemodaphne cuneata (Griseb.) Meisn. = *Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Nobeliodendron cubense O.C. Schmidt = *Licaria cubensis* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

Notaphoebe cubensis (Meisn.) Pax = *Persea cubensis* Meisn.

Ocotea acarina C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 111. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 254.

Ocotea acunana Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 591. 1974 [as *acunaiana*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ocotea alpina R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 50. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts).
Common Names: Laurier, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Ocotea athroanthes C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 114. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Ocotea baracoensis Borhidi & Imkhan., Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 429. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ocotea bissei Imkhan., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 26: 75. 1989; *Persea similis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 38. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Ocotea bucheri Roig & Acuña, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 13. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Ocotea caudato-acuminata (O.C. Schmidt) Alain = *Nectandra caudato-acuminata* O.C. Schmidt

Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 377. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Mexico.
Common Names: Bois doux noir, Bois négresse, Laurier canelle, Laurier fer, Laurier petite feuille, Laurier rivière (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Ocotea cicatricosa C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 116. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Ocotea coriacea (Sw.) Britton = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Ocotea cristalensis Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 591. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ocotea cuneata (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 30. 1889; *Nectandra cuneata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 188. 1860; *Nemodaphne cuneata* (Griseb.) Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 109. 1864.
Oreodaphne obovata A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 189. 1850.
Ocotea nemodaphne Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 270. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Achotillo, Bijote, Canela blanca, Canelillo, Canelón, Cúrbana, Malambo, Raysú, Vencedor (Cuba), Sasafras (Haiti)
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 210.

Ocotea dominicana (Meisn.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 53. 1981; *Oreodaphne dominicana* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 139. 1864; *Nectandra dominicana* (Meisn.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 399. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Names: Bois-doux-muscade, Laurier, Laurier blanc, Laurier cyp, Laurier de poivre, Laurier de rose, Laurier-gombo, Laurier noir, Laurier yaboca, Muscadier (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Ocotea dussii Mez, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 241. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Reference: 1.

Ocotea eggersiana Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 363. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad.
Common Names: Laurier caca, Laurier fétide, Laurier noir, Peste à pou (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Ocotea ekmanii O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 156. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Júcaro amarillo, Raysú (Cuba).
References: 3, 132.

Ocotea exaltata (Sw.) Proctor = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.

Ocotea falcata Mez = *Cinnamomum falcatum* (Mez) R.A. Howard

Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 325. 1889; *Laurus floribunda* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Strychnodaphne floribunda* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 283. 1860.
Laurus cerifera Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 6: 130. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Boniato laurel, Curavara, Lebisa, Lebiza, Leviza (Cuba), Aguacate laurel, Cabirma, Cabirma aromática, Cigua aguacatillo, Cigua amarilla, Cigua laurel, Cigua prieta, Laurel, Laurel blanco (Dominican Republic), Laurier puant (Haiti), Black candlewood, Black sweetwood (Jamaica), Laurier ti fe, Laurier, Pitchpine sweetwood, Sweet wood (Lesser Antilles), Laurel (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 36, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151.

Ocotea foeniculacea Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 266. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Canelilla (Dominican Republic), Sasafras (Haiti), Laurel, Palo santo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 307.

Ocotea globosa (Aubl.) Schltdl. & Cham. = *Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer

Ocotea harrisii Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 241. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 1, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ocotea imrayana Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 274. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Bois doux muscade, Laurier gland, Laurier gombo, Laurier muscade (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Ocotea jacquinii (Meisn.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 242. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Laurier formé, Laurier-gland, Laurier fine (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Ocotea jamaicensis Mez = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.

Ocotea krugii (Mez) R.A. Howard = *Nectandra krugii* Mez

Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness., Pl. Util. Col. Franc. 158. 1886; *Laurus leucoxylon* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Oreodaphne leucoxylon* (Sw.) Nees, Syst. Laur. 413. 1836.
Laurus exaltata Sw. var. *lancifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 319. 1813.
Oreodaphne parviflora (Sw.) Nees, Syst. Laur. 415. 1836
Nectandra longifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 188. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago and Trinidad.
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Boniato, Curavara, Hoja ancha, Hojancha, Judío, Ojáncha, Oreja de burro, Patabán de pinares, Patabán de monte (Cuba), Aguacate prieto, Cigua boba, Cigua laurel, Cigua prieta, Laurel, Laurel prieto (Dominican Republic), Laurier, Laurier rose (Haiti), Loblolly sweetwood (Jamaica), Bois doux courume, Bois doux couronne, Bois doux jaune, Bois doux noir, Bois doux pimenté, Laurier mabre, Laurier madame, Pumpkin sweetwood (Lesser Antilles), Cacaíllo, Geo, Laurel geo, Laurel geogeo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 301.

Ocotea lherminieri Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 273. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Reference: 1.

Ocotea libanensis Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 592. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ocotea martinicensis Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 270. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent); dubious in Jamaica.
Common Names: Bois doux cabrit, Bois montagne, Laurier, Laurier mangue, Laurier racine (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2.

Ocotea membranacea (Sw.) R.A. Howard = *Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Ocotea moaensis Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 592. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ocotea moschata (Meisn.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 269. 1889; *Mespilodaphne moschata* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 106. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Canela, Laurel sasafrás, Nemocá, Nuez moscada, Nuez moscada del país, Nuez moscada macho, Sasafrás (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61.

Ocotea nemodaphne Mez = *Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Ocotea oligoneura (Urb.) Alain = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees

Ocotea patens (Sw.) Alain = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.

Ocotea portoricensis Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 364. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Avispillo, Geo, Laurel, Laurel avispillo, Laurel geo, Laurel de paloma (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 131.

Ocotea pulchra (Ekman & O.C. Schmidt) Alain = *Nectandra pulchra* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt

Ocotea robertsonae Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 7. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ocotea sintenisii (Mez) Alain = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees

Ocotea spathulata Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 268. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cabalonga cimarrona, Granadillo, Nemocá cimarrona, Nemocá, Nuez moscada cimarrona (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 58, 61, 131.

Ocotea staminea (Griseb.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 240. 1889; *Nectandra staminea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 282. 1860.
Synandrodaphne antillana Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 176. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Lignum dorum, Spicewood (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Ocotea staminoides Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 241. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ocotea turbacensis Kunth = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees

Ocotea victorinii Roig & Acuña, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 12. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Ocotea wrightii (Meisn.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 267. 1889; *Acrodiclidium wrightii* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 85. 1864.
Acrodiclidium jamaicense sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 280. 1860, non Nees.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Laurel (Cuba), Canelilla (Dominican Republic), Canelle, Cannelle (Haiti), Canela, Canelón, Laurel canelón (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 152, 312.

Oreodaphne alba A. Rich. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Oreodaphne dominicana Meisn. = *Ocotea dominicana* (Meisn.) R.A. Howard

Oreodaphne leucoxylon (Sw.) Nees = *Ocotea leucoxylon* (Sw.) Laness.

Oreodaphne obovata A. Rich. = *Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Oreodaphne parviflora (Sw.) Nees = *Ocotea leucoxylon* (Sw.) Laness.

Oreodaphne strumosa Griseb. = *Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Persea acunae Borhidi & Imkhan., Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 429. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Persea alpigena Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 268. 1825, var. ***alpigena***
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Wild pear (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Persea alpigena Spreng. var. ***harrisii*** (Mez) L.E. Kopp, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 14: 40. 1966; *Persea harrisii* Mez, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 325. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 149.

Persea americana Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Laurus persea L., Sp. Pl. 370. 1753.
Persea gratissima C.F. Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 3: 222. 1807.
Persea persea Cockerell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 95. 1892.
Persea persea (L.) Cockerell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 95. 1892.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Alligator pear, Avocado pear (Bahamas), Aguacate, Avocato (Cuba), Aguacate, Zabocá (Dominican Republic), Avocat, Abocatier, Z'abocat, Zabocatier, Z'avocatier, Z'avocat (Haiti), Alligator pear, Avocado pear, Pear (Jamaica), Alligator pear, Avocado, Avocado pear, Avocatier, Avocat, Awacati, Pear (Lesser Antilles), Aguacate (Puerto Rico), Alligator pear, Avocado (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Persea anomala Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 38. 1923.
Persea ekmanii O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 153. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7.

Persea borbonia (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 269. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Red bay (Bahamas).
References: 45.

Persea cubensis Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 51. 1864; *Notaphoebe cubensis* (Meisn.) Pax in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(2): 116. 1889.
Phoebe hypoleuca A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 185. 1850; *Persea hypoleuca* (A. Rich.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 174. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Persea domingensis Mez = *Persea krugii* Mez,

Persea ekmanii O.C. Schmidt = *Persea anomala* Britton & P. Wilson

Persea galeae Acuña, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 4. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Persea gratissima C.F. Gaertn. = *Persea americana* Mill.

Persea harrisii Mez = *Persea alpigena* Spreng. var. *harrisii* (Mez) L.E. Kopp

Persea hypoleuca (A. Rich.) Mez = *Persea cubensis* Meisn.

Persea hypoleuca (A. Rich.) Mez, var. *domingensis* Mez, Jahrb. = *Persea krugii* Mez

Persea krugii Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 177. 1889.
Persea hypoleuca (A. Rich.) Mez, var. *domingensis* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 174. 1889; *Persea domingensis* Mez, Arbeiten Königl. Bot. Gart. Breslau 1: 116. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Canela de la tierra, Macao, Mericao (Dominican Republic), Canela (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

Persea oblongifolia L.E. Kopp., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 14: 43. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Persea persea (L.) Cockerell = *Persea americana* Mill.

Persea portoricensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Persea urbaniana* Mez

Persea shaferi P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 65. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Persea similis Britton & P. Wilson = *Ocotea bissei* Imkhan.

Persea sylvestris A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 186. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Aguacate cimarrón, Aguacate silvestre (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Persea urbaniana Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 143. 1889.
Persea portoricensis Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 346. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Laurier-avocate, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles), Aguacatillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 58.

Phoebe alainii C.K. Allen = *Cinnamomum alainii* (C.K. Allen) Alain

Phoebe antillana Meisn. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Phoebe antillana Meisn. var. *cubensis* (Nees) Meisn. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Phoebe antillana Meisn. var. *genuina* Meisn. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Phoebe antillana Meisn. var. *portoricensis* Meisn. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Phoebe cubensis Nees = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Phoebe elongata (Vahl) Nees = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Phoebe falcata (Mez) Mez = *Cinnamomum falcatum* (Mez) R.A. Howard

Phoebe grisebachiana Mez = *Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.

Phoebe hypoleuca A. Rich. = *Persea cubensis* Meisn.

Phoebe montana (Sw.) Griseb. = *Cinnamomum montanum* (Sw.) J. Presl

Phoebe parviflora Nees = *Cinnamomum parviflorum* (Nees) Kosterm.

Phoebe triplinervis (Ruiz & Pav.) Griseb. = *Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.

Phoebe valenzuelana A. Rich. = *Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.

Strychnodaphne floribunda (Sw.) Griseb. = *Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez

Symphysodaphne cubensis A. Rich. = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

Synandrodaphne antillana Meisn. = *Ocotea staminea* (Griseb.) Mez

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Endlicheria villosa Mez (Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 129. 1889), a synonym of *E. multiflora* (Miq.) Mez, was described from material mistaken as having Jamaican origin, however this species is strictly South American.
Reference: 498.

LECYTHIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 5; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. A. 65. 1875; *Mammea asiatica* L., Sp. Pl. 512. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Árbol del seminario, Calmante, Coco de cofresí (Dominican Republic), Birrete de arzobispo, Bonete de arzobispo (Haiti), Arbre à barrette, Bishop's cap, Bonnet d'éveque, Bonnet de prêtre, Mitre's cap, Pain tree (Lesser Antilles), Almendrota, Bonete de arzobispo, Coco de mar, Mudilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 4, 7, 58, 123, 131, 228, 383.

Barringtonia speciosa J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl., ed. 2, 76. 1776.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Barringtonia, Tagua (Cuba).
References: 5, 132.

Couroupita antillana Miers = *Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.

Couroupita guianensis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 708. 1775.
Couroupita antillana Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 191. 1874.
Couroupita saintcroixiana R. Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 341. 1934.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and United States (FL); native to northern South America.
Common Names: Bala de canon, Mangostán (Cuba), Bala de canon, Muco (Dominican Republic), Bala de cañón, Cannon-ball tree (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 97, 123, 131, 132, 231, 301, 383.

Couroupita saintcroixiana R. Knuth = *Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.

Grias cauliflora L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1075. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America; apparently cultivated in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Anchovy, Anchovy pear (Jamaica), Anchovy pear, Pera de anchoa (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 96, 131.

Gustavia antillana Miers = *Gustavia augusta* L.

Gustavia augusta L., Pl. Surin. 17. 1775.
Gustavia antillana Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 179. 1874.
Japarandiba antillana (Miers) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(7): 37. 1892.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to South America.
References: 1, 96.

Japarandiba antillana (Miers) Nied. = *Gustavia augusta* L.

Mammea asiatica L. = *Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz

Napoleonaea imperialis P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 2: 30. 1810.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.
Reference: 254.

LEGUMINOSAE (FABACEAE)

Caesalpinoideae and Faboideae by Gwilym P. Lewis and P. Acevedo-Rodríguez
Mimosoideae by P. Acevedo-Rodríguez

Genera. Total: 149; native: 93; endemic: 7.
Taxa. Total: 850; native: 589; endemic: 320.

Abarema abbottii (Rose & Leonard) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 105. 1996; *Pithecellobium abbottii* Rose & Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 254. 1927; *Jupunba abbottii* (Rose & Leonard) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 27. 1928. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, Abbott 2258 (Holotype: US, Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 114, 156, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Abarema alexandri (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 101. 1996, var. ***alexandri***; *Pithecellobium alexandri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 358. 1908; *Jupunba alexandri* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 24. 1928; *Pithecellobium jupunba* (Willd.) Urb. var. *alexandri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 258. 1900. Type: Jamaica, Alexander s.n. (Holotype: B †) (neotype: Prior s.n., Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: K, NY).
Pithecellobium alexandri Urb. var. *intermedium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 359. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 114, 149, 156.

Abarema alexandri (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. ***troyana*** (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 103. 1996; *Pithecellobium alexandri* Urb. var. *troyanum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 359. 1908. Type: Jamaica, Harris 8960 (Lectotype: NY, Isolectotype: F, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 114, 149.

Abarema asplenifolia (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 97. 1996; *Pithecellobium asplenifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 83. 1866; *Feuilleea asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891; *Jupunba asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 27. 1928. Type: Cuba, Wright 2403 (Holotype: GOET ?, Isotypes: G, GH, K, P).
Pithecellobium asplenifolium Griseb. subsp. *mayarense* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 298. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 114, 175.

Abarema glauca (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 98. 1996; *Pithecellobium glaucum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 227. 1912; *Jupunba glauca* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 25. 1928. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, Fuertes 183 (Lectotype: NY, Isolectotype: G, US).
Jupunba discolor (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 25. 1928; *Pithecellobium discolor* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 4. 1914.
Jupunba savannarum (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 25. 1928; *Pithecellobium savannarum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 4. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 39, 45, 114, 156, 175, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Abarema jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Killip, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 35: 126. 1936, var. **jupunba**; *Acacia jupunba* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1067. 1806; *Pithecellobium jupunba* (Willd.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 257. 1900. Type: Brazil, Sieber 44 (Holotype: B).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
References: 1, 30, 114, 301.

Abarema maestrensis (Urb.) Bässler, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 2: 121. 1998; *Pithecellobium maestrense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 433. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 175.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Abarema nipensis (Britton) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 104. 1996; *Pithecellobium nipense* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 6. 1914; *Jupunba nipensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 28. 1928. Type: Cuba, Shafer 3220 (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 114, 156, 175.

Abarema obovalis (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 99. 1996; *Inga obovalis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 472. 1845; *Feuilleea obovalis* (A. Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891; *Jupunba obovalis* (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 26. 1928; *Pithecellobium obovale* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 407. 1869. Type: Cuba (Holotype: P-Rich.).
Calliandra revoluta Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 83. 1866.
Jupunba pinetorum (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 26. 1928; *Pithecellobium pinetorum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 6. 1914.
Jupunba truncata (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 26. 1928; *Pithecellobium truncatum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 5. 1914
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Roble Blanco (Cuba [Is. Pinos]).
References: 3, 7, 114, 132, 156, 175.

Abarema oppositifolia (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 103. 1996; *Pithecellobium oppositifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 258. 1900; *Jupunba oppositifolia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 28. 1928. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, Picarda 1024 (Holotype: B †), neo: Leonard 4327 (US).

Pithecellobium trinitense Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 7. 1914; *Jupunba trinitensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 28. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Caracolí (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 114, 123, 156, 175.

Abrus abrus (L.) W. Wight = *Abrus precatorius* L.

Abrus precatorius L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 472. 1767.
Abrus abrus (L.) W. Wight, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 9: 171. 1905; *Glycine abrus* L., Sp. Pl. 753. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Black-eyed susan, Crab's eyes (Bahamas), Jequirity, Peonía, Peonía de San Tomas (Cuba), Ojo de cangrejo, Peonía, Peronia, Peronila (Dominican Republic), Cain ghe, Graines réglisse rouges et noires, Liane réglisse, Jéquerit, Jequerity, Pois rouge, Quinquet, Réglisse d'Amérique, Réglisse (Haiti), Crab's eyes, Red bead vine, Wild liquorice (Jamaica), Crab's eye, Gwen léglise, Jumbie bean, Liquorice plant, Wire wiss (Lesser Antilles), Ojos de cangrejo, Peronía (Puerto Rico), Crab's eyes, Jumbee bead, Wild licorice (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Acacia acuifera Benth. = *Vachellia acuifera* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia ambigua Vogel = *Senegalia vogeliana* (Steud.) Britton & Rose

Acacia anegadensis Britton = *Vachellia anegadensis* (Britton) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia angustiloba DC. = *Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.

Acacia angustissima (Mill.) Kuntze = *Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose var. angustissima

Acacia arabica (Lam.) Willd. = *Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.

Acacia arborea (L.) Willd. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

Acacia arenosa Willd. = *Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poir. var. *arenosa*

Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn. ex Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 377. 1842.
Acacia moniliformis Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Gottingen 19: 136. 1874.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 45, 151, 158, 159, 216.

Acacia bahamensis (Benth.) Griseb. = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.

Acacia barahonensis Urb. & Ekman = *Vachellia barahonensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia belairioides Urb. = *Vachellia belairioides* (Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia berteroana Balb. ex DC. = *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

Acacia berteroana sensu Bello = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

Acacia bucheri Vict. = *Vachellia bucheri* (Vict.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia carbonaria Schltdl. = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose

Acacia caurina Barneby & Zanoni = *Vachellia caurina* (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia choriophylla Benth. = *Vachellia choriophylla* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia confusa Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 5: 27. 1910; *Racosperma confusum* (Merr.) Pedley, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 92: 248. 1986.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Name: Acacia de formosa (Dominican Republic).
References: 123, 159.

Acacia cornigera (L.) Willd. = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia cowellii (Britton & Rose) León = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia cubensis Schenk = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia cucuyo Barneby & Zanoni = *Vachellia cucuyo* (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia cupeyensis León = *Vachellia* polypyrigenes (Grenm.) Siegler & Ebinger

Acacia curassavica (Britton & Killip) Stehlé = *Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico

Acacia curbeloi León = *Vachellia polypyrigenes* (Grenm.) Siegler & Ebinger

Acacia daemon Ekman & Urb. = *Vachellia daemon* (Ekman & Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia decurrens Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1072. 1806; *Racosperma decurrens* (Willd.) Pedley, Austrobaileya 2: 358. 1987.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to Australia.
Common Names: Aromo negro (Puerto Rico), Black wattle (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 61, 131, 159, 216.

Acacia diversifolia Schltdl. = *Leucaena diversifolia* (Schltdl.) Benth.

Acacia domingensis Bertero ex DC. = *Mimosa domingensis* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.

Acacia elongata Sieber ex DC., Prodr. 2: 451. 1825; *Racosperma elongatum* (Sieber ex DC.) Pedley, Austrobaileya 6: 463. 2003.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Australia.
References: 7, 159.

Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd. = *Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.

Acacia ferox M. Martens & Galeotti = *Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.

Acacia formosa Kunth = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*

Acacia formosa sensu A. Rich. = *Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.

Acacia glauca (L.) Moench = *Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico

Acacia glauca Willd. = *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit subsp. *leucocephala*

Acacia guadalupensis DC. = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton *&* *Rose*

Acacia haematomma Bertero ex DC. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Acacia haematostoma Bertero ex Spreng. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Acacia insularis A. Rich. = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*

Acacia jupunba Willd. = *Abarema jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. *jupunba*

Acacia laeta R. Br. ex Benth. = *Senegalia laeta* R. Br. ex Benth.) Siegler & Ebinger

Acacia latisiliqua (L.) Willd. = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.

Acacia latisiliqua (L.) Willd. var. *paucifoliola* DC. = *Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.

Acacia lebbeck (L.) Willd. = *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.

Acacia lentiscifolia A. Rich. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Acacia leptosperma Bello = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.

Acacia leucocephala sensu Spreng. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

Acacia littoralis A. Rich. = *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

Acacia longifolia (Andrews) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1052. 1806; *Racosperma longifolium* (Andrews) Pedley, Austrobaileya 6: 474. 2003; *Mimosa longifolia* Andrews, Bot. Rep. 8: t. 207. 1808.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Australia.
References: 7, 216.
Note: An invasive species.

Acacia lutea (Mill.) Britton = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *glabra* Kitan. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *glabrescens* Griseb. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia macranthoides Bertero ex DC. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia malacocentra Mart. = *Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poir. var. *arenosa*

Acacia mangium Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1053. 1806; *Racosperma mangium* (Willd.) Pedley, Austrobaileya 2: 352. 1987.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Trinidad; native to Australia.
Common Names: Acacia, Acacia mangium, Mangio, Mangium (Dominican Republic).
References: 123, 252, 383.

Acacia martinicensis C. Presl = *Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton. var. *tenuifolia*

Acacia maschalocephala Griseb. = *Senegalia maschalocephala* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose

Acacia mearnsii De Wild., Pl. Bequaert. 3: 61. 1925; *Racosperma mearnsii* (De Wild.) Pedley, Austrobaileya 2: 358. 1987.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Australia.
Common Name: Black wattle (Jamaica).
References: 2, 156, 216.

Acacia melanoxylon R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 462. 1813; *Racosperma melanoxylon* (R. Br.) Pedley, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 92: 240. 1986.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
Common Names: Madera prieta, Black wood acacia (Puerto Rico).
References: 131.

Acacia micrantha Benth. = *Senegalia micrantha* Briton & Rose

Acacia microcephala Macfad. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) *Seigler & Ebinger*

Acacia microcephala A. Rich. = *Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton. var. *tenuifolia*

Acacia moniliformis Griseb. = *Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn. ex Benth.

Acacia muricata (L.) Willd. = *Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose

Acacia neriifolia A. Cunn. ex Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 357. 1842; *Racosperma neriifolium* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley, Austrobaileya 2: 353. 1987. Type: Australia.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Australia.
References: 7, 159.

Acacia nilotica (L.) Willd. ex Delile = *Vachelia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.

Acacia nudiflora Willd. = *Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose

Acacia oviedoensis R.G. García & M.M. Mejía = *Vachellia oviedoensis* (R.G. García & M.M. Mejía) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia paniculata Willd. = *Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton var. *tenuifolia*

Acacia parviflora Little = *Senegalia micrantha* Britton & Rose

Acacia pauciflora A. Rich. = *Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Acacia pilosa Bertero ex DC. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *glabrata* Griseb.

Acacia polyacantha Willd. = *Senegalia polyacantha* (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger

Acacia polypyrigenes Greenm. ex Combs = *Vachellia polypyrigenes* (Greenm. ex Combs) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia portoricensis (Jacq.) Willd. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

Acacia propinqua A. Rich. = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

Acacia retusa (Jacq.) R.A. Howard = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose

Acacia riparia sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose

Acacia roigii León = *Vachellia roigii* (León) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia rugata (Lam.) Buch.-Ham. ex Fawc. & Rendle = *Senegalia rugata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose

Acacia sarmentosa sensu Combs = *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

Acacia sarmentosa sensu Griseb. = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose

Acacia scleroxyla Tussac = *Senegalia angustifolia* (Lam.) Britton & Rose

Acacia seifriziana León = *Vachellia toruosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia senegal (L.) Willd. = *Senegalia senegal* (L.) Britton

Acacia spadicigera Schltdl. & Cham. = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia speciosa (Jacq.) Willd. = *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.

Acacia spirorbis Labill., Sert. Austro-Caledon. 69. 1825; *Racosperma spirorbe* (Labill.) Pedley, Austrobaileya 2: 355. 1987.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands; native to New Caledonia.
Reference: 158.

Acacia subinermis Bertero ex DC. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia suma (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Voigt = *Senegalia polyacantha* (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger

Acacia tamarindifolia (L.) Willd. = *Senegalia tamarindifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose

Acacia tenuifolia (L.) Willd. = *Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton var. *tenuifolia*

Acacia tortuosa (L.) Willd. = *Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Acacia valenzuelana A. Rich. = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose

Acacia vincentis (Benth.) Griseb. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *vicentis* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Acacia villosa (Sw.) Willd. = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose

Acacia vogeliana Steud. = *Senegalia vogeliana* (Steud.) Britton & Rose

Acacia westiana DC. = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose

Acacia zapatensis Urb. & Ekman = *Vachellia zapatensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger

Acaciella angustissima (Mill.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 100. 1928, var. ***angustissima***; *Mimosa angustissima* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Acacia angustissima* (Mill.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 47. 1898; *Senegalia angustissima* (Mill.) Pedley, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 92: 238. 1986. Type: Mexico.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola; native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 149, 152, 159, 394.

Acaciella carbonaria (Schltdl.) Britton & Rose = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose

Acaciella curassavica Britton & Killip ex Killip = *Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico

Acaciella glauca (L.) L. Rico, Anal. Jard. Bot. Madrid 63(2): 210. 2006; *Mimosa glauca* L., Sp. Pl. 520. 1753; *Acacia glauca* (L.) Moench, Methodus 466. 1794.
Acacia curassavica (Britton & Killip) Stehlé, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris), ser. 2, 18: 191. 1946; *Acaciella curassavica* Britton & Killip in E.P. Killip, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 24: 47. 1934.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Amourette, Redwood (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 149, 175, 394.

Acaciella valenzuelana (A. Rich.) Britton = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose

Acaciella villosa (Sw.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 104. 1928; *Acacia villosa* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1067. 1806; *Mimosa villosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 982. 1800.
Acacia carbonaria Schltdl., Linnaea 12: 571. 1838; *Acaciella carbonaria* (Schltdl.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 98. 1928.
Acacia valenzuelana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 462. 1845; *Acaciella valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 104. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America, presumably introduced in Cuba.
References: 1, 3, 175, 394, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Acuan bahamense Britton & Rose = *Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.

Acuan depressa (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.

Acuan guadeloupense Britton & Rose = *Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth

Acuan insulare Britton & Rose = *Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth

Acuan virgatum (L.) Medik. = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.

Adenanthera microsperma Teijsm. & Binn., Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië. 27: 58. 1864.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles; native to Asia and Malesia.
Reference: 254.

Adenanthera pavonina L., Sp. Pl. 384. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and United States (FL); native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Red sandalwood tree (Bahamas), Coral, Coralillo, Coralín, Coralitos (Cuba), Coralitos, Delicia, Peonía, Peonía extranjera (Dominican Republic), Deleite (Haiti), Circassian seed, Red bead tree (Jamaica), Arbre à église, Corail végétal, Dilmawi, Graine-réglisse, Graine rouge, Jumbi bead, L'église, Red sandalwood (Lesser Antilles), Coralitos, Mato colorado, Palo de mato, Peronías chatas (Puerto Rico), Circassian bean, Coquelicot (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 175, 224, 252, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Adipera bicapsularis (L.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*

Adipera laevigata (Willd.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Adipera mexicana (Jacq.) Britton & Rose = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *mexicana*

Adipera stahlii (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *stahlii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Aeschynomene americana L., Sp. Pl. 713. 1753.
Aeschynomene americana L. var. *glandulosa* (Poir.) Rudd, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 32: 26. 1955; *Aeschynomene glandulosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 76. 1816. Type: Puerto Rico, *Ledrú s.n.* (P?).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Adormidera cimarrona, Dormidera cimarrona, Pega-pega, Tamarindillo, Yerba lechera (Cuba), Tamarindillo (Dominican Republic), Ronte (Haiti), Bastard sensitive plant (Jamaica), Moriviví bobo, Yerba rosario (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 19, 40, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 139, 149, 301, 323.

Aeschynomene americana L. var. *glandulosa* (Poir.) Rudd = *Aeschynomene americana* L.

Aeschynomene americana L. var. *villosa* (Poir.) Urb. = *Aeschynomene villosa* Poir. var. *villosa*

Aeschynomene aristata Jacq. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

Aeschynomene aurea Leonard = *Aeschynomene pleuronervia* DC.

Aeschynomene biflora (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Aeschynomene brasiliana* (Poir.) DC. var. *brasiliana*

Aeschynomene bispinosa Jacq. = *Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. F. Wight

Aeschynomene brasiliana (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 2: 322. 1825, var. ***brasiliana***; *Hedysarum brasilianum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 448. 1805. Type: Brazil.
Aeschynomene biflora (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 27. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 12, 139, 301.

Aeschynomene ciliata Vogel, Linnaea 12: 84. 1838. Syntypes: Brazil.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 139.

Aeschynomene elegans Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 583. 1830. Type: Mexico.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 139.

Aeschynomene emerus Aubl. = *Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.

Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 334. 1869, var. ***evenia***. Type: Cuba, *Wright 3531* (Isotypes: GH, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; reported for Puerto Rico.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 58, 139.

Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. ***serrulata*** Rudd, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 32: 61. 1955. Type: Venezuela.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), South America, and United States (TX).
Reference: 139.

Aeschynomene filosa Mart. ex Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1): 61. 1859. Type: Brazil.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Belize, and South America.
References: 3, 12, 39, 139.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aeschynomene fistulosa Bello = *Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw. var. *sensitiva*

Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell., Fl. Flumin. 310. 1829 ["1825"] var. ***fluminensis***. Type: Brazil.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 12, 139.

Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell. var. ***tuberculata*** (Griseb.) Rudd, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 32: 40. 1955; *Aeschynomene tuberculata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 72. 1866. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2305* (Isotypes: GH, MO, NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 12, 139, 156.

Aeschynomene glandulosa Poir. = *Aeschynomene americana* L.

Aeschynomene glandulosa sensu Bello = *Aeschynomene villosa* Poir. var. *villosa*

Aeschynomene grandiflora (L.) L. = *Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.

Aeschynomene indica L., Sp. Pl. 713. 1753. Type: India.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 139, 158.

Aeschynomene pleuronervia DC., Prodr. 2: 321. 1825. Type: Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: MO ?).
Aeschynomene aurea Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 67. 1927.
Smithia domingensis Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 321. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 139, 158.

Aeschynomene portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 325. 1899. Type: Puerto Rico, *Sintenis 6657 & 4889*
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 6, 58, 61, 139.

Aeschynomene pratensis Small var. ***caribaea*** Rudd, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 32: 47. 1955. Type: Cuba, *Curtis 300* (Isotypes: CH, GH, MO, NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 12, 139.

Aeschynomene rudis Benth., Pl. Hartw. 116. 1843. Type: Ecuador.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 6, 12, 58, 139, 158.

Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788, var. ***sensitiva***
Aeschynomene fistulosa Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 259. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Dormidera, Guandulito, Tamarindillo (Dominican Republic), Moriviví bobo, Yerba rosario (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 40, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 139, 301.

Aeschynomene sesban L. = *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.

Aeschynomene tenuis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 72. 1866. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2306* (Isotypes: GH, MO, NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 12, 139, 156.

Aeschynomene tuberculata Griseb. = *Aeschynomene fluminensis* Vell. var. *tuberculata* (Griseb.) Rudd

Aeschynomene villosa Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 76. 1816 var. ***villosa***. Type: Puerto Rico, *Ledrú* (P?); *Aeschynomene americana* L. var. *villosa* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 288. 1905.
Aeschynomene glandulosa sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 259. 1881, non Poir.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pega-pega (Cuba), Dormidera, Guandulito, Tamarindillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 19, 58, 123, 139.

Aeschynomene virginica (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 13. 1888; *Hedysarum virginicum* L., Sp. Pl. 750. 1753. Type: United States.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 12, 39, 139.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aeschynomene viscidula Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 74. 1803. Type: United States.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 12, 139.

Agati grandiflora (L.) Desv. = *Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.

Albizia adinocephala (Donn. Sm.) Britton & Rose, Trop. Woods 10: 22. 1927; *Pithecellobium adinocephalum* Donn. Sm., Bot. Gaz. 57: 419. 1914.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 6, 58, 252, 411.

***Albizia* berteroana** (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 145. 1920; *Acacia berteroana* Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 470. 1825; *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 10. 1889, *nom. inval.*; *Cathormion berteroanum* (Balb. ex DC.) Burkart, Darwiniana 13: 447. 1964; *Feuilleea berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891; *Pithecellobium berteroanum* (Balb. ex DC.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 220. 1844; *Pseudalbizzia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 48. 1928. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).
Acacia littoralis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 467. 1845.
Acacia sarmentosa sensu Combs, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 418. 1897, non Desv.
Inga fragrans Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 309. 1837; *Pithecellobium fragrans* (Macfad.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 220. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 39, 114, 175, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Albizia berteroana (Balb. ex DC.) M. Gómez = *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

Albizia carbonaria Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 348. 1926; *Pithecellobium carbonarium* (Britton) C.J. Niezgoda & L.I. Nevling, Phytologia 44: 310. 1979. Type: Puerto Rico (Cult.), *Bates s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Central America; native to South America.
Common Names: Guama americana (Dominican Republic), Carbonero (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 61, 114, 156, 252, 382, 411.

Albizia caribaea (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Albizia niopoides* (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart, var. *niopoides*

Albizia cubana Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton & Rose = *Pseudosamanea cubana* (Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton & Rose) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Albizia falcataria (L.) Fosberg = *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Albizia julibrissin Durazz., Mag. Tosc. 3(4): 11. 1772.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and North America; native to Asia.
References: 2, 114.

Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 87. 1844; *Mimosa lebbeck* L., Sp. Pl. 516. 1753; *Acacia lebbeck* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1066. 1806; *Feuilleea lebbeck* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891.
Acacia speciosa (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1066. 1806; *Mimosa speciosa* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 19. 1781.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; probably native to Asia.
Common Names: Whistling-bean, Woman's-tongue tree (Bahamas), Algarrobo de olor, Aroma francesa, Cabellos de ángel, Faurestina, Forestina, Marabú, Músico (Cuba), Acasia, Chachá, Lengua de suegra, Músico (Dominican Republic), Bois noir, Bois saane, Bois

savane, Cha-cha, Tcha-tcha, Tchia-tchia, Tia-tia (Haiti), Woman's tongue tree (Jamaica), Woman's tongue, Bois noir, Langue-à-vie-femme, Shack-shack, Vieille fille (Lesser Antilles), Acacia amarilla, Amor platónico, Aroma, Lengua de mujer, Lengua viperina (Puerto Rico), Siris tree, Thibet tree, Women's tongue (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 114, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224, 252, 323, 382, 383, 411.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Albizia leonardii Britton & Rose ex Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 216. 1996. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, *Leonard 7490* (Holotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 114, 149, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Albizia moluccana Miq. = *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J. W. Grimes

Albizia niopoides (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart, Legum. Argent, ed. 2, 542. 1952, var. ***niopoides***; *Pithecellobium niopoides* Spruce ex Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 591. 1875. Type: Brazil, *Spruce 1088* (Lectotype: K).
Pithecellobium caribaeum Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 260. 1900; *Albizia caribaea* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 44. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 114, 151, 159, 323, 411.

Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 89. 1844; *Mimosa procera* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 2: 12. 1799.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles, and North America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Carbonero (Dominican Republic), Albicia (Puerto Rico), Tall albizzia, White siris (Virgin Islands).
References: 6, 7, 58, 61, 114, 252, 383.

Albizia saman (Jacq.) F. Muell. = Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.

Algarobia glandulosa (Torr.) Torr. & A. Gray = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

Alvesia tomentosa (L.) Britton & Rose = *Bauhinia tomentosa* L.

Alysicarpus nummularifolius (L.) DC. = *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.

Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 353. 1825; *Hedysarum vaginale* L., Sp. Pl. 746. 1753.
Hedysarum nummularifolium L., Sp. Pl. 746. 1753; *Alysicarpus nummularifolius* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 353. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: False moneywort (Bahamas), Maní cimarrón (Cuba), Yerba de contrabando (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224, 252, 301, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Amerimnon brownei Jacq. = *Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz.

Amerimnon ebenus (L.) Sw. = *Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.

Anadenanthera peregrina (L.) Speg., Physis (Buenos Aires) 6: 314. 1923; *Mimosa peregrina* L., Sp. Pl. 520. 1753; *Piptadenia peregrina* (L.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 335. 1841.

Acacia angustiloba DC., Prodr. 2: 470. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Cojoba, Cojobilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 75, 158, 301.

Andira cubensis Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4 (Suppl.): 121. 1860; *Vouacapoua cubensis* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 212. 1891. Type: Cuba, *Linden 2160* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: G, K, NY).
Andira microcarpa Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 179. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 46, 151, 156.

Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC., Prodr. 2: 475. 1825; *Geoffroea inermis* W. Wright, London Med. J. 8: 256. 1787. Type: Jamaica, *Wright s.n.* (Holotype: BM).
Andira jamaicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 298. 1905.
Andira sapindoides (DC.) Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4 (Suppl.): 123. 1860; *Pterocarpus sapindoides* DC., Prodr. 2: 419. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Mata becerro, Palo de burro, Palo de maco, Palo maco (Dominican Republic), Bois palmiste, Pois palmiste (Haiti), Angelin, Cabbage bark tree (Jamaica), Anndjélinn, Caconnier rouge, Dédéfouden, Jumbie bead, L'angelin, Sarinette, West Indian walnut (Lesser Antilles), Angelin, Moca (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 46, 58, 61, 123, 131.

Andira jamaicensis Urb. = *Andira inermis* (W. Wright) DC.

Andira microcarpa Griseb. = *Andira cubensis* Benth.

Andira sapindoides (DC.) Benth. = Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.

Anila tinctoria Kuntze var. *vera* Kuntze = *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.

Anneslia colletioides (Griseb.) Britton = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *colletiodes* (Griseb.) Barneby

Anneslia comosa (Sw.) Britton & Rose = *Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth.

Anneslia cubensis (J.F. Macbr.) Britton & Rose = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler

Anneslia enervis Britton = *Calliandra enervis* (Britton) Urb.

Anneslia formosa (Kunth) Britton & Millsp. = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. formosa

Anneslia grisebachii Britton & Rose = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler

Anneslia haematocephala (Hassk.) Britton = *Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.

Anneslia haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Britton = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Anneslia minutifolia Britton & Rose = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Anneslia nipensis Britton = *Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Anneslia orientalis (Britton & Rose) León = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. formosa

Anneslia pauciflora (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose = *Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Anneslia pedicellata (Benth.) Britton & Rose = *Calliandra pedicellata* Benth.

Anneslia pilosa (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *glabrata* Griseb.

Anneslia portoricensis (Jacq.) Donn. Sm. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

Apalatoa antillana (Urb.) Standl. = *Crudia spicata* (Aubl.) Willd.

Apalatoa spicata Aubl. = *Crudia spicata* (Aubl.) Willd.

Arachis glabrata sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Arachis repens* Handro

Arachis hypogaea L., Sp. Pl. 741. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in the West Indies.
Common Names: Cacahuete, Cacaguate, Maní (Cuba), Cacahuetes, Maní, Maní largo (Dominican Republic), Arachides, Pistache, Pistache des jardins, Pistache de terre, Pistachier (Haiti), Ground nut, Peanut, Pistach (Lesser Antilles), Cacahuete, Maní (Puerto Rico), Ground-nut, Peanut, Pindels (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 224, 231.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Arachis prostrata sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Arachis repens* Handro

Arachis repens Handro, Arq. Bot. Estado São Paulo 3(4): 180. 1958.
Arachis glabrata sensu Liogier & Martorell, non Benth.
Arachis prostrata sensu Liogier & Martorell, non Benth.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 6, 58, 252.

****Arcoa gonavensis*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 6. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Tamarínde marron, Tamarinde marú, Tamarinde moi (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Arcyphyllum caribaeum (Jacq.) Elliott = *Rhynchosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC.

Arouna guianensis Aubl. = *Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Sandwith

Aspalathus ebenus L. = *Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.

Ateleia acunae A. Barreto = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.

Ateleia apetala Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 80. 1866. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2381* (Lectotype: K).
Ateleia apetala Griseb. var. *trinitensis* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 250. 1996.
Ateleia salicifolia Mohlenbr. var. *pubescens* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 252. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Ciruelillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 158, 400.

Ateleia apetala Griseb. var. *trinitensis* A. Barreto = *Ateleia apetala* Griseb.

Ateleia baracoensis A. Barreto = *Ateleia gummifera* (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr.

Ateleia bissei A. Barreto = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.

Ateleia cubensis Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Sci. 2(8): 180. 1860. Type: Cuba, *Wright 144* (Lectotype: GOET, Isolectotype: NY)
Ateleia parvifoliola Mohlenbr., Webbia 17: 174. 1962.
Ateleia acunae A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 247. 1996.
Ateleia bissei A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 250. 1996.
Ateleia cubensis Griseb. var. *marianensis* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 251. 1996.
Ateleia cubensis Griseb. var. *orientensis* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 251. 1996.
Ateleia roigii A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 251. 1996.
Swartzia multijuga A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 457. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 400.

Ateleia cubensis Griseb. var. *marianensis* A. Barreto = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.

Ateleia cubensis Griseb. var. *orientensis* A. Barreto = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.

Ateleia gummifera (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 4: 1219. 1847; *Pterocarpus gummifer* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 419. 1825. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC, Isotype: MO).
Ateleia tumida Mohlenbr., Webbia 17: 166. 1962.
Ateleia baracoensis A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 250. 1996.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Stinking-pea root (Bahamas), Bálsamo, Bálsamo hediondo, Barbinegra, Carne de vaca, Guamá de costa, Guayacancillo, M. de gallina, Palo hediondo, Pico de gallo, Rala de gallina (Cuba), Goma (Dominican Republic), Bois senti (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 400, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ateleia microcarpa (Pers.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 4: 1219. 1847; *Pterocarpus microcarpus* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 277. 1807. Type: Dominican Republic, DuPuy s.n. (Holotype: P-JU, Isotype: G-DC).
Ateleia revoluta Mohlenbr., Webbia 17: 174. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Azota potranca, Palo caimán (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 151.

Ateleia parvifoliola Mohlenbr. = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.

Ateleia popenoei Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 261. 1981. Type: Bahamas, *Correll & Popenoe 51420* (Holotype: A, Isotypes: multi).
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 400.

Ateleia revoluta Mohlenbr. = *Ateleia microcarpa* (Pers.) D. Dietr.

Ateleia roigii A. Barreto = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.

Ateleia salicifolia Mohlenbr., Webbia 17: 159. 1962. Type: Cuba, *Jack 6886* (Holotype: A, Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 400, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ateleia salicifolia Mohlenbr. var. *pubescens* A. Barreto = *Ateleia apetala* Griseb.

Ateleia tumida Mohlenbr. = *Ateleia gummifera* (DC.) D. Dietr.

Atylosia scarabaeoides (L.) Benth. = *Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars

Barbieria pinnata (Pers.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 2: 263. 1870; *Galactia pinnata* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 302. 1807; *Clitoria pinnata* (Pers.) R.H. Sm. & G.P. Lewis, Kew Bull. 46: 320. 1991.
Clitoria polyphylla Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 300. 1811; *Barbieria polyphylla* DC., Mem. Leg. 6: 242. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Enredadera (Cuba, Puerto Rico), Sen cimarrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 158.

Barbieria polyphylla (Poir.) DC. = *Barbieria pinnata* (Pers.) Baill.

Barnebydendron riedelii (Tul.) J.H. Kirkbr., Sida 18: 817. 1999.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 254.

Bauhinia aculeata L., Sp. Pl. 374. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Trinidad and South America.
References: 1, 7, 150.

Bauhinia acuminata L., Sp. Pl. 376. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to tropical Asia.
References: 1, 7.

Bauhinia bauhinioides (Mart.) J. F. Macbr., Contrib. Gray Herb. 59: 22. 1919; *Perlebia bauhinioides* Mart. in J.B. Spix & C.F.P. von Martius, Reise Bras. 1: 555. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 12, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Bauhinia blakeana Dunn, J. Bot. 46: 325. 1908.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix) and Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 230.

Bauhinia caribaea Jenn. = *Bauhinia divaricata* L. var. *divaricata*

Bauhinia coccinea (Lour.) DC. = *Phanera coccinea* Lour.

Bauhinia cumanensis Kunth = *Bauhinia glabra* Jacq.

Bauhinia dipetala Hemsl., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mexic. 48. 1880.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico.
Common Names: Bauhinia, Baujinia (Cuba).
References: 3, 12, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Bauhinia divaricata L., Sp. Pl. 374. 1753, var. ***divaricata***
Bauhinia caribaea Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 127. 1917.
Casparea aurita Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 213. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Guacacoa, Majagüilla, Pata de vaca (Cuba), Callegue, Calleque, Huella de chivo, Pata de chivo, Pie de chivo (Dominican Republic), Bois caleçon, Bois petit caleçon, Bois ti-caleçon, Collègue, Collègue matouri, Matourin, Petit caleçon, Petit cançon, Ti-caleçon (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 123.

Bauhinia divaricata L. var. ***angustiloba*** Ekman ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 8. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Bauhinia galpinii N.E. Br., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1994. 1891.
Bauhinia punctata G.J. Burch ex Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(2): 211. 1870.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Africa.
Common Name: Bauhinia roja (Cuba).
References: 1, 4, 58, 132.

Bauhinia glabra Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760.
Bauhinia cumanensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 321. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 12, 323.

Bauhinia guianensis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 377. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Liane-boudin tordue, Tiane grand-bois (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Bauhinia jenningsii P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 463. 1916.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Name: Mariposa (Cuba).
References: 3, 12.

Bauhinia kappleri Sagot = *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz

Bauhinia krugii sensu A. Stahl = *Bauhinia pauletia* Pers.

Bauhinia krugii Urb. = *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz

Bauhinia megalandra Griseb. = *Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC.

Bauhinia monandra Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42(2): 73. 1873; *Caspareopsis monandra* (Kurz) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 217. 1930.
Bauhinia kappleri Sagot, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 6, 13: 317. 1882.
Bauhinia krugii Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 83. 1885.
Bauhinia porrecta sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 127. 1885, non Sw.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita Native of Africa.
Common Names: Casco de mulo, Pata de vaca (Cuba), Flamboyán chino, Flamboyán cubano, Flamboyán extranjero, Huella de vaca, Orquídea de pobre, Palo de vaca, Pata de vaca, Semirubia (Dominican Republic), Caractère des hommes, Deux jumelles, Flamboyant étranger, Jumelle, Les deux jumelles (Haiti), Napoleon's cocked hat (Lesser Antilles), Alas de angel, Baujinia, Flamboyán blanco, Mariposa, Seplina, Varital (Puerto Rico), Napoleon's plume, Variable (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 231.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Bauhinia multinervia (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 2: 515. 1825; *Pauletia multinervia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 316. 1824.
Bauhinia megalandra Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 213. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Mountain ebony, Petit flamboyant (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 58.

Bauhinia pauletia Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 455. 1805.
Bauhinia krugii sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 128. 1885, non Urb. 1885.
Pauletia aculeata Cav., Icon. 5: 6. 1799.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Name: Arañagato (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 30, 61, 75, 151.

Bauhinia porrecta sensu A. Stahl = *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz

Bauhinia punctata G.J. Burch ex Benth. = *Bauhinia galpinii* N.E. Br.

Bauhinia purpurea L., Sp. Pl. 375. 1753; *Phanera purpurea* (L.) Benth., Pl. Jungh. 2: 262. 1852.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Bauhinia, Bauhinia roja, Gorro de Napoleón, Mariposa, Orquídea silvestre, Puente de mono (Cuba), Palo de orquídeas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 58, 131, 132, 150, 228, 252.

Bauhinia racemosa Lam., Encycl. 1: 390. 1785.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to Asia.
Reference: 1.

Bauhinia spathacea DC. = *Bauhinia subrotundifolia* Cav.

Bauhinia subrotundifolia Cav., Icon. 5: 4. 1799.
Bauhinia spathacea DC., Prodr. 2: 512. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico.
References: 3, 158.

Bauhinia tomentosa L., Sp. Pl. 375. 1753; *Alvesia tomentosa* (L.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 208. 1930.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and Tobago; native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Flor de azufre, Guacamaya americana, Gorro de napoleón (Cuba), Fleur du sacré-coeur (Lesser Antilles), Mariposa, Petán (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 58, 61, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Bauhinia ungulata L., Sp. Pl. 374. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 61, 158.

Bauhinia variegata L., Sp. Pl. 375. 1753, var. ***variegata***; *Phanera variegata* (L.) Benth., Pl. Jungh. 2: 262. 1852.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Mountain ebony, Orchid-tree (Bahamas), Bauhinia, Gorro de Napoleón, Mariposa, Puente de mono (Cuba), Flamboyán, Framboyán, Orquídea, Orquídea de pobre (Dominican Republic), Flamboyant (Haiti), Palo de orquídeas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 7, 45, 58, 132, 150, 224, 230.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Bauhinia variegata L. var. ***candida*** (Aiton) Buch.-Ham., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 497. 1822.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Grenada)and Trinidad; native to Asia.
Common Name: Bauhinia blanca (Cuba).
References: 132, 252.

Behaimia cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 78. 1866.
Behaimia roigii Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 430. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Ciruelillo, Guayacán amarillo, Guayacán blanco, Guayacancillo, Guayacancillo de costa, Rana, Rana macho (Cuba).
References: 3, 12, 39, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Behaimia roigii Borhidi = *Behaimia cubensis* Griseb.

Belairia angustifolia (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Pictetia angustifolia* Griseb.

Belairia mucronata Griseb. = *Pictetia mucronata* (Griseb.) Beyra & Lavin

Belairia nipensis Urb. = *Pictetia nipensis* (Urb.) Beyra & Lavin

Belairia parvifoliola Britton = *Pictetia mucronata* (Griseb.) Beyra & Lavin

Belairia savannarum Bisse = *Pictetia mucronata* (Griseb.) Beyra & Lavin

Belairia spinosa A. Rich. = *Pictetia spinosa* (A. Rich.) Beyra & Lavin

Bembicidium cubense Rydb. = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin

Benthamantha caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Biancaea sepiaria (Roxb.) Todaro = *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth.) Alst.

Bonduc majus Medik. = *Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell

Boenninghausia vincentina (Ker Gawl.) Spreng. = *Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *scandens*

Bradburya floridana Britton = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.

Bradburya lobata Britton & P. Wilson = *Centrosema macranthum* Hoehne

Bradburya plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Kuntze = *Centrosema plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.

Bradburya pubescens (Benth.) Kuntze = *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.

Bradburya virginiana (L.) Kuntze = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.

Brasilettia adnata (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub. var. *adnatum* (Griseb.) Barneby

Brasilettia ferruginea (Decne.) Kuntze = *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne

Brasilettia violacea (Mill.) Britton & Rose = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *albida* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *amorphifolia* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *edwardsii* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *grisebachiana* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *jacquiniana* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze f. *micrantha* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *mollis* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Brownea capitella Jacq. = *Brownea coccinea* Jacq. subsp. *capitella* (Jacq.) D. Velásquez & G. Agostini

Brownea coccinea Jacq. subsp. ***capitella*** (Jacq.) D. Velásquez & G. Agostini, Novon 2: 173. 1992; *Brownea capitella* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 26. 1809.
Brownea latifolia Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 25. 1800.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 158.

Brownea grandiceps Jacq., Collectanea 3: 287. 1791 ["1789"].
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to South America.
Common Names: Rosa de monte (Cuba), Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic), Rosa venezolana (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131, 132.

Brownea latifolia Jacq. = *Brownea coccinea* Jacq. subsp. *capitella* (Jacq.) D. Velásquez & G. Agostini

****Brya buxifolia*** (Murray) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 301. 1900; *Pterocarpus buxifolius* Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 14, 642. 1784.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Ebano de Santo Domingo Espino, Granadillo, Tabaco de cerro, Tabacuelo, Tachuelo (Dominican Republic), Galle-galle (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 158.

**Brya chrysogonii* León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 16. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Granadillo, Granadillo de río (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

**Brya depressa* Borhidi & A. Barreto, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 233. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

**Brya ebenus* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 421. 1825; *Aspalathus ebenus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1158. 1759; *Amerimnon ebenus* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 104. 1788.
Pterocarpus glaber Rchb. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 421. 1825.
Spartium arborescens Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba; exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Cordobán Espinillo de sabana, Espino de sabana Granadillo, Ojo de perdiz (Cuba), Coccus wood, West Indian ebony (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 6, 30, 58, 132.

**Brya hirsuta* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 301. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

**Brya microphylla* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 8. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

**Brya subinermis* León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 17. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Butea peltata (Willd.) Pers. = *Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *planisiliqua*

Butea volubilis (Willd.) Pers. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton

Cacara erosa (L.) Kuntze = *Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.

Cacara tuberosa (Lam.) Britton = *Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.

Caesalpinia adnata (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub. var. *adnatum* (Griseb.) Barneby

Caesalpinia anacantha Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 11. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam., Encycl. 1: 461. 1785, subsp. ***bahamensis***
Caesalpinia crista sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 167. 1791, non L.
Caesalpinia reticulata Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 118. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Brasil, Brasilete, Brasilete colorado, Brasilete morado, Palo Brasil, Palo de rosa, Palo de tinta, Palo Pernambuco (Cuba), Brasil (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 45.

Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. ***orientensis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 300. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 12.

Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. ***rugeliana*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 300. 1977 ["1976"]; *Caesalpinia rugeliana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 278. 1900.
Caesalpinia crista sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 482. 1845, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Brasilete (Cuba).
Reference: 12.

Caesalpinia barahonensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 509. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Brasil (Dominican Republic), Brésillette, Brésillet (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Caesalpinia barkeriana Urb. & Ekman = Guilandina barkeriana (Urb. & Ekman) Britton

Caesalpinia bijuga (L.) Sw. = *Caesalpinia vesicaria* L.

Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb. var. *bonduc* = *Guilandina bonduc* L.

Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb. var. *caymanensis* (Millsp.) Proctor = *Guilandina caymanensis* (Millsp.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia brasiliensis L., Sp. Pl. 380. 1753. Lectotype: Haiti; *"Caesalpinia polyphylla, aculeis horrida"* in Plumier, Codex Boerhaavianus, designated by Lewis & Reveal in Jarvis & al. (ed.), *Regnum Veg.* 127: 28. 1993.
Peltophorum linnaei Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 75. 1840, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.
Note: The application of this name needs reconsideration. Swartz was the first to leptotypify it with the Jamaican element among the original material (Swartz: Obs. Bot. 166. 1791), while Lewis & Reveal (in Jarvis & al. (ed.), *Regnum Veg.* 127: 28. 1993) lectotypified it with the Hispaniola element (i.e., *Caesalpinia polyphylla, aculeis horrida* in Plumier, Codex Boerhaavianus).

Caesalpinia buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 510. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Caesalpinia caymanensis Millsp. = *Guilandina caymanensis* (Millsp.) Britton & Rose.

Caesalpinia ciliata (Bergius ex Wikstr.) Urb. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Caesalpinia clementis (Britton) León = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia coriaria (Jacq.) Willd. = *Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltdl.

Caesalpinia crista sensu A. Rich. = *Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam. subsp. *rugeliana* (Urb.) Borhidi

Caesalpinia crista sensu DC. = *Caesalpinia domingensis* Urb.

Caesalpinia crista sensu L., 1762, non L., 1753 = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Caesalpinia crista sensu Sw. = *Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam. subsp. *bahamensis*

Caesalpinia cubensis Greenm. = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Caesalpinia culebrae (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Guilandina culebrae* Britton & P. Wilson

Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth.) Alst., Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6 (Suppl.): 89. 1931; *Reichardia decapetala* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 212. 1821.
Caesalpinia sepiaria Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 32. 1814; *Biancaea sepiaria* (Roxb.) Todaro, Hort. Bot. Panorm. 3. 1876.
Caesalpinia horrida A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 481. 1845.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native of Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Agarra ladrón, Chembé bolé, Chícara cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Chembe bolo, Ti-janvier, Tijavier (Haiti), Wait-a-bit (Jamaica), Arrête-boeuf, Canieroc, Wait-a-bit (Lesser Antilles), Zarza de cercas (Puerto Rico), Wait-a-bit (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 32, 58, 61, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Caesalpinia divergens Urb. = *Caesalpinia ciliata* (Bergius ex Wikstr.) Urb.

Caesalpinia domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 279. 1900.
Caesalpinia crista sensu DC., Prodr. 2: 482. 1825, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Caesalpinia dubia Spreng. = *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub.

Caesalpinia echinata Lam., Encycl. 1: 461. 1785.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Trinidad; native to South America.
Reference: 30.

Caesalpinia elata Sw. = *Delonix elata* (L.) Gamble

Caesalpinia eriostachys Benth. = *Poincianella eriostachys* (Benth.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia ferruginea Decne. = *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne

Caesalpinia gaumeri Greenm. = *Poincianella gaumeri* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia gilliesii (Wall. ex Hook.) Benth. = *Erythrostemon gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) Klotzsch

Caesalpinia glandulosa Bertero ex DC. = *Poincianella glandulosa* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia glaucophylla Urb. = *Guilandina glaucophylla* (Urb.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia globulorum sensu Liogier Bakh. f. & van Royen = *Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell

Caesalpinia grisebachiana Kuntze = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Caesalpinia guanensis (Britton) León = *Poincianella gaumeri* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia hermeliae León = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia hornei Britton = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia horrida A. Rich. = *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth.) Alst.

Caesalpinia intermedia Urb. = *Guilandina intermedia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia jayabo M. Gómez = *Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell

Caesalpinia lucida Urb. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell, J. Bot. 76: 180. 1938; *Bonduc majus* Medik., Theodora 43. 1786.
Caesalpinia globulorum sensu Liogier, Descript. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 63. 1988, non Bakh. f. & van Royen, Blumea 12: 62. 1963.
Caesalpinia jayabo M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 234. 1880.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Large yellow nicker (Bahamas), Guacalote amarillo (Cuba), Mate prieto (Dominican Republic), Yellow nickal, Yellow nicker (Jamaica), Mato amarillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 7, 12, 32, 45, 58, 123, 131, 150.

Caesalpinia melanosperma (Eggers) Urb. = *Caesalpinia ciliata* (Bergius ex Wikstr.) Urb.

Caesalpinia monensis Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 377. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Mona Is.).
References: 6, 58, 61.

Caesalpinia monosperma Tul. = *Stahlia monosperma* (Tul.) Urb.

Caesalpinia murifructa Gillis & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 55: 427. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Caesalpinia myabensis Britton var. *clementis* (Britton) A. Barreto = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia myabensis Britton var. *hermeliae* (León) A. Barreto = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia myabensis Britton var. *hornei* (Britton) A. Barreto = *Caesalpinia hornei* Britton

Caesalpinia myabensis Britton var. *myabensis* = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia myabensis Britton var. *subglauca* (Britton) A. Barreto = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia nipensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 444. 1928; *Poincianella nipensis* (Urb.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 336. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Brasil (Cuba).
References: 3, 12, 30, 132.

Caesalpinia oblongifolia Urb. = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia oblongifolia Urb. var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia ovalifolia Urb. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Caesalpinia pauciflora (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 404. 1869; *Libidibia pauciflora* Griseb. var. *pauciflora*, Cat. Pl. Cub. 78. 1866; *Poinciana pauciflora* (Griseb.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 591. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
Common Names: Cacalote, Dibidibi, Dividivi, Falso brasilete, Guatapaná, Guaracabuya, Mantilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 12, 30, 132, 150.

Caesalpinia paucijuga Benth. = *Libidibia punctata* (Willd.) Britton

Caesalpinia pectinata Cav. = *Tara spinosa* (Molina) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia pellucida Vogel = *Poincianella pellucida* (Vogel) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia pinnata (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *oblongifolia* (Urb.) A. Barreto & Beyra var. *oblongifolia* = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia pinnata (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *oblongifolia* (Urb.) A. Barreto & Beyra var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz ex A. Barreto = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia pinnata (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *pinnata* = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia portoricensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Guilandina portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson

Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw., Observ. Bot. 166. 1791; *Poinciana pulcherrima* L., Sp. Pl. 380. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, and North America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Barbados pride (Bahamas), Carzazo, Clavellina, Macat, Macata (Dominican Republic), Francillade, Francillade à fleurs jaunes, Francillade à fleurs rouges, Francillane, Pincillade, Poincillade (Haiti), Pride of Barbados (Jamaica), Baraguette, Barbados-pride, Dwarf poinciana, Fleur de paon, Flower fence, Flower pride, Macata, Orgueil de chine, Oeillet d'Espagne, Petit flamboyant, Spanish carnation (Lesser Antilles), Clavellina, Doddledo, Dul-dul (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Caesalpinia punctata Willd. = *Libidibia punctata* (Willd.) Britton

Caesalpinia reticulata Britton = *Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam. subsp. *bahamensis*

Caesalpinia rosei Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 314. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Caesalpinia rugeliana Urb. = *Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam. subsp. *rugeliana* (Urb.) Borhidi

Caesalpinia sappan L., Sp. Pl. 381. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Name: Sapán (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 131, 152.

Caesalpinia savannarum (Britton & P. Wilson) León = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia secundiflora Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 92. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Caesalpinia sepiaria Roxb. = *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth.) Alst.

Caesalpinia sphaerosperma Urb. & Ekman = *Guilandina sphaerosperma* (Urb. & Ekman) Britton

Caesalpinia spinosa (Molina) Kuntze = *Tara spinosa* (Molina) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia subglauca Britton = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Caesalpinia thomaea Spreng. = *Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltdl.

Caesalpinia ventricosa Griseb. = *Caesalpinia vesicaria* L.

Caesalpinia vesicaria L., Sp. Pl. 381. 1753.
Caesalpinia bijuga (L.) Sw., Observ. Bot. 166. 1791; *Poinciana bijuga* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 544. 1762.
Caesalpinia ventricosa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 205. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Brasiletto (Bahamas), Brasil, Brasilete macho, Brasilete negro, Campeche, Guacamaya de costa, Lomo de caimán, Palo campeche, Palo Brasil, Palo de campeche, Palo de rosa, Palo del Brasil (Cuba), Indian savin tree (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 45.

Caesalpinia violacea (Mill.) Standl. = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Caesalpinia wrightiana Urb. = *Guilandina wrightiana* (Urb.) Britton & Rose

Cajanus bicolor DC. = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth

Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth, Helios 11: 133. 1893; *Cytisus cajan* L., Sp. Pl. 739. 1753.
Cajanus bicolor DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 85. 1813; *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth var. *bicolor* (DC.) Purseglove, Trop. Crops, Dicotyl. 1: 237. 1968.
Cajanus flavus DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 85. 1813.
Cajanus indicus Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 248. 1826.
Cajanus luteus Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 260. 1881.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, and United States (FL); native to India.
Common Names: Pigeon pea (Bahamas), Guandul, Guanduli (Dominican Republic), Pois d'Angolie, Pois cajan, Pois congo, Pois d'Angolier (Haiti), Gungo pea, Pigeon pea (Jamaica), Guandul, Gandures (Puerto Rico), Congo pea, Pigeon pea (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 123, 131, 150, 158, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth var. *bicolor* (DC.) Purseglove = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth

Cajanus flavus DC. = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth

Cajanus indicus Spreng. = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth

Cajanus luteus Bello = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth

Cajanus scarabaeoides (L.) Thouars, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 6: 167. 1817; *Atylosia scarabaeoides* (L.) Benth. in F.A.W. Miquel, Pl. Jungh. 242. 1852.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
Reference: 158.

Calliandra bullata Urb. = *Calliandra enervis* (Britton) Urb.

Calliandra calothyrsus Meisn. = *Calliandra houstoniana* (Mill.) Standl. var. calothyrsus (Meisn.) Barneby

Calliandra caracasana (Jacq.) Benth. = *Zapoteca caracasana* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *caracasana*

Calliandra colletioides Griseb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *colletiodes* (Griseb.) Barneby

Calliandra colletioides Griseb. subsp. *gonavensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Bässler = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Calliandra colletioides Griseb. var. *gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Calliandra comosa (Sw.) Benth., London J. Bot. 5: 104. 1846; *Mimosa comosa* Sw., Prodr. 85. 1788; *Anneslia comosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 74. 1928; *Feuilleea comosa* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891; *Inga comosa* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1026. 1806; *Pithecellobium comosum* (Sw.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 221. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 116.

Calliandra comosa sensu Griseb. = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler

Calliandra cubensis (J.F. Macbr.) León = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler

Calliandra enervis (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 437. 1928; *Anneslia enervis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 18. 1914. Type: Cuba, *Shafer 8274* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: NY).
Calliandra bullata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 437. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 116, 156, 175.

Calliandra falcata Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 97. 1844.
Calliandra serjanioides Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 262. 1900.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to South America.
References: 1, 7, 116.

Calliandra flavida Urb. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *flavida* (Urb.) H.M. Hern.

Calliandra formosa (Kunth) Benth. = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*

Calliandra formosa (Kunth) Benth. var. *cubensis* J.F. Macbr. = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler

Calliandra gracilis Griseb. = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler

Calliandra gracilis Klotzsch ex Baker = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*

Calliandra grisebachii (Britton & Rose) Standl. = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler

Calliandra guildingii Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 26. 1844. Type: St. Vincent, *Guilding s.n.* (Holotype: K)
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Martinique and perhaps St. Vincent); native to Trinidad and South America.
References: 116, 390.

Calliandra haematocephala Hassk., Retzia 1: 216. 1855; *Feuilleea haematocephala* (Hassk.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891; *Anneslia haematocephala* (Hassk.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 348. 1926.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and United States (FL); native to South America.
Common Names: Pompón (Dominican Republic), Caliandra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 19, 116, 123, 131, 150, 175.

Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 103. 1844, var. ***haematomma***; *Acacia haematomma* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 456. 1825.
Acacia haematostoma Bertero ex Spreng. Syst. 3: 137. 1826; *Anneslia haematostomma* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 50. 1918.
Anneslia minutifolia Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 75. 1928; *Calliandra minutifolia* (Britton & Rose) Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 6. 1931.
Calliandra colletioides Griseb. var. *gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 28. 1928; *Calliandra colletioides* Griseb. subsp. *gonavensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Bässler, Gleditschia 18(2): 202. 1990.
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 263. 1900.
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *minutifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 263. 1900.
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *pubescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 263. 1900.
Calliandra picardae Alain, Brittonia 20: 156. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Clavellina, Oreganillo, Tabacuelo (Dominican Republic), Cojobilla colorada (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 116, 123, 131.

Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. ***colletioides*** (Griseb.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 141. 1998; *Calliandra colletioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 180. 1860; *Anneslia colletioides* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Type: Cuba, *Wright 153* (Holotype: GOET, Isotype: A). Club 41: 18. 1914; *Feuilleea colletioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 7, 116, 175.

Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. ***correllii*** Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 142. 1998. Type: Bahamas, *Correll & Meyer 44596* (Holotype: NY).
Common Name: Red calliandra (Bahamas).
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 116, 149, 156.

Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. ***glabrata*** Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 224. 1860.
Calliandra pilosa (Bertero ex DC.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 6. 1931; *Acacia pilosa* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 455. 1825; *Anneslia pilosa* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 75. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 116, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. ***locoensis*** (R.G. García & Kolt.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 144. 1998; *Calliandra locoensis* R.G. García & Kolt., Caribbean J. Sci. 28: 56. 1992. Type: Puerto Rico, *García & Caminero 3425* (Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 8, 116, 152, 156.

Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *minutifolia* Urb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *pubescens* Urb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. ***rivularis*** (Urb. & Ekman) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 142. 1998; *Calliandra rivularis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 5. 1931. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, *Ekman 9948* (Holotype: B †, Isotypes: K, NY).
Distribution: Endemic Hispaniola.
Reference: 116.

Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. ***tortuensis*** (Alain) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 143. 1998; *Calliandra tortuensis* Alain, Brittonia 20: 156. 1968. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, *Leonard & Leonard 11565* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Tortue Is.).
References: 116, 156.

Calliandra houstoniana (Mill.) Standl. var. ***calothyrsus*** (Meisn.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 180. 1998; *Calliandra calothyrsus* Meisn., Linnaea 21: 251. 1848.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Name: Caliandra roja (Dominican Republic).
References: 116, 159, 223.

Calliandra locoensis R.G. García & Kolt. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *locoensis* (R.G. García & Kolt.) Barneby

Calliandra latifolia (L.) Griseb. = *Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*

Calliandra locoensis R.G. García & Kolt. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *locoensis* (R.G. García & Kolt.) Barneby

Calliandra marginata Griseb. ex R.O. Williams = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*

Calliandra minutifolia (Britton & Rose) Urb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Calliandra nervosa (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman = *Zapoteca nervosa* (Urb.) H.M. Hern.

Calliandra nipensis (Britton & Rose) Morton ex León & Alain = *Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Calliandra orientalis (Britton & Rose) León = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*

Calliandra paniculata C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 310. 1970. Type: Jamaica, *Adams 11154* (Holotype: UCWI, Isotype: BM).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 116, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calliandra pauciflora (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* (Britton & Rose) Bässler = *Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Calliandra pauciflora (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 180. 1860; *Acacia pauciflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 461. 1845; *Anneslia pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 75. 1928. Type: Cuba, *de la Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P-Rich.).
Calliandra pauciflora (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* (Britton & Rose) Bässler, Gleditschia 18(2): 205. 1990; *Anneslia nipensis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 75. 1928; *Calliandra nipensis* (Britton & Rose) Morton ex León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 238. 1951.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 7, 116, 175.

Calliandra pedicellata Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 102. 1844; *Anneslia pedicellata* (Benth.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 76. 1928; *Feuilleea pedicellata* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, *Ehrenberg 385* (Holotype: B†).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 116.

Calliandra picardae Alain = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

Calliandra pilosa (Bertero ex DC.) Urb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *glabrata* Griseb

Calliandra portoricensis (Jacq.) Benth. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

Calliandra portoricensis (Jacq.) Benth. var. *major* Sprague = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

Calliandra prehensilis C. Wright = *Sphinga prehensilis* (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Calliandra purpurea (L.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 104. 1844; *Mimosa purpurea* L., Sp. Pl. 517. 1753.

Calliandra purpurea (L.) Benth. var. *dussiana* Stehlé, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris), ser. 2, 18: 192. 1946.
Calliandra purpurea (L.) Benth. var. *quentiniana* Stehlé, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris), ser. 2, 18: 192. 1946.
Calliandra slaneae R.A. Howard, Phytologia 61: 3. 1986.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Names: Bois patate, Pompon diable, Pompon rouge (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 116.

Calliandra purpurea (L.) Benth. var. *dussiana* Stehlé = *Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth.

Calliandra purpurea (L.) Benth. var. *quentiniana* Stehlé = *Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth.

Calliandra revoluta Griseb. = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Calliandra riparia Pittier, Arb. Arbust. Venez. 6-8: 80. 1927. Type: Venezuela, *Pittier 12309* (Holotype: VEN, Isotypes: G, NY).
Calliandra schultzei Harms, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 209. 1928.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Margarita, and Central America; native to South America.
References: 7, 158, 323.

Calliandra rivularis Urb. & Ekman = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *rivularis* (Urb. & Ekman) Barneby

Calliandra saman (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

Calliandra schultzei Harms = *Calliandra riparia* Pittier

Calliandra serjanioides Urb. = *Calliandra falcata* Benth.

Calliandra slaneae R.A. Howard = *Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth.

Calliandra surinamensis Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 105. 1844. Type: Surinam, *Hostman 171* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: BM, NY, OXF).
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to South America.
Common Names: Caliandra (Cuba), Canasta mexicana (Dominican Republic), Bwa patat (Lesser Antilles), Caliandra de Surinam (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 7, 116, 131, 175, 252.

Calliandra tergemina (L.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 96. 1844, var. ***tergemina***; *Mimosa tergemina* L., Sp. Pl. 517. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Names: Bwa mayann, Bwa patat, Madam ti poule (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 116.

Calliandra tortuensis Alain = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *tortuensis* (Alain) Barneby

Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 337. 1869; *Stenolobium caeruleum* Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 61. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ahorca perro, Bejuco culebra, Frijol boniato, Jíquima, Jícama cimarrona, Mata potrero (Cuba), Haba de burro (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Calopogonium domingense Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 45. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Calopogonium galactoides (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 1(4): 301. 1880; *Glycine galactoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 427. 1824.
Galactia retrorsa Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 67. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7.

Calopogonium mucunoides Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 423. 1826.
Calopogonium orthocarpum Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 327. 1899.
Stenolobium caeruleum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 261. 1881, non Benth.
Stenolobium caeruleum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 68. 1885, non Benth.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America. Cultivated and naturalized in Tobago; exotic in Old World.
Common Names: Wild ground nut (Lesser Antilles), Jícama (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 32, 58, 158, 159, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Calopogonium orthocarpum Urb. = *Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.

Calopogonium pumilum Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 454. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Canavalia altipendula (Piper) Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 160. 1936; *Wenderothia altipendula* Piper, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 581. 1925. Type: Jamaica, *MacFayden s.n.* (Lectotype: K).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Wild overlook bean (Jamaica).
References: 2, 404.

Canavalia bahamensis Britton = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper

Canavalia brasiliensis Mart. ex Benth., Ann. Wiener Mus. Naturgesch. 2: 135. 1837. Type: Brazil.
Canavalia campylocarpa Piper, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 30: 175. 1917.
Canavalia caribaea Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 232. 1912.
Canavalia prolifica Piper ex Ricker, Castanea 11: 55. 1946.
Canavalia dictyota Piper, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 574. 1925. Type: Guyana.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Garde place, Pois maldioc (Haiti), Barbicou bean, Bwa agoul (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 7, 73, 150, 323, 404.

Canavalia campylocarpa Piper = *Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.

Canavalia caribaea Urb. = *Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.

Canavalia cathartica Thouars, J. Bot. Agric. 1: 81. 1813.
Canavalia virosa (Roxb.) Wight & Arn., Cat. Ind. Pl. 44. 1833.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Désirade); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 158, 404, 473.

Canavalia cubensis Griseb. = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper

Canavalia dictyota Piper = *Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.

Canavalia ekmanii Urb. = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper

Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 404. 1825; *Dolichos ensiformis* L., Sp. Pl. 725. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Bejuco de bibijaguas, Canavalia, Frijol de bibijagua, Frijol de china, Haba de caballo, Soplillo (Cuba), Garde place, Pois maldioc (Haiti), Horse bean, Jack bean, Overlook bean (Jamaica), Cuttas bean, Horse bean, Pois cochon, Pwa kochon (Lesser Antilles), Canavalia, Haba de burro, Habichuela playera, Mato de playa (Puerto Rico), Seaside bean (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 73, 224, 404.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 404. 1825; *Dolichos gladiatus* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 276. 1789 [“1788”].
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Frijol café, Frijol de machete, Haba de caballo (Cuba), Carabanz (Dominican Republic), Sword bean (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 73, 158, 404.

Canavalia gladiata sensu Bello = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper

Canavalia gladiata sensu Stahl = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper

Canavalia gladiata sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.

Canavalia lineata sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.

Canavalia maritima (Aubl.) Thouars = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.

Canavalia microsperma Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 373. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 73, 404.
Note: A doubtful species according to Sauer (404).

Canavalia miniata sensu Griseb. = *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.

Canavalia nitida (Cav.) Piper, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 562. 1925; *Clementea nitida* Cav., Anales Ci. Nat. 7: t. 47. 1804.
Canavalia bahamensis Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 119. 1906. Type. Abaco Is., *Brace 1620*.
Canavalia cubensis Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 178. 1860.
Canavalia ekmanii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 317. 1918.
Canavalia gladiata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 262. 1881, non DC.
Canavalia gladiata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 83. 1885, non DC.
Canavalia parviflora sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 45. 1879, non Benth.
Canavalia rusiosperma Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 473. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Mexico.
Common Names: Bahama bay-bean (Bahamas), Mate colorado (Cuba), Mate colorado (Dominican Republic), Graines ouari, Graines ouary, Ouari (Haiti), Haba de burro de jardín, Mato colorado (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 4, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 73, 404.

Canavalia obtusifolia (Lam.) DC. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.

Canavalia parviflora sensu Eggers = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper

Canavalia plagiosperma Piper, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922: 141. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 73.

Canavalia prolifica Piper ex Ricker = *Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.

Canavalia reflexa (Hook. f.) C. Wright = *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.

Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 404. 1825; *Dolichos roseus* Sw., Prodr. 105. 1788.
Canavalia gladiata sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 191. 1920, non DC.
Canavalia lineata sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 191. 1920, non DC.
Canavalia maritima (Aubl.) Thouars, J. Bot. Agric. 1: 80. 1813; *Dolichos maritimus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 765. 1775.
Canavalia obtusifolia (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 2: 404. 1825; *Dolichos obtusifolius* Lam., Encycl. 2: 295. 1786.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bay-bean, Horse-bean (Bahamas), Mata de costa, Mate de costa, Frijol de playa, Haba de playa (Dominican Republic), Graines ouari, Graines ouary, Ouari, Pois liane, Pois maldioc lan mer, Pois zombi (Haiti), Seaside bean (Jamaica), Beach bean, Sea bean (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 4, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 73, 150, 323.

Canavalia rusiosperma Urb. = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper

Canavalia virosa (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. = *Canavalia cathartica* Thouars

Canizaresia cubensis (Urb.) Britton = *Piscidia cubensis* Urb.

Casparia aurita Griseb. = *Bauhinia divaricata* L. var. *divaricata*

Caspareopsis monandra (Kurz) Britton & Rose = *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz

Cassia absus L. = *Chamaecrista absus* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia aculeata Pohl ex Benth. = *Senna aculeata* (Pohl ex Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia acunae Borhidi = *Senna acunae* (Borhidi) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia adenosperma Urb. = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *adenosperma* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia aeschynomene DC. ex Collad. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *aeschynomene* (DC.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia alata L. = *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.

Cassia angustifolia Vahl = *Senna alexandrina* Mill.

Cassia angustisiliqua Lam. = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *angustisiliqua*

Cassia antillana (Britton & Rose) Alain = *Senna nitida* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia arduinervis Urb. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene *var. brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia arduinervis Urb. var. *brevipila* Urb. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene *var. brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia aspera Muhl. ex Elliott = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray

Cassia atomaria L. = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia bacillaris L. f. = *Senna bacillaris* (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bacillaris*

Cassia bahamensis Mill. = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia bahamensis Mill. var. *latifolia* Benth. = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *latifolia* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia bahamensis sensu authors = *Senna chapmanii* (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia benitoensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna benitoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia berteroana DC. = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *berteroana* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia berteroi Colla = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*

Cassia bicapsularis L. = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*

Cassia bicapsularis L. var. *indecora* (Kunth) Benth. = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *advena* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia biflora L. = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fulgens* (Macfad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia biflora sensu Bello = *Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *polyphylla*

Cassia brachycarpa Urb. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia brevipila (Urb.) Alain = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene *var. brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia brittoniana Lundell = *Senna hayesiana* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia broughtonii Fawc. & Rendle = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench var. *jaliscensis* (Green.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia bucherae (Moldenke) León = *Chamaecrista bucherae* (Moldenke) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia buchii Urb. = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*

Cassia cahosiana Urb. & Ekman = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia caribaea Northr. = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *caribaea*

Cassia caymanensis C.D. Adams = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray

Cassia chamaecrista L. = *Chamaecrista fasciculata* (Michaux) Greene

Cassia chamaecrista sensu Bello = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia chamaecrista L. subsp. *normalis* var. *diffusa* Kuntze = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia chamaecrista L. var. *diffusa* Kuntze f. *incana* Kuntze = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia chamaecrista L. subsp. *glandulosa* (L.) Kuntze f. *glabrescens* Kuntze = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia chapmanii Isely = *Senna chapmanii* (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia chrysophylla A. Rich. = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia ciliata Hoffmanns. = *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia clarendonensis Britton = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *berteroana* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia clarensis (Britton) R.A. Howard = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*

Cassia crista Jacq. var. *oligophylla* Urb. = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *angustisiliqua*

Cassia didymobotrya Fresen. = *Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia diffusa DC. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia diffusissima (Britton) León = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *diffusissima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia diphylla L. = *Chamaecrista diphylla* (L.) Greene

Cassia disadena Steud. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *disadena* (Steud.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia discolor Desv. = *Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *pallida*

Cassia domingensis Spreng. = *Senna domingensis* (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia ekmaniana Urb. = *Senna racemosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *racemosa*

Cassia elliptica Kunth = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia elliptica Sessé & Moc. = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia emarginata L. = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*

Cassia esmeraldensis Alain = *Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia exunguis Urb. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia fasciata (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fasciata* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia fistula L., Sp. Pl. 377. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, and United States (FL). Probably native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Caña fístula, Caña fístula cimarrona, Cañandonga, Cañafístola, Cañafístola cimarrona, Cañafístola exótica (Cuba), Cañafistol, Cañafístola, Cañafístula Cañafístula de purgante, Cañafístula mansa, Cañafístula purgante, Chácara, Guayaba cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Bâton casse, Casse, Casse espagnole (Haiti), Canéfice, Canéficier, Casse Casse-habitant, Cassia stick tree, Kas (Lesser Antilles), Cañafistula (Puerto Rico), Golden shower, Pudding-pipe tree (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 118, 150.

Cassia flexuosa L. = *Chamaecrista flexuosa* (L.) Greene var. *flexuosa*

Cassia floribunda Cav. = *Senna* x *floribunda* (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia fruticescens Bertero ex Spreng. = *Senna viminea* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia fruticosa Mill. = *Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia fulgens Macfad. = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fulgens* (Macfad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia glaberrima (Britton) León = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia glandulosa L. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *glandulosa*

Cassia glandulosa L. var. ramosa sensu Stahl = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *mirabilis* (Pollard) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia glandulosa L. var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) J.F. Macbr. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia grammica Spreng. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia grandis L. f., Suppl. Pl. 230. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Montserrat), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cañandonga, Cañandonga común Cañandonga de masa, Cañafístola cimarrona, Cassia de Brasil (Cuba), Cañafístola, Cañafístula, Cañafístula cimarrona, Chácara, Chácaro, Guayaba cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Bâton casse, Casse, Casse espagnole (Haiti), Cañafístula cimarrona (Puerto Rico), Pink shower (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 118, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cassia grisea A. Rich. = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia gundlachii Urb. = *Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia hioramii (Britton & Rose) León = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia hirsuta L. = *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *hirsuta*

Cassia hispidula Vahl = *Chamaecrista hispidula* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia hoffmannseggii Mart. ex Benth. = *Senna latifolia* (G. F. W. Meyer) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia holguinensis Borhidi = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*

Cassia inaguensis Britton = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *inaguensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia indecora Kunth = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *advena* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia indecora Kunth var. *advena* Vogel = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *advena* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia indecora Kunth var. *glabrata* Vogel = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia insularis (Britton & Rose) R.A. Howard = *Senna insularis* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia italica (Mill.) Spreng. = *Senna italica* Mill.

Cassia jamaicensis (Britton) C.D. Adams = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *jamaicensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia javanica L., Sp. Pl. 379. 1753 var. ***indochinensis*** Gagnepin, Fl. Gén. Indochine 2(2): 158. 1913.
Cassia nodosa Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 336. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Montserrat, St. Lucia); native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Casia rosada (Dominican Republic), Pink cassia, Stinking toe (Lesser Antilles), Acacia rosada (Puerto Rico), Pink cassia (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 118.

Cassia kunthiana Schltdl. & Cham. = *Chamaecrista kunthiana* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia laevigata Willd. = *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia laevigata sensu A. Stahl = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *stahlii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia leptadenia Greenm. var. *jalicensis* Greenm. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *jalicensis* (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia ligustrina L. = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia ligustrina L. var. *eggersiana* Urb. = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia ligustrina L. var. *jaegeriana* Urb. = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia lineata Sw. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*

Cassia lineata Sw. var. *brachyloba* Griseb. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia lucayana Britton = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *lucayana* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia martinicensis Urb. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia melanocarpa Bertero ex DC. = *Senna viminea* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia mexicana Jacq. = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *mexicana*

Cassia mexicana Jacq. var. *moustiquensis* Urb. = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *mexicana*

Cassia minutiflora León = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*

Cassia mirabilis (Pollard) Urb. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *mirabilis* (Pollard) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia moschata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 358. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cañandonga, Cañandonga común (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 118.

Cassia multijuga Rich. = *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *multijuga*

Cassia nictitans L. var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray

Cassia niqueroensis Urb. & Ekman = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*

Cassia nitida Rich. = *Senna nitida* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia nodosa Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb. = *Cassia javanica* L. var. *indochinensis* Gagnepin

Cassia obcordata Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Chamaecrista obcordata* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Britton

Cassia obovata Collad. = *Senna italica* Mill.

Cassia obtusifolia L. = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia occidentalis L. = *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link

Cassia occidentalis L. var. *glabrescens* sensu Stahl = *Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.

Cassia ornithopoides Lam. = *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia ovalifolia M. Martens & Galeotti = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia pallida Vahl = *Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *pallida*

Cassia parahyba Vell. = *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) Blake var. *parahyba*

Cassia patellaria DC. ex Collad. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (DC. ex Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ramosa* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia patellaria DC. ex Collad. var. *ramosa* Vogel = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ramosa* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia patellaria DC. ex Collad. var. glabrata Vogel = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia pedicellaris DC. = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*

Cassia pendula Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *pendula*

Cassia pilifera Vogel var. *subglabra* Moore = *Senna pilifera* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *subglabra* (Moore) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia pilosa L. = *Chamaecrista pilosa* (L.) Greene var. *pilosa*

Cassia pinetorum (Britton) Urb. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia pinetorum (Britton) Urb. var. *picardae* Urb. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia planisiliqua L. = *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link

Cassia polyadena DC. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia polyphylla Jacq. = *Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *polyphylla*

Cassia portoricensis Urb. = *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*

Cassia portoricensis Urb. var. *callosa* Urb. = *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*

Cassia portoricensis Urb. var. *granulata* Urb. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia praetexta Vogel = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *praetexta* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia proboscidea Pollard = *Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.

Cassia pygmaea DC. = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*

Cassia racemosa Mill. = *Senna racemosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *racemosa*

Cassia ramosa Vogel = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *patellaria*

Cassia riparia Kunth = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *jalicensis* (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia robiniifolia Benth. = *Senna robiniifolia* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia roigii (Britton & Rose) León = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*

Cassia rotundifolia Pers. = *Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene var. *rotundifolia*

Cassia savannarum (Britton) Urb. = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *savannarum* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia scleroxyla Britton = *Senna domingensis* (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia selleana Urb. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia septemtrionalis Viv. = *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia sericea Sw. = *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia serpens L. = *Chamaecrista serpens* (L.) Greene

Cassia shaferi Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *shaferi* (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia siamea Lam. = *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia smaragdina Macfad. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia sophera L. = *Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.

Cassia spectabilis DC. = *Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *spectabilis*

Cassia stahlii Urb. = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *stahlii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia stenocarpa Vogel = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *disadena* (Steud.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia stenophylla Benth. = *Senna stenophylla* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia stricta Schrank = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *glandulosa*

Cassia strigillosa Benth. = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *strigillosa* (Benth.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Cassia sulfurea Collad. = *Senna sulfurea* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia surattensis Burm. f. = *Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia swartzii Wikstr. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia tora sensu authors = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia tora sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia tora L. var. *humilis* Pers. = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia tortuensis Urb. & Ekman = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *inaguensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia triflora Vahl = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia turquinae (Britton) León = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia undulata Benth. = *Senna undulata* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia uniflora Mill. = *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia villosa Mill. = *Senna villosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia viminea L. = *Senna viminea* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cassia virgata Sw. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *glandulosa*

Cathartocarpus bicapsularis (L.) Ham. = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*

Cathormion berterianum (Balb. ex DC.) Burkart = *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

Centrosema angustifolium (Kunth) Benth., Ann. Wiener Mus. Naturgesch. 2: 117. 1837; *Clitoria angustifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 417. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 254.

Centrosema brasilianum (L.) Benth. var. ***angustifolium*** (Benth.) Amshoff, Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 52: 62. 1939.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 254 (*Marcano 4583*).

Centrosema dubium Hemsl. = *Centrosema sagittatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee ex L. Riley

Centrosema ferrugineum A. Rich. = *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.

Centrosema haitiense Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 13. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7.

Centrosema intermedium A. Rich. = *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.

Centrosema lobatum (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. = *Centrosema macranthum* Hoehne

Centrosema macranthum Hoehne, Relat. Commiss. Linhas. Telegr. Estrateg. Matto Grosso Amazonas 5, Bot. pt. 8: 84. 1919.
Bradburya lobata Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 70. 1920; *Centrosema lobatum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 14. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.
Reference: 158.

Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth., Ann. Wiener Mus. Naturgesch. 2: 118. 1837; *Clitoria plumieri* Turpin ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 303. 1807; *Bradburya plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Carmín, Papito de la reina (Cuba), Conchitas, Gallito (Dominican Republic), Cocotte femme, Fleur languette, Honte, Languette, Liane fifi, Pois piante, Pois plante, Vaillant garçon (Haiti), Fee-fee (Jamaica), Crica de negra, Flor de conchitas, Flor de pito, Flor de pito blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Centrosema pubescens Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 55. 1837; *Bradburya pubescens* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891.
Centrosema ferrugineum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 410. 1845.

Centrosema intermedium A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 410. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco de chivo, Conchita cimarrona (Cuba), Bejuco de juventud, Bejuquillo, Conchitas Flor de pito (Dominican Republic), Fleur languette, Vaillant garçon (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61.

Centrosema sagittatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee ex L. Riley, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1923: 344. 1923; *Glycine sagittata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 757. 1809.
Centrosema dubium Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 1(4): 294. 1880.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 158.

Centrosema schottii (Millsp.) K. Schum., Just's Bot. Jahresber. 26(1): 353. 1900.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 254 (*Palmer 764*).

Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 56. 1837; *Clitoria virginiana* L., Sp. Pl. 753. 1753; *Bradburya virginiana* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891.
Bradburya floridana Britton, Torreya 4: 142. 1904.
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth. var. *angustifolium* DC., Prodr. 2: 234. 1825.
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth. var. *ellipticum* DC., Prodr. 2: 234. 1825.
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth. var. *ovatum* DC., Prodr. 2: 234. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Butterfly-pea, Lady's slipper (Bahamas), Azulada, Bejuco divierte caminante, Clica de negra, Conchita cimarrona, Crica de negra, Divierte caminante, Divierte sabanero, Marrullero, Papito (Cuba), Bejuco de juventud, Colincito, Consuelo de los caminantes, Corde violón, Diversión de los caminantes, Papito, Papo de la reina, Totico (Dominican Republic), Grippez, Liane corde violon, Liane fifi, Liane violon, Vaillant garçon (Haiti), Blue bell, Butterfly pea, Wild pea (Lesser Antilles), Conchita de Virginia, Crica de negra, Flor de conchitas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61.

Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth. var. *angustifolium* DC. = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.

Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth. var. *ellipticum* DC. = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.

Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth. var. *ovatum* DC. = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.

Chaetocalyx pubescens DC. = *Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. pubescens (DC.) Rudd

Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 292. 1900, var. ***scandens***; *Coronilla scandens* L., Sp. Pl. 743. 1753.
Glycine vincentina Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 799. 1824; *Chaetocalyx vincentina* (Ker Gawl.) DC., Prodr. 2: 243. 1825; *Boenninghausia vincentina* (Ker Gawl.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 245. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.
References: 1, 231, 323, 416.

Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urb. var. ***pubescens*** (DC.) Rudd, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 32: 236. 1958; *Chaetocalyx pubescens* DC., Prodr. 2: 243. 1825. Type: Dominican Republic, Santo Domingo, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: ? G).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, St. Vincent), Mexico, northern South America.
Reference: 416.

Chaetocalyx vincentina (Ker Gawl.) DC. = *Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *scandens*

Chamaecrista absus (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 664. 1982; *Cassia absus* L., Sp. Pl. 376. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 119.

Chamaecrista adenosperma (Urb.) Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *adenosperma* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista aeschynomene (DC. ex Collad.) Greene = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *aeschynomene* (DC.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Chamaecrista bissei A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 889. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Chamaecrista brachycarpa (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista bucherae (Moldenke) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 647. 1982; *Peiranisia bucherae* Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 675. 1941; *Cassia bucherae* (Moldenke) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 11. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 39, 119, 156, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Chamaecrista buchii (Urb.) Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*

Chamaecrista cahosiana (Urb. & Ekman) Britton & Rose = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 8. 1917, var. ***caribaea***; *Cassia caribaea* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 39. 1902. Type: Bahamas (Andros), *Northrop & Northrop 638* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 119, 151, 156.

Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton var. ***inaguensis*** (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 682. 1982; *Cassia inaguensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 443. 1905; *Chamaecrista inaguensis* (Britton) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 8. 1917.
Cassia tortuensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 91. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 119.

Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton var. ***lucayana*** (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 682. 1982; *Cassia lucayana* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 138. 1906; *Chamaecrista lucayana* (Britton) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 8. 1917. Type: Bahamas, *Britton & Millspaugh 2774* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 119, 151, 156.

Chamaecrista chamaecrista sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista clarensis Britton & Rose = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*

Chamaecrista complexa Pollard ex Millsp. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista cupeyalensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 890. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 149.

Chamaecrista diffusissima Britton = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *diffusissima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 28. 1899; *Cassia diphylla* L., Sp. Pl. 376. 1753. Type: India.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 12, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 340.

Chamaecrista dussii Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Chamaecrista enneryana Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*

Chamaecrista exunguis (Urb.) Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista falcifoliolata A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 891. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 149.

Chamaecrista fasciata Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fasciata* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Chamaecrista flexuosa (L.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 27. 1899, var. ***flexuosa***; *Cassia flexuosa* L., Sp. Pl. 379. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 12, 119.

Chamaecrista glaberrima Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 28. 1899, var. ***glandulosa***; *Cassia glandulosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1017. 1759.
Cassia stricta Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 1: t. 34. 1819.
Cassia virgata Sw., Prodr. 66. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Names: Ti-zanite (Haiti), Broom cassia, Jamaican broom (Jamaica).
References: 2, 6, 7, 119, 123.

Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. ***mirabilis*** (Pollard) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 787. 1982; *Chamaecrista mirabilis* Pollard, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 15: 19. 1902; *Cassia mirabilis* (Pollard) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 276. 1905. Type: Puerto Rico, *Heller & Heller 642* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 119, 156, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. ***picardae*** (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 783. 1982; *Cassia pinetorum* (Britton) Urb. var. *picardae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 311. 1918. Type: Haiti, *Picarda 599* (Holotype: B†).
Cassia cahosiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 33. 1928; *Chamaecrista cahosiana* (Urb. & Ekman) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 281. 1930.
Cassia pinetorum (Britton) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 311. 1918; *Chamaecrista pinetorum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 7. 1917.
Chamaecrista selleana (Urb.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 279. 1930; *Cassia selleana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 311. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 119, 149.

Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. ***swartzii*** (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 784. 1982; *Cassia swartzii* Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 430. 1826; *Cassia glandulosa* L. var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb., n.s. 59: 26. 1919; *Chamaecrista swartzii* (Wikstr.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 9. 1917.
Cassia chamaecrista L. subsp. *glandulosa* (L.) Kuntze f. *glabrescens* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 169. 1891.
Cassia polyadena DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 2: 132. 1824; *Chamaecrista polyadena* (DC.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 10. 1917.
Chamaecrista complexa Pollard ex Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 47. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Broom cassia, Dutchman's butter, Tanmawen djab, Ti tanmawen, Wild tamarind (Lesser Antilles).
References: 119, 301.

Chamaecrista grammica (Spreng.) Pollard = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista granulata (Urb.) Britton = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista guanensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 892. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Chamaecrista haitiensis Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*

Chamaecrista hioramii Britton = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista hispidula (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982; *Cassia hispidula* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 10. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 12, 119, 323.

Chamaecrista inaguensis (Britton) Britton = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *inaguensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista jamaicensis Britton = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *jamaicensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista kunthiana (Schltdl. & Cham.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 724. 1982; *Cassia kunthiana* Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 598. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba (Isla de la Juventud), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 12, 119, 156.

Chamaecrista leonardae Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 31. 1899, var. ***lineata***; *Cassia lineata* Sw., Prodr. 66. 1788.
Chamaecrista clarensis Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 278. 1930; *Cassia clarensis* (Britton & Rose) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 126. 1947; *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *clarensis* (Britton & Rose) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992.
Cassia niqueroensis Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 355. 1926; *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *niqueroensis* (Urb. & Ekman) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 7, 40, 119.

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. ***banesensis*** A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. ***brachyloba*** (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 757. 1982; *Cassia lineata* Sw. var. *brachyloba* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 179. 1860. Type: Cuba, *Wright 146* (Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: GH, LE).
Cassia grammica Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 55. 1822; *Chamaecrista grammica* (Spreng.) Pollard, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 47. 1900.
Cassia portoricensis Urb. var. *granulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 318. 1899; *Chamaecrista granulata* (Urb.) Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 41. 1915; *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *granulata* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 113. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Brusca de pascuas (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 58, 119, 123.

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. ***brevipila*** (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 758. 1982; *Cassia arduinervis* Urb. var. *brevipila* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 444. 1928; *Cassia brevipila* (Urb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 118. 1960. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 15772* (Holotype: B †, Isotype: NY).
Cassia arduinervis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 310. 1918.
Cassia hioramii (Britton & Rose) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 11. 1950; *Chamaecrista hioramii* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 278. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 119, 156.

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. *clarensis* (Britton & Rose) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. ***iniasensis*** A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. ***jamaicensis*** (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 759. 1982; *Chamaecrista jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 515. 1915; *Cassia jamaicensis* (Britton) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 311. 1970. Type: Jamaica, *Britton 811* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 119, 152.

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. ***maestrensis*** A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. *niqueroensis* (Urb. & Ekman) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. ***trifoliata*** A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Chamaecrista lucayana (Britton) Britton = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *lucayana* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista macambensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 77(7): 100. 1992, var. ***macambensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Chamaecrista macambensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev var. ***pubescens*** A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 77(7): 101. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Chamaecrista marianensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 893. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Chamaecrista micrantha Britton = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*

Chamaecrista millspaughii Pollard = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Chamaecrista mirabilis Pollard = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *mirabilis* (Pollard) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench var. ***brevicarpellata*** A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. ***disadena*** (Steud.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 825. 1982; *Cassia disadena* Steud., Flora 26: 760. 1843.
Cassia stenocarpa Vogel, Syn. Gen. Cassiae 68. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
References: 119, 158, 323.

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. ***nictitans*** var. ***aspera*** (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 396. 1840; *Cassia aspera* Muhl. ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(5): 474. 1817; *Cassia nictitans* L. var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1(3): 396. 1840.
Cassia caymanensis C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 310. 1970.

Chamaecrista riparia sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 169. 1920, non (Kunth) Britton.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, and Central America.
References: 40, 119.

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. ***nictitans*** var. ***diffusa*** (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 833. 1982; *Cassia diffusa* DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 2: 130. 1824.
Cassia brachycarpa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 312. 1918; *Chamaecrista brachycarpa* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 291. 1930.
Chamaecrista chamaecrista sensu Britton & P. Wilson, non (L.) Britton.
Cassia exunguis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 312. 1918; *Chamaecrista exunguis* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 289. 1930.
Cassia chamaecrista sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 258. 1881, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Tamarindillo (Dominican Republic), Bois pinate, Dois piante, Pois piante marron, Pois plante, Pois plante marron (Haiti), Acacia-balai, Balai-savane, Petit balai-savane, Petite diotine (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 119, 132, 149, 151, 323.

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. ***nictitans*** var. ***jaliscensis*** (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 834. 1982; *Cassia leptadenia* Greenm. var. *jalicensis* Greenm., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 41(9): 239. 1905. Type: Mexico, *Palmer 23* (Lectotype: GH).
Chamaecrista riparia (Kunth) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 11. 1917; *Cassia riparia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 369. 1824.
Cassia broughtonii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 37. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Central America and South America.
References: 119, 134, 151.

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. ***patellaria*** (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 814. 1982, var. ***patellaria***
Cassia ramosa Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 55. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 119, 311.

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. ***patellaria*** (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***glabrata*** (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 822. 1982; *Cassia patellaria* Collad. var. *glabrata* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 66. 1837.
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *aeschynomene* (DC.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992; *Cassia aeschynomene* DC. ex Collad., Hist. Nat. Med. Casses 127. 1816; *Chamaecrista aeschynomene* (DC. ex Collad.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 32. 1899.
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fasciata* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992; *Chamaecrista fasciata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 352. 1910; *Cassia fasciata* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 115. 1920.
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992; *Chamaecrista glaberrima* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 291. 1930; *Cassia glaberrima* (Britton) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 265. 1951.
Cassia chamaecrista L. var. *diffusa* Kuntze f. *incana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 169. 1891.
Cassia chamaecrista L. subsp. *normalis* var. *diffusa* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 169. 1891.
Cassia martinicensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 313. 1918.
Chamaecrista dussii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 9. 1917.
Chamaecrista millspaughii Pollard, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 47. 1900.
Cassia smaragdina Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 347. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 12, 58, 119, 156.

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. ***patellaria*** (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***praetexta*** (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 821. 1982; *Cassia praetexta* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 67. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
References: 12, 119.

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. ***patellaria*** (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***ramosa*** (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 818. 1982; *Cassia patellaria* Collad. *var. ramosa* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 66. 1837.
Cassia patellaria DC. ex Collad., Hist. Nat. Méd. Casses 125. 1816; *Chamaecrista patellaria* (Collad.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 32. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 12, 151.

Chamaecrista obcordata (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 6. 1917; *Cassia obcordata* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 429. 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin).
References: 1, 119.

Chamaecrista patellaria (DC. ex Collad.) Greene = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (DC. ex Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ramosa* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista pedicellaris (DC.) Britton var. ***adenosperma*** (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 776. 1982; *Cassia adenosperma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 362. 1908; *Chamaecrista adenosperma* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 12. 1917. Type: Dominican Republic, *Eggers 1886* (Holotype: B).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 119.

Chamaecrista pedicellaris (DC.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 12. 1917, subsp. ***pedicellaris***; *Cassia pedicellaris* DC., Prodr. 2: 504. 1825.
Cassia buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 361. 1908; *Chamaecrista buchii* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 12. 1917.
Cassia holguinensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 299. 1977 ["1976"]; *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *holguinensis* (Borhidi) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 94. 1992.
Chamaecrista enneryana Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 275. 1930.
Chamaecrista haitiensis Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 276. 1930.
Chamaecrista leonardae Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 281. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 12, 119, 311.

Chamaecrista pedicellaris (DC.) Britton subsp. *holguinensis* (Borhidi) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*

Chamaecrista pedicellaris (DC.) Britton subsp. ***strigillosa*** (Benth.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 94. 1992; *Cassia strigillosa* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 581. 1871; *Chamaecrista strigillosa* (Benth.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 12. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 12.
Note: Reported for Hispaniola by Barreto (12).

Chamaecrista pilosa (L.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 28. 1899 var. ***pilosa***; *Cassia pilosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1017. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 12, 119, 150.

Chamaecrista pinetorum Britton = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista polyadena (DC.) Britton = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista portoricensis (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *callosa* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*

Chamaecrista portoricensis (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 113. 1903, var. ***portoricensis***; *Cassia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 317. 1899.
Cassia portoricensis Urb. var. *callosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 317. 1899; *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *callosa* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 113. 1903.
Chamaecrista tuerckheimii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 8. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
References: 7, 119.

Chamaecrista portoricensis (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. ***atlantica*** H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 765. 1982. Type: Dominican Republic, *Irwin & Wolff 37316* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 119.

Chamaecrista portoricensis (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *granulata* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 10. 1917, var. ***pygmaea***; *Cassia pygmaea* DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 2: 131. 1824.
Cassia minutiflora León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 11. 1950.
Cassia roigii (Britton & Rose) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 12. 1950; *Chamaecrista roigii* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 289. 1930.
Chamaecrista micrantha Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 463. 1916.
Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton var. *roigii* (Britton & Rose) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 94. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 119.

Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton var. ***diffusissima*** (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 94. 1992; *Chamaecrista diffusissima* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 288. 1930; *Cassia diffusissima* (Britton) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 11. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 156.

Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton var. ***pinosensis*** A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 94. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 12.

Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton var. *roigii* (Britton & Rose) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*

Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton var. ***savannarum*** (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 779. 1982; *Chamaecrista savannarum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 463. 1916; *Cassia savannarum* (Britton) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 312. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 119, 156.

Chamaecrista riparia (Kunth) Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *jaliscensis* (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista riparia sensu Britton & Millsp., non (Kunth) Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray

Chamaecrista roigii Britton & Rose = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*

Chamaecrista rotundifolia (Pers.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 31. 1899, var. ***rotundifolia***; *Cassia rotundifolia* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 456. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 2, 12, 58.

Chamaecrista savannarum Britton = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *savannarum* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista selleana (Urb.) Britton = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista serpens (L.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 29. 1899; *Cassia serpens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1018. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 12, 150, 323.

Chamaecrista strigillosa (Benth.) Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *strigillosa* (Benth.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Chamaecrista swartzii (Wikstr.) Britton = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista takhtajanii A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 888. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 12.

Chamaecrista tuerckheimii Britton = *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*

Chamaefistula antillana Britton & Rose ex Britton & Wilson = *Senna nitida* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaefistula bacillaris (L. f.) G. Don = *Senna bacillaris* (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bacillaris*

Chamaefistula hayesiana Britton & Rose = *Senna hayesiana* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaefistula insularis Britton & Rose = *Senna insularis* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chloroleucon baracoense Britton & Rose = *Chloroleucon guantanamense* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Chloroleucon guantanamense (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 38. 1928; *Pithecellobium guantanamense* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 7. 1914. Type: Cuba, *Britton 2051* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).
Chloroleucon baracoense Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 38. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 114, 156, 158, 175.

Chloroleucon lentiscifolium (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 38. 1928, var. ***mangense***; *Mimosa mangensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 34. 1760; *Pithecellobium mangense* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 59: 3. 1919.
Mimosa antillarum Lam. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 80. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 114, 158, 175.

Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. ***lentiscifolium*** (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 156. 1996; *Acacia lentiscifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 469. 1845; *Chloroleucon lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 37. 1928; *Pithecellobium lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 407. 1869. Type: Cuba, *de la Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 114, 158, 175.
Note: Reported for Jamaica by Britton & Rose (405) and by León and Alain (3), but no specimen is known from that island.

Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. ***leucospermum*** (Brandegee) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 154. 1996; *Pithecellobium leucospermum* Brandegee, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 10(2): 182. 1922. Type: Mexico, *Purpus 8717* (Holotype: US, Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Hispaniola, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 114, 151, 158.

Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. ***vincentis*** (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 154. 1996; *Pithecellobium vincentis* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 597. 1875; *Acacia vincentis* (Benth.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 222. 1860; *Chloroleucon vincentis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 37. 1928. Type: St. Vincent, *Guilding s.n.* (Holotype: K).
Chloroleucon tortum sensu Pittier, Bol. Ci. Técn. Mus. Comercial Venezuela 1: 16. 1927, non Mart.
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent), and South America.
References: 114, 175.

Chloroleucon tortum sensu Pittier = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *vincentis* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Chloroleucon vincentis (Benth.) Britton & Rose = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *vincentis* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Christia vespertilionis (L. f.) Bakh. f., Reinwardtia 6: 90. 1961; *Hedysarum vespertilionis* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 331. 1782 ["1781"]. Type: Indochina.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Asia.
Common Name: Mariposa (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 7, 40, 123, 158, 230.

Cicer arietinum L., Sp. Pl. 738. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico. Probably native to Asia.
Common Names: Garbanzo (Cuba), Garbanzos (Dominican Republic), Garbanzo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 6, 7, 131, 158, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Clementea nitida Cav. = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper

Clitoria angustifolia Kunth = *Centrosema angustifolium* (Kunth) Benth.

Clitoria arborescens sensu A. Stahl = *Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. var. *laurifolia*

Clitoria berteroana DC. = *Periandra berteroana* (DC.) Benth.

Clitoria fairchildiana R.A. Howard, Baileya 15: 16. 1967.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
References: 7, 150.

Clitoria falcata Lam., Encycl. 2: 51. 1786, var. ***falcata***; *Neurocarpum falcatum* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 2: 236. 1825.
Clitoria glycinoides DC., Prodr. 2: 234. 1825.
Clitoria rubiginosa Juss. ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 312. 1807; *Martiusia rubiginosa* (Juss. ex Pers.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 411. 1924; *Ternatea rubiginosa* (Juss. ex Pars.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 210. 1891.
Neurocarpum ellipticum Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 119. 1813.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61.

Clitoria falcata Lam. var. ***falcata*** f. ***heteromorpha*** (Griseb.) Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 157. 1990; *Clitoria glycinoides* DC. f. *heteromorpha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 74. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Central America.
References: 149, 379.

Clitoria falcata Lam. var. ***glabrescens*** (Verdc.) Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 158. 1990; *Clitoria rubiginosa* Juss. ex Pers. var. *glabrescens* Verdc., Kew Bull. 24: 253. 1970.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
References: 149, 151, 408.

Clitoria galactia L. = *Galactia pendula* Pers.

Clitoria glomerata Griseb. = *Galactia jussiaeana* Kunth

Clitoria glycinoides DC. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var *falcata*

Clitoria glycinoides DC. f. *heteromorpha* Griseb. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata* f. *heteromorpha* (Griseb.) Fantz

Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 2: 40. 1858, f. ***guianensis;*** *Crotalaria guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane. 2: 761. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 1, 3.

Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth. f. ***imperfecta*** Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 159. 1990.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.
References: 149, 408.

Clitoria laurifolia Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 301. 1811, f. ***laurifolia***; *Martiusia laurifolia* (Poir.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 412. 1924.
Clitoria arborescens sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 59. 1885, non Aiton.
Neurocarpum cajanifolium C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 1: 17. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 150.

Clitoria laurifolia Poir. f. ***glabrior*** (Benth.) Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 161. 1990.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 156, 379.

Clitoria multiflora Sw. = *Poitea multiflora* (Sw.) Urb.

Clitoria pinnata (Pers.) R.H. Sm. & G.P. Lewis = *Barbieria pinnata* (Pers.) Baill.

Clitoria plumieri Turpin ex Pers. = *Centrosema plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.

Clitoria polyphylla Poir. = *Barbieria pinnata* (Pers.) Baill.

Clitoria rubiginosa Juss. ex Pers. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*

Clitoria rubiginosa Juss. ex Pers. var. *glabrescens* Verdc. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *glabrescens* (Verdc.) Fantz

Clitoria ternatea L., Sp. Pl. 753. 1753, var. ***ternatea***
Ternatea vulgaris Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 415. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), and North America; native to India.
Common Names: Blue pea (Bahamas), Bejuco de conchitas, Conchita, Conchita azul, Conchita blanca, Conchita doble, Conchita moñuda, Deleite, Manto de vieja (Cuba), Bejuco de conchitas, Conchitas, Diversión de los caminantes (Dominican Republic), Honte (Haiti), Blue pea (Jamaica), Bejuco de conchitas, Deleite, Conchitas, Papito (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 224, 379.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Clitoria ternatea L. f. ***albiflora*** (Voigt) Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 164. 1990.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to India.
Common Name: Azulejo (Dominican Republic).
References: 149, 379.

Clitoria ternatea L. f. ***fasciculata*** Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 164. 1990.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to India.
References: 149, 408.

Clitoria ternatea L. var. ***pleniflora*** Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 164. 1990.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent), and Puerto Rico; native to India.
References: 156, 379.

Clitoria virginiana L. = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.

Codariocalyx gyroides (Link) Hassk., Flora 25: 49. 1842; *Desmodium gyroides* (Link) DC., Prodr. 2: 326. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 2, 58, 152, 159, 252.

Codariocalyx motorius (Houtt.) H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 367. 1965; *Desmodium motorium* (Houtt.) Merr., J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 345. 1938.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 2, 152, 159.

Cojoba arborea (L.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 29. 1928; *Mimosa arborea* L., Sp. Pl. 519. 1753; *Acacia arborea* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1064. 1806; *Pithecellobium arboreum* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 259. 1900. Type: Jamaica (Lectotype: *Sloane's t. 182*).
Acacia berteroana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 264. 1881, non Balb. ex DC.
Cojoba arborea (L.) Britton & Rose var. *cubensis* (Bisse) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(2): 44. 1997; *Pithecellobium cubense* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10 2: 7. 1975.
Mimosa filicifolia Lam., Encycl. 1: 13. 1783; *Pithecellobium filicifolium* (Lam.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 205. 1844.
Pithecellobium arboreum (L.) Urb. var. *filifolium* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66: 31. 1974 ["1971-1972"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Abey, Calo moruro (Cuba), Collier (Haiti), Cojoba, Cojobana (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 115, 131, 132, 175.

Cojoba arborea (L.) Britton & Rose var. *cubensis* (Bisse) Barneby & J.W. Grimes = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

Cojoba bahorucensis J.W. Grimes & R.G. García, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(2): 59. 1997. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, *García et al. 5670* (Holotype: JBSD, Isotypes: K, NY, P, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 115, 156.

Cojoba filipes (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(2): 55. 1997; *Inga filipes* Vent., Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 8: 6. 1807; *Pithecellobium filipes* (Vent.) Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 588. 1875; *Samanea filipes* (Vent.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 35. 1928.
Pithecellobium impressum Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 3. 1931.
Samanea valeuriana Alain, Brittonia 20: 157. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 115, 149.

Cojoba micrantha (Benth.) Britton & Rose = *Senegalia micrantha* Britton & Rose

Cojoba samanensis R.G. García & B. Peguero, Moscosoa 12: 4. 2002 ["2001"]
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Cojoba zanonii (Barneby) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(2): 57. 1997; *Obolinga zanonii* Barneby, Brittonia 41: 167. 1989. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, *Zanoni & García 35610* (Holotype: JBSD, Isotypes: multi).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Palo de bolo (Dominican Republic).
References: 115, 123, 156.

Collaea longiflora (Arn.) Benth. = *Galactia longiflora* Arn. var. *longiflora*

Collaea pendula (Pers.) Benth. = *Galactia pendula* Pers.

Colvillea racemosa Bojer, Bot. Mag. 61: t. 3325. 1834.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Trinidad; native to Africa.
References: 7, 390.

Colvillea racemosa sensu Bello = *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.

Copaifera hymenifolia Moric. = *Guibourtia hymenifolia* (Moric.) Leonard

Copaifera officinalis (Jacq.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 557. 1762.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Trinidad; native to South America.
Common Names: Bálsamo de copaiba, Copaiba, Copaiva (Cuba), Abey hembra, Amacey, Copaiba (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 132.

Coronilla occidentalis Willd. = *Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.

Coronilla scandens L. = *Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *scandens*

Coronilla sericea Willd. = *Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link

Coronilla varia L., Sp. Pl. 743. 1753.
Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola (Dominican Republic: Valle Nuevo).
Reference: 254.

Corynella domingensis Steud. = *Poitea paucifolia* (DC.) Lavin

Corynella dubia (Poir.) Urb. = *Poitea dubia* (Poir.) Lavin

Corynella gracilis Griseb. = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin

Corynella immarginata C. Wright = *Poitea immarginata* (C. Wright) Lavin

Corynella paucifolia DC. = *Poitea paucifolia* (DC.) Lavin

Corynitis domingensis Spreng. = *Poitea paucifolia* (DC.) Lavin

Coulteria linnaei (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. nov.***, *Peltophorum linnaei* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 206. 1860.
Caesalpinia crista sensu L., 1762, non L., 1753.
Caesalpinia cubensis Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 416. 1897.
Peltophorum brasiliense Urb., Symb. Antill 2: 285. 1900.
Caesalpinia violacea Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 61. 1935; *Brasilettia violacea* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 321. 1930; *Robinia violacea* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, *nom. illeg.,* non Jacq., 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Mexico (Yucatan); cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica).
Common Names: Yarúa (Cuba); Braziletto (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 12, 30, 151, 152.

Coursetia caribaea (Jacq.) Lavin, Advan. Legume Syst. 3: 63. 1987, var. ***caribaea***; *Galega caribaea* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 212. 1763; *Benthamantha caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 53. 1898; *Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891; *Cracca caribaea* (Jacq.) Benth., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1853(1-2): 9. 1854; *Tephrosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 251. 1825.
Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *albida* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891.
Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *amorphifolia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.
Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *edwardsii* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.
Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *grisebachiana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891.
Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *jacquiniana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.
Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze f. *micrantha* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.
Brittonamra caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *mollis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.
Tephrosia aniloides Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 258. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Altamisa cimarrona, Gallito cimarrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 7, 19, 58, 61, 110, 123, 131, 301, 340.

Cowellocassia domingensis (Spreng.) Britton = *Senna domingensis* (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Cracca brevipes (Benth.) Kuntze = *Tephrosia sessiliflora* (Poir.) Hassl.

Cracca candida (DC.) Kuntze = *Tephrosia candida* DC.

Cracca caribaea (Jacq.) Benth. = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Cracca cathartica (Sessé & Moc.) Britton & Millsp. = *Tephrosia senna* Kunth

Cracca cinerea (L.) Morong = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

Cracca corallicola Small = *Tephrosia angustissima* Shuttlew. ex Chapm. var. *corallicola* (Small) Isely

Cracca domingensis (Willd.) Rydb. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

Cracca purpurea L. = *Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.

Crotalaria affinis DC. = *Crotalaria incana* L.

Crotalaria anagyroides Kunth var. *pauciflora* Griseb. = *Crotalaria maypurensis* Kunth

Crotalaria angulata Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 7, 158.

Crotalaria anisophylla Urb. = *Crotalaria ekmanii* Windler & S.G. Skinner

Crotalaria berteroana DC., Prodr. 2: 127. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia.
References: 2, 158.

Crotalaria brevidens Benth., London J. Bot. 2: 585. 1843.
Crotalaria intermedia Kotschy, Sitzungsber. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Cl., Abt. 1, 50(1): 362. 1865; *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var. *intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill, Kew Bull. 22: 266. 1968.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles; native to Africa.
References: 6, 7, 58, 158.
Note: Reported by A. Liogier (625) for Guadeloupe and Martinique.

Crotalaria brevidens Benth. var. *intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill = *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.

Crotalaria cajanifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 405. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico and Central America.
Reference: 254.

Crotalaria cubensis DC. = *Crotalaria incana* L.

Crotalaria ekmanii Windler & S.G. Skinner, Phytologia 50: 185. 1982.
Crotalaria anisophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 448. 1928, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 12.

Crotalaria falcata Vahl ex DC. = *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *obovata* (G. Don) Polhill

Crotalaria incana L., Sp. Pl. 716. 1753.
Crotalaria affinis DC., Prodr. 2: 132. 1825.
Crotalaria cubensis DC., Prodr. 2: 131. 1825.
Crotalaria setifera DC., Prodr. 2: 131. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke,

St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Asia; exotic elsewhere.
Common Names: Velvety rattlebox (Bahamas), Canario, Cascabeillo, Garbancillo, Huevo de gato, Maní cimarrón, Marimena, Maromera (Cuba), Barraquito, Cachimbito (Dominican Republic), Pete-pete, Ti-pois marron, Tipois marron (Haiti), Cascabelillo vacío (Puerto Rico), Shake-shake (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 123, 150, 158, 224, 301, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Crotalaria intermedia Kotschy = *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.

Crotalaria juncea L., Sp. Pl. 714. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Cascabel (Cuba), Sunn hemp (Jamaica), Matraca, Sonajuelas, Sunn-hemp (Puerto Rico), Rattlebox, Shake-shake (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 12, 58, 131, 132, 150.

Crotalaria littoralis Kunth = *Crotalaria pumila* Ortega

Crotalaria lotifolia L. Sp. Pl. 715. 1753, var. ***lotifolia***
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Cascabelillo axilar (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58, 131.

Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. ***eggersii*** Senn., Rhodora 41: 350. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 12.

Crotalaria maritima Chapm. = *Crotalaria rotundifolia* (Walter) Walter ex J.F. Gmel.

Crotalaria maypurensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 403. 1824.
Crotalaria anagyroides Kunth var. *pauciflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 69. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 12, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Crotalaria micans Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 228. 1822.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 158, 323.

Crotalaria mucronata Desv. = *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *pallida*

Crotalaria nana Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 156. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
Reference: 2.

Crotalaria pallida Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 20. 1789, var. ***pallida***
Crotalaria mucronata Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 76. 1814.
Crotalaria striata DC., Prodr. 2: 131. 1825.
Distribution: Pantropical; cultivated or naturalized in Cuba, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Maromera (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 6, 12, 58, 61, 132, 158, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. ***obovata*** (G. Don) Polhill, Kew Bull. 22: 265. 1968.
Crotalaria falcata Vahl ex DC., Prodr. 2: 132. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Name: Maraquita (Dominican Republic); Matraca, Sonajuelas (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 158.

Crotalaria pilosa Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Crotalaria pterocaula Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 76. 1814.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 12, 156.

Crotalaria poeppigii C. Presl = *Crotalaria vitellina* Ker Gawl.

Crotalaria pterocaula Desv. = *Crotalaria pilosa* Mill.

Crotalaria pumila Ortega, Nov. Pl. Descr. Dec. 23. 1797.
Crotalaria littoralis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 401. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Low rattlebox (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 45.

Crotalaria purdiana H. Senn, J. Bot. 76: 298. 1938.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico and Colombia.
References: 3, 12, 158.

Crotalaria quinquefolia L., Sp. Pl. 716. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
Common Name: Sen (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 12, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Crotalaria ramosissima Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 268. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia.
Reference: 2.

Crotalaria retusa L., Sp. Pl. 715. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Large yellow rattlebox (Bahamas), Canario, Cascabeillo, Marimena, Maromera, Marunga (Cuba), Cachimbito, Cascabelillo, Samba, Zapatico (Dominican Republic), Pete-pete, Pistache, Pistache marron, Pois franc marron (Haiti), Rattleweed (Jamaica), Cascabelillo, Matraca, Sonajuelas (Puerto Rico), Rattleweed, Yellow lupin (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 112, 159, 224, 252, 301, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Crotalaria rotundifolia J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(2): 1095. 1792.
Crotalaria maritima Chapm., Bot. Gaz. 3: 4. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Asia.
References: 6, 58, 151, 158.

Crotalaria sagittalis L., Sp. Pl. 714. 1753.
Crotalaria sagittalis L. var. *fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 10. 1920.
Crotalaria tuerckheimii H. Senn, Rhodora 41: 334. 1939.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 58.

Crotalaria sagittalis L. var. *fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Crotalaria sagittalis* L.

Crotalaria saltiana Andrews, Bot. Repos. 9: t. 648. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Buck Island); native to Africa and Asia.
Reference: 159.

Crotalaria setifera DC. = *Crotalaria incana* L.

Crotalaria spectabilis Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 341. 1821.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba, St. Lucia), Trinidad, North America, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Chicharra, Maromera (Cuba), Maraquita (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 12, 45, 58, 123, 132, 159, 220, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Crotalaria stipularia Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 76. 1814, var. ***stipularia***
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Herbe à quaquia (Lesser Antilles), Cascabelillo, Cascabelillo alado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 131.

Crotalaria striata DC. = *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *pallida*

Crotalaria tetragona Roxb. ex Andrews, Bot. Repos. 9: t. 593. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia.
References: 2, 159.

Crotalaria trichotoma Bojer, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 2, 4: 265. 1835.
Crotalaria usaramoensis Baker f., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 346. 1914.
Crotalaria zanzibarica Benth., London J. Bot. 2: 584. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and North America; native to Africa.
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 131, 158.

Crotalaria tuerckheimii H. Senn = *Crotalaria sagittalis* L.

Crotalaria urbaniana H. Senn, Rhodora 41: 348. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Crotalaria usaramoensis Baker f. = *Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer

Crotalaria verrucosa L., Sp. Pl. 715. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, and United States (FL); native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Purple rattlebox (Bahamas), Cascabeillo (Cuba), Blue rattleweed (Jamaica), Purple popbush, Shack-shack (Lesser Antilles), Crotalaria lengua de vaca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224, 301.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 6: t. 447. 1820.
Crotalaria poeppigii C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 553. 1845 ["1844"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 7, 12, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Crotalaria zanzibarica Benth. = *Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer

Crudia antillana Urb. = *Crudia spicata* (Aubl.) Willd.

Crudia glaberrima (Steud.) J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 59: 20. 1919. Type: Surinam.
Crudia obliqua Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 216. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, and South America.
Reference: 1, 158.

Crudia obliqua Griseb. = *Crudia glaberrima* (Steud.) J.F. Macbr.

Crudia spicata (Aubl.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 539. 1799; *Apalatoa spicata* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 382. 1775.
Crudia antillana Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 10. 1909; *Apalatoa antillana* (Urb.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 440. 1923.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America (Guyana).
Common Names: Aquin, Cordón (Dominican Republic), Cacorne marron, Graines plates (Haiti), Cacoon tree (Jamaica).
References: 2, 7, 12.

Cynometra americana Vogel, Linnaea 10: 602. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Courbaril (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Cynometra cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 509. 1845, subsp. ***cubensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cynometra cubensis A. Rich. subsp. ***ophiticola*** Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 429. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cynometra portoricensis Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 312. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Oreganillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131.

Cytisus cajan L. = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth

Cytisus monspessulanus L. = *Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.A.S. Johnson

Cytisus sessiliflorus Poir. = *Tephrosia sessiliflora* (Poir.) Hassl.

Cytisus violaceus Aubl. = *Eriosema violaceum* (Aubl.) G. Don

Dalbergia berteroi (DC.) Urb. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.

Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Schinz, Bull. Herb. Boissier 6: 731. 1898; *Amerimnon brownei* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco serná, Bejuco válgame dios, Péndola, Válgame dios (Cuba), Espuela de gallo, Jazmín (Dominican Republic), Liane à clous (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 158.

Dalbergia domingensis Turpin ex Pers. = *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) DC.

Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(3): 335. 1894; *Hedysarum ecastaphyllum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1169. 1759; *Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum* (L.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 55. 1918.
Ecastaphyllum brownei Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 277. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ti-ti (Bahamas), Bejuco anón, Bejuco baracoa, Bejuco serná, Bejuco serná blanco, Péndola (Cuba), Bejuco de peseta (Dominican Republic), Liane à clous, Z'herbe à clous (Haiti), Maraimaray, Maray-maray, Palo de pollo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

Dalbergia heptaphylla Poir. = *Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.

Dalbergia monetaria L. f., Suppl. Pl. 317. 1782 ["1781"]; *Ecastaphyllum monetaria* (L.f.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 277. 1807.
Dalbergia berteroi (DC.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 314. 1918; *Ecastaphyllum berteroi* DC., Prodr. 2: 421. 1825.
Dalbergia volubilis (L.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 136. 1919.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Liane à clous (Haiti), Membrillo, Money bush, Palo de brasilete (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 131.

Dalbergia pentaphylla Poir. = *Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.

Dalbergia sissoo Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 53. 1814.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and United States (FL); native to Asia.
Common Names: Dalbergia (Cuba), Siso (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 58, 61, 131, 132, 150, 159.

Dalbergia volubilis (L.) Urb. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.

Dalea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 13: 375. 1943, var. ***carthagenensis***; *Psoralea carthagenensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760.
Dalea domingensis DC., Prodr. 2: 246. 1825; *Parosela domingensis* (DC.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(1): 21. 1895; *Parosela domingensis* (DC.) A. Heller, Cat. N. Amer. Pl., ed. 2, 6. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL, TX), and South America.
References: 3, 7.

Dalea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. ***portoricana*** Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 27: 518. 1977. Type: Puerto Rico, *Sintenis 2986* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: BR, M, UC, W).
Parosela domingensis sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 390. 1924, non (DC.) Millsp.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 149.
Note: Reported by Britton (61) for St. John, U.S. Virgin Islands, but the record is unconfirmed.

Dalea domingensis DC. = *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *carthagenensis*

Dalea domingensis DC. var. *paucifolia* J. M. Coult. = *Dalea scandens* (Mill.) R. T. Claussen var. *paucifolia* (J. M. Coult.) Barneby

Dalea scandens (Mill.) R.T. Clausen, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 73: 83. 1946 var. ***scandens***; *Psoralea scandens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Dalea tephrosioides Griseb. = *Indigofera sabulicola* Benth.

Darwinia exaltata Raf. = *Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh

Deguelia rariflora (Mart. ex Benth.) G.P. Lewis & Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. nov.***; *Lonchocarpus rariflorus* Mart. ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4(Suppl.): 98. 1860.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 158, 254.

Delonix elata (L.) Gamble, Fl. Madras, 396. 1919; *Poinciana elata* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 16. 1756; *Caesalpinia elata* (L.) Sw., Observ. Bot. 166. 1791. Lectotype: *Herb. Linn. No. 529.3* (LINN), designated by Schrire in Turland & Jarvis (ed.), *Taxon* 46: 479. 1997.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa and Asia.
References: 30, 152.

Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 92. 1837; *Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook., Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2884. 1829.
Colvillea racemosa sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 257. 1881, non Bojer.
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. var. *genuina* Stehlé, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Paris), ser. 2, 18: 186. 1946.
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. var. *flavida* Stehlé, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Paris), ser. 2, 18: 186. 1946; *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. f. *flavida* (Stehlé) DeFilipps, Ornam. Gard. Pl. Guianas 87. 1992.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, United States (FL), Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Flamboyant, Royal poinciana (Bahamas), Flamboyant, Framboyán, Framboyant (Cuba), Flamboyán, Flamboyant, Framboyán, Poinciana royal (Dominican Republic), Flamboyant, Poinciana (Jamaica), Flamboyant, Flame tree, Poinciana (Lesser Antilles), Flamboyán, Flamboyant (Puerto Rico), Flame tree, Royal Poinciana (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. var. *genuina* Stehlé = *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.

Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. f. *flavida* (Stehlé) DeFilipps = *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.

Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. var. *flavida* Stehlé = *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.

Derris elliptica (Roxb.) Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4(Suppl.): 111. 1860.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
Reference: 151.

Desmanthus comosus A. Rich. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.

Desmanthus depressus Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.

Desmanthus insularis (Britton & Rose) León = *Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth

Desmanthus lacustris (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.

Desmanthus leptophyllus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 264. 1824. Type: Venezuela, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (P-HBK).
Desmanthus insularis (Britton & Rose) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 8. 1950; *Acuan insulare* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 133. 1928.
Acuan guadeloupense Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 133. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Curaçao, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Langalet (Haiti).
References: 58, 108, 123, 150, 152.

Desmanthus natans (Vahl) Willd. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.

Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell., Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg 38: 296. 1912; *Mimosa pernambucana* L., Sp. Pl. 519. 1753.
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd. var. *strictus* (Bertol.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 218. 1860.
Acuan bahamense Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 132. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, and South America.
Common Name: Langalet (Haiti).
References: 108, 123.

Desmanthus plenus (L.) Willd. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.

Desmanthus polyphyllus DC. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.

Desmanthus pubescens B.L. Turner, Field & Lab. 18: 123. 1950. Type: Guatemala, *Lundell 3223* (Holotype: MICH, Isotypes: F, SMU).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
Reference: 108.

Desmanthus punctatus (L.) Willd. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.

Desmanthus stolonifer DC. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.

Desmanthus trichostachyus DC. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt

Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1047. 1806; *Mimosa virgata* L., Sp. Pl. 519. 1753; *Acuan virgatum* (L.) Medik., Theodora 62. 1786.
Acacia leptosperma Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 265. 1881.
Desmanthus depressus Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1046. 1806; *Acuan depressa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 158. 1891; *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd. var. *depressus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) B.L. Turner, Field & Lab. 18: 61. 1950.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States (FL & TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Virgate mimosa (Bahamas), Langalet (Haiti), Ground tamarind (Jamaica), Acacia courant, Acacia savane, Petit acacia, Pompon blanc (Lesser Antilles), Desmanto (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 19, 45, 58, 61, 108, 123, 131.

Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd. var. *depressus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) B.L. Turner = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.

Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd. var. *strictus* (Bertol.) Griseb. = *Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.

Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 332. 1825; *Hedysarum adscendens* Sw., Prodr. 106. 1788; *Meibomia adscendens* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 195. 1891. Type: Jamaica, *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Amor seco (Dominican Republic), Zarzabacoa galana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 123, 131, 158, 189, 395.

Desmodium affine Schltdl., Linnaea 12: 312. 1838; *Meibomia affinis* (Schltdl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 197. 1891. Type: Brazil.
Desmodium albiflorum Salzm. ex Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1A): 99. 1859; *Meibomia albiflora* (Salzm. ex Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 197. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Amor seco (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 58, 158, 301, 395.

Desmodium albiflorum Salzm. ex Benth. = *Desmodium affine* Schltdl.

Desmodium angustifolium (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 2: 328. 1825; *Hedysarum angustifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 517. 1824; *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 187. 1859; *Desmodium supinum* (Sw.) DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 291. 1905; *Desmodium canum* (J.F. Gmel.) Schinz & Thell. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 18. 1950.
Desmodium supinum (Sw.) DC. var. *amblyophyllum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 229. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 7, 58, 152, 159.

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 333. 1825, var. ***axillare***; *Hedysarum axillare* Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788; *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *genuinum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 303. 1900; *Meibomia axillaris* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 195. 1891. Type: Jamaica, *Swartz s.n.* (?S).
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. *obtusifoliola* (Kuntze) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 291. 1905.
Meibomia umbrosa Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 353. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Amor seco, Empanadilla (Cuba), Amor seco (Dominican Republic), Wild pindar (Jamaica), Trèfle rampant, Cousin (Lesser Antilles), Zarzabacoa del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 32, 123, 131, 309, 395.

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. ***acutifolium*** (Kuntze) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 292. 1905; *Meibomia axillaris* (Sw.) Kuntze var. *acutifolia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 195. 1891. Type: Panama.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. *angustatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 303. 1900.

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. *angustatum* Urb. f. *robustius* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 303. 1900.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. *sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 303. 1900; *Meibomia sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 402. 1924; *Nephromeria sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 543. 1930.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 32, 58, 323, 395.

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. *angustatum* Urb. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. *angustatum* Urb. f. *robustius* Urb. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. *genuinum* Urb. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. *obtusifoliola* (Kuntze) Urb. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. *sintenisii* Urb. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. ***stoloniferum*** (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G. Schub., J. Arnold Arbor. 44: 289. 1963.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 7, 32, 58, 395.

Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth. in F.A.W. Miquel, Pl. Jungh. 224. 1852; *Hedysarum barbatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1170. 1759; *Meibomia barbata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 195. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Amor seco (Cuba), Zarzabacoa peluda (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 151, 158, 301, 395.

Desmodium cajanifolium (Kunth) DC., Prod. 2: 331. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 285, 301, 390.

Desmodium canescens (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 328. 1825; *Hedysarum canescens* L., Sp. Pl. 748. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic to Cuba and Hispaniola; native to North America.
Common Names: Amor seco chico, Pega pega (Cuba).
References: 5, 7, 132.

Desmodium canum (J.F. Gmel.) Schinz & Thell. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) León & Alain = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Griseb.

Desmodium canum (J.F. Gmel.) Schinz & Thell. var. *canum* = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*

Desmodium ciliare (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC., Prodr. 2: 329. 1825; *Hedysarum ciliare* Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1196. 1802.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America and Central America.
Common Name: Amor seco (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45.

Desmodium cubense Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 73. 1866; *Meibomia cubensis* (Griseb.) Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 147. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Central America.
Common Name: Sannite (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 158.

Desmodium distortum (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 8(2): 101. 1930; *Hedysarum distortum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 774. 1775; *Meibomia distorta* (Aubl.) Schindl., Rep. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 281. 1926. Type: French Guiana.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 395.

Desmodium gangeticum (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 327. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Reference: 2.

Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC., Prodr. 2: 338. 1825; *Hedysarum glabrum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Meibomia glabra* (Mill.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 198. 1891.
Desmodium molle (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 2: 332. 1825; *Hedysarum molle* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 83. 1791; *Meibomia mollis* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Velvety tick-trefoil (Bahamas), Zarzabacoa dulce (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 340, 395.

Desmodium gyroides (Link) DC. = *Codariocalyx gyroides* (Link) Hassk.

Desmodium heterocarpon (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 337. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Old World.
References: 1, 158.

Desmodium incanum DC. Prodr. 2: 332. 1825.
Desmodium canum (J.F. Gmel.) Schinz & Thell., Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchatel 5(2): 371. 1914 [“1913”]
Desmodium portoricense (Spreng.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 294. 1832; *Hedysarum portoricense* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 314. 1826.
Hedysarum supinum Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788, *nom. illeg.*, non Chaix ex Villars (1779); *Meibomia supina* (Sw.) Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 83. 1892; *Desmodium supinum* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 332. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Amor seco (Dominican Republic), Cacoyer grand wiss, Sweethearts (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 189, 323, 340, 395.

Desmodium incanum DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Desmodium angustifolium* (Kunth) DC.

Desmodium intortum (Mill.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 292. 1920; *Hedysarum intortum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 58.

Desmodium molle (Vahl) DC. = *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.

Desmodium motorium (Houtt.) Merr. = *Codariocalyx motorius* (Houtt.) H. Ohashi

Desmodium nicaraguense Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1853(1-2): 16. 1854.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico and Central America.
Reference: 7.

Desmodium obtusum (Willd.) DC. = *Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC.

Desmodium portoricense (Spreng.) G. Don = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*

Desmodium procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 76. 1893; *Hedysarum procumbens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Meibomia procumbens* (Mill.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 404. 1924. Type: Jamaica, *Houston s.n.* (Holotype: BM).
Desmodium spirale (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 332. 1825; *Hedysarum spirale* Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788; *Meibomia spiralis* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 197. 1891.
Desmodium tenuiculum DC., Prodr. 2: 333. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Collant, Cousin, Trèfle (Lesser Antilles), Zarzabacoa espiral (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 75, 131, 151, 158, 323, 340, 395.

Desmodium rigidum (Elliott) DC., Prodr. 2: 330. 1825; *Hedysarum rigidum* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2(3): 215. 1823.
Desmodium obtusum (Willd.) DC., Prodr. 2: 329. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Central America.
References: 3, 132, 152.

Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 122. 1813; *Hedysarum scorpiurus* Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788; *Meibomia scorpiurus* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Margarita, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Amor seco (Cuba), Zarzabacoa cola de escorpión (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 150, 151, 301, 323, 340, 395.

Desmodium spirale (Sw.) DC. = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*

Desmodium supinum (Sw.) DC. = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*

Desmodium supinum (Sw.) DC. var. *amblyophyllum* Urb. = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Griseb.

Desmodium supinum (Sw.) DC. var. *angustifolium* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Griseb.

Desmodium tenuiculum DC. = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*

Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 332. 1825; *Hedysarum tortuosum* Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788; *Meibomia tortuosa* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198. 1891. Type: Jamaica, *Swartz s.n.* (S).
Meibomia purpurea (Mill.) Vail ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 639. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Twisted tick-trefoil (Bahamas), Amor seco (Dominican Republic), Beggarweed, Sweetheart (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo, Cadillo pegajoso, Junquillo, Zarzabacoa junquillo, Zarzabacoa tortuosa (Puerto Rico), Tick trifoil (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 323, 395.

Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 334. 1825; *Hedysarum triflorum* L., Sp. Pl. 749. 1753; *Meibomia triflora* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 197. 1891; *Sagotia triflora* (L.) Duchass. & Walp., Linnaea 23: 738. 1851.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Trinidad, Tobago, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Amor seco (Cuba), Acaba pangola, Acaba pasto, Marlomin, Orejita de ratón (Dominican Republic), Zarzabacoa de tres flores (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 158, 224, 301, 395.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Desmodium triquetrum (L.) DC. = *Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H. Ohashi

Desmodium wydlerianum Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 302. 1900; *Meibomia wydleriana* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 403. 1924. Syntypes: Puerto Rico, *Wydler 140* (G); Grenada, *Eggers 6009*; Tobago *Eggers 5794*.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 151.
Note: Known in Grenada (Lesser Antilles) from two old collections.

Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Sandwith, Lloydia 2: 184. 1939; *Arouna guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 16. 1775.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Central and South America.
References: 151, 383.

Dichrostachys cinerea (L.) Wight & Arn. var. ***africana*** Brenan & Brummitt, Bol. Soc. Brot., ser. 2, 39: 78. 1965.
Desmanthus trichostachyus DC., Prodr. 2: 445. 1825.
Dichrostachys glomerata (Forssk.) Chiov., Ann. Bot. (Rome) 13: 409. 1915; *Mimosa glomerata* Forssk., Ann. Bot. (Rome) 13: 409. 1915.
Dichrostachys nutans (Pers.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 353. 1842; *Mimosa nutans* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 266. 1806.
Piptadenia stenadenia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 81. 1866.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique) and United States (FL); native to Africa.
References: 1, 3, 175, 150, 224, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Dichrostachys glomerata (Forssk.) Chiov. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt

Dichrostachys nutans (Pers.) Benth. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt

Dimorphandra ekmanii Urb. = *Mora ekmanii* (Urb.) Britton & Rose

Dioclea galactioides Griseb. = *Galactia galactioides* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Dioclea hexandra sensu Mabb. = *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.

Dioclea jacquiniana DC. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.

Dioclea jacquiniana sensu Bello = *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet

Dioclea megacarpa Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1901: 139: 1901. Type: Trinidad, *Hart 6406* (Lectotype: K).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Donkey eyes (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 399.

Dioclea mollicoma Ducke, Trop. Woods 90: 19. 1947. Type: Brazil.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica) and South America.
References: 1, 151, 399.

Dioclea reflexa Hook. f. in W.J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 306. 1849; *Canavalia reflexa* (Hook. f.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 337. 1869.
Canavalia miniata sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 76. 1866, non DC.
Dioclea hexandra sensu Mabb., Taxon 29: 605. 1980, non Maxwell.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ojo de buey de costa (Cuba), Bejuco de mato, Maya prieta (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 71, 131, 132, 224, 399.
Note: Not collected in Jamaica for more than 100 years; considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Dioclea rudolphioides Griseb. = *Galactia rudolphioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle var. *rudolphioides*

Dioclea violacea Mart. ex Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 69. 1837.
Distribution: Reported for Cuba, apparently under cultivation; native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 158.

Dioclea wilsonii Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 4(8): 310. 1929. Type: Honduras.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 71, 399.

Diphysa americana (Mill.) M. Sousa, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 77: 576. 1990.
Diphysa robinioides Benth. & Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1853(1-2): 11. 1853.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 7, 152, 153.

Diphysa robinioides Benth. & Oerst. = *Diphysa americana* (Mill.) M. Sousa

Ditremexa confusa Britton ex Britton & Rose = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Ditremexa hirsuta (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *hirsuta*

Ditremexa ligustrina (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Ditremexa occidentalis (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link

Ditremexa sophera (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.

Dolicholus minimus (L.) Medik. = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.

Dolicholus pyramidalis (Lam.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Rhynchosia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Urb.

Dolicholus reticulatus (Sw.) Millsp. = *Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC.

Dolicholus swartzii Vail = *Rhynchosia swartzii* (Vail) Urb.

Dolichos altissimus Jacq. = *Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik.

Dolichos angularis Willd. = *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & Ohashi

Dolichos ensiformis L. = *Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC.

Dolichos erosus L. = *Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.

Dolichos gladiatus Jacq. = *Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.

Dolichos insularis Britton = *Oxyrhynchus volubilis* Brandegee

Dolichos lablab L. = *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet

Dolichos lobatus Willd. = *Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida ex Sanjappa & Predeep

Dolichos luteolus Jacq. = *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.

Dolichos maritimus Aubl. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.

Dolichos minimus L. = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.

Dolichos monachalis Brot. = *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.

Dolichos obtusifolius Lam. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.

Dolichos phaseoloides Roxb. = *Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.

Dolichos pruriens L. = *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*

Dolichos purpureus L. = *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet

Dolichos pyramidalis Lam. = *Rhynchosia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Urb.

Dolichos pyramidalis sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.

Dolichos regularis L. = *Galactia regularis* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Dolichos repens L. = *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.

Dolichos roseus Sw. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.

Dolichos ruber Jacq. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.

Dolichos tuberosus Lam. = *Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.

Dolichos umbellatus Thunb. = *Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & Ohashi

Dolichos uncinatus L. = *Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw.

Dolichos unguiculatus L. = *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.

Dolichos urens L. = *Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik.

Drepanocarpus lunatus (L.) G. Mey. = *Machaerium lunatum* (L.) Ducke

Dussia martinicensis Krug & Urb. ex Taub. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(3): 193. 1892. Type: Martinique, *Duss 1072* (Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Names: Bois gamelle, Caconnier blanc, Conishee, Gamelle, Pommier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 415.

Dussia sanguinea Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 9. 1931. Type: Haiti, *Ekman 10709* (Isotypes: IJ, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bois sang (Haiti).
References: 7, 415.

Ecastaphyllum berteroi DC. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.

Ecastaphyllum brownei Pers. = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.

Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum (L.) Britton = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.

Ecastaphyllum monetaria (L.f.) Pers. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.

Emelista tora sensu Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Emerus herbaceus Mill. = *Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh

Entada gigas (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 124. 1920; *Mimosa gigas* L., Fl. Jamaic. 22. 1759.
Entada phaseoloides sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 253. 1951, non (L.) Merrill.
Entada scandens (L.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 332. 1842.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caracol, Chocho, Samo, Zamo, Water vine (Dominican Republic), Cacorne, Liane cacorne (Haiti), Cacoon (Jamaica), Liane boeuf, Liane oua-oua (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 123, 132, 158, 175, 224, 306.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Entada phaseoloides sensu León & Alain = *Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Entada polyphylla Benth. = *Entada polystachya* (L.) DC. var. *polyphylla* (Benth.) Barneby

Entada polystachya (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 425. 1825 var. ***polystachya***; *Mimosa polystachya* L., Sp. Pl. 520. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Chocho, Samo (Dominican Republic), Liane à agoutis, Manioc-la-chapelle (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 301, 397.

Entada polystachya (L.) DC. var. ***polyphylla*** (Benth.) Barneby, Brittonia 48: 175. 1996; *Entada polyphylla* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 133. 1840; *Entadopsis polyphylla* (Benth.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 191. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
References: 32, 397.
Note: Not collected in Puerto Rico for over a century.

Entada scandens (L.) Benth. = *Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Entadopsis polyphylla (Benth.) Britton = *Entada polystachya* (L.) DC. var. *polyphylla* (Benth.) Barneby

Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 226. 1860; *Mimosa cyclocarpa* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 30. 1800; *Feuilleea cyclocarpa* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891; *Inga cyclocarpa* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1026. 1806; *Pithecellobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Mart., Hort. Reg. Monac. 188. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Algarrobo francés, Árbol de las orejas, Oreja de negro, Oreja de judío, Orejón (Cuba), Framboyán extranjero, Oreja (Dominican Republic), Bois tanniste rouge (Haiti), Elephant ear, Monkey soap (Jamaica), Monkey ear, Oreille à mulâtre, Oreille d'éléphant (Lesser Antilles), Dormilón, Guanacaste, Oreja de mono (Puerto Rico), Earpod tree, Monkey ear (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 175, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Enterolobium saman (Jacq.) Prain ex King = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

Eriosema adulterinum Urb. & Ekman = *Eriosema rufum* (Kunth) G. Don var. *rufum*

Eriosema crinitum (Kunth) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 348. 1832, var. ***crinitum***; *Glycine crinita* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 421. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 323, 393.

Eriosema domingense Urb. & Ekman = *Eriosema rufum* (Kunth) G. Don var. *rufum*

Eriosema rufum (Kunth) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 347. 1832, var. ***rufum***; *Glycine rufa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 423. 1824. Type. Venezuela.
Eriosema adulterinum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 50. 1928.
Eriosema domingense Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 49. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola (Haiti), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 7, 393.

Eriosema simplicifolium (Kunth) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 348. 1832, var. ***simplicifolium***; *Glycine simplicifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 419. 1824. Type. Venezuela. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.*
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 158, 393.

Eriosema violaceum (Aubl.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 347. 1832; *Cytisus violaceus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 766. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147, 393.

Ervum hirsutum L. = *Vicia hirsuta* (L.) A. Gray

Erythrina acunae Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 430. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Erythrina berteroana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 370. 1908. Type: Colombia.
Distribution: Native in Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Piñón de cerca, Piñón de Cuba, Piñón de pito, Piñón forastero (Cuba), Amapola de cerca, Brucal, Brujal, Machetico, Mapola, Piñón amoroso de España, Piñón, Piñon de España, Piñon de España amoroso (Dominican Republic), Bucayo enano, Bucayo sin espinas, Machete (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 224, 252, 402.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Erythrina buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 157. 1921. Type: Haiti, *Buch 957* (Holotype: B).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 402.

Erythrina corallodendron L., Sp. Pl. 706. 1753, var. ***corallodendron*** Type: Jamaica.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); cultivated throughout the tropics.
Common Names: Amapola, Mampolo (Dominican Republic), Arbre à corail, Immortel (Haiti), Cutlass bush, Dabdab, Duppy machete, Indian coral tree, Spanish machete (Jamaica), Devil's tree,

Immortel, Lent tree, Red bean tree, Jumbie bread, Shrove Tuesday (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 123, 402.

Erythrina corallodendron L. var. ***bicolor*** Krukoff, Brittonia 3: 275. 1939. Type: Montserrat, *Shafer 562* (Holotype: US, Isotypes: F, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois immortelle, Coral tree, Jumbie cutlass (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 149, 402.

Erythrina corallodendron L. var. ***connata*** Krukoff, Brittonia 3: 276. 1939. Type: St. Thomas, *Britton & Britton 231* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
References: 149, 402.

Erythrina corallodendron sensu A. Stahl = *Erythrina eggersii* Krukoff & Moldenke

Erythrina cordifolia Juss. ex DC. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton

Erythrina crista-galli L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 437. 1767. Type: Brazil.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to South America.
Common Names: Piñón francés (Cuba), Coral (Dominican Republic), Ceibo, Cock's spur, Coral tree, Cresta de gallo, Flor nacional, Peruvian national flower (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 224, 402.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Erythrina cubensis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 336. 1869. Type: Cuba, *Wright 1183*.
Erythrina venosa Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 70. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Piñón de costa, Piñón de sierra, Piñón espinoso (Cuba).
References: 3, 402.

Erythrina eggersii Krukoff & Moldenke, Phytologia 1: 289. 1938. Type: Virgin Islands.
Erythrina horrida Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 45. 1879.
Erythrina corallodendron sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 89. 1885, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Búcar, Bucare, Bucayo, Brucayo, Coral vegetal, Espuela de gallo, Piñon espinoso (Puerto Rico), Cock's spur (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 6, 19, 58, 131, 402, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Erythrina elenae R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs, J. Arnold Arbor. 34: 183. 1953. Type: Cuba, *Howard et al. 377* (Holotype: A, Isotype: IAN, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 402, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Erythrina fusca Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 427. 1790. Type: Vietnam.
Erythrina glauca Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 428. 1801.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago and Trinidad.
Common Names: Bois immortelle, Búcar, Bucare, Bucayo, Bucayo gigante, Brucayo, Palo de boya (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 224, 402.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Erythrina glauca Willd. = *Erythrina fusca* Lour.

Erythrina grisebachii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 453. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 17712* (Holotype: B, Isotypes: NY, S).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Piñón botija, Piñón-florido, Piñón inglés, Piñón real (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 402.

Erythrina horrida Eggers = *Erythrina eggersii* Krukoff & Moldenke

Erythrina indica Lam. = *Erythrina variegata* L. var. *variegata*

Erythrina leptopoda Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 14. 1926. Type: Haiti, *Ekman H-1364* (Holotype: B, Isotypes: S, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Arbor maurepasia (Dominican Republic), Bâton de socier, Bois immortel, Le maurepas (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123, 402.

Erythrina linearifoliata Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 3: 11. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Erythrina micropteryx Poepp. ex Walp. = *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook

Erythrina pallida Britton & Rose, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 332. 1922.
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Tobago and Trinidad; native to South America.
References: 158, 390.

Erythrina piscipula L. = *Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.

Erythrina planisiliqua L. = *Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *planisiliqua*

Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp.) O.F. Cook, U.S.D.A. Div. Bot. Bull. 25: 57. 1901; *Micropteryx poeppigiana* Walp., Linnaea 23: 740. 1851. Type: Peru.
Erythrina micropteryx Poepp. ex Walp., Linnaea 23: 740. 1851.
Erythrina umbrosa sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 263. 1881, non Kunth.
Erythrina umbrosa sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 90. 1885, non Kunth.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and Tobago; native to Central America and South America.
Common Names: Búcare, Búcare común, Piñón de sombra (Cuba), Amapola, Amapola de sombra, Brocal, Brucal, Brujal, Bucare, Mapola, Madre del cacao (Dominican Republic), Bois immortel (Haiti), Anauca, Mountain immortelle (Jamaica), Immortelle, Immortel jaune (Lesser Antilles), Bois immortelle, Búcar, Bucare, Bucayo, Bucayo gigante, Brucayo, Mountain immortelle, Palo de boya (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 224, 402.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Erythrina portoricensis Desf. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton

Erythrina standleyana Krukoff, Brittonia 3: 301. 1939. Type: Cuba, *Britton et al. 14522* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: F, GH, US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico (Yucatan).
References: 3, 77.

Erythrina umbrosa sensu A. Stahl = *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook

Erythrina umbrosa sensu Bello = *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook

Erythrina variegata L. Herb. Amboin. 10. 1754.
Erythrina indica Lam., Encycl. 2: 391. 1786.
Erythrina variegata L. var. *orientalis* (L.) Merr. Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 276. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Trinidad; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Amapola, Árbol maurepasia, Mapoleona, Maurepasia, Petaqueros (Dominican Republic), Arbre à corail, Bâton de sorcier, Bois immortel, Bois immortel vrai, Erythrine des Antilles, Fleurs immortelles, Fleurs mortelles, Immortelles, Le maurepas, Maurepasia, Mortelle (Haiti), Dabdab, Indian coral tree (Jamaica), Easter flower, Holocauste, Immortel grand, Mótèl (Lesser Antilles), Bucayo haitiano, Pompón haitiano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 7, 123, 131, 158, 228, 231, 402.

Erythrina variegata L. var. *orientalis* (L.) Merr. = *Erythrina variegata* L.

Erythrina velutina Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 426. 1801. Type: Venezuela.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and Tobago; native to South America.
Common Names: Coral tree, Red bean tree (Jamaica), Immortelle (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 40, 158, 224, 402.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Erythrina venosa Britton & P. Wilson = *Erythrina cubensis* C. Wright

Erythrostemon gilliesii (Wall. ex Hook.) Klotzsch, Icon. Pl. Rar. 2: 98. 1844; *Caesalpinia gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(2): 71. 1870; *Poinciana gilliesii* Wall. ex Hook., Bot. Misc. 1: 129. 1830. Type: Argentina.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, North America, and Old World; native to South America.
Common Name: Espiga de amor (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 131, 405.

Falcataria moluccana (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 255. 1996; *Albizia moluccana* Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 26. 1855.
Albizia falcataria (L.) Fosberg, Reinwardtia 7: 88. 1965; *Paraserianthes falcataria* (L.) I. C. Nielsen in Nielsen et al., Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. B, Adansonia 4, 5: 327. 1983.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 1, 114, 158.

Feuilleea acuminata (Benth.) Kuntze = *Inga acuminata* Benth.

Feuilleea asplenifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Abarema asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Feuilleea berteroana (Balb. ex DC.) Kuntze = *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

Feuilleea circinalis (L.) Kuntze = *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.

Feuilleea colletioides (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *colletiodes* (Griseb.) Barneby

Feuilleea comosa (Sw.) Kuntze = *Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth.

Feuilleea cyclocarpa (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.

Feuilleea dominicensis (Benth.) Kuntze = *Inga dominicensis* Benth.

Feuilleea dulcis (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.

Feuilleea fagifolia (L.) Kuntze = *Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.

Feuilleea fastuosa (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd.

Feuilleea fendleriana (Benth.) Kuntze = *Inga fendleriana* Benth.

Feuilleea formosa (Kunth) Kuntze = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*

Feuilleea haematocephala (Hassk.) Kuntze = *Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.

Feuilleea histrix (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Pithecellobium histrix* (A. Rich.) Benth.

Feuilleea inga (L.) Kuntze = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. vera

Feuilleea ingoides (Rich.) Kuntze = *Inga ingoides* (Rich.) Willd.

Feuilleea latifolia (L.) Kuntze = *Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*

Feuilleea laurina (Sw.) Kuntze = *Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.

Feuilleea lebbeck (L.) Kuntze = *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.

Feuilleea martinicensis (C. Presl) Kuntze = *Inga martinicensis* C. Presl

Feuilleea obovalis (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Feuilleea pedicellata (Benth.) Kuntze = *Calliandra pedicellata* Benth.

Feuilleea portoricensis (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

Feuilleea prehensilis (C. Wright) Kuntze = *Sphinga prehensilis* (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Feuilleea punctata (Willd.) Kuntze = *Inga punctata* Willd.

Feuilleea saman (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

Feuilleea unguis-cati (L.) Kuntze = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.

Feuilleea venosa (Griseb. ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd.

Fishlockia anegadensis (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia anegadensis* (Britton) Seigler & Ebinger

Flemingia lineata (L.) Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 350. 1812; *Hedysarum lineatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1170. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Name: Malva de ciénaga (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 132, 158, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Flemingia macrophylla (Willd.) Kuntze ex Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 5: 130. 1910.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Asia.
Common Name: Flemingia (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 123, 158.

Flemingia strobilifera (L.) W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 350. 1812; *Hedysarum strobiliferum* L., Sp. Pl. 746. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad and Tobago; native to southeast Asia.

Common Names: Flemingia (Cuba), Camarones, Camarones secos (Dominican Republic), Wild hops (Jamaica), Luck plant, Sainfoin du bengale, Wild hops, Zeb care (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 123, 131, 132, 301.

Galactia acunana Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 7. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Galactia albiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 316. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 30.

Galactia angustifolia Kunth var. *monophylla* Griseb. = *Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich. var. *monophylla* (Griseb.) Urb.

Galactia angustifolia Kunth var. *retusa* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Galactia regularis* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Galactia angustifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860 = *Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.

Galactia angustifolia sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866 = *Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich. *var. triphylla* Urb.

Galactia angustifolia sensu Hitchc. = *Galactia uniflora* Urb.

Galactia bahamensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 331. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Bahama milk-pea (Bahamas).
References: 30, 45.

Galactia berteroana DC. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Galactia berteroana se*nsu A. Stahl = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

Galactia brachyodon Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 178. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Galactia buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 372. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Coulève (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Galactia caimitensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 46. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Galactia carnea Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 10. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149.

Galactia combsii Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 319. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Galactia cubensis Kunth = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

Galactia cuneata Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 18. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Galactia dictyophylla Urb., Dansk Bot. Ark. 4(7): 6. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Galactia dubia DC., Prodr. 2: 238. 1825, var. ***dubia***
*Galactia berteroana se*nsu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 67. 1885, non DC.
Galactia dubia DC. var. *angustata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 318. 1900.
Galactia dubia DC. var. *ehrenbergii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 318. 1900.
Galactia dubia DC. var. *guanicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 318. 1900.
Galactia filiformis sensu Griseb., in part, Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860, non (Jacq.) Benth.
Galactia filiformis sensu Eggers in part, Fl. St. Croix 44. 1879, non (Jacq.) Benth.
Galactia filiformis sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 66. 1885, non (Jacq.) Benth.
Galactia filiformis (Jacq.) Benth. var. *minor* Kuntze f. *albida* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 189. 1891.
Galactia regularis sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 52. 1900, non Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
Galactia tenuiflora sensu Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1): 143. 1859, non (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin).
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61.

Galactia dubia DC. var. *angustata* Urb. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

Galactia dubia DC. var. *ehrenbergii* Urb. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

Galactia dubia DC. var. *guanicensis* Urb. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

Galactia dubia sensu Schltdl. = *Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *filiformis*

Galactia earlei Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 450. 1916, subsp. ***earlei***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Galactia earlei Britton subsp. ***toaensis*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 7. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Galactia eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 311. 1900.
Galactia pendula sensu Knox, Cat. 83. 1857, non Pers.
Galactia tenuiflora Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 44. 1879.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Guana,St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).
References: 19, 30, 61.

Galactia emarginata (Desv.) Desv. = *Galactia pendula* Pers.

Galactia excisa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 47. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Galactia filiformis sensu Bello = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Galactia filiformis sensu Chapm. = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

Galactia filiformis sensu Eggers, in part = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

Galactia filiformis sensu Eggers, in part = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Galactia filiformis sensu Griseb. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

Galactia filiformis sensu Griseb., in part = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

Galactia filiformis sensu Griseb., in part = *Galactia laxiflora* Urb.

Galactia filiformis sensu A. Stahl = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

Galactia filiformis (Jacq.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 63. 1837, var. ***filiformis***; *Galega filiformis* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 348. 1789 ["1788"]; *Sweetia filiformis* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 382. 1825.
Galactia dubia sensu Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 178. 1830, non DC.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Trinidad and Venezuela.
References: 5, 7.

Galactia filiformis (Jacq.) Benth. var. ***abbreviata*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 327. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Galactia filiformis (Jacq.) Benth. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

Galactia filiformis (Jacq.) Benth. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) M. Gómez = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

Galactia filiformis (Jacq.) Benth. var. *minor* Kuntze f. *albida* Kuntze = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

Galactia floridana Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer.1: 288. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 254 (*Palmer 1139*).

Galactia fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 231. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Galactia galactia (L.) Vail = *Galactia pendula* Pers.

Galactia galactioides (Griseb.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 77. 1893; *Dioclea galactioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 76. 1866.
Galactia impressa C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 337. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Galactia glaucescens Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 428. 1824.
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba (Pinar del Río).
References: 254 (*Acuña 19603*), 636.

Galactia glomerata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 230. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Petaquero (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Galactia grisebachii Urb. = *Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich.

Galactia herradurensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 455. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Galactia impressa C. Wright = *Galactia galactioides* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Galactia isopoda Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 455. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Galactia jenningsii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 451. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Galactia jussiaeana Kunth, Mimoses 196. 1824.
Clitoria glomerata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 74. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; reported for Jamaica, but unconfirmed.
Common Names: Conchita, Soplillo (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 124, 132, 301.

Galactia laxiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 315. 1900.
Galactia filiformis sensu Griseb., in part, Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860, non (Jacq.) Benth.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 7, 30.

Galactia leucocarpa Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 414. 1826.
Glycine leucosperma Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 78. 1814.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Galactia lignosa (Turpin ex Pers.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 332. 1900; *Glycine lignosa* Turpin ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 301. 1807; *Sweetia lignosa* (Turpin ex Pers.) DC., Prodr. 2: 382. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Galactia longiflora sensu Griseb. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.

Galactia longiflora Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 206. 1834; *Collaea longiflora* (Arn.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 64. 1837.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Galactia longiflora Arn. var. *mollicoma* Urb. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.

Galactia longifolia (Jacq.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 63. 1837; *Galega longifolia* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 349. 1789 ["1788"]; *Sweetia longifolia* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 381. 1825; *Tephrosia longifolia* (Jacq.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 328. 1807.
Galactia angustifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860, non Kunth.
Galactia sagotii Duch. & Walp., Linnaea 23: 739. 1851.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), North America, and South America.
Common Names: Corde à violon, Pois-ficelle, Pois-savane (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 158.

Galactia maisiana Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 21. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Galactia minutifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 325. 1900.
Galactia parvifolia sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 178. 1860, non A. Rich.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Galactia monophylla Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Slender milk-pea (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45.

Galactia nummularia Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 12. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Martin).
References: 1, 30.

Galactia ocoana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 11. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Galactia odonia Griseb. = *Galactia rudolphioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle var. *rudolphioides*

Galactia parvifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 414. 1845.
Galactia grisebachii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 372. 1908.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45.

Galactia parvifolia sensu Griseb. = *Galactia minutifolia* Urb.

Galactia pendula Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 302. 1807; *Collaea pendula* (Pers.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 64. 1837.
Clitoria galactia L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1026. 1763.
Galactia emarginata (Desv.) Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 414. 1826; *Glycine emarginata* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 78. 1814.
Galactia galactia (L.) Vail, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 500. 1895; *Glycine galactia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1173. 1759.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Galactia pendula sensu Gard. = *Galactia rudolphioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle var. *rudolphioides*

Galactia pendula sensu Knox. = *Galactia eggersii* Urb.

Galactia pilosa sensu Spreng. = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

Galactia pinnata Pers. = *Barbieria pinnata* (Pers.) Baill.

Galactia regularis sensu Millsp. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

Galactia retrorsa Leonard = *Calopogonium galactoides* (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl.

Galactia revoluta Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 333. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Galactia rotundata Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 19. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Galactia rubra (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 309. 1900; *Dolichos ruber* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 204. 1763; *Hymenospron rubrum* (Jacq.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 283. 1827.
Dioclea jacquiniana DC., Prodr. 2: 403. 1825.
Galactia longiflora sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860, non Arn.
Galactia longiflora Arn. var. *mollicoma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 311. 1900.
Glycine sericea Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1059. 1802.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin).
Common Names: Liane-ficelle, Pois bâtard, Pois roux (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30.

Galactia rudolphioides (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 337. 1869 var. ***rudolphioides***; *Dioclea rudolphioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 178. 1860.
Galactia odonia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 76. 1866.
Galactia pendula sensu Gard., Brace & Dolley, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 49: 377. 1889, non Pers.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Red milk-pea (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45.

Galactia rudolphioides (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. var. ***haitiensis*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 187. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.

Galactia sagotii Duch. & Walp. = *Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.

Galactia sangsterae Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 10. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Galactia savannarum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 452. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Galactia schomburgkii Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 328. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Galactia spiciformis Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 288. 1838.
Galactia cubensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 429. 1824; *Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866; *Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 296. 1894; *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 322. 1900.
Galactia filiformis sensu Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, 617. 1887, non (Jacq.) Benth.
Galactia filiformis sensu Griseb., in part, Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860, non (Jacq.) Benth.
Galactia pilosa sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 283. 1827, non Nutt.
Galactia stenophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 313. 1900.
Galactia tenuiflora sensu Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 78. 1893, non (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and North America.
Common Name: Spiciform milk-pea (Bahamas).
References: 3, 7, 30, 45.

Galactia stenophylla Urb. = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 320. 1900; *Glycine striata* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 1: 32. 1770.
Galactia berteroana DC., Prodr. 2: 238. 1825; *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *berteroana* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 322. 1900.
Galactia filiformis sensu Eggers in part, Fl. St. Croix 44. 1879, non (Jacq.) Benth.
Galactia filiformis sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 261. 1881, non (Jacq.) Benth.
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb. var. *caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 322. 1900.
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb. var. *tobagensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 323. 1900
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb. var. *tomentosa* (Bertol.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 321. 1900; *Odonia tomentosa* Bertol., Lucubr. Re Herb. 35. 1822; *Galactia tomentosa* (Bertol.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 472. 1900.
Glycine velutina Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 239. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy), Curaçao, Bonaire, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Guatabito (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61.

Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb. var. *berteroana* (DC.) Urb. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb. var. *caribaea* Urb. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) Urb. = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb. var. *tobagensis* Urb. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb. var. *tomentosa* (Bertol.) Urb. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Galactia suberecta Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 450. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Galactia synandra Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 373. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Galactia tenuiflora Eggers = *Galactia eggersii* Urb.

Galactia tenuiflora sensu Benth. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

Galactia tenuiflora sensu Hitchc., in part = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

Galactia tenuiflora sensu Hitchc., in part = *Galactia uniflora* Urb.

Galactia tomentosa (Bertol.) Urb. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Galactia uniflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 325. 1900.
Galactia angustifolia sensu Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 77. 1893, non Kunth.
Galactia tenuiflora sensu Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 78. 1893, non (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Jamaica.
Common Name: One-flowered milk-pea (Bahamas).
References: 2, 30, 45, 126.

Galega caribaea Jacq. = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Galega cathartica Sessé & Moc. = *Tephrosia senna* Kunth

Galega cinerea L. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

Galega colutea Burm. f. = *Indigofera colutea* (Burm. f.) Merr.

Galega domingensis Willd. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

Galega filiformis Jacq. = *Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *filiformis*

Galega longifolia Jacq. = *Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.

Galega sinapou Buc'hoz = *Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.

Galega spicata Walter = *Tephrosia spicata* (Walter) Torr. & A. Gray

Gaumerocassia ekmaniana (Urb.) Britton = *Senna racemosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *racemosa*

Genista monspessulana (L.) L.A.S. Johnson, Contributions from the New South Wales National Herbarium 3: 98. 1962; *Cytisus monspessulanus* L., Sp. Pl. 740. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic and seemingly naturalized in Dominican Republic in Valle Nuevo area; native to Mediterranean Europe and northern Africa.
Reference: 254.

Geoffroea inermis W. Wright = *Andira inermis* (W. Wright) DC.

Gliricidia cubensis (Kunth) C. Wright = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.

Gliricidia latifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.

Gliricidia platycarpa Griseb. = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.

Gliricidia sagrae Benth. ex Urb. = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.

Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth, Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 1: 679. 1842; *Robinia sepium* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760; *Lonchocarpus sepium* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 260. 1825. Type: Colombia.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad (cultivated), and United States (FL). Widely cultivated, probably native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Acacia, Amor y celos, Árbol de la niña, Bien vestida, Desnudo floreci, Desnudo florecido, Floresco, Gibara, Mata ratón, Pasión, Piñón amoroso, Piñón de costa, Piñón florido, Piñón francés, Piñón jazmín, Piñón milagroso, Piñón violento, Piñón vómico (Cuba), Almácigo extranjero, Lilas étranger, Carmelita, Palo de parque, Piñón, Piñón amoroso, Piñón cubano, Piñon de Cuba, Varita de San José (Dominican Republic), Aaron's rod, Grow stick, Quick stick (Jamaica), Gliricidia, Glorisida, Glory cida, Nicaragua shade tree, Quickstick (Lesser Antilles), Madre de cacao, Mata ratón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 398.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Glycine abrus L. = *Abrus precatorius* L.

Glycine caribaea Jacq. = *Rhynchosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC.

Glycine crinita Kunth = *Eriosema crinitum* (Kunth) G. Don

Glycine emarginata Desv. = *Galactia pendula* Pers.

Glycine galactia L. = *Galactia pendula* Pers.

Glycine galactioides Kunth = *Calopogonium galactoides* (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl.

Glycine labialis L. f. = *Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.

Glycine leucosperma Desv. = *Galactia leucocarpa Desv.*

Glycine lignosa Turpin ex Pers. = *Galactia lignosa* (Turpin ex Pers.) Urb.

Glycine max (L.) Merr. Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 274. 1917; *Phaseolus max* L., Sp. Pl. 725. 1753; *Soja max* (L.) Piper, J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 6: 84. 1914.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico. Widely cultivated worldwide, origin unknown.
Common Names: Frijol de soya, Frijol soya, Frijol manteca, Soya (Cuba), Soya (Dominican Republic), Habichuela soya (Puerto Rico).
References: 4, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 151.

Glycine phaseoloides Sw. = *Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.

Glycine punctata Willd. = *Poiretia punctata* (Willd.) Desv.

Glycine reticulata Sw. = *Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC.

Glycine rufa Kunth = *Eriosema rufum* (Kunth) G. Don var. *rufum*

Glycine sagittata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Centrosema sagittatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee ex L. Riley

Glycine sericea Willd. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.

Glycine simplicifolia Kunth = *Eriosema simplicifolium* (Kunth) G. Don var. *simplicifolium*

Glycine striata Jacq. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Glycine subterranea L. = *Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.

Glycine velutina Bertero ex DC. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Glycine vincentina Ker Gawl. = *Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *scandens*

Guibourtia hymenifolia (Moric.) J. Léonard, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 20(2): 271. 1950; *Copaifera hymenifolia* Moric., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 6: 529. 1833; *Pseudocopaiva hymenifolia* (Moric.) Britton & P. Wilson, Trop. Woods 20: 28. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 397.

Guilandina antiguensis Britton & Rose = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Guilandina barkeriana (Urb. & Ekman) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 341. 1930. *Caesalpinia barkeriana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 38. 1928. Type: Haiti.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola (Haiti) and possibly in Cuba.
References: 3, 5, 7, 405.

Guilandina bonduc L., Sp. Pl. 381. 1753; *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 362. 1832.
Guilandina bonduc L. var. *majus* DC., Prodr. 2: 480. 1825.
Guilandina bonduc L. var. *minus* DC., Prodr. 2: 480. 1825.
Guilandina bonducella L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 545. 1762.
Guilandina crista sensu Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 591. 1903.
Guilandina glabra sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 205. 1860, non Mill.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Brier, Gray nickers (Bahamas), Guacalote amarillo, Gavilán, Jayabo (Cuba), Mate de costa, Mate prieto, Mate (Dominican Republic), Canique, Graines quinine, Quinique, Quinique jaune (Haiti), Grey nickal, Grey nicker (Jamaica), Haba de San Antonio, Mato azul, Mato de playa (Puerto Rico), Gray nickers (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 19, 45, 58, 61, 224, 301, 405.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Guilandina bonduc sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Guilandina bonduc sensu Eggers = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Guilandina bonduc sensu Griseb. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Guilandina bonduc L. var. *majus* DC. = *Guilandina bonduc* L.

Guilandina bonduc L. var. *minus* DC. = *Guilandina bonduc* L.

Guilandina bonducella L. = *Guilandina bonduc* L.

Guilandina caymanensis (Millsp.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 338. 1930; *Caesalpinia caymanensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 49. 1900; *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb. var. *caymanensis* (Millsp.) Proctor, Kew Bull. 51. 494. 1996. Type. Grand Cayman.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
Reference: 40.

Guilandina ciliata Bergius ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 431. 1825. *Caesalpinia ciliata* (Bergius ex Wikstr.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 275. 1900.
Caesalpinia divergens Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 271. 1900; *Guilandina divergens* (Urb.) Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 41. 1915.
Caesalpinia grisebachiana Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 166. 1891; *Guilandina grisebachiana* (Kuntze) Krug & Urb. ex Duss., Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 229. 1897.
Caesalpinia melanosperma (Eggers) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 276. 1900; *Guilandina melanosperma* Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 46. 1879.
Caesalpinia lucida Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 275. 1900.
Guilandina antiguensis Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 339. 1930. Type: Antigua. *Rose et al. 3265*.
Guilandina bonduc sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 46. 1879, non L.
Guilandina bonduc sensu Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 60. 1857, non L.
Guilandina bonduc sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 172. 1920, non L.
Guilandina ovalifolia (Urb.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 118. 1905; *Caesalpinia ovalifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 273. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Bonaire, and Curaçao.
Common Names: Small yellow nickers (Bahamas), Canique, Graines quinique, Ouari, Ouary, Quinique jaune, Quinique (Haiti), Canique blanche, Canique jaune, Canique rouge (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 405.

Guilandina crista sensu Small = *Guilandina bonduc* L.

Guilandina culebrae Britton & P. Wilson in N.L. Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 339. 1930; *Caesalpinia culebrae* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 187. 1963. Type: Culebra Island, *Britton & Wheeler 79* (NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Culebra Is.).
References: 6, 32, 61, 405.
Note: Known from a few old collections.

Guilandina divergens (Urb.) Britton = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Guilandina glabra sensu Griseb. = *Guilandina bonduc* L.

Guilandina glaucophylla (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 338. 1930; *Caesalpinia glaucophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 274. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 12, 405.

Guilandina grisebachiana (Kuntze) Krug & Urb. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Guilandina intermedia (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 339. 1930; *Caesalpinia intermedia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 274. 1900. Type: Cuba.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 12, 405.

Guilandina melanosperma Eggers = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

Guilandina ovalifolia (Urb.) Britton = Guilandina ciliata Bergius ex Wikstr.

Guilandina portoricensis Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 380. 1924; *Caesalpinia portoricensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, J. Arnold Arbor. 55: 429. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Mato negro (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 32, 58, 61, 131, 405.
Note: Known only from the type collection.

Guilandina sphaerosperma (Urb. & Ekman) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 340. 1930; *Caesalpinia sphaerosperma* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 38. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Rad bas (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 405.

Guilandina wrightiana (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 338. 1930; *Caesalpinia wrightiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 274. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Mate (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 4, 405.

Haematoxylum brasiletto H. Karst., Fl. Columb. 2: 27. 1862.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.
Reference: 5, 7, 30.

Haematoxylum campechianum L., Sp. Pl. 384. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Logwood (Bahamas), Guamá-piñon Palo tinto, Palo campeche, Palo de campeche, Palo de tinta, Palo negro (Cuba), Campeche, Logwood, Palo de campeche (Dominican Republic), Bois campeche, Campechier (Haiti), Logwood (Jamaica), Campeachy wood, Campéche, Champish, Kampech, Logwood (Lesser Antilles), Campeche, Palo de campeche (Puerto Rico), Logwood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Harpalyce acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 137. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harpalyce alainii León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 14. 1950. Type: Cuba, *Acuña 12439* (Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 409.

Harpalyce angustiflora León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 13. 1950; *Harpalyce ekmanii* Urb. var. *angustiflora* (León & Alain) Arroyo, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 26: 76. 1976. Type: Cuba, *Clemente 4070* (Isotype: GH).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jaragua (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 409.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harpalyce baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 139. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harpalyce borhidii O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 134. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harpalyce cristalensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 133. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Harpalyce cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 71. 1866, var. ***cubensis***. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2303* (Isotypes: GH, NY, P, UC, US).
Harpalyce suberosa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 356. 1926.
Harpalyce suberosa Urb. f. *purpurea* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 134. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cerillo de costa, Cuabilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 409.

Harpalyce cubensis Griseb. var. ***cajalbanensis*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 136. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Harpalyce ekmanii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 358. 1926. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 3788* (Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 409.

Harpalyce ekmanii Urb. var. *angustiflora* (León & Alain) Arroyo = *Harpalyce angustiflora* León & Alain

Harpalyce flexuosa León & Alain ex Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 136. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harpalyce foliosa Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 136. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harpalyce macrocarpa Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 67. 1920. Type: Cuba, *Britton & Cowell 13284* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: F, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 409.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harpalyce maisiana León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 15. 1950. Type: Cuba, *León 19032*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 409, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Harpalyce moana Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 138. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Harpalyce nipensis Urb, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 357. 1926, var. ***nipensis***. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 9962* (Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 409.

Harpalyce nipensis Urb. var. ***lanceolata*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 137. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Harpalyce suberosa Urb. = *Harpalyce cubensis* Griseb. var. *cubensis*

Harpalyce suberosa Urb. f. *purpurea* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Harpalyce cubensis* Griseb. var. *cubensis*

Harpalyce toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 138. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Harpalyce villosa Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 67. 1920. Type: Cuba, *Shafer 4089* (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Clavellina (Cuba).
References: 3, 156, 409.

Havardia prehensilis (C. Wright) Britton & Rose = *Sphinga prehensilis* (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

****Hebestigma cubense*** (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 289. 1900; *Robinia cubensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 392. 1824; *Gliricidia cubensis* (Kunth) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 333. 1869. Type: Cuba, *Humboldt & Bonpland 1348* (Holotype: P-HBK).

Gliricidia latifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 70. 1866; *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb. var. *latifolium* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 290. 1900

Lonchocarpus latifolius sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot., Bot. 12: tab. 38b, non Kunth ex DC., 1825.

Gliricidia platycarpa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 70. 1866.

Gliricidia sagrae Benth. ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 289. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba; exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Frijolillo baría, Frijolillo prieto, Jayabacaná amarilla, Jurabaina, Pico de gallo, Píñón de costa, Piñón plumago (Cuba), Frijolillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 6, 12, 58, 109, 131, 398.

Hebestigma cubense (Kunth) Urb. var. *latifolium* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.

Hedysarum adscendens Sw. = *Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.

Hedysarum angustifolium Kunth = *Desmodium angustifolium* (Kunth) DC.

Hedysarum axillare Sw. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*

Hedysarum barbatum L. = *Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth.

Hedysarum brasilianum Poir. = *Aeschynomene brasiliana* (Poir.) DC. var. *brasiliana*

Hedysarum canescens L. = *Desmodium canescens* (L.) DC.

Hedysarum ciliare Muhl. ex Willd. = *Desmodium ciliare* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.

Hedysarum diphyllum L. = *Zornia diphylla* (L.) Pers.

Hedysarum distortum Aubl. = *Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.

Hedysarum ecastaphyllum L. = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.

Hedysarum glabrum Mill. = *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.

Hedysarum hamatum L. = *Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.

Hedysarum hamatum L. var. *viscosa* L. = *Stylosanthes viscosa* (L.) Sw.

Hedysarum intortum Mill. = *Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.

Hedysarum lineatum L. = *Flemingia lineata* (L.) Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton

Hedysarum molle Vahl = *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.

Hedysarum nummularifolium L. = *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.

Hedysarum portoricense Spreng. = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*

Hedysarum procumbens Mill. = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*

Hedysarum rigidum Elliott = *Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC.

Hedysarum scorpiurus Sw. = *Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.

Hedysarum sericeum Thunb. = *Lespedeza juncea* (L. f.) Pers. subsp. *sericea* (Thunb.) Steenis

Hedysarum spirale Sw. = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*

Hedysarum strobiliferum L. = *Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton

Hedysarum supinum Sw. = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*

Hedysarum tortuosum Sw. = *Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.

Hedysarum triflorum L. = *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.

Hedysarum vaginale L. = *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.

Hedysarum vespertilionis L. f. = *Christia vespertilionis* (L. f.) Bakh. f.

Hedysarum virginicum L. = *Aeschynomene virginica* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Herpetica alata (L.) Raf. = *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.

****Herpyza grandiflora*** (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 335. 1869, var. ***grandiflora***; *Teramnus grandiflorus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Papo de yegua (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

****Herpyza grandiflora*** (Griseb.) C. Wright var. ***stenophylla*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 452. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 71.

Hymenaea courbaril L., Sp. Pl. 1192. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Chichipó, Curbaril (Cuba), Algarroba, Algarrobo (Dominican Republic), Courbaril, Gomme animee, Pois confiture (Haiti), Stinking toe, West Indian locust (Jamaica), Courbaril, Cue cue bawey, Koubawi, Koukoubawi, Locust tree, Stinking tree (Lesser Antilles), Algarroba (Puerto Rico), Locust tree, Stinking toe, West Indian locust (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 19, 39, 58, 61, 224, 396.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Hymenaea torrei León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(4): 4. 1949. Type: Cuba, *Alain & Crisógono 1051* (Holotype: LS).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Guásima italiana (Cuba).
References: 3, 12, 396, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Hymenospron rubrum (Jacq.) Spreng. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.

Ichthyomethia acuminata S.F. Blake = *Piscidia carthagenensis* Jacq.

Ichthyomethia communis S.F. Blake = *Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.

Ichthyomethia cubensis (Urb.) S.F. Blake = *Piscidia cubensis* Urb.

Ichthyomethia havanensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Piscidia havanensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. & Ekman

Ichthyomethia piscipula (L.) Hitchc. = *Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.

Indigofera anil L. = *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.

Indigofera argentea Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 171. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Añil, Digo, Indigo añil, Tinctor (Dominican Republic), Feuilles digo, Indigo argentier, Indigotier (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 158.

Indigofera articulata Gouan, Ill. Observ. Bot. 49. 1773.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa and Asia.
References: 151, 158.

Indigofera colutea (Burm. f.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 19: 355. 1921; *Galega colutea* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 712. 1768.
Indigofera viscosa Lam., Encycl. 3: 247. 1789.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 2, 7.

Indigofera cubensis Urb. = *Indigofera miniata* Ortega

Indigofera domingensis Spreng. ex DC. = *Indigofera microcarpa* Desv.

Indigofera guatemalensis Moc. & Sessé ex Prain & Baker f. = *Indigofera micheliana* Rose

Indigofera haitensis Desv. = *Indigofera procumbens* L.

Indigofera hendecaphylla Jacq. = *Indigofera spicata* Forssk.

Indigofera hirsuta L., Sp. Pl. 751. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and North America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 6, 58.

Indigofera jamaicensis Spreng. = *Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse

Indigofera lespedezioides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 457. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Añil, Añil cimarrón, Jiquilete (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7.

Indigofera micheliana Rose, Contrib. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 310. 1905.
Indigofera guatimalensis Moc. & Sessé ex Prain & Baker f., J. Bot. 40: 139. 1902. *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 58, 61, 149, 224, 254.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Indigofera microcarpa Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 79. 1814.
Indigofera domingensis Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 227. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 7.

Indigofera miniata Ortega, Nov. Pl. Descr. Dec. 98. 1798.
Indigofera cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 449. 1928.
Indigofera miniata Ortega var. *florida* Isely, Brittonia 34: 339. 1982.
Indigofera miniata Ortega var. *leptosepala* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray) B.L. Turner, Field & Lab. 24: 104. 1956.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.
References: 3, 150.

Indigofera miniata Ortega var. *florida* Isely = *Indigofera miniata* Ortega

Indigofera miniata Ortega var. *leptosepala* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray) B.L. Turner = *Indigofera miniata* Ortega

Indigofera mucronata Spreng. ex DC. = *Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse

Indigofera procumbens L., Mant. Pl. 2: 271. 1771.
Indigofera haitensis Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 410. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152.

Indigofera sabulicola Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1): 40. 1859. Type: Brazil.
Dalea tephrosioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 69. 1866. Type. Cuba, *Wright 2301*.
Distribution: Apparently native to Cuba and South America.
Reference: 149.

Indigofera scabra Roth = *Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse

Indigofera spicata Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 138. 1775.
Indigofera hendecaphylla Jacq., Collectanea 2: 358. 1789 ["1788"].
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia), and North America.
References: 1, 2, 6, 58.

Indigofera subulata Poir. var. *scabra* (Roth) Meikle = *Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse

Indigofera suffruticosa Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Indigofera anil L., Mant. Pl. 2: 272. 1771.
Anila tinctoria Kuntze var. *vera* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 160. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Wild indigo (Bahamas), Añil, Añil cimarrón, Azul, Azul de hojas (Cuba), Añil, Azul de hojas, Azulejo (Dominican Republic), Digot, Digor sauvage (Haiti), Guatemala indigo, Markham gungo, Wild indigo (Jamaica), Guatemala indigo, Indigo, Ti café (Lesser Antilles), Añil, Añil del pasto, Indigo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61.

Indigofera sumatrana Gaertn. = *Indigofera tinctoria* L.

Indigofera tinctoria L., Sp. Pl. 751. 1753.
Indigofera sumatrana Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 317. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and United States (FL); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Indigo (Bahamas), Añil, Añil cimarrón, Añil de Guatemala (Cuba), Indigo (Dominican Republic), Digo digot (Haiti), Indigo (Jamaica), Indigo, French indigo (Lesser Antilles), Añil verdadero, Indigo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 131, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Indigofera trita L. f. subsp. ***scabra*** (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse, Blumea 30: 140. 1984; *Indigofera scabra* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 359. 1821; *Indigofera subulata* Poir. var. *scabra* (Roth) Meikle, Kew Bull. 5: 352. 1951.
Indigofera jamaicensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 277. 1826.
Indigofera mucronata Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 227. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 150, 151, 158.

Indigofera viscosa Lam. = *Indigofera colutea* (Burm. f.) Merr.

Indigofera zollingeriana Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 310. 1855.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
Reference: 2.

Inga acreana Harms, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 298. 1915.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 175, 408.

Inga acuminata Benth., London J. Bot. 4: 600. 1845. *Feuilleea acuminata* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891. Type: Trinidad, *Lockhart 334* (Holotype: K).
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Trinidad, Central and South America.
References: 1, 408.

Inga circinalis (L.) Willd. = *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.

Inga comosa (Sw.) Willd. = *Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth.

Inga cyclocarpa (Jacq.) Willd. = *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.

Inga dominicensis Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 612. 1875; *Feuilleea dominicensis* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891. Type: Dominica, *Imray 336* (Holotype: K).
Inga martinicensis sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 227. 1860, in part.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
Common Names: Pois-doux des hauts, Pois-doux montagne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 408, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Inga dulcis (Roxb.) Willd. = *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.

Inga edulis Mart., Flora 20(Beibl): 113. 1837.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), and Trinidad; native to South America.
Common Names: Cacoley, Pois doux (Lesser Antilles), Guaba forastera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 131, 301, 408.

Inga faeculifera Ham. = *Parkia biglobosa* (Jacq.) R. Br. ex G. Don

Inga fagifolia (L.) Willd. ex Benth. = *Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.

Inga fastuosa (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1014. 1806; *Mimosa fastuosa* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 15, tab. 10. 1801; *Feuilleea fastuosa* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891.
Inga venosa Griseb. ex Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 623. 1875; *Feuilleea venosa* (Griseb. ex Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 189. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico and Trinidad; native to northern South America.
Common Names: Guama venezolana (Dominican Republic), Guaba peluda, Guaba venezolana (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 58, 408.

Inga fendleriana Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 630. 1875. *Feuilleea fendleriana* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891. Type: Venezuela, *Fendler 2259* (Holotype: K).
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 158, 408.

Inga filipes Vent. = *Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Inga fragrans Macfad. = *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

Inga galibica Walp. ex Duchass. = *Inga ingoides* (Rich.) Willd.

Inga guadalupensis (Pers.) Desv. = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.

Inga guadeloupensis Sastre = *Inga sastreana* Acev.-Rodr.

Inga hartii Urb. = *Inga sapindoides* Willd.

Inga histrix A. Rich. = *Pithecellobium histrix* (A. Rich.) Benth.

Inga ierensis Britton = *Inga punctata* Willd.

Inga inga (L.) Britton = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*

Inga ingoides (Rich.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1012. 1806; *Mimosa ingoides* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1(1): 113. 1792; *Feuilleea ingoides* (Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891. Type: French Guiana, *Leblond s.n.* (Holotype: P-JU).
Inga galibica Walp. ex Duchass., Linnaea 23: 747. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Cacolie, Kakoli, Pois doux cacacoli, Pois doux maron, Spanish oak (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 323, 408

Inga latifolia (L.) Willd. = *Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*

Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1018. 1806; *Mimosa laurina* Sw., Prodr. 85. 1788; *Feuilleea laurina* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891. Type: St. Kitts, *Masson s.n.* (Holotype: BM).
Feuilleea fagifolia (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891; *Mimosa fagifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 516. 1753; *Inga fagifolia* (L.) Willd. ex Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 607. 1875, non. G.Don, 1832.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gina (Dominican Republic), Jina (Haiti), Cacoley, Pois doux, Pois-doux blanc, Pwa dou, Spanish oak (Lesser Antilles), Guamá (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 6, 131, 175, 224, 408.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Inga leptoloba Schltdl. = *Inga punctata* Willd.

Inga leucantha C. Presl = *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.

Inga martinicensis C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 1: 65. 1832; *Feuilleea martinicensis* (C. Presl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. 1: 188. 1891. Type: Martinique, *Kohaut s.n.* (Isotypes: G, M, W).
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Name: Caconier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 408, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Inga martinicensis sensu Griseb. = *Inga dominicensis* Benth.

Inga nobilis Willd. subsp. ***quaternata*** (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D. Penn., Gen. Inga Bot. 383. 1997; *Inga quaternata* Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 79. 1845 ["1843"]. Type: Brazil, *Poeppig s.n.* (Holotype: W, Isotypes: F, NY).
Inga roussoviana Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 175. 1916.
Inga speciosissima Pittier, Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 6(41): 6. 1939.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Guamá venezolano (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 131, 408.

Inga obovalis A. Rich. = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Inga oerstediana Benth. In B. Seemann, Bot. Voy. Herald: 117. 1853. Type: Panama.
Distribution: Apparently exotic in Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common names: Cacolay, Poix Doux (Grenada).
References: 390, 408.

Inga pterocarpa DC. = *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne

Inga punctata Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1016. 1806; *Feuilleea punctata* (Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891. Type: Venezuela, *Bredmeyer 7* (Holotype: B-W, cat. No. 19035).

Inga ierensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 52. 1923.
Inga leptoloba Schltdl., Linnaea 12: 560. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 175, 301, 408.

Inga quaternata Poepp. & Endl. = *Inga nobilis* Willd. subsp. *quaternata* (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D. Penn.

Inga roussoviana Pittier = *Inga nobilis* Willd. subsp. *quaternata* (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D. Penn.

Inga saman (Jacq.) Willd. = Samanea *saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

Inga sapindoides Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1012. 1806. Type: Venezuela, *Bredmeyer 4* (Holotype: B-W, cat. no. 19024).
Inga hartii Urb, Symb. Antill. 1: 311. 1899.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 158, 254.

Inga sastreana Acev.-Rodr., S. Carrington & T.D. Penn., ***nom. nov.;*** *Inga guadeloupensis* Sastre, Biogeographica 72: 184. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Reference: 149.

Inga speciosissima Pittier = *Inga nobilis* Willd. subsp. *quaternata* (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D. Penn.

Inga spinifolia Desv. = *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.

Inga spuria Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*

Inga unguis-cati (L.) Willd. = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.

Inga venosa Griseb. ex Benth. = *Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd.

Inga vera Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1010. 1806, subsp. ***vera***
Inga inga (L.) Britton, Fl. Bermuda 170. 1918; *Mimosa inga* L., Sp. Pl. 516. 1753; *Feuilleea inga* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891.
Inga spuria Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1011. 1806; *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *spuria* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) J. León, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 339. 1966.
Inga vera Willd. subsp. *lamprophylla* (C. Wright ex Benth.) Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 216. 1916.
Inga vera Willd. subsp. *portoricensis* Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 217. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.
Common Names: Guabá (Cuba), Guama, Jina (Dominican Republic), Bois sucre, Cicrin, Pois doux, Pois sucrin, Sucrier, Sucrin (Haiti), Panchock, River koko (Jamaica), Guabá (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 175, 224, 254, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Inga vera Willd. subsp. *lamprophylla* (C. Wright ex Benth.) Pittier = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*

Inga vera Willd. subsp. *portoricensis* Pittier = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*

Inga vera Willd. subsp. *spuria* = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*

Isandrina emarginata (L.) Britton & Rose = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*

Jupunba abbottii (Rose & Leonard) Britton & Rose = *Abarema abbottii* (Rose & Leonard) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Jupunba alexandri (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *alexandri*

Jupunba asplenifolia (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Abarema asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Jupunba discolor (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Jupunba glauca (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Jupunba nipensis (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema nipensis* (Britton) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Jupunba obovalis (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Jupunba oppositifolia (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Abarema oppositifolia* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Jupunba pinetorum (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Jupunba savannarum (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Jupunba trinitensis (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema oppositifolia* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Jupunba truncata (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Lablab niger Medik. = *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet

Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 481. 1826; *Dolichos purpureus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1021. 1763.
Dioclea jacquiniana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 261. 1881, non DC.
Dolichos lablab L., Sp. Pl. 725. 1753.
Lablab niger Medik., Vorles. Churpfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 354. 1787.
Lablab vulgaris Savi, Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., n.s., 19. 1821.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States (FL), and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Carmelita, Chachara, Chara, Frijol caballero (Dominican Republic), Pois de senteur, Pois nourrice (Haiti), Banner bean, Bonavist bean (Jamaica), Black bean, Bonavist (Lesser Antilles), Chícharos, Frijol caballero (Puerto Rico), Black bean, Bonaviat bean (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 150.

Lablab vulgaris Savi = *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet

Lathyrus odoratus L., Sp. Pl. 732. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Europe.
Common Names: Chicharito de olor, Guisante de olor (Cuba), Frijol de olor (Dominican Republic), Chícharos de jardín, Guisantes del jardín, Látiros (Puerto Rico), Garden sweet peas, Sweet pea (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 131.

Lathyrus sativus L., Sp. Pl. 730. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia.
References: 7, 158.

Leptoglottis hamata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Standl. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *tetragona* (Poir.) Barneby

Leptoglottis leptocarpa (DC.) Standl. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby

Leptoglottis portoricensis (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

Lespedeza juncea (L. f.) Pers. subsp. ***sericea*** (Thunb.) Steenis, Nova Guinea, n.s. 6(2): 28. 1955; *Hedysarum sericeum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 287. 1784.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to southeast Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 7, 149.

Leucaena brachycarpa Urb. = *Leucaena diversifolia* (Schltdl.) Benth.

Leucaena diversifolia (Schltdl.) Benth., J. Bot. 4: 417. 1842; *Acacia diversifolia* Schltdl., Linnaea 12: 570. 1838. Type: Mexico, *Schiede 693* (Holotype: HAL, Isotypes: GH, NY).
Leucaena brachycarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 265. 1900.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Central America, and South America; native to Mexico.
Common Name: Leucaena de montaña (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 47, 123, 412.

Leucaena formosa Griseb. = *Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.

Leucaena glauca Benth. = *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit subsp. *leucocephala*

Leucaena latisiliqua (L.) Gillis = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.

Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit, Taxon 10: 54. 1961, subsp. ***leucocephala***; *Mimosa leucocephala* Lam., Encycl. 1: 12. 1783.
Leucaena glauca Benth, J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 416. 1842; *Acacia glauca* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1075. 1806, *nom. illeg.*, non (L.) Moench.
Acacia frondosa Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1076. 1806.
Acacia portoricensis sensu Bello, non (Jacq.) Willd., Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 265. 1881.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, South America, and Old World; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Grenadillo bobo, Granadino, Granalino, Granolino, Leucaena, Lino, Lino criollo (Dominican Republic), Graines de lin, Graines de lin pays, Tchia-tchia marron (Haiti), Lead tree (Jamaica), Macata, Macta-bourse, Monval, Tamarin bâtard, Wild mimosa, Wild tamarind (Lesser Antilles), Acacia, Acacia pálida, Campeche, Hediondilla, Tantan, Zarcilla (Puerto Rico), Wild tamarind (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 175, 224, 412.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Leucaena pseudotrichodes (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.

Leucaena trichodes (Jacq.) Benth., J. Bot. 4: 417. 1842; *Mimosa trichodes* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 76. 1798. Type: Venezuela.
Leucaena pseudotrichodes (DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 124. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Palo blanco, Palo de burro (Dominican Republic), Bois bourro (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 323, 412.

Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 193. 1830; *Caesalpinia coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 532. 1799; *Poinciana coriaria* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 123. 1763.
Caesalpinia thomaea Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 343. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Divi-divi (Bahamas), Cacalote, Dibidibi, Dividivi, Guaracabuya, Guatapaná (Cuba), Guatapaná, Macascol, Nacascol (Dominican Republic), Dividivi, Libidibi (Haiti), Divi-divi, Libi-dibi (Jamaica), Divi-divi (Lesser Antilles), Dividivi, Guatapaná, Divi-divi (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58, 123, 131, 405.

Libidibia pauciflora Griseb. var. *pauciflora* = *Caesalpinia pauciflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Libidibia pauciflora Griseb. var. *puberula* Griseb. = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Libidibia pinnata Griseb. = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Libidibia punctata (Willd.) Britton, Sc. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 378. 1924; *Caesalpinia punctata* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 445. 1809.
Caesalpinia paucijuga Benth., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1977. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua), and Trinidad; native to South America.
Common Name: Quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 61, 131, 390.

Lomoplis ceratonia (L.) Raf. = *Mimosa ceratonia* L. var. *ceratonia*

Lonchocarpus benthamianus Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 86. 1917.
Lonchocarpus caribaeus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 156. 1921.
Lonchocarpus violaceus Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4 (Suppl.): 95. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados) and South America.
Common Names: Greenheart, Savonette, Savonette le ba, Savonette petite feuille (Lesser Antilles).
References: 31, 151, 158.

Lonchocarpus blainii C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 338. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Guamá hediondo, Guamá hediondo hembra, Guamacito (Cuba).
References: 3, 12.

Lonchocarpus broadwayi Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 366. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada).
References: 1, 30.

Lonchocarpus caribaeus Urb. = *Lonchocarpus benthamianus* Pittier

Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus Kleinhoonte, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 174. 1933.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 158, 254.

Lonchocarpus domingensis (Turpin ex Pers.) DC. = *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC

Lonchocarpus ehrenbergii Urb. = *Lonchocarpus neurophyllus* Urb.

Lonchocarpus ellipticus Alain, Phytologia 22: 163. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 156.

Lonchocarpus glaucifolius Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 326. 1899.
Lonchocarpus violaceus sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 92. 1885, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guamá (Cuba), Geno (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 6, 12, 131, 132.

Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 2: 259. 1825; *Dalbergia heptaphylla* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 2: 446. 1812.

Dalbergia pentaphylla Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 445. 1812; *Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus* (Poir.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 383. 1824.
Lonchocarpus latifolius Kunth ex DC., Prodr. 2: 260. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad (cultivated), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Forteventura, Frijolillo amarillo, Guamá de costa, Guamá hediondillo, Guama macho, Hediondo, Palo hediondo (Cuba), Anón de majagua (Dominican Republic), Battre à caiman (Haiti), Palo seco (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 31, 58, 323, 403.

Lonchocarpus latifolius Kunth ex DC. = *Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.

Lonchocarpus latifolius sensu A. Rich. = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.

Lonchocarpus longipes Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 13. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Guamá de costa, Guamá negro, Guamá prieto, Guamacito (Cuba), Anón, Anón de río (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 12.

Lonchocarpus maculatus (Kunth) DC. = *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth

Lonchocarpus monophyllus Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 42. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Biajama (Dominican Republic), Caïman marron (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Lonchocarpus neurophyllus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 282. 1902, var. ***neurophyllus***
Lonchocarpus ehrenbergii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 283. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Anoncillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 123, 30.

Lonchocarpus neurophyllus Urb. var. ***oligophyllus*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 10. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149.

Lonchocarpus nitidus (Vogel) Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4(Suppl.): 92. 1860.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 158, 254.

Lonchocarpus patens Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 367. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus (Poir.) Kunth = *Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.

Lonchocarpus punctatus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 383. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); native to tropical America.
Reference: 223.

Lonchocarpus pycnophyllus Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 41. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Lonchocarpus rariflorus Mart. ex Benth. = *Deguelia rariflora* (Mart. ex Benth.) G. Lewis & Acev.-Rodr.

Lonchocarpus sepium (Jacq.) DC. = *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth

Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC., Prodr. 2: 260. 1825; *Robinia sericea* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 226. 1804. *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC. var. *glabrescens* Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4 (Suppl.): 88. 1860.
Robinia latifolia sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 247. 1826, non Poir.
Lonchocarpus domingensis (Turpin ex Pers.) DC., Prodr. 2: 259. 1825; *Dalbergia domingensis* Turpin ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 276. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
Common Names: Geno-geno (Bahamas), Guamá, Guamá bobo, Guamá de majagua, Guamá de soga, Majagua de Cuba (Cuba), Anoncillo, Anón, Anón de río, Anón de majagua (Dominican Republic), Bois caïman (Haiti), Genogeno (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 45, 58, 61, 151, 158, 301, 309, 323, 403.

Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC. var. *glabrescens* Benth. = *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) DC.

Lonchocarpus violaceus Benth. = *Lonchocarpus benthamianus* Pittier

Lonchocarpus violaceus (Jacq.) Kunth ex DC., Prodr. 2: 259. 1825; *Robinia violacea* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.
References: 1, 158.

Lonchocarpus violaceus sensu A. Stahl = *Lonchocarpus glaucifolius* Urb.

Lucaya choriophylla (Benth.) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia choriophylla* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger

Lupinus angustifolius L., Sp. Pl. 721. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Yuca (Dominican Republic), Lupin (Jamaica).
References: 2, 123.

Lysiloma ambiguum (Vogel) Urb. = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose

Lysiloma bahamense Benth. = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.

Lysiloma latisiliquum (L.) Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 534. 1875; *Mimosa latisiliqua* L., Sp. Pl. 519. 1753; *Acacia latisiliqua* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1067. 1806; *Leucaena latisiliqua* (L.) Gillis, Taxon 23: 190. 1974.
Acacia bahamensis (Benth.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 221. 1860; *Lysiloma bahamensis* Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 82. 1844.
Lysiloma latisiliquum (L.) Benth. var. *latifoliolatum* (A. Barreto & Yakovlev) Bässler, Acta Bot. Cub. 41: 6. 1987.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, and Central America; introduced in Lesser Antilles (Barbados).
Common Names: Wild tamarind (Bahamas), Guije, Jigüe, Sabicú, Sabicú quiebra hacha (Cuba).
References: 1, 45, 114, 150, 175.

Lysiloma latisiliquum sensu León & Alain = *Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.

Lysiloma latisiliquum (L.) Benth. var. *latifoliolatum* (A. Barreto & Yakovlev) Bässler = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.

Lysiloma marchianum Griseb. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

Lysiloma paucifoliolum (DC.) Hitchc. ex Northrop = *Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.

Lysiloma sabicu Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 6: 236. 1854.
Acacia formosa sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 463. 1845, non Willd.
Leucaena formosa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 82. 1866.

Acacia latisiliqua (L.) Willd. var. *paucifoliola* DC., Prodr. 2: 467. 1825.
Lysiloma latisiliquum sensu León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 239. 1951, non (L.) Benth.
Lysiloma paucifoliolum (DC.) Hitchc. & Northrop, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 38. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico (Yucatan).
Common Names: Horseflesh, Sabicu (Bahamas), Jigüe, Jiqui, Sabicú (Cuba), Cracolí (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 30, 45, 123, 150, 175.

Machaerium haitiense Urb. & Ekman = *Machaonia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman (Rubiaceae)

Machaerium lunatum (L.) Ducke, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 4: 310. 1925; *Pterocarpus lunatus* L, Pl. Surinam. 13. 1775; *Drepanocarpus lunatus* (L.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 238. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Cambrón, Escambrón (Dominican Republic), Croc-chien, Manatee bush, Mangle, Mangle-medaille (Lesser Antilles), Escambrón, Palo de hoz (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61.

Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 457. 1928; *Phaseolus atropurpureus* DC., Prodr. 2: 395. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and United States (FL); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Kruzu, Kudzu, Siratro (Dominican Republic), Red pea, Sirato (Lesser Antilles).
References: 7, 32, 45, 58, 150, 254.

Macroptilium domingense Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 51. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Macroptilium ekmanianum Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 52. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Macroptilium gracile (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 457. 1928; *Phaseolus gracilis* Poepp. ex Benth, Commentat. Legum. Gen. 77. 1837.
Phaseolus savannarum Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 70. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 417.

Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 457. 1928; *Phaseolus lathyroides* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1018. 1763.
Phaseolus semierectus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 481. 1767.
Distribution: Uncertain origin. Distributed in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Wild bush bean (Bahamas), Banderita, Contra maligna, Contra miligna, Maribari, Oreja de ratón, Pico de aura (Cuba), Ajai (Dominican Republic), Pois puant marron, Pois marron (Haiti), Pois-poison, Pois-zombie,(Lesser Antilles), Habichuela parada, Látiros del pasto (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 224, 301.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Macroptilium longepedunculatum (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 457. 1928; *Phaseolus longepedunculatus* Mart. ex Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 77. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 417.

Martiusia laurifolia (Poir.) Britton = *Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. var. *laurifolia*

Martiusia rubiginosa (Juss. ex Pers.) Britton = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*

Medicago lupulina L., Sp. Pl. 779. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Asia, and Africa.
Common Names: Black medick, Hop clover (Bahamas).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Medicago polymorpha L., Sp. Pl. 779. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and United States (FL); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 7, 150.

Medicago sativa L., Sp. Pl. 778. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Alfalfa (Dominican Republic), Alfalfa (Puerto Rico), Lucerne (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO; reported for Virgin Islands by Britton & Wilson, but no island cited.

Meibomia adscendens (Sw.) Kuntze = *Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.

Meibomia affinis (Schltdl.) Kuntze = *Desmodium affine* Schltdl.

Meibomia albiflora (Salzm. ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Desmodium affine* Schltdl.

Meibomia axillaris (Sw.) Kuntze = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*

Meibomia axillaris (Sw.) Kuntze var. *acutifolia* Kuntze = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.

Meibomia barbata (L.) Kuntze = *Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth.

Meibomia cubensis (Griseb.) Schindl. = *Desmodium cubense* Griseb.

Meibomia distorta (Aubl.) Schindl. = *Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.

Meibomia glabra (Mill.) Kuntze = *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.

Meibomia mollis (Vahl) Kuntze = *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.

Meibomia procumbens (Mill.) Britton = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*

Meibomia purpurea (Mill.) Vail ex Small = *Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.

Meibomia scorpiurus (Sw.) Kuntze = *Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.

Meibomia sintenisii (Urb.) Britton = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.

Meibomia spiralis (Sw.) Kuntze = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*

Meibomia supina (Sw.) Britton = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*

Meibomia tortuosa (Sw.) Kuntze = *Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.

Meibomia triflora (L.) Kuntze = *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC., Prodr.

Meibomia umbrosa Britton = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*

Meibomia wydleriana (Urb.) Britton = *Desmodium wydlerianum* Urb.

Melilotus albus Medik., Vorles. Churpfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 382. 1787.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Hubam, White sweet clover (Bahamas).
References: 2, 6, 7, 45, 58, 159.

Melilotus indicus (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 308. 1785.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Sour clover (Bahamas).
References: 45, 159.

Melilotus officinalis (L.) Lam., Fl. Franc. 2: 594. 1779 ["1778"].
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and North America; native to Europe and Asia.
Common Name: Torongil (Cuba).
References: 132.

Micropteryx poeppigiana Walp. = *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook

Millettia pinnata (L.) Panigrahi, Fl. Bilaspur District, 1: 210. 1989; *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre, Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5. 1907.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Central America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
References: 58, 158.

Mimosa angustifolia Lam. = *Senegalia angustifolia* (Lam.) Britton & Rose

Mimosa angustissima Mill. = *Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose var. *angustissima*

Mimosa antillarum Lam. ex Poir. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *mangense*

Mimosa apleura Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 441. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 17462* (Holotype: B†).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 175.
Note: Possibly a synonym of *Mimosa ekmanii* (145); considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mimosa arabica Lam. = *Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.

Mimosa arborea L. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

Mimosa arenosa (Willd.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 66. 1810, var. ***arenosa***; *Acacia arenosa* Willd., Sp. Pl., ed. 4, 4(2): 1054. 1806.
Mimosa malacocentra Benth., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 30: 415. 1875; *Acacia malacocentra* Mart., Flora 20, Beibl. 2: 106. 1837.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), and Margarita; native to South America.
References: 6, 58, 145, 323.

Mimosa asperata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1312. 1759.
Mimosa berlandieri A. Gray ex Torr. in J. Torrey, Rep. U.S. Mex. Bound., Bot. 2: 61. 1859.
Mimosa catalinae León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 9. 1950.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Aroma espinosa, Aroma prieta, Mimosa, Reina, Tocino, Weyler (Cuba), Amourette-rivière, Amourette violet, Banglin (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 6, 145, 175, 254.

Mimosa asperata sensu authors = *Mimosa pigra* L.

Mimosa azuensis Britton ex Britton & Rose = *Mimosa domingensis* (DC.) Benth

Mimosa bahamensis Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 408. 1842; *Pteromimosa bahamensis* (Benth.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 171. 1928. Type: Bahamas, *Swainson s.n.* (Holotype: K).
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Names: Bahama mimosa, Haulback (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Mimosa berlandieri A. Gray ex Torr. = *Mimosa asperata* L.

Mimosa bimucronata (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198. 1891, var. ***bimucronata***
Mimosa thyrsoidea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 219. 1860.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
Common Name: Brazil macca (Jamaica).
References: 2, 145.

Mimosa buchii Urb. = *Mimosa domingensis* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth

Mimosa camporum Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 130. 1840. Type: Guyana, *Schomburgk 725* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: multi).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 145.

Mimosa caracasana Jacq. = *Zapoteca caracasana* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *caracasana*

Mimosa casta L., Sp. Pl. 518. 1753.
Mimosa dominiciana Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 424. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Tobago, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Amourette, Cock chien, Honteuse male, Kók chyen (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 6.

Mimosa catalinae León & Alain = *Mimosa asperata* L

Mimosa ceratonia L., Sp. Pl. 523. 1753, var. ***ceratonia***; *Lomoplis ceratonia* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 118. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Araña gato, Aruña gato, Bejuco zarza, Roseta, Zarza (Dominican Republic), Rose marron (Haiti), Croc-chien, Gratte-jambe, Amourette-grand-bois (Lesser Antilles), Zarza (Puerto Rico), Black ambret, Climbing mimosa (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 145, 340.

Mimosa circinalis L. = *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.

Mimosa comosa Sw. = *Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth.

Mimosa cornigera L. = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Mimosa cyclocarpa Jacq. = *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.

Mimosa debilis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1029. 1806, var. ***debilis***
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia) and South America.
References: 1, 145.

Mimosa diplacantha Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 30: 424. 1875.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference : 145.

Mimosa diplotricha C. Wright ex F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 405. 1869, var. ***diplotricha***

Mimosa invisa Mart., Flora 20: 121. 1837.
Distribution: Native in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 32, 58, 145, 156, 175, 301.

Mimosa distachya Cav. var. ***oligacantha*** (DC.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 65: 83. 1991; *Mimosa oligacantha* DC., Prodr. 2: 429. 1825. Type: Colombia, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Mexico.
Common Names: Rompe camisa, Zarza blanca (Cuba).
References: 3, 145, 175, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Mimosa domingensis (Bertero ex DC.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 409. 1842; *Acacia domingensis* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 464. 1825.
Mimosa mornicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 228. 1912.
Mimosa buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 89. 1925.
Mimosa azuensis Britton ex Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 164. 1928.
Mimosa farisii Leonard ex Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 164. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Zarza (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 145.

Mimosa dominiciana Desv. = *Mimosa casta* L.

Mimosa dulcis Roxb. = *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.

Mimosa ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 440. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 15174* (Holotype: B†, Isotype: NY).
Mimosa moaensis Britton & P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 171. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 156, 175.

Mimosa extranea Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 433. 1875.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Mimosa fagaracantha Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 81. 1866. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2390* (Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: GH, NY, YU).
Mimosa pulverulenta Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 439. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Granadillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 175.

Mimosa fagifolia L. = *Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.

Mimosa farisii Leonard ex Britton & Rose = *Mimosa domingensis* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.

Mimosa farnesiana L. = *Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.

Mimosa fastuosa Jacq. = *Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd.

Mimosa filicifolia Lam. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

Mimosa gigas L. = *Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Mimosa glauca L. = *Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico

Mimosa glomerata Forssk. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt

Mimosa guadalupensis Pers. = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.

Mimosa inga L. = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*

Mimosa ingoides Rich. = *Inga ingoides* (Rich.) Willd.

Mimosa invisa Mart. = *Mimosa diplotricha* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *diplotricha*

Mimosa juliflora Sw. = *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.

Mimosa lacustris Humb. & Bonpl. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.

Mimosa latifolia L. = *Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*

Mimosa latisiliqua L. = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.

Mimosa laurina Sw. = *Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.

Mimosa lebbeck L. = *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.

Mimosa leonardii Britton & Rose ex Rose & Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 256. 1927. Type: Hispaniola: Haiti, *Leonard 9105* (Holotype: US, Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Mimosa leucocephala Lam. = *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit subsp. *Leucocephala*

Mimosa longifolia Andrews = *Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.

Mimosa lutea Mill. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Mimosa macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Mimosa malacocentra Benth. = *Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poir.

Mimosa mangensis Jacq. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *mangense*

Mimosa moaensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Mimosa ekmanii* Urb.

Mimosa mornicola Urb. = *Mimosa domingensis* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.

Mimosa muricata L. = *Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose

Mimosa nilotica L. = *Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.

Mimosa nutans Pers. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt

Mimosa oligacantha DC. = *Mimosa distachya* Cav. var. *oligacantha* (DC.) Barneby

Mimosa paniculata H. West = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose

Mimosa parvifoliolata Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 22. 1976. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, *Liogier 21300* (Lectotype: SDM, Isolectotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 145.

Mimosa pellita Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Mimosa pigra* L.

Mimosa peregrina L. = *Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.

Mimosa pernambucana L. = *Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.

Mimosa pigra L., Cent. Pl. 1, 13. 1755, *typ. conserv.*
Mimosa asperata sensu authors, non L.
Mimosa pellita Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1037. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
Common Names: Amourette-rivière, Amourette violet, Banglin, Sensitiva mimosa (Cuba).
References: 3, 6, 58, 132, 145, 175.

Mimosa plena L. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.

Mimosa polydactyla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1033. 1806.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent) and Puerto Rico; native to Central America and South America.
References: 1, 145.

Mimosa polystachya L. = *Entada polystachya* (L.) DC. var. *polystachya*

Mimosa portoricensis Jacq. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

Mimosa procera Roxb. = *Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.

Mimosa prostrata Lam. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.

Mimosa pudica L., Sp. Pl. 518. 1753, var. ***pudica***
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sensitive plant (Bahamas), Dormidera, Dormilona, Maldita, Morivivi, Sensitiva cimarrona, Sensitiva, Vergonzosa (Cuba), Honte, Sensitive, Mori-viví, Moriviví, Muere vivir, Quitém tranquille, Ronte, Viví morí, Vivir morir (Dominican Republic), Feuilles honte, Feuilles l'endormi, La honteuse, More-viví, Mouri levé, Quint'em tranquille (Haiti), Shame weed (Jamaica), Honteuse, Honteuse femelle, Marie-honte, Mayhont, Sensitive plant, Ti mawi (Lesser Antilles), Mimosa, Moriviví, Sensitiva (Puerto Rico), Sensitive plant (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 150, 175, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Mimosa pudica L. var. ***hispida*** Brenan, Kew Bull. 10: 186. 1955. Type: Java, *Junghuhn 719* (Holotype: K).
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), and Trinidad.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 145, 175.

Mimosa pudica L. var. ***tetrandra*** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC., Prodr. 2: 426. 1825; *Mimosa tetrandra* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1032. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, and Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 145, 175, 404.

Mimosa pudica L. var. ***unijuga*** (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 211. 1857; *Mimosa unijuga* Walp. & Duchass., Linnaea 23: 744. 1851. Type: Guadeloupe, *Duchassaing s.n.* (Lectotype: GOET).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Honteuse, Honteuse femelle, Marie-honte, Mayhont, Sensitive plant, Ti mawi (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 145.

Mimosa pulverulenta Urb. = *Mimosa fagaracantha* Griseb.

Mimosa punctata L. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.

Mimosa purpurea L. = *Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth.

Mimosa quadrivalvis L. var. ***leptocarpa*** (DC.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 65: 298. 1991; *Schrankia leptocarpa* DC., Prodr. 2: 443. 1825; *Leptoglottis leptocarpa* (DC.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 15: 458. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 145, 323.

Mimosa quadrivalvis L. var. ***tetragona*** (Poir.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 65: 297. 1991; *Mimosa tetragona* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 56. 1810.
Leptoglottis hamata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 15: 458. 1925; *Schrankia hamata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1042. 1806.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 145, 175.

Mimosa quadrivalvis L. var. ***urbaniana*** Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 65: 297. 1991.
Morongia distachya O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 194. 1903.
Morongia leptoclada O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 194. 1903.
Morongia portoricensis (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 357. 1924; *Schrankia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 267. 1900; *Leptoglottis portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 140. 1928.
Schrankia distachya sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 136. 1885, non DC.
Schrankia leptocarpa sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 263. 1881, non DC.
Schrankia leptocarpa sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 51. 1988, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 145.

Mimosa retusa Jacq. = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose

Mimosa rugata Lam. = *Senegalia rugata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose

Mimosa saman Jacq. = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

Mimosa scabrella Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 387. 1841.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
References: 158, 159, 383.

Mimosa senegal L. = *Vachellia senegal* (L.) Britton

Mimosa speciosa Jacq. = *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.

Mimosa tamarindifolia L. = *Senegalia tamarindifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose

Mimosa tenuifolia L. = *Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton var. *tenuifolia*

Mimosa tergemina L. = *Calliandra tergemina* (L.) Benth.

Mimosa tetragona Poir. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *tetragona* (Poir.) Barneby

Mimosa tetrandra Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Mimosa pudica* L. var. *tetrandra* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC.

Mimosa thyrsoidea Griseb. = *Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze var. *bimucronata*

Mimosa tortuosa L. = *Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Mimosa trichodes Jacq. = *Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.

Mimosa unguis-cati L. = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.

Mimosa unijuga Walp. & Duchass. = *Mimosa pudica* L. var. *unijuga* (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.

Mimosa villosa Sw. = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose

Mimosa virgata L. = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.

Mimosa viva L., Sp. Pl. 517. 1753. Type: Jamaica, Sloane, Voy. Jamaica 2: 58, t. 182, fig. 7. 1725.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 145, 175.

Mora abbottii Rose & Leonard, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 218. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Col, Coi (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Mora ekmanii (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 218. 1930; *Dimorphandra ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 4. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Coy, Col, Coi (Dominican Republic), Tabernon montagne, Tavernon montagne (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Morongia distachya O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

Morongia leptoclada O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

Morongia portoricensis (Urb.) Britton = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

Mucuna altissima (Jacq.) DC. = *Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik.

Mucuna fawcettii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 371. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Mucuna mutisiana DC., Prodr. 2: 406. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), Central America, and South America.
Reference: 254 (*Liogier 112766*).

Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 405. 1825, var. ***pruriens***; *Dolichos pruriens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1162. 1759; *Stizolobium pruriens* (L.) Medik., Vorles. Churpfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 399. 1787.
Stizolobium pruritum (Wight) Piper, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 30: 54. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic and naturalized in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), United States (FL), Mexico, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Cow itch (Bahamas), Cadjuet, Pica-pica (Cuba), Cowitch (Jamaica), Cowitch, Poil-à-gratter, Pois-gratter (Lesser Antilles), Picapica (Puerto Rico), Cow-itch (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 150, 230.

Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. ***utilis*** (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck, Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 11: 187. 1893; *Mucuna utilis* Wall. ex Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. 1: t. 280. 1840.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Café brazili, Kafé go bouwo, Portuguese coffee (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1

Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 36. 1917, var. ***sloanei***
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Granganilla (Cuba), Ojo de buey, Yeux bourrique, Zié bourrique (Haiti), Horse-eye bean (Jamaica), Z'yeux à boeuf, Z'yeux-bourrique (Lesser Antilles), Horse-eye bean, Mato, Ojo de buey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 150.

Mucuna urens (L.) Medik., Vorles. Churpfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 399. 1787; *Dolichos urens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1162. 1759.
Dolichos altissimus Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760; *Mucuna altissima* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 405. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco jairey, Cairel, Jairey, Ojo de borrico, Ojo de buey, Ojo de caballo, Pica-pica (Cuba), Fogaraté, Fogarté, Guimate, Masasá, Mate, Torteza (Dominican Republic), Gé bourrique, Gros pois poulleux, Oeil de bourrque, Ojo de buey, Yeux bourrique, Zié bourrique, Z'yeux bourrique (Haiti), Ox-eye bean (Jamaica), Canicroc, Sea bean, Z'yeux-bourrique, Z'yeux canique noir (Lesser Antilles), Mato, Tortera (Puerto Rico), Oxeye bean (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58.

Mucuna utilis Wall. ex Wight = *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck

Muellera frutescens (Aubl.) Standl., Trop. Woods 34: 41. 1933.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 301, 390.

Myriadenus tetraphyllus (L.) Desv. = *Zornia myriadena* Benth.

Myrospermum frutescens Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bálsamo de Guatemala, Guatemala (Cuba), Sereipo (Dominican Republic), Cereipo (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 58, 131, 132, 301, 323.

Myrospermum pereirae Royle = *Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms var. *pereirae* (Royle) Harms

Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms var. ***pereirae*** (Royle) Harms, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 95. 1908; *Myrospermum pereirae* Royle, Man. Mat. Med., ed. 2, 414. 1853.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bálsamo del Perú, Bálsamo de tolú, Guatemala (Cuba), Bálsamo del Perú (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131, 132, 151, 158, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Neltuma constricta (Sarg.) Britton & Rose = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

Neltuma glandulosa (Torr.) Britton & Rose = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

Neltuma juliflora (Sw.) Raf. = *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.

Neltuma neomexicana Britton & Rose = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 426. 1924; *Rudolphia volubilis* Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 452. 1801; *Butea volubilis* (Willd.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 279. 1807.
Erythrina cordifolia Juss. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 414. 1825.
Erythrina portoricensis Desf., Tabl. École Bot. 191. 1804; *Rudolphia portoricensis* (Desf.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 161. 1830.
Rudolphia scandens Poir., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 46: 419. 1827.
Rudolphia sericea Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1 : 241. 1840.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bejuco de alambre, Bejuco colorado, Bejuco prieto (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 32, 58, 61.

Nephromeria sintenisii (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.

Neptunia floridana Small = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*

Neptunia lindheimeri B.L. Rob. = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*

Neptunia mazatlana Britton & Rose = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*

Neptunia oleracea Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 654. 1790.
Desmanthus lacustris (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1044. 1806; *Mimosa lacustris* Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 55. 1806.
Desmanthus natans (Vahl) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1044. 1806.
Desmanthus stolonifer DC., Prodr. 2: 444. 1825; *Neptunia stolonifera* (DC.) Guill., Perr. & A. Rich., Fl. Seneg. Tent. 239. 1832.
Neptunia prostrata (Lam.) Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 356. 1883; *Mimosa prostrata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 10. 1783.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 108, 158, 175.

Neptunia plena (L.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 355. 1842; *Mimosa plena* L., Sp. Pl. 519. 1753; *Desmanthus plenus* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1045. 1806.
Desmanthus comosus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 475. 1845.
Desmanthus polyphyllus DC., Prodr. 2: 444. 1825; *Neptunia polyphylla* (DC.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 129. 1840.
Desmanthus punctatus (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1047. 1806; *Mimosa punctata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1311. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Water dead-and-awake (Jamaica), Acacia jaune, Pompon jaune, Pompon-mare (Lesser Antilles), Desmanto amarillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 175.

Neptunia polyphylla (DC.) Benth. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.

Neptunia prostrata (Lam.) Baill. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.

Neptunia pubescens Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 356. 1842.
Acacia insularis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 464. 1845.
Neptunia floridana Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 138. 1898; *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *floridana* (Small) B.L. Turner, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 46: 89. 1951.
Neptunia lindheimeri B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 33: 333. 1998; *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *lindheimeri* (B.L. Rob.) B.L. Turner, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 46: 88. 1951.
Neptunia mazatlana Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 182. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 156, 175.

Neptunia pubescens Benth. var. *floridana* (Small) B.L. Turner = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*

Neptunia pubescens Benth. var. *lindheimeri* (B.L. Rob.) B.L. Turner = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*

Neptunia stolonifera (DC.) Guill. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.

Neurocarpum cajanifolium C. Presl = *Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. var. *laurifolia*

Neurocarpum ellipticum Desv. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*

Neurocarpum falcatum (Lam.) DC. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*

Notodon cayensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin

Notodon gracilis (Griseb.) Urb. = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin

Notodon roigii Britton & P. Wilson = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin

Notodon savannarum Britton & P. Wilson = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin

Obolinga zanonii Barneby = *Cojoba zanonii* (Barneby) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Odonia tomentosa Bertol. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Ormocarpum aristatum (Jacq.) Desv. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

Ormocarpum striatum Desv. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Ormocarpum sulcatum P. Beauv. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Ormosia dasycarpa sensu Bello = *Ormosia krugii* Urb.

Ormosia jamaicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 366. 1908. Type: Jamaica, *Harris 9241* (Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Red nickel (Jamaica).
References: 2, 414, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ormosia krugii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 320. 1899. Type: Puerto Rico, *Sintenis 1886* (Lectotype: US).
Ormosia dasycarpa sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 256. 1881, non Jacks.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
Common Names: Palo de peonía, Palo de peronía, Palo de peronila, Peonía, Peronía, Peronila (Dominican Republic), Bois nan non (Haiti), Caconier blanc, Caconnier (Lesser Antilles), Palo de matos, Palo de peronías, Peronía (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 414.

Ormosia macrocalyx Ducke, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 137. 1922. Type: Brazil, *Ducke 7345* (Isotype: BM).
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 254.

Ormosia monosperma (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 321. 1899; *Sophora monosperma* Sw., Prodr. 66. 1788. Type: West Indies (presumed St. Vincent), *Anderson s.n.* (?Holotype: BM).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Angelin, Bastard nickers, Bois fouge, Bois oui, Caconi rouge, Dédéfouden, Grain l'église, Jumbie, Jumbi beads, Pwa bwa wawi, Snakewood, Wawai (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 414.

Orobus domingensis (Willd.) Spreng. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

Oxyrhynchus insularis (Britton) Piper = *Oxyrhynchus volubilis* Brandegee

Oxyrhynchus volubilis Brandegee, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 4: 271. 1912.
Dolichos insularis Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 195. 1920; *Oxyrhynchus insularis* (Britton) Piper, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 48. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Island bean (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45.

Pachyrhizus angulatus A. Rich. ex DC. = *Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.

Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 311. 1905; *Dolichos erosus* L., Sp. Pl. 726. 1753; *Cacara erosa* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.
Dolichos bulbosus L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1021. 1763.
Pachyrhizus angulatus A. Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 401. 1825.
Stizolobium domingense Spreng, Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 525. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), United States (FL), South America, and Old World tropics. Widely cultivated; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Jícama de agua, Jícama dulce (Cuba), Auyén, Auyey, Batata de burro, Jícama, Jícamo (Dominican Republic), Maldioc,

Patte la couete, Patte la cuete, Pois cochon, Pois maldioc, Pois maniol (Haiti), Patate-cochon, Pois-patate, Yam bean (Lesser Antilles), Habilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 31, 58, 150, 158, 295, 309.

Pachyrhizus tuberosus (Lam.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 281. 1827; *Dolichos tuberosus* Lam., Encycl. 2: 296. 1786; *Cacara tuberosa* (Lam.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 424. 1924.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Old World tropics; native to South America.
Common Names: Pois manioc (Haiti), Haba de tocón, Sincamas (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131.

Paraserianthes falcataria (L.) I. C. Nielsen = *Falcataria moluccana* Miq.

Parkia biglobosa (Jacq.) R. Br. ex G. Don, Hort. Brit. 277. 1830.
Inga faeculifera Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 59. 1825.
Parkia roxburghii sensu Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 227. 1943, non G. Don
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 566.

Parkia pedunculata (Roxb.) J.F. Macbr., Contrib. Gray Herb. n.s. 59: 19. 1919.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and Trinidad; introduced from India.
References: 566.

Parkia roxburghii G. Don = *Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.

Parkia timoriana (DC.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 5: 33. 1910.
Parkia roxburghii G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 397. 1832.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia, NE India, and the Philippines.
References: 7, 566.

Parkinsonia aculeata L., Sp. Pl. 375. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Jerusalem thorn (Bahamas), Espinillo, Junco amarillo, Junco marino, Pararrayo, Pelo de rayo (Cuba), Acacia, Acacia de los masones, Aroma extranjera, Bayahonda blanca, Cambrón, Capinillo, Lluvia de oro, Pino japonés, Retama, Siempre viva (Dominican Republic), Madame Naiz, Madame Yass (Haiti), Jerusalem thorn (Jamaica), Acacia savane, Arrête-boeuf, Arrête-nègre, Bois-caca-rat, Holy thorn, Jerusalem thorn, Royal cashiaw (Lesser Antilles), Flor de mayo, Flor de rayo, Palo de rayo (Puerto Rico), Horsebean, Jerusalem thorn (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Parosela domingensis (DC.) Millsp. = *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *carthagenensis*

Parosela domingensis (DC.) A. Heller = *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *carthagenensis*

Parosela domingensis sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *portoricana* Barneby

Pauletia aculeata Cav. = *Bauhinia pauletia* Pers.

Pauletia multinervia Kunth = *Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC.

Peiranisia bahamensis (Mill.) Britton & Rose = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Peiranisia bucherae Moldenke = *Chamaecrista bucherae* (Moldenke) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Peiranisia haitiensis Britton & Rose = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *angustisiliqua*

Peiranisia inaguensis Britton & Rose = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *inaguensis* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Peiranisia jamaicensis Britton & Rose = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fulgens* (Macfad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Peiranisia multijuga (Rich.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *multijuga*

Peiranisia polyphylla (Jacq.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *polyphylla*

Peiranisia turquinae Britton & Rose = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby

Peltophorum adnatum Griseb. = *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub. var. *adnatum* (Griseb.) Barneby

Peltophorum africanum Sond., Linnaea 23: 35. 1850.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.
Reference: 7.

Peltophorum berteroanum Urb. = *Peltophorum dubium* var. *berteroanum* (Urb.) Barneby

Peltophorum brasiliense Urb. = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 343. 1825, var. ***dubium***; *Caesalpinia dubia* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 343. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados) and North America; native to South America.
References: 1, 294.

Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub. var. ***adnatum*** (Griseb.) Barneby, Brittonia 48: 180. 1996., Fl. Brit. W. I. 206. 1860; *Peltophorum adnatum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 206. 1860; *Brasilettia adnata* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891; *Caesalpinia adnata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 84. 1889. Type: Bahamas, *Swainson s.n.* (Isotype: K).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Horse bush (Bahamas), Moruro abey, Moruro de costa, Moruro de sabana, Palo de perico, Sabicú colorado, Zapatero (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 30, 397.

Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub. var. ***berteroanum*** (Urb.) Barneby, Brittonia 48: 180. 1996; *Peltophorum berteroanum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 286. 1900. Type: Dominican Republic, *Bertero 296*.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Abey, Abey hembra, Guatapanal (Dominican Republic), L'abbé rouge (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 397.

Peltophorum ferrugineum (Decne.) Benth. = *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne

Peltophorum inerme Náves ex Fern.-Vill. = *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne

Peltophorum linnaei Benth. = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Peltophorum pterocarpum (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 2: 755. 1927; *Inga pterocarpa* DC., Prodr. 2: 441. 1825.
Brasilettia ferruginea (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891; *Caesalpinia ferruginea* Decne., Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 462. 1834; *Peltophorum ferrugineum* (Decne.) Benth., Fl. Austral. 2: 279. 1864.

Peltophorum inerme Náves ex Fern.-Vill. in F.M. Blanco, Fl. Filip., ed. 3, 4: Nov. App. 69. 1880.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Flamboyant amarillo (Dominican Republic), Flamboyán amarillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 19, 58, 150, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Pentaclethra macroloba (Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 201. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia) and Trinidad.
References: 301, 390.

Periandra berteroana (DC.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 58. 1837; *Clitoria berteroana* DC., Prodr. 2: 235. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Perlebia bauhinioides Mart. = *Bauhinia bauhinioides* (Mart.) Britton & Rose

Phanera coccinea Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 37. 1790; *Bauhinia coccinea* (Lour.) DC., Prodr. 2: 516. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native of Asia.
Reference: 230.

Phanera purpurea (L.) Benth. = *Bauhinia purpurea* L.

Phanera variegata (L.) Benth. = *Bauhinia variegata* L. var. *variegata*

Phaseolus adenanthus G. Mey. = *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier

Phaseolus antillanus Urb. = *Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Phaseolus atropurpureus DC. = *Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.

Phaseolus calcaratus Roxb. = *Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi

Phaseolus caracalla L. = *Vigna caracalla* (L.) Verdc.

Phaseolus caribaeus Eaton & C. Wright = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.

Phaseolus chrysanthos Savi = *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi

Phaseolus cochleatus Bello = *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier

Phaseolus cochleatus Bello var. *pallidus* Bello = *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier

Phaseolus cochleatus Bello var. *violaceus* Bello = *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier

Phaseolus dumosus Macfad. = *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.

Phaseolus elegans Piper = *Vigna elegans* (Piper) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier

Phaseolus gracilis Poepp. ex Benth. = *Macroptilium gracile* (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb.

Phaseolus lanceolatus Bello = *Vigna longifolia* (Benth.) Verdc.

Phaseolus lathyroides L. = *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.

Phaseolus longepedunculatus Mart. ex Benth. = *Macroptilium longepedunculatum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb.

Phaseolus longifolius Benth. = *Vigna longifolia* (Benth.) Verdc.

Phaseolus lunatus L., Sp. Pl. 724. 1753.
Phaseolus portoricensis Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 253. 1826.
Phaseolus polystachios sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 194. 1988, non (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), Margarita, North America, and Old World; native to tropical America, probably South America; widely cultivated.
Common Names: Lima bean (Bahamas), Frijol caballero, Frijol caballero negro, Frijol de la tierra, Frijol de la tierra negro, Frijol de lima, Frijolito, Habas de lima (Cuba), Haba, Habas (Dominican Republic), Pois de souche, Pois souche (Haiti), Broad bean (Jamaica), Haba, Haba lima (Puerto Rico), Lima bean (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 71, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Phaseolus marinus Burm. = *Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.

Phaseolus max L. = *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.

Phaseolus ovatus Benth. = *Vigna longifolia* (Benth.) Verdc.

Phaseolus peduncularis Kunth = *Vigna peduncularis* (Kunth) Fawc. & Rendle var. *peduncularis*

Phaseolus polystachios sensu Liogier = *Phaseolus lunatus* L.

Phaseolus portoricensis Bertero ex Spreng. = *Phaseolus lunatus* L.

Phaseolus ricciardianus Ten. = *Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi

Phaseolus savannarum Britton & P. Wilson = *Macroptilium gracile* (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb.

Phaseolus semierectus L. = *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.

Phaseolus trichocarpus C. Wright = *Vigna trichocarpa* (C. Wright) A. Delgado

Phaseolus vexillatus L. = *Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich.

Phaseolus vulgaris L., Sp. Pl. 723. 1753.
Phaseolus dumosus Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 279. 1837.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), North America, and Old World tropics. Widely cultivated; native to tropical America, probably Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Frijol colorado, Frijol común, Frijol de Veracruz, Frijol mulato, Frijol negro, Frijol prieto (Cuba), Frijol, Frijol colorado, Habichuela blanca, Habichuela, Habichuela colorada, Habichuela negra, Judia (Dominican Republic), Haricots rouges, Haricots verts, Pois beurre, Pois blanc, Pois de souche, Pois indien, Pois la maniere, Pois noir, Pois nourrice, Pois rouge, Pois souche, Pois tendre, Pois valet (Haiti), Habichuela (Puerto Rico), Field bean, Kidney bean (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 71, 137, 224, 323, 419.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

****Pictetia aculeata*** (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 294. 1900; *Robinia aculeata* Vahl, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 300. 1793. Type: U.S. Virgin Islands: St. Thomas, *Vahl s.n.* (Holotype: C).
Aeschynomene aristata Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 59. 1797; *Ormocarpum aristatum* (Jacq.) Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 4: 308. 1826; *Poiretia aristata* (Jacq.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 122. 1813; *Pictetia aristata* (Jacq.) DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 94. 1825.
Pictetia squamata (Vahl) DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 94. 1825; *Robinia squamata* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 88. 1794.
Robinia squamosa Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 224. 1804. (orthographic variant of *R. squamata*).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

Common Names: Tachuela, Tachuelo (Dominican Republic), Galle-galle (Haiti), Tachuelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 6, 7, 19, 44, 58.

***Pictetia angustifolia** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 73. 1866; *Belairia angustifolia* (Griseb.) Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 11. 1975; *Belairia angustifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 431. 1978. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2321* (Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 44, 156.

Pictetia arborescens Borhidi = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Pictetia aristata (Jacq.) DC. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

Pictetia cubensis Bisse = *Pictetia marginata* C. Wright

Pictetia desvauxii DC. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

***Pictetia marginata** C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 10: 97. 1873. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2320* (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: GOET, K).
Pictetia cubensis Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 9. 1975.
Pictetia sessilifolia C.H. Wright, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 411. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Carrasquilla, Carrasquillo, Jamagüey de tres hojas, Jamaquey de tres hojas, Yamaquey de tres hojas, Zarcilla, Yamaquey (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 12, 30, 44.

***Pictetia mucronata** (Griseb.) Beyra & Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 56: 56. 1999; *Belairia mucronata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 179. 1860. Type: Cuba, *Wright 1598* (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: multi).
Belairia parvifoliola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 19. 1914.
Belairia savannarum Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 11. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 44, 156, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

***Pictetia nipensis** (Urb.) Beyra & Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 56: 65. 1999; *Belairia nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 451. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 10001* (Holotype: S, Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 44, 156.

***Pictetia obcordata** DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 94. 1825. Type: Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC, Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Tachuela (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 44, 123, 156.

Pictetia sessilifolia C.H. Wright = *Pictetia marginata C. Wright*

Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *desvauxii* Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *elongata* Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *monophylla* Urb. & Ekman = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *obovata* Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *pleonophylla* Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *ternata* (DC.) Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

***Pictetia spinosa** (A. Rich.) Beyra & Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 56: 63. 1999; *Belairia spinosa* A. Rich., Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 513. 1845. Type: Cuba, *de la Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P, Isotype: G).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 44.

Pictetia squamata (Vahl) DC. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

***Pictetia sulcata** (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 56: 45. 1999; *Ormocarpum sulcatum* P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 1: 96. 1807. Type: Dominican Republic, ? *Jussieau* (Holotype: P-JU).
Ormocarpum striatum Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 4: 307. 1826.
Pictetia arborescens Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 431. 1978.
Pictetia desvauxii DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 94. 1825; *Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *desvauxii* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 296. 1900.
Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 295. 1900; *Robinia spinifolia* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 78. 1814.
Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *elongata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 41. 1929.
Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *monophylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 41. 1929.
Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *obovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 296. 1900.
Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *pleonophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 511. 1913.
Pictetia spinifolia (Desv.) Urb. var. *ternata* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 296. 1900; *Pictetia ternata* DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 94. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Zarcilla (Cuba), Cruz de copeyar, Palo de tabaco, Rabasco, Tabaco (Dominican Republic), Bois d'ébène, Galle-galle, Gati-gale, Gratte-galle (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 12, 30, 44.

Pictetia ternata DC. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Piptadenia peregrina (L.) Benth. = *Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.

Piptadenia stenadenia Griseb. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt

Piscidia carthagenensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760. Type: Colombia.
Ichthyomethia acuminata S.F. Blake, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 9: 249. 1919.
Ichthyomethia piscipula sensu Britton & P. Wilson, non Hitchc.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Dogwood (Lesser Antilles), Ventura (Puerto Rico), Fish poison (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 19, 58, 61, 131, 151, 301, 401.

Piscidia cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 229. 1912; *Canizaresia cubensis* (Urb.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 69. 1920; *Ichthyomethia cubensis* (Urb.) S.F. Blake, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 9: 251. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Ciruelillo, Mayito (Cuba).
References: 3, 12, 156, 401.

Piscidia ekmanii Rudd, Phytologia 18: 485. 1969. Type: Haiti, *Ekman H-4517* (Holotype: S, Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bois ivrant (Haiti).
References: 7, 401.

Piscidia erythrina L. = *Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.

Piscidia havanensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 362. 1926; *Ichthyomethia havanensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 34. 1917. Type: Cuba, *León & Roca 6194* (NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Guamá candelón, Guamá hediondo (Cuba).
References: 3, 12, 156, 401.

Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg., Gard. & Forest 4: 436. 1891; *Erythrina piscipula* L., Sp. Pl. 707. 1753; *Ichthyomethia piscipula* (L.) Hitchc., Gard. & Forest 4: 472. 1891. Type: Jamaica, *Sloane s.n.*
Ichthyomethia communis S.F. Blake, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 9: 247. 1919.
Piscidia erythrina L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1155. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America; introduced in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Fish poison, Jamaica dogwood (Bahamas), Candelón, Guamá candelón (Cuba), Dogwood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 45, 158, 401.

Pisum sativum L., Sp. Pl. 727. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Chícharo (Cuba), Arveja, Chícharo, Guisantes (Dominican Republic), Guisante, Petit(s) pois, Pois France, Pois verts (Haiti), Guisante, Pitipuá (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 131, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Pithecellobium abbottii Rose & Leonard = *Abarema abbottii* (Rose & Leonard) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium adinocephalum Donn. Sm. = *Albizia adinocephala* (Donn. Sm.) Britton & Rose ex Record

Pithecellobium alexandri Urb. = *Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *alexandri*

Pithecellobium alexandri Urb. var. *intermedium* Urb. = *Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *alexandri*

Pithecellobium alexandri Urb. var. *troyanum* Urb. = *Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *troyana* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium arboreum (L.) Urb. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

Pithecellobium arboreum (L.) Urb. var. *filifolium* Kitan. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

Pithecellobium asplenifolium Griseb. = *Abarema asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium asplenifolium Griseb. subsp. *mayarense* Borhidi = *Abarema asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium bacona Urb. = *Pseudosamanea cubana* (Britton & P. Wilson) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium x ***bahamense*** Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 38. 1902. Type: Bahamas, *Northrop & Northrop 605* (Lectotype: NY, Isolectotype: NY).
Pithecellobium mucronatum Britton in G.B. Shattuck, Bahama Islands 254. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Bahama cat's-claw, Ram's horn (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 115, 156, 175.

Pithecellobium berteroanum (Balb. ex DC.) Benth. = *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

Pithecellobium calliandriflorum C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Pithecellobium histrix* (A. Rich.) Benth.

Pithecellobium carbonarium (Britton) C.J. Niezgoda & L.I. Nevling = *Albizia carbonaria* Britton

Pithecellobium caribaeum Urb. = *Albizia niopoides* (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart, var. *niopoides*

Pithecellobium circinale (L.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 201. 1844; *Mimosa circinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 517. 1753; *Feuilleea circinalis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891; *Inga circinalis* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1023. 1806.
Inga spinifolia Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 72. 1814; *Pithecellobium spinifolium* (Desv.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 200. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cinazo, Garzigal, Mange cabrite (Dominican Republic), Campeche marron, Galle-galle, Gati-galle, Gatigal, Gatzibal, Manger cabrite (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 115, 175.

Pithecellobium comosum (Sw.) Benth. = *Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth.

Pithecellobium cubense Bisse = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

Pithecellobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Mart. = *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.

Pithecellobium cynodonticum Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(2): 13. 1997. Type: Hispaniola: Haiti, *Zanoni et al. 35073* (Holotype: JBSD, Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 115, 156.

Pithecellobium discolor Britton = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium domingense Alain, Phytologia 47: 171. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 199. 1844; *Mimosa dulcis* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 67. 1798; *Feuilleea dulcis* (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891; *Inga dulcis* (Roxb.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1005. 1806.
Inga leucantha C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 495. 1845.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States (FL), and Old World; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Inga dulce, Joroco, Tamarindo chino (Cuba), Jina, Jina extranjera (Dominican Republic), Acacia à bracelets, Diabelle (Guadeloupe), Guamá americano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 115, 175, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Pithecellobium filicifolium (Lam.) Benth. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

Pithecellobium filipes (Vent.) Benth. = *Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium flavovirens Britton = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.

Pithecellobium fragrans (Macfad.) Benth. = *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

Pithecellobium glaucum Urb. = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium guadalupense Chapm. = *Pithecellobium keyense* Britton

Pithecellobium guantanamense Britton = *Chloroleucon guantanamense* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Pithecellobium histrix (A. Rich.) Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 573. 1875; *Inga histrix* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist.

Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 471. 1845; *Feuilleea histrix* (A. Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891. Type: Cuba, *de la Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P-Rich.).

Pithecellobium calliandriflorum C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 83. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bristly cat's-claw (Bahamas), Doble uña, Uña de gato, Manca montero, Carrasquillo (Cuba).

References: 3, 7, 45, 115, 175.

Pithecellobium impressum Urb. = *Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium jupunba (Willd.) Urb. = *Abarema jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. *jupunba*

Pithecellobium jupunba (Willd.) Urb. var. *alexandri* Urb. = *Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *alexandri*

Pithecellobium keyense Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 22. 1928. Type: Bahamas, *Coker 57* (Holotype: NY).

Pithecellobium guadalupense Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 116. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).

Common Names: Black bead, Ram's-horn (Bahamas), Arandela (Cuba).

References: 3, 45, 115, 150, 156, 175.

Pithecellobium latifolium (L.) Benth. = *Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*

Pithecellobium lentiscifolium (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium leucospermum Brandegee = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *leucospermum* (Brandegee) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium maestrense Urb. = *Abarema maestrensis* (Urb.) Bässler

Pithecellobium mangense (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *mangense*

Pithecellobium micranthum Benth. = *Vachellia acuifera* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger

Pithecellobium mucronatum Britton = *Pithecellobium* x *bahamense* Northr.

Pithecellobium nervosum Urb. = *Zapoteca nervosa* (Urb.) H.M. Hern.

Pithecellobium niopoides Spruce ex Benth. = *Albizia niopoides* (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart var. *niopoides*

Pithecellobium nipense Britton = *Abarema nipensis* (Britton) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium obovale (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium oppositifolium Urb. = *Abarema oppositifolia* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium pinetorum Britton = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium prehensile (C. Wright) Benth. = *Sphinga prehensilis* (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium saman (Jacq.) Benth. = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

Pithecellobium savannarum Britton = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium spinifolium (Desv.) Benth. = *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.

Pithecellobium striolatum Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 3. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

Pithecellobium trinitense Britton = *Abarema oppositifolia* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium truncatum Britton = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth., J. Bot. 3: 200. 1844; *Mimosa unguis-cati* L., Sp. Pl. 517. 1753; *Inga unguis-cati* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1006. 1806; *Feuilleea unguis-cati* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891.

Inga guadalupensis (Pers.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 70. 1814; *Mimosa guadalupensis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 262. 1806.

Pithecellobium flavovirens Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 442. 1905.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Manca montero, Mancaperro (Cuba), Cinazo, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Bread-and-cheese, Privet (Jamaica), Bébèl, Bread and cheese, Bois crabbe, Collier-diable, Doctor Long, Griffe-chatte, Groven eye, Tendra à caulilou-rivière (Lesser Antilles), Escanbrón colorado, Rolón, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico), Black bead, Cat's claw (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 115, 123, 131, 132, 150, 175, 301, 323, 340.

Pithecellobium vincentis Benth. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *vincentis* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Platymiscium trinitatis Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc. 4(suppl.): 82. 1860, var. ***trinitatis***. Type: Trinidad, *Purdie 36* (Lectotype: K, Isolectotype: K).

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Trinidad and South America.

References: 390, 406.

Poeppigia excelsa (Poepp.) A. Rich. = *Poeppigia procera* C. Presl

Poeppigia procera C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 1: 16. 1830.

Poeppigia excelsa (Poepp.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 484. 1845.

Ramirezia cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 12: t. 39. 1855.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Abey hembra, Tengue, Tengue amarillo, Tengue rojo (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

Poinciana bijuga L. = *Caesalpinia vesicaria* L.

Poinciana coriaria Jacq. = *Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltdl.

Poinciana elata L. = *Delonix elata* (L.) Gamble

Poinciana gilliesii Wall. ex Hook. = *Erythrostemon gilliesii* (Wall ex Hook.) Klotzsch

Poinciana pauciflora (Griseb.) Small = *Caesalpinia pauciflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Poinciana pulcherrima L. = *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.

Poinciana regia Bojer ex Hook. = *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.

Poinciana spinosa Molina = *Tara spinosa* (Molina) Britton & Rose

Poincianella clementis Britton = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

Poincianella eriostachys (Benth.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 332. 1930; Caesalpinia eriostachys Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 88. 1844. Type: Costa Rica.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 405.

Poincianella gaumeri (Greenm.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 333. 1930; *Caesalpinia gaumeri* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(8): 330. 1912. Type: Mexico.
Caesalpinia guanensis (Britton) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 12. 1950; *Poincianella guanensis* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 333. 1930.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 39, 158, 405.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Poincianella glandulosa (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 336. 1930; *Caesalpinia glandulosa* Bertero in A. P. de Candolle, Prodr. 2: 482. 1825. Type: Hispaniola, *Bertero 84* (Holotype: G-DC).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Rosa brava (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 12, 30, 405.

Poincianella guanensis Britton = *Poincianella gaumeri* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose

Poincianella myabensis (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 334. 1930; *Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 66. 1920. Type: Cuba, *Shafer 1403* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: A).
Libidibia pauciflora Griseb. var. *puberula* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 79. 1866.
Caesalpinia myabensis Britton var. *clementis* (Britton) A. Barreto, Acta Bot. Cub. 89: 6. 1992; *Poincianella clementis* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 333. 1930; *Caesalpinia clementis* (Britton) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 12. 1950.
Caesalpinia myabensis Britton var. *hermeliae* (León) A. Barreto, Acta Bot. Cub. 89: 5. 1992; *Caesalpinia hermeliae* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 12. 1950.
Caesalpinia myabensis Britton var. *hornei* (Britton) A. Barreto, Acta Bot. Cub. 89: 5. 1992; *Caesalpinia hornei* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 67. 1920.
Caesalpinia myabensis Britton var. *subglauca* (Britton) A. Barreto, Acta Bot. Cub. 89: 6. 1992; *Caesalpinia subglauca* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 66. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 12, 39, 156, 405.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Poincianella nipensis (Urb.) Britton = *Caesalpinia nipensis* Urb.

Poincianella oblongifolia (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose

Poincianella pellucida (Vogel) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 334. 1930; *Caesalpinia pellucida* Vogel, Linnaea 10: 601. 1836. Type: Dominican Republic, *Ehrenberg s.n.* (Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 405.

Poincianella pinnata (Griseb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 335. 1930; *Caesalpinia pinnata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *pinnata* in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 404. 1869; *Libidibia pinnata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 79. 1866. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2360* (Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: GH, K, NY).

Caesalpinia pinnata (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *oblongifolia* (Urb.) A. Barreto & Beyra var. *oblongifolia*, Fontqueria 48: 182. 1997; *Caesalpinia oblongifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 281. 1900; *Poincianella oblongifolia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 335. 1930.
Caesalpinia pinnata (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *oblongifolia* (Urb.) A. Barreto & Beyra var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz ex A. Barreto, Collect. Bot. (Barcelona) 24: 24. 1998; *Poincianella savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 335. 1930; *Caesalpinia oblongifolia* Urb. var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975; *Caesalpinia savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 283. 1951.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cacalote, Clavellina de costa, Dibidibi, Guaracabuya, Guatapaná (Cuba).
References: 3, 12, 405.

Poincianella savannarum Britton & P. Wilson = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose

Poiretia aristata (Jacq.) Desv. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

Poiretia punctata (Willd.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 122. 1813; *Glycine punctata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1066. 1802.
Poiretia refracta Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 72. 1866.
Poiretia scandens Vent., Choix Pl. 7: t. 42. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 7, 12.

Poiretia refracta Griseb. = *Poiretia punctata* (Willd.) Desv.

Poiretia scandens Vent. = *Poiretia punctata* (Willd.) Desv.

****Poitea campanilla*** DC., Prodr. 2: 263. 1825. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 111.

****Poitea carinalis*** (Griseb.) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 65. 1993; *Sabinea carinalis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 183. 1859. Type: Dominica: *Imray s.n.* (Holotype: K).
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
References: 1, 151, 111.

****Poitea dubia*** (Poir.) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 73. 1993; *Robinia dubia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 227. 1804; *Corynella dubia* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 322. 1899. Type: "Martinique" (probably Hispaniola fide Urban, 1899), collector unknown (Holotype: P-LA).
Robinia polyantha Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1260. 1806.
Tephrosia moschata Tussac, Fl. Antill. 2: 22. 1818.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Tabacuela morada, Tabacuelo morado (Dominican Republic), Bois bourro marron (Haiti).
Reference: 111.

****Poitea florida*** (Vahl) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 61. 1993; *Robinia florida* Vahl, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 300. 1793; *Sabinea florida* (Vahl) DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 92. 1825. Type: Puerto Rico, *West s.n.* (Holotype: C).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 19, 58, 61, 111.

****Poitea galegoides*** Vent., Choix Pl. 6: t. 36. 1807, var. ***galegoides***. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, *Poiteau s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC, Isotype: G).
Poitea viciifolia DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 99. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Aritos, Sen amargo, Sen cimarrón (Dominican Republic).
References: *5*, 7, 111.

Poitea galegoides* Vent. var. ***stenophylla* Ekman ex Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 50. 1993. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, *Zanoni & Jiménez 45081* (Holotype: MONT, Isotypes: JBSD, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 111.

Poitea glyciphylla (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 321. 1899; *Robinia glyciphylla* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 227. 1804; *Vilmorinia glyciphylla* (Poir.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 40. 1928. Type: "Martinique" (Haiti according to Urban, 1899), collector unknown (Holotype: P-LA).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Campanilla, Campanita, Colarito (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 111.

Poitea gracilis (Griseb.) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 77. 1993; *Corynella gracilis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 71. 1866; *Notodon gracilis* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 324. 1899. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2358* (Holotype: GOET).
Bembicidium cubense Rydb., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 68. 1920.
Notodon cayensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 68. 1920.
Notodon roigii Britton & Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 24(4): 218. 1924.
Notodon savannarum Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 69. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 111, 156.

Poitea immarginata (C. Wright) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 59. 1993; *Corynella immarginata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 333. 1869; *Sauvallella immarginata* (C. Wright) Rydb., Amer. J. Bot. 11: 480. 1924. Type: Cuba, *Wright 3530* (Holotype: GH).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 111.

Poitea longiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 290. 1900; *Vilmorinia longiflora* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 40. 1928. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, *Mayerhoff s.n.* (Holotype: B†, fragment NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 111.

Poitea multiflora (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 291. 1900; *Clitoria multiflora* Sw., Prodr. 106. 1788; *Vilmorinia multiflora* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 239. 1825. Type: Hispaniola, *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: B-W, no. 13478, Isotype: BM).
Poitea plumieri Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 11. 1909 [as *plumierii*]; *Vilmorinia plumieri* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 41. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 111.

Poitea paucifolia (DC.) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 69. 1993; *Corynella paucifolia* DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 93. 1825. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).
Corynella domingensis Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 461. 1841.
Corynitis domingensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 280. 1827.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Carga agua, Tabacuelo de vara, Tabacuelo morado (Dominican Republic).
References: *5*, 6, 7, *58*, 111.

Poitea plumieri Urb. = *Poitea multiflora* (Sw.) Urb.

Poitea punicea (Urb.) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 66. 1993; *Sabinea punicea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 323. 1899. Type: Puerto Rico, *Sintenis 368* (Lectotype: MO, Isolectotype: F, G, GH, K, NY).
Sabinea florida sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 259. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: *58*, 61, 111.

Poitea viciifolia DC. = *Poitea galegoides* Vent. var. *galegoides*

Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre. = *Millettia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi

Poponax cowellii Britton & Rose = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Poponax lutea (Mill.) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Poponax macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Killip = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Poponax macracanthoides (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

Poponax polypyrigenes (Greenm. ex Combs) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia polypyrigenes* (Greenm. ex Combs) Seigler & Ebinger

Poponax tortuosa (L.) Raf. = *Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Possira simplex Sw. = *Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *simplex*

Prioria copaifera Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 215. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Trinidad.
Reference: *2*.

Prosopis chilensis (Molina) Stuntz var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Standl. = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

Prosopis domingensis DC. = *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.

Prosopis glandulosa Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 2: 192. 1828, var. ***glandulosa***; *Algarobia glandulosa* (Torr.) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 399. 1840; *Neltuma glandulosa* (Torr.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 186. 1928; *Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23: 1658. 1926; *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell, New Mexico Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 15: 58. 1895.
Neltuma constricta (Sarg.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 186. 1928; *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *constricta* Sarg., Trees & Shrubs 2: 249. 1913.
Neltuma neomexicana Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 186. 1928.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Mexico; native to North America.
Common Names: Cambrón, Guatapaná, Lluvia de oro, Rincón de Melones (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 156, 175.

Prosopis glandulosa Torr. var. ***torreyana*** (L.D. Benson) Johnst., Brittonia 14: 82. 1962; *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *torreyana* L.D. Benson, Amer. J. Bot. 28: 751. 1941.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Mexico; native to North America.
References: 156, 175.

Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 447. 1825; *Mimosa juliflora* Sw., Prodr. 85. 1788; *Neltuma juliflora* (Sw.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 119. 1838.
Prosopis domingensis DC., Prodr. 2: 447. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Montserrat), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Mesquite (Bahamas), Algarrobo del Brasil, Algarrobo exótico, Cambrón, Mesquite, Mezquite, Pluma de oro (Cuba),

Bahahonde, Bahahunda, Bayahon, Bayahonda, Bayahonda blanca, Boahunda, Cambrón, Vallahonda (Dominican Republic), Bayarone français, Piquant bayahonde (Haiti), Cashaw (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 175, 224, 231, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC. var. *constricta* Sarg. = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC. var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC. var. *torreyana* L.D. Benson = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *torreyana* (L.D. Benson) Johnst.

Prosopis juliflora sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth

Prosopis limensis Benth. = *Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth

Prosopis pallida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 309. 1824.
Prosopis limensis Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 350. 1841.
Prosopis juliflora sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 359. 1924.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas); native to South America.
Common Names: Algarroba del Hawaii, Bayahonda, Mesquite (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 131.

Pseudalbizzia berteroana (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Albizia berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

Pseudarthria viscida (L.) Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 209. 1834.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia.
Reference: 2.

Pseudocassia spectabilis (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *spectabilis*

Pseudocopaiva hymenifolia (Moric.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Guibourtia hymenifolia* (Moric.) Leonard

Pseudosamanea cubana (Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton & Rose) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1). 116. 1996; *Albizia cubana* Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 46. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Britton 2050* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).
Pithecellobium bacona Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 434. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Bacona, Aimiquí (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 114, 156, 175, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psophocarpus palustris Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 420. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa.
Reference: 2.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 403. 1825.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico. Widely cultivated; native to southeast Asia.
Common Names: Calasmismis (Cuba), Habichuela de alas, Habichuela de la princesa (Puerto Rico).
References: 123, 131, 132, 158.

Psoralea carthagenensis Jacq. = *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *carthagenensis*

Psoralea scandens Mill. = *Dalea scandens* (Mill.) R.T. Clausen var. *scandens*

Pterocarpus buxifolius Murray = *Brya buxifolia* (Murray) Urb.

Pterocarpus draco L. = *Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq.

Pterocarpus glaber Rchb. ex DC. = *Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.

Pterocarpus gummifer Bertero ex DC. = *Ateleia gummifera* (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr.

Pterocarpus indicus Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 904. 1802.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia.
Common Name: Terocarpo (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 158, 391.

Pterocarpus lunatus L. = *Machaerium lunatum* (L.) Ducke

Pterocarpus macrocarpus Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 43(2): 187. 1874.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
Common Name: Terocarpo (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 131, 158, 391.

Pterocarpus microcarpus Pers. = *Ateleia microcarpa* (Pers.) D. Dietr.

Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 283. 1763.
Pterocarpus draco L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1662. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Drago, Drague (Cuba), Drago, Dragon's blood (Dominican Republic), Bois nago, Bois pâle, Sandragon des Antilles, Santal des Antilles (Haiti), Dragon's blood tree (Jamaica), Palo de pollo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 131, 391.

Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 79. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent) and Trinidad; native to South America.
Reference: 390.

Pterocarpus sapindoides DC. = Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.

Pteromimosa bahamensis (Benth.) Britton = *Mimosa bahamensis* Benth.

Pueraria lobata (Willd.) Ohwi = *Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida

Pueraria montana (Lour.) Merr. var. ***lobata*** (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida ex Sanjappa & Predeep in M. Sanjappa, Legumes of India: 288. 1992; *Pueraria lobata* (Willd.) Ohwi, Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus. 18: 16. 1947; *Dolichos lobatus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1047. 1802.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
References: 7, 150.

Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 125. 1867, var. ***phaseoloides***; *Dolichos phaseoloides* Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 316. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Tobago; native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Kudzú tropical (Cuba), Kudzu, Kurzu (Dominican Republic), Kudzu (Lesser Antilles), Kudzú, Kudzú tropical, Yerba kudzú (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 32, 58, 131, 392.

Racosperma confusum (Merr.) Pedley = *Acacia confusa* Merr.

Racosperma decurrens (Willd.) Pedley = *Acacia decurrens* Willd.

Racosperma elongatum (Sieber ex DC.) Pedley = *Acacia elongata* Sieber ex DC.

Racosperma longifolium (Andrews) Pedley = *Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.

Racosperma mangium (Willd.) Pedley = *Acacia mangium* Willd.

Racosperma mearnsii (De Wild.) Pedley = *Acacia mearnsii* De Wild.

Racosperma melanoxylon (R. Br.) Pedley = *Acacia melanoxylon* R. Br.

Racosperma neriifolium (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley = *Acacia neriifolia* A. Cunn. ex Benth.

Racosperma spirorbe (Labill.) Pedley= *Acacia spirorbis* Labill.

Ramirezia cubensis A. Rich. = *Poeppigia procera* C. Presl

Reichardia decapetala Roth = *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth.) Alst.

Rhodopis lowdenii Judd = *Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *lowdenii* (Judd) Alain

Rhodopis planisiliqua (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 304. 1900, var. ***planisiliqua***; *Erythrina planisiliqua* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1155. 1759.
Butea peltata (Willd.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 279. 1807; *Rudolphia peltata* Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 453. 1801.
Rudolphia rosea Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 149. 1808.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Rhodopis planisiliqua (L.) Urb. var. ***lowdenii*** (Judd) Alain, Phytologia Mem. 3: 404. 1985; *Rhodopis lowdenii* Judd, Sida 10: 203. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149.

Rhynchosia caribaea (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 384. 1825; *Glycine caribaea* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 67. 1787 ["1786"]; *Arcyphyllum caribaeum* (Jacq.) Elliott, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 1: 372. 1818.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa.
Common Name: Peonía de sabana (Cuba).
References: 6, 32, 132, 158, 389.
Note: Not collected in Puerto Rico for more than a century.

Rhynchosia erythrinoides Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 587. 1830. Type: Mexico, *Schiede & Deppe s.n.* (Isotypes: BM, LE).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 7, 389.

Rhynchosia gundlachii Urb. = *Rhynchosia swartzii* (Vail) Urb.

Rhynchosia hirta (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc., Taxon 16: 462. 1967.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa and Asia.
References: 2, 158.

Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 385. 1825; *Dolichos minimus* L., Sp. Pl. 726. 1753; *Dolicholus minimus* (L.) Medik., Vorles. Churpfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 354. 1787. Type: Jamaica, *Sloane s.n.* (Lectotype: BM).
Phaseolus caribaeus Eaton & C. Wright in A. Eaton, Man. Bot., ed. 8, 353. 1840.
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC. var. *lutea* Eggers, Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 23(3): 43. 1879.
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC. var. *normalis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 204. 1891.
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC. var. *pauciflora* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 204. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
Common Names: Bejuco de cangrejo, Frijolillo, Marrullero, Peonía chica (Cuba), Bejuco de cangrejo, Frijolillo, Frijolito (Dominican Republic), Horse rub-down, Jumby bean (Lesser Antilles), Frijolillo, Habilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 158, 389.

Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC. var. *lutea* Eggers = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.

Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC. var. *normalis* Kuntze = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.

Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC. var. *pauciflora* Kuntze = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.

Rhynchosia nipensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 456. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 9497* (Holotype: S, Isotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 389.

Rhynchosia parvifolia DC., Prodr. 2: 385. 1825. Type: Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
Common Name: Peonía (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 150, 389.

Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 385. 1825; *Glycine phaseoloides* Sw., Prodr. 2: 105. 1788. Type: Jamaica, *Swartz s.n.* (Lectotype: S).
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC. var. *precatoria* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 74. 1866.
Dolicholus pyramidalis sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 415. 1924, not Lam.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Peonía criolla (Cuba), Bejuco de paloma, Frijolillo colorado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 389.

Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC. var. *precatoria* Griseb. = *Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.

Rhynchosia pyramidalis (Lam.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 318. 1918; *Dolichos pyramidalis* Lam., Encycl. 2: 296. 1786; *Dolicholus pyramidalis* (Lam.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 415. 1924. Type: Dominican Republic, *Plumier s.n.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Bejuco pega-palo, Bejuco de pega-palo, Guatabo, Guatavo, Pega-palo, Pimandé, Pimangué (Dominican Republic), Liane bandée, Pimangue guatabe (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 389.

Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 385. 1825, var. ***reticulata***; *Glycine reticulata* Sw., Prodr. 105. 1788; *Dolicholus reticulatus* (Sw.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 53. 1900. Type: Jamaica, *Swartz s.n.* (Lectotype: S).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco rastrero, Peonía, Peonía blanca, Peonía criolla (Cuba), Bejuquito de sabana, Guatabo, Guatavo (Dominican Republic), Frijolillo, Habilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 389.

Rhynchosia stenophylla Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 48. 1928. Type: Haiti, *Ekman 4529* (Holotype: S, Isotypes: K, GH, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 389.

Rhynchosia swartzii (Vail) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 320. 1918; *Dolicholus swartzii* Vail, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 108. 1899. Type: Florida, *Blodgett s.n.* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: GH, NY).
Rhynchosia gundlachii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 374. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico; reported by Urban (30) for Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bonaney-bean (Bahamas).
References: 3, 5, 30, 45, 150, 389.

Robinia aculeata Vahl = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

Robinia cubensis Kunth = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.

Robinia dubia Poir. = *Poitea dubia* (Poir.) Lavin

Robinia florida Vahl = *Poitea florida* (Vahl) Lavin

Robinia glyciphylla Poir. = *Poitea glyciphylla* (Poir.) Urb.

Robinia grandiflora L. = *Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.

Robinia latifolia sensu Spreng. = *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.

Robinia polyantha Sw. = *Poitea dubia* (Poir.) Lavin

Robinia sepium Jacq. = *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth

Robinia sericea Poir. = *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.

Robinia spinifolia Desv. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

Robinia squamata Vahl = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

Robinia squamosa Poir. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

Robinia violacea Jacq. = *Lonchocarpus violaceus* (Jacq.) Kunth ex DC.

Robinia violacea Mill. = Coulteria linnaei (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Rudolphia peltata Willd. = *Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *planisiliqua*

Rudolphia portoricensis (Desf.) Sweet = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton

Rudolphia rosea Tussac = *Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *planisiliqua*

Rudolphia scandens Poir. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton

Rudolphia sericea Steud. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton

Rudolphia volubilis Willd. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton

Sabinea carinalis Griseb. = *Poitea carinalis* (Griseb.) Lavin

Sabinea florida sensu Bello = *Poitea punicea* (Urb.) Lavin

Sabinea florida (Vahl) DC. = *Poitea florida* (Vahl) Lavin

Sabinea punicea Urb. = *Poitea punicea* (Urb.) Lavin

Sagotia triflora (L.) Duchass. & Walp. = *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.

Samanea filipes (Vent.) Britton & Rose = *Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 6: 47. 1916; *Mimosa saman* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 15. 1800; *Calliandra saman* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 225. 1860; *Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F. Muell., Select Pl., ed. 2, 12. 1876; *Enterolobium saman* (Jacq.) Prain ex King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66: 252. 1897; *Feuilleea saman* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 189. 1891; *Inga saman* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1024. 1806; *Pithecellobium saman* (Jacq.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 216. 1844; *Zygia saman* (Jacq.) A. Lyons, Pl. Nam. Ed. 2, 503. 1907.
Acacia propinqua A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 466. 1846.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 114, 175, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Samanea valeuriana Alain = *Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

Sauvallella immarginata (C. Wright) Rydb. = *Poitea immarginata* (C. Wright) Lavin

Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 240. 1919, var. ***parahyba***; *Cassia parahyba* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 168. 1829 ["1925"]. Type: Brazil.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Old World; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 58, 158.

Schrankia distachya sensu A. Stahl = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

Schrankia hamata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *tetragona* (Poir.) Barneby

Schrankia leptocarpa DC. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby

Schrankia leptocarpa sensu Bello = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

Schrankia leptocarpa sensu Liogier = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

Schrankia portoricensis Urb. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

Sciacassia siamea (Lam.) Britton = *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Senegalia angustifolia (Lam.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 113. 1928; *Mimosa angustifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 12. 1783, non Jacq. 1798.
Acacia scleroxyla Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 146. 1811-1813.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Names: Candelón, Córbano, Taquito (Dominican Republic), Basilic arbre, Bois chandelle, Bois saane, Bois savane, Tendre à caillou, Tendre à caillou franc (Haiti), Acacia sauvage (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 122, 216.

Senegalia angustissima (Mill.) Pedley = *Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose var. *angustissima*

Senegalia grenadensis Britton & Rose = *Senegalia tamarindifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose

Senegalia laeta (R. Br. ex Benth.) Siegler & Ebinger, Phytologia 91(1): 27. 2009; *Acacia laeta* R. Br. ex Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 508. 1842.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa and Asia.
References: 3, 175.

Senegalia maschalocephala (Griseb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 118. 1928; *Acacia maschalocephala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 82. 1866. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2395* (Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: NY, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Vergonzosa palo, Tocino (Cuba).
References: 3, 122, 132, 156, 216.

Senegalia micrantha Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 115. 1928; *Acacia micrantha* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 526. 1875, *nom. illeg.*; *Cojoba micrantha* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 30. 1928; *Acacia parviflora* Little, Phytologia 6: 506. 1959. Type: Mexico, *Berlandier 3148* (Lectotype: K).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and Mexico.
References: 7, 121, 122, 151, 216.

Senegalia muricata (L.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 113. 1928; *Mimosa muricata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1311, 1504. 1759; *Acacia muricata* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1058. 1806.
Acacia nudiflora Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1058. 1806.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique).
Common Names: Tantacayo, Tendre à caillou (Lesser Antilles), Acacia nudosa, Amarat, Cojoba, Tamarindillo, Tamarindo cimarrón (Puerto Rico), Spineless acacia (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 122, 131, 151.

Senegalia rugata (Lam.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 120. 1928; *Acacia rugata* (Lam.) Buch.-Ham. ex Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 141. 1920; *Mimosa rugata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 20. 1783;
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 2, 216.

Senegalia polyacantha (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger, Phytologia 91(1): 28. 2009; *Acacia polyacantha* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1079. 1806.
Acacia suma (Roxb.) Ham. ex Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt. 260. 1845.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent); native to Africa and Asia.
References: 1, 2, 6, 58, 61, 159, 252.

Senegalia senegal (L.) Britton, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 538. 1930; *Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1077. 1806; *Mimosa senegal* L., Sp. Pl. 521. 1753. Type: Africa.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands; native to Africa and Asia.
References: 7, 61.

Senegalia tamarindifolia (L.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 120. 1928; *Mimosa tamarindifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 523. 1753; *Acacia tamarindifolia* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1092. 1806.
Senegalia grenadensis Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 120. 1928. Type: Grenada, *Broadway 1808*.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Côte-lézard, Grand amourette (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 122, 175, 216, 323.

Senegalia tenuifolia (L.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 118. 1928, var. ***tenuifolia***; *Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1091. 1806; *Mimosa tenuifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 523. 1753.
Acacia martinicensis C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 495. 1845.
Acacia microcephala A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 469. 1845.
Acacia paniculata Willd., Sp. Pl. 4(2): 1074. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Araña gato, Bejuco cochino, Tocino (Cuba), Acacia blanc, Acacia sauvage, Amourette, Pompons blancs (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 175, 216, 323.

Senegalia vogeliana (Steud.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 116. 1928; *Acacia vogeliana* Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (ed. 2), 1: 9. 1840.
Lysiloma ambigua (Vogel) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 28. 1928; *Acacia ambigua* Vogel, Linnaea 10: 100. 1836, *nom. illeg.*, non Hoffmanns, 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Name: Macata-bourse bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 122, 156, 158, 216, 254.

Senegalia westiana (DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 119. 1928; *Acacia westiana* DC., Prodr. 2: 464. 1825.
Acacia retusa (Jacq.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 459. 1973; *Mimosa retusa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 34. 1760.
Acacia guadalupensis DC., Prodr. 2: 464. 1825.
Acacia sarmentosa sensu Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 212. 1857, non Desv.
Acacia riparia sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 353. 1924, non Kunth.
Mimosa paniculata H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 312. 1793, *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Amourette, Fleur d'amour, Fleur du bien-aimé (Lesser Antilles), Acacia zarza, Zarza, Zarza brava (Puerto Rico), Catch and keep (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 122, 131, 149, 151, 158, 216.

Senna aculeata (Pohl ex Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 478. 1982; *Cassia aculeata* Pohl ex Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(2): 128. 1870. Type: Brazil.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 3, 12, 119, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Senna acunae (Borhidi) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(9): 1294. 1990; *Cassia acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 298. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 12.

Senna alata (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 349. 1832; *Cassia alata* L., Sp. Pl. 378. 1753; *Herpetica alata* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 123. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Central America.
Common Names: Guajava, Guajavo, Talantalan (Dominican Republic), Date(s) jaune(s), Dartres, Date, Fleur dartre, Fleur de St. Christophe, Fleur palmiste, Fleurs à dartres, Fleurs jaunes, Herbe à dartres, Herbe a dattes, Z'herbe St. Christophe (Haiti), Casse allée, Casse puante, Cassia alata, Christmas candle, Dartrier, Herbe à dartres, Kasialata, Ringworm shrub, Talentro, Taratana (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 61, 119, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Senna alexandrina Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Cassia angustifolia Vahl, Symb. Bot. 1: 29. 1790.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia and Africa.
Common Names: Haba de flor Sen (Dominican Republic), Séné, Séné grandes feuilles (Haiti).
References: 119, 123, 159, 230.

Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 514. 1982, var. ***angustisiliqua***; *Cassia angustisiliqua* Lam., Encycl. 1: 649. 1785.
Cassia crista Jacq. var. *oligophylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 33. 1928.
Peiranisia haitiensis Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 261. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Common Names: Carga agua (Dominican Republic), Briser ménage, Séné (Haiti).
References: 119, 151, 158.

Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***fulgens*** (Macfad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 516. 1982; *Cassia fulgens* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 342. 1837. Type: Jamaica, *Macfadyen s.n.* (Lectotype: K).
Cassia biflora L., Sp. Pl. 378. 1753, *nom. rej.*
Peiranisia jamaicensis Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 262. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 119, 151.

Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***inaguensis*** (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 516. 1982; *Peiranisia inaguensis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 261. 1930. Type: Inagua Island, Bahamas, *Nash & Taylor 971* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 119.

Senna atomaria (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 588. 1982; *Cassia atomaria* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 68. 1767.
Cassia grisea A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 493. 1845.
Cassia chrysophylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 500. 1845.
Cassia elliptica Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 356. 1824.
Cassia elliptica Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 1, 101. 1893.
Cassia triflora Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 11. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caña fistula cimarrona, Carboner, Guacamaya amarilla, Jupiter amarillo (Cuba), Bruscón, Palo de burro, Palo de chivo, Sopaipo extranjero, Sopalpo extranjero (Dominican Republic), Bois cabrite, Bois cabrits, Casee marron, Casse marron, Manger cabrite (Haiti), Yellow candlewood (Jamaica), Canéfice, Casse-hallier, Casse-savane, Sou-marqué (Lesser Antilles), Velamuerto (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 12, 119, 131.

Senna bacillaris (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 111. 1982, var. ***bacillaris***; *Cassia bacillaris* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 231. 1782 ["1781"]; *Chamaefistula bacillaris* (L. f.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 451. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), and Central America.
Common Names: Christmas blossom, Christmas bush (Lesser Antilles).
References: 118, 231.

Senna benitoensis (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 418. 1982; *Cassia benitoensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 66. 1920. Type: Cuba, *Shafer 4072* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 12, 156.

Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 342. 1832, var. ***bicapsularis***; *Cassia bicapsularis* L., Sp. Pl. 376. 1753; *Adipera bicapsularis* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 370. 1924; *Cathartocarpus bicapsularis* (L.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 38. 1825.
Cassia berteroi Colla, Hortus Ripul. 30. 1824.
Cassia emarginata L., Sp. Pl. 376. 1753; *Isandrina emarginata* (L.) Britton & Rose in Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 374. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sen de la tierra (Dominican Republic), Bois d'anneau (Haiti), Black dog bush, Caca-bétyé, Caca-soldat, Canéfice bâtard, Case-hallier, Money bush, Soumaké, Sou marqué (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 12, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 118, 123, 131, 132, 151, 244, 301, 323.

Senna chapmanii (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(9): 1295. 1990; *Cassia chapmanii* Isely, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 25: 199. 1975; *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *chapmanii* (Isely) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 417. 1982.
Cassia bahamensis sensu authors, non Mill.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).
References: 12, 118, 150, 156.

Senna collicola H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 412. 1982. Type: Haiti, *Holdridge 1279* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: BM, MO).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 118, 156.

Senna didymobotrya (Fresen.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 467. 1982; *Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen., Flora 22: 53. 1839.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
Reference: 119.

Senna domingensis (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 96. 1982; *Cassia domingensis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 55. 1822; *Cowellocassia domingensis* (Spreng.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 252. 1930.
Cassia scleroxyla Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 458. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Sen (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 39, 123, 152, 306, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Senna x ***floribunda*** (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 360. 1982; *Cassia floribunda* Cav., Descr. Pl. 132. 1802.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 118, 158, 224.
Note: Reported as exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Senna fruticosa (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 121. 1982; *Cassia fruticosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix) and Mexico; native to Central America.
References: 118, 230.

Senna gundlachii (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 95. 1982; *Cassia gundlachii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 309. 1918. Type: Cuba, *Wright 150* (Holotype: B†, neo: GH).
Cassia esmeraldensis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 10. 1950; *Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *esmeraldensis* (Alain) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(9): 1294. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 39, 118, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Senna gundlachii (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *esmeraldensis* (Alain) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Senna hayesiana (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 133. 1982; *Chamaefistula hayesiana Britton & Rose*, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 235. 1930. Type: Panama, *Hayes 572* (Holotype: NY).
Cassia brittoniana Lundell, Phytologia 1: 214. 1937.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 118.

Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Phytologia 44: 499. 1979, var. ***hirsuta***; *Cassia hirsuta* L., Sp. Pl. 378. 1753; *Ditremexa hirsuta* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 372. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America; exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Café herb pua, Herbe puante, Kafé zépyant, Zépiante bata, Sou marqué poilu (Lesser Antilles).
References: 2, 3, 118.

Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***hirta*** (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 433. 1982.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 12, 118.

Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***puberula*** H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 429. 1982. Type: Paraguay.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.
References: 118, 158.

Senna insularis (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 162. 1962; *Cassia insularis* (Britton & Rose) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 126. 1947; *Chamaefistula insularis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 239. 1930. Type: Cuba, *Britton et al. 14012* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: F, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 12, 118, 156.

Senna italica Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng., Bot. Gart. Halle 21. 1800.
Cassia obovata Collad., Hist. Nat. Med. Casses 92. 1816; *Senna obovata* (Collad.) Link, Handbuch 2: 140. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Asia and Africa.
Common Names: Sen (Dominican Republic), Séné, Séné petites feuilles (Haiti), Italian senna, Port Royal senna (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 7, 119, 123, 323.

Senna latifolia (G. Meyer) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 143. 1982.
Cassia hoffmannseggii Mart. ex Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(2): 104. 1870.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 3, 118.
Note: Known in Cuba from a single collection.

Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 409. 1982; *Cassia ligustrina* L., Sp. Pl. 378. 1753; *Ditremexa ligustrina* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 372. 1924.
Cassia bahamensis Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Peiranisia bahamensis* (Mill.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 266. 1930.
Cassia ligustrina L. var. *eggersiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 360. 1908.
Cassia ligustrina L. var. *jaegeriana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 360. 1908.
Cassia turquinae (Britton & Rose) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 12. 1950; *Peiranisia turquinae* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 267. 1930; *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *turquinae* (Britton & Rose) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(9): 1294. 1990.
Ditremexa confusa Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 257. 1930.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States (FL), Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Brusca (Dominican Republic), Pis piante, Pois plante (Haiti), Canéfice-bâtard, Casse-savane, Séné-zombi (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 7, 12, 40, 118, 150.

Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *turquinae* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Senna mexicana (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 414. 1982, var. ***mexicana***; *Cassia mexicana* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 42. 1797; *Adipera mexicana* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 241. 1930.
Cassia mexicana Jacq. var. *moustiquensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 33. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 118.

Senna mexicana (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***berteroana*** (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 416. 1982; *Cassia berteroana* DC., Prodr. 2: 496. 1825.
Cassia clarendonensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 388. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 7, 118.

Senna mexicana (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *chapmanii* (Isely) H.S. Irwin & Barneby = *Senna chapmanii* (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

Senna mexicana (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***latifolia*** (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 417. 1982; *Cassia bahamensis* Mill. var. *latifolia* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 541. 1871. Type: Bahamas, *Swainson s.n.* (Holotype: K).
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 118, 151.

Senna mexicana (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***shaferi*** (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 417. 1982; *Cassia shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43(9): 459. 1916; *Senna shaferi* (Britton & P. Wilson)

A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(9): 1295. 1990. Type: Cuba, *Shafer 3770* (Holotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 12, 118, 156.

Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 492. 1982, subsp. ***multijuga***; *Cassia multijuga* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 108. 1782; *Peiranisia multijuga* (Rich.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 350. 1926.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and Mexico; native to South America.
Reference: 119.

Senna nitida (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 159. 1982; *Cassia nitida* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 451. 1792.
Cassia antillana (Britton & Rose) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 187. 1963.
Chamaefistula antillana Britton & Rose in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 369. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 6, 7, 118.

Senna obovata (Collad.) Link. = *Senna italica* Mill.

Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 252. 1982; *Cassia obtusifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 377. 1753.
Cassia tora sensu authors, non L.
Cassia tora sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 166. 1920, non L.
Cassia tora L. var. *humilis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 456. 1805.
Emelista tora sensu Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 371. 1924, non *Cassia tora* L.
Senna tora sensu authors non Willd. ex Link
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Brusca cimarrona, Brusca hembra, Domidera (Dominican Republic), Pis piante, Pistache marron (Haiti), Italian senna, Séné, Soumaké, Sou-marqué, Sou marqué bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 40, 58, 61, 118, 323.

Senna occidentalis (L.) Link, Handbuch 2: 140. 1833; *Cassia occidentalis* L., Sp. Pl. 377. 1753; *Ditremexa occidentalis* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 372. 1924.
Cassia planisiliqua L., Sp. Pl. 377. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Bruca, Bruja, Brusca, Brusca hembra, Brusca macho, Hedionda (Dominican Republic), Café negré, Casse fétide, Pois pinate, Pois pinte noir, Pois plante, Pois puant, Ti-zanite (Haiti), Balam-bala, Café bâtard, Casse puante, Coffee bush, Dandelion, Pis-a-bed, Pois puant, Stinking bush, Stinking weed, Wild french guava, Z'epiente, Zeb piente, Z'herbes puantes, Zépiante, Wild coffee (Lesser Antilles), Hedionda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 7, 12, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61, 118, 131, 323.

Senna pallida (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 531. 1982, var. ***pallida***; *Cassia pallida* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 12. 1807.
Cassia discolor Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 72. 1814.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 12, 40, 119, 323.

Senna pallida (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***bahamensis*** H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 548. 1982. Type: Bahamas, *Curtiss 50* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Cuba; exotic in North America.
References: 1, 12, 40 119, 156.

Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 378. 1982, var. ***pendula***; *Cassia pendula* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 440. 1809.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Brusca de pascua(s), Brusca (Dominican Republic).
References: 118, 123.

Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***advena*** (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 389. 1982; *Cassia indecora* Kunth var. *advena* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 18. 1837.
Cassia bicapsularis L. var. *indecora* (Kunth) Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(2): 107. 1870; *Cassia indecora* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 344. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 12, 118.

Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***glabrata*** (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 382. 1982; *Cassia indecora* Kunth var. *glabrata* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 19. 1837. Type: Brazil.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and South America.
References: 12, 118, 150.

Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***ovalifolia*** (M. Martens & Galeotti) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 391. 1982; *Cassia ovalifolia* M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10(2): 305. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and United States (FL); native to South America.
References: 12, 118.

Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***stahlii*** (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 392. 1982; *Cassia stahlii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 316. 1899.
Cassia laevigata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 108. 1885, non Willd.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 118.

Senna pilifera (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***subglabra*** (Moore) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 243. 1982; *Cassia pilifera* Vogel var. *subglabra* Moore, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 346. 1895. Type: Brazil.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 12, 118.

Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 517. 1982, var. ***polyphylla***; *Cassia polyphylla* Jacq.,

Collectanea 4: 104. 1791 ["1790"]; *Peiranisia polyphylla* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 373. 1924.
Cassia biflora sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 258. 1881, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Grenada).
References: 58, 61, 119, 149.

Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***montis-christi*** H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 519. 1982. Type: Dominican Republic, *Liogier 15707* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: GH, K, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 119, 156.

Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ***neglecta*** H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 520. 1982. Type: British Virgin Islands, Anegada, *Britton & Fishlock 1034* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: F, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Anegada).
References: 119, 156.

Senna racemosa (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 580. 1982, var. ***racemosa***; *Cassia racemosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Cassia ekmaniana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 442. 1928; *Gaumerocassia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 253. 1930.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico.
Reference: 12.

Senna robiniifolia (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 520. 1982; *Cassia robiniifolia* Benth., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 27: 545. 1871. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2370* (Lectotype: K, Isolectotype: G, GH, NY).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 12, 119, 156.

Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 365. 1982; *Cassia septemtrionalis* Viv., Elench. Pl. 14. 1802.
Adipera laevigata (Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 371. 1924; *Cassia laevigata* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 441. 1809.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 1, 6, 7, 12, 118, 151.

Senna shaferi (Britton & Wilson) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *shaferi* (Britton & Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Senna siamea (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 98. 1982; *Cassia siamea* Lam., Encycl. 1: 648. 1785; *Sciacassia siamea* (Lam.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 252. 1930.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Margarita, and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Casia amarilla (Dominican Republic), Casse, Kas (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 118, 150, 151, 323, 390.

Senna sophera (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 347. 1832; *Cassia sophera* L., Sp. Pl. 379. 1753; *Ditremexa sophera* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 372. 1924.
Cassia proboscidea Pollard, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 281. 1896.
Cassia occidentalis L. var. *glabrescens* sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 112. 1885.
Distribution: Native Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, South America, and tropical Asia.
Common Names: Canéfice, Séné zombi, Zépiante-bâta, Zépiante-marron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 7, 12, 118.

Senna spectabilis (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 600. 1982, var. ***spectabilis***; *Cassia spectabilis* DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 90. 1813; *Pseudocassia spectabilis* (DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 230. 1930.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bruscón, Cañafistol, Chácaro, Libertad, Palo de burro, Pela burro (Dominican Republic), Casse marron (Haiti).
References: 12, 119, 123, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Senna stenophylla (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 413. 1982; *Cassia stenophylla* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 535. 1871. Type: Cuba, *Wright 1601* (Lectotype: K).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 12, 118.

Senna sulfurea (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 78. 1982; *Cassia sulfurea* Collad., Hist. Casses: 84. 1816.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 118.

Senna surattensis (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 81. 1982; *Cassia surattensis* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 97. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), and North America; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 6, 118.

Senna tora sensu authors = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Senna undulata (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 157. 1982; *Cassia undulata* Benth. J. Bot. (Hooker) 2(10): 76. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 118.

Senna uniflora (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 258. 1982; *Cassia uniflora* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Cassia ciliata Hoffmanns., Verz. Pfl.-Kult. 208. 1824.
Cassia ornithopoides Lam., Encycl. 1: 644. 1785.
Cassia sericea Sw., Prodr. 66. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Margarita, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Brusca, Brusca blanca, Platanillo extranjero (Dominican Republic), Pis piant (Haiti).
References: 1, 6, 7, 12, 40, 118, 323.

Senna villosa (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 452. 1982; *Cassia villosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Mexico.
References: 118, 158.

Senna viminea (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 160. 1982; *Cassia viminea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1016. 1759.
Cassia fruticescens Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 335. 1825.
Cassia melanocarpa Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 491. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.
Reference: 118.

Sesban sesban (L.) Britton = *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.

Sesbania aegyptiaca (Poir.) Pers. = *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.

Sesbania bispinosa (Jacq.) W. Wight, U.S. Dept. Agr. Bur. Pl. Ind. Bull. 137: 15. 1909, var. ***bispinosa***, Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 572. 1841; *Aeschynomene bispinosa* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 3: 13. 1792.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 58, 158, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sesbania bispinosa (Jacq.) W. Wight var. ***micrantha*** (Chiov.) J.B. Gillett, Kew Bull. 17: 130. 1963.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa and tropical Asia.
References: 12, 159.

Sesbania cannabina (Retz.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 130. 1806.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Australia.
References: 12, 159.

Sesbania emerus (Aubl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 149. 1919; *Aeschynomene emerus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 775. 1775.
Coronilla occidentalis Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1147. 1802; *Sesbania occidentalis* (Willd.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 129. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Smooth sesban (Bahamas), Canilla de muerto, Palo bobo, Polizón, Tamarindo de laguna (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 45, 68, 132, 158, 301.

Sesbania exaltata (Raf.) Rydb. ex A.W. Hill = *Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh

Sesbania exasperata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 534. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 2.

Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 316. 1807; *Robinia grandiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 722. 1753; *Aeschynomene grandiflora* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1050. 1763; *Agati grandiflora* (L.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 120. 1813.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Agati, Flamingo bill (Bahamas), Zapatón blanco, Zapatón del Obispo, Zapatón rojo (Cuba), Gallito (Dominican Republic), Pois vallette, Pois vallier, Pois valliére (Haiti), Baby boots (Jamaica), Báculo, Cresta de gallo, Gallito (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58, 131, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sesbania herbacea (Mill.) McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 5: 695. 1987; *Emerus herbaceous* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Darwinia exaltata Raf., Fl. Ludov. 106. 1817; *Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex A.W. Hill, N. Amer. Fl. 24(4): 204. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico; exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 12, 151, 152.

Sesbania occidentalis (Willd.) Poir. = *Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.

Sesbania oligosperma Taub., Flora 72: 423. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic (naturalized and localized) in Puerto Rico.
Reference: 254 (*Acevedo 2147*).

Sesbania sericea (Willd.) Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 244. 1822; *Coronilla sericea* Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 773. 1809.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, United States (FL), and South America.
Common Names: Tamarindillo (Dominican Republic), Papagayo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 235. 1912; *Aeschynomene sesban* L., Sp. Pl. 714. 1753; *Sesban sesban* (L.) Britton, Mem. Brooklyn Bot. Gard. 1: 54. 1918.
Sesbania aegyptiaca (Poir.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 316. 1807.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Kitts); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Name: Sesbania (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 12, 58, 158, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sesbania tomentosa Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beech. 286. 1836.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Pacific Region.
References: 6, 58, 150.

Shuteria vestita Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 207. 1834.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 2, 159.

Smithia domingensis Balb. ex DC. = *Aeschynomene pleuronervia* DC.

Soja max (L.) Piper = *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.

Sophora albopetiolulata Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 413. 1924.
Sophora oligosperma Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 12. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Sophora littoralis Schrad. = *Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.

Sophora monosperma Sw. = *Ormosia monosperma* (Sw.) Urb.

Sophora oligosperma Urb. & Ekman = *Sophora albopetiolulata* Leonard

Sophora polyphylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 447. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Sophora saxicola Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 15. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sophora tomentosa L. var. ***angustifoliolata*** A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 16. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Sophora tomentosa L. var. ***littoralis*** (Schrad.) Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1B): t. 124. 1862; *Sophora littoralis* Schrad., Gott. Gel. Anz. 1: 709. 1821.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Grenadines, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 151, 158.

Spartium arborescens Mill. = *Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.

Sphinga prehensilis (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 161. 1996; *Calliandra prehensilis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 406. 1869; *Feuilleea prehensilis* (C. Wright) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891; *Havardia prehensilis* (C. Wright) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 43. 1928; *Pithecellobium prehensile* (C. Wright) Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 593. 1875. Type: Cuba, *Wright 3543* (Lectotype: GH, Isolectotype: K, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 114, 175.

Stahlia maritima Bello = *Stahlia monosperma* (Tul.) Urb.

Stahlia monosperma (Tul.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 285. 1900; *Caesalpinia monosperma* Tul., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 4: 148. 1844.
Stahlia maritima Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 255. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic) and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Caobanilla (Dominican Republic), Cóbana, Cóbana negra, Polisandro (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 58, 61, 427, 633.
Note: Considered a threatened species by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Stenolobium caeruleum Benth. = *Calopogonium caeruleum* (Benth.) C. Wright

Stenolobium caeruleum sensu Bello & sensu Stahl = *Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.

Stizolobium domingense Spreng. = *Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.

Stizolobium pruriens (L.) Medik. = *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*

Stizolobium pruritum (Wight) Piper = *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*

Stylosanthes calcicola Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 730. 1933.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), and Central America.
References: 3, 12, 45, 150.

Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 10: 301. 1789.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 6, 58, 223.

Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 32: 22. 1890; *Hedysarum hamatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1170. 1759.
Stylosanthes procumbens Sw., Prodr. 108. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, and United States (FL). Probably native to Central America and South America.
Common Names: Common pencil-flower (Bahamas), Pela huevos (Dominican Republic), Cheesy toes, Donkey weed, Pencil flower (Jamaica), Petit trèfle, Sweet weed, Trèfle jaune (Lesser Antilles), Zarzabacoa enana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58, 123, 131.

Stylosanthes humilis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 506. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 12, 323.

Stylosanthes procumbens Sw. = *Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.

Stylosanthes scabra Vogel, Linnaea 12: 69. 1838.
Stylosanthes tuberculata S.F. Blake, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 33: 48. 1920.
Stylosanthes viscosa sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 183. 1920, non (L.) Sw.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and South America.
References: 3, 12, 45.

Stylosanthes tuberculata S.F. Blake = *Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel

Stylosanthes viscosa (L.) Sw., Prodr. 108. 1788; *Hedysarum hamatum* L. var. *viscosum* L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 20. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Comino sabanero (Cuba), Poor man's friend (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 58, 61, 323.

Stylosanthes viscosa sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel

Swartzia caribaea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 212. 1860; *Tounatea caribaea* (Griseb.) Taub., Bot. Centralbl. 47: 390. 1891. Type: St. Lucia, *Anderson s.n.* (Lectotype: K).
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Acoucoua, Acouquois, Arcoquois, Bois du bras de sable, Bois maler, Bois olivier, Brésillette, Casse, Coco nègre hebrew, Graine agouti, Kas, Miscad marrow, Olivier, Wild nutmeg, Yoranger (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 410.

Swartzia cubensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 61. 1935; *Tounatea cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 460. 1926. Type: Cuba, *Roig 3162* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Yucatan.
Common Name: Pico de gallo (Cuba).
References: 3, 77, 410.

Swartzia grandiflora (Vahl) Willd. = *Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng.

Swartzia multijuga A. Rich. = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.

Swartzia simplex (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 567. 1825; *Possira simplex* Sw., Prodr. 82. 1788. Type: West Indies, *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S).
Swartzia simplex (Sw.) Spreng. var. *jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 364. 1908; *Tounatea jamaicensis* (Urb.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 343. 1930.
Swartzia grandiflora (Vahl) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 1220. 1799.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Jamaica.
Common Name: Z'oranges (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 410.

Swartzia simplex (Sw.) Spreng. var. *jamaicensis* Urb. = *Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng.

Sweetia filiformis (Jacq.) DC. = *Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *filiformis*

Sweetia lignosa (Turpin ex Pers.) DC. = *Galactia lignosa* (Turpin ex Pers.) Urb.

Sweetia longifolia (Jacq.) DC. = *Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.

Tadehagi triquetrum (L.) H. Ohashi, Ginkgoana 1. 1973; *Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 326. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
References: 2, 152.

Tamarindus indica L., Sp. Pl. 34. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Africa.
Common Names: Tamarind (Bahamas), Tamarindo (Cuba), Mandarin, Tamarindo, Tomale, Tonmarín (Dominican Republic), Tamarin, Tamarindier, Tamaring, Tomarin (Haiti), Tamarind (Jamaica), Tamarin, Tamarin-bord-de-mer, Tamarin-petites feuilles, Tamarind, Tamarinier, Tanmawen (Lesser Antilles), Tamarindo (Puerto Rico), Tamarind (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Tara spinosa (Molina) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5) : 320.1930; *Caesalpinia spinosa* (Molina) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 54.1898; *Ponciana spinosa* Molina, Sag. Stor. Nat. Chili 158. 1782. Type: Peru.
Caesalpinia pectinata Cav., Descr. Pl. 467. 1802.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 405.

Tauroceras cornigerum (L.) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Tauroceras spadicigerum (Schltdl. & Cham.) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Tephrosia angustissima Shuttlew. ex Chapm. var. ***corallicola*** (Small) Isely, Brittonia 34: 341. 1982; *Cracca corallicola* Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 160. 1909; *Tephrosia corallicola* (Small) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 304. 1951.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
References: 3, 12, 150, 156.

Tephrosia aniloides Bello = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Tephrosia candida DC., Prodr. 2: 249. 1825; *Cracca candida* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 173. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia); native to Madagascar and southeast Asia.
Common Name: Tefrosia (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58.

Tephrosia caribaea (Jacq.) DC. = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

Tephrosia cathartica (Sessé & Moc.) Urb. = *Tephrosia senna* Kunth

Tephrosia chrysophylla Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 2: 489. 1813 ["1814"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 3, 12.

Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 328. 1807; *Galega cinerea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1172. 1759; *Cracca cinerea* (L.) Morong, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 79. 1892.
Cracca domingensis (Willd.) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 24(3): 181. 1923; *Galega domingensis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1249. 1802; *Tephrosia domingensis* (Willd.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 330. 1807; *Orobus domingensis* (Willd.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 261. 1826.
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers. var. *littoralis* (Jacq.) Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1A): 48. 1859;*Vicia littoralis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760; *Tephrosia littoralis* (Jacq.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 329. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Slender goat's rue (Bahamas), Barbesco (Cuba), Bruca cimarrona, Brusca cimarrona, Frijolito cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Añil cenizo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58.

Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers. var. *littoralis* (Jacq.) Benth. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

Tephrosia clementis Alain, Candollea 17: 114. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 12.

Tephrosia corallicola (Small) León = *Tephrosia angustissima* Shuttlew. ex Chapm. var. *corallicola* (Small) Isely

Tephrosia domingensis (Willd.) Pers. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

Tephrosia grandiflora (Vahl) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 329. 1807.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to southern Africa.
References: 2. 158.

Tephrosia leptostachya sensu Bello = *Tephrosia senna* Kunth

Tephrosia littoralis (Jacq.) Pers. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

Tephrosia longifolia (Jacq.) Pers. = *Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.

Tephrosia moschata Tussac = *Poitea dubia* (Poir.) Lavin

Tephrosia noctiflora Bojer ex Baker, Fl. Trop. Afr. 2: 112. 1871.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Virgin Islands (Guana, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Central America; native to Africa and tropical Asia.
References: 1, 2, 159, 237.

Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 329. 1807; *Cracca purpurea* L., Sp. Pl. 752. 1753.
Tephrosia wallichii Graham ex Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 35. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Martinique), Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Indigo (Dominican Republic), Brusca cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 58, 224, 254.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Tephrosia senna Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 458. 1824.
Cracca cathartica (Sessé & Moc.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 181. 1920; *Galega cathartica* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 175. 1894; *Tephrosia cathartica* (Sessé & Moc.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 283. 1905.
Tephrosia leptostachya sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 258. 1881, non DC.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bushy goat's rue (Bahamas), Sen, Sen amargo, Sen de la tierra (Dominican Republic), Añil racimillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58.

Tephrosia sessiliflora (Poir.) Hassl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 162. 1919; *Cytisus sessiliflorus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 439. 1812.
Cracca brevipes (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 174. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, and South America; reported for Puerto Rico.
References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 158.

Tephrosia sinapou (Buc'hoz) A. Chev., Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 180: 1522. 1925; *Galega sinapou* Buc'hoz, Hist. Univ. Règne Vég. 10: t. 4. 1775.
Tephrosia toxicaria Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 329. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Enivré, Guanibrey, Juan libré, Juanlibré (Dominican Republic), Bois à enivrer, Bois enivré, Guanivre (Haiti), Suriname poison (Jamaica).
References: 2, 7, 158.

Tephrosia spicata (Walter) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 296. 1838; *Galega spicata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 188. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
Common Name: Barbesco (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Tephrosia toxicaria Pers. = *Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.

Tephrosia vogelii Hook. f. in W.J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 296. 1849.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa.
Reference: 2.

Tephrosia wallichii Graham ex Fawc. & Rendle = *Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.

Teramnus grandiflorus Griseb. = *Herpyza grandiflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *grandiflora*

Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 235. 1826; *Glycine labialis* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 325. 1782 ["1871"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Tobago Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Yerba conejo (Dominican Republic), Ti pois-pois, Winah (Lesser Antilles), Frijolillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58.

Teramnus uncinatus (L.) Sw., Prodr. 105. 1788; *Dolichos uncinatus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1019. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cresta de gallo blanco, Frijolillo peludo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131.

Teramnus volubilis Sw., Prodr. 105. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 2.

Ternatea rubiginosa (Juss. ex Pars.) Kuntze = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*

Ternatea vulgaris Kunth = *Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *ternatea*

Tipuana tipu (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 72. 1898.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix), North America, and Old World; native to South America.
References: 152, 158.

Tounatea caribaea (Griseb.) Taub. = *Swartzia caribaea* Griseb.

Tounatea cubensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Swartzia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl. var. *cubensis*

Tounatea jamaicensis (Urb.) Britton = *Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng.

Trifolium arvense L., Sp. Pl. 769. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 5, 7, 159.

Trifolium dubium Sibth., Fl. Oxon. 231. 1794.
Trifolium minus Relhan, Fl. Cantab., ed. 2, 290. 1802.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 7, 158.

Trifolium minus Relhan = *Trifolium dubium* Sibth.

Trifolium pratense L., Sp. Pl. 768. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola (Dom. Rep.), Puerto Rico, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Red clover (Bahamas).
References: 6, 45, 58, 61, 224, 254.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Trifolium repens L., Sp. Pl. 767. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: White clover (Bahamas), Trébol (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 132, 159, 224
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ulex europaeus L., Sp. Pl. 241. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Europe.
Common Name: Gorse (Jamaica).
References: 2, 7.

Vachellia acuifera (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 142. 2005; *Acacia acuifera* Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 496. 1842. Type: Bahamas, Swainson s.n. (Holotype: K, Isotype: BM).
Pithecellobium micranthum Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 589. 1875.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bahama acacia, Cassip, Pork-and-doughboy, Rosewood (Bahamas).
References: 5, 7, 45, 216.

Vachellia anegadensis (Britton) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 142. 2005; *Acacia anegadensis* Britton, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 572. 1916; *Fishlockia anegadensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 91. 1928. Type: Anegada, Britton & Fishlock 990 (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: F, GH, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Anegada).
References: 61, 121, 156, 216, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Vachellia baessleri H.D. Clarke, Seigler & Ebinger, Syst. Bot. 34: 89. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Vachellia barahonensis (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 144. 2005; *Acacia barahonensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot.

22A(8): 29. 1928. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, Ekman 7043 (Holotype: B †, Isotype: S).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Acacia, Zacacia (Dominican Republic), Z'acacia (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 121, 123, 216.

Vachellia belairioides (Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 145. 2005; *Acacia belairioides* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 439. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 121, 156, 175, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Vachellia bucheri (Vict.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 146. 2005; *Acacia bucheri* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montréal 49: 57. 1944. Type: Cuba, Victorin & Clemente 21804 (Holotype: MT, Isotypes: GH, HAC).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 121, 175, 216, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Vachellia caurina (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 148. 2005; *Acacia caurina* Barneby & Zanoni, Moscosoa 5: 20. 1989. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, Emery & Leonard 13863 (Holotype: US, Isotypes: A, GH, K, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 121, 149, 156, 216.

Vachellia choriophylla (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 150. 2005; *Acacia choriophylla* Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 495. 1842; *Lucaya choriophylla* (Benth.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 87. 1928. Type: Bahamas, Swainson s.n. (Holotype: K).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).
Common Names: Cinnecord (Bahamas), Alaba-alaba, Álava-álava, Frijolillo, Tamarindillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 121, 175, 216.

Vachellia cornigera (L.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 153. 2005; *Acacia cornigera* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1080. 1806; *Mimosa cornigera* L., Sp. Pl. 520. 1753; *Tauroceras cornigerum* (L.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 86. 1928.
Acacia cubensis Schenk, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 360. 1913.
Acacia spadicigera Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 594. 1830; *Tauroceras spadigerum* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 85. 1928.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Cuernecillo, Tarrito, Árbol del cuerno (Cuba), Acacia barrière, Acacia cornes à boeuf (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 121, 175, 216, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Vachellia cucuyo (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 155. 2005; *Acacia cucuyo* Barneby & Zanoni, Moscosoa 5: 14. 1989. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, Zanoni et al. 38370 (Holotype: JBSD, Isotypes: NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cucuyo (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 121, 123, 216.

Vachellia daemon (Ekman & Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 155. 2005; *Acacia daemon* Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 438. 1928. Type: Cuba, Ekman 18591 (Holotype: S, Isotypes: A, G, HAC, K).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Abrojo, Erizo, Palo biajaca, Yamaquey (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 39, 121, 175, 216, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 272. 1834; *Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1083. 1806; *Mimosa farnesiana* L., Sp. Pl. 521. 1753.
Acacia ferox M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10(2): 314. 1843.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aroma, Cashia, Opoponax (Bahamas), Aroma, Aroma amarilla, Aroma de agujas, Aroma prieta, Aromo amarillo, Aromo oloroso, Cují, Guichacho (Cuba), Aroma, Bayahonda, Cambrón, Carambomba (Dominican Republic), Bayahonda carambomba (Haiti), Cassie flower (Jamaica), Acacia odorant, Acacia jaune, Sweet cassia, Zakasya (Lesser Antilles), Aroma (Puerto Rico), Casha (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 175, 216, 252, 301, 340.

Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 160. 2005; *Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1080. 1806; *Mimosa macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 78. 1810; *Poponax macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Killip, Caribbean Forest. 9: 241. 1948. Type: Ecuador, Humboldt & Bonpland 3799 (Holotype: B-W)
Acacia cowellii (Britton & Rose) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 9. 1950; *Poponax cowellii* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 89. 1928.
Acacia lutea (Mill.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 327. 1889; *Mimosa lutea* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Poponax lutea* (Mill.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 90. 1928.
Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *glabra* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66: 31. 1974 ["1971-1972"].
Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *glabrescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 222. 1860.
Acacia macracanthoides Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 463. 1825; *Poponax macracanthoides* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 89. 1928.
Acacia microcephala Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 316. 1837.
Acacia subinermis Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 463. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guatapaná (Cuba), Acacia, Aroma, Cambrón, Cambrona, Carambomba (Dominican Republic), Carambouba (Haiti), Park nut (Jamaica), Acacia piquant, Acacia savane, Briar (Lesser Antilles), Tamarindo silvestre (Puerto Rico), Stink casa, Wild tamarind (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 121, 123, 131, 132, 150, 152, 156, 175, 323.

Vachellia nilotica (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb., Mabberley's Pl.-Book 1021. 2008.
Acacia nilotica (L.) Willd. ex Delile, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat. 79. 1813; *Mimosa nilotica* L., Sp. Pl. 521. 1753.

Acacia arabica (Lam.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1085. 1806; *Mimosa arabica* Lam., Encycl. 1: 19. 1783.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia); native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Gum arabic tree (Bahamas), Acacia de Cayenne, Black piquant, Casha, Cassie (Lesser Antilles), Goma arábica, Goma de acacia (Puerto Rico), Amrad gum, Gum arabic tree (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 45, 58, 61, 150, 175, 224, 252, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Vachellia oviedoensis (R.G. García & M.M. Mejía) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 163. 2005; *Acacia oviedoensis* R.G. García & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 11: 7. 2000. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, *García & Pujals 6543* (Holotype: JBSD).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 121, 122, 156, 216.

Vachellia polypyrigenes (Greenm. ex Combs.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 165. 2005; *Acacia polypyrigenes* Greenm. ex Combs, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 419. 1897; *Poponax polypyrigenes* (Greenm. ex Combs) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 89. 1928. Type: Cuba, Combs 602 (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: F, G, K, NY).
Acacia cupeyensis León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 8. 1950. Type: Cuba, Curbelo 512 (Isotypes: HAC).
Acacia curbeloi León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 241. 1951.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Aroma de costa, Brasil, Platanillo, Platanillo Brasil (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 121, 175, 216.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Vachellia roigii (León) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 166. 2005; *Acacia roigii* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 7. 1950. Type: Cuba, *Curbelo 290* (Holotype: HAC).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Erizo (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 121, 175, 216, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 168. 2005; *Acacia tortuosa* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1083. 1806; *Mimosa tortuosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1312. 1759; *Poponax tortuosa* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 118. 1838. Type: Jamaica, *Browne s.n.* (LINN).
Acacia seifriziana León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 8. 1950.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States (FL), and South America.
Common Names: Acacia, Carambola, Carambouba (Dominican Republic), Bayahonde rouge (Haiti), Wild poponax (Jamaica), Alabama cossy, Cossie, Pompons jaunes (Lesser Antilles), Casia (Puerto Rico), Twisted acacia (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 121, 123, 131, 150, 175, 216.

Vachellia zapatensis (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 170. 2005; *Acacia zapatensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 30. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 18358* (Holotype: B †, Isotypes: BM, G, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 121, 175, 216, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Vicia acutifolia Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2(3): 225. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL, GA).
Common Name: Sand vetch (Bahamas).
References: 3, 39, 45.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Vicia angustifolia L. = *Vicia sativa* L.

Vicia faba L., Sp. Pl. 737. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Widely cultivated. Probably native to Asia.
Common Names: Haba (Cuba), Haba, Habas (Dominican Republic), Haba (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131, 132, 158.

Vicia hirsuta (L.) A. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 614. 1821; *Ervum hirsutum* L., Sp. Pl. 738. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 5, 7, 159.

Vicia littoralis Jacq. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

Vicia sativa L., Sp. Pl. 736. 1753.
Vicia angustifolia L., Amoen. Acad. 4: 105. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Alberja, Arveja (Cuba), Arveja (Dominican Republic), Pis Frances, Pois France (Haiti), Vetch (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5, 7, 132.

Vigna adenantha (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier, Taxon 27: 202. 1978; *Phaseolus adenanthus* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 239. 1818.
Phaseolus cochleatus Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 262. 1881.
Phaseolus cochleatus Bello var. *pallidus* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 262. 1881.
Phaseolus cochleatus Bello var. *violaceus* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 262. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 72, 323, 417.

Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 29. 1969; *Dolichos angularis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1051. 1802.
Phaseolus chrysanthos Savi, Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 3: 318. 1822.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia.
References: 5, 158, 417.

Vigna antillana (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 69. 1920; *Phaseolus antillanus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 309. 1905.
Vigna sinensis sensu Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. 1893: 247. 1893, non Endl.
Vigna unguiculata sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 178. 1860, non (L.) Walp.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Caupí criollo (Cuba), Liane trèfle (Haiti).
References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 72, 132.

Vigna caracalla (L.) Verdc., Kew Bull. 24: 552. 1970; *Phaseolus caracalla* L., Sp. Pl. 725. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caracol, Snail flower (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 61, 131, 159, 417.

Vigna elegans (Piper) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier, Taxon 27: 201. 1978; *Phaseolus elegans* Piper, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 674. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 151, 152, 417.

Vigna glabra Savi = *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.

Vigna hosei (Craib) Backer in C.A. Backer & D.F. van Slooten, Geill. Handb. Jav. Theeonkr. 153. 1924.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and North America; native to Africa and Asia.
References: 1, 6, 32, 58.

Vigna juruana sensu Liogier = *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.

Vigna longifolia (Benth.) Verdc., Kew Bull. 24: 541. 1970; *Phaseolus longifolius* Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 75. 1837.
Phaseolus lanceolatus Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 262. 1881.
Phaseolus ovatus Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 75. 1837.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 6, 32, 58, 72, 159, 417.

Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1): 194. 1859; *Dolichos luteolus* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 1: 39. 1770.
Dolichos repens L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1163. 1759; *Vigna repens* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 212. 1891.
Vigna glabra Savi, Oss. Phas. 3: 8: 1822.
Vigna juruana sensu Liogier, Descript. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 225. 1988, non (Harms) Verdc.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Tobago, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yellow vigna (Bahamas), Frijol cimarrón (Cuba), Frijol silvestre (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 224, 417.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Vigna marina (Burm.) Merr. Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 285. 1917; *Phaseolus marinus* Burm., Ind. Alt. Herb. Amboin. 18. 1768.
Vigna retusa (E. Mey.) Walp., Linnaea 13: 534. 1839
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Panama, Brazil, Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
References: 3, 32, 72, 158, 417.
Note: *Phaseolus marinus* was originally published by Burman and typified by an illustration in one of Rumphius's works (Index Alt. Herb. Amboin. 5: 391, tab. 141 fig. 2, 1750). However, this illustration represents the species that today bears the name *Vigna luteola.* Because the name *V. marina* has priority over *V. luteola, V. marina* should replace it. Nevertheless, the name *V. luteola* could be maintained if the name *V. marina* was conserved with a different type, so as to preserve the traditional use of both names. In this treatment we use the traditional nomenclature in anticipation of a proposal to conserve the name *V. marina* with a different type; considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Vigna peduncularis Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 68. 1920; *Phaseolus peduncularis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 447. 1824, *nom. illeg.,* non (Muhl.) W.P.C. Barton, 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 72, 417.

Vigna repens (L.) Kuntze = *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.

Vigna retusa (E. Mey.) Walp. = *Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.

Vigna sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk. = *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.

Vigna sinensis sensu Rolfe = *Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Vigna subterranea (L.) Verdc., Kew Bull. 35: 474. 1980; *Voandzeia subterranea* (L.) Thouars, Gen. Nov. Madagasc. 23. 1806; *Glycine subterranea* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1023. 1763.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.
Common Name: Maní congo (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Vigna trichocarpa (C. Wright) A. Delgado in L. Brako & J.L. Zarucchi, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 45: 1254. 1993; *Phaseolus trichocarpus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 337. 1869.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 72.

Vigna umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 31. 1969; *Dolichos umbellatus* Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. 2: 339. 1794.
Phaseolus calcaratus Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 289. 1832.
Phaseolus ricciardianus Ten. Index Seminum Horto Bot. Neapol. 4. 1833.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 5, 7, 158, 417.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 779. 1842; *Dolichos unguiculatus* L., Sp. Pl. 725. 1753.
Vigna sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. 279. 1844.
Dolichos monachalis Brot., Fl. Lusit. 2: 125. 1804.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and North America; native to Africa and tropical Asia.
Common Names: Canari, Caupi, Cow-pea, Frijolitos blancos, Frijol de vaca (Dominican Republic), Pois desconnu, Pois inconnu, Pois liane, Pois manger cochon (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 32, 58, 72, 417.

Vigna unguiculata sensu Griseb. = *Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Vigna vexillata (L.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 440. 1845; *Phaseolus vexillatus* L., Sp. Pl. 724. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Bejuco caracol, Bejuco marrullero, Caracol de cerca, Caracol real, Caracolillo de cerca, Clica de negra, Crica de negra, Marrullero (Cuba), Canari (Dominican Republic), Frijol cimarrón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 72, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Vilmorinia glyciphylla (Poir.) Urb. = *Poitea glyciphylla* (Poir.) Urb.

Vilmorinia longiflora (Urb.) Urb. = *Poitea longiflora* Urb.

Vilmorinia multiflora (Sw.) DC. = *Poitea multiflora* (Sw.) Urb.

Vilmorinia plumieri (Urb.) Urb. = *Poitea multiflora* (Sw.) Urb.

Voandzeia subterranea (L.) Thouars = *Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.

Vouacapoua cubensis (Benth.) Kuntze = *Andira cubensis* Benth.

Wenderothia altipendula Piper = *Canavalia altipendula* (Piper) Standl.

Zapoteca caracasana (Jacq.) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 757. 1987 ["1986"]; *Mimosa caracasana* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 142. 1791 ["1790"]; *Calliandra caracasana* (Jacq.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 99. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Margarita, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 7, 158, 231, 413.

Zapoteca caracasana sensu D'Arcy = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

Zapoteca formosa (Kunth) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 757. 1987 ["1986"]; *Acacia formosa* Kunth, Mimoses 102. 1822; *Anneslia formosa* (Kunth) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 159. 1920; *Calliandra formosa* (Kunth) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 98. 1844; *Feuilleea formosa* (Kunth) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891. Type: Mexico, *Bonpland 4288* (Holotype: P).
Anneslia orientalis Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 69. 1928; *Calliandra orientalis* (Britton & Rose) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 7. 1950.
Calliandra gracilis Klotzsch ex Baker, Refug. Bot. (Saunders) 5: t. 294. 1871.
Calliandra marginata Griseb. ex R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 1: 299. 1931.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 175, 413.

Zapoteca formosa (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *gracilis* (Griseb.) H.M. Hern. = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler

Zapoteca gracilis (Griseb.) Bässler, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 2: 156. 1998; *Calliandra gracilis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 180. 1860; *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *gracilis* (Griseb.) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 847. 1989. Type: Cuba, *Wright 151* (Lectotype: GH).
Anneslia cubensis (J.F. Macbr.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 68. 1928; *Calliandra formosa* (Kunth) Benth. var. *cubensis* J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 59: 4. 1919; *Calliandra cubensis* (J.F. Macbr.) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 7. 1950.
Anneslia grisebachii Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 67. 1928; *Calliandra grisebachii* (Britton & Rose) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 3(3): 277. 1930.
Calliandra comosa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 83: 1866, non (Sw.) Benth.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 4, 7, 175, 413.

Zapoteca nervosa (Urb.) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 808. 1989; *Pithecellobium nervosum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 257. 1900; *Calliandra nervosa* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 27. 1928. Type: Haiti, *Picarda 1362* (Lectotype: NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 158, 413.

Zapoteca portoricensis (Jacq.) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 757. 1987 ["1986"] subsp. ***portoricensis***; *Mimosa portoricensis* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 143. 1791 ["1790"]; *Acacia portoricensis* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1069. 1806; *Anneslia portoricensis* (Jacq.) Donn. Sm., Enum. Pl. Guatem. 2: 18. 1891; *Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 99. 1844; *Feuilleea portoricensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891. Type: Puerto Rico, *Bredmeyer 16* (neo: B-W).
Acacia leucocephala sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 139. 1826, non Link.
Calliandra portoricensis (Jacq.) Benth. var. *major* Sprague, Bot. Mag. 133: t. 8129. 1907.
Lysiloma marchiana Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 223. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Granolino (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 315, 323, 413.

Zapoteca portoricensis (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. ***flavida*** (Urb.) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 825. 1989; *Calliandra flavida* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 4. 1931. Type: Grenada, *Eggers 6226* (Lectotype: US).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Mexico, Central America and South America; exotic in Africa.
References: 152, 413.

Zornia arenicola Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 19: 211. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 12.

Zornia dichotoma Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 23: 447. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 318. 1807; *Hedysarum diphyllum* L., Sp. Pl. 747. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Margarita; native to Asia.
Common Name: Trencilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 158, 323.

Zornia gemella Vogel, Linnaea 12: 61. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 12, 58, 158, 567.

Zornia havanensis A. Rich. = *Zornia reticulata* Sm.

Zornia latifolia Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 39: n. 4. 1819.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados) and South America.
Reference: 294.

Zornia microphylla Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 4: 324. 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad and Tobago.
References: 1, 3, 7, 12, 567.

Zornia myriadena Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1): 85. 1859.
Myriadenus tetraphyllus (L.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 121. 1813; *Zornia tetraphylla* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 31. 1920.
Zornia sloanei Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 72. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 12, 567.

Zornia reticulata Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 39: n. 2. 1819.
Zornia havanensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 423. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Kitts), Trinidad, United States (AZ, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Zarzabacoa de dos hojas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 58, 131, 158, 567.

Zornia sloanei Griseb. = *Zornia myriadena* Benth.

Zornia tetraphylla (L.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Zornia myriadena* Benth.

Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 150. 1920, var. ***latifolia***; *Mimosa latifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1310. 1759;

Calliandra latifolia (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 225. 1860; *Feuilleea latifolia* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891; *Inga latifolia* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1020. 1806; *Pithecellobium latifolium* (L.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 214. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Hoop wood, Horse wood (Jamaica), Acacia rivière, Pois-doux bâtard, Pois-doux rivière (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 175.

Zygia saman (Jacq.) A. Lyons = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

EXCLUDED AND DOUBTFUL NAMES

Acacia tenuifolia (L.) Willd. var. *veraensis* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2 Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 60. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 122, 216.
Note: This is a taxon not known to us, as we could not locate the type.

Calliandra urbanii Alain, Brittonia 20: 157. 1968. = Unknown identity, not a *Calliandra* fide Barneby (116).

Cassia glaucescens Hoffmanns., Zweit. & Dritt. Nacht. Verz. Pfl.-Kult. 1: 209. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 151, 152.
Note: A name with unknown application.

Clitoria pudica Steud. Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 386. 1840.
Reference: 152.
Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

Crotalaria havanensis Guss., Linnaea 4(Lit.): 36. 1829.
References: 151, 152.
Note: A name not known to modern botanists.

Desmodium denudatum DC., Mém. Legum. 6: 325. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.
Note: A name of dubious application.

Galactia parvifolia A. Rich. var. *heterophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 315. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 30.
Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

Galactia parvifolia A. Rich. var. *monophylla* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 315. 1900; *Galactia angustifolia* Kunth var. *monophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 30.
Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

Galactia parvifolia A. Rich. var. *triphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 314. 1900.
Galactia angustifolia sensu Griseb. in part, Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 30.
Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

Galactia regularis (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 14. 1888; *Dolichos regularis* L., Sp. Pl. 726. 1753.
Galactia angustifolia Kunth var. *retusa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
Reference: 30.
Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

Glycine jamaicensis Guss. ex Colla, Hortus Ripul. App. 3: 37. 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 152.
Note: A name indexed by IPNI, but not used by modern botanists.

Phaseolus sclaraeoides Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760.
Reference: 151.
Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

Vigna juruana (Harms) Verdc., Kew Bull. 24: 540. 1970
Reference: 58.
Note: Reported for Puerto Rico based on the erroneous identification of a specimen of *Vigna luteola* (*Alain 27987*).

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 30; native: 30; endemic: 13.

Biovularia olivacea (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kamieński = *Utricularia olivacea* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Drosera incisa A. Rich. = *Utricularia incisa* (A. Rich.) Alain

Genlisea filiformis A. St.-Hil., Voy, Distr. Diam. 2: 430. 1833.
Genlisea luteoviridis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 314. 1870.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 355.

Genlisea luteoviridis C. Wright = *Genlisea filiformis* St.-Hill.

Pinguicula albida C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 162. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pinguicula benedicta Barnhart, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 110. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pinguicula bissei Casper, Wulfenia 11: 8. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pinguicula caryophyllacea Casper, Wulfenia 11: 8. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pinguicula casabitoana J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
Pinguicula cladophila A. Ernst, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 80: 175. 1961.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pinguicula cladophila A. Ernst = *Pinguicula casabitoana* J. Jiménez Alm.

Pinguicula cubensis Urquiola & Casper, Willdenowia 33: 170. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pinguicula filifolia C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 162. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Grasilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pinguicula infundibuliformis Casper, Haussknechtia 9: 144. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pinguicula jackii Barnhart, Addisonia 15: 61. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pinguicula jaraguana Casper, Haussknechtia 9: 141. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pinguicula lignicola Barnhart, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 110. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pinguicula lithophytica Panpet & P. Temple, Carniv. Pl. Newslett. 37(3): 92. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Pinguicula pumila Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 11. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Low butterwort (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Setiscapella pusilla (Vahl) Barnhart ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Utricularia pusilla* Vahl

Stomoisia juncea (Vahl) Barnhart = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl

Utricularia alpina Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760.
Utricularia montana Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 7. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 123, 323.

Utricularia breviscapa C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 161. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 39, 127.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Utricularia cleistogama (A. Gray) Britton = *Utricularia subulata* L.

Utricularia cornuta Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 12. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.
References: 3, 45, 127.

Utricularia foliosa L., Sp. Pl. 18. 1753.
Utricularia mixta Barnhart, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 111. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 127.

Utricularia gibba L., Sp. Pl. 18. 1753.
Utricularia obtusa Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788.
Utricularia spirandra C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 161. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy)North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Cone-spur bladderwort (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151.

Utricularia guyanensis A. DC., Prodr. 8: 11. 1844.
Utricularia peckii S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 52: 90. 1917.
Distribution: Cited for Puerto Rico by Liogier (58), but not confirm by Taylor (127).
Reference: 58.

Utricularia hydrocarpa Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 200. 1804.
Utricularia vaga Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 161. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 39, 127.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Utricularia incisa (A. Rich.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 20. 1956; *Drosera incisa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 102. 1845.
Utricularia porphyrophylla C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 162. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 127.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Utricularia jamesoniana Oliv., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4 (Suppl.): 169. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique) and South America.
References: 1, 7, 127.

Utricularia juncea Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 202. 1804; *Stomoisia juncea* (Vahl) Barnhart, Fl. Miami 171. 1913.
Utricularia pumila Walter, Fl. Carol. 64. 1788.
Utricularia sclerocarpa C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 315. 1870.
Utricularia simplex C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 315. 1870.
Utricularia virgatula Barnhart, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 34: 580. 1908; *Utricularia juncea* Vahl f. *virgatula* (Barnhart) Fernald, Rhodora 48: 60. 1946.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 127.

Utricularia juncea Vahl f. *virgatula* (Barnhart) Fernald = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl

Utricularia mixta Barnhart = *Utricularia foliosa* L.

Utricularia montana Jacq. = *Utricularia alpina* Jacq.

Utricularia obtusa Sw. = *Utricularia gibba* L.

Utricularia olivacea C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 161. 1866; *Biovularia olivacea* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kam., Zap. Novorossijsk. Obsc. Estestvoisp. 15(Mem. 1): 205. 1890.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 39, 127.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Utricularia peckii S.F. Blake = *Utricularia guyanensis* A. DC.

Utricularia porphyrophylla C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Utricularia incisa* (A. Rich.) Alain

Utricularia pumila Walter = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl

Utricularia purpurea Walter, Fl. Carol. 64. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 39, 45, 127.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Utricularia pusilla Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 202. 1804; *Setiscapella pusilla* (Vahl) Barnhart ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 191. 1925.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 127.

Utricularia resupinata B.D. Greene ex Bigelow, Fl. Boston, ed. 3, 10. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Central America.
References: 3, 39, 127.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Utricularia sclerocarpa C. Wright = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl

Utricularia simplex C. Wright = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl

Utricularia simulans Pilg., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 189. 1914.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 39, 74, 127, 150.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Utricularia spirandra C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Utricularia gibba* L.

Utricularia subulata L., Sp. Pl. 18. 1753; *Setiscapella subulata* (L.) Barnhart, Fl. Miami 170. 1913.
Utricularia subulata L. var. *cleistogama* A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 317. 1878; *Utricularia cleistogama* (A. Gray) Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 9: 12. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Grasilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 127, 151.

Utricularia subulata L. var. *cleistogama* A. Gray = *Utricularia subulata* L.

Utricularia vaga Griseb. = *Utricularia hydrocarpa* Vahl

Utricularia virgatula Barnhart = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl

LINACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 8; native: 6; endemic: 3.

Cathartolinum bahamense (Northr.) Small = *Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *bahamense*

Cathartolinum bracei Small = *Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *bahamense*

Cathartolinum jamaicense Small = *Linum floridanum* (Planch.) Trel.

Linum bahamense Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 42. 1902, var. ***bahamense***; *Cathartolinum bahamense* (Northr.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(1): 75. 1907.
Linum bahamense Northr. var. *bracei* (Small) C.M. Rogers, Brittonia 15: 107. 1963; *Cathartolinum bracei* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(1): 75. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 156.

Linum bahamense Northr. var. *bracei* (Small) C.M. Rogers = *Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *bahamense*

Linum bahamense Northr. var. ***corallicola*** (Small) C.M. Rogers, Brittonia 15: 107. 1963; *Linum bahamense* Northr. f. *corallicola* (Small) C.M. Rogers, Rhodora 70: 440. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Rock flax (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Linum cubense Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(2): 147. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 174.

Linum curtissii Small = *Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton var. *texanum* (Planch.) Fernald

Linum floridanum (Planch.) Trel., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 5: 13. 1887; *Linum virginianum* L. var. *floridanum* Planch., London J. Bot. 7: 480. 1848.
Cathartolinum jamaicense Small, Torreya 13: 63. 1913; *Linum jamaicense* (Small) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 159. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and United States.
References: 2, 150, 151.

Linum humile Mill. = *Linum usitatissimum* L. subsp. *humile* (Mill.) Chernom.

Linum jamaicense (Small) Fawc. & Rendle = *Linum floridanum* (Planch.) Trel.

Linum medium (Planch.) Britton in N.L. Britton & A. Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U.S. 2: 349. 1897, var. ***medium***; *Linum virginianum* L. var. *medium* Planch., London J. Bot. 7: 480. 1848.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Sucker flax (Bahamas).
References: 45, 159.

Linum medium (Planch.) Britton var. ***texanum*** (Planch.) Fernald, Rhodora 37: 428. 1935; *Linum virginianum* L. var. *texanum* Planch., London J. Bot. 7: 480. 1848.
Linum curtissii Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 424. 1905.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
References: 150, 159, 254.

Linum usitatissimum L., Sp. Pl. 277. 1753, subsp. ***usitatissimum***
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Old World.
Common Name: Lino (Cuba).
References: 3, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Linum usitatissimum L. subsp. ***humile*** (Mill.) Chernom., Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Prikl. Bot. Genet. Selekts. 113: 58. 1987.
Linum humile Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Old World.
Common Name: Lino (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 123.

Linum virginianum L. var. *floridanum* Planch. = *Linum floridanum* (Planch.) Trel.

Linum virginianum L. var. *medium* Planch. = *Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton var. *medium*

Linum virginianum L. var. *texanum* Planch. = *Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton var. *texanum* (Planch.) Fernald

LINDERNIACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 19; native: 15; endemic: 10.

Amphiolanthus arenarioides Griseb. = *Micranthemum arenarioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Amphiolanthus bryoides Griseb. = *Micranthemum bryoides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Amphiolanthus longipes Urb. = *Micranthemum longipes* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.

Bonnaya alterniflora C. Wright = *Lindernia alterniflora* (C. Wright) Alain

Capraria crustacea L. = *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.

Globifera adenandra (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Globifera arenarioides (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum arenarioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Globifera bryoides (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum bryoides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Globifera erosa (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Globifera punctata (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Globifera trisetosa (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Globifera umbrosa J.F. Gmel. = *Micranthemum umbrosum* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake

Hemianthus adenander C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Hemianthus callitrichoides Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Hemianthus elatinoides Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Hemianthus erosus C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Hemianthus micranthemoides sensu Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Hemianthus multiflorus C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Hemianthus punctatus C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Hemianthus reflexus C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Hemianthus tetrandrus (C. Wright) Pennell = *Micranthemum tetrandrum* C. Wright

Hemianthus trisetosus C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Hemisiphonia antillana Urb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Ilysanthes dubia (L.) Barnhart = *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *dubia*

Ilysanthes gratioloides (L.) Benth. = *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *dubia*

Ilysanthes multicaulis Urb. = *Lindernia multicaulis* (Urb.) Alain

Ilysanthes rotundifolia (L.) Benth. = *Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Alston

Lindernia alterniflora (C. Wright) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 13. 1956; *Bonnaya alterniflora* C. Wright, Fl. Cub. 101. 1873.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 151, 242, 243, 245.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lindernia anagallidea (Michx.) Pennell = *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *anagallidea* (Michx.) Cooperr.

Lindernia brucei R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 56: 454. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 242, 243, 245.

Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell., Syst. Census Austral. Pl. 1: 97. 1882; *Capraria crustacea* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 87. 1767; *Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth., Scroph. Ind. 35. 1835.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Name: Cresson bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 58, 112, 159, 242, 243, 245.

Lindernia dianthera Sw. = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small (Plantaginaceae)

Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 79. 1891; *Vandellia diffusa* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 89. 1767.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Herbe à tisane (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 242, 243, 245.

Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 141. 1935, var. ***dubia***; *Gratiola dubia* L., Sp. Pl. 17. 1753; *Ilysanthes dubia* (L.) Barnhart, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 376. 1899.
Gratiola domingensis C.F. Gaertn., Suppl. Carp. 189. 1807.
Ilysanthes gratioloides (L.) Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 419. 1846.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba graciosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 131, 242, 243, 245, 254.

Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell var. ***anagallidea*** (Michx.) Cooperr., Castanea 41: 224. 1976; *Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 152. 1935.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 150, 242, 243, 245.

Lindernia microcalyx Pennell & Stehlé in H. Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 217. 1938 ["1937"].
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique) and South America.
Common Names: Cresson bâtard, Petite teigne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 242, 243, 245.

Lindernia multicaulis (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 13. 1956; *Ilysanthes multicaulis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 44. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 242, 243, 245.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lindernia rotundifolia (L.) Alston, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6(Suppl.): 214. 1931; *Ilysanthes rotundifolia* (L.) Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 420. 1846.
Virchowia cubensis Bartl. & Schenk, Sel. Sem. Wirceb. Adn. Crit. 1. 1852.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 151, 242, 243, 245.

Micranthemum adenander (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Micranthemum arenarioides (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 277. 1894; *Amphiolanthus arenarioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 187. 1866; *Globifera arenarioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 49, 245.

Micranthemum bryoides (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 277. 1894; *Amphiolanthus bryoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl.

Cub. 186. 1866; *Globifera bryoides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 49, 245.

Micranthemum callitrichoides (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anal. Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 7: 40. 1870; *Hemianthus callitrichoides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 522. 1862.
Hemianthus adenander C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 185. 1866; *Micranthemum adenander* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anal. Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 7: 40. 1870; *Globifera adenandra* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.
Hemianthus elatinoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 185. 1866; *Micranthemum elatinoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anal. Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 7: 40. 1870.
Hemianthus micranthemoides sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 184. 1866, non Nutt.
Hemianthus multiflorus C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 185. 1866; *Micranthemum multiflorum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anal. Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 7: 40. 1870.
Hemianthus punctatus C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 184. 1866; *Micranthemum punctatum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anal. Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 7: 40. 1870; *Globifera punctata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.
Hemisiphonia antillana Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 41. 1909.
Micranthemum ciliolatum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 41. 1870.
Micranthemum orbiculatum sensu Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 423. 1846, non Michx.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Water-starwort (Bahamas).
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 150, 245.

Micranthemum ciliolatum C. Wright = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Micranthemum elatinoides (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Micranthemum longipes (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. nov***; *Amphiolanthus longipes* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 42. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 245.

Micranthemum multiflorum (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Micranthemum orbiculatum Michx. = *Micranthemum umbrosum* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake

Micranthemum orbiculatum sensu Benth. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Micranthemum punctatum (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Micranthemum reflexum (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 41. 1870; *Hemianthus reflexus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 186. 1866.
Hemianthus erosus C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 184. 1866; *Globifera erosa* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.
Hemianthus trisetosus C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 185. 1866; *Micranthemum trisetosum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 40. 1870; *Globifera trisetosa* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 245.

Micranthemum rotundatum C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 184. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 245.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Micranthemum tetrandrum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 41. 1870; *Hemianthus tetrandrus* (C. Wright) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 75: 16. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Micranthemum trisetosum (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Micranthemum umbrosum (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake, Rhodora 17: 131. 1915; *Globifera umbrosa* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 32. 1791.
Micranthemum orbiculatum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 10. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 7, 58, 61, 245.

Torenia asiatica L., Sp. Pl. 619. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Pensamiento chino, Torenia, Violeta china (Cuba), Pensamiento del pobre (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 132, 242, 243, 245.

Torenia fournieri Linden ex E. Fourn., Ill. Hort. 23: 129. 1876.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Common Name: Pensamiento del pobre (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 150, 242, 243, 245.

Vandellia crustacea (L.) Benth. = *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.

Vandellia diffusa L. = *Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.

Virchowia cubensis Bartl. & Schenk = *Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Alston

LOASACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 2.

****Fuertesia domingensis*** Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 28: 522. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Mala mujer (Dominican Republic), Liane piquente (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Klaprothia fasciculata (C. Presl) Poston = *Sclerothrix fasciculata* C. Presl

Loasa plumieri Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 28: 515. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Tomatico (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Mentzelia aspera L., Sp. Pl. 516. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Colle-colle, Feuilles chat, Frappe-frappe, Petit-colle, Ti-colle (Haiti), Pegadora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 131, 151, 323.

Mentzelia floridana Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 533. 1840.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
Reference: 45.

Sclerothrix fasciculata C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 2: 4. 1834; *Klaprothia fasciculata* (C. Presl) Poston, Syst. Bot. 15: 677. 1990.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 5, 7.

LOGANIACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 9; native: 8; endemic: 2.

Cynoctonum mitreola (L.) Britton = *Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray

Cynoctonum petiolatum J.F. Gmel. = *Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray

Cynoctonum sessilifolium J.F. Gmel. = *Mitreola sessilifolia* (J.F. Gmel.) G. Don

Mitreola petiolata (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 2: 45. 1841; *Cynoctonum petiolatum* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 443. 1791.
Ophiorrhiza mitreola L., Sp. Pl. 150. 1753; *Cynoctonum mitreola* (L.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 258. 1894.
Lisianthius chelonoides sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 299. 1881, non Nees.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Mitrewort (Jamaica), Milles-graines (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 13, 45, 58, 151, 340.

Mitreola sessilifolia (J.F. Gmel.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 171. 1837-1838; *Cynoctonum sessilifolium* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1):443. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.
Reference: 45.

Polypremum procumbens L., Sp. Pl. 111. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Aruba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 13, 45, 58, 151.

Spigelia ambigua C. Wright = *Spigelia humilis* Benth.

Spigelia anthelmia L., Sp. Pl. 149. 1753.
Spigelia domingensis Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 70: 921. 1923.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Pink (Bahamas), Espigelia, Yerba de las lombrices, Yerba lombricera (Cuba), Espigelia, Lombricera, Yerba de lombrices, Yerba lombricera (Dominican Republic), Pink weed, Worm grass (Jamaica), Brin villier, Brinvilliers (Lesser Antilles), Yerba lombricera (Puerto Rico), Waterweed, Worm-grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323.

Spigelia blainii Millsp. = *Spigelia sphagnicola* C. Wright

Spigelia domingensis Gand. = *Spigelia anthelmia* L.

Spigelia hedyotidea A. DC., Prodr. 9: 7. 1845.
Spigelia nana Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 116. 1955.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (TX), and Mexico.
References: 3, 13.

Spigelia humilis Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 240. 1841.
Spigelia ambigua C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 102. 1870.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 13, 39, 151.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Spigelia nana Alain = *Spigelia hedyotidea* A. DC.

Spigelia spartioides Griseb. ex C. Wright = *Spigelia sphagnicola* C. Wright

Spigelia sphagnicola C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 176. 1869.
Spigelia blainii Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(6): 432. 1900.
Spigelia spartioides Griseb. ex C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 102. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 13, 156.

Strychnos grayi Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 519. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Manca montero, Mata montero, Zarza cimarrona (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 13.

Strychnos nuxvomica L., Sp. Pl. 189. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 13.

LORANTHACEAE

By J. Kuijt

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 32; native: 32; endemic: 31.

****Dendropemon acutifolius*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 56. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 531.

****Dendropemon alatus*** Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 42: 170. 1895; *Phthirusa alata* (Tiegh.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 531.

****Dendropemon angustifolius*** Kuijt., Syst. Bot, Mon. 92: 24. 2011.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 531.
Note: Known only from the type collection.

Dendropemon bahamensis Britton = *Dendropemon loranthoideus* (Baill.) Tiegh.

Dendropemon barahonensis Urb. = *Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud.

****Dendropemon bicolor*** Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 24. 1897; *Phthirusa bicolor* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897.
Loranthus americanus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 278. 1881, non L.
Loranthus emarginatus sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 288. 1830, non Sw.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Hicaquillo, Muérdago (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 61, 531.

**Dendropemon bistratus* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 23. 1926; *Phthirusa bistrata* Urb., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 496. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 531.

Dendropemon brachycarpus (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Dendropemon loranthoideus* (Baill.) Tiegh.

Dendropemon brevipes Britton = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

**Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 27. 1897; *Phthirusa caribaea* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897; *Struthanthus caribaeus* (Krug & Urb.) Stehlé, Mém. Soc. Bot. France 1953-54: 32. 1954.
Loranthus occidentalis Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 83. 1894, *nom. illeg.*
Dendropemon caribaeus Krug & Urb. var. *wabyanus* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 27. 1897.
Dendropemon sintenisii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 25. 1897; *Phthirusa sintenisii* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Pimprenelle, Roi de l'arbre, Teigne rouge (Lesser Antilles), Capitana, Parásita (Puerto Rico), Coffee mistletoe (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 6, 19, 58, 61, 131.

Dendropemon caribaeus Krug & Urb. var. *wabyanus* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.

**Dendropemon caymanensis* Proctor, Phytologia 35: 403. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 531.

Dendropemon claraensis Leiva = *Dendropemon platypus* Urb.

**Dendropemon coloratus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 23. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 531.

**Dendropemon confertiflorus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 37. 1983; *Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud. var. *confertiflorus* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 25. 1897.
Dendropemon emarginatus (Sw.) Steud. var. *abbreviatus* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 25. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Cepa caballero (Cuba).
References: 3, 152, 531.

**Dendropemon constantiae* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 20. 1897; *Phthirusa constantiae* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Conde, Conde de pino (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 531.

Dendropemon cubensis (Griseb.) Tiegh. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

**Dendropemon dimorphus* Kuijt., Syst. Bot, Mon. 92: 45. 2011.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 531.

Dendropemon domingensis (Desv. ex Ham.) Tiegh. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb. (Santalaceae)

**Dendropemon elegans* Kuijt., Syst. Bot, Mon. 92: 47. 2011.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 531.

**Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 491. 1840; *Phthirusa emarginata* (Sw.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.
Dendropemon haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 54. 1930.
Dendropemon barahonensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 55. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 366, 531.

Dendropemon emarginatus (Sw.) Steud. var. *abbreviatus* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon confertiflorus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias

Dendropemon emarginatus (Sw.) Steud. var. *brachycarpus* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon loranthoides* (Baill.) Tiegh.

Dendropemon emarginatus (Sw.) Steud. var. *confertiflorus* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon confertiflorus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias

Dendropemon emarginatus (Sw.) Steud. var. *lepidotus* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias

**Dendropemon fuscus* Kuijt., Syst. Bot, Mon. 92: 52. 2011.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 531.

Dendropemon gonavensis Urb. = *Dendropemon loranthoideus* (Baill.) Tiegh.

Dendropemon haitiensis Urb. & Ekman = *Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud.

Dendropemon harrisii Urb. = *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.

**Dendropemon hincheanus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 53. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 531.

**Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 43. 1983; *Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud. var. *lepidotus* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 25. 1897.
Dendropemon lepidotus (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias subsp. *cajalbanensis* Leiva & I. Arias, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 44. 1983.
Dendropemon lepidotus (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias subsp. *insularis* Leiva & I. Arias, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4: 43. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Palo caballero (Cuba).
References: 3, 149, 531.

Dendropemon lepidotus (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias subsp. *cajalbanensis* Leiva & I. Arias = *Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias

Dendropemon lepidotus (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias subsp. *insularis* Leiva & I. Arias = *Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias

**Dendropemon linearis* Alain, Phytologia 54: 101. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 531.

***Dendropemon longipes** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 60. 1930. Type. Cuba. *Wright 2644*.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 366, 531.

***Dendropemon loranthoideus** (Baill.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 70. 1894; *Triarthron loranthoideum* Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 2: 985. 1892.
Dendropemon emarginatus (Sw.) Steud. var. *brachycarpus* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 25. 1897; *Dendropemon brachycarpus* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 24. 1926.
Dendropemon bahamensis Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 109. 1920.
Phthirusa siegeri Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 65. 1927.
Dendropemon gonavensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 99. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bahama mistletoe (Bahamas); Cañuela (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 45, 149, 152, 366, 531.

Dendropemon montanus (Macfad. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.

***Dendropemon oblanceolatus** Kuijt., Syst. Bot, Mon. 92: 66. 2011.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 531.

***Dendropemon oliganthus** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 204. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

***Dendropemon parvifolius** (Sw.) Blume ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 491. 1840; *Loranthus parvifolius* Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788; *Phthirusa parvifolia* (Sw.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.
Dendropemon sessiliflorus Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 20. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7, 366, 531.

***Dendropemon pauciflorus** (Sw.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 69. 1894; *Loranthus pauciflorus* Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788; *Phthirusa pauciflora* (Sw.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.
Loranthus montanus Macfad. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 312. 1860; *Dendropemon montanus* (Macfad. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 23. 1897.
Dendropemon harrisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 8. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 531.

***Dendropemon picardae** Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 20. 1897; *Phthirusa picardae* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897.
Dendropemon subsessilis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 331. 1907; *Phthirusa subsessilis* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 184. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Conde de guayabo, Conde guayabo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 531.

***Dendropemon platypus** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 57. 1930. Type. Cuba. *Wright 7481*.
Dendropemon claraensis Leiva, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(3): 18. 1985 ["1984"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 366, 531.

***Dendropemon polycarpus** Kuijt., Syst. Bot, Mon. 92: 79. 2011.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 531.

Dendropemon portoricensis Tiegh. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis* (Rubiaceae)

Dendropemon psilobotrys (DC.) Tiegh. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

***Dendropemon purpureus** (L.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 26. 1897; *Phthirusa purpurea* (L.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897.
Dendropemon uniflorus (Jacq.) Blume in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1729. 1830; *Loranthus uniflorus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760; *Phthirusa uniflora* (Jacq.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.
Dendropemon psilobotrys (DC.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 69. 1894; *Loranthus psilobotrys* DC., Prodr. 4: 293. 1830; *Phthirusa psilobotrys* (DC.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.
Dendropemon cubensis (Griseb.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 69. 1894; *Loranthus cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 119. 1866; *Phthirusa cubensis* (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.
Dendropemon brevipes Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 108. 1920.
Dendropemon silvae Leiva, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 19. 1986 ["1985"].
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Smooth mistletoe (Bahamas), Caballero (Cuba), Mounbin bata (Haiti), Caballero, Capitana, Hicaquillo, Pegapalo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 149.

***Dendropemon pycnophyllus** Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 19. 1897; *Phthirusa pycnophylla* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 183. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Conde de pino (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 531.

***Dendropemon rigidus** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 56. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 531.

***Dendropemon robustus** Kuijt., Syst. Bot, Mon. 92: 90. 2011.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 531.

***Dendropemon rostratus** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 203. 1912; *Phthirusa rostrata* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 185. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Gui (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Dendropemon sessiliflorus Urb. = *Dendropemon parvifolius* (Sw.) Blume ex Steud.

Dendropemon silvae Leiva = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Dendropemon sintenisii Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.

***Dendropemon spathulatus** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 57. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 531.

Dendropemon subsessilis Urb. = *Dendropemon picardae* Krug & Urb.

Dendropemon uniflorus (Jacq.) Blume = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Loranthus americanus sensu Bello = *Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urb.

Loranthus avicularis sensu Griseb. = *Passovia jamaicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Kuijt.

Loranthus claviceps Griseb. = *Psittacanthus claviceps* (Griseb.) Eichler

Loranthus cubensis Griseb. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Loranthus domingensis Desv. ex Ham. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb. (Santalaceae)

Loranthus emarginatus sensu DC. = *Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urb.

Loranthus guadalupensis DC. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis* (Rubiaceae)

Loranthus jacquinii DC. var. *longifolius* DC. = *Psittacanthus martinicensis* (Presl) Eichler

Loranthus lepidobotrys Griseb. = *Passovia lepidobotrys* (Griseb.) Kuijt

Loranthus montanus Macfad. ex Griseb. = *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.

Loranthus occidentalis L. = *Oryctanthus occidentalis* (L.) Eichler

Loranthus occidentalis Sessé & Moc. = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.

Loranthus parvifolius Sw. = *Dendropemon parvifolium* (Sw.) Blume ex Steud.

Loranthus pauciflorus Sw. = *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.

Loranthus piperoides Kunth = *Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel. (Santalaceae)

Loranthus portoricensis DC. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis* (Rubiaceae)

Loranthus psilobotrys DC. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Loranthus quadrangularis Kunth = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. (Santalaceae)

Loranthus uniflorus Jacq. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Oryctanthus occidentalis (L.) Eichler *in* C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 87. 1868; *Loranthus occidentalis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 988. 1759.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Godbush, Mistletoe, Scorn-the-earth (Jamaica).
References: 2, 607.

Passovia jamaicensis (Krug & Urb.) Kuijt, ***comb. nov.***; *Phthirusa jamaicensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 15. 1897.
Loranthus avicularis sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 312. 1860, non Mart.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Passovia lepidobotrys (Griseb.) Kuijt, ***comb. nov.***; *Loranthus lepidobotrys* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 311. 1860; *Phthirusa lepidobotrys* (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 334. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Passovia pyrifolia (Kunth) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 42: 172. 1895; *Loranthus pyrifolius* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 441. 1820; *Phthirusa pyrifolia* (Kunth) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 63. 1868.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 366.

Phthirusa alata (Tiegh.) Engl. = *Dendropemon alatus* Tiegh.

Phthirusa bicolor (Krug & Urb.) Engl. = *Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urb.

Phthirusa bistrata Urb. = *Dendropemon bistratus* (Urb.) Urb.

Phthirusa caribaea (Krug & Urb.) Engl. = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb

Phthirusa constantiae (Krug & Urb.) Engl. = *Dendropemon constantiae* Krug & Urb.

Phthirusa cubensis (Griseb.) Eichler = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Phthirusa domingensis (Desv. ex Ham.) Eichler = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb. (Santalaceae)

Phthirusa emarginata (Sw.) Eichler = *Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud.

Phthirusa jamaicensis Krug & Urb. = *Passovia jamaicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Kuijt

Phthirusa lepidobotrys (Griseb.) Eichler = *Passovia lepidobotrys* (Griseb.) Kuijt

Phthirusa parvifolia (Sw.) Eichler = *Dendropemon parvifolium* (Sw.) Blume ex Steud.

Phthirusa pauciflora (Sw.) Eichler = *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.

Phthirusa picardae (Krug & Urb.) Engl. = *Dendropemon picardae* Krug & Urb.

Phthirusa portoricensis Eichler = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis* (Rubiaceae)

Phthirusa psilobotrys (DC.) Eichler = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Phthirusa purpurea (L.) Engl. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Phthirusa pycnophylla (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Dendropemon pycnophyllus* Krug & Urb.

Phthirusa pyrifolia (Kunth) Eichler = *Passovia pyrifolia* (Kunth) Tiegh.

Phthirusa rostrata (Urb.) Urb. = *Dendropemon rostratus* Urb.

Phthirusa siegeri Leonard = *Dendropemon loranthoideus* (Baill.) Tiegh.

Phthirusa sintenisii (Krug & Urb.) Engl. = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.

Phthirusa subsessilis (Urb.) Urb. = *Dendropemon picardae* Krug & Urb.

Phthirusa uniflora (Jacq.) Eichler = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Psittacanthus americanus Mart., Flora 13: 108. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 366.
Note: Previously recorded in error for Mexico and Central America.

Psittacanthus claviceps (Griseb.) Eichler = *Psittacanthus martinicensis* Eichler

Psittacanthus claviceps var. *longifolius* (DC.) Krug & Urb. = *Psittacanthus martinicensis* Eichler

Psittacanthus dominicensis Domin = *Psittacanthus martinicensis* Eichler

Psittacanthus martinicensis Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 26. 1868; *Loranthus martinicensis* Presl in J.A. Schultes &

J.H. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1640. 1830. Neotype: Martinique, *Stehlé & Stehlé 5059* (F), designated by Kuijt (366).
Loranthus claviceps Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 311. 1860; *Psittacanthus claviceps* (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 26. 1868. Type. Jamaica, *Tussac s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).
Loranthus jacquinii DC. var. *longifolius* DC., Prodr. 4: 308. 1830; *Psittacanthus claviceps* (Griseb.) Eichler, var. *longifolius* (DC.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 14. 1897. Type. Jamaica, *Purdie s.n.* (Lectotype: K), designated by Kuijt (366).
Psittacanthus dominicensis Domin, Acta Bot. Bohem. 9: 3. 1930. Type. Dominica, *Eggers 92* (Holotype: K).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and the Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Man 'pon tree, Roi de l'arbre (ouadlab) (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 366.

Struthanthus caribaeus (Krug & Urb.) Stehlé = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.

Triarthron loranthoideum Baill. = *Dendropemon loranthoideus* (Baill.) Tiegh.

DOUBTFUL SPECIES

Dendropemon laxiflorus (Desv. ex Ham.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 491. 184; *Loranthus laxiflorus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 33. 1825. Type. Hispaniola: *Desvaux s.n.*
Note: This species was placed in synonomy with *Dendropemon purpureus* by Urban (30), however, examination of a picture of the type casts doubts on its identity.

LYTHRACEAE

Genera. Total: 10; native: 7; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 45; native: 34; endemic: 19.

Adenaria floribunda Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 188. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7.

Ammannia auriculata Willd., Hort. Berol. 1: 7. 1806.
Ammannia longipes C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 75. 1869.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), Aruba, Bonaire, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 151.

Ammannia baccifera L., Sp. Pl. 120. 1753., subsp. ***baccifera***
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); native to tropical Asia.
References: 1, 2, 6, 58, 151, 159.

Ammannia baccifera L. subsp. ***aegyptiaca*** (Willd.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 260. 1881.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Old World.
References: 2, 169.

Ammannia coccinea Rottb., Pl. Horti Univ. Rar. Progr. (Hafn.) 7. 1773.
Ammannia sanguinolenta Sw., Prodr. 33. 1788.
Ammannia sagittata DC. *var. angustifolia* A. Rich. in Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba 10: 252. 1845.
Ammannia coccinea Rottb. subsp. *purpurea* (Lam.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 250. 1880.
Ammannia coccinea Rottb. subsp. *robusta* (Heer & Regel) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 250. 1880.
Ammannia latifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 270. 1860, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Old World.
Common Name: Tooth-cup (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61.

Ammannia coccinea Rottb. subsp. *purpurea* (Lam.) Koehne = *Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.

Ammannia coccinea Rottb. subsp. *robusta* (Heer & Regel) Koehne = *Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.

Ammannia humilis Michx. = *Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

Ammannia latifolia L., Sp. Pl. 119. 1753.
Ammannia lingulata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 106. 1866.
Ammannia teres Raf., Autik. Bot. 39. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Herbe mauve (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de cangrejo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131.

Ammannia latifolia sensu Griseb. = *Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.

Ammannia lingulata Griseb. = *Ammannia latifolia* L.

Ammannia longipes C. Wright = *Ammannia auriculata* Willd.

Ammannia occidentalis DC. = *Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

Ammannia ramosior L. = *Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

Ammannia robusta Heer & Regel, Index Seminum (Zürich) 1. 1842.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151.

Ammannia sagittata DC. *var. angustifolia* A. Rich. = *Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.

Ammannia sanguinolenta Sw. = *Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.

Ammannia teres Raf. = *Ammannia latifolia* L.

Antherylium rohrii Vahl = *Ginoria rohrii* (Vahl) Koehne

Cuphea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 8(2): 124. 1930; *Lythrum carthagenense* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 160, 254.

Cuphea ciliata Koehne = *Cuphea decandra* W.T. Aiton

Cuphea cordifolia (Sw.) Koehne = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Cuphea crudyana Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 16. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Reference: 1.

Cuphea decandra W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 3: 151. 1811.
Cuphea ciliata (Sw.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 454. 1881; *Lythrum ciliatum* Sw., Prodr. 76. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 151.

Cuphea ekmanii O.C. Schmidt = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Cuphea gratioloides Griseb. = *Cuphea mimuloides* Cham. & Schltdl.

Cuphea grisebachiana Koehne = *Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Cuphea hyssopifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 199. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Lucia); native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Cufia (Cuba), Yerba de la dicha, Yerba de la suerte (Dominican Republic), Heather (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 123, 132, 160, 224, 254, 501.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cuphea ignea A. DC., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 5: 499. 1849.
Cuphea platycentra Lem., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 2: t. 180. 1846.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Common Name: Cigar flower (Jamaica).
References: 2, 323.

Cuphea lobelioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 105. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cuphea melanium (L.) R. Br. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 245. 1821; *Lythrum melanium* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1045. 1759.
Lythrum cordifolium Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 866. 1798; *Cuphea cordifolia* (Sw.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 2: 140. 1881., non Kunth.
Cuphea swartziana Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 455. 1825.
Cuphea pseudomelanium Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 104. 1866.
Cuphea viscosissima sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 269. 1860, non Jacq.
Cuphea ekmanii O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 82. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 151.

Cuphea micrantha Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 196. 1824.
Cuphea ranunculoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 105. 1866.
Lythrum domingense Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 86. 1828.
Melanium hirtum Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 454. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 75.

Cuphea mimuloides Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 570. 1830.
Cuphea gratioloides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 105. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 501.

Cuphea parsonsia (L.) R. Br. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 245. 1821; *Lythrum parsonsia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1045. 1759; *Parsonsia parsonsia* (L.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 53. 1902.
Parsonsia herbacea J. St.-Hil., Expos. Fam. Nat. 2: 178. 1805.
Cuphea grisebachiana Koehne in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(2): 225. 1877.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), and Central America.
Common Names: Strongback (Bahamas), Arrasa-con-todo, Mucha gente (Dominican Republic), Strongback (Jamaica), Chiagari (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 75, 151, 340.

Cuphea pergracilis O.C. Schmidt = *Cuphea pseudosilene* Griseb.

Cuphea platycentra Lem. = *Cuphea ignea* A. DC.

Cuphea pseudomelanium Griseb. = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Cuphea pseudosilene Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 105. 1866.
Cuphea pergracilis O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 77. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 501.

Cuphea rapunculoides Griseb. = *Cuphea micrantha* Kunth

Cuphea riparia Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 106. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Cuphea rotundifolia Koehne in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(2): 224. 1877.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Cuphea strigulosa Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 204. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), and South America.
References: 1, 58, 151, 160.

Cuphea swartziana Spreng. = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Cuphea urens Koehne in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 329. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Cuphea viscosissima Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 2: 83. 1772.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Cuphea viscosissima sensu Griseb. = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Diplusodon ginorioides Griseb. = *Ginoria ginorioides* (Griseb.) Britton

*****Ginoria americana*** Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 5. 1760, var. ***americana***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Clavellina del río, Rosa de río (Cuba).
References: 3, 561, 562.

Ginoria americana Jacq. var. ***spinosa*** (Griseb.) S. A. Graham, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 97: 61. 2010; *Ginoria spinosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 106. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 561, 562.

*****Ginoria arborea*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 13. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Granado, Jaspe (Cuba).
References: 3, 561, 562.

*****Ginoria buchii*** (Urb.) S.A. Graham, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 97: 63. 2010; *Haitia buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 141. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 561, 562.

*****Ginoria callosa*** O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 17. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 561, 562.

*****Ginoria curvispina*** Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 3: 349. 1882.
Ginoria parviflora Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 20. 1922.
Ginoria microphylla O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 78. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 156, 561, 562.

Ginoria diplusodon Koehne = *Ginoria ginorioides* (Griseb.) Britton

****Ginoria ginorioides** (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 13. 1912; *Diplusodon ginorioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 106. 1866; *Ginoria diplusodon* Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 3: 350. 1882, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cuaresmilla, Cuaresmilla árbol, Júpiter árbol, Maravilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 501, 561, 562.

****Ginoria glabra** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 106. 1866.
Ginoria montana Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 43. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

****Ginoria jimenezii** Alain, Brittonia 20: 157. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 561.

****Ginoria koehneana** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 20. 1922.
Ginoria thomasiana Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 30. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Uña, Yema de huevo (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 561, 562.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Ginoria lanceolata** O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 16. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 561, 562.

Ginoria microphylla O.C. Schmidt = *Ginoria curvispina* Koehne

Ginoria montana Britton & P. Wilson = *Ginoria glabra* Griseb.

Ginoria parviflora Urb. = *Ginoria curvispina* Koehne

****Ginoria pulchra** (Ekman & O.C. Schmidt) S.A. Graham, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 97: 82. 2010; *Haitia pulchra* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 18. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 561.

****Ginoria rohrii** (Vahl) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 3: 351. 1882; *Antherylium rohrii* Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 2: 211. 1792.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 561, 562.

Ginoria spinosa Griseb. = *Ginoria americana* Jacq. var. *spinosa* (Griseb.) S. A. Graham

Ginoria thomasiana Alain = *Ginoria koehneana* Urb.

Haitia buchii Urb. = *Ginoria buchii* (Urb.) S.A. Graham

Haitia pulchra Ekman & O.C. Schmidt = *Ginoria pulchra* (Ekman & O.Cl. Schmidt) S.A. Graham

Heimia salicifolia Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 3. 1822.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151, 159.

Lagerstroemia indica L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1076. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Astronomía, Cupido, Gastronomia, Gastronomia y júpiter, Júpito, Júpiter (Cuba), Almira, Armira, Astromelia, Astromeria (Dominican Republic), Atromelia stragornia, Stragornia, Stragornia blanc (Haiti), Crape myrtle, June rose (Jamaica), Crepe myrtle (Lesser Antilles), Astromelia, Astromero (Puerto Rico), Crape myrtle, Queen of shrubs (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 123, 131, 159, 224, 230, 323, 501.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 72. 1806; *Munchausia speciosa* (L.) Münchh., Hausvater 5(1): 357. 1770.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Orgullo del Japón, Reina de las flores (Cuba), Reina del jardín, Reina del prado, Rosa (Dominican Republic), Queen's flower tree (Jamaica), Flor de la reina, Reina de las flores (Puerto Rico), Queen of flowers (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 7, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 254, 323, 501.

Lawsonia inermis L., Sp. Pl. 340. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Henna (Bahamas), Resedá (Dominican Republic), Henna (Jamaica), Copiae, Henna, Reseda (Lesser Antilles), Resedá (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 131, 159, 224, 323, 501.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Lythrum alatum Pursh var. ***lanceolatum*** (Elliott) A. Gray, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 6: 188. 1850; *Lythrum lanceolatum* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(6): 544. 1821.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
References: 3, 5, 7, 501.

Lythrum carthagenense Jacq. = *Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.

Lythrum ciliatum Sw. = *Cuphea decandra* W.T. Aiton

Lythrum cordifolium Sw. = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Lythrum domingense Spreng. ex DC. = *Cuphea micrantha* Kunth

Lythrum lanceolatum Elliott = *Lythrum alatum* Pursh var. *lanceolatum* (Elliott) A. Gray

Lythrum lineare L., Sp. Pl. 447. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.
References: 3, 150, 501.

Lythrum melanium L. = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Lythrum parsonsia L. = *Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Melanium hirtum Spreng. = *Cuphea micrantha* Kunth

Munchausia speciosa (L.) Münchh. = *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.

Parsonsia herbacea J. St.-Hil. = *Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Parsonsia parsonsia (L.) Britton = *Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Peplis occidentalis Spreng. = *Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

Peplis tetrandra L. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum. (Rubiaceae)

Punica granatum L., Sp. Pl. 472. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St.

Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Granada, Granada enana, Granado, Granado agrio, Granado dulce, Granado enano (Cuba), Grama, Grama fina, Granada, Granadillo, Granado, Pomogranado (Dominican Republic), Granade, Grenadier, Pomgranate, Pomme grenade (Haiti), Pomegranate (Jamaica), Pamgramma, Pomegranate, Ponm gwennad, Grenade, Grenadier (Lesser Antilles), Granada (Puerto Rico), Pomegranate (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 19, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 323.

Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 567. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 3, 7, 224, 501.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(2): 194. 1875; *Ammannia ramosior* L., Sp. Pl. 120. 1753.
Ammannia humilis Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 99. 1803.
Ammannia occidentalis DC., Prodr. 3: 78. 1828.
Peplis occidentalis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 135. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de cáncer (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 131, 151, 323.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Cuphea racemosa (L. f.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 455. 1825.
Reported for Cuba by Leon and Alain (3) but no specimen known to document this record.
References: 3, 501.

MAGNOLIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 16; native: 14; endemic: 14.

Magnolia cacuminicola Bisse subsp. *bissei* Imkhan. = *Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cacuminicola* (Bisse) G. Klotz

Magnolia cacuminicola Bisse subsp. *cacuminicola* = *Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cacuminicola* (Bisse) G. Klotz

Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre, Fl. Forest. Cochinch. t. 3. 1880; *Michelia champaca* L., Sp. Pl. 536. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 123, 132, 147, 254.

Magnolia cristalensis Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 588. 1974.
Magnolia cristalensis Bisse subsp. *baracoana* Imkhan., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 70. 1991.
Magnolia cristalensis Bisse subsp. *moana* Imkhan., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 66. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Magnolia cristalensis Bisse subsp. *baracoana* Imkhan. = *Magnolia cristalensis* Bisse

Magnolia cristalensis Bisse subsp. *moana* Imkhan. = *Magnolia cristalensis* Bisse

Magnolia cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 307. 1899, subsp., ***cubensis***
Magnolia cubensis Urb. var. *baracoensis* Imkhan., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 11: 179. 1974.
Magnolia cubensis Urb. subsp. *turquinensis* Imkhan., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 61. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Laurel, Magnolia, Mantequero, Marañon de la maestra, Marañón de sierra alta (Cuba).
References: 3, 30.

Magnolia cubensis Urb. subsp. ***acunae*** Imkhan., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 11: 180. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Magnolia cubensis Urb. subsp. ***cacuminicola*** (Bisse) G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 464. 1980; *Magnolia cacuminicola* Bisse subsp. *cacuminicola*, Feddes Repert. 85: 587. 1974.
Magnolia cacuminicola Bisse subsp. *bissei* Imkhan., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 72. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149, 152.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Magnolia cubensis Urb. subsp. *turquinensis* Imkhan. = *Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*

Magnolia cubensis Urb. var. *baracoensis* Imkhan. = *Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*

Magnolia dodecapetala (Lam.) Govaerts in D.G. Frodin & R.H.A. Govaerts, World Checklist Bibliogr. Magnoliaceae: 29. 1996; *Annona dodecapetala* Lam., Encycl. 2: 127. 1786; *Talauma dodecapetala* (Lam.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 306. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 31, 47, 132.

Magnolia domingensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 447. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Magnolia ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 12. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Magnolia emarginata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 11. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Magnolia grandiflora L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1082. 1759.
Talauma plumieri sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 21. 1884, non Sw.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Magnolia (Cuba), Magnolia (Dominican Republic).
References: 6, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132.

Magnolia hamorii R.A. Howard, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 351. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Ebano (Dominican Republic), Caimoní (Haiti).
References: 7, 123.

Magnolia minor (Urb.) Govaerts in D.G. Frodin & R.H.A. Govaerts, World Checklist Bibliogr. Magnoliaceae: 36. 1996; *Talauma minor* Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 222. 1912.
Svenhedinia truncata Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 142. 1946; *Talauma truncata* (Moldenke) R.A. Howard, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 357. 1948.

Talauma minor Urb. var. *oblongifolia* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 4. 1950. *Talauma minor* Urb. subsp. *oblongifolia* (León) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 6. 1972 ["1971"].
Talauma ophiticola Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 589. 1974.
Talauma orbiculata Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 37. 1923; *Talauma minor* Urb. subsp. *orbiculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 37. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Magnolia pallescens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 10. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Ebano verde (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Magnolia portoricensis Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 233. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Alceiba, Alciba, Burro, Jagüilla, Mauricio (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Magnolia splendens Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 306. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bella, Laurel sabino, Sabino (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 131.

Magnolia virginiana L. subsp. ***oviedoae*** Palmarola, M.S. Romanov & A.V. Bobrov, Willdenowia 38: 547. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Michelia champaca L. = *Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre

Svenhedinia truncata Moldenke = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

Talauma dodecapetala (Lam.) Urb. = *Magnolia dodecapetala* (Lam.) Govaerts

Talauma minor Urb. = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

Talauma minor Urb. subsp. *oblongifolia* (León) Borhidi = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

Talauma minor Urb. subsp. *orbiculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

Talauma minor Urb. var. *oblongifolia* León = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

Talauma ophiticola Bisse = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

Talauma orbiculata Britton & P. Wilson = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

Talauma plumieri sensu A. Stahl = *Magnolia grandiflora* L.

Talauma truncata (Moldenke) R.A. Howard = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

MALPIGHIACEAE

Genera. Total: 15; native: 14; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 154; native: 147; endemic: 130.

Adelphia hiraea (Gaertn.) W.R. Anderson, Novon 16: 171. 2006; *Triopterys hiraea* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 169. 1790; *Mascagnia hiraea* (Gaertn.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 240. 1920.
Mascagnia jamaicensis Urb. & Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 3: 25. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 151, 308.

Adenoporces buxifolius (Cav.) Small = *Tetrapterys buxifolia* Cav.

Banisteria angulosa L. = *Stigmaphyllon angulosum* (L.) A. Juss.

Banisteria chrysophylla Bello = *Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss.

Banisteria diversifolia Kunth = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.

Banisteria floribunda DC. = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson

Banisteria laurifolia L. = *Heteropterys laurifolia* (L.) A. Juss.

Banisteria ledifolia Kunth = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.

Banisteria leona Cav. = *Heteropterys leona* (Cav.) Exell

Banisteria ovata Cav. = *Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson

Banisteria pauciflora Kunth = *Banisteriopsis pauciflora* (Kunth.) C.B. Rob.

Banisteria periplocifolia Desf. ex DC. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Banisteria podadena Turcz. = *Banisteriopsis pauciflora* (Kunth.) C.B. Rob.

Banisteria pubera Rich. = *Stigmaphyllon puberum* (Rich.) A. Juss.

Banisteria pubiflora DC. = *Heteropterys platyptera* DC.

Banisteria purpurea L. = *Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth

Banisteria sinemariensis Aubl. = *Carolus sinemariensis* (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson

Banisteria tomentosa Desf. ex DC. = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson

Banisteria wydleriana (A. Juss.) C.B. Rob. = *Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss.

Banisteriopsis pauciflora (Kunth.) C.B. Rob., N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 133. 1910; *Banisteria pauciflora* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 159. 1822.
Banisteria podadena Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 392. 1858.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 152, 308.

Brachypterys borealis A. Juss. = *Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson

Brachypterys ovata (Cav.) Small = *Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson

Bunchosia articulata Dobson, Syst. Bot. 8: 272. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 151.

Bunchosia ekmanii Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 43. 1926.
Malpighia media W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 3: 103. 1811.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 308.

Bunchosia emarginata Regel, Index Seminum Hort. Petrop. 35. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 308.

Bunchosia glandulifera (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 154.

1822; *Malpighia glandulifera* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 207. 1791 ["1790"].
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat).
Common Names: Café bois, Café moka, Prune café (Lesser Antilles), Café, Café falso, Café forastero (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 58, 61, 131, 159, 308.

Bunchosia glandulosa (Cav.) DC., Prodr. 1: 581. 1824; *Malpighia glandulosa* Cav., Diss. 8: 411. 1789.
Bunchosia media (W.T. Aiton) DC., Prodr. 1: 581. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), and Mexico.
Common Names: Cabra, Cabra hedionda, Cabrita, Palo de cabra (Dominican Republic), Bois caca, Bois poulette (Haiti), Stinkwood (Lesser Antilles), Café forastero (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 308.

Bunchosia haitiensis Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 35. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 308.

Bunchosia hotteana Nied. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 21. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 308.

Bunchosia jamaicensis Urb. & Nied. in F.J. Niedenzu, Bunchosia 10. 1898.
Bunchosia lindeniana sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 115. 1860, non Juss.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 308, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Bunchosia leonis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 72. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 308.

Bunchosia lindeniana sensu Griseb. = *Bunchosia jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied.

Bunchosia linearifolia P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 460. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 7, 39, 308, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Bunchosia linearifolia Urb. & Nied. = *Bunchosia urbaniana* Acev.-Rodr.

Bunchosia media (W.T. Aiton) DC. = *Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC.

Bunchosia nitida sensu authors = *Bunchosia polystachia* (Andrews) DC.

Bunchosia nitida (Jacq.) DC. var. *grenadensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Bunchosia polystachia* (Andrews) DC.

Bunchosia pauciflora Dobson, Syst. Bot. 8: 269. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 308.

Bunchosia polystachia (Andrews) DC., Prodr. 1: 581. 1824; *Malpighia polystachia* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 9: t. 604. 1810.
Bunchosia nitida sensu authors, non (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 1: 582. 1824.
Bunchosia nitida (Jacq.) DC. var. *grenadensis* Urb. & Nied., Bunchosia 9. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and possibly Trinidad.
Common Names: Bois masse, Prune café, Wild coffee (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 61, 151, 301, 308.

Bunchosia punicifolia Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 59. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 308.

Bunchosia quaesitor Dobson, Syst. Bot. 8: 269. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 308.

Bunchosia swartziana Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 115. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 308.

Bunchosia urbaniana Acev.-Rodr., ***nom. nov.***; *Bunchosia linearifolia* Urb. & Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV. 141 (Heft 94): 656. 1828., non P. Wilson, 1926. Type. Cuba. Guantanamo. *Ekman 15781* (NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149, 308.

Byrsonima berteroana A. Juss. = *Byrsonima coccolobifolia* Kunth

Byrsonima biflora Griseb. = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.

Byrsonima bucherae Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 676. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 308.

Byrsonima cinerea DC. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 148. 1822.
Byrsonima berteroana A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 383. 1840.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 137, 308.

Byrsonima coriacea (Sw.) DC. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

Byrsonima coriacea sensu Little & Wadsworth = *Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.

Byrsonima craigiana Fawc. & Rendle = *Byrsonima glaberrima* Nied.

Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 149. 1822; *Malpighia crassifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 426. 1753.
Byrsonima cinerea DC., Prodr. 1: 580. 1824.
Byrsonima coriacea (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 1: 580. 1824; *Malpighia coriacea* Sw., Prodr. 74. 1788.
Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth var. *jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied., Byrsonima 18. 1901.
Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth f. *kunthiana* Nied., Byrsonima 16. 1901.
Byrsonima cubensis A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 333. 1840; *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth f. *cubensis* (A. Juss.) Nied., Byrsonima 17. 1901.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Árbol de la gallina, Gallina, Nance, Palo gallina, Peralejo, Peralejo blanco, Peralejo común, Peralejo colorado, Peralejo de sabana (Cuba), Cajuil cimarrón Madroño, Maricao, Peralejo (Dominican Republic) Maricao cimarrón, Paralejo, Paralejo blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 308, 323.

Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth f. *cubensis* (A. Juss.) Nied. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth f. *kunthiana* Nied. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth var. *jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

Byrsonima cubensis A. Juss. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

Byrsonima cubensis A. Juss. var. *brachypoda* Turcz. = *Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.

Byrsonima cuneata (Turcz.) P. Wilson = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.

Byrsonima glaberrima Nied., Byrsonima 43. 1901.
Byrsonima craigiana Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 270. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 137, 152, 308.

Byrsonima x horneana Britton & Small = *Byrsonima x ophiticola* Small

Byrsonima luacesii Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 59. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 308.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Byrsonima lucida (Mill.) Rich. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 1: 580. 1824; *Malpighia lucida* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Byrsonima biflora Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 167. 1860.
Byrsonima cuneata (Turcz.) P. Wilson, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 394. 1917; *Malpighia cuneata* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 390. 1858.
Byrsonima portoricensis A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 143. 1884.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Martin), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Candle-berry, Guanaberry, Locust-berry (Bahamas), Carne de doncella, Sangre de doncella (Cuba), Doncella, Uva, Uvilla (Dominican Republic), Clam cherry, Gooseberry, Olivier (Lesser Antilles), Aceituna, Maricao, Palo de doncella, Sangre de doncella (Puerto Rico), Guano berry, Long key byrsonima (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150.

Byrsonima martiana Acuña & Roig = *Byrsonima parvifolia* Alain

Byrsonima martinicensis Krug & Urb. = *Byrsonima trinitensis* A. Juss.

Byrsonima moensis Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 59. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 308.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Byrsonima motembensis Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 460. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 308.

Byrsonima x ophiticola Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 456. 1916.
Byrsonima x horneana Britton & Small in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 447. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles.
References: 61, 134, 308.

Byrsonima orientensis Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 13. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 308.

Byrsonima parvifolia Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.
Byrsonima martiana Acuña & Roig, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 332. 1840.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 14, 149, 151, 308.

Byrsonima pinetorum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 42. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 308.

Byrsonima portoricensis A. Stahl = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.

Byrsonima roigii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 65. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Peralejo de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 308.

Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC., Prodr. 1: 580. 1824; *Malpighia spicata* Cav., Diss. 8: 409. 1789.
Byrsonima coriacea sensu Little & Wadsworth, Com. Trees Puerto Rico & Virgin Isl. 256. 1964.
Byrsonima cubensis A. Juss. var. *brachypoda* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 392. 1858.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Colorín, Gerstroemia silvestre, Peralejo de pinares, Sangre de doncella (Cuba), Madroño, Maricao, Peralejo, Piragua, Toro-tigre (Dominican Republic), Liane à coliques, Liane taureau (Haiti), Bois charbon, Bois tan, Mauricypre, Shoemaker's bark (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 308.

Byrsonima tenuifolia Urb. & Nied., Byrsonima 19. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bois corne (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 308.

Byrsonima trinitensis A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 334. 1840.
Byrsonima martinicensis Krug & Urb., Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 111. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); reported for Jamaica, but perhaps in error.
Common Names: Bois tan, Bois tan montagne, Bois tan rouge, Mauricif, Mauricypre (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 152, 308.
Note: Despite its specific epithet, this species does not occur in Trinidad; the type collections actually came from Martinique not from Trinidad (1).

Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich. ex Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 18: 481. 1811.
Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich. ex Juss. var. *villosa* Griseb., Linnaea 13: 250. 1839; *Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. ex Juss. subsp. *villosa* (Griseb.) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 94): 736. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 308.

Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich. ex Juss. var. *villosa* Griseb. = *Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. ex Juss.

Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich. ex Juss. subsp. *villosa* (Griseb.) Nied. = *Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. ex Juss.

Byrsonima wadsworthii Little, Phytologia 4: 417. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Almendrillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 308.

Byrsonima wrightiana Nied. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 206. 1897.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 308.

Byrsonima yaroana Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 120. 1971, var. ***yaroana***
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Peralejo, Piragua (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 308.

Byrsonima yaroana Alain var. ***acutibracteata*** Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 122. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 308.

Carolus sinemariensis (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson, Novon 16: 188. 2006; *Banisteria sinemariensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 462. 1775; *Mascagnia sinemariensis* (Aubl.) Griseb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(1): 93. 1858.
Mascagnia simsiana Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 121. 1859.
Mascagnia volubilis Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 3: 22. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 36, 151, 301, 308.

Galphimia glauca sensu Griseb. = *Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.

Galphimia glauca Cav., Icon. 5: 61. 1799; *Thryallis glauca* (Cav.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 89. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Croix) ; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 230, 308, 510.

Galphimia gracilis Bartl., Linnaea 13: 552. 1940 ["1839"].
Galphimia glauca sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 43. 1866, non Cav.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts); Margarita, and South America; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Efigenia, Galfinia, Granito de oro (Cuba), Consulita, Lluvia de oro, Patilla (Dominican Republic), Shower of gold (Jamaica), Resedá, Consuelita, Lluvia de oro, Palo de doncella, Sangre de doncella (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 45, 123, 131, 132, 224, 308, 510.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Henlea echinata Griseb. = *Henleophytum echinatum* (Griseb.) Small

****Henleophytum echinatum*** (Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 149. 1910; *Henlea echinata* Griseb., Erläut. Pfl. Trop. Amer. 37. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 308.

Heteropterys bellonis Urb. = *Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss.

Heteropterys laurifolia (L.) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 276. 1840; *Banisteria laurifolia* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 611. 1762.
Heteropterys pubiflora (DC.) Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 245. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Margarita, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Bejuco vergajo (Cuba), Amansa guapo, Amansa hombre, Bejuco de barraco, Bejuco de berraco, Bejuco de becerro Bejuco de vecerro, Bejuco de verraco, Berraco, Verraco (Dominican Republic), Liane bouhouque, Liane jaune, Liane taureau, Liane taureaum varraco (Haiti), Dragon white (Jamaica), Bejuco de buey, Dragon, Paralejo, Paralejo velludo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 308, 323.

Heteropterys leona (Cav.) Exell, Cat. Vasc. Pl. S. Tomé 123. 1944. *Banisteria leona* Cav., Diss. 9: 424. 1790.
Heteropterys multiflora (DC.) Hochr., Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 277. 1910.
Heteropterys reticulata (Poir.) Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 2: 54. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, South America, and West Africa.
References: 2, 30, 151, 301, 308.

Heteropterys multiflora (DC.) Hochr. = *Heteropterys leona* (Cav.) Exell

Heteropterys nitida Kunth var. *obtusifolia* Kuntze = *Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss.

Heteropterys platyptera DC., Prodr. 1: 592. 1824.
Banisteria pubiflora DC., Prodr. 1: 591. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Liane caco, Sec caco (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 308.

Heteropterys pubiflora (DC.) Bello = *Heteropterys laurifolia* (L.) A. Juss.

Heteropterys purpurea (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 163. 1822; *Banisteria purpurea* L., Sp. Pl. 427. 1753.
Heteropterys purpurea (L.) Kunth var. *antillana* Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 2: 15. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Angelito, Angelitos (Dominican Republic), Aile à ravet, Black twist (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de paralejo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 150.

Heteropterys purpurea (L.) Kunth var. *antillana* Nied. = *Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth

Heteropterys reticulata (Poir.) Nied. = *Heteropterys leona* (Cav.) Exell

Heteropterys wydleriana A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 275. 1840; *Banisteria wydleriana* (A. Juss.) C.B. Rob., N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 137. 1910.
Banisteria chrysophylla Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 245. 1881; *Stigmaphyllon chrysophyllum* (Bello) A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 147. 1884.
Heteropterys bellonis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 330. 1899.
Heteropterys nitida Kunth var. *obtusifolia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 88. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Ahorcacaballo (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 32, 58, 61, 131, 308.

Hiraea faginea (Sw.) Nied., Hiraea 16. 1906; *Malpighia faginea* Sw., Prodr. 74. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 152, 308.

Malpighia acunana Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 9. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 308, 511.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Malpighia acutifolia F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 299. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia adamsii Vivaldi, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 254. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 156.

Malpighia albiflora (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec. subsp. *antillana* Vivaldi = *Malpighia verruculosa* W.R. Anderson subsp. *antillana* (Vivaldi) F.K. Mey.

Malpighia angustifolia L. = *Malpighia linearis* Jacq.

Malpighia angustifolia L. var. *linearis* (Jacq.) Nied. = *Malpighia linearis* Jacq.

Malpighia angustifolia L. var. *oblongata* Nied. = *Malpighia linearis* Jacq.

Malpighia apiculata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 115. 1922.
Malpighia cuneiformis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 511. 2000.
Malpighia moncionensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 502. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 78.

Malpighia aquifolia L., Sp. Pl. 426. 1753.
Malpighia ilicifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Malpighia loddigesii Regel, Index Seminum Hort. Petrop. 54. 1857.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indes; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cereza cimarrona, Cerezo de frutita (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 78, 123, 511.

Malpighia aquifolia sensu León & Alain = *Malpighia nummulariifolia subsp. oblongifolia* Vivaldi

Malpighia arborescens F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.

Malpighia articulata F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 317. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia atlantica F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *polytricha*

Malpighia aurea F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.

Malpighia avilensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 365. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia azucarensis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.

Malpighia bahamensis F.K. Mey. subsp. *androsana* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *vivaldiana* F.K. Mey.

Malpighia bahamensis F.K. Mey. subsp. *bahamensis* = *Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *vivaldiana* F.K. Mey.

Malpighia baracoensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 338. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia berteroana Spreng. = *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

Malpighia biflora Poir. = *Malpighia glabra* L.

Malpighia bissei F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia cajalbanensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 516. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia capitis-crucis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 426. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia caribaea F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 301. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 78, 151.

Malpighia cauliflora Proctor & Vivaldi, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 255. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 308.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Malpighia cnide Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 51. 1822.
Malpighia bissei F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 346. 2000.
Malpighia cnide Spreng. var. *domingensis* Urb. & Nied. in F.J. Niedenzu, Malpighia 15. 1899.
Malpighia cnide Spreng. var. *ovalis* Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 42. 1926; *Malpighia ovalis* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 284. 2000.
Malpighia cubensis Kunth var. *longipedunculata* Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 431. 1970.
Malpighia gonavensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 350. 2000.
Malpighia jaguensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 353. 2000.
Malpighia montecristensis F.K. Mey. subsp. *naranjensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 328. 2000.
Malpighia mucronata F.K. Mey. subsp. *mucronata*, Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 385. 2000.
Malpighia mucronata F.K. Mey. subsp. *intermedia* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 392. 2000.
Malpighia mucronata F.K. Mey. subsp. *insulae-pinorum* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 390. 2000.
Malpighia oviedensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 344. 2000.
Malpighia samanensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 282. 2000.
Malpighia suberosa Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 159. 1910.
Malpighia subpilosa F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 334. 2000.
Malpighia velutina Ekman & Nied. subsp. *glabrescens* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 447. 2000.
Malpighia velutina Ekman & Nied. subsp. *intermedia* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 446. 2000; *Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. var. *intermedia* Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 42. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Palo bronco (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 78, 132, 156, 308, 511.

Malpighia cnide Spreng. var. *cubensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Malpighia martiana* Acuña & Roig

Malpighia cnide Spreng. var. *domingensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia cnide Spreng. var. *ovalis* Ekman & Nied. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia coccigera L., Sp. Pl. 426. 1753, subsp. ***coccigera***
Malpighia coccigera L. var. *microphylla* Nied., Malpighia 19. 1899.
Malpighia erinacea F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 406. 2000.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Palo bronco del pinar (Cuba), Árbol de la dicha (Dominican Republic), Azotacaballo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 19, 58, 61, 75, 78, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 224, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Malpighia coccigera L. subsp. ***horrida*** (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain, Fl. Española 4: 32. 1986; *Malpighia horrida* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 160. 1910.
Malpighia fuertesii F.K. Mey. subsp. *fuertesii*, Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 498. 2000.
Malpighia fuertesii F.K. Mey. subsp. *minor* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 500. 2000.

Malpighia hispaniolica F.K. Mey. subsp. *hispaniolica* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 484. 2000.
Malpighia ilicifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Nied. f. *eglandulosa* Ekman & Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 94): 635. 1928.
Malpighia tortolensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 503. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 78, 151, 156.

Malpighia coccigera L. var. *microphylla* Nied. = *Malpighia coccigera* L.

Malpighia coriacea Sw. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

Malpighia cornistipulata F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 315. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia crassifolia L. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

Malpighia cristalensis (F.K. Mey.) F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *cristalensis* F.K. Mey

Malpighia cubensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 145. 1822
Malpighia manacensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 312. 2000.
Malpighia palenquensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 324. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.
Common Names: Lady hair (Cayman Islands), Palo bronco chico, Palo bronco de hoja pequeña (Cuba).
References: 3, 4, 78, 132.

Malpighia cubensis Kunth var. *longipedunculata* Hadač = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia cuneata Turcz. = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.

Malpighia cuneiformis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia apiculata* Urb.

Malpighia dentata F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia wrightiana* Acuña & Roig

Malpighia domingensis Small = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*

Malpighia dura F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 471. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia ekmanii Nied. = *Malpighia macracantha* Urb. & Nied. subsp. *macracantha*

Malpighia elegans G. Mey. = *Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss.

Malpighia elliptica C. Presl = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.

Malpighia emarginata Sessé & Moc. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 578. 1824.
Malpighia berteroana Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 383. 1825.
Malpighia lancifolia (Nied.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 222. 2000; *Malpighia punicifolia* L. var. *lancifolia* Nied., Malpighia 8. 1899.
Malpighia punicifolia L. var. *obovata* Nied., Malpighia 8. 1899.
Malpighia punicifolia L. var. *vulgaris* Nied., Malpighia 8. 1899.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Desirade, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America; native to Mexico and northern Central America.
Common Names: Cereza (Dominican Republic), Cerise, Cerise d'Haïti, Cerise de St. Domingue, Cerisier, Cerisier de St. Domingue, Petite cerise (Haiti), Barbados cherry, Cerise de Cayenne, West Indian cherry (Lesser Antilles), Acerola (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 78, 123, 151, 152, 156, 224, 301, 308, 323, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Malpighia epedunculata F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 505. 2000, subsp. ***epedunculata***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia epedunculata F.K. Mey. subsp. ***arenaria*** F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 508. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia erinacea F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia coccigera* L.

Malpighia faginea Sw. = *Hiraea faginea* (Sw.) Nied.

Malpighia flavescens F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 426. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 3: t. 189. 1817.
Malpighia elliptica C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 455. 1845.
Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl. subsp. *longifolia* (Nied.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 279. 2000; *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl. var. *longifolia* Nied., Malpighia 11. 1899.
Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl. var. *macrophylla* (Desf.) Nied., Malpighia 11. 1899; *Malpighia macrophylla* Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3, 232. 1829.
Malpighia shaferi Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 456. 1916.
Malpighia urens sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 245. 1881, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Olaga, Palo bronco (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 6, 30, 58, 75, 78, 131, 151, 156, 340.

Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl. subsp. *longifolia* (Nied.) F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.

Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl. var. *elliptica* Nied. = *Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied.

Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl. var. *longifolia* Nied. = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.

Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl. var. *macrophylla* (Desf.) Nied. = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.

Malpighia fuertesii F.K. Mey. subsp. *fuertesii* = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain

Malpighia fuertesii F.K. Mey. subsp. *minor* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain

Malpighia glabra L., Sp. Pl. 425. 1753.
Malpighia biflora Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 326. 1797; *Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb. var. *biflora* (Poir.) Nied., Malpighia 14. 1899.
Malpighia glabra L. var. *antillana* Urb. & Nied., Malpighia 5. 1899.
Malpighia punicifolia L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 609. 1762.
Malpighia uniflora Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 93. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cuaba blanca (Cuba), Wild cherry (Jamaica), Huesito (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 75, 78, 131, 132, 230, 323, 340.

Malpighia glabra L. var. *antillana* Urb. & Nied. = *Malpighia glabra* L.

Malpighia glandulifera Jacq. = *Bunchosia glandulifera* (Jacq.) Kunth

Malpighia glandulosa Cav. = *Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC.

Malpighia gonavensis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia guantanamensis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *oblongifolia* Vivaldi

Malpighia habanensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 519. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia haitiensis Urb. & Nied. = *Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *polytricha*

Malpighia harrisii Small, Torreya 13: 77. 1913, subsp. ***harrisii***
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Malpighia harrisii Small subsp. ***vivaldii*** F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 244. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia higueyensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 248. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia hispaniolica F.K. Mey. subsp. *cuneata* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia wrightiana* Acuña & Roig

Malpighia hispaniolica F.K. Mey. subsp. *hispaniolica* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain

Malpighia horrida Small = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain

Malpighia humilis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 419. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia ilicifolia Mill. = *Malpighia aquifolia* L.

Malpighia ilicifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Nied. f. *eglandulosa* Ekman & Nied. = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain

Malpighia imiensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 423. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia incana Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3.

Malpighia infestissima Rich. ex Nied., Malpighia 15. 1899.
Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl. var. *elliptica* Nied., Malpighia 11. 1899.
Malpighia pallens Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 157. 1910.
Malpighia raunkiaeri F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 181. 2000.
Malpighia thompsonii Britton & Small in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 443. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).
References: 3, 19, 58, 61, 78, 254.

Malpighia jaguensis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia lancifolia (Nied.) F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

Malpighia linearifolia F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *nummulariifolia*

Malpighia linearis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760; *Malpighia angustifolia* L. var. *linearis* (Jacq.) Nied., Malpighia 9. 1899.
Malpighia angustifolia L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 610. 1762.
Malpighia angustifolia L. var. *oblongata* Nied., Malpighia 9. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin).
Common Names: Bois royal, Cerisier, Cow-itch bush (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 6, 19, 58, 61, 78, 151.

Malpighia loddigesii Regel = *Malpighia aquifolia* L.

Malpighia longifolia F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 319. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia lucida Mill. = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.

Malpighia lucida Sw. = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.

Malpighia macracantha Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 20. 1929, subsp. ***macracantha***
Malpighia ekmanii Nied., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 71. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151, 156.

Malpighia macracantha Urb. & Nied. subsp. ***centralis*** F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 397. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia macrophylla Desf. = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.

Malpighia manacensis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cubensis* Kunth var. *cubensis*

Malpighia martiana Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 58. 1953.
Malpighia cnide Spreng. var. *cubensis* Urb. & Nied. in F.J. Niedenzu, Malpighia 15. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Malpighia martinicensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760.
Malpighia martinicensis Jacq. var. *jussieuana* Nied., Malpighia 13. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Cerise capitaine, Cerise du pays (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 78, 132, 151, 156, 254.

Malpighia martinicensis Jacq. var. *jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb.

Malpighia martinicensis Jacq. var. *jussieuana* Nied. = *Malpighia martinicensis* Jacq.

Malpighia maxima F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 240. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia media W.T. Aiton = *Bunchosia ekmanii* Urb. & Nied.

Malpighia megacantha (Juss.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 403. 1919; *Malpighia urens* L. var. *megacantha* A. Juss., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 260. 1843.
Malpighia arborescens F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 380. 2000.
Malpighia aurea F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 377. 2000.
Malpighia azucarensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 290. 2000.
Malpighia montecristensis F.K. Mey. subsp. *montecristensis*, Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 326. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Capitaine (Haiti).
References: 7, 78, 123, 189, 254, 511.

Malpighia melbensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 355. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia micropetala Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 187. 1822.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 78, 156.

Malpighia mirabilis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *oblongifolia* Vivaldi

Malpighia moncionensis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia apiculata* Urb.

Malpighia montecristensis F.K. Mey. subsp. *montecristensis* = *Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.

Malpighia montecristensis F.K. Mey. subsp. *naranjensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia mucronata F.K. Mey. subsp. *insulae-pinorum* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia mucronata F.K. Mey. subsp. *mucronata* = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia mucronata F.K. Mey. subsp. *intermedia* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia multiflora F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 269. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia mutabilis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 362. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia neglecta F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 449. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 78, 156.

Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied., Malpighia 18. 1899, subsp. ***nummulariifolia***
Malpighia linearifolia F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 438. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 78, 156.

Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. ***arroyensis*** F.K. Mey., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 28. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. ***camagueyensis*** F.K. Mey., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 26. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. ***clarensis*** F.K. Mey., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 24. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 78.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. ***cristalensis*** F.K. Mey., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 30. 1982.
Malpighia cristalensis (F.K. Mey.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 463. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. ***holguinensis*** F.K. Mey., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 22. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. ***oblongifolia*** Vivaldi, Brittonia 36: 332. 1984.
Malpighia guantanamensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 430. 2000.
Malpighia mirabilis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 432. 2000.
Malpighia substrigosa F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 436. 2000.
Malpighia aquifolia sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 22. 1953, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 78, 156, 254.

Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. ***spirituensis*** F.K. Mey., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 23. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. var. *pusillifolia* Ekman & Nied. = *Malpighia pusillifolia* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey.

Malpighia oblongifolia Griseb. = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*

Malpighia obtusifolia Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 20. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Malpighia ophiticola F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 451. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia ovalis (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia ovatifolia Small = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*

Malpighia oviedensis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia oxycocca Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 117. 1859.
Malpighia martinicensis Jacq. var. *jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied. in F.J. Niedenzu, Malpighia 13. 1899.
Malpighia oxycocca Griseb. var. *corymbosa* Nied. f. *grisebachiana* Nied., Malpighia 14. 1899.
Malpighia oxycocca Griseb. var. *corymbosa* Nied. f. *megaphylla* Nied., Malpighia 14. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 78, 254, 511.

Malpighia oxycocca Griseb. var. *biflora* (Poir.) Nied. = *Malpighia glabra* L.

Malpighia oxycocca Griseb. var. *corymbosa* Nied. f. *grisebachiana* Nied. = *Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb.

Malpighia oxycocca Griseb. var. *corymbosa* Nied. f. *megaphylla* Nied. = *Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb.

Malpighia palenquensis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cubensis* Kunth var. *cubensis*

Malpighia pallens Small = *Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied.

Malpighia pallidior F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 287. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia paniculata Mill. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

Malpighia pasorealensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 365. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia phillyreifolia F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 360. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia polystachia Andrews = *Bunchosia polystachia* (Andrews) DC.

Malpighia polytricha A. Juss, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 336. 1840, subsp. ***polytricha***
Malpighia atlantica F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 469. 2000.
Malpighia haitiensis Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 19. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola (Tortue Is.).
Common Names: Touch-me-not, Wild-cherry (Bahamas).
References: 7, 45, 78.

Malpighia polytricha A. Juss. subsp. *confusa* Vivaldi ex Correll & H.B. Correll = *Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *vivaldiana* F.K. Mey.

Malpighia polytricha A. Juss. subsp. ***parvifolia*** F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 404. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia polytricha A. Juss. subsp. ***vivaldiana*** F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 402. 2000.
Malpighia bahamensis F.K. Mey. subsp. *androsana* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 414. 2000.
Malpighia bahamensis F.K. Mey. subsp. *bahamensis*, Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 411. 2000.
Malpighia polytricha A. Juss. subsp. *confusa* Vivaldi ex Correll & H.B. Correll, Fl. Bahama Archip. 760. 1982, *nom. illeg.*
Malpighia serpentinicola F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 408. 2000.
Common Names: Touch-me-not, Wild-cherry (Bahamas), Palo bronco de costa (Cuba).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 78, 511.

Malpighia proctorii Vivaldi, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 256. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 308, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Malpighia punicifolia L. = *Malpighia glabra* L.

Malpighia punicifolia L. var. *lancifolia* Nied. = *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

Malpighia punicifolia L. var. *obovata* Nied. = *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

Malpighia punicifolia L. var. *vulgaris* Nied. = *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

Malpighia pusillifolia (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 38: 295. 1989; *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. var. *pusillifolia* Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 43. 1926; *Malpighia pusillifolia* (Ekman & Nied.) Vivaldi in A.H. Liogier, Fl. Española 4: 34. 1986, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 78.

Malpighia pusillifolia (Ekman & Nied.) Vivaldi = *Malpighia pusillifolia* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey.

Malpighia racemiflora F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 295. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia racemosa F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 293. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia raunkiaeri F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied.

Malpighia revoluta F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 321. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia reyensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 465. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia roigiana Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Malpighia wrightiana* Acuña & Roig

Malpighia salicifolia F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*

Malpighia samanensis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia serpentinicola F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *vivaldiana* F.K. Mey.

Malpighia setosa Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 50. 1822.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Palo bronco, Pegojo de costa (Cuba), Cereza, Cerezo (Dominican Republic), Bois capitaine, Bonbon capitaine, Cerisier capitaine, Moureiller piquant (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 78, 123, 132.

Malpighia shaferi Britton & P. Wilson = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.

Malpighia spicata Cav. = *Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.

Malpighia squarrosa F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 513. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia suberosa Small = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia subpilosa F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia substrigosa F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *oblongifolia* Vivaldi

Malpighia thompsonii Britton & Small = *Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied.

Malpighia tortolensis F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain

Malpighia torulosa F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 331. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia tunensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 357. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia uniflora Tussac = *Malpighia glabra* L.

Malpighia urens sensu Bello = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.

Malpighia urens L. f. *oblongifolia* (Griseb.) Nied. = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*

Malpighia urens L. f. *ovatifolia* Nied. = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *ovatifolia* (Nied.) F.K. Mey.

Malpighia urens L., Sp. Pl. 426. 1753, subsp. ***urens***; *Malpighia urens* L. var. *typica* Nied. f. *oblongifolia* (Griseb.) Nied., Malpighia 9. 1899.
Malpighia domingensis Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 156. 1910.
Malpighia oblongifolia Griseb., Index Seminum (Gottingen) 8. 1878; *Malpighia urens* L. f. *oblongifolia* (Griseb.) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 94): 625. 1928.
Malpighia ovatifolia Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 157. 1910.
Malpighia salicifolia F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 290. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cereza, Cereza cimarrona, Cerezo (Dominican Republic), Bois capitaine, Bonbon capitaine, Capitaine, Cerisier capitaine, Moureiller piquant (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 7, 78, 123, 132, 151, 156.

Malpighia urens L. subsp. ***ovatifolia*** (Nied.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 275. 2000; *Malpighia urens* L. f. *ovatifolia* Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 94): 625. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 78, 254.

Malpighia urens L. var. *megacantha* A. Juss. = *Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.

Malpighia urens L. var. *typica* Nied. f. *oblongifolia* (Griseb.) Nied. = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*

Malpighia variifolia Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 581. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Malpighia velutina Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 41. 1926; *Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. var. *typica* Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 42. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 78, 254, 308.

Malpighia velutina Ekman & Nied. subsp. *glabrescens* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia velutina Ekman & Nied. subsp. *intermedia* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia velutina Ekman & Nied. var. *intermedia* Ekman & Nied. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

Malpighia velutina Ekman & Nied. var. *typica* Ekman & Nied. = *Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. subsp. *velutina*

Malpighia verruculosa W.R. Anderson subsp. ***antillana*** (Vivaldi) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 150. 2000; *Malpighia albiflora* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec. subsp. *antillana* Vivaldi, Brittonia 36: 330. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and possibly Jamaica.
References: 7, 78.

Malpighia vertientensis F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 441. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 78.

Malpighia woodburyana Vivaldi in Acevedo-Rodríguez, Brittonia 45: 130. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).
References: 19, 58, 308.

Malpighia wrightiana Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 58. 1953.
Malpighia dentata F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 480. 2000.
Malpighia hispaniolica F.K. Mey. subsp. *cuneata* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 487. 2000.
Malpighia roigiana Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 8. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 39, 78, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mascagnia brittonii Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 120. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 308.

Mascagnia buchii Urb. & Nied. = *Triopterys buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.

Mascagnia hiraea (Gaertn.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Adelphia hiraea* (Gaertn.) W.R. Anderson

Mascagnia jamaicensis Urb. & Nied. = *Adelphia hiraea* (Gaertn.) W.R. Anderson

Mascagnia simsiana Griseb. = *Carolus sinemariensis* (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson

Mascagnia sinemariensis (Aubl.) Griseb. = *Carolus sinemariensis* (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson

Mascagnia volubilis Nied. = *Carolus sinemariensis* (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson

Spachea elegans (G. Mey.) A. Juss. in J.P.B. Delessert, Icon. Sel. Pl. 3: 19. 1838 ["1837"]; *Malpighia elegans* G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 178. 1818; *Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss. var. *obovata* Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 5: 18. 1914.
Spachea ossana A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 326. 1840.
Spachea parviflora A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 326. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 301, 308.

Spachea elegans (G. Mey.) A. Juss. var. *obovata* Nied. = *Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss.

Spachea martiana Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 58. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 308.

Spachea ossana A. Juss. = *Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss.

Spachea parviflora A. Juss. = *Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon adenodon A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 288. 1840.
Stigmaphyllon grenadense Nied., Stigmatoph. 2: 26. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 90, 301.

Stigmaphyllon angulosum (L.) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 288. 1840; *Banisteria angulosa* L., Sp. Pl. 427. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bejuco de manteca (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 90, 123, 308.

Stigmaphyllon angulosum (L.) A. Juss. f. *laciniatum* Ekman ex Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon laciniatum* (Ekman ex Nied.) C.E. Anderson

Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson, Taxon 41: 328. 1992.
Banisteria ovata Cav., Diss. 9: 429. 1790; *Brachypterys ovata* (Cav.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 138. 1910; *Stigmaphyllon ovatum* (Cav.) Nied., Stigmatoph. 2: 31. 1900.
Brachypterys borealis A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 291. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 90, 151, 301, 308.

Stigmaphyllon chrysophyllum (Bello) A. Stahl = *Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon ciliatum A. Juss. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid. (quarto ed.) 3: 38. 1833 ["1832"].
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 90, 301.

Stigmaphyllon coccolobifolium Alain = *Stigmaphyllon sagranum* A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 289. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
References: 1, 90.

Stigmaphyllon diversifolium (Kunth) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 290. 1840; *Banisteria diversifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 159. 1822 ["1821"].
Banisteria ledifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 159. 1822; *Stigmaphyllon ledifolium* (Kunth) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 141. 1910.
Stigmaphyllon lineare C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 43. 1866.
Stigmaphyllon lineare C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *morroensis* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 32. 1974 ["1971/1972"].
Stigmaphyllon rhombifolium C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 244. 1868.
Stigmaphyllon sericeum C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 43. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts).
Common Name: San Pedro (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 61, 90, 131, 132, 151, 152, 156, 231, 308.
Note: Reported for St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands in error.

Stigmaphyllon diversifolium sensu Griseb. = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson

Stigmaphyllon diversifolium sensu Millsp. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon emarginatum (Cav.) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 290. 1840.
Banisteria periplocifolia Desf. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 589. 1824; *Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 290. 1840.
Stigmaphyllon diversifolium sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 56. 1900, non A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon haitiense Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 243. 1912.
Stigmaphyllon haitiense Urb. & Nied. f. *lineare* Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 244. 1912.
Stigmaphyllon haitiense Urb. & Nied. f. *ovata* Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 244. 1912.
Stigmaphyllon lingulatum (Poir.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 140. 1910.
Stigmaphyllon lingulatum (Poir.) Small var. *sericans* (Nied.) Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 8: 336. 1920; *Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *sericans* Nied., Verzeichnis Vorles. Konigl. Akad. Braunsberg 1912-1913: 24. 1912.
Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *intermedium* Nied., Stigmatoph. 1: 7. 1899.
Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *microphyllum* Nied., Banisteria 1899-1900: 7. 1899.
Stigmaphyllon rubrinervum Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 122. 1971.
Stigmaphyllon sagranum sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 56. 1900, non A. Juss.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin); exotic in Florida.
Common Names: Bejuco tumba gente, Cascarita, Tumba gente (Dominican Republic), Corne à cabrite, Corne à cabrits, Corne cabrit (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 90, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 301, 308, 340.

Stigmaphyllon faustinum C. Wright = *Stigmaphyllon sagranum* A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon finlayanum A. Juss., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 375. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Trinidad and Peninsula de Paria (Venezuela).
Reference: 90.

Stigmaphyllon floribundum (DC.) C.E. Anderson, Syst. Bot. 11: 128. 1986; *Banisteria floribunda* DC., Prodr. 1: 589. 1824.
Banisteria tomentosa Desf. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 589. 1824; *Stigmaphyllon tomentosum* (Desf. ex DC.) Nied., Banisteria 1899-1900: 5. 1899.
Stigmaphyllon diversifolium sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 119. 1859, non (Kunth) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon floribundum A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 147. 1884, *nom. nud.*
Tetrapterys paniculata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 151. 1885, non Bello.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).
References: 6, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 90, 151, 308, 340.

Stigmaphyllon floribundum A. Stahl = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson

Stigmaphyllon grenadense Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon adenodon* A. Juss. var. *adenodon*

Stigmaphyllon haitiense Urb. & Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon haitiense Urb. & Nied. f. *lineare* Urb. & Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon haitiense Urb. & Nied. f. *ovata* Urb. & Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon laciniatum (Ekman ex Nied.) C.E. Anderson, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 16: 29. 1987; *Stigmaphyllon angulosum* (L.) A. Juss. f. *laciniatum* Ekman ex Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 19. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 90.

Stigmaphyllon ledifolium (Kunth) Small = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon lineare C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon lineare C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *morroensis* Kitan. = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon lingulatum (Poir.) Small = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon lingulatum (Poir.) Small var. *sericans* (Nied.) Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon microphyllum Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 168. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 90.

Stigmaphyllon nipense Alain = *Stigmaphyllon sagranum* A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon obtusum Turcz. = *Stigmaphyllon sagranum* A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon ovatum (Cav.) Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson

Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *intermedium* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *microphyllum* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *sericans* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon puberum (Rich.) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 289. 1840; *Banisteria pubera* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aile à ravet, Liane à ravet (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 90, 301, 308.

Stigmaphyllon reticulatum A. Juss. = *Stigmaphyllon sagranum* A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon rhombifolium C. Wright = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon rubrinervum Alain = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon sagranum A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 290. 1840 [as *sagraeanum*].
Stigmaphyllon coccolobifolium Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.
Stigmaphyllon faustinum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 244. 1868.
Stigmaphyllon nipense Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 188. 1963.
Stigmaphyllon obtusum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 583. 1863.
Stigmaphyllon reticulatum A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 290. 1840.
Stigmaphyllon sagranum A. Juss. var. *angustifolium* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 32. 1974 ["1971/1972"]
Stigmaphyllon sagranum A. Juss. f. *primaevum* Nied., Verzeichnis Vorles. Konigl. Akad. Braunsberg 1912-1913: 26. 1912.
Stigmaphyllon sagraeanum A. Juss. f. *wrightianum* Nied., Banisteria 1899-1900: 11. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Ahorca carnero, Alambrillo, Bejuco bergajo, Bejuco prieto, Bejuco sabanero, Bejuco San Pedro, Bejuco san Pedro de flor amarilla, Jútia, San Pedro (Cuba).
References: 7, 45, 90, 132, 308.

Stigmaphyllon sagranum sensu Millsp. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon sagranum A. Juss. f. *primaevum* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon sagranum* A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon sagranum A. Juss. f. *wrightianum* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon sagranum* A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon sagranum A. Juss. var. *angustifolium* Kitan. = *Stigmaphyllon sagranum* A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon sericeum C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.

Stigmaphyllon tomentosum (Desf. ex DC.) Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson

Tetrapterys aequalis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 286. 1868.
Tetrapterys cubensis Nied., Tetrapt. 43. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 152, 308.

Tetrapterys buxifolia Cav., Diss. 9: 434. 1790; *Adenoporces buxifolius* (Cav.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 128. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco prieto (Dominican Republic), Dupuy, Montry (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 308.

Tetrapterys citrifolia sensu Liogier = *Tetrapterys inaequalis* Cav.

Tetrapterys citrifolia (Sw.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 508. 1805; *Triopterys citrifolia* Sw., Prodr. 75. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 1, 2, 30, 152, 308.

Tetrapterys cubensis Nied. = *Tetrapterys aequalis* C. Wright

Tetrapterys haitiensis Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 18. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 308.

Tetrapterys inaequalis Cav., Diss. 9: 433. 1790.
Tetrapterys citrifolia sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 330. 1988, non (Sw.) Pers.
Tetrapterys paniculata Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 245. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); possibly in Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Aile à ravet (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de paralejo, Bejuco de sopla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 308, 340.

Tetrapterys paniculata Bello = *Tetrapterys inaequalis* Cav.

Thryallis glauca (Cav.) Kuntze = *Galphimia glauca* Cav.

Triopterys brittonii Small = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

Triopterys buchii (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 40. 1926; *Mascagnia buchii* Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 452. 1901.
Triopterys buchii (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied. var. *jacquemontii* Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 40. 1926.
Triopterys buchii (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied. var. *mascagnioides* Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 40. 1926.
Triopterys jacquemontii Urb. & Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 4: 9. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 308.

Triopterys buchii (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied. var. *jacquemontii* Urb. & Nied. = *Triopterys buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.

Triopterys buchii (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied. var. *mascagnioides* Urb. & Nied. = *Triopterys buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.

Triopterys citrifolia Sw. = *Tetrapterys citrifolia* (Sw.) Pers.

Triopterys havanensis Kunth = *Triopterys jamaicensis* L. var. *jamaicensis*

Triopterys hiraea Gaertn. = *Adelphia hiraea* (Gaertn.) W.R. Anderson

Triopterys jacquemontii Urb. & Nied. = *Triopterys buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.

Triopterys jamaicensis L., Sp. Pl. 428. 1753.
Triopterys havanensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 168. 1822.
Triopterys lucida Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 167. 1822 ["1821"].
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Amansa guapo, Bejuco sabanero, Bejuco San Pedro, Bejuco San Pedro de flor amarilla, Bejuco San Pedro de flor azul, Managuise, San Pedro de flor azul (Cuba).

References: 3, 45, 132, 151, 308.
Note: In spite of its specific epithet, this species does not occur in Jamaica.

Triopterys jamaicensis L. f. *brittonii* (L.) Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

Triopterys jamaicensis L. f. *obtusa* Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

Triopterys jamaicensis L. var. *ovata* (Cav.) Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

Triopterys jamaicensis L. var. *typica* Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

Triopterys lucida Kunth = *Triopterys jamaicensis* L. var. *jamaicensis*

Triopterys ovata Cav. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

Triopterys ovata Cav. f. *obtusa* Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

Triopterys ovata Cav. var. *domingensis* Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

Triopterys paniculata (Mill.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 124. 1910; *Malpighia paniculata* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8. 1768.
Triopterys brittonii Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 124. 1910.
Triopterys jamaicensis L. f. *brittonii* (L.) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 91): 152. 1928.
Triopterys jamaicensis L. f. *obtusa* Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 91): 152. 1928.
Triopterys jamaicensis L. var. *ovata* (Cav.) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 91): 152. 1928; *Triopterys ovata* Cav., Diss. 9: 431. 1790.
Triopterys jamaicensis L. var. *typica* Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 91): 152. 1928.
Triopterys ovata Cav. var. *domingensis* Nied., Malpigh. Amer. 1: 10. 1912.
Triopterys ovata Cav. f. *obtusa* Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 4: 10. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 7, 152, 240, 308.

Tetrapterys paniculata sensu A. Stahl = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson

Triopterys rigida Sw., Prodr. 75. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco san Pedro, Bejuco san Pedro de flor azul (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 308.

DOUBTFUL NAMES

Bunchosia glandulosa (Cav.) DC. f. *obovata* Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 21. 1929.
Distribution: Described from Hispaniola.
References: 149, 308
Note: Unknown application.

Stigmaphyllon palmatum (Cav.) A. Juss. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 288. 1840.
Stigmaphyllon sagittata Cav., Diss. 9: 430. t. 257. 1790.
Note: The type of these two names are supposedly from Hispaniola, but according to Anderson (90) *S. palmatum* occurs only in French Guiana and Pará, Brazil.

Note: In treating *Malpighia* we take a cautiously conservative approach by following Vivaldi's (511) instead of Meyer's (78) treatment. It seems odd that while they both examined in great part the same collections, Meyer ended up recognizing many new additional taxa. Since Meyer's concepts are too contrasting from the traditional taxonomy of *Malpighia*, we feel that his system needs further testing before it can be accepted.

MALVACEAE

by L.J. Dorr

Genera. Total: 64; native: 45; endemic: 3.
Taxa. Total: 275; native: 193; endemic: 82.

Abelmoschus abelmoschus (L.) H. Karst. = *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.

Abelmoschus cryptocarpos (A. Rich.) Walp. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *cryptocarpos* (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

Abelmoschus cubensis (A. Rich.) Walp. = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench, Methodus 617. 1794; *Hibiscus esculentus* L., Sp. Pl. 696. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; presumably native to southern Asia.
Common Names: Okra (Bahamas), Bolondrón, Calalou gombaut, Molondrón, Nafé, Quimbombó (Cuba), Molondrón, Okra (Dominican Republic), Calalou, Calalou gombaut, Calalou gombo, Gombo, Gombo marrón, Gumbo (Haiti), Okra (Jamaica), Chimbombó, Gumbo, Gombo, Gombo vrai (Guadeloupe), Gonbo, Guingambo, Guingambó, Molondron, Kimkambo, Okra, Orchra (Lesser Antilles), Guingambo, Guimgombó, Quimbombó, Gumbo, Guingombó, Kinkamboo, Quingambó, Molondrón, Okra (Puerto Rico), Okra, Gumbo (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 31, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 224, 230, 445, 601, 603, 606, 609.
Note: *Abelmoschus* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603); this species is considrered invasive by CeNBIO.

Abelmoschus moschatus Medik., Malvenfam. 46. 1787.
Hibiscus abelmoschus L., Sp. Pl. 696. 1753; *Abelmoschus abelmoschus* (L.) H. Karst., Deutsch. Fl., ed. 2, 2: 157. 1894.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to southeast Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Abelmosco, Ambarina (Cuba), Albalia, Albangalia, Algalia, Medic (Dominican Republic), Ambrette, Gombo marron, Gumbo (Haiti), Musk okra (Jamaica), Gombo maudi, Gombo modi, Algalia, Ambrette, Gambo musque, Gombo musqué (Lesser Antilles), Ambarina, Algalia, Almizcle vegetal, Caballo asi, Malva almizclera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 31, 58, 123, 131, 132, 445, 601, 603, 606, 609.

Abutilon abutiloides (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 6: 22. 1902; *Sida abutiloides* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 1: 17. 1764.
Abutilon abutiloides (Jacq.) Garcke ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 547. 1924, *comb. superfl.*
Abutilon decarpum Raf., New Fl. 1: 40. 1836.
Abutilon domingense Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 205. 1858.
Abutilon jacquinii G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 503. 1831.
Lavatera americana L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1148. 1759; *Sida americana* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 963. 1763; *Abutilon americanum* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826, non J. Martyn, 1797.

Sida lignosa Cav., Diss. 1: 28. 1785; *Abutilon lignosum* (Cav.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 501. 1831; *Abutilon lignosum* (L.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 152. 1841 ["1845"], *comb. superfl.*
Sida crassifolia L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 125. 1789; *Abutilon crassifolium* (L'Hér.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 504. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bushy abutilon (Bahamas), Yerba blanca (Dominican Republic), Colle-colle, Feuilles bourgongnon, Feuilles lanchées, Feuilles lâchées, Herbe colle-colle, Grand moune, Pti-grande moune, Pets des vieux, Pété vié moune, Pété vié (Haiti).
References: 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 230, 260, 445, 601.

Abutilon abutiloides (Jacq.) Garcke ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Abutilon americanum (L.) Sweet = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke

Abutilon asiaticum sensu authors = *Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell var. *guineense*

Abutilon auritum (Wall. ex Link) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Sida aurita* Wall. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 206. 1822.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to southeastern Asia and Australasia.
References: 2, 609.

Abutilon buchii Urb., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 498. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Coton marron (Haiti).
References: 7, 15, 260, 445.
Note: Fryxell (15) considers this name to be a synonym of *Abutilon haitiense* Urb.

Abutilon commutatum K. Schum. = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

Abutilon confertiflorum A. Rich. = *Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet

Abutilon confertiflorum sensu Griseb. = *Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet

Abutilon crassifolium (L'Hér.) G. Don = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Abutilon crispum (L.) Medik. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Abutilon crispum (L.) Sweet = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Abutilon crispum (L.) Sweet var. *imberbe* (DC.) Griseb. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Abutilon croizatianum Moscoso = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*

Abutilon cubanum Millsp. = *Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet

Abutilon decarpum Raf. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Abutilon deflexum Moench = *Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet

Abutilon domingense Turcz. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Abutilon eggersii Baker f. = *Phymosia abutiloides* (L.) Ham.

Abutilon elatum (Macfad.) Griseb. = *Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet

Abutilon excelsior (Cav.) G. Don = *Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl

Abutilon giganteum (Jacq.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Sida gigantea* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 8. 1797.
Abutilon confertiflorum sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 26. 1866, non A. Rich., 1841 ["1845"].
Sida elata Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 87. 1837; *Abutilon elatum* (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 79. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 260.

Abutilon graveolens (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Wight & Arn. var. *hirtum* (Lam.) Mast. = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

Abutilon guineense (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell, J. Bot. 74(Suppl.): 22. 1936, var. ***guineense***; *Sida guineensis* Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 307. 1827; *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet subsp. *guineense* (Schumach.) Borss. Waalk., Blumea 14(1): 175. 1966; *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *guineense* (Schumach.) K.M. Feng, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 4(1): 28. 1982.
Abutilon asiaticum sensu authors, non (L.) Sweet, 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in the Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Montserrat); native to Africa but now pantropical.
References: 1, 30, 151.

Abutilon haitiense Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 417. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Herbe colle-colle, Pété vié moune, Ptigrand moune (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Abutilon hernandioides (L'Hér.) Sweet = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke

Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) A. Rich. = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Sida hirta* Lam., Encycl. 1: 7. 1783; *Abutilon graveolens* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Wight & Arn. var. *hirtum* (Lam.) Mast. in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1: 327. 1874; *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *hirtum* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 78. 1859.
Abutilon indicum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 240. 1881, non (L.) Sweet, 1826.
Abutilon indicum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 72. 1884, non (L.) Sweet, 1826.
Abutilon pauciflorum sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 70. 1900, non A. St.-Hil., 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
Common Names: Botón de oro (Cuba), Yerba blanca (Dominican Republic), Buenas tardes, Marie-l'hôpital, Mauve-savane, Grosse mauve (Lesser Antilles), Buenos días, Buenas tardes (Puerto Rico), Tresor (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 224, 260, 301, 340, 352, 445, 609.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Abutilon hulseanum (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 4: 23. 1849; *Sida hulseana* Torr. & A. Gary, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 233. 1838.
Abutilon commutatum K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 405. 1891 ["1886-1892"].
Abutilon leucophaeum Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 6: 15. 1902.
Abutilon pauciflorum sensu authors, non A. St.-Hil., 1827.
Abutilon pedunculare sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 26. 1866, non Kunth, 1822.
Abutilon pedunculare sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 240. 1881, non Kunth, 1822.
Abutilon pedunculare sensu M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 219. 1890, non Kunth, 1822.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Abutilon (Cuba), Mauve, Terciopelo (Lesser Antilles), Pichana peduncular (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 61, 260, 601, 606, 609.

Abutilon imberbe (DC.) G. Don = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Abutilon inclusum Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 416. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Guimauve (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 260.

Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 54. 1826, var. ***indicum***; *Sida indica* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 26. 1756.
Abutilon leiospermum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 79. 1859.
Abutilon subpapyraceum Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 6: 23. 1902.
Sida pubescens Cav., Diss. 1: 33. 1785; *Abutilon pubescens* (Cav.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 32. 1919, non Moench, 1794; *Abutilon croizatianum* Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 356. 1943, as a new name
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Buenas tardes, Botón de oro, Malva blanca, Doce del día (Cuba), Mauve églantine (Haiti), Monkey bush, Mauve, Guimauve (Lesser Antilles), Buenas tardes, Pichana mocha (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 224, 260, 445, 606, 609.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet subsp. *guineense* (Schumach.) Borss. Waalk. = *Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell var. *guineense*

Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. *guineense* (Schumach.) K.M. Feng = *Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell var. *guineense*

Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. *hirtum* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

Abutilon indicum sensu Bello = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

Abutilon indicum sensu A. Stahl = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

Abutilon jacquinii G. Don = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Abutilon leiospermum Griseb. = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*

Abutilon leiospermum sensu A. Stahl = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Abutilon leiospermum sensu Bello = *Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell

Abutilon leonardii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 190. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Woolly abutilon (Bahamas).
References: 5, 7, 45, 156.

Abutilon leucophaeum Hochr. = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

Abutilon lignosum (Cav.) G. Don = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Abutilon lignosum (L.) A. Rich. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Abutilon lucianum (DC.) Sweet = *Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.

Abutilon mollissimum (Cav.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Sida mollissima* Cav., Diss. 2: 49. 1786.
Sida cistiflora L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 127. 1789.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America; reported for Puerto Rico by Otero et al. (131).
Common Name: Abutilón amarillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 131, 224, 260.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Abutilon occidentale (L.) Medik. = *Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet

Abutilon pauciflorum sensu Millsp. = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

Abutilon pauciflorum sensu authors = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

Abutilon pedunculare sensu Bello = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

Abutilon pedunculare sensu M. Gómez = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

Abutilon pedunculare sensu Griseb. = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

Abutilon periplocifolium (L.) Rich. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Abutilon periplocifolium (L.) Sweet = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Abutilon permolle (Willd.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Sida permollis* Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 728. 1809.
Abutilon confertiflorum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 153. 1841 ["1845"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Velvety abutilon (Bahamas).
References: 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 260, 601.

Abutilon picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 417. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Abutilon pubescens (Cav.) Urb. = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*

Abutilon spicatum Kunth = *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell

Abutilon striatum Dicks. ex Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 25(Misc.): t. 39. 1839.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles; native to Central and South America.
References: 1, 601.

Abutilon subpapyraceum Hochr. = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*

Abutilon theophrasti Medik., Malvenfam. 28. 1787; *Sida abutilon* L., Sp. Pl. 685. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Cuba; probably native to the Mediterranean region.
Common Names: Velvet leaf (Bahamas), Yute de China (Cuba).
References: 45, 132.

Abutilon trichodum A. Rich. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Abutilon triquetrum (L.) A. Rich. = *Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.

Abutilon triquetrum Sweet = *Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.

Abutilon trisulcatum (Jacq.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 32. 1919; *Sida trisulcata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26. 1760.
Sida triquetra L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 962. 1763, *nom. illeg.*; *Abutilon triquetrum* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Abutilon triquetrum* (L.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 151. 1841 ["1845"], *nom. illeg.*; *Bastardia triquetra* (L.) Morales in M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 218. 1890.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Escoba cimarrona (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 260, 445, 601.

Abutilon truncatum (Cav.) G. Don = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Abutilon umbellatum (L.) Sweet = *Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell

Abutilon umbellatum (L.) Sweet subsp. *glutinosum* R.E. Fr. = *Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell

Abutilon virginianum Krapov. = *Bastardiopsis eggersii* (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell

Achania coccinea Salisb. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Achania malvaviscus (L.) Sw. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Achania pilosa Sw. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Achania poeppigii Spreng. = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

Adansonia digitata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1382. 1759.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa.
Common Names: Pan de mono, Pan de manos, Baobab (Cuba), Baobab (Dominican Republic), Mapou étranger, Mapou zombi, Mapou étrager, Mapou africain, Baobab (Haiti), Baobab (Puerto Rico), Baobab, Pain de synge (Guadeloupe).
References: 5, 7, 131, 295, 445, 601, 606.

Akrosida floribunda Fryxell & Clase, Brittonia 59: 385. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 156.

Alcea indica Burm. f. = *Hibiscus indicus* (Burm. f.) Hochr.

Alcea rosea L., Sp. Pl. 687. 1753; *Althaea rosea* (L.) Cav., Diss. 2: 91. 1786.
Althaea caribaea Sims, Bot. Mag. 44: t. 1916. 1817.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World and possibly China.
Common Names: Varita de San José (Cuba, Dominican Republic), Rose trémière, Vara de San José, Hollyhock (Lesser Antilles), Varilla de San José (Puerto Rico), Hollyhock (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 231, 252, 260, 262, 282, 445, 601.

Allosidastrum pyramidatum (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 25: 74. 1988; *Sida pyramidata* Desp. ex Cav., Diss. 1: 11. 1785.
Sida dumosa Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788.
Sida leiophylla Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 121. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de aura (Cuba).
References: 1, 7, 16, 58, 61, 132, 152, 160, 230, 260, 445, 601, 609.

Althaea caribaea Sims. = *Alcea rosea* L.

Althaea corymbosa Sw. = *Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.

Althaea indica (Burm. f.) Steud. = *Hibiscus indicus* (Burm. f.) Hochr.

Althaea racemosa Sw. = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav. = *Alcea rosea* L.

Anoda acerifolia Cav., Anales Ci. Nat. 6: 336. 1803, non (Zucc.) DC., 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Anoda, Violeta (Cuba), Violeta (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 75, 294, 301, 445.

Anoda acerifolia sensu authors = *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltdl.

Anoda cristata (L.) Schltdl., Linnaea 11: 210. 1836; *Sida cristata* L., Sp. Pl. 685. 1753.
Anoda acerifolia sensu authors, non Cav., 1803.
Anoda hastata Cav., Diss. 1: 38. 1785, *nom. illeg.*; *Cavanillea hastata* (Cav.) Medik., Malvenfam. 19. 1787, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Anoda, Violeta (Cuba, Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 260, 601, 606.

Anoda hastata Cav. = *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltdl.

Apeiba tibourbou Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 538. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 450.

Armouria beata Lewton = *Thespesia beatensis* (Urb.) Fryxell

Atkinsia cubensis (Britton & P. Wilson) R.A. Howard = *Thespesia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) J.B. Hutch.

Ayenia ardua Cristóbal, Opera Lilloana 4: 128. 1960.
Ayenia pusilla sensu authors, non L., 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 7, 179, 228, 437, 445.
Note: Doubtfully distinct from *Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal. Reported from Virgin Gorda by Little et al. (228), but perhaps confused with *A. insulicola*.

Ayenia cajalbanensis Alain, Candollea 17: 119. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 179.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ayenia cubensis A. Rodr. & Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 527. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 179.

Ayenia euphrasifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 29. 1866, subsp. ***euphrasifolia***; *Byttneria euphrasifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 217. 1890 [as *Buettneria*].
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
References: 3, 150, 179, 437, 601.

Ayenia euphrasifolia Griseb. subsp. ***litoralis*** A. Rodr., Feddes Repert. 96: 525. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 179.

Ayenia euphrasifolia Griseb. subsp. ***ophiticola*** A. Rodr., Feddes Repert. 96: 525. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 179.

Ayenia insulicola Cristóbal, Opera Lilloana 4: 164. 1960.
Ayenia pusilla sensu authors, non L., 1759.

Byttneria pusilla sensu authors, non (L.) M. Gómez, 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), and Curaçao.
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 45, 58, 179, 437, 445.
Note: Doubtfully distinct from *Ayenia ardua* Cristóbal.

Ayenia laevigata Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788, var. ***laevigata***
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Ayenia laevigata Sw. var. ***acuminata*** C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 309. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Ayenia magna L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1247. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 285, 437.

Ayenia pusilla sensu authors = *Ayenia ardua* Cristóbal

Ayenia pusilla sensu authors = *Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal

Ayenia spinosa A. Rodr. & Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 526. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 179.

Ayenia tenuicaulis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 234. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 45, 179.

Ayenia velutina Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 234. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 179.

Ayenia violacea Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 282. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Gai lapín (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 179, 437, 445.

Ayenia virgata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 78. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 179.

Bartramia indica L. = *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.

Bastardia bivalvis (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 80. 1859; *Sida bivalvis* Cav., Diss. 1: 13. 1785.
Bastardia bivalvis (Cav.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 255. 1822, *nom. illeg.*
Sida fragrans L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 111: 1789; *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *fragrans* (L'Hér.) Baker f., J. Bot. 31: 68. 1893.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Coton, Colle-colle, Escoba babosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 58, 61, 131, 260, 323, 445, 601.
Note: The combination is frequently attributed to Kunth, but he did not satisfy the requirements for valid publication of the combination (McNeill et al., 2006; Art. 33.1).

Bastardia bivalvis (Cav.) Kunth = *Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb.

Bastardia cubensis Gand. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Bastardia parvifolia Kunth = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Bastardia triquetra (L.) Morales = *Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.

Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 256. 1822, var. ***viscosa***; *Sida viscosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759.
Abutilon leiospermum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 73. 1884, non Griseb., 1859.
Bastardia cubensis Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 60: 457. 1913; *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *cubensis* (Gand.) R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 20. 1947.
Bastardia parvifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 255. 1822; *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *parvifolia* (Kunth) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 80. 1859.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth f. *crenulata* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 21. 1947.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth f. *subtriloba* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 20. 1947.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. *abutiloides* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 21. 1947.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. *macrantha* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 21. 1947.
Sida bastardia DC., Prodr. 1: 467. 1824.
Sida pannosa Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 565. 1863.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Viscid bastardia (Bahamas), Malva bruja, Escoba de bruja (Cuba), Yerba blanca cimarrona, Escobita (Dominican Republic), Pète (Haiti), Viscid mallow, Balai-grand (Lesser Antilles), Malva viscosa, Escoba babosa (Puerto Rico), Viscid mallow (Virgin Islands), Basora blanku (Bonaire), Siama (Curaçao).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 16, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 156, 260, 266, 323, 301, 323, 445, 601, 609.

Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth f. *crenulata* R.E. Fr. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth f. *subtriloba* R.E. Fr. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. *abutiloides* R.E. Fr. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. *cubensis* (Gand.) R.E. Fr. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. *fragrans* (L'Hér.) Baker f. = *Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth

Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. *macrantha* R.E. Fr. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. *parvifolia* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. ***sanctae-crucis*** R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 22. 1947.
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), and Curaçao.
References: 1, 19.
Note: Distinguished from the nominate variety by the absence of glandular hairs.

Bastardiopsis eggersii (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 78: 310. 1996; *Sida eggersii* Baker f., J. Bot. 30: 139. 1892, non Gand., 1924.

Abutilon virginianum Krapov., Bonplandia (Corrientes) 3(3): 44. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Culebra Is.) and the Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, Tortola).
References: 19, 58, 61.

Belotia caribaea Sprague = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr

Belotia grewiifolia sensu authors, non A. Rich. = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr

Belotia grewiifolia A. Rich. var. *lessertiana* (Hochr.) Vict. = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr

Belotia lessertiana Hochr. = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr

Berrya cordifolia (Willd.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 606. 1926; *Espera cordifolia* Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 449. 1801.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Kitts), and Trinidad; native to southeast Asia.
Reference: 151.

Berrya cubensis (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*

Berrya hexaptera (Urb. & Ekman) Kosterm. = *Carpodiptera hexaptera* Urb. & Ekman

Bombacopsis cubensis A. Robyns = *Pachira cubensis* (A. Robyns) Fern. Alonso

Bombacopsis emarginata (A. Rich.) A. Robyns = *Pachira emarginata* A. Rich.

Bombax aesculifolium Kunth = *Ceiba aesculifolia* (Kunth) Britton & Baker f.

Bombax ceiba L., Sp. Pl. 511. 1753.
Bombax heptaphyllum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 457. 1767.
Bombax tussacii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 171. 1918.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to tropical Asia.
Common Name: Fromager (Haiti).
References: 123, 439.

Bombax ellipticum Kunth = *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand

Bombax emarginatum (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Pachira emarginata* A. Rich.

Bombax heptaphyllum L. = *Bombax ceiba* L.

Bombax pentandrum L. = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

Bombax pyramidale Cav. ex Lam. = *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.

Bombax tussacii Urb. = *Bombax ceiba* L.

Bombycella betulina Bello = *Hibiscus pheoniceus* Jacq.

Bombycella phoenicea (Jacq.) Bello = *Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.

Briquetia spicata (Kunth) Fryxell, Brittonia 28: 231. 1976; *Abutilon spicatum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 271. 1822; *Pseudabutilon spicatum* (Kunth) R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 2, 43(4): 98. 1908; *Sida spicata* (Kunth) Salzm. ex K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 448. 1891 ["1886-1892"]; *Wissadula spicata* (Kunth) C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 117. 1835.
Sida spiciflora DC., Prodr. 1: 468. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 224, 260, 601.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Bubroma grandiflorum Willd. ex Spreng. = *Theobroma subincanum* Mart.

Bupariti populnea (L.) Rothm. = *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa

Byttneria catalpifolia Jacq. subsp. ***catalpifolia***, Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 21. 1797 [as *catalpaefolia*].
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad and Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Bija cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 436, 445.

Byttneria ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 80. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 436, 445.

Byttneria euphrasifolia (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Ayenia euphrasifolia* Griseb.

Byttneria microphylla Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 1: 10. 1770 [as *Bytneria*].
Byttneria scorpiura Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 29. 1866 [as *Buettneria*].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Zarza (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 179, 436, 445.

Byttneria pusilla sensu authors = *Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal

Byttneria scorpiura Griseb. = *Byttneria microphylla* Jacq.

Cacao minus Gaertn. = *Theobroma cacao* L.

Cacao theobroma Tussac = *Theobroma cacao* L.

Carolinea alba sensu Millsp. = *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand

Carolinea insignis Sw. = *Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Sw. ex Sauvigny

Carpodiptera cubensis Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 164. 1860, subsp. ***cubensis***; *Berrya cubensis* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 215. 1890.
Carpodiptera mirabilis Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 598. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola; exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Majagüilla, Majagua de costa, Majagua de Cuba, Majagua de pinar, Majagua del pinar (Cuba), Feuilles d'ortie, Bois blanc, Bois d'ortie, Bois d'ortie blanc, Bois d'ordie rouge, Ortie blanche, Z'ortie bois blanc (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 31, 180, 427, 445, 601.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Carpodiptera cubensis Griseb. subsp. ***ophiticola*** (Bisse) A. Rodr., Feddes Repert. 85: 599. 1974; *Carpodiptera ophiticola* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 599. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 180, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Carpodiptera hexaptera Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 76. 1926; *Berrya hexaptera* (Urb. & Ekman) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 7(5): 424. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 445.

Carpodiptera mirabilis Bisse = *Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*

Carpodiptera ophiticola Bisse = *Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *ophiticola* (Bisse) A. Rodr.

Carpodiptera simonis Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 16. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Bois d'ortie rouge (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 445

Cavanillea hastata (Cav.) Medik. = *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltdl.

Ceiba aesculifolia (Kunth) Britton & Baker f., J. Bot. 34: 175. 1896; *Bombax aesculifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 298. 1822.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Name: Pochote (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 131, 435.

Ceiba anfractuosa (DC.) M. Gómez = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

Ceiba caribaea (DC.) A. Chev. = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

Ceiba insignis (Kunth) P.E. Gibbs & Semir, Notes R. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 45: 134. 1988; *Chorisia insignis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 297. 1822.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
Common Name: Estrella federal (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 435, 445.

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2(2): 244. 1791; *Bombax pentandrum* L., Sp. Pl. 511. 1753.
Eriodendron anfractuosum DC., Prodr. 1: 479. 1824; *Ceiba anfractuosa* (DC.) M. Gómez, Fl. Habanera 141. 1897.
Eriodendron anfractuosum DC. var. *caribaeum* DC., Prodr. 1: 479. 1824; *Ceiba caribaea* (DC.) A. Chev., Rev. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 17: 264. 1937; *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn. var. *caribaea* (DC.) Bakh., Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 6: 194. 1924; *Eriodendron caribaeum* (DC.) G. Don in J.C. Loudon, Hort. Brit. 292. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Silk-cotton tree (Bahamas), Ceiba, Ceiba real, Seiba (Cuba), Ceiba (Dominican Republic), Fromager, Mapou, Mapou coton, Fromagier (Haiti), Silk cotton tree (Jamaica), Fromager, Silk cotton tree, Mapou rouge, Kapokier, Pin tree, Fonjajé, Mapou (Lesser Antilles), Ceiba, Kapok, Silk cotton (Puerto Rico), Jumbie tree, Kapok tree, Silk-cotton tree (Virgin Islands), Bois épineux, Fromager (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 172, 301, 323, 435, 445, 601, 606.

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn. var. *caribaea* (DC.) Bakh. = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

Ceiba speciosa (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna, Onira 3: 46. 1998; *Chorisia speciosa* A. St.-Hil., Pl. Usuel. Bras. 63. 1827.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
Common Names: Ceiba orquídea (Cuba), Estrella federal (Dominican Republic), Chorisia (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131, 132, 435, 445.

Chorisia insignis Kunth = *Ceiba insignis* (Kunth) P.E. Gibbs & Semir

Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil. = *Ceiba speciosa* (St.-Hil.) Ravenna

Cienfuegosia heterophylla (Vent.) Garcke, Bonplandia 8: 150. 1860; *Redutea heterophylla* Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv., t. 11. 1800; *Fugosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Spach., Hist. Veg. Phan. 3: 397. 1834.

Hibiscus redoutei Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 69. 1891.
Kosteletzkya pentasperma sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 30. 1879, non (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates, 1978.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 61, 260, 301, 323.

Cienfuegosia yucatanensis Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 74. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.
References: 3, 45, 260.

Clompanus caribaea (R. Br.) Kuntze = *Sterculia caribaea* R. Br.

Cola acuminata (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl., Melet. Bot. 33. 1832; *Sterculia acuminata* P. Beauv., Fl. Owar. 1: 41. 1805.
Cola vera K. Schum., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 3: 15. 1900.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles; native to West Africa.
Common Names: Cola, Nuez de cola (Cuba), Palo de col, Palo de cola, Cola (Dominican Republic), Kolatier (Haiti), Nuez de cola, Cola, Cola nut (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 151, 445, 606.

Cola nitida (Vent.) Schott & Endl., Melet. Bot. 33. 1832; *Sterculia nitida* Vent., Jard. Malmaison, t. 91. 1805.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to West Africa.
Common Name: Cola (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 31, 123.

Cola vera K. Schum. = *Cola acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.

Corchorus acutangulus Lam. = *Corchorus aestuans* L.

Corchorus aestuans L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1079. 1759.
Corchorus acutangulus Lam., Encycl. 2: 104. 1786.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Balai-savane (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 180, 224, 301, 323, 445.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Corchorus capsularis L., Sp. Pl. 529. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Thomas); native to Asia.
Common Names: Yute (Cuba), Yute-yute, Yute (Puerto Rico).
References: 4, 131, 132.

Corchorus detersilis Gand. = *Corchorus hirsutus* L.

Corchorus hirsutus L., Sp. Pl. 530. 1753.
Corchorus arenarius Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 339. 1823.
Corchorus detersilis Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 60: 457. 1913.
Corchorus hirtus sensu Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mex., ed. 2, 131. 1894, non L., 1762.
Corchorus lanuginosus Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 108. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Jack switch, Mallet, Woolly corchorus (Bahamas), Gringuelé, Malva blanca de costa, Cadillo, Gallito cimarrón, Malva de chivo, Malva de oveja, Marilópez, Tremolina blanca

(Dominican Republic), Culmanne, Gulmanne, Sifflet (Haiti), Cadillo, Malvaté, Malva té de la playa (Puerto Rico), Funfun (Aruba), Basora kòrá (Bonaire), Yerba di salu (Curaçao).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 180, 150, 224, 323, 445, 601, 606.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Corchorus hirtus L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 747. 1762.
Corchorus pilolobus Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 72. 1822.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL, LA, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Malva de té, Malva platanilla, Malva platanillo (Cuba), Jack-Switch, Malvavisco, Yeerba die hija (Curaçao), Escoba (Dominican Republic), Balai velu, Petit balai, Petit balai velu (Lesser Antilles), Malvaté, Malva té (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 180, 301, 323, 445, 606.

Corchorus hirtus sensu Sessé & Moc. = *Corchorus hirsutus* L.

Corchorus hirtus L. var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. = *Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth

Corchorus lanuginosus Macfad. = *Corchorus hirsutus* L.

Corchorus olitorius L., Sp. Pl. 529. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Granigrain, Indian corchorus (Bahamas), Ñénguere, Gringuelé, Gregre, Gregré, Grengué, Gringuele, Grénguere, Guinguele, Yute (Cuba), Ti-lalo, Petit lalou, Petit lalo, Ti-lalou, Lalou, Lalo, Feuilles lalo (Haiti), Jew's mallow (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 31, 45, 180, 224, 254, 294, 301, 445, 601.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Corchorus orinocensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 337. 1823; *Corchorus hirtus* L. var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 127. 1886 ["1886-1892"].
Corchorus hirtus sensu authors, non L., 1762.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Funfun muhé (Curaçao).
References: 6, 58.

Corchorus pilolobus Link = *Corchorus hirtus* L.

Corchorus siliquosus L., Sp. Pl. 529. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.
Common Names: Smooth corchorus (Bahamas), Balai doux, Balai lalo, Malva de castilla, Malva té, Platanillo, Té de la tierra (Cuba), Malva té, Brusca dulce, Escoba, Escoba dulce, Lalo, Marilópez (Dominican Republic), Ti-lalo, Balai glisse, Guimauve à petites fleurs, Lalou, Balai lalou, Balai delou, Pti-lalou, Ti-lalou, Petit lalou, Petit lalo (Haiti), Slippery bur (Jamaica), Petit balai, Balai-savane (Lesser Antilles), Escoba blanca, Broomweed, Broom-weed, Malva té (Puerto Rico), Broom-weed (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 75, 180, 301, 323, 340, 445, 601, 606.

Corchorus tridens L., Mant. Pl. 2: 566. 1771.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados) and South America; native to Africa, Madagascar, Asia, and Australia.
Reference: 254 (*H.F.A. Eggers 7368*).

Corchorus trilocularis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 2: 369. 1767.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua); native to Africa and Asia.
Reference: 254 (*H.E. Box 1143*).

Dombeya angulata Cav., Diss. 3: 123. 1787.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to La Réunion.
References: 7, 445.

Dombeya x cayeuxii André, Rev. Hort. 69: 545. 1897.
Dombeya wallichii sensu authors, non André, 1897.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 151.
Note: This is an artificially produced hybrid, now established in gardens in Europe, the Americas, and elsewhere. One of its parents is *Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) Baill.

Dombeya mollis Hook., Bot. Mag. 77: t. 4578. 1851.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and South America; native to Madagascar.
Reference: 254 (*Duss 2038*).

Dombeya wallichii (Lindl.) Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 495. 1885; *Astrapaea wallichii* Lindl., Coll. Bot. t. 14. 1821.
Astrapaea penduliflora DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 4: 90. 1828; *Dombeya penduliflora* (DC.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 216. 1890.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Madagascar.
Common Names: Dombeya, Astrapea (Cuba), Maravilla, Bejuco de berraco, Bejuco de barraco (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 132, 151, 159, 445, 601.

Endosteira oppositifolia Turcz. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl. (Rhizophoraceae)

Eriodendron anfractuosum DC. = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

Eriodendron anfractuosum DC. var. *caribaeum* DC. = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

Eriodendron caribaeum (DC.) G. Don = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

Espera cordifolia Willd. = *Berrya cordifolia* (Willd.) Burret

Fioria vitifolia (L.) Mattei = *Hibiscus vitifolius* L.

Fugosia heterophylla (Vent.) Spach. = *Cienfuegosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Garcke

Gaya affinis A. Rich. = *Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet

Gaya domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 278. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, and South America (Venezuela and Brazil).
References: 5, 7, 30, 445.

Gaya occidentalis (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 64. 1830; *Sida occidentalis* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 26. 1756; *Abutilon occidentale* (L.) Medik., Malvenfam. 29. 1787.
Abutilon cubanum Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 70. 1900.
Abutilon deflexum Moench, Methodus 1: 620. 1794.
Gaya affinis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 157. 1841 ["1845"].

Sida cubensis D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 4: 851. 1847.
Sida deflexa Cav., Anales Ci. Nat. 6: 337. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Botón de oro (Cuba), Escoba dulce (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 260, 434, 445, 601, 609.

Gayoides crispa (L.) Small = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Gayoides imberbis (DC.) Small = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Gossypium acuminatum Roxb. ex G. Don = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G. Don) Triana & Planch.

Gossypium arboreum L., Sp. Pl. 693. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico (Mona Is.), and Virgin Islands (Tortola); native to India but now widely cultivated.
Common Name: Algodón (Cuba).
References: 233, 601.

Gossypium arboretum sensu authors = *Gossypium barbadense* L.

Gossypium barbadense L. subsp. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Roberty = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Gossypium barbadense L., Sp. Pl. 693. 1753, var. ***barbadense***; *Hibiscus barbadensis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 67. 1891.
Gossypium arboretum sensu authors, non L., 1753.
Gossypium barbadense L. var. *integrum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 86. 1859.
Gossypium brasiliense Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 72. 1837; *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer, Trudy Prikl. Bot., Priloz. 47: 441. 1930.
Gossypium lapideum Tussac, Fl. Antill. 2: 67. 1818.
Gossypium pedatum G. Watt, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1927: 349. 1927; *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *pedatum* (G. Watt) Roberty, Candollea 10: 388. 1946.
Gossypium peruvianum Cav., Diss. 6: 313. 1788; *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Mauer, Trudy Prikl. Bot., Priloz. 47: 441. 1930; *Gossypium barbadense* L. subsp. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Roberty, Candollea 13: 82. 1950; *Gossypium lapideum* Tussac subsp. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Roberty, Candollea 13: 98. 1950.
Gossypium purpurascens sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 242. 1881, non Poir., 1811.
Gossypium racemosum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 370. 1811.
Gossypium vitifolium Lam., Encycl. 2: 135. 1786.
Hibiscus barbadensis (L.) Kuntze var. *latifolius* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 68. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad; native to South America, now cosmopolitan in cultivation.
Common Names: Algodón de fibra larga, Algodón de fibra corta, Algodón criollo, Algodón, Palo de algodón, Algodón del Perú, Algodón de riñón (Cuba), Algodón, Palo de algodón (Dominican Republic), Coton, Cotonnier, Cotonnier violet, Coton noir, Coton rouge (Haiti), Sea island cotton, Long staple cotton (Jamaica), Sea island cotton, Coton, Cotonnier, Coton "sea island," Cotonnier à graine verte, Cotonnier indigene, Kidney cotton (Lesser Antilles), Algodon, Algodón "sea island," Algodón (Puerto Rico), Cotton, Sea island cotton (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 31, 58, 224, 260, 301, 323, 445, 601, 606.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Gossypium barbadense sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium barbadense sensu A. Stahl = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium barbadense L. var. ***acuminatum*** (Roxb. ex G. Don) Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 17: 171. 1862; *Gossypium acuminatum* Roxb. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 487. 1831.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to tropical America.
Common Name: Kidney cotton (Jamaica).
References: 2, 58, 224, 252.
Note: This variety is often subsumed under the nominate one; considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Gossypium barbadense L. var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Gossypium barbadense L. var. *hirsutum* (L.) Triana & Planch. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *hirsutum*

Gossypium barbadense L. var. *integrum* Griseb. = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*,

Gossypium barbadense L. var. *marie-galante* (G. Watt) A. Chev. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium barbadense L. var. *pedatum* (G. Watt) Roberty = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Gossypium barbadense L. var. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Mauer = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Gossypium birkinshawii G. Watt = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium divaricatum Raf. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium ekmanianum Wittm. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium harrisii G. Watt = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium herbaceum L., Sp. Pl. 693. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Old World.
Common Names: Algodón (Cuba), Algodón morado (Dominican Republic), Coton ordinaire, Cotonnier blanc, Coton matelas (Haiti).
References: 7, 123, 132, 445, 601.

Gossypium hirsutum L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 975. 1763; *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *hirsutum* (L.) Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 17: 171. 1862; *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *hirsutum* (L.) Mast. in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1: 347. 1874.
Gossypium barbadense sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 95. 1884, non L., 1753.
Gossypium barbadense sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 274. 1920, non L., 1753.
Gossypium birkinshawii G. Watt, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1927: 330. 1927.
Gossypium divaricatum Raf., Sylva Tellur. 17. 1838.
Gossypium ekmanianum Wittm., Bot. Kult. Baumwolle 4(1): 174. 1928.
Gossypium harrisii G. Watt, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1927: 311. 1927.
Gossypium hirsutum L. f. *atrocoloratum* Roberty, Candollea 13: 67. 1952 ["1950-1952"].
Gossypium hirsutum L. f. *cavelsenii* Roberty, Candollea 13: 58. 1952 ["1950-1952"].
Gossypium hirsutum L. var. *punctatum* (Schumach.) J.B. Hutch., Evol. Gossypium Different. Cult. Cottons 40. 1947.
Gossypium jamaicense Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 73. 1837.
Gossypium marie-galante G. Watt, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1927: 344. 1927; *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *marie-galante* (G. Watt) A. Chev., Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 18: 118. 1938; *Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *marie-galante* (G. Watt) J.B. Hutch., Evol. Gossypium Different. Cult. Cottons 43. 1947.
Gossypium oligospermum Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 74. 1837.
Gossypium punctatum Schumach. & Thonn., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 309. 1827.
Gossypium purpurascens Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 369. 1811.

Gossypium religiosum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 2: 462. 1767.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Algodón, Algodón criollo, Algodón de fibra larga, Algodón de fibra corta, Algodón de ratón (Cuba), Algodón, Algodón morado (Dominican Republic), Odigé, Coton violet, Coton (Haiti), Upland cotton, Short staple cotton (Jamaica), Coton-pays, Coton, Cotonnier (Lesser Antilles), Catuna (Aruba), Katuna (Curaçao).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 31, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 149, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159, 224, 230, 252, 260, 301, 445, 601, 609.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Gossypium hirsutum L. f. *atrocoloratum* Roberty = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium hirsutum L. var. *marie-galante* (G. Watt) J.B. Hutch. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium hirsutum L. var. *punctatum* (Schumach.) J.B. Hutch. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium jamaicense Macfad. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium janiphifolium Bello = *Gossypium lanceolatum* Tod.

Gossypium lanceolatum Tod., Relaz. Cult. Coton. 185. 1877.
Gossypium janiphifolium Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 242. 1881 [as *janiphaefolium*].
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Algodon de yuca, Algodon yuca.
References: 61, 75, 340, 606.

Gossypium lapideum Tussac = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Gossypium lapideum Tussac subsp. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Roberty = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Gossypium marie-galante G. Watt = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium oligospermum Macfad. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium pedatum G. Watt = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Gossypium peruvianum Cav. = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Gossypium punctatum Schumach. & Thonn. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium purpurascens Poir. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium purpurascens sensu Bello = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Gossypium racemosum Poir. = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Gossypium religiosum L. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Gossypium vitifolium Lam. = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Grewia asiatica L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 2: 602. 1767; Ibid., Mant. Pl. 122. 1767.
Microcos lateriflora L., Sp. Pl. 514. 1753 [as *ateriflora*], Ibid., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 734. 1762, non *Grewia lateriflora* G. Don, 1831.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia.
References: 254 (*B.G. Schubert & H.F. Winters 347*), 610.
Note: A small fruit crop introduced at the Agricultural Experiment Station at Mayaguez, Puerto Rico. Although the name *Grewia asiatica* is in current use, it is a superfluous name for *Microcos lateriflora* L., the epithet of which cannot now be transferred to *Grewia*. The correct name for *G. asiatica* has yet to be established.

Grewia mexicana sensu authors, non DC. = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr

Guazuma bubroma Tussac = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Guazuma guazuma (L.) Cockerell = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Guazuma invira (Willd.) G. Don = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Guazuma parvifolia A. Rich. = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Guazuma tomentosa Kunth = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Guazuma tomentosa Kunth var. *parvifolia* (A. Rich.) Kitan. = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Guazuma ulmifolia Lam., Encycl. 3: 52. 1789.
Theobroma guazuma L., Sp. Pl. 782. 1753; *Guazuma guazuma* (L.) Cockerell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 95. 1892.
Guazuma bubroma Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 69. 1827.
Guazuma invira (Willd.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 523. 1831.
Guazuma parvifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 190. 1841 ["1845"], *nom. nud.*; *Guazuma tomentosa* Kunth var. *parvifolia* (A. Rich.) Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979, *comb. illeg.*
Guazuma tomentosa Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 320. 1823; *Theobroma tomentosa* (Kunth) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 217. 1890.
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam. var. *tomentella* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 81. 1886 ["1886-1892"].
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guácima, Cuácima comun, Guásima (Cuba), Guácima, Guácima cimarrona, Guazuma, Guaconejo, Guásima (Dominican Republic), Bois d'homme, Bois d'orme, Bois de hêtre, Orme d'Amérique, Bois de graines (Haiti), Bastard cedar (Jamaica), Hêtre, Hêtre orme, Bwa l'om, Bois d'orme, Bois de l'orme, Hêtre vert, Orme, Mahot-baba, Gunstock, Bois lome, Bois de hêtre, Bois de hêtre vert, Hêtre gris, Mahot-hêtre (Lesser Antilles), Guácima, Guácima del Norte, Guácima del Sur, Guásima (Puerto Rico), Bastard ceder, Jackass calau, Jackocalalu, Jacocalalu, West Indian elm (Virgin Islands), Bois d'orme d'Amérique, Hêtre gris (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 4, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 179, 301, 323, 340, 445, 601, 604, 606.
Note: Cristóbal (604) recognized two varieties of this species, which are mainly distinguished by whether or not the fruit is partially dehiscent. The variety with completely indehiscent fruit is *G. ulmifolia* Lam. var. *ulmifolia* (= *G. ulmifolia* Lam.) and the one with incompletely dehiscent fruit is *G. ulmifolia* Lam. var. *tomentella* K. Schum. (= *G. invira* (Willd.) G. Don). The type of the species is from Jamaica.

Guazuma ulmifolia Lam. var. *tomentella* K. Schum. = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Helicteres althaeifolia Lam. = *Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.

Helicteres apetala Jacq. = *Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst.

Helicteres barbadensis Jacq. = *Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.

Helicteres baruensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.
Helicteres mollis C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 139. 1835.
Distribution: Native to Martinique, Trinidad and Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 433.

Helicteres brevior Mill. = *Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.

Helicteres calcicola Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 28. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 179, 433.

Helicteres dumosa Salisb. = *Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.

Helicteres furfuracea A. Rich. subsp. *furfuracea* A. Rich. = *Helicteres semitriloba* Bertero ex DC.

Helicteres furfuracea Jacq. subsp. *ophiticola* A. Rodr. = *Helicteres semitriloba* Bertero ex DC.

Helicteres guazumifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 304. 1822 [as *guazumaefolia*].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Guasimilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 179, 433, 601.

Helicteres jamaicensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760; *Nisoralis jamaicensis* (Jacq.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 74. 1838.
Helicteres althaeifolia Lam., Encycl. 3: 88. 1789 [as *altheæfolia*].
Helicteres barbadensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 38. 1760.
Helicteres brevior Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8. 1768 [as *breviore*].
Helicteres dumosa Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allterton 388. 1786, *nom. superfl.*
Helicteres spiralis Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 50. 1902.
Helicteres verbascifolia sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 80. 1826, non Link, 1822.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Curaçao, Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Blind-eye bush, Salz-bush, Cow-bush (Bahamas), Jeuçon, Majaguilla de costa, Majagüilla de costa (Cuba), Jaucon, Huevo de gato (Dominican Republic), Jeuçon, Coton rat, Bois d'homme (Haiti), Screw tree (Jamaica), Gato, Huevo de gato, Cuernecillo (Puerto Rico), Cat's balls, Cow bush (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 179, 433, 445, 601, 606.

Helicteres mollis C. Presl = *Helicteres baruensis* Jacq.

Helicteres nipensis A. Rodr. = *Helicteres trapezifolia* A. Rich.

Helicteres rotundata Griseb. = *Helicteres semitriloba* Bertero ex DC.

Helicteres semitriloba Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 1: 476. 1824.
Helicteres furfuracea A. Rich. subsp. *furfuracea* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 171. 1841 ["1845"].
Helicteres furfuracea Jacq. subsp. *ophiticola* A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3: 31. 1982.
Helicteres rotundata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 29. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Wild salve (Bahamas), Majagüilla de costa, Tapa culo (Cuba), Jeucón (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 179, 433, 445, 601.

Helicteres spiralis Northr. = *Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.

Helicteres trapezifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 170. 1841 ["1845"].
Helicteres nipensis A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3: 28. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Majagüilla de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 179, 433, 601.

Heliocarpus americanus L., Sp. Pl. 448. 1753.
Heliocarpus popayanensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 341. 1823; *Heliocarpus americanus* L. var. *popayanensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 141. 1886 ["1886-1892"].
Heliocarpus americanus L. var. *schumannii* Baker f., J. Bot. 36: 131. 1898.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 151.

Heliocarpus americanus L. var. *popayanensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. = *Heliocarpus americanus* L.

Heliocarpus americanus L. var. *schumannii* Baker f., J. Bot. 36: 131. 1898. = *Heliocarpus americanus* L.

Heliocarpus donnellsmithii Rose, Bot. Gaz. 31: 110. 1901.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 1, 151.

Heliocarpus hirtus (Vahl.) R.O. Williams & Sandwith = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Heliocarpus popayanensis Kunth = *Heliocarpus americanus* L.

Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 279. 1968; *Sida crispa* L., Sp. Pl. 685. 1753; *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Medik., Malvenfam. 29. 1787 [as *cryspum*]; *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826, *comb. superfl.*; *Bogenhardia crispa* (L.) Kearney, Leafl. W. Bot. 7: 120. 1954; *Gayoides crispa* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 764, 1335. 1903 [as *crispum*]; *Napaea crispa* (L.) Moench, Suppl. Meth. 207. 1802; *Pseudobastardia crispa* (L.) Hassl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, sér. 2, 1: 211. 1909.
Abutilon trichodum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 155. 1841 ["1845"]; *Herissantia trichoda* (A. Rich.) Fryxell, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 316. 1979.
Sida imberbis DC., Prodr. 1: 469. 1824; *Abutilon imberbe* (DC.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 502. 1831; *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Sweet var. *imberbe* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 80. 1859; *Gayoides imberbis* (DC.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 764, 1335. 1903 [as *imberbe*].
Sida retrofracta DC., Prodr. 1: 467. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, United States (FL), Central America, and South America; exotic in Bahamas and Cayman Islands.
Common Names: Friega plato (Cuba), Friega platos, Motica (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 260, 301, 323, 445, 609.

Herissantia trichoda (A. Rich.) Fryxell = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Hibiscus abelmoschus L. = Abelmoschus *moschatus* Medik.

Hibiscus acetosella Welw. ex Hiern, Cat. Afr. Pl. 1: 73. 1896.
Hibiscus eetveldeanus De Wild. & T. Durand, Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 38(2): 24. 1899.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 7, 45, 58, 260, 445.

Hibiscus angustifolius Hook. & Arn. = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *striatus*

Hibiscus aquaticus Tussac = *Hibiscus trilobus* Aubl.

Hibiscus arboreus Desv. ex Ham. = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

Hibiscus x archeri W. Wats., Gard. & Forest 324. 1896.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

Reference: 254 (*J.G. Jack 4058*).
Note: This is an artificial hybrid between *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* and *H. schizopetalus*. The specific epithet honors A.S. Archer of Antigua.

Hibiscus bahamensis Britton = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

Hibiscus bancroftianus Macfad. = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

Hibiscus barbadensis (L.) Kuntze = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Hibiscus barbadensis (L.) Kuntze var. *latifolius* Kuntze = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav., Diss. 3: 146. 1787.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Hibisco de laguna, Hibisco del pinar, Hibisco de sabana, Hibiscus del pinar, Majagüilla de pinar, Majagüilla del pinar (Cuba), Gombo de nuit, Gombo rivière (Lesser Antilles), Buenas tardes, Buenos días (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 75, 131, 260, 301, 340, 445, 601, 606, 609.

Hibiscus boryanus DC., Prodr. 1: 466. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and the Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Reference: 254 (*Duss 2327*).

Hibiscus brachypus Urb. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*

Hibiscus brasiliensis sensu authors = *Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.

Hibiscus brittonianus Kearney = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

Hibiscus cannabinus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1149. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts), and United States (FL); native to Asia, now pantropical.
Common Names: Rosella, Mañanita, Malva loca, Kenaf, Flor de San Juan (Cuba), Cadillo (Dominican Republic), Deccan hemp (Jamaica), Gombo chanvre, Groseille, Pavona encenida (Lesser Antilles), Pavona encendida, Mañanera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 58, 61, 224, 260, 445, 601, 609.
Note: Frequently confused with *Hibiscus radiatus;* considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Hibiscus cannabinus L. var. *unidens* (Lindl.) Hochr. = *Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.

Hibiscus clypeatus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1149. 1759, subsp. ***clypeatus***
Hibiscus brachypus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 34. 1919.
Hibiscus tomentosus Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Hibiscus tubiflorus sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus. Bot. Ser. 1: 30. 1895.
Munchusia tomentosa Raf., Sylva Tellur. 115. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Algodón de ratón, Algodón silvestre (Cuba), Majagüilla (Dominican Republic), Coton flûte, Coton (Haiti), Congo mahoe (Jamaica), Huevo de gato, Malvavisco afelpado (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 260, 445, 449, 606.

Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. ***cryptocarpos*** (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 13: 31. 2007; *Hibiscus cryptocarpos* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 142. 1841 [“1845”]; *Abelmoschus cryptocarpos* (A. Rich.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 310. 1842.
Hibiscus clypeatus sensu Roig, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub., ed. 3, 85, 1057. 1963, non L., 1759.
Hibiscus eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 421. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Algodón de ratón, Algodón silvestre, Hibisco de costa, Hibiscus de costa, Majagüilla de costa.
References: 260, 445, 449, 601.

Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. ***membranaceus*** (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 13: 32. 2007; *Hibiscus membranaceus* Cav., Diss. 3. 159. 1787.
Hibiscus bahamensis Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 120. 1905, non Mill., 1768.
Hibiscus brittonianus Kearney, Leafl. W. Bot. 7: 121. 1954.
Hibiscus cryptocarpos sensu Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 50. 1902 [as *cryptocarpus*], non A. Rich., 1841 [“1845”].
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Haiti (Tortue Is.).
References: 260, 449.

Hibiscus clypeatus sensu Roig = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *cryptocarpos* (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

Hibiscus cordifolius Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Hibiscus costatus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 138. 1841 [“1845”].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Baba de perro, Hibisco del pinar, Hibisco de sabana, Hibiscus de sabana, Majagüilla, Majagüilla del pinar, Malva rosa silvestre (Cuba).
References: 3, 260, 601.

Hibiscus cryptocarpos sensu Northr. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

Hibiscus cryptocarpos A. Rich. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *cryptocarpos* (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

Hibiscus cubensis A. Rich. = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch.

Hibiscus domingensis Jacq. = *Hibiscus trilobus* Aubl. subsp. *trilobus*

Hibiscus domingensis Jacq. var. *striatus* (Cav.) Willd. = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *striatus*

Hibiscus eetveldeanus De Wild. & T. Durand = *Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern

Hibiscus eggersii Urb. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *cryptocarpos* (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

Hibiscus elatus Sw., Prodr. 102. 1788; *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. subsp. *elatus* (Sw.) Borss. Waalk., Blumea 14: 30. 1966; *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *elatus* (Sw.) Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 4: 63. 1900; *Pariti elatum* (Sw.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 485. 1831 [as *Paritium*]; *Pariti elatum* (Sw.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 146. 1841 [“1845”] [as *Paritium*], *comb. superfl.*; *Taliparitium elatum* (Sw.) Fryxell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 23: 241. 2001.
Pariti elatum (Sw.) G. Don var. *macrocarpum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 87. 1859 [as *Paritium*].
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Jamaica; cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Dmeajagua, Majagua, Majagua azul, Majagua común, Majagua hembra, Majagua prieta (Cuba), Mahaut (Hispaniola), Blue Mahoe, Cuba bark, Mountain mahoe (Jamaica), Emajagua excelsa, Majó (Puerto Rico).

Note: Cultivated for its valuable wood.
References: 7, 31, 58, 152, 228, 260, 445.

Hibiscus esculentus L. = *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench

Hibiscus filiaceus Sessé & Moc., sphalm. = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. tiliaceus

Hibiscus furcellatus Lam., Encycl. 3: 358. 1789, var. ***furcellatus***
Hibiscus tomentosus A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 92. 1884, non Mill., 1768.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Mexico, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 7, 31, 58, 61, 75, 150, 260, 301, 445, 601.

Hibiscus furcellatus Lam. var. ***azuensis*** Urb. & Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 236. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152.

Hibiscus furcellatus Lam. var. ***scabricaulis*** Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 28. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Hibiscus grandiflorus Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 46. 1803, non Salisb., 1805.
Hibiscus urbanii Helwig in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 236. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
Reference: 260.

Hibiscus horridus Urb. = *Wercklea horrida* (Urb.) Fryxell

Hibiscus hottensis Helwig ex Urb. = *Wercklea hottensis* (Helwig ex Urb.) Fryxell

Hibiscus indicus (Burm. f.) Hochr., Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique N., hors sér. 2: 163. 1949; *Alcea indica* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 149. 1768; *Althaea indica* (Burm. f.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 66. 1840.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to China.
Reference: 260.

Hibiscus lambertianus Kunth = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch.,

Hibiscus lambertianus Kunth var. *angustifolius* (Hook. & Arn.) Hochr. = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *striatus*

Hibiscus lavateroides Moric. ex Ser., Bull. Bot., Genève 6: 174. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 40.

Hibiscus lunariifolius Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 811. 1800 [as *lunarifolius*].
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Africa, India, and Asia.
Reference: 2.

Hibiscus macleayanus Bancroft ex Macfad. = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

Hibiscus maculatus Lam., Encycl. 3: 349. 1789, subsp. ***maculatus***
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Malva (Cuba), Malaguette (Haiti).
References: 7, 260, 445.

Hibiscus maculatus Lam. subsp. ***nipensis*** (Carabia) F. Areces, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 25-26: 32. 2006; *Hibiscus nipensis* Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 16. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 156, 260.

Hibiscus malvaviscus L. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Hibiscus membranaceus Cav. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

Hibiscus mogotensis Carabia = *Pavonia achanioides* Griseb.

Hibiscus mutabilis L., Sp. Pl. 694. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to China.
Common Names: Malva rosa (Cuba), Maravilla (Dominican Republic), Malvilla (Hispaniola), Changeable rose, Maravilla, Caractère des hommes, Caractère des femmes, Caractère des dames, Cotton rose, Confederate rose (Lesser Antilles), Maravilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 61, 75, 131, 224, 260, 445, 606, 609.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Hibiscus neglectus C. Wright = *Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.

Hibiscus nipensis Carabia = *Hibiscus maculatus* Lam. subsp. *nipensis* (Carabia) F. Areces

Hibiscus pentacarpos L. = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

Hibiscus pentaspermus Bertero ex DC. = *Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch, Fryxell, & D.M. Bates-

Hibiscus pernambucensis Arruda = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

Hibiscus phoeniceus Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 11. 1776; *Bombycella phoenicea* (Jacq.) Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 241. 1881 [as *Bombicella*].
Bombycella betulina Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 241. 1881 [as *Bombicella*].
Hibiscus brasiliensis sensu authors, non L., 1763, *nom. rej.*
Hibiscus neglectus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 240. 1868.
Hibiscus unilateralis Cav., Diss. 3: 158. 1787.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Borrachita, Palo peregrino, Peregrina (Cuba), Cadillo de tres pies, Cadillo (Dominican Republic), Lalou (Haiti), Petit hibiscus (Lesser Antilles), Rosita (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 151, 260, 265, 285, 340, 440, 445, 601.
Note: *Hibiscus brasiliensis* L., which antedates *H. phoeniceus*, has often been considered of doubtful application yet treated as possibly synonymous with *H. phoeniceus*. As the Linnaean description of the former is discordant with the latter, Fryxell and F. Areces Berazaín (39) proposed that the name *H. brasiliensis* L. be rejected.

Hibiscus pilosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Hibiscus pilosus sensu Alain = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

Hibiscus platanifolius (Willd.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 51. 1827, non Voigt, 1828; *Pavonia platanifolia* Willd., Berl. Mag. Gesell. Naturfor. Fr. 4: 220. 1810.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 254 (*C.V. Morton 10604*).

Hibiscus poeppigii (Spreng.) Garcke, Jahresber. Naturwiss. Vereines Halle 2: 133. 1850; *Achania poeppigii* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 100. 1826; *Malache poeppigii* (Spreng.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 71. 1891; *Malvaviscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 475. 1831; *Pavonia poeppigii* (Spreng.) Schltdl., Linnaea 11: 357. 1837.
Hibiscus bancroftianus Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 70. 1837.

Hibiscus macleayanus Bancroft ex Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 71. 1837, *nom. nud., pro syn.*
Hibiscus pilosus sensu Alain, Fl. Cub. 256. 1953, non (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1926.
Hibiscus truncatus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 144. 1841 ["1845"], non Roxb., 1832.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Cupidito, Hibisco Silvestre, Hibiscus silvestre (Cuba).
References: 260, 601, 605.
Note: There is a possibility that *Hibiscus macleayanus* is a valid name, but in 1837 it was cited in synonymy and an earlier publication has yet to be traced (605).

Hibiscus populifolius Salisb. = *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa

Hibiscus populneus L. = *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa

Hibiscus radiatus Cav., Diss. 3: 150. 1787.
Hibiscus unidens Lindl. in Edward's Bot. Reg. 11: t. 878. 1825. *Hibiscus cannabinus* L. var. *unidens* (Lindl.) Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 4: 115. 1900.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and United States (FL); presumably native to Old World, but whether it ever appears as a truly wild plant is uncertain.
Common Names: Kenaf, Groseille, Gombo-chanvre (Lesser Antilles), Pavona encendida (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 260, 606, 609.

Hibiscus redoutei Kuntze = *Cienfuegosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Garcke

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L., Sp. Pl. 694. 1753
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; the species is not known in the wild.
Common Names: Hibiscus (Bahamas), Amapola, Borrachona, Cupido, Flor de chivo, Guasintón, Hércules, Leche de Venus, Malva de China, Mar pacífico, Marta Nevada, Pío nono, Sangre de adonis (Cuba), Cayena, Gallina, Hibiscus, Mar pacífico, Sangre de Cristo (Dominican Republic), Choublack, Feuilles choublack, Hibiscus à fleurs rouges, Shoe black (Haiti), Hibiscus, Shoe black (Jamaica), Amapola, Candelada, Chinese hibiscus, Chinese rose, Garden hibiscus, Hibiscus, Pavona, Red hibiscus, Rose de Cayenne, Rose de Chine, Shoe black (Lesser Antilles), Amapola, Candelá, Candelada, Carta abierta, Hibisco, Mapola, Marimoña, Pavona (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 31, 45, 58, 61, 224, 260, 323, 445, 601, 606, 609.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L. var. *schizopetalus* Dyer = *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer) Hook. f.

Hibiscus sabdariffa L., Sp. Pl. 695. 1753, *nom. cons.*
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Vincent); probably native to Africa.
Common Names: Agrio de guinea, Aleluya, Aleluya roja de Guinea, Quimbombó chino, Rosella, Roselle, Serení (Cuba), Kenaf, Hibiscus, Maravilla, Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Oseille de Guinée, Roselle (Haiti), Jamaican sorrel, Red sorrel, Roselle, Sorrel (Jamaica), Agrio de Guinea, Viña (Puerto Rico), Jamaica sorrel, Red sorrel, Roselle, Sorrel (Virgin Islands.
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 231, 260, 601, 606, 609.

Hibiscus sagranus P. Mercier = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch.

Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 106: t. 6524. 1880; *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var. *schizopetalus* Dyer, Gard. Chron., n.s., 11: 568. 1879.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to East Africa.
Common Names: Mar pacífico con moño, Mar pacífico chino, Farolillo, Firolito chino, Paragüita (Cuba), Canastilla, Canastilla de México, Hibiscus, Pitahaya, Cayuco, Canasticas (Dominican Republic), Chandelier, Hibiscus (Haiti), Sorrel, Red sorrel, Roselle, Oseille de Guinée, Groseille de Guinée, Grand oseille, Vina, Lo zel, Lozèy, Jamaica sorrel (Lesser Antilles), Lira (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 156, 260, 445, 606, 609.

Hibiscus sororius L., Pl. Surin. 12. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Altea, Hibisco blanco, Hibiscus blanco, Majagüilla blanca, Majagüilla (Cuba), Gombo bâtard, Liane de framboisin (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 224, 260, 445, 601, 609.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Hibiscus spinifex L. = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.

Hibiscus striatus Cav., Diss. 3: 146. 1787, subsp. ***striatus***; *Hibiscus domingensis* Jacq. var. *striatus* (Cav.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 820. 1800.
Hibiscus angustifolius Hook. & Arn., Bot. Misc. 3: 152. 1833; *Hibiscus lambertianus* Kunth var. *angustifolius* (Hook. & Arn.) Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 4: 143. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 151, 260, 301.

Hibiscus striatus Cav. subsp. ***lambertianus*** (Kunth) O.J. Blanch., J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 267. 1982; *Hibiscus lambertianus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 291. 1822.
Hibiscus cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 140. 1841 ["1845"], *nom. superfl.*; *Abelmoschus cubensis* (A. Rich.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 309. 1842.
Hibiscus sagranus P. Mercier, Bull. Bot. (Seringe) 1: 169. 1830 [as *sagraeanus*].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Varita de San José de laguna (Cuba).
References: 151, 260.

Hibiscus syriacus L., Sp. Pl. 695. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Old World and possibly to China.
Common Name: Altea.
References: 260, 601.

Hibiscus tiliaceus sensu authors = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

Hibiscus tiliaceus L. subsp. *elatus* (Sw.) Borss. Waalk. = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

Hibiscus tiliaceus L. subsp. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) A. Cast. = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

Hibiscus tiliaceus L., Sp. Pl. 694. 1753, var. ***tiliaceus***; *Pariti tiliaceum* (L.) A. Juss. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Mérid. (quarto ed.) 1: 256. 5 Apr 1828 ["1827"], Ibid. (folio ed.) 1: 198. 1827 [as *Paritium*]; *Taliparitи tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell var. *tiliaceum*, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 23: 258. 2001.

Hibiscus tiliaceus Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 161. 1894, sphalm.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to the Paleotropics.
References: 151, 159, 228, 238 260, 445, 601, 606.
Note: The taxonomy of *Hibiscus tiliaceus* sensu lato is unsatisfactory as it appears to be a highly variable taxon. The Neotropical material of this complex is recognized here as *H. tiliaceus* var. *pernambucensis* and the Paleotropical material as *H. tiliaceus* var. *tiliaceus*. The latter also includes introductions into the New World in cultivation especially as street trees.

Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. ***pernambucensis*** (Arruda) I.M. Johnst., Sargentia 8: 196. 1949; *Hibiscus pernambucensis* Arruda, Diss. Pl. Brazil 44. 1810; *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. subsp. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) A. Cast., Sellowia 19: 50. 1967; *Pariti pernambucense* (Arruda) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 485. 1831 [as *Paritium*]; *Taliparitipernambucense* (Arruda) Bovini, Rodriguesia 61(Suppl.): 520. 2010; *Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell var. *pernambucense* (Arruda) Fryxell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 23: 262. 2001.
Hibiscus arboreus Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 49. 1825.
Hibiscus tiliaceus sensu authors, non L., 1753.
Pariti tiliaceum sensu authors, non (L.) A. Juss., 1827.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Majagua, Majagua colorada, Majagua de Cuba, Majagua hembra, Majagua verde (Cuba), Damajagua, Majagua, Majagua de Cuba (Dominican Republic), Coton marron, Coton mahaut, Grand Mahaut, Mahaut, Mahaut franc (Haiti), Seaside mahoe (Jamaica), Emajagua, Mahoe, Majagua, Sea hibiscus (Puerto Rico), Bois flot, Bois liège, Grand mahot, Mahot-gombo, Mahot (Lesser Antilles).
References: 31, 68.

Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. *elatus* (Sw.) Hochr. = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

Hibiscus tomentosus Mill. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*

Hibiscus tomentosus A. Stahl = *Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam. var. *furcellatus*

Hibiscus trilobus Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 708. 1775, subsp. **trilobus**
Hibiscus aquaticus Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 102. 1824, non DC., 1815.
Hibiscus domingensis Jacq., Collectanea 3: 213. 1791 ["1789"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico. The status of this subsp. in Trinidad is unresolved.
Common Name: Gombo marrón (Haiti).
References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 260, 445.

Hibiscus trionum L., Sp. Pl. 697. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and North America (United States, Canada); native to Eurasia.
References: 2, 3.

Hibiscus truncatus A. Rich. = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

Hibiscus tubiflorus sensu Millsp. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*

Hibiscus unidens Lindl. = *Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.

Hibiscus unilateralis Cav. = *Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.

Hibiscus urbanii Helwig = *Hibiscus grandiflorus* Michx.

Hibiscus virginicus L. = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

Hibiscus vitifolius L., Sp. Pl. 696. 1753; *Fioria vitifolia* (L.) Mattei, Boll. Reale Orto Bot. Palermo, ser. 2, 2: 72. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Old World.
Common Names: Wild okra (Lesser Antilles), Wild cottton (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 31, 61, 224, 294, 301, 445, 609.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Hildegardia cubensis (Urb.) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 5: 243. 1960; *Sterculia cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 235. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Guana.
References: 3, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Kleinhovia hospita L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1365. 1763.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to tropical Asia.
Common Name: Guest tree (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 31, 58, 445.

Kosteletzkya altheifolia (Chapm.) A. Gray ex S. Watson = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

Kosteletzkya altheifolia (Chapm.) Rusby = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

Kosteletzkya depressa (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates, Gentes Herb. 11: 357. 1978; *Melochia depressa* L., Sp. Pl. 674. 1753.
Hibiscus pentaspermus Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 1: 447. 1824, non Nutt., 1822; *Kosteletzkya pentasperma* (Bertero ex DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 83. 1859.
Kosteletzkya sagittata C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 131. 1835.
Pavonia berteroi Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 99. 1826 [as *Berterii*].
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Malva mulata (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 150, 260, 445, 601, 603.
Note: *Kosteletzkya* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Kosteletzkya hastata sensu M. Gómez = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

Kosteletzkya hastata sensu Griseb. = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

Kosteletzkya pentacarpos (L.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. 1: 437. 1842; *Hibiscus pentacarpos* L., Sp. Pl. 697. 1753.
Hibiscus virginicus L., Sp. Pl. 697. 1753; *Kosteletzkya virginica* (L.) C. Presl ex A. Gray, Gen. Amer. Bor. 2: 80. 1849.
Kosteletzkya virginica (L.) C. Presl ex A. Gray var. *altheifolia* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 57. 1860 [as *altheaefolia*]; *Kosteletzkya altheifolia* (Chapm.) A. Gray ex S. Watson, Bibl. Index N. Amer. Bot. 1: 176. 1878; *Kosteletzkya altheifolia* (Chapm.) Rusby, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 224. 1894 [as *althaeifolia*], *comb. superfl.*
Kosteletzkya hastata sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 28. 1866, non C. Presl, 1835.
Kosteletzkya hastata sensu M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 221. 1890, non C. Presl, 1835.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States; adventive in Europe.
References: 260, 601, 603.
Note: *Kosteletzkya* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603). Linnaeus capitalized the epithet "pentacarpos," thereby indicating that it is to be treated as a generic noun in apposition. It is thus correct to retain the original Greek masculine ending (Blanchard, Novon 18: 7. 2008).

Kosteletzkya pentasperma (Bertero ex DC.) Griseb. = *Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates

Kosteletzkya pentasperma sensu Eggers = *Cienfuegosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Garcke

Kosteletzkya sagittata C. Presl = *Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates

Kosteletzkya virginica (L.) C. Presl ex A. Gray = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

Kosteletzkya virginica (L.) C. Presl ex A. Gray var. *altheifolia* Chapm. = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

Lass paniculata (Cav.) Kuntze = *Pavonia paniculata* Cav.

Lass spinifex (L.) Kuntze = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.

Lavatera americana L. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Lebretonia paniculata (Cav.) Britton = *Pavonia paniculata* Cav.

Lopimia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Mart. = *Pavonia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Garcke

Luehea alternifolia (Mill.) Mabb. = *Luehea speciosa* Willd.

Luehea divaricata Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 101. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
References: 151, 450.

Luehea platypetala A. Rich. = *Luehea speciosa* Willd.

Luehea seemannii Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 17: 348. 1862 [as *Luhea*].
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Central America and South America.
Reference: 450.

Luehea speciosa Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 410. 1801.
Cedrus alternifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768 [as *alternifolius*], *nom. rej. Luehea alternifolia* (Mill.) Mabb., Gard. Bull. Singapore 54: 254. 2002.
Luehea platypetala A. Rich. in R. de La Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 212. 1841 ["1845"] [as *Luhea*], Ibid., Hist. Fís. Cuba, Bot. 10: 84. 1845 [as *Luhea*].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guácima varía, Guásima verde, Guásima amarilla, Guásima varia (Cuba).
References: 3, 58, 180, 352, 450, 601.

Maga cubensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Thespesia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) J.B. Hutch.

Maga grandiflora (DC.) Urb. = *Thespesia grandiflora* DC.

Malache achanioides (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Pavonia achanioides* Griseb.

Malache bahamensis (Hitchc.) Britton & Millsp. = *Pavonia bahamensis* Hitchc.

Malache calcicola Britton = *Pavonia calcicola* (Britton) Ekman

Malache corymbosa (Sw.) Kuntze = *Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.

Malache malacophylla (Link & Otto) Standl. = *Pavonia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Garcke

Malache poeppigii (Spreng.) Kuntze = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

Malache rosea Kuntze = *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.

Malache scabra B. Vogel = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell

Malache speciosa (Kunth) Kuntze = *Peltaea speciosa* (Kunth) Standl.

Malache spicata Kuntze = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell

Malache spinifex (L.) Kuntze = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.

Malache troyana (Urb.) Britton = *Pavonia troyana* (Urb.) Urb.

Malache typhalaea (L.) Kuntze = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Malache typhalaea (L.) Kuntze f. *albiflora* Kuntze = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Malache typhalaea (L.) Kuntze f. *aurantiaca* Kuntze = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Malachra alceifolia Jacq., Collectanea 2: 350. 1789 ["1788"] [as *alceaefolia*]; *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq. var. *typica* Gürke, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 350. 1892; *Urena capitata* (L.) L. var. *alceifolia* (Jacq.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 219. 1890.
Malachra alceifolia Jacq. var. *rotundifolia* (Schrank) Gürke, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 351. 1892; *Malachra rotundifolia* Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 2: t. 56. 1820.
Malachra capitata (L.) L. var. *albiflora* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 80. 1859.
Malachra capitata sensu Cav., Diss. 2: 97. 1786, non (L.) L., 1767.
Malachra capitata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 80. 1859, non (L.) L., 1767.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sargaso, Malva mulata, Malva virgen (Cuba), Molondrón cimarrón, Malva té, Malva (Dominican Republic), Guimauve (Haiti), Wild okra (Jamaica), Wild hemp, Wild okra, Bastard okra, Malva de caballo, Gumbo zombie, Gombo bâtard, Gombo savane (Lesser Antilles), Malva de caballo (Puerto Rico), Guiambo shimaron (Curaçao), Yambo shiimaron (Bonaire, Curaçao).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 19, 31, 58, 61, 260, 301, 323, 445, 609.

Malachra alceifolia Jacq. var. *fasciata* (Jacq.) A. Robyns = *Malachra fasciata* Jacq.

Malachra alceifolia Jacq. var. *rotundifolia* (Schrank) Gürke = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.

Malachra alceifolia Jacq. var. *typica* Gürke = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.

Malachra capitata (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 458. 1767; *Sida capitata* L., Sp. Pl. 685. 1753; *Urena capitata* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 219. 1890.
Malachra palmata Moench, Methodus 615. 1794; *Urena moenchii* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 219. 1890 [as *Mœnchi*], non *Urena palmata* Roxb., 1832.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States (FL, LA, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Malva mulata, Malva peluda (Cuba), Malva (Dominican Republic), Gombo bâtard, Gombo savane (Lesser Antilles). Malva, Malva de caballo (Puerto Rico), Mallow (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 260, 445, 601, 606, 609.

Malachra capitata sensu Cav. = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.

Malachra capitata sensu Griseb. = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.

Malachra capitata (L.) L. var. *albiflora* Griseb. = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.

Malachra ciliata Poir. = *Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.

Malachra cordata Poir. = *Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.

Malachra fasciata Jacq., Collectanea 2: 352. 1789 ["1788"]; *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq. var. *fasciata* (Jacq.) A. Robyns, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 527. 1966.
Malachra radiata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 81. 1859, non (L.) L., 1767.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Malva (Dominican Republic), Gombo bâtard, Grande guimauve (Lesser Antilles), Malva blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 131, 260, 301, 340, 445, 609.

Malachra palmata Moench = *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.

Malachra radiata (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 458. 1767; *Sida radiata* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 965. 1763; *Urena radiata* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 220. 1890.
Pavonia hispida C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 239. 1868, non Spreng., 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Malva mulata (Cuba), Pata de perro (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 16, 260, 445, 601, 606.

Malachra radiata sensu Griseb. = *Malachra fasciata* Jacq.

Malachra rotundifolia Schrank = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.

Malachra urens Poit. ex Ledeb. in C.F. Ledebour & J.P. Alderstam, Diss. Bot. Pl. Doming. 9. 1805; *Urena urens* (Poit. ex Ledeb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 220. 1890.
Malachra ciliata Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 578. 1814.
Malachra urens Poit. ex Ledeb. var. *sublobata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 26. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).
Common Names: Hierba mulata, Malva peluda, Yerba mulata (Cuba), Malva (Dominican Republic), Pois (Haiti), Malvavisco, Malva pestañosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 260, 445, 601, 606.

Malachra urens Poit. ex Ledeb. var. *sublobata* Griseb. = *Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.

Malva abutiloides L. = *Phymosia abutiloides* (L.) Ham.

Malva americana L. = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.

Malva americana sensu Bello = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Malva antillarum Zuccagni = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke subsp. *coromandelianum*

Malva betulina Desr. = *Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small

Malva caroliniana L. = *Modiola caroliniana* (L.) G. Don

Malva corchorifolia Desr. = *Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small

Malva coromandeliana L. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Malva curassavica Desr. = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr. var. *americanum*

Malva domingensis Spreng. ex DC. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Malva havanensis Sessé & Moc. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Malva jamaicensis Anon. ex Spreng. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Malva leprosa Ortega = *Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov.

Malva mauritiana L. = *Malva sylvestris* L.

Malva neglecta Wallr., Syll. Pl. Nov. 1: 140. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.
Common Name: Guimauve (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 16, 156, 445.

Malva parviflora L., Demonstr. Pl. 18. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and North America (United States, Canada); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 3, 16, 224, 295.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Malva rhombifolia (L.) E.H.L. Krause = *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Malva rotundifolia L., Sp. Pl. 688. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Common Names: Malva, Malvilla (Dominican Republic), Mauve à feuilles rondes, Malaguette (Haiti).
References: 7, 159, 445.

Malva scoparia Jacq. = *Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small

Malva spicata L. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

Malva sylvestris L., Sp. Pl. 689. 1753.
Malva mauritiana L., Sp. Pl. 689. 1753; *Malva sylvestris* L. var. *mauritiana* (L.) Boiss., Fl. Orient. 1: 819. 1867.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Malvilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 16, 159, 445.

Malva sylvestris L. var. *mauritiana* (L.) Boiss. = *Malva sylvestris* L.

Malva tricuspidata R. Br. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Malva tricuspidata R. Br. var. *subtriloba* DC. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr., Rep. U.S. Mex. Bound., Bot. 2(1): 38. 1858 ["1859"]; *Malva americana* L., Sp. Pl. 687. 1753; *Malveopsis americana* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 72. 1891; *Sphaeralcea americana* (L.) Metz, Cath. Univ. Amer. Biol. Ser. 16: 142. 1934.
Malva curassavica Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 754. 1792.
Malvastrum spicatum sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 25. 1866, non (L.) A. Gray, 1849.
Malveopsis spicata (L.) Kuntze var. *normalis* Kuntze f. *flava* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 72. 1891.
Malveopsis spicata (L.) Kuntze var. *normalis* Kuntze f. *rubra* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 72. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (AL, FL, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Malva, Escoba (Dominican Republic), Marie l'hôpital, Mauve savane, Mauve d'Amérique (Lesser Antilles), Malva silvestre (Puerto Rico), False mallow (Virgin Islands),

Basora blanku (Bonaire), Yerba leleko (Curaçao), Yerba grawatado (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 16, 19, 31, 45, 58, 260, 323, 445.

Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small, Fl. Miami 119. 1913; *Malva scoparia* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 59. 1787 ["1786"], non L'Hér., 1786; *Malva corchorifolia* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 755. 1792.
Malva betulina Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 754. 1792.
Malvastrum rugelii S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 17: 367. 1882.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Curaçao, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Rugel's false mallow (Bahamas), Lalo, Malva (Cuba), Lalo, Escoba de puerco, Escoba (Dominican Republic), Herbe à balais, Leleau, La leau, Herbe à balai, Grand balai, Lalo (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 19, 58, 61, 123, 260, 280, 285, 445.

Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke, Bonplandia 5: 295. 1857; *Malva coromandeliana* L., Sp. Pl. 687. 1753; *Malveopsis coromandeliana* (L.) Morong, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 55. 1892.
Malva americana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 240. 1881, non L., 1753.
Malva antillarum Zucc., Cent. Observ. Bot. no. 79. 1806; *Malva tricuspidata* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton var. *subtriloba* DC., Prodr. 1: 430. 1824.
Malva domingensis Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 431. 1824.
Malva havanensis Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 158. 1894.
Malva jamaicensis Anon. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 94. 1841, *nom. nud., pro syn.*
Malva tricuspidata R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 210. 1812, *nom. illeg.*; *Malvastrum tricuspidatum* A. Gray, Smithsonian Contr. Knowl. 3(5): 16. 1852.
Malva tricuspidata R. Br. in W.T. Aiton var. *microphylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 116. 1841 ["1845"].
Sida jamaicensis Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, non L., 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: False mallow (Bahamas), Malva negra, Malva prieta, Malva rizada (Cuba), Escoba de hoja ancha, Escoba (Dominican Republic), Herbe à balai, Balai doux (Haiti), broomweed, Balai savane, Soap bush, Balai-deux-heures, Pain doux (Lesser Antilles), Malvavisco, Escoba blanca (Puerto Rico), Soap bush (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 260, 280, 350, 464, 445, 601, 609.

Malvastrum rugelii S. Watson = *Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small

Malvastrum spicatum (L.) A. Gray = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

Malvastrum spicatum sensu Griseb. = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr. var. *americanum*

Malvastrum tricuspidatum A. Gray = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav., Diss. 3: 131. 1787; *Achania coccinea* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 385. 1796; *Hibiscus malvaviscus* L., Sp. Pl. 694. 1753; *Achania malvaviscus* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 102. 1788; *Malvaviscus malvaviscus* (L.) Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 142. 1894.
Achania pilosa Sw., Prodr. 102. 1788; *Malvaviscus pilosus* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 1: 445. 1824; *Hibiscus pilosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 137. 1926.
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *cubensis* Schltdl., Linnaea 11: 360. 1837; *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. subsp. *cubensis* (Schltdl.) Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 432. 1970.
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *grisebachii* Baker f., J. Bot. 37: 345. 1899.
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *mexicanus* Schltdl., Linnaea 11: 359. 1837.
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *parviflorus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 83. 1859.
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *sloanei* Baker f., J. Bot. 37: 345. 1899.
Malvaviscus coccineus Medik., Malvenfam. 49. 1787.
Malvaviscus drummondii Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 230. 1838; *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *drummondii* (Torr. & A. Gray) Schery, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 215. 1942.
Malvaviscus jordan-mottii Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 73. 1900.
Malvaviscus pulvinatus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 133. 1841 ["1845"].
Malvaviscus sagranus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 131. 1841 ["1845"] [as *sagraeanus*]; *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *sagranus* (A. Rich.) Baker f., J. Bot. 37: 345. 1899.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sagra's malvaviscus (Bahamas), Bombillo, Majagüilla, Majagüillo, Malvavisco (Cuba), Bombilla, Bombillito, Platanito (Dominican Republic), Mahoe rose, Sugar bark (Jamaica), Hibiscus-piment, Sleepy mallow (Lesser Antilles), Capucha de monje (Puerto Rico), Sleeping hibiscus (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 224, 260, 323, 445, 601, 603.
Note: *Malvaviscus* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603); considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. subsp. *cubensis* (Schltdl.) Hadač = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. subsp. *penduliflorus* (DC.) Hadač = *Malvaviscus penduliflorus* DC.

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *cubensis* Schltdl. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *drummondii* (Torr. & A. Gray) Schery = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *grisebachii* Baker f. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *mexicanus* Schltdl. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *parviflorus* Griseb. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *sagranus* (A. Rich.) Baker f. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *sloanei* Baker f. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus coccineus Medik. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus cokeri Britton ex Coker = *Pavonia bahamensis* Hitchc.

Malvaviscus drummondii Torr. & A. Gray = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus grandiflorus sensu Roig = *Malvaviscus penduliflorus* DC.

Malvaviscus jordan-mottii Millsp. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus malvaviscus (L.) Millsp. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus penduliflorus DC., Prodr. 1: 445. 1824; *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. subsp. *penduliflorus* (DC.) Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 432. 1970; *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *penduliflorus* (DC.) Schery, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 223. 1942.
Malvaviscus grandiflorus sensu Roig, Pl. Med. Aromat. Venenosas Cuba. 521. 1974, non Kunth, 1822.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL, TX); origin unknown.
Common Names: Abutilón España, Mar serena, Pasiflora (Cuba), Pepper hibiscus, Sleeping hibiscus (Jamaica).
References: 1, 3, 4, 16, 58, 260, 603.
Note: *Malvaviscus* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Malvaviscus pilosus (Sw.) DC. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus poeppigii (Spreng.) G. Don = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

Malvaviscus populneus (L.) Gaertn. = *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa

Malvaviscus pulvinatus A. Rich. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malvaviscus sagranus A. Rich. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Malveopsis americana (L.) Kuntze = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.

Malveopsis coromandeliana (L.) Morong = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Malveopsis spicata (L.) Kuntze var. *normalis* Kuntze f. *flava* Kuntze = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr. var. *americanum*

Malveopsis spicata (L.) Kuntze var. *normalis* Kuntze f. *rubra* Kuntze = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr. var. *americanum*

Melochia arenosa Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 127. 1842.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 151, 251, 452.

Melochia bissei A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4: 83. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 179.

Melochia cordata Burm. f. = *Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.

Melochia crenata Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 86. 1794.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.
References: 2, 151, 452.

Melochia depressa L. = *Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates

Melochia domingensis Jacq. = *Melochia pyramidata* L.

Melochia frutescens Jacq. = *Melochia tomentosa* L.

Melochia hirsuta Cav. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

Melochia jamaicensis Balb. ex DC. = *Melochia pilosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Melochia lupulina Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151, 452.

Melochia manducata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 241. 1868.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and South America (Brazil).
Common Name: Escobilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 7, 350, 445, 452, 601.

Melochia nipensis Britton = *Waltheria microphylla* Cav.

Melochia nodiflora Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788; *Riedlea nodiflora* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 1: 491. 1824 [as *Riedleya*].
?Melochia nodiflora Sw. var. *longipetiolata* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2 Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64: 61. 1972 ["1969-1970"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Malva colorada (Cuba), Escobilla (Dominican Republic), Lalo glise (Haiti), Mauve (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica prieta, Bretónica piramidal (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 301, 445, 452, 601, 606.

Melochia obovata Urb. = *Melochia parvifolia* Kunth

Melochia parvifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 325. 1823.
Melochia obovata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 233. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 179, 224, 251.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Melochia pilosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 164. 1926; *Sida pilosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Melochia jamaicensis Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 492. 1824.
Riedlea jamaicensis DC., Prodr. 1: 492. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.
References: 2, 151, 452.

Melochia portoricensis Spreng. = *Melochia tomentosa* L.

Melochia pyramidata L., Sp. Pl. 674. 1753; *Moluchia pyramidata* (L.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 69. 1918.
Melochia domingensis Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 194. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Smooth melochia (Bahamas), Escobilla, Malva común, Malva cimarrona, Malva de caballo (Cuba), Escobilla (Dominican Republic), Mauve (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica piramidal (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 31, 45, 58, 61, 445, 452, 601, 606.

Melochia savannarum Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 81. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 452.

Melochia serrata (Vent.) A. St.-Hil. & Naudin = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

Melochia spicata (L.) Fryxell, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 25: 457. 1988; *Malva spicata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1146. 1759; *Malvastrum spicatum* (L.) A. Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 4: 22. 1849.
Melochia hirsuta Cav., Diss. 6: 323. 1788; *Riedlea hirsuta* (Cav.) DC., Prodr. 1: 492. 1824.

Riedlea cubensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 209. 1858.
Riedlea serrata Vent., Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 8: 2. 1807 ["Jul"], Ibid., Choix Pl. 37, t. 37. 1807 ["Nov"]; *Melochia serrata* (Vent.) A. St.-Hil. & Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 2, 18: 36. 1842.
Sida villosa Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Melochia villosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 165. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie-Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL, GA), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Malva mora (Cuba), Escobilla (Dominican Republic), Mauve-savane (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica peluda, Bretónica aserrada (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 150, 160, 301, 445, 452, 601, 606, 609.

Melochia tomentosa L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1140. 1759; *Moluchia tomentosa* (L.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 69. 1918.
Melochia frutescens Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 22. 1767; *Melochia tomentosa* L. var. *frutescens* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 1: 490. 1824.
Melochia portoricensis Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 29. 1826.
Melochia tomentosa L. var. *turpiniana* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 34. 1886 ["1886-1892"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Velvety melochia (Bahamas), Malva, Malva cimarrona (Cuba), Tea bush, Raichie (Jamaica), Balsam, Black widow, Bois-champignon, Mauve d'Amérique, Marie l'hôpital (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica afelpada (Puerto Rico), Broom wood, Broom weed (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 75, 301, 323, 445, 452, 601, 606.

Melochia tomentosa L. var. *frutescens* (Jacq.) DC. = *Melochia tomentosa* L.

Melochia tomentosa L. var. *turpiniana* K. Schum. = *Melochia tomentosa* L.

Melochia villosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

Microcos lateriflora L. = *Grewia asiatica* L.

Modiola caroliniana (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 466. 1831; *Malva caroliniana* L., Sp. Pl. 688. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; pantropical.
References: 2, 5, 7, 16, 445.

Moluchia pyramidata (L.) Britton = *Melochia pyramidata* L.

Moluchia tomentosa (L.) Britton = *Melochia tomentosa* L. var. *tomentosa*

Montezuma cubensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. = *Thespesia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) J.B. Hutch.

Montezuma grandiflora (DC.) Urb. = *Thespesia grandiflora* DC.

Montezuma speciosissima DC. = *Thespesia grandiflora* DC.

Munchhusia tomentosa Raf. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*

Myrodia turbinata Sw. = *Quararibea turbinata* (Sw.) Poir.

****Neobuchia paulinae*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 319. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Mapou blanc (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 445.

****Neoregnellia cubensis*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 307. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 40, 179, 445.

Ochroma lagopus Sw. = *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.

Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 5: 123. 1920; *Bombax pyramidale* Cav. ex Lam., Encycl. 2: 552. 1788 ["14 Apr"].
Ochroma lagopus Sw., Prodr. 98. 1788 ["20 Jun-29 Jul"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ceibón botija, Balsa, Lanero, Lana, Ceibón lanero, Palo de balsa, Seibón botija (Cuba), Lana, Lanero, Palo de lana (Dominican Republic), Bois madame, Coton fleur, Coton mahaudème (Haiti), Down tree, Corkwood, Bombast mahoe, Balsa (Jamaica), Pripri, Fromager-mapou, Bois flot, Bois flo, Balsa, Mahot grandes feuilles, Patte de lièvre, Patte de lapin (Lesser Antilles), Balsa, Cuano, Corcho, Corkwood, Guano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 31, 58, 61, 172, 301, 445, 601, 606.

Pachira alba sensu Britton = *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand

Pachira alba sensu Marie-Victorin & León = *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand

Pachira aquatica Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 726. 1775.
Pachira grandiflora Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 12. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Central America and South America.
Common Names: Carolinea, Carolina blanca, Castaño silvestre, Ceibón de agua, Ceibón de arroyo, Seibón de agua, Seibón de arroyo (Cuba), Pachira, Colorado, Carolina, Cacao cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Colorade (Haiti), Chatâigne d'eau (Lesser Antilles: Guadeloupe), Ceiba de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 301, 383, 601.

Pachira cubensis (A. Robyns) Fern. Alonso, Revista Acad. Colomb. Ci. Exact. 27(102): 36. 2003; *Bombacopsis cubensis* A. Robyns, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 33: 183. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Seibón.
References: 3, 172, 439.

Pachira emarginata A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 176. 1841 ["1845"]; *Bombax emarginatum* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 241. 1868; *Bombacopsis emarginata* (A. Rich.) A. Robyns, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 33: 189. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Ceibon, Ceibón, Seibón (Cuba), Caimán, Colorado, Juan colorado (Dominican Republic), Colorade (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 172, 439, 445, 601.

Pachira grandiflora Tussac = *Pachira aquatica* Aubl.

Pachira insignis (Sw.) Sw. ex Savigny in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 690. 1798; *Carolinea insignis* Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788.
Pachira aquatica sensu Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 69. 1918, non Aubl., 1775.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to South America.
Common Names: Carolina (Cuba), Cacao cimarón, Châtaignier, Châtaignier marron, Cacao sauvage (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 58, 123, 132, 301, 323, 439, 445, 601.

Pachira sessilis Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 70. 1844; *Bombacopsis sessilis* (Benth.) Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 162. 1916.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Central America.
Reference: 439.

Pariti elatum (Sw.) G. Don = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

Pariti elatum (Sw.) A. Rich. = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

Pariti elatum (Sw.) G. Don var. *macrocarpum* Griseb. = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

Pariti pernambucense (Arruda) G. Don = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

Pariti tiliaceum (L.) A. Juss. = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *tiliaceus*

Pariti tiliaceum sensu authors = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

Pavonia achanioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 27. 1866; *Malache achanioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891.
Hibiscus mogotensis Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 15. 1943; *Pavonia mogotensis* (Carabia) Fryxell, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 76: 93. 1999.
Pavonia achanioides Griseb. var. *tuberculata* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 26. 1947; *Pavonia tuberculata* (R.E. Fr.) Krapov., Trabalh. XXVI Congr. Nac. Bot. Brasil 322. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Majagüilla.
References: 3, 93, 260, 156, 601, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia achanioides Griseb. var. *tuberculata* R.E. Fr. = *Pavonia achanioides* Griseb.

Pavonia aristata Cav. = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.

Pavonia aurantia Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 134. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 93, 445, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia bahamensis Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 63. 1893; *Malache bahamensis* (Hitchc.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 271. 1920.
Malvaviscus cokeri Britton ex Coker in Shattuck, Veget. Bahama Isl. 259. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Bahama swamp-bush (Bahamas).
References: 45, 93, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia berteroi Spreng. = *Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates

Pavonia brachypoda Turcz. = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle.

Pavonia calcicola (Britton) Ekman in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 234. 1928; *Malache calcicola* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 80. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 93, 260, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia coccinea Cav., Diss. 3: 140. 1787.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 93, 445, 603.
Note: Reported from Puerto Rico by Cook and Collins (606) and given the common name "Cadillo anaranjado." *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia coccinea sensu A. Stahl = *Pavonia paniculata* Cav.

Pavonia cordifolia C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Peltaea speciosa* (Kunth) Standl.

Pavonia corymbosa (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 836. 1800; *Althaea corymbosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1213. 1800; *Malache corymbosa* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891; *Pavonia paniculata* Cav. var. *corymbosa* (Sw.) Gürke in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 506. 1892 ["1886-1892"].
Malachra cordata Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 578. 1814.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Malva acorazonada (Puerto Rico).
References: 93, 603, 606.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia cryptocalyx Urb. in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 234. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 93, 156, 260, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia ekmanii Helwig in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 235. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 93, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 130. 1926; *Sida fruticosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Typhalea fruticosa* (Mill.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 560. 1924.
Malache typhalaea (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891; *Urena typhalaea* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 258. 1771; *Pavonia typhalaea* (L.) Cav., Diss. 3: 134. 1787; *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *typhalaea* (L.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 263. 1945.
Pavonia brachypoda Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(1): 563. 1858.
Malache typhalaea (L.) Kuntze f. *albiflora* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891.
Malache typhalaea (L.) Kuntze f. *aurantiaca* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Tábano (Cuba), Cadillo, Cadillo de gato, Cadillo de perro, Cadillo de tres pies, Cadillo del cacao (Dominican Republic), Cousin z'avoine (Haiti), Cadillo pequeque, Anamu (Lesser Antilles), Anamú, Cadillo pequeño, Cadillo pequeque (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 93, 131, 260, 301, 445, 601, 603, 606.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *angustiloba* Stehlé = *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.

Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *typhalaea* (L.) Stehlé = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Pavonia heterostemon Urb. in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 233. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 93, 156, 260, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia hispida C. Wright = *Malachra radiata* (L.) L.

Pavonia hotteana Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 27. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 93, 445, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia intermixta A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 128. 1841 ["1845"].
Pavonia lagunarum Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 431. 1970.
Pavonia linearis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 127. 1841 ["1845"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Majagüilla.
References: 3, 93, 260, 601, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia lagunarum Hadač = *Pavonia intermixta* A. Rich.

Pavonia leiocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 279. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 93, 445, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia linearis A. Rich. = *Pavonia intermixta* A. Rich.

Pavonia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Garcke, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 221. 1881; *Sida malacophylla* Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Select. 67. 1822; *Lopimia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Mart., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 11: 97. 1823; *Malache malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23: 771. 1923.
Pavonia megalophylla C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 27. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 260, 601, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia megalophylla C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Pavonia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Garcke

Pavonia mogotensis (Carabia) Fryxell = *Pavonia achanioides* Griseb.

Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 5: 241. 1989; *Malache scabra* B. Vogel in C.J. Trew, Pl. Select. 9: 50. 1772; *Pavonia scabra* (B. Vogel) Cif., Atti Ist. Bot. Univ. Pavia, ser. 4, 8: 321. 1936, non C. Presl, 1835; *Pavonia scabra* (B. Vogel) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe & Depend. 2(1): 104. 1938 ["1937"], *comb. superfl.*, non C. Presl, 1835; *Malache spicata* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891, *nom. illeg.*; *Althaea racemosa* Sw., Prodr. 102. 1788, *nom. illeg.*; *Pavonia racemosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1215. 1800, *nom. illeg.*; *Pavonia spicata* Cav., Diss. 3: 136. 1787, *nom. illeg.*
Pavonia spicata sensu Liogier, Phytologia Mem. 3: 107. 1981, non Cav. 1787.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Mahaut, Majagüilla (Cuba), Majagüilla (Dominican Republic), Mahaut (Haiti), Smaller mahoe (Jamaica), Cadillo de cienaga, Gombo-mangle, Koton, Mahot-mangle, Mahot-mare, Sunabao, Swamp bush, Wild cotton (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo de ciénega (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 45, 58, 61, 93, 230, 260, 301, 445, 601, 603, 606.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia paniculata Cav., Diss. 3: 135. 1787; *Lebretonia paniculata* (Cav.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 561. 1924; *Malache paniculata* (Cav.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891; *Lass paniculata* (Cav.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 20. 1898 [as *Lassa*].
Pavonia coccinea sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 85. 1884, non Cav., 1787.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Majagüilla (Dominican Republic), Cadillo anaranjado (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo anaranjado, Cadillo altea (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 93, 131, 445, 603, 609.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia paniculata Cav. var. *corymbosa* (Sw.) Gürke = *Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.

Pavonia platanifolia Willd. = *Hibiscus platanifolius* (Willd.) Sweet

Pavonia poeppigii (Spreng.) Schltdl. = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

Pavonia punctata Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 420. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 93, 260, 445, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603). Fryxell (93) attributed this species to Cuba, but later F. Areces Berazaín and Fryxell (260) excluded it from that island as they considered Fryxell's earlier determination to be equivocal.

Pavonia racemosa Sw. = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell

Pavonia racemosa Sw. var. *troyana* Urb. = *Pavonia troyana* (Urb.) Urb.

Pavonia rosea Schltdl. = *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.

Pavonia rosea Schltdl. var. *rigida* R.E. Fr. = *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.

Pavonia scabra (B. Vogel) Cif. = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell

Pavonia scabra (B. Vogel) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell

Pavonia schiedeana Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 279. 1841; *Pavonia rosea* Schltdl., Linnaea 11: 355. 1837, non Wall. ex Moris, 1833; *Malache rosea* (Schltdl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 71. 1891.
Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *angustiloba* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 264. 1945.
Pavonia rosea Schltdl. var. *rigida* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 25. 1947.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Conger watchman (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 93, 260, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia speciosa Kunth = *Peltaea speciosa* (Kunth) Standl.

Pavonia speciosa Kunth var. *subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Gürke = *Peltaea subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krapov. & Cristóbal

Pavonia spicata Cav. = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell

Pavonia spicata sensu Liogier = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell

Pavonia spicata Cav. var. *troyana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Pavonia troyana* (Urb.) Urb.

Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav., Diss. 3: 133. 1787; *Hibiscus spinifex* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1149. 1759; *Lass spinifex* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 20. 1898 [as *Lassa*]; *Malache spinifex* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891; *Typhalea spinifex* (L.) C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 449. 1845.
Pavonia aristata Cav., Diss. 3: 133. 1787.
Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav. var. *grandiflora* DC., Prodr. 1: 443. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, and United States.
Common Names: Pavonia (Bahamas), Majagüilla espinosa, Majagüilla de costa espinosa, Guizazo de tres filos (Cuba), Cadillo, Cadillo amarillo, Cadillo americano, Cadillo de tres pies (Dominican Republic), Cousin, Cousin piquant, Grand cousin, Petit cousin, Piquant cousin (Haiti), Spur bur (Jamaica), Cadillo espinoso, Coquelicot, Mahot jaune (Lesser Antilles), Abutilón espinoso, Cadillo espinoso, Spiny abutilon (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 93, 131, 260, 301, 323, 445, 601, 603, 606, 609.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav. var. *grandiflora* DC. = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.

Pavonia subpandurata C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Peltaea subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krapov. & Cristóbal

Pavonia subpandurata C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *flava* Helwig = *Peltaea subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krapov. & Cristóbal

Pavonia troyana (Urb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 459. 1914; *Malache troyana* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 345. 1908; *Pavonia racemosa* Sw. var. *troyana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 530. 1908; *Pavonia spicata* Cav. var. *troyana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 132. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Congo mahoe.
References: 93, 603.
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

Pavonia typhalaea (L.) Cav. = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Peltaea speciosa (Kunth) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 113. 1916; *Pavonia speciosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 281. 1822; *Malache speciosa* (Kunth) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 71. 1891.
Pavonia cordifolia C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 27. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
Common Name: Majagüín.
References: 3, 260, 443, 601.

Peltaea subpandurata (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krapov. & Cristóbal, Kurtziana 2: 209. 1965; *Pavonia subpandurata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 26. 1866; *Malache subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 71. 1891; *Pavonia speciosa* Kunth var. *subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Gürke in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 495. 1892 ["1886-1892"].
Pavonia subpandurata C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *flava* Helwig in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 235. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Majagüín.
References: 260, 443, 601.

Peltaea trinervis (C. Presl) Krapov. & Cristóbal, Kurtziana 2: 168. 1965; *Malachra trinervis* C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 126. 1835.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 260, 443.

Pentapetes phoenicea L., Sp. Pl. 698. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Cordobán, Cáñamo (Cuba), Phlos impius, Flor impía (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 224, 445, 601.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Phymosia abutiloides (L.) Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 50. 1825; *Malva abutiloides* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 971. 1763; *Sphaeralcea abutiloides* (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 465. 1831.
Abutilon eggersii Baker f., J. Bot. 31: 75. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bahama phymosia (Bahamas).
References: 7, 45, 441, 445.

Pseudabutilon spicatum (Kunth) R.E. Fr. = *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell

Pseudabutilon umbellatum (L.) Fryxell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 21: 190. 1997; *Sida umbellata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759; *Abutilon umbellatum* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826.
Abutilon leiospermum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 240. 1881, non Griseb., 1859.
Abutilon umbellatum (L.) Sweet subsp. *glutinosum* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 5. 1947.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Malvavisco cimarrón, Pichona mocha (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 131, 152, 156, 260, 301, 323, 340, 442, 445, 606, 609.

Pseudobombax ellipticum (Kunth) Dugand, Caldasia 2: 67. 1943; *Bombax ellipticum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 299. 1822.
Carolinea alba sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus. Bot. 1: 309. 1896, non Lodd., 1823.
Pachira alba sensu Britton, Mem. Brooklyn Bot. Gard. 1: 69. 1918, non (Lodd.) Walp., 1842.
Pachira alba sensu Marie-Victorin & León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montréal 50: 216. 1944, non (Lodd.) Walp., 1842.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Mexico, and Central America; exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Common Names: Carolina (Cuba), Don Diego de día (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 7, 172, 224, 439, 445, 611.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Pseudobombax maximum A. Robyns, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 33: 71. 1963.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Colombia and Venezuela.
References: 151, 439.

Pseudomalachra ciliaris (L.) Monteiro = *Sida ciliaris* L.

Pterospermum acerifolium Willd., Sp. Pl., ed. 4, 3(1): 729. 1800.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe) and United States (FL); native to Asia.
Reference: 254 (*Duss 3974*).

Pterygota alata (Roxb.) R. Br., Pterocymbium 234. 1844; *Sterculia alata* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 84. 1820.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Martinique, Trinidad, United States (FL), Brazil and Australia; native to India.
References: 254 (*Stehlé & Stehlé 4349*), 608.

Quararibea turbinata (Sw.) Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 4: 636. 1816; *Myrodia turbinata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 102. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Tobago; reported erroneously for Suriname.
Common Names: Garrocha, Molinillo, Molinero, Paragüita (Dominican Republic), Bois de lance, Lélé, Millerwood, Bois-lélé, Swizzlestick wood, Swizzlestick tree (Lesser Antilles), Palo de garrocha, Palo de percha, Garracho (Puerto Rico), Garrot, Swizzle-stick tree (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 131, 151, 301, 445, 447, 606.

Redutea heterophylla Vent. = *Cienfuegosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Garcke

Riedlea berteriana Balb. ex DC. = *Waltheria glabra* Poir.

Riedlea cubensis Turcz. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

Riedlea hirsuta (Cav.) DC. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

Riedlea jamaicensis DC. = *Melochia pilosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Riedlea nodiflora (Sw.) DC. = *Melochia nodiflora* Sw.

Riedlea serrata Vent. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

Sida abutilifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Sida caespitosa Helwig in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 232. 1928.
?*Sida glechomifolia* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 633. 1924, *nom. illeg.*
Sida javensis Cav. subsp. *expilosa* Borss. Waalk., Blumea 14: 185. 1966.
Sida ovata Cav., Diss. 6: 350. 1788, non Forssk., 1775, nec G. Don, 1831.
Sida pilosa Cav., Diss. 1: 9. 1785, non Mill., 1768, nec Retz., 1781, nec L'Hér., 1789, nec Vell., 1825.
Sida procumbens Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788.
Sida procumbens Sw. var. *pilosa* Cav. ex Barker & Dardeau, La Flore d'Haiti 219. 1930, *nom. nud.*
Sida supina L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 109. 1789.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Escoba tendida (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 58, 240, 260, 285, 445, 601, 606, 609.

Sida abutiloides Jacq. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Sida abutilon L. = *Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.

Sida acuminata DC. = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell

Sida acuminata DC. var. *macrophylla* Schltdl. = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell

Sida acuta Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 147. 1768.
Sida carpinifolia L. f., Suppl. Pl. 307. 1782 ["1781"], non Mill., 1768, nec Bourg. ex Griseb, 1864.
Sida carpinifolia Bourg. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 74. 1864, *nom. nud., pro syn.*
Sida carpinifolia L. f. var. *brevicuspidata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 73. 1859.
Sida carpinifolia L. f. var. *genuina* Stehlé, Boissiera 7: 37. 1943.
Sida commixta Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
Sida crassa Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
?*Sida grandior* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 628. 1924.
Sida malifolia Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
Sida martinicensis Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
?*Sida parens* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
?*Sida versatilis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 628. 1924.
?*Sida zelotes* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
Sida stipularis sensu Liogier, Descript. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 162. 1994.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Asia; pantropical.
Common Names: Wire-weed (Bahamas), Malva de caballo (Cuba), Escoba, Escoba blanca, Escoba dulce, Escobita, Malva té (Dominican Republic), Herbe connaît, Balai cinq heures, Guimauve à petites fleurs, Petit lalo, Ti-lalo (Haiti), Broomweed (Jamaica), Broomweed, Sweet broom, Wire weed, Balai-onze-heures, Balié, Balyé savann, Balai-savane, Balai midi (Lesser Antilles), Escobita dulce, Escoba blanca, Escoba (Puerto Rico), Wire weed (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 18, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 279, 285, 301, 323, 445, 601, 606.
Note: Although *Sida carpinifolia* L. f. is generally considered a synonym of *S. acuta* Burm. f., Krapovickas (279) considers it a synonym of *S. planicaulis* Cav., which is not known from the West Indies.

Sida acuta sensu Alain = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida aggregata C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 106. 1835.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Barthélemy), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 18, 61, 285, 323.

Sida alba L. = *Sida spinosa* L.

Sida althaeifolia Sw. = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Sida americana L. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Sida amplissima L. = *Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E. Fr.

Sida angustifolia Mill. = *Sida spinosa* L.

Sida antillensis Urb. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida arguta Sw. = *Sida glabra* Mill. var. *glabra*

Sida aurita Link = *Abutilon auritum* (Link) Sweet

Sida avicularioides Gand. = *Sida ciliaris* L.

Sida balbisiana DC. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida bastardia DC. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Sida bellidifolia Gand. = *Sida ciliaris* L.

Sida berteroana Balb. ex DC. = *Sida glomerata* Cav.

Sida bivalvis Cav. = *Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth

Sida boryi Gand. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.

Sida brachypetala DC. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida brevipubens Gand. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.

Sida brittonii León, Torreya 19: 172. 1919 [as *Brittoni*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 156, 260, 277.

Sida caespitosa Helwig = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.

Sida callifera Griseb. = *Sida collina* Schltdl.

Sida candolleana Monteiro = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell

Sida capitata L. = *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.

Sida carpinifolia Bourg. ex Griseb. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida carpinifolia L. f. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida carpinifolia sensu Griseb. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida carpinifolia L. f. var. *balbisiana* (DC.) Millsp. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida carpinifolia L. f. var. *brevicuspidata* Griseb. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida carpinifolia L. f. var. *genuina* Stehlé = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida carpinifolia L. f. var. *hochreutineri* Stehlé = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida ciliaris L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759; *Pseudomalachra ciliaris* (L.) Monteiro, Portugaliae Acta Biol., Sér. B, Sist. 12(1-4): 133. 1974.
?*Sida avicularioides* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
Sida bellidifolia Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
Sida involucrata A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 162. 1841 ["1845"]; *Sida ciliaris* L. var. *involucrata* (A. Rich.) Clement, Contr. Gray Herb. 180: 25. 1957.
Sida microtricha Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
?*Sida minutifolia* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
Sida ononidifolia Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
Sida tridentata Cav., Icon. 4: 6. 1797; *Pseudomalachra tridentata* (Cav.) Monteiro, Portugaliae Acta Biol., Sér. B, Sist. 12(1-4): 134. 1974.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; adventive in the Philippines.
Common Names: Fringed sida (Bahamas), Malva (Cuba), Escoba de sabana (Dominican Republic), Balai-trois-heures, Petit balai (Lesser Antilles), Escoba peluda, Escoba pestañosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 18, 19, 45, 58, 61, 260, 277, 285, 323, 445, 601, 606, 609.

Sida ciliaris L. var. *involucrata* (A. Rich.) Clement = *Sida ciliaris* L.

Sida cistiflora L'Hér. = *Abutilon mollissimum* (Cav.) Sweet

Sida collina Schltdl., Linnaea 11: 364. 1837.
Sida callifera Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 24. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 16, 120, 260, 601.

Sida commixta Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida conferta Link = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Sida contracta Link = *Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.

Sida cordata (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk., Blumea 14: 182. 1966; *Melochia cordata* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 143. 1768.
Sida humilis Cav., Diss. 5: 277. 1788.
Sida procumbens sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 239. 1881, non Sw., 1788.
Sida supina sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 67. 1884, non L'Hér., 1789.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); reported for Cuba by Roig y Mesa (132).
Common Name: Escoba tendida (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 18, 61, 75, 228, 340, 445, 606.
Note: Fryxell (18) notes that this species is freely confused in the literature with *S. repens* Dombey ex Cav.

Sida cordifolia L., Sp. Pl. 684. 1753.
Sida althaeifolia Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788 [as *althaeaeifolia*]; *Sida cordifolia* L. var. *althaeifolia* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 76. 1859; *Sida cordifolia* L. var. *althaeifolia* (Sw.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 218. 1890, *comb. superfl.*
Sida conferta Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 207. 1822, non Salzm. ex Triana & Planch., 1862, nec Sessé & Moç., 1894; *Sida cordifolia* L. var. *conferta* (Link) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 76. 1859.
Sida hamulosa Salzm. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 76. 1864, *nom. nud., pro syn.*
Sida micans Cav., Diss. 1: 19. 1785.
Sida mollis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 76. 1864, *nom. nud., pro syn.*
Sida portoricensis Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 114. 1826.
Sida truncata Cav., Diss. 1: 35. 1785, non L'Hér., 1789; *Abutilon truncatum* (Cav.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 503. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Malva blanca (Cuba), Yerba blanca (Dominican Republic), Balai-onze-heures, Balai savane, Balai poilu (Lesser Antilles), Escoba acorazonada (Puerto Rico).
References: 4, 7, 16, 18, 19, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 260, 301, 323, 445, 601, 606, 609.

Sida cordifolia L. var. *althaeifolia* (Sw.) M. Gómez = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Sida cordifolia L. var. *althaeifolia* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Sida cordifolia L. var. *conferta* (Link) Griseb. = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Sida cordifolia L. subsp. *maculata* (Cav.) Marais = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Sida crassa Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida crassifolia L'Hér. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Sida crispa L. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Sida cubensis Gand. = *Sida urens* L.

Sida cydoniifolia Gand. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.

Sida dasytricha Gand. = *Sida urens* L.

Sida densiuscula Gand. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.

Sida domingensis Gand. = *Sida urens* L.

Sida dumosa Sw. = *Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates

Sida eggersii Baker f. = *Bastardiopsis eggersii* (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell

Sida eggersii Gand. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.

Sida elata Macfad. = *Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet

Sida emarginata Willd. = *Sida spinosa* L.

Sida erecta Macfad. = *Sida salviifolia* C. Presl

Sida excelsior Cav. = *Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl

Sida fragrans L'Hér. = *Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth

Sida fruticosa Mill. = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Sida gigantea Jacq. = *Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet

Sida glabra Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, non Nutt., 1834, var. ***glabra***
Sida arguta Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788, non Fisch. ex Link, 1822, nec C. Presl, 1835.
Sida ulmifolia Cav., Diss. 1: 15. 1785, non Mill., 1768, nec Willd., 1814.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Santa María, Escoba, Friega platos (Dominican Republic), Balai-cinq-heures, Balai deux heures (Lesser Antilles), Escobita dulce (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 18, 19, 58, 61, 260, 445, 601, 606, 609.

Sida glabra Mill. var. ***setifera*** Helwig in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 233. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 445.

Sida glechomifolia Gand. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.

Sida glomerata Cav., Diss. 1: 18. 1785.
Sida berteroana Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 460. 1824 [as *berteriana*].
Sida jamaicensis sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 239. 1881, non L., 1759.
Sida jamaicensis sensu M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 2218. 1890, non L., 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Escoba (Dominican Republic), Balai savane (Lesser Antilles), Escoba de palma (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 18, 19, 31, 58, 61, 260, 279, 301, 323, 445, 609.

Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav., Diss. 1: 16. 1785.
?*Sida brevipubens* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.
?*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav. var. *antiguensis* Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 6: 39. 1902.
?*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav. var. *cinerea* Baker f., J. Bot. 30: 294. 1892.
Sida nervosa DC., Prodr. 1: 465. 1824.
Sida parviflora Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 156. 1894, non Willd., 1809.
?*Sida velutinifolia* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Mauritius.
Common Names: Sticky sida (Bahamas), Malva bruja, Malva de Cuba, Malva del país, Malva fibrosa (Cuba), Balai-cinq-heures (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 19, 132, 260, 301, 445, 601, 609.

Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav. var. *antiguensis* Hochr. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex. Cav.

Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav. var. *cinerea* Baker f. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.

Sida grandior Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida grata Gand. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Sida guadalupensis Gand. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.

Sida guineensis Schumach. = *Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell var. *guineense*

Sida hamulosa Salzm. ex Griseb. = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Sida hederifolia Cav., Diss. 1: 8. 1785 [as *hederaefolia*].
Sida javensis sensu authors, non Cav., 1785.
Sida veronicifolia sensu authors, non Lam., 1783.
Sida veronicifolia Lam. var. *hederifolia* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 320. 1891 ["1886-1892"].
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Ivy-leaved sida (Bahamas), Yedra terrestre (Cuba), Vente conmigo (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 7, 45, 123, 151, 260, 261, 445, 601.
Note: Borssum Waalkes (261) was uncertain as to the identity of *Sida hederifolia*, believing it might be synonymous with *S. javensis* Cav., which is how Liogier (445) treated it. Kearney (L512) thought *S. hederifolia* might not be specifically distinct from the earlier *S. veronicifolia* Lam., which Fryxell (18) placed in synonymy under *S. cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.

Sida hernandioides L'Hér. = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke

Sida hirta Lam. = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

Sida hulseana Torr. & A. Gary = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray.

Sida humilis Cav. = *Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.

Sida humilis sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Sida repens* Dombey ex Cav.

Sida imberbis DC. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Sida indica L. = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*

Sida integrifolia Sessé & Moc. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) Presl ex C. Thwaites

Sida involucrata A. Rich. = *Sida ciliaris* L.

Sida jamaicensis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759, non Mill., 1768, nec Vell., 1825, nec. D. Dietr., 1847.
?*Sida boryi* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.
Sida cydonifolia Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.
Sida densiuscula Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.
Sida eggersii Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924, non Baker f., 1892.
Sida guadalupensis Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.
Sida mollis Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1 : 111. 1792, non Ortega, 1798.
Sida sericea Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, non Cav., 1802.
Sida tristis Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 271. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Escoba (Dominican Republic), Balai-onze-heures (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 18, 19, 58, 61, 260, 279, 285, 445, 609.

Sida jamaicensis Mill. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Sida jamaicensis sensu Bello = *Sida glomerata* Cav.

Sida jamaicensis sensu M. Gómez = *Sida glomerata* Cav.

Sida javensis sensu authors = *Sida hederifolia* Cav.

Sida javensis Cav. subsp. *expilosa* Borss. Waalk. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.

Sida kohautiana C. Presl = *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Sida lanceolata A. Rich. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida leiophylla Spreng. = *Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates

Sida leprosa (Ortega) K. Schum. = *Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov.

Sida lignosa Cav. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

Sida linifolia Cav., Diss. 1: 14. 1785.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and the Pacific.
Common Names: Flor de sabana (Dominican Republic), Balai grand, Balai gaud (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 18, 260, 277, 301, 445, 601, 609.

Sida luciana DC. = *Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.

Sida maculata Cav., Diss. 1: 20. 1785; *Sida cordifolia* L. subsp. *maculata* (Cav.) Marais, Kew Bull. 38(1): 43. 1983.
Sida suberosa L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 113. 1789.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Malva peluda (Cuba).
References: 7, 18, 260, 445.

Sida malacophylla Link & Otto = *Pavonia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Garcke

Sida malifolia Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida martinicensis Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida micans Cav. = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Sida micrantha A. St.-Hil. = *Sidastrum micranthum* (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell

Sida microtricha Gand. = *Sida ciliaris* L.

Sida minor Macfad. = *Sida spinosa* L.

Sida minutifolia Gand. = *Sida ciliaris* L.

Sida mollis Rich. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.

Sida mollissima Cav. = *Abutilon mollissimum* (Cav.) Sweet

Sida multiflora Jacq. = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell

Sida nervosa DC. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.

Sida nudata Gand. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Sida nummularia Baker f., J. Bot. 30: 290. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 18, 260.

Sida obtusa A. Rich. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida occidentalis L. = *Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet

Sida ononidifolia Gand. = *Sida ciliaris* L.

Sida ovata Cav. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.

Sida paniculata L. = *Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell

Sida paniculata L. var. *compacta* Baker f. = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell

Sida pannosa Turcz. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Sida parens Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida parviflora Sessé & Moc. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.

Sida periplocifolia L. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Sida periplocifolia L. var. *caribaea* DC. = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke

Sida permollis Willd. = *Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet

Sida phlebococca Griseb. = *Sidastrum micranthum* (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell

Sida pilosa Cav. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.

Sida pilosa Mill. = *Melochia pilosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Sida portoricensis Spreng. = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Sida praelonga Gand. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Sida procumbens Sw. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.

Sida procumbens sensu Bello = *Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.

Sida procumbens Sw. var. *pilosa* Cav. ex Barker & Dardeau = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.

Sida pubescens Cav. = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*

Sida pyramidata Desp. ex Cav. = *Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates

Sida radiata L. = *Malachra radiata* (L.) L.

Sida repens Dombey ex Cav., Diss. 1: 7. 1785.
Sida humilis sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 553. 1924, non Cav., 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); native to Central America and South America; also found in Malesia.
References: 18, 19, 58, 267.
Note: Synonyms of this name that Fryxell cited (19, 267) in several floras were later (260) considered by him to be synonyms of *S. abutilifolia* Mill. Also, although Fryxell (18) once stated that *Sida repens* occurs in "Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, the Bahamas, the Virgin Islands, and Grenada," the name is not mentioned in *Flora de la República de Cuba* (260).

Sida retrofracta DC. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Sida rhombifolia L., Sp. Pl. 684. 1753; *Malva rhombifolia* (L.) E.H.L. Krause in J.W. Strum, Deutschl. Fl., ed. 2, 6: 238. 1902.
?*Sida grata* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 631. 1924.
Sida kohautiana C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2 : 108. 1835.
Sida nudata Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 632. 1924.
?*Sida praelonga* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 632. 1924.
Sida rhombifolia L. var. *retusa* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W.I. 75. 1859.
Sida rhombifolia L. var. *minor* Duss, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Géol. Colon. Marseille 3: 65. 1897.
Sida ruderata Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 81. 1837.
Sida troyana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 419. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Malva de puerco, Malva de cochino (Cuba), Escoba, Malva (Dominican Republic), Balai, Malaguette (Haiti), Balai-dix-heures, Broomweed, Balié, Balai-dix-heures, Balai-onze-heures (Lesser Antilles), Escoba dulce, Escoba colorada (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 16, 18, 45, 210, 260, 301, 323, 445, 601, 606, 609.

Sida rhombifolia L. var. *minor* Duss = *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Sida rhombifolia L. var. *retusa* (L.) Griseb. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Sida rubra D. Dietr. = *Sidastrum micranthum* (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell

Sida ruderata Macfad. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Sida salviifolia C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 110. 1835 [as *salviaefolia*]; *Sida spinosa* L. var. *salviifolia* (C. Presl) Baker f., J. Bot. 30: 237. 1892.

Sida erecta Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 80. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Barthélemy), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Escoba parada (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 16, 18, 58, 131, 230, 285, 445, 609.

Sida sericea Mill. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.

Sida spicata (Kunth) Salzm. ex K. Schum. = *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell

Sida spiciflora DC. = *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell

Sida spinosa L., Sp. Pl. 683. 1753.
Sida alba L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 960. 1763.
Sida angustifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, non Lam., 1783, nec Medik., 1787.
Sida angustifolia Lam., Encycl. 1: 4. 1783, non Mill., 1768, nec Medik., 1787; *Sida spinosa* L. var. *angustifolia* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 74. 1859.
Sida minor Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 79. 1837.
Sida truncata L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 107. 1789, non Cav., 1785; *Sida emarginata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 757. 1800.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: False mallow (Bahamas), Malva caballo, Malva de caballo (Cuba), Escoba, Escobilla (Dominican Republic), Fi tec-tec, Fe teck teck (Haiti), Balai blanc, Balai-onze-heures, Balai savane, White broomweed (Lesser Antilles), Escoba espinosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 285, 301, 323, 445, 601, 609.

Sida spinosa L. var. *angustifolia* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Sida spinosa* L.

Sida spinosa L. var. *salviifolia* (C. Presl) Baker f. = *Sida salviifolia* C. Presl

Sida stellata Cav. = *Wissadula stellata* (Cav.) K. Schum.

Sida stipulata Cav. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida suberosa L'Hér. = *Sida maculata* Cav.

Sida supina L'Hér. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.

Sida supina sensu A. Stahl = *Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.

Sida tridentata Cav. = *Sida ciliaris* L.

Sida triquetra L. = *Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.

Sida tristis Schltdl. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.

Sida trisulcata Jacq. = *Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.

Sida trivialis Macfad. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

Sida troyana Urb. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Sida truncata Cav. = *Sida cordifolia* L.

Sida truncata L'Hér. = *Sida spinosa* L.

Sida ulmifolia Cav. = *Sida glabra* Mill. var. *glabra*

Sida ulmifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Sida acuta sensu Alain, Fl. Cub. 3: 273. 1953, non Burm. f., 1768.
Sida antillensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 418. 1908; *Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *hochreutineri* Stehlé, Boissiera 7 : 37. 1943, non *S. carpinifolia* var. *antillana* Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 71. 1900.
Sida balbisiana DC., Prodr. 1: 460. 1824; *Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *balbisiana* (DC.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 71. 1900.
Sida brachypetala DC., Prodr. 1: 460. 1824; *Sida berteriana* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 110. 1826, *nom. illeg.*, non DC., 1824.
Sida carpinifolia sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 24. 1866, non L. f., 1782.
Sida carpinifolia L. f. var. *brevicuspidata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 73. 1859.
Sida lanceolata A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 161. 1841 ["1845"], non Retz., 1786.
Sida obtusa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 161. 1841 ["1845"].
Sida stipulata Cav., Diss. 1: 22. 1785, non Chapm., 1860.
Sida trivialis Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 78. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Bermuda, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; now pantropical.
Common Names: Escoba dulce, Malva de caballo (Cuba), Escobita dulce, Escoba dulce, Escobita, Escoba blanca (Dominican Republic), Petit lalou, Ti-lalo, Petit lalo, Guimauve à petites fleurs (Haiti), Escoba dulce (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 4, 7, 16, 18, 152, 156, 260, 279, 301, 606.
Note: Reported for Hispaniola by Liogier (7) as *Sida stipularis*.

Sida ulmifolia sensu A. Stahl = *Sida urens* L.

Sida umbellata L. = *Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell

Sida urens L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759.
?*Sida cubensis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 633. 1924, non D. Dietr., 1847.
Sida dasytricha Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 633. 1924.
?*Sida domingensis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 633. 1924.
Sida ulmifolia sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 66. 1884, non Cav., 1785.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Stinging sida (Bahamas), Malva brava, Malva peluda (Cuba), Escoba (Dominican Republic), Balai (Haiti), Balai-zortie, Balai z'ortie, Ortie-razier, Ortie long (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 18, 61, 260, 278, 301, 445, 601.

Sida velutinifolia Gand. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.

Sida veronicifolia sensu authors = *Sida hederifolia* Cav.

Sida veronicifolia Lam. var. *hederifolia* K. Schum. = *Sida hederifolia* Cav.

Sida versatilis Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sida villosa Mill. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

Sida viscosa L. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

Sida zelotes Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Sidastrum acuminatum (DC.) Fryxell = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell

Sidastrum micranthum (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell, Brittonia 30: 452. 1978; *Sida micrantha* A. St.-Hil., Fl. Bras. Mérid. (quarto ed.) 1: 190. 1827 [23 Apr].
Sida phlebococca Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 25. 1866.
Sida rubra D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 4: 848. 1847, non Ten., 1813.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; recorded for Puerto Rico by Missouri Bot. Gard. Tropicos.

References: 3, 151, 224, 260, 601.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sidastrum multiflorum (Jacq.) Fryxell, Brittonia 31: 298. 1979; *Sida multiflora* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 23. 1767.
Sida acuminata DC., Prodr. 1: 462. 1824; *Sidastrum acuminatum* (DC.) Fryxell, Brittonia 30: 451. 1978.
Sida acuminata DC. var. *macrophylla* Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 269. 1828.
Sida candolleana Monteiro, Portugaliae Acta Biol., Sér. B, Sist. 12: 149. 1974.
Sida paniculata L. var. *compacta* Baker f., J. Bot. 30: 295. 1892.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Velvety sida (Bahamas), Gancousin (Hispaniola).
References: 45, 240, 260, 301, 323, 445, 609.

Sidastrum paniculatum (L.) Fryxell, Brittonia 30: 453. 1978; *Sida paniculata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 16, 260, 445, 601.

Sphaeralcea abutiloides (L.) G. Don = *Phymosia abutiloides* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.

Sphaeralcea americana (L.) Metz = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.

Sterculia acuminata P. Beauv. = *Cola acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.

Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H. Karst., Fl. Columb. 2: 35. 1862, var. **apetala**; *Helicteres apetala* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.
Sterculia carthagenensis Cav., Diss. 6: 353. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Esterculia, Camaruca, Carmaruca, Anacagüita (Cuba), Anacagüita, Anacahuita, Anacaguita (Dominican Republic), Pistache des Indes (Haiti), Anacagüita, Anacagüitas (Puerto Rico), Panama tree (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 5, 7, 40, 58, 61, 131, 224, 301, 323, 438, 445, 601, 606.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sterculia caribaea R. Br., Pterocymbium 228. 1844 [4 Jun]; *Clompanus caribaea* (R. Br.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 78. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois caca, Bois-châtaignier grande feuille, Bois doux caca, Bois-grand feuilles, Bois mapou, Chataignier-grand feuilles, Grand mahot, Mahot cochin, Mahaut cochon, Mahaut doux, Mapou-baril, Wild mahot (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 438.

Sterculia carthagenensis Cav. = *Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst.

Sterculia cubensis Urb. = *Hildegardia cubensis* (Urb.) Kosterm.

Sterculia foetida L., Sp. Pl. 1008. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat); native to India.
Common Names: Esterculia (Cuba), Anacagüita (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 131, 132, 224, 383, 438.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Sterculia lanceolata Cav., Diss. 6: 287. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Central America (Panama); native to Asia.
Reference: 254 (*J.G. Jack 8439*).

Sterculia nitida Vent. = *Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.

Sterculia tragacantha Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 16: t. 1353. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Central America (Honduras) and United States (FL); native to Africa.
Reference: 254 (*J.G. Jack 8467*).

Sterculia urens Roxb., Pl. Coromandel. 1: 25. 1795.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Asia.
Reference: 254 (*J.G. Jack 4336*).

Taliparitti elatum (Sw.) Fryxell = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

Taliparitti pernambucense (Arruda) Bovini = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

Taliparitti tiliaceum (L.) Fryxell var. *pernambucense* (Arruda) Fryxell = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

Taliparitti tiliaceum (L.) Fryxell var. *tiliaceum* = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *tiliaceus*

****Tetralix brachypetalus*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 9. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 180.

****Tetralix cristalensis*** Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 600. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 180.

****Tetralix jaucoensis*** Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 601. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 180.

****Tetralix moaensis*** Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 600. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 180.

****Tetralix nipensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 233. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 180.

Theobroma bicolor Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 104. 1806 ["1808"].
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Trinidad; probably native to South America.
Reference: 451.

Theobroma cacao L., Sp. Pl. 782. 1753.
Cacao minus Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2(2): 190. 1791.
Cacao theobroma Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 101. 1808.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native distribution uncertain, probably South America.
Common Names: Calabacillo, Cacao (Cuba), Cacao morado, Cacao forastero, Cacao criollo, Cacao amarillo, Cacao (Dominican Republic), Cacaoyer (Haiti), Cacaoyer, Cocoa (Lesser Antilles), Cacao, Chocolate (Puerto Rico), Cacao, Cocoa tree, Coco bean, Chocolate tree (Virgin Islands), Cacao,
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 31, 58, 61, 123, 131, 224, 445, 451, 601, 606.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Theobroma grandiflorum (Willd. ex Spreng.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 76. 1886 ["1886-1892"]; *Bubroma grandiflorum* Willd. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 332. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and Trinidad; native to South America.
Reference: 451.

Theobroma guazuma L. = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Theobroma tomentosa (Kunth) M. Gómez = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Thespesia beata (Lewton) J.B. Hutch. = *Thespesia beatensis* (Urb.) Fryxell

Thespesia beatensis (Urb.) Fryxell, Bot. Gaz. 129: 301. 1968; *Ulbrichia beatensis* Urb., Dansk Bot. Ark. 4(7): 8. 1924.
Armouria beata Lewton, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 64. 1933; *Thespesia beata* (Lewton) J.B. Hutch., New Phytol. 46: 136. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Beata Is.).
References: 7, 149, 152, 445.

Thespesia cubensis (Britton & P. Wilson) J.B. Hutch., New Phytol. 46: 135. 1947; *Atkinsia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) R.A. Howard, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 76: 97. 1949; *Maga cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 81. 1920; *Montezuma cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 117. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Majagua de Cuba, Magajua negra, Majagua negra de Cuba, Majabua peluda, Majagüilla, Negra Cuba (Cuba).
References: 260, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Thespesia grandiflora DC., Prodr. 1: 456. 1824; *Maga grandiflora* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 281. 1912; *Montezuma grandiflora* (DC.) Urb. in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 238. 1928.
Montezuma speciosissima DC., Prodr. 1: 477. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico; widely cultivated throughout the West Indies.
Common Names: Tulipán del Japón (Dominican Republic), Maga, Magar, Magas (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 238, 340, 606.

Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 290. 1807; *Hibiscus populneus* L., Sp. Pl. 694. 1753; *Bupariti populnea* (L.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 6. 1944; *Malvaviscus populneus* (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2(2): 253. 1791.
Hibiscus populifolius Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 383. 1796.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; pantropical. Often also planted as an ornamental shade tree.
Common Names: Cork-tree, Seaside mahoe, Spanish cork (Bahamas), Álamo, Higuilla, Majagua de Florida, Majagua de la Florida, Álamo, Majagüilla, Higuillo (Cuba), Duartiana, Alamo, Alamo blanco (Dominican Republic), Feuilles d'Haïti, Grand mahaut, Grand mahot, Gros mahaut, Mortel debout (Haiti), Seaside mahoe (Jamaica), Anodyne, Bendy-tree, Catalpa, Catappa, Calfata, Cork tree, Emajaguilla, Head-ache tree, John bull tree, Mahot bord-de-mer, Maho bód lanmè, Palo de jaqueca, Santa María, Seaside mahoe, Spanish cork (Lesser Antilles), Caraña, Clamor, Emajagüa, Emajagüilla, Jaqueca, Majagüilla, Palo de jaqueca, Santa María (Puerto Rico), Cork tree, Heiteheite (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 31, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 238, 224, 260, 285, 301, 323, 340, 383, 445, 601, 606, 609.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Trichospermum caribaeum (Sprague) Kosterm. = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr

Trichospermum grewiifolium sensu authors = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr.

Trichospermum lessertianum (Hochr.) Dorr, PhytoKeys 2: 19. 2011; *Belotia lessertiana* Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 18-19: 90. 1914; *Belotia grewiifolia* A. Rich. var. *lessertiana* (Hochr.) Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 69. 1944.
Belotia caribaeum Sprague, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1921: 276. 1921; *Trichospermum caribaea* (Sprague) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 278. 1962.
Trichospermum grewiifolium sensu authors, non (A. Rich.) Kosterm., 1962, *comb. illeg.*
Distribution: Cuba, Mexico, and Central America; exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Common Names: Guacimilla, Guasimilla, Majagüilla blanca, Majagüilla macho (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 132, 149, 152, 180, 601.

Triumfetta abutiloides A. St.-Hil., Fl. Bras. Mérid. (quarto ed.) 1: 287. 1828 ["1827"][28 Jun].
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 7, 151, 445, 446.
Note: According to Lay (446), this species is often confused with *Triumfetta bogotensis*.

Triumfetta acutiloba DC. = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Triumfetta althaeoides sensu Bello = *Triumfetta lappula* L.

Triumfetta althaeoides sensu M. Gómez = *Triumfetta lappula* L.

Triumfetta althaeoides sensu Griseb. = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Triumfetta althaeoides sensu A. Stahl = *Triumfetta lappula* L.

Triumfetta angulata Lam. = *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.

Triumfetta bartramia L. = *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.

Triumfetta berteroi Spreng. ex Turcz. = *Triumfetta lappula* L.

Triumfetta bogotensis DC., Prodr. 1: 506. 1824.
Triumfetta grossulariifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 205. 1841 ["1845"] [as *grossulariaefolia*].
Triumfetta hispida A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 204. 1841 ["1845"].
Triumfetta vincentina Urb., Symb. Ant. 5: 414. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guizacillo, Guizazo, Guizazo bobo (Cuba), Cadillo de burro (Dominican Republic), Cousin gros negre, Gros negre (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 180, 224, 301, 601.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Triumfetta excisa Urb. = *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.

Triumfetta grandiflora Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 34. 1798.
Triumfetta longiseta DC., Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève 64. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Grand cousin-bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 180, 224, 446, 448.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Triumfetta grossulariifolia A. Rich. = *Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.

Triumfetta havanensis Kunth = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Triumfetta hispida A. Rich. = *Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.

Triumfetta lappula L., Sp. Pl. 444. 1753.
Triumfetta althaeoides sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 243. 1881, non Lam., 1792.
Triumfetta althaeoides sensu M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 216. 1890 [as *Altaeoides*], non Lam., 1792.
Triumfetta althaeoides sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 113. 1884, non Lam., 1792.

Triumfetta berteroi Spreng. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 227. 1858 [as *Berterii*].
Triumfetta heterophylla Lam., Encyc. 3(2): 420. 1792.
Triumfetta plumieri Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2(1): 137. 1790.
Triumfetta semitriloba sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 545. 1924, in part, non Jacq., 1760.
Triumfetta semitriloba sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 69. 1900, non Jacq., 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guizazo de cochino (Cuba), Cadilla de perro, Cadillo de burro (Dominican Republic), Grand cousin, Cousin gros nègre, Cousin (Haiti), Cousin blanc, Hérisson blanc, Grand cousin, Mahot-cousin, Mahot, Tête à nègre (Lesser Antilles), Bur bark, Cadillo, Cadillo altea, Mabo, Maho (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 180, 301, 323, 445, 448.

Triumfetta longiseta DC. = *Triumfetta grandiflora* Vahl

Triumfetta ovata DC. = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Triumfetta plumieri Gaertn. = *Triumfetta lappula* L.

Triumfetta rhombeifolia Sw. = *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.

Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760; *Triumfetta bartramia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1044. 1759, *nom. illeg.*
Bartramia indica L., Sp. Pl. 389. 1753, non *Triumfetta indica* Lam., 1791.
Triumfetta angulata Lam., Encycl. 3: 421. 1792.
Triumfetta excisa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 413. 1908.
Triumfetta rhombeifolia Sw., Prodr. 76. 1788 [as *rhombeaefolia*].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guizazo de cochino (Cuba), Cadillo, Cadillo de burro, Cadillo de perro, Cadillo chiquito (Dominican Republic), Paroquet bur (Jamaica), Mahot-cousin (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 31, 58, 123, 131, 132, 150, 152, 180, 224, 301, 445, 446, 448, 601.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760.
Triumfetta acutiloba DC., Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève 64. 1826.
Triumfetta althaeoides sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 96. 1859, non Lam., 1792.
Triumfetta havanensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 345. 1823; *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq. f. *havanensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 185. 1886 ["1886-1892"]; *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq. var. *havanensis* (Kunth) Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 1: 507. 1902.
Triumfetta hirta Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 63. 1794; *Heliocarpus hirtus* (Vahl.) R.O. Williams & Sandwith, Fl. Trin. Tobago 1: 111. 1929.
Triumfetta ovata DC., Prodr. 1: 507. 1824.
Triumfetta sloanei Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 59: 225. 1921.
Triumfetta tiliifolia Vahl ex DC., Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève 65. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL, GA), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Burr bush (Bahamas), Guizazo malagueño, Guizazo de cochino, Malva, Guizazo de caballos, Pasa de negro, Guizazo (Cuba), Mota de negro, Cadillo de perro, Cadillo (Dominican Republic), Cousin gros nègre, Cousin (Haiti), Bur weed (Jamaica), Mahot cousin, Mahot-cousin rouge, Petit mahot-cousin, Cousin-petit, Blackbush, Tête à nègre, Nedyah (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo, Cadillo altea, Cadillo de perro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 180, 301, 340, 445, 446, 448, 601, 606.

Triumfetta semitriloba sensu Britton & P. Wilson, in part = *Triumfetta althaeoides* Lam.

Triumfetta semitriloba sensu Britton & P. Wilson, in part = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Triumfetta semitriloba sensu Millsp. = *Triumfetta lappula* L.

Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq. f. *havanensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq. var. *havanensis* (Kunth) Millsp. = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Triumfetta sloanei Fawc. & Rendle = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Typhalea fruticosa (Mill.) Britton = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Typhalea spinifex (L.) C. Presl = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.

Ulbrichia beatensis Urb. = *Thespesia beatensis* (Urb.) Fryxell

Urena americana L. f. = *Urena lobata* L.

Urena capitata (L.) M. Gómez = *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.

Urena lobata L., Sp. Pl. 692. 1753.
Urena americana L. f., Suppl. Pl. 308. 1782 ["1781"]; *Urena lobata* L. var. *americana* (L. f.) Gürke in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 471. 1892 ["1886-1892"].
Urena trilobata Vell., Fl. Flumin. Icon. 7: t. 44. 1831 ["1827"].
Urena viminea Cav., Diss. 6: 335. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; pantropical.
Common Names: Bur mallow (Bahamas), Cousin, Carapiche, Guasasa, Guisaso, Guizazo, Guizazo, Malva blanca, Malva de Cuba, Malva del país, Yute cubano, Yute de Cuba (Cuba), Escoba, Cadillo de perro, Cadillo (Dominican Republic), Cousin, Cousin rouge, Grand cousin (Haiti), Ballard bush, Bur mallow (Jamaica), Cousin petit, Mahot cousin, Grand cousin, Cousin rouge, Cooze mahot, Mahot (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 224, 260, 301, 445, 601, 606, 609.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Urena lobata L. subsp. *sinuata* (L.) Borss. Waalk. = *Urena sinuata* L.

Urena lobata L. var. *americana* (L. f.) Gürke = *Urena lobata* L.

Urena lobata L. var. *sinuata* (L.) Miq. = *Urena sinuata* L.

Urena moenchii M. Gómez = Malachra capitata (L.) L.

Urena radiata (L.) M. Gómez = *Malachra radiata* (L.) L.

Urena sinuata L., Sp. Pl. 692. 1753; *Urena lobata* L. subsp. *sinuata* (L.) Borss. Waalk., Blumea 14: 142. 1966; *Urena lobata* L. var. *sinuata* (L.) Miq., Pl. Jungh. 283. 1855.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Carapicho, Escoba, Guizazo, Malva blanca, Malva de Cuba, Malva de país, Yute de Cuba, Yute cubano (Cuba), Piquant cousin, Pikan kouzen, Materebe, Cousin petit, Petit mahot-cousin (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo pata de perro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 149, 260, 301, 323, 340, 445, 601, 606, 609.

Urena trilobata Vell. = *Urena lobata* L.

Urena typhalaea L. = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

Urena urens (Poit. ex Ledeb.) M. Gómez = *Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.

Urena viminea Cav. = *Urena lobata* L.

Waltheria americana L. = *Waltheria indica* L.

Waltheria americana L. var. *elliptica* K. Schum. = *Waltheria indica* L.

Waltheria americana L. var. *glaberrima* Urb. ex Moscoso = *Waltheria glabra* Poir.

Waltheria arenicola A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 7: 30. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 179, 445.

Waltheria bahamensis Britton, Torreya 3: 105. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas; exotic in United States (FL).
Reference: 45.

Waltheria calcicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 475. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 5, 7, 444, 445.

Waltheria caroliniana Walter = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo (Passifloraceae)

Waltheria glabra Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 325. 1808.
Riedlea berteriana Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 492. 1894 [as *Riedleia*].
Waltheria americana L. var. *glaberrima* Urb. ex Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 373. 1943, *nom. nud.*
Waltheria laevis D. Wolf ex Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 2(6): t. 55. 1820.
Waltheria ovalifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 465. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique).
Common Names: Balai noir, Bois-guimauve, Mahot-noir (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 444, 445.

Waltheria indica L., Sp. Pl. 673. 1753.
Waltheria americana L., Sp. Pl. 673. 1753.
Waltheria americana L. var. *elliptica* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 65. 1886 ["1886-1892"].
Waltheria indica L. var. *prostrata* (K. Schum.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 71. 1889 [as *prostata*]; *Waltheria prostrata* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 556. 1886 ["1886-1892"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America (United States), Mexico, Central America, and South America; pantropical.
Common Names: Sleepy morning (Bahamas), Malva, Malva blanca (Cuba), Malva blanca, Malva, Yerba blanca (Dominican Republic), Malaguette, Balai blanc (Haiti), Raichie (Jamaica), Buff coat, Mauve-gris, Marsh-mallow, Velvet leaf, Monkey bush, Boater bush, Leather coat, Guimauve (Lesser Antilles), Malvabisco, Malvavisco, Basora prieta (Puerto Rico), Marsh-mallow (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 179, 285, 301, 323, 445, 601, 606.

Waltheria indica L. var. *prostrata* (K. Schum.) M. Gómez = *Waltheria indica* L.

Waltheria microphylla Cav., Diss. 6: 317. 1788.
Waltheria intricata Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 214. 1858.
Waltheria nipensis (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 6. 1953; *Melochia nipensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 81. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152, 179, 444.

Waltheria nipensis (Britton) Alain = *Waltheria microphylla* Cav.

Waltheria ovalifolia Urb. = *Waltheria glabra* Poir.

Waltheria prostrata K. Schum. = *Waltheria indica* L.

Wercklea flavovirens Proctor in Fryxell, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 475. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 427
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Wercklea horrida (Urb.) Fryxell, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 473. 1982 ["1981"]; *Hibiscus horridus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 280. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Pita, Majagua (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 149, 445.

Wercklea hottensis (Helwig ex Urb.) Fryxell, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 474. 1982 ["1981"]; *Hibiscus hottensis* Helwig ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 74. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Bonnet carré (Haiti).
References: 149, 445.

Wercklea tulipiflora (Hook.) Fryxell, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 476. 1982 ["1981"]; *Hibiscus tulipiflorus* Hook. Icon. Pl. 4: tab. 707, 708. 1845 [as *tulipaeflorus*]; *Abelmoschus tulipiflorus* (Hook.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 5: 92. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Gambo marron, Gambo montagne, Gombo des grands bois, Gombo grand bois, Gombo grands bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 609.

Wissadula amplissima (L.) R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 48. 1908; *Sida amplissima* L., Sp. Pl. 685. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Dupuy (Haiti), Pichana (Lesser Antilles), Pichona (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 284, 445.

Wissadula amplissima sensu León & Alain = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke

Wissadula contracta (Link) R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 60. 1908; *Sida contracta* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 204. 1822.
Abutilon periplocifolium (L.) Sweet var. *albicans* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 77. 1859.
Sida luciana DC., Prodr. 1: 468. 1824; *Abutilon lucianum* (DC.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Wissadula luciana* (DC.) Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 17: 188. 1862; *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *luciana* (DC.) Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 6: 29. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 445.

Wissadula excelsior (Cav.) C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 118. 1835; *Sida excelsior* Cav., Diss. 27. 1785; *Abutilon excelsior* (Cav.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 500. 1831.
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *wrightiana* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 26. 1866; *Wissadula rostrata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *wrightiana* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Dict. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 89. 1889; *Wissadula zeylanica* Medik. var. *wrightiana* (Griseb.) Baker f., J. Bot. 31: 70. 1893.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 260, 601.

Wissadula fadyenii Planch. ex R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 30. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 2, 4, 9, 30, 260, 301.

Wissadula hernandioides (L'Hér.) Garcke, Z. Naturwiss. 63(2, 3): 122. 1890; *Sida hernandioides* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 121. 1789; *Abutilon hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 25. 1866; *Wissadula rostrata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *hernandioides* (L'Hér.) M. Gómez, Dict. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 89. 1889.
Wissadula amplissima sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 262. 1953, non (L.) R.E. Fr., 1908.
Sida periplocifolia L. var. *caribaea* DC., Prodr. 1: 468. 1824; *Abutilon periplocifolium* (L.) Sweet var. *caribaeum* (DC.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 500. 1831; *Wissadula rostrata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *caribaea* (DC.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 89. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States (TX), Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Pichana (Lesser Antilles).
References: 3, 5, 15, 254, 260, 445, 609.

Wissadula luciana (DC.) Triana & Planch. = *Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.

Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 27. 1858; *Sida periplocifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 684. 1753; *Wissadula zeylanica* Medik., Malvenfam. 25. 1787, *nom. illeg.; Abutilon periplocifolium* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Abutilon periplocifolium* (L.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 151. 1841 ["1845"], *comb. superfl.*
Sida integrifolia Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 156. 1894, non Montr. 1860.
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *antillarum* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 32. 1908.
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites f. *macrophylla* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 35. 1908.
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites f. *microphylla* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 35. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Escoba (Cuba), Escoba (Dominican Republic), Pichana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 260, 301, 323, 606.

Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites f. *microphylla* R.E. Fr. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *antillarum* R.E. Fr. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Griseb. = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke

Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *luciana* (DC.) Hochr. = *Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.

Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *wrightiana* Griseb. = *Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl

Wissadula rostrata (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *caribaea* (DC.) M. Gómez = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke

Wissadula rostrata (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *hernandioides* (L'Hér.) M. Gómez = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke

Wissadula rostrata (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *wrightiana* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl

Wissadula spicata (Kunth) C. Presl = *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell

Wissadula stellata (Cav.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 444. 1891 ["1886-1892"]; *Sida stellata* Cav., Diss. 1: 27. 1785.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 445.

Wissadula zeylanica Medik. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Wissadula zeylanica Medik. var. *wrightiana* (Griseb.) Baker f. = *Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl

DOUBTFUL NAMES & EXCLUDED SPECIES

Corchorus bifurcatus Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768 [as *bifurcatis*].
Note: The identity of this name has not been resolved and awaits examination of type material [Jamaica, *Dr. Wm. Houstoun*].

Grewia cubensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 232. 1858.
Note: According to Liogier (613), this name is a synonym of the African *Grewia bicolor* Juss. and the type locality was mistakenly thought to be Cuba.

Hibiscus bahamensis Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, non Britton, 1906.
Distribution: Bahamas, but type locality not explicitly stated in the protologue.
References: 152, 449.
Note: The application of this name is unresolved; see T.H. Kearney, Leafl. W. Bot. 7(5): 121. 1954, Ibid., 7(11): 281. 1955.

Hibiscus physaloides Guill. & Perr. var. *genuinus* Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 4: 162. 1900.
Note: Nomenclaturally this name is synonymous with *Hibiscus physaloide*s Guill. & Perr., which is known from Africa and Madagascar. Hochreutiner, however, cited a Poiteau specimen from St. Domingue (i.e. Dominican Republic) and without reexamining this specimen its identity cannot be determined.

Malvella leprosa (Ortega) Krapov., Bonplandia (Corrientes) 3: 59. 1970; *Malva leprosa* Ortega, Nov. Rar. Pl. Descr. Dec. 95. 1798; *Sida leprosa* (Ortega) K. Schum. in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(6): 43. 1890.
References: 350, 601.
Note: Although the protologue states "habitat in Insula Cuba," this species does not occur in the Caribbean. The type was grown in Madrid from seed, the provenance of which evidently was confused.

Pavonia pseudotyphalaea Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 17: 160. 1862.
Note: Reported from Jamaica by Adams (2), but restricted to South America by Fryxell (93).

Sida purpurea Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 239. 1881= *Kosteletzkya* sp.?
References: 61, 606.
Note: Known only from the type description from Puerto Rico. Baker f. (J. Bot. 30: 330. 1892) speculated that the name applies to a species of *Kosteletzkya*.

Triumfetta x brachypetala Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 80. 1930, *nom. illeg.*, non Turcz., 1858.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149, 445, 448
Note: This taxon is stated to be a hybrid between *T. lappula* L. and *T. semitriloba* Jacq. If recognized, it requires a new name as the nothospecies name is a latter homonym. Liogier (445) miscited the nothospecies epithet as "*brachysepala*."

Urena innominata M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 220. 1890, *nom. nud.* = *Malachra* sp.?
Note: The identity of this nomen nudem is uncertain. M. Gómez (1890) cited species number 197 in Sauvalle's *Flora Cubana* (350), which is an unidentified species of *Malachra*.

Urena texana M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 220. 1890, *nom. nud.* = *Malachra* sp.?
Distribution: Hispaniola.
Note: The identity of this name is uncertain. M. Gómez (1890) cited *Malachra texana* A. Gray, *nom. nud.*, which has not been traced (but see Howard, R.A. 1961. J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 115-143).

MARANTACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 10; native: 3; endemic: 1.

Calathea allouia (Aubl.) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 14: t. 1210. 1829; *Maranta allouia* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 3. 1775.
Curcuma americana Lam., Encycl. 2: 228. 1786.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Trinidad and South America.
Common Names: Lairén, Leirén, Lerén, Lirén, Llerén, Llerenes, Yerén (Cuba), Alleluia, Lerén, Lerenes, Llerén, Llerenes, Pomme de terre (Dominican Republic), Topi, Topinambour (Haiti), Topitambou (Lesser Antilles), Lerenes, Llerenes, Sweet-corn root (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 37, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 340.

Calathea crotalifera S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 24: 86. 1889.
Distribution: Naturalized in Puerto Rico; native to Central America and South America.
References: 28, 252.

Calathea lutea (Aubl.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 10. 1818; *Maranta lutea* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 4. 1775.
Maranta casupo Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 51. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cachibou (Lesser Antilles), Hoja de sal, Pámpano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 28, 30, 131, 147, 323.

Calathea martinicensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 103. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 1, 147.

Calathea zebrina (Sims) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 14: t. 1210. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and Margarita; native to Brazil.
Common Names: Pentagrama (Dominican Republic), Zebra, Galatea (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 28, 123, 131, 147, 323.

Curcuma americana Lam. = *Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.

Maranta allouia Aubl. = *Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.

Maranta arundinacea L., Sp. Pl. 2. 1753.
Maranta indica Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 183. 1808.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Raíz americana, Sagú, Sagú cimarrón, Tulola, Yuquilla (Cuba), Alimento, Ararú, Arrarú, Corn-starch pays, Sagú, Yuquilla, Zolupa (Dominican Republic), Arrorou, Arrowroot, Sagou (Haiti), Arrowroot (Jamaica), Ararut, Arrowroot, L'envers blanc, L'envers caraibe (Lesser Antilles), Amaranta, Arrowroot, Maranta, Pitisilén, Yuquilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 323, 340.

Maranta casupo Jacq. = *Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) G. Mey.

Maranta gibba Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 22: n. 2. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua); native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Maranta indica Tussac = *Maranta arundinacea* L.

Maranta lutea Aubl. = *Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) G. Mey.

Maranta ruiziana Köern., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 35(1): 45. 1862.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.
References: 1, 147.

Myrosma cannifolia L. f., Suppl. Pl. 80. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Trinidad and South America.
References: 6, 28, 147.

Thalia angustifolia C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Thalia geniculata* L.

Thalia geniculata L., Sp. Pl. 1193. 1753.
Thalia angustifolia C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 256. 1866.
Thalia trichocalyx Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 180. 1904.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Platanillo de río (Cuba), Glade, Platanillo, Zolupa (Dominican Republic), Gergeau, Glaieul (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 340.

Thalia trichocalyx Gagnep. = *Thalia geniculata* L.

MARCGRAVIACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 15; native: 14; endemic: 13.

Marcgravia brachysepala Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 17. 1909.
Marcgravia umbellata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 110. 1859, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Marcgravia brittoniana Alain = *Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch.

Marcgravia brownei (Triana & Planch.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 367. 1899; *Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch. var. *brownei* Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 17: 365. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Marcgravia calcicola Britton = *Marcgravia evenia* Krug & Urb. subsp. *calcicola* (Britton) S. Dressler

Marcgravia domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 522. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Bejuco de palma (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 123.

Marcgravia evenia Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 518. 1896, subsp. ***evenia***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 184.

Marcgravia evenia Krug & Urb. subsp. ***calcicola*** (Britton) S. Dressler, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A, 5(4): 7. 2000; *Marcgravia calcicola* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 82. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 184.

Marcgravia lineolata Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 517. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Reference: 1.

Marcgravia oligandra C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 39. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 184.

Marcgravia rectiflora Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 17: 364. 1862; *Marcgravia brittoniana* Alain, Moscosoa 8: 46. 1994.
Marcgravia rectiflora Triana & Planch. var. *jacquinii* Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 17: 366. 1862.
Marcgravia umbellata sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 250. 1845, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).
Common Names: Bejuco codicia, Bejuco palmar (Cuba), Bejuco de paloma, Bejuco de lira, Pegapalma (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 156, 184, 231, 340.

Marcgravia rectiflora Triana & Planch. var. *brownei* Triana & Planch. = *Marcgravia brownei* (Triana & Planch.) Krug & Urb.

Marcgravia rectiflora Triana & Planch. var. *jacquinii* Triana & Planch. = *Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch.

Marcgravia rubra Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 135. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Marcgravia sintenisii Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 245. 1886.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bejuco de lira, Bejuco de rana, Lira del Yunque (Puerto Rico).
References: 32, 58, 61.

Marcgravia spiciflora Juss. = *Schwartzia spiciflora* (Juss.) Bedell

Marcgravia trinitatis C. Presl, Bot. Bemerk. 122. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia) and Trinidad.
Reference: 1.

Marcgravia umbellata L., Sp. Pl. 503. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Marcgravia umbellata sensu Griseb. = *Marcgravia brachysepala* Urb.

Marcgravia umbellata sensu A. Rich. = *Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch.

Norantea guianensis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 554. 1775.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Montserrat); native to Trinidad and South America.
Reference: 1.

Ruyschia clusiifolia Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique) and Trinidad.
Common Names: Aralie petite-feuille, Bois-josé, Souroube (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Schwartzia spiciflora (Juss.) Bedell in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 5: 309. 1989; *Marcgravia spiciflora* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 14: 25. 1809.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Name: Yabrico marrou (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 151, 152.

MARTYNIACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Craniolaria annua L., Sp. Pl. 618. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Escorzonera (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 224, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Craniolaria fruticosa L. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze (Gesneriaceae)

Martynia annua L., Sp. Pl. 618. 1753.
Martynia diandra Gloxin, Observ. Bot. 14. 1785.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Alacrancillo, Araña gato, Cabeza de aura, Cinco llagas, Martinia, Pico de aura, Pico de pájaro (Cuba), Arito de chivo, Cornucopio, Hortensia, Hortensis, Pico de gallo, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Tête de mort (Lesser Antilles), Escorzonera, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 231, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Martynia diandra Gloxin = *Martynia annua* L.

Martynia fruticosa (L.) Gloxin = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze (Gesneriaceae)

Martynia perennis L. = *Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch (Gesneriaceae)

MAYACACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

Mayaca aubletii Michx. = *Mayaca fluviatilis* Aubl.

Mayaca fluviatilis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 42. 1775.
Mayaca aubletii Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 26. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 39, 147, 185.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mayaca wrightii Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 224. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

MELASTOMATACEAE

by F. A. Michelangeli & E. R. Bécquer-Granados

Genera. Total: 28; native: 24; endemic: 3; nearly endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 439; native: 429; endemic: 373.

Acinodendron ancistrophorum (C. Wright) Kuntze = *Miconia ancistrophora* (C. Wright) Triana

Acinodendron cubense (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Acinodendron domingense (Cogn.) Kuntze = *Miconia domingensis* Cogn.

Acinodendron obtusum (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

Acinodendron sintenisii (Cogn.) Kuntze = *Miconia sintenisii* Cogn.

Acinodendron tetrandrum (Sw.) Kuntze = *Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don

Acinodendron wrightii (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.

Aciotis acuminifolia (Mart. ex DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 51. 1871; *Spennera acuminifolia* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 116. 1828.
Aciotis aequatorialis Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(3): 464. 1885.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America.
Reference: 162.

Aciotis aequatorialis Cogn. = *Aciotis acuminifolia* (Mart. ex DC.) Triana

Acisanthera acisanthera (L.) Britton = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

Acisanthera adscendens C. Wright = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

Acisanthera glandulifera Jenn. = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

Acisanthera limnobios (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 33. 1871; *Microlicia limnobios* DC., Prodr. 3: 117. 1828.
Acisanthera pellucida C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 104. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.
References: 3, 151.

Acisanthera pellucida C. Wright ex Griseb = *Acisanthera limnobios* (DC.) Triana

Acisanthera quadrata Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 477. 1805.
Acisanthera acisanthera (L.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 2. 1925; *Rhexia acisanthera* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 998. 1759.
Acisanthera glandulifera Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 206. 1917.
Acisanthera recurva Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 269. 1860.
Uranthera dicranophora Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 12: 283. 1849.
Uranthera dicranophora Naudin var. *trichotoma* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 12: 283. 1849.
Acisanthera adscendens C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 74. 1869; *Tibouchina adscendens* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 67. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Camasey de charco (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 152, 301.

Acisanthera recurva Griseb. = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

Adelobotrys adscendens (Sw.) Triana, J. Bot. 5: 210. 1867; *Melastoma adscendens* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 772. 1797; *Davya adscendens* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 265. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 36, 152.

Arthrostemma ciliatum Pav. ex D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 299. 1823.
Arthrostemma fragile Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 3: 74. 1848.
Tibouchina heteronoma M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 67. 1894. *Heteronoma cubense* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 14: 152. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic and spreading in Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 58, 254.
Note: Not recently collected in Cuba

Arthrostemma cubense A. Rich. = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Arthrostemma fragile Lindl. = *Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pav. ex D. Don

Arthrostemma lanceolatum (DC.) Griseb. = *Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill.

Aulacocarpus quadrangularis Griseb. = *Mouriri domingensis* (Tussac) Spach

Blakea pulverulenta Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 61. 1794.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent) and Tobago.
Common Names: Aralie rose, Goyavier rose (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Blakea reticulata Cogn. = *Meriania involucrata* (Desr.) Naudin

Blakea trinervia L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 635. 1762.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Cup and saucer, Jamaican rose (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Blakea urbaniana Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 27. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

****Calycogonium acunanum*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 228. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Calycogonium angulatum*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 93. 1866. *Miconia angulata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

***Calycogonium apiculatum** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 51. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

***Calycogonium apleurum** (Urb. & Ekman) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 60. 1991; *Mommsenia apleura* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 32. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Calycogonium biflorum Cogn. = *Tetrazygia biflora* (Cogn.) Urb.

***Calycogonium brevifolium** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 29. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

***Calycogonium calycopteris** (Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 13. 1917; *Melastoma calycopteris* Rich. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 97. 1815.
Calycogonium stellatum DC., Prodr. 3: 168. 1828.
Calycogonium cubense Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 93. 1866, *nom. illeg.*, non A. Rich.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 152.

***Calycogonium clidemioides** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 94. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

***Calycogonium cocoense** Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 5. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Calycogonium cristalense Urb. = *Calycogonium grisebachii* Triana

Calycogonium cubense A. Rich. = *Pachyanthus poiretii* Griseb.

Calycogonium cubense Griseb. = *Calycogonium calycopteris* (Rich.) Urb.

***Calycogonium domatiatum** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 28. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Calycogonium echinatum Griseb. = *Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*

***Calycogonium ekmanii** Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 52. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

***Calycogonium ellipticum** C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 72. 1869; *Miconia elliptica* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

***Calycogonium floribundum** Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 25. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

***Calycogonium formonense** Judd, Skean & Clase, Brittonia 60: 266. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola
Reference: 149.

***Calycogonium glabratum** (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 168. 1828; *Melastoma glabratum* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788.
Calycogonium glabratum var. latifolium Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 941. 1891.
Calycogonium wrightianum Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ; n.s., 8: 184. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 151.

Calycogonium glabratum var. latifolium Cogn. = *Calycogonium glabratum* (Sw.) DC.,

Calycogonium glabratum var. *microphyllum* (C. Wright) Triana = *Calycogonium microphyllum* C. Wright

***Calycogonium grisebachii** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 97. 1871; *Calycogonium stellatum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 183. 1860.
Calycogonium grisebachii Triana var. *cristalense* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 188. 1983; *Calycogonium cristalense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 229. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Calycogonium grisebachii Triana var. *cristalense* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Calycogonium grisebachii* Triana

***Calycogonium heterophyllum** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 85. 1851; *Miconia heterophylla* (Naudin) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., Ser. 2, 3(23): 68. 1894.
Calycogonium productum C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 71. 1869; *Miconia producta* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Acad. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cordobancillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 132.

Calycogonium heterophyllum Naudin subsp. *maculatum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Calycogonium maculatum* Urb. & Ekman

Calycogonium heterotrichum (Griseb.) Triana = *Ossaea heterotricha* (Griseb.) C. Wright

***Calycogonium hispidulum** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 944. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Calycogonium hypoglaucum C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ossaea hypoglauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez

***Calycogonium impressum** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 25. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Calycogonium involucratum Griseb. = *Ossaea involucrata* (Griseb.) Triana

Calycogonium krugii Cogn. = *Ossaea krugii* (Cogn.) Michelangeli & Bécquer

***Calycogonium lanceolatum** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 93. 1866; *Miconia secundo-lanceolata* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., 23: 69. 1894, [as a new name], non *Miconia lanceolata* (Desr.) DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Calycogonium lima (Desr.) Griseb. = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana

***Calycogonium lindenianum** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 184. 1851; *Miconia lindeniana* (Naudin) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

***Calycogonium lomense** (Urb.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 60. 1991; *Ossaea lomensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 467. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

**Calycogonium maculatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 44. 1927; *Calycogonium heterophyllum* Naudin subsp. *maculatum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 188. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 149.

**Calycogonium microphyllum* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 72. 1869; *Calycogonium glabratum* var. *microphyllum* (C. Wright) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 96. 1871; *Miconia microphylla* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Calycogonium moanum* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *moanum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 18. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calycogonium muricatum Griseb. = *Ossaea muricata* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Calycogonium obliquum (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

Calycogonium pauciflorum (Naudin) C. Wright = *Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*

Calycogonium pauciflorum (Naudin) Triana = *Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*

**Calycogonium perezii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 6. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Clidemia penninervis Griseb. = *Sagraea penninervis* (Griseb.) Triana

**Calycogonium plicatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 94. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calycogonium productum C. Wright = *Calycogonium heterophyllum* Naudin

**Calycogonium ramosissimum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 43. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

**Calycogonium reticulatum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 60. 1991; *Henriettella reticulata* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 315. 1912; *Ossaea reticulata* (Cogn.) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 27. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30.

**Calycogonium revolutum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 7. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

**Calycogonium rhamnoideum* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 85. 1851.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7.

**Calycogonium rhomboideum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 42. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 93. 1866, subsp. ***rosmarinifolium;* *Miconia rosmarinifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894.
Calycogonium rosmarinifolium Griseb. var. *mayarensis* Kitan. God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2 Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 4. 1972 ["1969-1970"], *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. ***brachyphyllum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 19. 1972 ["1971"].
Calycogonium rosmarinifolium Griseb. var. *parvifolium* Kitan. God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2 Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 4. 1972 ["1969-1970"], *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calycogonium rosmarinifolium Griseb. subsp. *mayarensis* Kitan. = *Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *rosmarinifolium*

Calycogonium rosmarinifolium Griseb. subsp. *moanum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Calycogonium moanum* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Calycogonium rosmarinifolium Griseb. subsp. *parvifolium* Kitan. = *Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *brachyphyllum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

**Calycogonium rubens* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 24. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Calycogonium saxicola* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 91. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calycogonium squamulosum Cogn. = *Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd

Calycogonium squamulosum Cogn. var. *grandifolium* Cogn. = *Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd

Calycogonium squamulosum Cogn. f. *grandifolium* Cogn. = *Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd

Calycogonium squamulosum Cogn. f. *parvifolium* Cogn. = *Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd

Calycogonium squamulosum Cogn. var. *amplifolium* Cogn. = *Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd

Calycogonium stellatum DC. = *Calycogonium calycopteris* (Rich.) Urb.

Calycogonium stellatum Griseb. = *Calycogonium grisebachii* Triana

**Calycogonium susannae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 18. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Calycogonium tetragonolobum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 60. 1991; *Clidemia tetragonoloba* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 315. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

***Calycogonium torbecianum** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 51. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

***Calycogonium turbinatum** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 29. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Calycogonium verrucosum Griseb. = *Ossaea verrucosa* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Calycogonium wrightianum Griseb. = *Calycogonium glabratum* (Sw.) DC.

Catachaenia alternifolia Griseb. = *Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain

Catachaenia parviflora Griseb. = *Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain

Catachaenia rufa Griseb. = *Miconia rufa* (Griseb.) Triana

Chaenanthera mucronata Rich. ex DC. = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

Chaenopleura longifolia (Aubl.) Griseb. = *Miconia longifolia* (Aubl.) DC.

Chaetogastra cistoides Griseb. = *Tibouchina ornata* Baill.

Chaetogastra cubensis Griseb. = *Tibouchina cubense* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Chaetogastra cubensis Griseb. var. *brevistrigillosa* Griseb. = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Chaetogastra lanceolata DC. = *Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill.

Chaetogastra origanoides Griseb. = *Tibouchina cubense* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Chaetogastra saturejoides Griseb. = *Tibouchina cubense* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Chaetolepis brevistrigillosa Cogn. = *Tibouchina cubense* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Chaetolepis cubensis (A. Rich.) Triana var *brevistrigillosa* Griseb. = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Chaetolepis cubensis (Griseb.) Triana = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Chaetolepis grisebachii Cogn. = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

***Charianthus alpinus** (Sw.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 401. 1972; *Melastoma alpinum* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788.
Charianthus coccineus (Rich.) D. Don var. *parvifolia* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1190. 1891.
Charianthus coriaceus DC. ex Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franç. 285. 1897.
Charianthus tinifolius D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 329. 1823.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30, 137, 151, 152.

Charianthus ciliatus DC. = *Charianthus nodosus* (Desr.) Triana

Charianthus coccineus (Rich.) D. Don = *Miconia coccinea* (Rich.) Judd & Skean

Charianthus coccineus (Rich.) D. Don var. *parvifolia* Cogn. = *Charianthus alpinus* (Sw.) R.A. Howard

Charianthus coccineus sensu Cogn., non D. Don = *Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Charianthus coriaceus DC. ex Duss = *Charianthus alpinus* (Sw.) R.A. Howard

***Charianthus corymbosus** (Rich.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 714. 1891; *Melastoma corymbosum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792; *Miconia corymbosa* (Rich.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.
Chaenanthera mucronata Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 197. 1828.
Charianthus glaberrimus DC., Prodr. 3: 196. 1828.
Melastoma martinicense Presl., Isis (Oken) 21: 272. 1828.
Charianthus longifolius Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 715. 1891; *Charianthus corymbosus* var. *longifolius* (Cogn.) Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 125. 1941.
Charianthus corymbosus (Rich.) Cogn. var. *latifolius* Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 125. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); doubtful to Trinidad.
Common Names: Cré-cré noir, Cré-cré rouge (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151, 152, 301.

Charianthus corymbosus (Rich.) Cogn. var. *latifolius* Hodge = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

Charianthus corymbosus var. *longifolius* (Cogn.) Hodge = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

Charianthus crinitus Naudin = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don

***Charianthus dominicensis** Penneys & Judd, Brittonia 56: 153. 2004.
Charianthus purpureus D. Don var. *rugosus* Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 130. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
References: 1, 156.

Charianthus fadyenii (Hook.) Griseb. = *Tetrazygia fadyenii* Hook.

Charianthus glaberrimus DC. = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

***Charianthus grenadensis** Penneys & Judd, Brittonia 56: 156. 2004.
Charianthus purpureus D. Don var. *brevisetosus* Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 129. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada).
References: 1, 152, 156.

Charianthus longifolius Cogn. = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

***Charianthus nodosus** (Desr.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 99. 1871; *Melastoma nodosum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 55. 1797.
Miconia leblondii Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.
Charianthus ciliatus DC., Prodr. 3: 197. 1828
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique); doubtful to Trinidad.
Common Names: Crécré rouge, Fuschia-montagne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151, 301.

Charianthus nodosus f. *crinitus* (Naudin) Hodge = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don

Charianthus nodosus var. *crinitus* (Naudin) Duss = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don

Charianthus obliquus Griseb. = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

***Charianthus purpureus** D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 329. 1823; *Miconia purpurea* (D. Don) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 62. 1991.
Melastoma dodandianum Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 37. 1825.
Charianthus crinitus Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 112. 1852; *Charianthus nodosus* var. *crinitus* (Naudin) Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 3: 286. 1897; *Charianthus nodosus* f. *crinitus* (Naudin)

Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 132. 1941; *Charianthus purpureus* var. *crinitus* (Naudin) Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 129. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts).
Common Names: Bois cendre, Wassard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 152, 287.

Charianthus purpureus D. Don var. *brevisetosus* Hodge = *Charianthus grenadensis* Penneys & Judd

Charianthus purpureus var. *crinitus* (Naudin) Hodge = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don

Charianthus purpureus D. Don var. *rugosus* Hodge = *Charianthus dominicensis* Penneys & Judd

Charianthus tinifolius D. Don = *Charianthus alpinus* (Sw.) R.A. Howard

Chitonia albicans D. Don ex Naudin = *Tetrazygia albicans* (D. Don ex Naudin) Triana

Chitonia macrophylla Pav. ex D. Don = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin

Clidemia angustilamina Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991. [non *Clidemia angustifolia* Naudin];*Heterotrichum angustifolium* DC., Prodr. 3: 173. 1828. *Maieta angustifolia* (DC.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 7: 35. 1877.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Arrienga puerco, Bija cimarrona, Peluda (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 58, 61.

Clidemia barbeyana Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1014. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Clidemia berteroi Griseb. = *Clidemia plumosa* (Desr.) DC.

Clidemia capillaris (Sw.) Griseb. = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.

Clidemia capillaris (Sw.) Griseb. var. *leiocalyx* Cogn. = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.

Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4 (2): 310. 1823; *Melastoma capitellatum* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 5. 1806.
Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don var. *dependens* (D. Don) J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 13(4): 484. 1941; *Clidemia dependens* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 307. 1823.
Clidemia neglecta D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 307. 1823. *Clidemia capitellata var. neglecta* (D. Don) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 556. 1963.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 151, 301.
Note: A widespread and variable taxon that may include several species.

Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don var. *dependens* (D. Don) J.F. Macbr. = *Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don

Clidemia capitellata var. neglecta (D. Don) L.O. Williams = *Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don

Clidemia capituliflora Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1021. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Clidemia cinerea Griseb. = *Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana

Clidemia clementiana Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 2. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 134.

Clidemia crenata DC. = *Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don

Clidemia crossosepala Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 248. 1860, var. ***crossosepala;*** *Sagraea crossosepala* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 139. 1871 [as *crossopetala*].
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Clidemia crossosepala Griseb. var. ***adamsii*** Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 37. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Clidemia cubensis Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1021. 1891.
Clidemia rubrinervis sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 185. 1860, non as to the type.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Clidemia cymosa (Wendl. ex Spreng.) Alain = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer

Clidemia dependens D. Don = *Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don

Clidemia divaricata (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Cogn. = *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *divaricata* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Clidemia domingensis (DC.) Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 283. 1886; *Sagraea domingensis* DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58, 61, 160.

Clidemia eggersii Michelangeli & Bécquer ***comb. nov.*** *Heterotrichum eggersii* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 282. 1886.
Clidemia cymosa (Wendl. ex Spreng.) Alain, Moscosoa 8: 7. 1994, *nom. illeg.*, non Gleason; *Melastoma cymosum* Wendl. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 299. 1825; *Heterotrichum cymosum* (Wendl. ex Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 462. 1910.
Heterotrichum niveum sensu Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 86. 1852, non DC.
Heterotrichum octonum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 267. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 152, 151.

Clidemia erythropogon DC., Prodr. 3: 157. 1828.
Staphidium wilsonii Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3. 17: 311. 1852.
Staphidium wilsonii var. *crinitum* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3. 17: 311. 1852.
Clidemia hirta sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 246. 1860, non D. Don.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Rabo de gato (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 123.

Clidemia fuertesii Cogn. = *Sagraea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Alain

Clidemia grisebachii Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1009. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Clidemia guadalupensis (DC.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 218. 1857; *Sagraea guadalupensis* DC., Prodr. 3: 170. 1828.
Sagraea tetragona DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Clidemia tetragona* (DC.) Fournet ex Sastre, Biogeographica (The Hague) 72: 183. 1996, *nom. illeg.*
Melastoma verticillatum Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 47. 1797 ["1796"], *nom. illeg.*, non Mill; *Clidemia verticillata* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 3: 160.

1828. *Ossaea verticillata* (Vahl) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871.*Clidemia guadalupensis* var. *verticillata* (DC.) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 78. 1949.

Clidemia guadalupensis var. *genuina* Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 78. 1949.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).

Common Name: Crécré montagne (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

Clidemia guadalupensis var. *verticillata* (DC.) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.

Clidemia guadalupensis var. *genuina* Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.

Clidemia heterotricha Griseb. = *Ossaea heterotricha* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Clidemia hirsuta (Sw.) Griseb. = *Ossaea hirsuta* (Sw.) Triana

Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 309. 1823; *Melastoma hirtum* L., Sp. Pl. 390. 1753; *Maieta hirta* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 79. 1894.

Clidemia crenata DC., Prodr. 3: 157. 1828.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cordobán, Cordobán peludo (Cuba), Friega platos, Pega-pollo (Dominican Republic), Jau-jau, Guérit vite (Haiti), Soap-bush (Jamaica), Bonbon bleu, Bon bon mél, Kak mél (Lesser Antilles), Camasey, Camasey peludo, Nigua (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 301, 340.

Clidemia hirta sensu Griseb., non D. Don = *Clidemia erythropogon* DC.

Clidemia hirtella (Sw.) Griseb. = *Ossaea hirtella* (Sw.) Triana

Clidemia insularis Domin = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.

Clidemia lanata DC. = *Miconia lanata* (DC.) Triana

Clidemia latifolia (Desr.) DC. = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

Clidemia lima (Desr.) DC. = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana

Clidemia lima sensu Bello, non DC. = *Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC.

Clidemia lima sensu Griseb., non DC. = *Ossaea asperifolia* (Naudin) Triana

Clidemia lopezii Alain = *Clidemia pterosepala* (Urb.) Alain.

Clidemia macrandra (C. Wright) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1013. 1891; *Sagraea macrandra* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1869; *Maieta macrandra* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 71. 1894; *Ossaea macrandra* (C. Wright) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(6): 432. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 151.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Clidemia microphylla (Sw.) Griseb. = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright

Clidemia neglecta D. Don = *Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don

Clidemia neglecta sensu A. Stahl, non D. Don = *Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC.

Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 558. 1963; *Melastoma octonum* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 50. 1809; *Heterotrichum octonum* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 173. 1828; *Staphidium octonum* (Bonpl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 306. 1851; *Stephanotrichum octonum* (Bonpl.) Naudin ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 1(5): 430. 1880.

Clidemia valenzuelana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 552. 1845; *Maieta valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 71. 1894.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 152.

Clidemia oligantha Urb. = *Sagraea oligantha* (Urb.) Alain

Clidemia pilosa (Sw.) Cogn. = *Clidemia swartzii* Griseb.

Clidemia plumosa (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 159. 1828; *Melastoma plumosum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 31. 1797; *Sagraea plumosa* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 93. 1852.

Sagraea berteroi DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Clidemia berteroi* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 247. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.

References: 2, 5, 7, 36.

Clidemia portoricensis Alain = *Sagraea pusilliflora* (Cogn.) Alain

Clidemia polystachya (Naudin) Cogn. = *Sagraea polystachya* (Naudin) Triana

Clidemia pterosepala (Urb.) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 7. 1956; *Miconia pterosepala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 116. 9: 116. 1923.

Clidemia lopezii Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 6. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 14, 30, 149, 151, 287.

Clidemia pusilliflora Cogn. = *Sagraea pusilliflora* (Cogn.) Alain

Clidemia pycnantha Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 56. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

Clidemia rubra (Aubl.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 152. 1829; *Melastoma rubrum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 416. 1775; *Staphidiastrum rubrum* (Aubl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 331. 1852; *Sagraea rubra* (Aubl.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 137. 1871; *Maieta rubra* (Aubl.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 7: 35. 1877

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.

References: 1, 151, 301.

Clidemia rubrinervis (Naudin) Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 8: 185. 1861, subsp. ***rubrinervis***; *Staphidiastrum rubrinerve* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 328. 1852; *Clidemia rubrinervis* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 7: 1013. 1891, *nom. illeg.*

Clidemia leucandra C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 96. 1866; *Ossaea leucandra* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright, Anal. Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1868; *Maieta leucandra* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894.

Ossaea trichopetala C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1868; *Clidemia trichopetala* (C. Wright) Cogn. in A.DC. & C.DC., Monogr. Phan. 7: 1013. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Cordobancillo (Cuba).

References: 3, 7, 30, 151.

Clidemia rubrinervis (Naudin) Griseb. subsp. ***divaricata*** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Michelangeli, Bécquer, & Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. & stat. nov.***; *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright var. *divaricata* C. Wright ex

Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 96. 1866; *Clidemia divaricata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Cogn. in DC., Monogr. Phan. 7: 1015. 1891, *nom. illeg.*, non Naudin.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 124.

Clidemia rubripila Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 314. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Clidemia rufescens Griseb. = *Ossaea rufescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Clidemia scabrosa (L.) Griseb. = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin

Clidemia septuplinervia Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(4): 506. 1888.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151.

Clidemia sparsiflora (DC.) Griseb. = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

Clidemia strigillosa (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 159. 1828; *Melastoma strigillosum* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788.
Clidemia lima sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 267. 1881, non DC.
Clidemia neglecta sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 97. 1886, non D. Don.
Staphidium spicatum Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 316. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.
Common Name: Terciopelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 131.

Clidemia swartzii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 248. 1860 [non *Clidemia pilosa* Pav. ex D. Don]; *Melastoma pilosum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Sagraea pilosa* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Staphidiastrum pilosum* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 334. 1852; *Clidemia pilosa* (Sw.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1023. 1891, *nom. illeg.*, non Pav. ex D. Don
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Clidemia tetragona (DC.) Fournet ex Sastre = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.

Clidemia tetragonoloba Cogn. = *Calycogonium tetragonolobum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean

Clidemia tetraptera Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 530. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Clidemia trichopetala (C. Wright) Cogn. = *Clidemia rubrinervis* (Naudin) Griseb., subsp. *rubrinervis*

Clidemia trichotoma C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 96. 1866; *Ossaea trichotoma* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1868; *Sagraea trichotoma* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 138. 1871; *Maieta trichotoma* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Clidemia umbellata (Mill.) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 560. 1963; *Melastoma umbellatum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Heterotrichum umbellatum* (Mill.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 14. 1917.
Heterotrichum patens DC., Prodr. 3: 173. 1828.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Arrienga puerco, Bija cimarrona, Memiso, Mora, Juan pelú, Peluda (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 7, 151, 152, 307.

Clidemia umbrosa (Sw.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1019. 1891; *Melastoma umbrosum* Sw., Prodr: 72 1788; Sagraea umbrosa (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Staphidiastrum umbrosum* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 327. 1852.
Melastoma latifolium Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 31. 1797. *Clidemia latifolia* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 159. 1828. *Staphidiastrum latifolium* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 326. 1852. *Staphidium latifolium* (Desr.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Gottingen 7: 218. 1857. *Sagraea latifolia* (Desr.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 138. 1871
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico (rare) and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); doubtful to Trinidad.
References: 1, 30, 58, 301.

Clidemia valenzuelana A. Rich. = Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) L. O. Williams

Clidemia vegaensis Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 529. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Clidemia verticillata (Vahl) DC. = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.

Clidemia vincentina Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 339. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Clidemia wrightii Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 185. 1860; *Sagraea wrightii* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 138. 1871; *Maieta wrightii* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Conostegia affinis Urb. = *Conostegia rufescens* Naudin

Conostegia balbisiana Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 174. 1828.
Conostegia grisebachii Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 700. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 113.

Conostegia clidemioides C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Conostegia superba* Naudin

Conostegia cornifolia (Desr.) Ser. ex DC. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Conostegia furfuracea Urb. & Ekman = *Conostegia lindenii* Cogn.

Conostegia grisebachii Cogn. = *Conostegia balbisiana* Ser. ex DC.

Conostegia hotteana Urb. & Ekman = *Conostegia rufescens* Naudin

Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 404. 1921; *Melastoma icosandrum* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 64. 1828.
Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb. subsp. *crenata* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muniz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971; *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb. var. *crenata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 222. 1926.
Conostegia subhirsuta DC., Prodr. 3: 174. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 113, 301.

Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb. subsp. *crenata* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muniz = *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.

Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb. var. *crenata* Urb. = *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.

Conostegia lindenii Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 705. 1891.
Conostegia furfuracea Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 15. 1931.
Conostegia lomensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 161. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola
References: 3, 5, 7, 113.

Conostegia lomensis Urb. = *Conostegia lindenii* Cogn.

Conostegia lutescens (Vahl.) Ser. ex DC. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Conostegia montana (Sw.) D. Don ex DC., Prodr. 3: 175. 1828; *Melastoma montanum* Sw., Prodr. 69. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Bois côtelette, Crécré blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2.

Conostegia procera (Sw.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 317. 1823; *Melastoma procerum* Sw., Prodr. 68. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Conostegia puberula Naudin = *Conostegia rufescens* Naudin

Conostegia pyxidata Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 38. 1967.
Conostegia subprocera Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 38. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 113, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Conostegia rufescens Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 107. 1851.
Conostegia affinis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 29. 1929.
Conostegia hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 29. 1929.
Conostegia puberula Naudin in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 703. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 113, 151.

Conostegia semicrenata (Rich.) Ser. ex DC. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Conostegia speciosa Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 109. 1851.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.
References: 2, 152.

Conostegia subhirsuta DC. = *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.

Conostegia subprocera Proctor = *Conostegia pyxidata* Proctor

Conostegia superba Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 108. 1851.
Conostegia clidemioides C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 98. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 113, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Conostegia xalapensis D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 817. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cordobán, Cordobancillo, Cordobancillo de flor rosada (Cuba).
References: 3, 113, 132.

Cremanium amygdalinum (Desr.) Griseb. = *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright

Cremanium axillare Macfad. = *Mecranium axillare* (Macfad.) Skean subsp. *axillare*

Cremanium racemosum Griseb. = *Mecranium racemosum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Cremanium rivoeriae Griseb. = *Miconia trichotoma* (Desr.) DC.

Cremanium sieberi Griseb. = *Miconia globuliflora* Cham. ex Triana var. *dominicae* R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

Cremanium tetrandrum (Sw.) Griseb. = *Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don

Cremanium virgatum (Sw.) Griseb. = *Mecranium virgatum* (Sw.) Triana

Cycnopodium latifolium Naudin = *Graffenrieda latifolia* (Naudin) Triana

Davya adscendens (Sw.) Griseb. = *Adelobotrys adscendens* (Sw.) Triana

Diplochita fothergilla DC. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams

Diplochita fothergilla sensu Griseb. = *Miconia dodecandra* (Desr.) Cogn.

Diplochita serrulata DC. = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin

Dissotis rotundifolia (Sm.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 58.1871.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 58, 159.

Ekmaniocharis crassinervis Urb. = *Mecranium crassinerve* (Urb.) Skean

Eurychaenia ferruginea Desr. = *Miconia ferruginea* (Desr.) DC.

Eurychaenia punctata Griseb. = *Miconia chrysophylla* (Rich.) Urb.

Fothergilla mirabilis Aubl. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams

Graffenrieda barahonensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 161. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Graffenrieda brachycentra Griseb. = *Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Graffenrieda chrysandra (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 70. 1871; *Miconia chrysandra* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 99. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7.

Graffenrieda cordifolia Alain = *Miconia javorkaeana* Borhidi

Graffenrieda latifolia (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 71. 1871; *Cycnopodium latifolium* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 4: 52. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Bois bandé, Côtelette grand-feuille, Crécré grand-feuille (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151, 301.

Graffenrieda obtusa (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

Graffenrieda ottoschulzii (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 15. 1931; *Miconia ottoschulzii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 39. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Petites graines (Haiti).
References: 7, 58.

Graffenrieda rufescens Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Henriettea acunae (Alain) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965; *Henriettella acunae* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 9. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Henriettea barkeri (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965; *Henriettella barkeri* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 48. 1927.
Henriettella elliptica Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 47. 1927; *Henriettea elliptica* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 149.

Henriettea ciliata (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965; *Henriettella ciliata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 49. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Henriettea cuabae (Urb.) Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 32. 1977; *Miconia cuabae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 305. 1924; *Henriettella cuabae* (Urb.) Bisse, Ciencias Bot. (Cuba), 2: 14. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Henriettea ekmanii (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965; *Henriettella ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 120. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 151.

Henriettea elliptica (Urb.) Alain = *Henriettea barkeri* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Henriettea fascicularis (Sw.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894; *Melastoma fasciculare* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788; *Sagraea fascicularis* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 170. 1828; *Staphidiastrum fasciculare* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 333. 1852. *Henriettella fascicularis* (Sw.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1869; *Ossaea fascicularis* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 246. 1860.
Sagraea scabrida DC., Prodr. 3: 170. 1828; *Staphidiastrum scabridum* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3. 17: 334. 1852.
Henriettella fascicularis (Sw.) C. Wright. var. *sintenisii* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1043. 1891.
Sagraea acutiflora Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 99. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Central America.
Common Names: Moza (Dominican Republic), Petigrene (Haiti), Camasey bobo, Camasey de oro, Camasey peludo, Camasey simple (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 152, 340.

Henriettea gibberosa (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965; *Henriettella gibberosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 121. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Henriettea granularis (Urb.) Alain = *Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC

Henriettea hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1026. 1999; *Ossaea hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 58. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Henriettea lateriflora (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 246. 1986; *Melastoma lateriflorum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 48. 1797 ["1796"]; *Ossaea lateriflora* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 3: 169. 1828; *Henriettella lateriflora* (Vahl) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 144. 1871.
Ossaea sparsiflora DC., Prodr. 3: 169. 1828. *Sagraea sparsiflora* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. III. 18: 98. 1852; *Clidemia sparsiflora* (DC.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 218. 1857.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Caca-ravet, Crécré grand-bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151.

Henriettea macfadyenii (Triana) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella macfadyenii* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 43. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 58, 61.

Henriettea megaloclada (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella megaloclada* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 57. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Henriettea membranifolia (Cogn.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella membranifolia* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1042. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 131, 149, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Henriettea parviflora Griseb. = *Henriettea patrisiana* DC.

Henriettea patrisiana DC., Prodr. 3: 178. 1828.
Henriettea parviflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 95. 1866; *Henriettella parviflora* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 143. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 301.

Henriettea punctata (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894; *Ossaea punctata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 184. 1860; *Henriettella punctata* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 178. 1828; *Melastoma ramiflorum* Sw., Prodr. 69. 1788; *Henriettella ramiflora* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 106. 1852.
Henriettea granularis (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella granularis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 234. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 39, 151, 152, 301.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Henriettea reflexa (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella reflexa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 26. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Henriettea sessilifolia (L.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965 [as *sessiliflora*]; *Melastoma sessilifolium* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1022. 1759. *Henriettella sessilifolia* (L.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 143. 1873.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 2, 152, 301.

Henriettea squamata (Alain) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella squamata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 10. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Roble güira (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Henriettea squamulosa (Cogn.) Judd, Brittonia 38: 240. 1986; *Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 277. 1886.
Calycogonium squamulosum Cogn. var. *grandifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 943. 1891; *Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn. f. *grandifolium* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 277. 1886.
Calycogonium squamulosum Cogn. f. *parvifolium* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 277. 1886.
Calycogonium squamulosum var. *amplifolium* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 943. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 149, 152.

Henriettea triflora (Vahl) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Melastoma triflorum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 46. 1797 ["1796"]; *Henriettella triflora* (Vahl) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 143. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Name: Bois cendre (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151.

Henriettea uniflora Judd, Skean, Penneys, & Michelangeli, Brittonia 60: 219. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Henriettella acunae Alain = *Henriettea acunae* (Alain) Alain

Henriettella barkeri Urb. & Ekman = *Henriettea barkeri* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Henriettella ciliata Urb. & Ekman = *Henriettea ciliata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Henriettella cuabae (Urb.) Bisse = *Henriettea cuabae* (Urb.) Borhidi

Henriettella ekmanii Urb. = *Henriettea ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain

Henriettella elliptica Urb. = *Henriettea barkeri* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Henriettella fascicularis (Sw.) C. Wright = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez

Henriettella fascicularis (Sw.) M. Gómez var. *sintenisii* Cogn. = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez

Henriettella gibberosa Urb. = *Henriettea gibberosa* (Urb.) Alain

Henriettella granularis Urb. = *Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC.

Henriettella lateriflora (Vahl) Triana = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

Henriettella macfadyenii Triana = *Henriettea macfadyenii* (Triana) Alain

Henriettella megaloclada Urb. & Ekman = *Henriettea megaloclada* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Henriettella membranifolia Cogn. = *Henriettea membranifolia* (Cogn.) Alain

Henriettella parviflora (Griseb.) Triana = *Henriettea patrisiana* DC.

Henriettella punctata (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Henriettea punctata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Henriettella punctata (Griseb.) Triana = *Henriettea punctata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Henriettella ramiflora (Sw.) Naudin = *Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC.

Henriettella reflexa Urb. & Ekman = *Henriettea reflexa* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Henriettella reticulata Cogn. = *Calycogonium reticulatum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean

Henriettella sessilifolia (L.) Triana = *Henriettea sessilifolia* (L.) Alain

Henriettella squamata Alain = *Henriettea squamata* (Alain) Alain

Henriettella triflora (Vahl) Triana = *Henriettea triflora* (Vahl) Alain

Heterocentron subtriplinervium (Link & Otto) A. Braun & Bouché, Linnaea 25: 299. 1851.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico and Central America.
Reference: 2.

Heteronoma cubense Naudin = *Arthrostemma ciliatum Pav. ex D. Don*

Heterotrichum angustifolium DC. = *Clidemia angustilamina* Judd & Skean

Heterotrichum cymosum (Wendl. ex Spreng.) Urb. = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer

Heterotrichum eggersii Cogn. = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer

Heterotrichum hispidum (Sw.) Griseb. = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*

Heterotrichum hispidum (Sw.) Griseb. var. *laevius* Griseb. = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *laevis* (Griseb.) Cogn.

Heterotrichum niveum sensu Naudin, non DC. = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer

Heterotrichum octonum (Bonpl.) DC. = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams

Heterotrichum octonum sensu Bello, non DC. = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer

Heterotrichum patens DC. = *Clidemia umbellata* (Mill.) L.O. Williams

Heterotrichum umbellatum (Mill.) Urb. = *Clidemia umbellata* (Mill.) L.O. Williams

Homonoma aridum Bello = *Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naudin

Lasiandra urvilleana DC. = *Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.

Leandra alloeotricha (Urb.) Judd & Skean = *Miconia alloeotricha* (Urb.) Judd, Penneys, & Skean

Leandra eggersiana Cogn. = *Ossaea asperifolia* (Naudin) Triana

Leandra glomerata (Naudin) Judd & Skean = *Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana

Leandra humilis (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Ossaea parvifolia* Alain

Leandra hybophylla (Urb.) Alain = *Ossaea hybophylla* Urb

Leandra inaequidens (Urb. & Ekman) Judd & Skean = *Ossaea inaequidens* Urb. & Ekman

Leandra krugiana (Cogn.) Judd & Skean = *Ossaea krugiana* Cogn

Leandra krugii (Cogn.) Judd & Skean = *Ossaea krugii* (Cogn) Michelangeli & Bécquer

Leandra lima (Desr.) Judd & Skean = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana

Leandra limoides (Urb.) Judd & Skean = *Ossaea limoides* Urb.

Leandra marigotiana (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Ossaea marigotiana* Urb. & Ekman

Leandra polychaeta (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Ossaea urbaniana* Alain

Leandra pratensis (Macfad.) Judd & Skean = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright.

Maieta angustifolia (DC.) Baill. = *Clidemia angustilamina* Judd & Skean

Maieta hirta (L.) M. Gómez = *Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don

Maieta lanata (Naudin) M. Gómez = *Ossaea lanata* (Naudin) C. Wright ex Griseb.

Maieta leucandra (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gomez = *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *leucandra*

Maieta macrandra (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Clidemia macrandra* (C. Wright) Cogn.

Maieta neurotricha (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Ossaea neurotricha* C. Wright

Maieta rubra (Aubl.) Baill. = *Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.

Maieta scabrosa (L.) M. Gómez = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin

Maieta scalpta Vent. = *Sagraea scalpta* (Vent.) Naudin

Maieta trichotoma (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Clidemia trichotoma* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Maieta valenzuelana (A. Rich.) M. Gómez = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L. O. Williams

Maieta wrightii (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Clidemia wrightii* Griseb.

****Mecranium acuminatum*** (DC.) Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 31. 1993; *Ossaea acuminata* DC., Prodr. 3: 169. 1828.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Palo de vara (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

****Mecranium alpestre*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 53. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 135, 156.

****Mecranium amygdalinum*** (Desr.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1869; *Melastoma amygdalinum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 35. 1797; *Cremanium amygdalinum* (Desr.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 261. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 135, 151.

Mecranium amygdalinum sensu Alain = *Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *integrifolium*

Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright f. *latifolium* Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skean

Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright var. *latifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skean

Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright f. *longifolium* Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skean

Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright var. *longifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skean

Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright f. *parvifolium* Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skean

Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright var. *parvifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skean

Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright f. *subintegerrimum* Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skean

Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright var. *subintegerrimum* (Cogn.) Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skean

Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright var. *urbanianum* Cogn. = *Mecranium axillare* (Macfad.) Skean subsp. *urbanianum* (Cogn.) Skean

****Mecranium axillare*** (Macfad.) Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 42. 1993, subsp. ***axillare***; *Cremanium axillare* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 29. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 135, 151.

****Mecranium axillare*** (Macfad.) Skean subsp. ***proctorii*** Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 46. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 135.

****Mecranium axillare*** (Macfad.) Skean subsp. ***urbanianum*** (Cogn.) Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 46. 1993; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *urbanianum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 27. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 30, 135, 151, 152, 156.

****Mecranium birimosum*** (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 140. 1871; *Ossaea birimosa* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 335. 1851.
Mecranium torbecianum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 45. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 135, 156.

****Mecranium crassinerve*** (Urb.) Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 50. 1993; *Ekmaniocharis crassinervis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 48. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 135.

****Mecranium haemanthum*** Triana ex Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 983. 1891; *Mecranium haemanthum* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 140. 1871, *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 135.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Mecranium haitiense*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 46. 1921.
Mecranium salicifolium Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 54. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 135.

****Mecranium integrifolium*** (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 139. 1871, subsp. ***integrifolium***
Ossaea integrifolia Naudin var. *latifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 337. 1851.
Mecranium amygdalinum sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 4: 42. 1957, non (Desr.) C. Wright
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 135.

****Mecranium integrifolium*** (Naudin) Triana subsp. ***alainii*** Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 62. 1993.

Mecranium purpurascens León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 4: 42. 1957, non (Sw.) Triana
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 135, 156.

****Mecranium integrifolium*** (Naudin) Triana subsp. ***neibense*** (Skean) Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 64. 1993; *Mecranium neibense* Skean, Brittonia 39: 192. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 135, 156.

****Mecranium juddii*** Skean, Brittonia 52: 191. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 149.

****Mecranium latifolium*** (Cogn.) Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 66. 1993; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *latifolium* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 283. 1886; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *latifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 982. 1891.
Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright var. *longifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 982. 1891; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *longifolium* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 283. 1886.
Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright var. *parvifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 982. 1891; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *parvifolium* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 283. 1886.
Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright var. *subintegerrimum* (Cogn.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 982. 1891; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *subintegerrimum* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 283. 1886.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
References: 30, 58, 61, 135.

****Mecranium microdictyum*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 55. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 135.

****Mecranium multiflorum*** (Desr.) Triana, Trans. Hort. Soc. London 28: 139. 1871; *Melastoma multiflorum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 35. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 135, 156.

Mecranium neibense Skean = *Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *neibense* (Skean) Skean

****Mecranium obtusifolium*** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 983. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 135.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Mecranium ovatum*** Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 528. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 135, 156.

****Mecranium plicatum*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 47. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 135.

****Mecranium puberulum*** Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 450. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 135.

****Mecranium purpurascens*** (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 139. 1871; *Ossaea purpurascens* DC., Prodr. 3: 169. 1828.
Miconia ossaeiformis Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 212. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 135.

Mecranium purpurascens sensu Alain = *Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *alainii* Skean

****Mecranium racemosum*** (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1869; *Cremanium racemosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 102. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 74, 135, 156.

****Mecranium revolutum*** Skean & Judd, Brittonia 38: 230. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 8, 135, 156.

Mecranium salicifolium Urb. = *Mecranium haitiense* Urb.

****Mecranium septentrionale*** Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 94. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 135.

Mecranium torbecianum Urb. & Ekman = *Mecranium birimosum* (Naudin) Triana

****Mecranium tricostatum*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 53. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 135.

****Mecranium tuberculatum*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 339. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 135.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Mecranium virgatum*** (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 140. 1871; *Melastoma virgatum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Cremanium virgatum* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 261. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 135.

Melastoma acinodendron L. = *Miconia acinodendron* (L.) Sweet

Melastoma adscendens Sw. = *Adelobotrys adscendens* (Sw.) Triana

Melastoma adscendens sensu Spreng. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

Melastoma alpinum Sw. = *Charianthus alpinus* (Sw.) R.A. Howard

Melastoma amygdalinum Desr. = *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright

Melastoma angustifolium Sw. = *Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC.

Melastoma aquaticum Aubl. = *Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naudin

Melastoma bicolor Mill. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

Melastoma calycopteris Rich. = *Calycogonium calycopteris* (Rich.) Urb.

Melastoma capillare Sw. = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.

Melastoma christophorianum Ham. = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.

Melastoma chrysophyllum Rich. = *Miconia chrysophylla* (Rich.) Urb.

Melastoma ciliatum Rich. = *Miconia ciliata* (Rich.) DC.

Melastoma cinnamomifolium Jacq. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Melastoma coccineum Rich. = *Miconia coccinea* (Rich.) Judd & Skean

Melastoma coriaceum Juss. ex DC. = *Miconia thomasiana* DC.

Melastoma coriaceum Sw. = *Miconia coriacea* (Sw.) DC.

Melastoma cornifolium Desr. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Melastoma corymbosum Rich. = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

Melastoma crotonifolium Desr. = *Tetrazygia crotonifolia* (Desr.) DC.

Melastoma cymosum Wendl. ex Spreng. = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer

Melastoma discolor L. = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.

Melastoma dodandianum Ham. = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don

Melastoma dodecandrum Desr. = *Miconia dodecandra* (Desr.) Cogn.

Melastoma elatum Sw. = *Miconia elata* (Sw.) DC.

Melastoma elaeagnoides Sw. = *Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.

Melastoma farinulentum Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don

Melastoma fasciculare Sw. = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez

Melastoma favosum Desr. = *Miconia ferruginea* (Desr.) DC.

Melastoma fulvum Rich. = *Miconia chrysophylla* (Rich.) Urb.

Melastoma furfuraceum Vahl = *Miconia furfuracea* (Vahl) Griseb.

Melastoma glabratum Sw. = *Calycogonium glabratum* (Sw.) DC.

Melastoma glandulosum Sw. = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*

Melastoma granulosum Desr. = *Tibouchina granulosa* (Desr.) Cogn.

Melastoma hirsutum Sw. = *Ossaea hirsuta* (Sw.) Triana

Melastoma hirtellum Sw. = *Ossaea hirtella* (Sw.) Triana

Melastoma hirtum L. = *Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don

Melastoma hispidum Sw. = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*

Melastoma icosandrum Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.

Melastoma impetiolare Sw. = *Miconia impetiolaris* (Sw.) D. Don

Melastoma involucratum Desr. = *Meriania involucrata* (Desr.) Naudin

Melastoma laevigatum L. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

Melastoma lanceolatum Desr. = *Miconia lanceolata* (Desr.) DC.

Melastoma lateriflorum Vahl = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

Melastoma latifolium Desr. = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

Melastoma lima Desr. = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana

Melastoma longifolium Aubl. = *Miconia longifolia* (Aubl.) DC.

Melastoma lutescens = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Melastoma malabathricum L., Sp. Pl. 390. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica and United States (FL); native to Malesia.
References: 2, 159, 254.

Melastoma martinicense Presl. = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

Melastoma micranthum Sw. = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skean

Melastoma microphyllum Sw. = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright

Melastoma minutiflorum Bonpl. = *Miconia minutiflora* (Bonpl.) DC.

Melastoma montanum Sw. = *Conostegia montana* (Sw.) D. Don ex DC.

Melastoma multiflorum Desr. = *Mecranium multiflorum* (Desr.) Triana

Melastoma nodosum Desr. = *Charianthus nodosus* (Desr.) Triana

Melastoma octonum Bonpl. = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams

Melastoma pallens Spreng. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

Melastoma pictum Vahl = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Melastoma pilosum Sw. = *Clidemia swartzii* Griseb.

Melastoma plumosum Desr. = *Clidemia plumosa* (Desr.) DC.

Melastoma portoricense Spreng. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

Melastoma prasinum Sw. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.

Melastoma procerum Sw. = *Conostegia procera* (Sw.) DC.

Melastoma punctatum Desr. = *Miconia punctata* (Desr.) D. Don

Melastoma purpurascens Vahl ex DC. = *Miconia furfuracea* (Vahl) Griseb.

Melastoma pyramidale Desr. = *Miconia pyramidalis* (Desr.) DC.

Melastoma racemosum Aubl. = *Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.

Melastoma ramiflorum Sw. = *Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC.

Melastoma rigidum Sw. = *Miconia rigida* (Sw.) Triana

Melastoma rubens Sw. = *Miconia rubens* (Sw.) Naudin

Melastoma rubiginosum Bonpl. = *Miconia rubiginosa* (Bonpl.) DC.

Melastoma rubrum Aubl. = *Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.

Melastoma scabrosum L. = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin

Melastoma semicrenatum Rich. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Melastoma sessilifolium L. = *Henriettea sessilifolia* (L.) Alain

Melastoma splendens Sw. = *Miconia splendens* (Sw.) Griseb.

Melastoma stenobotrys Rich. = *Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin

Melastoma strigillosum Sw. = *Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC.

Melastoma tetrandrum Sw. = *Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don

Melastoma tomentosum Rich. = *Miconia tomentosa* (Rich.) D. Don

Melastoma trichotomum Desr. = *Miconia trichotoma* (Desr.) DC.

Melastoma trinervium Sw. = *Miconia trinervia* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don

Melastoma umbellatum Mill. = *Clidemia umbellata* (Mill.) L.O. Williams

Melastoma umbrosum Sw. = Clidemia umbrosa (Sw.) Cogn.

Melastoma verticillatum Vahl = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.

Melastoma virgatum Sw. = *Mecranium virgatum* (Sw.) Triana

Menendezia biflora (Cogn.) Britton = *Tetrazygia biflora* (Cogn.) Urb.

Menendezia stahlii (Cogn.) Britton = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.

Menendezia urbanii (Cogn.) Britton = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.

Meriania brevipedunculata Judd & Skean, Syst. Bot. 12: 374. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 8.

Meriania bullifera Griseb. = *Meriania purpurea* (Sw.) Sw.

Meriania ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 37. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Meriania involucrata (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 125. 1852; *Melastoma involucratum* Desr., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 290. 1823.
Meriania obtusifolia DC., Prodr. 3: 101. 1828.
Blakea reticulata Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 531. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Meriania leucantha (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 826. 1798. Rhexia leucantha Sw., Prodr. : 61. 1788, subsp. ***leucantha***

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Meriania leucantha (Sw.) Sw. subsp. ***nana*** (Naudin) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971; *Meriania nana* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 126. 1852; *Meriania leucantha var. nana* (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 65. 1871.
Meriania rosea Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 78. 1808.
Meriania leucantha (Sw.) Sw. var. *angustifolia* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 310. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149.

Meriania leucantha (Sw.) Sw. var. *angustifolia* Cogn. = *Meriania leucantha* (Sw.) Sw. subsp. *nana* (Naudin) Borhidi

Meriania nana Naudin = *Meriania leucantha* (Sw.) Sw. subsp. *nana* (Naudin) Borhidi

Meriania obtusifolia DC. = *Meriania involucrata* (Desr.) Naudin

Meriania parvifolia Judd & Skean, Syst. Bot. 12: 377. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 8.

Meriania purpurea (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 829. 1798; *Rhexia purpurea* Sw., Prodr: 64. 1788.
Meriania bullifera Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 265. 1860.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
References: 2, 36.

Meriania rosea Tuss. = *Meriania leucantha* Sw. subsp. *nana* (Naudin) Borhidi

Meriania squamulosa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 28. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Miconia abeggii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 35. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Miconia acinodendron (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 159. 1826; *Melastoma acinodendron* L., Sp. Pl. 389. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 301.

Miconia acunae Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 23. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Miconia adenocalyx Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 41. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Miconia affinis DC., Prodr. 3: 187. 1828.
Miconia microcarpa DC., Prodr. 3: 189. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 254, 301.

Miconia alainii Judd & Skean, Novon 4: 112. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Miconia albicans (Sw.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed 2, 2: 139. 1841; *Melastoma albicans* Sw., Prodr. 70. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cordobán de sabana (Cuba), Georgia white man, Whiteback (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 132, 151, 301.

Miconia albiviridis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 26. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 141.

Miconia alloeotricha (Urb.) Judd, Penneys, & Skean, Brittonia 56: 160. 2004; *Ossaea alloeotricha* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 64. 1929; *Leandra alloeotricha* (Urb.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 156.

Miconia alternifolia (Griseb.) Alain, Fl. Cuba 4: 29. 1957; *Catachaenia alternifolia* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 55. 1861.
Catachaenia parviflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 102. 1866.
Miconia grisebachii Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130. 1871.
Miconia grisebachii Triana var. *reticulata* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 280. 1886.
Miconia pinetorum C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 436. 1868, non Naudin 1850
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 141, 151, 156.

Miconia ambigua (Bonpl.) DC. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

Miconia ampla Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 101. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151.

Miconia ancistrophora (C. Wright) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103. 1871; *Tetrazygia ancistrophora* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 465. 1869; *Acinodendron ancistrophorum* (C. Wright) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950. 1891; *Tetrazygiopsis ancistrophora* (C. Wright) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 187. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 287, 350.

Miconia andersonii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 104. 1926.
Miconia caribaea Domin, Preslia 9: 3. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent).
Common Name: Bois cendre (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Miconia androsaemifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 100. 1866. *Tamonea androsaemifolia* (Griseb.) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 209. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124.

Miconia angulata (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium angulatum* Griseb.

Miconia angustiflora var. *argyrophylla* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor* (Benth.) Naudin

Miconia angustifolia (Sw.) Griseb. = *Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC.

Miconia antiguensis Urb. = *Miconia striata* Cogn.

Miconia apiculata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 48. 1929.
Miconia niedenzuana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 45. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Miconia artibonitensis Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin

Miconia attenuata DC. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.

Miconia azuensis Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin

Miconia baracoensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 112. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Miconia barkeri Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 41. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Miconia basilensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 44. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Miconia bicolor (Mill.) Triana = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

Miconia bifaria Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia samanensis* Urb.

Miconia bisulcata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 228. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Miconia blancheana Urb. = *Pachyanthus blancheanus* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman

Miconia boissieriana Cogn. = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin

Miconia borealis Gleason = *Miconia minutiflora* (Bonpl). DC.

Miconia brachypoda DC. = *Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.

Miconia bucherae Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 2. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Miconia buchii Cogn. = *Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin

Miconia calvescens DC., Prodr. 3: 185. 1828.
Distribution: Invasive in Hispaniola; naturalized in Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 383.

Miconia calycina Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 312. 1912.
Miconia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *latifolia* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 923. 1891.
Miconia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *minor* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 933. 1891.
Miconia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *nervulosa* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 933. 1891.
Miconia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 47. 1929.
Miconia subcorymbosa Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 10. 1925.
Miconia laevigata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 268. 1881, non (L.) DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 141.

Miconia campanensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 18. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Miconia candolleana Naudin = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Miconia capillaris (Sw.) M. Gómez = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.

Miconia caribaea Domin = *Miconia andersonii* Fawc. & Rendle

Miconia cerasiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 112. 1923, var. ***cerasiflora***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Miconia cerasiflora Urb. var. ***setulifera*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 112. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Miconia chlorophylla C. Wright = *Miconia delicatula* A. Rich.

Miconia christii Cogn. = *Miconia lanceolata* (Desr.) DC.

Miconia christophoriana (Ham.) DC. = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.

Miconia chrysandra Griseb. = *Graffenrieda chrysandra* (Griseb.) Triana

Miconia chrysophylla (Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 459. 1910; *Melastoma chrysophyllum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792.
Eurychaenia punctata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 259. 1860.
Melastoma fulvum Rich. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 23. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 30, 36, 301.

Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC., Prodr. 3: 179. 1828; *Melastoma ciliatum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792.
Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC. var. *urbaniana* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 448. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 30, 36, 301.

Miconia cinnamomifolia (Jacq.) Triana = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Miconia coccinea (Rich.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991; *Melastoma coccineum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792; *Charianthus coccineus* (Rich.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 328. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 5, 7, 151.

Miconia collina DC. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.

Miconia confusa Cogn. = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

Miconia coniophora Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 42. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Miconia cordifolia (Alain) Borhidi = *Graffenrieda cordifolia* Alain

Miconia coriacea (Naudin) M. Gómez = *Pachyanthus cubensis* A. Rich.

Miconia coriacea (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 189. 1828; *Melastoma coriaceum* Sw., Prodr. 1: 70. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe) and Central America.
Common Name: Cré cré montagne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 263.

Miconia cornifolia (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 126. 1851; *Melastoma cornifolium* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 51. 1797; *Conostegia cornifolia* (Desr.) Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 175. 1828; *Tetrazygia cornifolia* (Desr.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 53. 1861.
Melastoma lutescens Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 17. 1807; *Conostegia lutescens* (Vahl.) Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 175. 1828.
Miconia candolleana Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 244. 1851.
Miconia striata cogn. var. *vincentina* Domin, Preslia 9: 4. 1930.
Miconia elongata Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 91. 1949, *nom. illeg.*
Melastoma cinnamomifolium Jacq., Collectanea 2: 111. 1789 ["1788"]; *Miconia cinnamomifolia* (Jacq.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 101. 1871.
Melastoma pictum Vahl, Eclogae Amer. 3: 15. 1807; *Miconia picta* (Vahl) Wurdack, Phytologia 7: 235. 1960.

Melastoma semicrenatum Rich. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 69. 1813; *Conostegia semicrenata* (Rich.) Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 175. 1828; *Tetrazygia semicrenata* (Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 255. 1860; *Miconia semicrenata* (Rich.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 126. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 287.

Miconia corymbosa (Rich.) Judd & Skean = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

Miconia cuabae Urb. = *Henriettea cuabae* (Urb.) Borhidi

Miconia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 465. 1868; *Pleurochaenia cubensis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 101. 1866; *Acinodendron cubense* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951. 1891; *Tamonea cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 142. 1891. *Charianthus coccineus* sensu Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 7: 714. 1891, non D. Don.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 151, 141.

Miconia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *latifolia* Cogn. = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.

Miconia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *minor* Cogn. = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.

Miconia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *nervulosa* Cogn. = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.

Miconia decussata sensu Spreng. = *Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.

Miconia delicatula A. Rich., Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 566. 1846; *Tamonea delicatula* (A. Rich.) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 210. 1917; *Tetrazygia delicatula* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23 (1-2): 37. 1977.
Miconia chlorophylla C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 464. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cordobancillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 149.

Miconia desportesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 496. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Miconia dielsiana Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 22. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 141.

Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 8: 21. 1886; *Melastoma dodecandrum* Desr., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 274. 1790.
Diplochita fothergilla sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 251. 1860, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 301, 311.

Miconia domingensis Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 931. 1891; *Acinodendron domingense* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152.

Miconia elaeagnoides (Sw.) Griseb. = *Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.

Miconia elata (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 182. 1828; *Melastoma elatum* Sw., Prodr. 70. 1788.
Miconia eurychaenioides Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 185. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Palo cacao (Cuba).
References: 2. 3, 7, 132.

Miconia elata sensu Bello, non (Sw.) DC. = *Miconia impetiolaris* (Sw.) D. Don

Miconia elliptica (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium ellipticum* C. Wright

Miconia elliptica Macfad. = *Miconia splendens* Griseb.

Miconia elongata Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Miconia ernstii Wurdack, Phytologia 11: 385. 1965.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
Reference: 1.

Miconia eurychaenioides Griseb. = *Miconia elata* (Sw.) DC.

Miconia fadyenii (Hook.) Judd & Skean = *Tetrazygia fadyenii* Hook.

Miconia favosa (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 190. 1851; *Melastoma favosum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 47. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 307.

Miconia ferruginea (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 182. 1828; *Melastoma ferrugineum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 42. 1797; *Eurychaenia ferruginea* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 42. 1797.
Miconia markgrafii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 41. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 141.

Miconia foveolata Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281. 1886.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 131, 156.

Miconia fuertesii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 527. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 141, 156.

Miconia furfuracea (Vahl) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 54. 1861; *Melastoma furfuracea* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 13. 1807.
Melastoma purpurascens Vahl ex DC., Prodr. 3: 180. 1828, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Bwa kót savan, Bwa kót, Bois côte savanne, Bois côte, Caca jacques (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 151.
Note: Reported for Jamaica and South America by Adams (2) in error.

Miconia glandulosa (Sw.) Naudin = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*

Miconia globuliflora Cham. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 129. 1871, var. ***globuliflora***
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Bois cendre, Bwa kót (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 301.

Miconia globuliflora Cham. ex Triana var. ***dominicae*** R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 242. 1986.
Cremanium sieberi Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 262. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 36, 149.

Miconia globuliflora Cham. ex Triana var. ***vulcanica*** (Naudin) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 243. 1986; *Miconia vulcanica* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 213. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 149, 151.

Miconia grisebachii Triana = *Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain

Miconia grisebachii Triana var. *reticulata* Cogn. = *Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain

Miconia guianensis (Aubl.) Cogn. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams

Miconia guianensis (Aubl.) Cogn. var. *ovalis* Cogn. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams

Miconia guianensis (Aubl.) Cogn. var. *vulgaris* Cogn. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams

Miconia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.

Miconia heterophylla (Naudin) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium heterophyllum* Naudin

Miconia holosericea sensu Bello, non DC. = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin

Miconia howardiana Judd, Salzman, & Skean, Brittonia 47: 414. 1995.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 156.

Miconia hypiodes Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 38. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Miconia ibaguensis (Bonpl.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 465. 1868; *Melastoma ibaguense* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 105. 1815.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 301.

Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 316. 1823; *Melastoma impetiolaris* Sw., Prodr. 70. 1788.
Miconia elata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 269. 1881, non (Sw.) DC.
Miconia wydleriana DC., Coll. Mém. (Melastomacées) 77. 1828.
Miconia macrophylla Macfad., Fl. Jam. 2: 84. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cordobán, Cristo verde, Quitasolillo (Cuba), Auquey, Jático (Dominican Republic), Jao-jao, Macrioi, Trois côtes (Haiti), Camasey de costilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 152, 239, 340.

Miconia javorkaeana Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 187. 1983; *Graffenrieda cordifolia* Alain, Contrib. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Col. de La Salle. Habana 14:1. 1955; *Miconia cordifolia* (Alain) Borhidi. Abstr. Bot., 5: 32 1977, *nom. illeg.*, non Wurdack.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Miconia jimenezii Judd & R.S. Beaman, Brittonia 40: 386. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 8.

Miconia krugii Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 932. 1891.
Miconia ocoana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 20. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Miconia laevigata (L.) D. Don, Hort. Brit. 159. 1826; *Melastoma laevigatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1022. 1759.
Melastoma adscendens sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 296. 1825, non Sw.
Melastoma portoricense Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 61. 1822.
Miconia ambigua (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 189. 1828.
Miconia pyramidalis Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 268. 1881.
Miconia pyramidalis (Desr.) DC. var. *ciliolata* DC., Prodr. 3: 188. 1828.
Miconia racemosa sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 268. 1881, non DC.
Miconia trinervis sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 80. 1900, non Griseb.
Miconia virescens (Vahl) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 107. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 301, 323, 340.

Miconia laevigata sensu Bello, non (L.) DC. = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.

Miconia lanceolata (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 190. 1828; *Melastoma lanceolatum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 43. 1797.
Miconia christii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 27. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Miconia leblondii Judd & Skean = *Charianthus nodosus* (Desr.) Triana

Miconia lenticellata Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 3. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Miconia leptantha Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 35. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Miconia leptoneura Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin

Miconia lima (Desr.) M. Gómez = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana

Miconia lindeniana (Naudin) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium lindenianum* Naudin

Miconia longifolia (Aubl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 184. 1828; *Melastoma longifolium* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 432. 1775; *Chaenopleura longifolia* (Aubl.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 260. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 36, 152, 151, 301.

Miconia luciana Gleason, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 334. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Common Names: Bois cendre, Bwa senn (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Miconia luteola Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 26. 1909.
Miconia viejana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 20. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 141.

Miconia macayana Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 32: 145. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 156.

Miconia macrophylla (Pav. ex D. Don) Triana = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin

Miconia macrophylla Macfad. = *Miconia impetiolaris* (Sw.) D. Don

Miconia mansfeldiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 21. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Miconia markgrafii Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia ferruginea* (Desr.) DC.

Miconia martinicensis Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 913. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Reference: 1.

Miconia matthaei Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 176. 1851.
Miconia wilsonii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 311. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 301.

Miconia microcarpa DC. = *Miconia affinis* DC.

Miconia microphylla (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium microphyllum* C. Wright

Miconia minutiflora (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 189. 1828; *Melastoma minutiflorum* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 50. 1809.
Miconia borealis Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 55: 118. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 149, 301, 323.

Miconia minutiflora sensu Cogn., non (Bonpl.) DC. = *Miconia rubens* (Sw.) Naudin

Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 574. 1963; *Fothergilla mirabilis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 441. 1775.
Diplochita fothergilla DC., Prodr. 3: 176. 1828.
Miconia guianensis (Aubl.) Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 280. 1886; *Tamonea guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 441. 1775.
Miconia guianensis (Aubl.) Cogn. var. *ovalis* Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(4): 246. 1887.
Miconia guianensis (Aubl.) Cogn. var. *vulgaris* Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(4): 246. 1887.
Miconia punctata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 268. 1881, non (Desr.) D. Don.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Tres filos (Dominican Republic), Bwa kót (Lesser Antilles), Camasey blanco, Camasey de costilla (Puerto Rico), Bois côtes (St. Lucia).
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 152, 231, 301, 340.

Miconia moensis (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 4. 1955; *Tamonea moensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 91. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 14, 152.

Miconia monciona Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 17. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Miconia monocephala Urb. = *Pachyanthus monocephalus* (Urb.) Borhidi

Miconia mornicola A.C. Nicolson, Phytologia 68: 120. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
Reference: 31.

Miconia multiglandulosa Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 448. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 141.

Miconia multispicata Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 131. 1851.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151, 301.

Miconia nematophora Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 34. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Miconia neomicrantha Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 62. 1991; *Melastoma micranthum* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788; *Octopleura micrantha* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 260. 1860; *Ossaea micrantha* (Sw.) Macfad. ex Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1066. 1891, non Cogn.
Sagraea neurocarpa Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 94. 1852.
Ossaea caudata Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1066. 1891.
Ossaea tetragona Cogn., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 30: 265. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Hispaniola.
References: 2, 5, 7, 36, 151.

Miconia niedenzuana Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia apiculata* Urb. & Ekman

Miconia nubicola Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 42. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Miconia nystroemii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 114. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Miconia obtusa (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103. 1871;*Graffenrieda obtusa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 103. 1866; *Acinodendron obtusum* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952. 1891.
Charianthus obliquus Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 189. 1860; *Calycogonium obliquum* (Griseb.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 947. 1891.
Miconia praecox C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 436. 1868; *Tamonea praecox* (C. Wright) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 211. 1917.
Miconia confusa Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 759. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 152, 287.

Miconia ocoana Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia krugii* Cogn.

Miconia oleifolia (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Pachyanthus oleifolius* Griseb.

Miconia ossaeifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 36. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Miconia ossaeiformis Naudin = *Mecranium purpurascens* (DC.) Triana

Miconia ottoschulzii Urb. & Ekman = *Graffenrieda ottoschulzii* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb.

Miconia pachyphylla Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 279. 1886.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Camasey racimoso (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 131.

Miconia pallens (Spreng.) Triana = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

Miconia penninervis (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Sagraea penninervis* (Griseb.) Triana

Miconia perelegans Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 226. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Miconia petersonii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 115. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 74.

Miconia picta (Vahl) Wurdack = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Miconia pinetorum C. Wright = *Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain

Miconia plumieri Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia subcompressa* Urb.

Miconia plumieriifolia Britton & P. Wilson = *Miconia rufa* (Griseb.) Triana

Miconia poiretii (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Pachyanthus poiretii* Griseb.

Miconia praecox C. Wright = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188. 1828; *Melastoma prasinum* Sw., Prodr. 69. 1788.
Miconia attenuata DC., Prodr. 3: 186. 1828; *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC. var. *attenuata* (DC.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(4): 317. 1887.
Miconia collina DC., Prodr. 3: 185. 1828.
Miconia pteropoda Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 314. 1840.
Miconia trichotoma sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 268. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cenizoso, Granadillo, Granadillo blanco, Granadillo bobo, Granadillo cenizoso (Dominican Republic), Jau-jau, Jai-jau, Jai-jai (Haiti), Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 231, 301, 323, 340.

Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC. var. *attenuata* (DC.) Cogn. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.

Miconia producta (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium heterophyllum* Naudin

Miconia pseudorigida Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 42. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Miconia pteroclada Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 229. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 141, 156.

Miconia pteropoda Benth. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.

Miconia pterosepala Urb. = *Clidemia pterosepala* (Urb.) Alain

Miconia punctata (Desr.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 316. 1823; *Melastoma punctatum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 50. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Auquey, Rajador, Tres filos (Dominican Republic), Auquey bobo, Jau-jau (Haiti), Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 123, 131, 301, 311.

Miconia punctata sensu Bello, non (Desr.) D. Don = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams

Miconia purpuracea (Vahl) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Miconia furfuracea* (Vahl) Griseb.

Miconia purpurea (D. Don) Judd & Skean = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don

Miconia pycnoneura Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 162. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 131, 156.

Miconia pyramidalis Bello = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

Miconia pyramidalis (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188. 1828; *Melastoma pyramidalis* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 53. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 151, 254, 309.

Miconia pyramidalis (Desr.) DC. var. *ciliolata* DC. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

Miconia quadrangularis (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 197. 1851; *Pleurochaenia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 260. 1860.
Miconia quadrangularis (Sw.) Naudin var. *glandulosa* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 45. 1967.
Miconia quadrangularis (Sw.) Naudin f. *latifolia* Cogn. subf. *nervulosa* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281. 1886.
Miconia quadrangularis (Sw.) Naudin f. *minor* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281. 1886.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 149, 287.

Miconia quadrangularis (Sw.) Naudin var. *glandulosa* Proctor = *Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin

Miconia quadrangularis (Sw.) Naudin f. *latifolia* Cogn. subf. *nervulosa* Cogn. = *Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin

Miconia quadrangularis (Sw.) Naudin f. *minor* Cogn. = *Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin

Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 179. 1828; *Melastoma racemosum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 406. 1775.
Miconia brachypoda DC., Prodr. 3: 180. 1828.
Miconia decussata sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 295. 1825, non Vahl
Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC. var. *ciliata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 258. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Camasey de felpa, Terciopelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 301, 340.

Miconia racemosa sensu Bello, non DC. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC. var. *ciliata* Griseb. = *Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.

Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC. var. *urbaniana* Cogn. = *Miconia ciliata* (Rich.) DC.

Miconia rangeliana C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin

Miconia remotiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 113. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Miconia rhombifolia Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 4. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Miconia rigida (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130. 1871; *Melastoma rigidum* Sw., Prodr. 69. 1788; *Pleurochaenia rigida* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 260. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 7, 141.
Note: Doubtfully in Hispaniola.

Miconia rigidissima Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 26. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Miconia rosmarinifolia (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *rosmarinifolium*

Miconia rubens (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 169. 1851; *Melastoma rubens* Sw., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 169. 1851.
Miconia minutiflora sensu Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 855. 1891, non (Bonpl.) DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 151.

Miconia rubiginosa (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 183. 1828; *Melastoma rubiginosum* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 10. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Peralejo (Dominican Republic), Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 301.

Miconia rufa (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130. 1871; *Catachaenia rufa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 102. 1866.
Miconia plumieriifolia Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 134.

Miconia samanensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 46. 1929.
Miconia bifaria Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 25. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 141.

Miconia santanana Judd & Skean, Brittonia 46: 99. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 156.

Miconia secunda R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 250. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Reference: 1.

Miconia secundo-angustifolia M. Gómez = *Pachyanthus angustifolius* Griseb.

Miconia secundo-lanceolata M. Gómez = *Calycogonium lanceolatum* Griseb.

Miconia selleana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 27. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Játicо (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 141.

Miconia semicrenata (Rich.) Naudin = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Miconia septentrionalis Judd & R.S. Beaman, Brittonia 40: 383. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 118. 1851; *Diplochita serrulata* DC., Prodr. 3: 177. 1828.
Miconia boissieriana Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 734. 1891.
Miconia holosericea sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 269. 1881, non DC.
Chitonia macrophylla Pav. ex D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 319. 1823; *Miconia macrophylla* (Pav. ex D. Don) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103. 1871; T*amonea macrophylla* (Pav. ex D. Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 142. 1891.
Tamonea tomentosa (Rich.) Krasser var. *auriculata* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 208. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ahoquey, Auquey (Dominican Republic), Jau-jau (Haiti), Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 287, 301, 313, 340.

Miconia shaferi Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 312. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Miconia sintenisii Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281. 1886; *Acinodendron sintenisii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952. 1891.
Miconia sintenisii Cogn. var. *integrifolia* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 282. 1886.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 131, 151, 152.

Miconia sintenisii Cogn. var. *integrifolia* Cogn. = *Miconia sintenisii* Cogn.

Miconia skeaniana Judd, Sida 16: 226. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 156.

Miconia sphagnicola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 19. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 256. 1860; *Melastoma splendens* Sw., Prodr. 70. 1788.
Miconia elliptica Macfad., Fl. Jam. 2: 88. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 58, 151, 301.

Miconia stahlii (Cogn.) M. Gómez = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.

Miconia stenobotrys (Rich.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 240. 1851; *Melastoma stenobotrys* Rich. in F.W.H. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast.1: 66. 1813.
Miconia artibonitensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 43. 1929.
Miconia azuensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 50. 1929.
Miconia buchii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 448. 1908.
Miconia leptoneura Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 49. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 141, 149.

Miconia striata Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 765. 1891.
Miconia antiguensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 162. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia) and Trinidad.
References: 1, 152, 156, 287, 301.

Miconia subcompressa Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 45. 1921.
Miconia plumieri Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 38. 1929 [as *plumerii*].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 141.

Miconia subcorymbosa Britton = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.

Miconia tetrandra (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don in J.C. Loudon, Hort. Brit. 174. 1830; *Melastoma tetrandrum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Cremanium tetrandrum* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 262. 1860; *Tetrazygia tetrandra* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172. 1828; *Acinodendron tetrandrum* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953. 1891.
Melastoma farinulentum Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Akad. Handl. 1827: 65. 1827.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe).
Common Names: Rajador, Rajidor, Yarador (Dominican Republic), Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 36, 58, 61, 123, 131, 301.

Miconia tetrastoma Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 236. 1851.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7.

Miconia tetrazygioides Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 37. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 283.

Miconia theaezans (Bonpl.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(4): 419. 1888.
Distribution: Exotic (unconfirmed) in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.
References: 2, 151.

Miconia thomasiana DC., Prodr. 3: 189. 1828.
Melastoma coriaceum Juss. ex DC., non Sw., Prodr. 3: 190. 1828.
Miconia vernicosa Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 191. 1851.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 152.

Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 316. 1823; *Melastoma tomentosum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 301.

Miconia trichotoma (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188. 1828; *Melastoma trichotomum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 53. 1797.
Cremanium rivoeriae Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 262. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); doubtful to Trinidad.
References: 1, 30, 36, 151, 301.

Miconia trichotoma sensu Bello, non DC. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.

Miconia trinervia (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don in J.C. Loudon, Hort. Brit. 174. 1830; *Melastoma trinervium* Sw., Prodr. 69. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151.

Miconia trinervis Griseb. = *Miconia triplinervis* Ruiz & Pav.

Miconia trinervis sensu Millsp., non Griseb. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

Miconia triplinervis Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 105. 1798.
Miconia trinervis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 257. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 36.

Miconia turquinensis Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 228. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 141.

Miconia uninervis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 4. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Miconia urceolata Urb. = *Tetrazygia urceolata* (Urb.) Borhidi

Miconia vernicosa Naudin = *Miconia thomasiana* DC.

Miconia victorinii Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 5. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Miconia viejana Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia luteola* Cogn.

Miconia virescens (Vahl) Triana = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

Miconia viscidula Urb. & Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 527. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 141, 156.

Miconia vulcanica Naudin = *Miconia globuliflora* Cham. ex Triana var. *vulcanica* (Naudin) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

Miconia wilsonii Cogn. = *Miconia matthaei* Naudin

Miconia wrightii (Griseb.) Triana = *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.

Miconia wydleriana DC. = *Miconia impetiolaris* (Sw.) D. Don

Miconia xenotricha Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 32. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Miconia zanonii Judd, Skean, & R.S. Beaman, Brittonia 40: 208. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 156.

Microlicia limnobios DC. = *Acisanthera limnobios* (DC.) Triana

Mommsenia apleura Urb. & Ekman = *Calycogonium apleurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd & Skean

Mouriri acuta Griseb. = *Mouriri myrtilloides* (Sw.) Poir. subsp. *acuta* (Griseb.) Morley

Mouriri brachypoda Urb. & Ekman = *Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *brachypoda* (Urb. & Ekman) Morley

Mouriri buxifolia Urb. = *Mouriri helleri* Britton var. *samanensis* (Urb.) Morley

Mouriri crassisepala Morley, Novon 3: 274. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Guayabillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Mouriri domingensis (Tussac) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. 4: 276. 1835; *Petaloma domingensis* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 119. 1824.
Aulacocarpus quadrangularis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 239. 1860.
Eugenia tetrasperma Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 271. 1881.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe).
Common Names: Guayaba cimarrona, Piragua (Dominican Republic), Cormier (Haiti), Bois mêle, Mêle (Lesser Antilles), Caimitillo, Guasávara, Murta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 99, 123, 131, 152, 340.

Mouriri domingensis sensu Bello, non (Tussac) Spach = *Mouriri helleri* Britton var. *helleri*

Mouriri emarginata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 92. 1866, var. ***emarginata***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Palo de hierro (Cuba).
References: 3, 99.

Mouriri emarginata Griseb. var. ***rostrata*** (Urb.) Morley, Brittonia 9: 129. 1957; *Mouriri rostrata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 240. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 99.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mouriri gonavensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 102. 1929, var. ***gonavensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 99.

Mouriri gonavensis Urb. & Ekman var. ***hottensis*** (Urb. & Ekman) Morley, Brittonia 9: 127. 1957; *Mouriri hottensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 67. 1929.
Mouriri plinioides Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 32. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 99.

Mouriri guianensis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 452. 1775.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Trinidad and South America.
References: 1, 99, 301.

Mouriri helleri Britton, Torreya 2: 10. 1902, var. ***helleri***
Mouriri domingensis sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881, non (Tussac) Spach.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Mameyuelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 99, 131, 340.

Mouriri helleri Britton var. ***samanensis*** (Urb.) Morley, Brittonia 9: 125. 1957; *Mouriri samanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 342. 1924.
Mouriri buxifolia Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 31. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 99, 156.

Mouriri hottensis Urb. & Ekman = *Mouriri gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman var. *hottensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Morley

Mouriri lanceolata Griseb. = *Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *spathulata*

Mouriri lancifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 68. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 99.

Mouriri maestralis Urb. = *Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *spathulata*

Mouriri monantha Urb. = *Votomita monantha* (Urb.) Morley

Mouriri myrtilloides (Sw.) Poir., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 33: 163. 1824, subsp. ***myrtilloides***; *Petaloma myrtilloides* Sw., Prodr. 73. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7, 99.

Mouriri myrtilloides (Sw.) Poir. subsp. ***acuta*** (Griseb.) Morley, Brittonia 23: 423. 1971; *Mouriri acuta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 92. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 99.

Mouriri plinioides Urb. = *Mouriri gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman var. *hottensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Morley

Mouriri purpurascens Urb. = *Votomita monantha* (Urb.) Morley

Mouriri rostrata Urb. = *Mouriri emarginata* Griseb. var. *rostrata* (Urb.) Morley

Mouriri samanensis Urb. = *Mouriri helleri* Britton var. *samanensis* (Urb.) Morley

Mouriri spathulata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 183. 1860, var. ***spathulata***
Mouriri lanceolata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 183. 1860.
Mouriri maestralis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 126. 1923.
Aulacocarpus wrightii Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 90. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Mirto del país (Cuba).
References: 3, 99, 132, 151.

Mouriri spathulata Griseb. var. ***brachypoda*** (Urb. & Ekman) Morley, Brittonia 9: 123. 1957; *Mouriri brachypoda* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 67. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Piragua (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 99, 123.

Mouriri valenzuelana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 575. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Lebrero, Mano-pilón, Mastuerzo, Palo torcido, Torcido (Cuba).
References: 3, 99, 132.

Naudinia argyrophylla A. Rich. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

Naudinia chrysophylla A. Rich. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 13: 28. 1850; *Melastoma aquaticum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 430. 1775.
Homonoma aridum Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 269. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Altea amarilla, Camasey de ciénaga, Camasey enano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 152, 301, 340.

Octopleura micrantha (Sw.) Griseb. = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skean

Ossaea abbottii Urb. = *Sagraea abbottii* (Urb.) Alain

Ossaea acuminata DC. = *Mecranium acuminatum* (DC.) Skean

Ossaea acunae Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 7. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea alloeotricha Urb. = *Miconia alloeotricha* (Urb.) Judd

Ossaea anomala Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 31. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Ossaea asperifolia (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 147. 1871; *Clidemia asperifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 342. 1852.
Clidemia lima sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 248. 1860, non DC.
Leandra eggersiana Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 641. 1891; *Ossaea eggersiana* (Cogn.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 406. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 137, 152.

Ossaea baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 20. 1972 ["1971"], var. ***baracoensis***.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ossaea baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. ***ovalifolia*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 20. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ossaea barahonensis Urb. & Ekman = *Sagraea barahonensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Ossaea birimosa Naudin = *Mecranium birimosum* (Naudin) Triana

Ossaea brachystemon Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 239. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea brunescens Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 234. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea capillaris (Sw.) C. Wright = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.

Ossaea capitata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 237. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea caudata Cogn. = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skean

Ossaea ciliata Alain = Ossaea moaensis Alain

Ossaea cinerea Cogn. = *Sagraea cinerea* (Cogn.) Alain

Ossaea costata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 235. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ossaea cubana Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 11. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea curvipila Urb. & Ekman = *Sagraea curvipila* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Ossaea domingensis Cogn. = *Sagraea scalpta* (Vent.) Naudin

Ossaea echinata (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*

Ossaea eggersiana (Cogn.) Urb. = *Ossaea asperifolia* (Naudin) Triana

Ossaea ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 123. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ossaea ellipsoidea Urb. & Ekman = *Sagraea ellipsoidea* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Ossaea elliptica Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 8. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ossaea fascicularis (Sw.) Griseb. = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez

Ossaea filisepala Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 238. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ossaea furfuracea Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 49. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.
Note: Considered by Liogier (7) a synonym of *Calycogonium reticulatum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean

Ossaea glomerata (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871; *Sagraea glomerata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 96. 1852. *Leandra glomerata* (Naudin) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 60. 1991.
Clidemia cinerea Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 97. 1866.
Ossaea lanceolata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 30. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 124, 151, 287.

Ossaea gracilis Alain = *Sagraea gracilis* (Alain) Alain

Ossaea granulata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 125. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ossaea grisebachii Triana = *Ossaea neurotricha* C. Wright

Ossaea heterotricha (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1869; *Clidemia heterotricha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 96. 1866; *Calycogonium heterotrichum* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 96. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 350.

Ossaea hirsuta (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871; *Melastoma hirsutum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Sagraea hirsuta* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828;*Clidemia hirsuta* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 248. 1860; *Leandra hirsuta* (Sw.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Ossaea hirtella (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871; *Melastoma hirtellum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Clidemia hirtella* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 249. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 149.

Ossaea hotteana Urb. & Ekman = *Henriettea hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Ossaea humilis Urb. & Ekman = *Ossaea parvifolia* Alain

Ossaea hybophylla Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 51. 1927; *Leandra hybophylla* (Urb.) Alain, Sida 18: 1026. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 156.

Ossaea hypoglauca (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894; *Calycogonium hypoglaucum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 94. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 124.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ossaea inaequidens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 63. 1929; *Leandra inaequidens* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Ossaea integrifolia Naudin var. *latifolia* Naudin = *Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *integrifolium*

Ossaea involucrata (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1868; *Calycogonium involucratum* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s., 8: 184. 1861. *Ossaea involucrata* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 147. 1871 [*comb. superfl.*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Ossaea krugiana Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1048. 1891; *Leandra krugiana* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 149, 349.

Ossaea krugii (Cogn.) Michelangeli & Bécquer, ***comb. nov***; *Calycogonium krugii* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 278. 1886; *Leandra krugii* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 149.

Ossaea lanata (Naudin) C. Wright ex Griseb., Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1868; *Sagraea lanata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 97. 1852. *Maieta lanata* (Naudin) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 71. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 350.

Ossaea lanceifolia Urb. = *Sagraea lanceifolia* (Urb.) Alain

Ossaea lanceolata Urb. & Ekman = *Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana

Ossaea lateriflora (Vahl) DC. = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

Ossaea leucandra (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *leucandra*

Ossaea lima (Desr.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 147. 1871; *Melastoma lima* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 47. 1797; *Clidemia lima* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 161. 1828; *Sagraea lima* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. 3. 17: 99. 1852; *Calycogonium lima* (Desr.) Griseb, Cat. Pl. Cub. 95. 1866; *Miconia lima* (Desr.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894; *Leandra lima* (Desr.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.
Ossaea lima var. *grandifolia* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1061. 1891.
Ossaea lima var. *ovalifolia* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 531. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; Native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30.

Ossaea lima var. *grandifolia* Cogn. = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana

Ossaea lima var. *ovalifolia* Cogn. = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana

Ossaea limoides Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 50. 1927; *Leandra limoides* (Urb.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Ossaea lomensis Urb. = *Calycogonium lomense* (Urb.) Judd & Skean

Ossaea macrandra (C. Wright) Millsp. = *Clidemia macrandra* (C. Wright) Cogn.

Ossaea marigotiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 65. 1929; *Leandra marigotiana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1026. 1999;
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 156.

Ossaea micarensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 238. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea micrantha (Sw.) Macfad. ex Cogn. = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skean

Ossaea microphylla (Sw.) C. Wright, Anal. Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1868. Ossaea microphylla (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871 [*comb. superfl.*]; *Melastoma microphyllum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Sagraea microphylla* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Clidemia microphylla* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. : 248. 1860.
Rhexia diffusa Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 307. 1825.
Ossaea pratensis Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 48. 1850; *Leandra pratensis* (Macfad.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36 (2): 61. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 149, 151.

Ossaea moaensis Alain, Brittonia 20: 158. 1968; *Ossaea ciliata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio De La Salle 14: 10 1955, *nom. illeg.*, non (Triana) Cogn.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Ossaea munizii Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 30. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Ossaea muricata (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1869; *Calycogonium muricatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 95. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124.

Ossaea navasensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 93. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Ossaea neurotricha C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1869; *Maieta neurotrica* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894.
Ossaea grisebachii Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. 28: 146. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 287.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ossaea nipensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 93. 1920, var. ***nipensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Ossaea nipensis Britton & P. Wilson var. ***longipetiolata*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 20. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ossaea norlindii Urb. = *Ossaea turquinensis* Urb.

Ossaea ottoschmidtii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 6. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea ovatifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 123. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ossaea parvifolia Alain, Brittonia 20: 158. 1968; *Leandra humilis* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1026. 1999, *nom. illeg.*; non (Cogn.) Wurdack; *Ossaea humilis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 66. 1929, *nom. illeg.*, non Cogn.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149, 152.

Ossaea pauciflora (Naudin) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 235. 1926, var. ***pauciflora***; *Sagraea pauciflora* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 100. 1852; *Calycogonium pauciflorum* (Naudin) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 72. 1869.
Calycogonium echinatum Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 8: 184. 1861; *Ossaea echinata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 152.

Ossaea pauciflora (Naudin) Urb. var. ***parvifolia*** Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 31. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Ossaea penninervis (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Sagraea penninervis* (Griseb.) Triana

Ossaea pilifera Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 122. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ossaea pinetorum Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 8. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea polychaeta Urb. & Ekman = *Ossaea urbaniana* Alain

Ossaea polychaete Urb. & Ekman = *Sagraea polychaete* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Ossaea pratensis Macfad. = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright

Ossaea pseudopinetorum Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 20. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ossaea pulchra Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 12. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea pulverulenta Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 237. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Ossaea punctata Griseb. = *Henriettea punctata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Ossaea purpurascens DC. = *Mecranium purpurascens* (DC.) Triana

Ossaea reticulata (Cogn.) Ekman = *Calycogonium reticulatum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean

Ossaea rubrinervis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 57. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Ossaea rufescens (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1869, var. ***rufescens***; *Clidemia rufescens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 97. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 152.

Ossaea rufescens (Griseb.) C. Wright var. ***pilifera*** Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 30. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Ossaea scabrosa (L.) DC. = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin

Ossaea scalpta (Vent.) DC. = *Sagraea scalpta* (Vent.) Naudin

Ossaea setulosa Urb. = *Sagraea setulosa* (Urb.) Alain

Ossaea shaferi Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 92. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Ossaea sparsiflora DC. = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

Ossaea tetragona Cogn. = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skean

Ossaea trianaei Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1057. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea trichopetala C. Wright = *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Ossaea trichotoma (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Clidemia trichotoma* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Ossaea turquinensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 122. 1923.
Ossaea norlindii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 124. 1923.
Ossaea zvetankae Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 32. 1974 ["1971/1972"], *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149.

Ossaea urbaniana Alain, Brittonia 20: 158. 1968.
Leandra polychaeta (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1026. 1999, *nom. illeg.*; *Ossaea polychaeta* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 27. 1931, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152, 156.

Ossaea vazquezii Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 19. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ossaea verrucosa (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894; *Calycogonium verrucosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 95. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124.

Ossaea verticillata (Vahl) Triana = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.

Ossaea wilsonii Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 13. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 14.

Ossaea woodsii Judd & Skean = *Sagraea woodsii* (Judd. & Skean) Alain

Ossaea wrightii Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ossaea zvetankae Kitan. = *Ossaea turquinensis* Urb.

Pachyanthus acunanus Borhidi = *Pachyanthus angustifolius* Griseb.

****Pachyanthus angustifolius** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 101. 1866; *Miconia secundo-angustifolia* M. Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894, non *Miconia angustifolia* (Sw.) Griseb.
Pachyanthus acunanus Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 27. 1977 [as *acunaeanus*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

****Pachyanthus blancheanus** (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 44. 1927; *Miconia blancheana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 405. 1921; *Pachyanthus cubensis* A. Rich. subsp. *blancheanus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 188. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 152, 283.

Pachyanthus brachylobus Urb. = *Pachyanthus longifolius* Jenn.

****Pachyanthus clementis** P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 92. 1920.
Pachyanthus lunanus Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 461. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pachyanthus cordifolius Cogn. = *Pachyanthus poiretii* Griseb.

****Pachyanthus cubensis** A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 560. 1845.
Sarcomeris coriacea Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 15: 340. 1851; *Miconia coriacea* (Naudin) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894, *nom. illeg.*, non (Sw.) DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Hierro, Hierro del pinar (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Pachyanthus cubensis A. Rich. subsp. *blancheanus* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Pachyanthus blancheanus* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman

****Pachyanthus discolor** Norlind ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 119. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Pachyanthus glaber Cogn. = *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.

Pachyanthus lindmanii Urb. = *Pachyanthus reticulatus* Britton & P. Wilson

****Pachyanthus longifolius** Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 211. 1917.
Pachyanthus brachylobus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 230. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pachyanthus lunanus Britton & P. Wilson = *Pachyanthus clementis* P. Wilson

****Pachyanthus mantuensis** Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 92. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

****Pachyanthus mayarensis** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 119. 1923.
Pachyanthus neglectus Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 28. 1977.
Pachyanthus neglectus Borhidi subsp. *baracoensis* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 29. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152.

****Pachyanthus moaensis** Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 26. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

****Pachyanthus monocephalus** (Urb.) Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 27. 1977; *Miconia monocephala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 117. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152.

****Pachyanthus monopleurus** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 306. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pachyanthus neglectus Borhidi = *Pachyanthus mayarensis* Urb.

Pachyanthus neglectus Borhidi subsp. *baracoensis* Borhidi = *Pachyanthus mayarensis* Urb.

****Pachyanthus oleifolius** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 100. 1866; *Miconia oleifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cordobancillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pachyanthus ovatus Cogn. = *Pachyanthus poiretii* Griseb.

****Pachyanthus pedicellatus** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 232. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Pachyanthus poiretii** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 101. 1866; *Miconia poiretii* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894.
Calycogonium cubense A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 555. 1845.
Pachyanthus cordifolius Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 449. 1908.
Pachyanthus ovatus Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 449. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cordobán, Cordobancillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 152.

****Pachyanthus reticulatus** Britton & P. Wilson Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 459. 1916.
Pachyanthus lindmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 118. 1923.
Pachyanthus reticulatus Britton & P. Wilson var. *rigidus* (Alain) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Pachyanthus rigidus* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 8. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149.

Pachyanthus reticulatus Britton & P. Wilson var. *rigidus* (Alain) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pachyanthus reticulatus* Britton & P. Wilson

Pachyanthus rigidus Alain = *Pachyanthus reticulatus* Britton & P. Wilson

Pachyanthus shaferi Cogn. = *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.

****Pachyanthus tetramerus** Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 231. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pachyanthus tuerckheimii Cogn. = *Tetrazygia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Ekman & Urb.

Pachyanthus urbanianus Cogn. = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.

*****Pachyanthus wrightii*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 101. 1866; *Miconia wrightii* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. 28. 103. 1871; *Acinodendron wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953. 1891; *Tamonea wrightii* (Griseb.) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11. 211. 1917.
Pachyanthus glaber Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 450. 1908.
Pachyanthus shaferi Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 528. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 287.

Petaloma domingensis Tussac = *Mouriri domingensis* (Tussac) Spach

Petaloma myrtilloides Sw. = *Mouriri myrtilloides* (Sw.) Poir. subsp. *myrtilloides*

Pleroma cubensis (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Pleroma squamatum C. Wright = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Pleurochaenia cubensis C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Pleurochaenia quadrangularis (Sw.) Griseb. = *Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin

Pleurochaenia rigida (Sw.) Griseb. = *Miconia rigida* (Sw.) Triana

Pterolepis glomerata (Rottb.) Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 2: 78. 1840; *Rhexia glomerata* Rottb., Descr. Rar. Pl. Surin. 8, t. 4. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Name: Herbe sûre (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 58, 151, 311.

Rhexia acisanthera L. = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

Rhexia cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 104. 1866.
Rhexia mariana L. var. *portoricensis* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 276. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States.
Common Names: Camasey, Maríana (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 67, 75, 151.

Rhexia diffusa Spreng. = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright

Rhexia glomerata Rottb. = *Pterolepis glomerata* (Rottb.) Miq.

Rhexia longifolia Vahl = *Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill.

Rhexia mariana L. var. *portoricensis* Cogn. = *Rhexia cubensis* Griseb.

Rhexia purpurea Sw. = *Meriania purpurea* (Sw.) Sw.

Rhexia strigosa Rich. = *Tibouchina ornata* Baill.

Sagraea abbottii (Urb.) Alain, Sida 18: 1027. 1999; *Ossaea abbottii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 57. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149.

Sagraea acutiflora Naudin = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez

Sagraea barahonensis (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1027. 1999; *Ossaea barahonensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 61. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Sagraea capillaris (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 170. 1828; *Melastoma capillare* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788; *Clidemia capillaris* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 249. 1860, *nom. illeg.*, non D. Don; *Ossaea capillaris* (Sw.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1868. *Miconia capillaris* (Sw.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., Ser. 2, 3(23): 68. 1894.
Clidemia capillaris (Sw.) Griseb. var. *leiocalyx* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 451. 1908.
Clidemia insularis Domin, Acta Bot. Bohem. 9: 43. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 7, 36, 151, 152, 287.

Sagraea cinerea (Cogn.) Alain, Sida 18: 1027. 1999; *Ossaea cinerea* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 316. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 156.

Sagraea crossopetala (Griseb.) Triana = *Clidemia crossosepala* Griseb. var. *crossosepala*

Sagraea curvipila (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1027. 1999; *Ossaea curvipila* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 61. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Sagraea domingensis DC. = *Clidemia domingensis* (DC.) Cogn.

Sagraea ellipsoidea (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1027. 1999; *Ossaea ellipsoidea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 63. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149, 156.

Sagraea fascicularis (Sw.) DC. = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

Sagraea fuertesii (Cogn.) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Clidemia fuertesii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 529. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 156.

Sagraea glomerata Naudin = *Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana

Sagraea gracilis (Alain) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Ossaea gracilis* Alain, Phytologia 22: 167. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152, 156.

Sagraea guadalupensis DC. = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.

Sagraea lanata Naudin = *Ossaea lanata* (Naudin) C. Wright ex Griseb.

Sagraea lanceifolia (Urb.) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Ossaea lanceifolia* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 62. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Sagraea latifolia (Desr.) Triana = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

Sagraea lima (Desr.) Naudin = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana

Sagraea macrandra C. Wright = *Clidemia macrandra* (C. Wright) Cogn.

Sagraea microphylla (Sw.) DC. = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright

Sagraea neurocarpa Naudin = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skean

Sagraea oligantha (Urb.) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Clidemia oligantha* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 45. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 156.

Sagraea pauciflora Naudin = *Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*

Sagraea penninervis (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 139. 1871; *Clidemia penninervis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 185. 1860; *Ossaea penninervis* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1868; *Miconia penninervis* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Sagraea pilosa (Sw.) DC. = *Clidemia swartzii* Griseb.

Sagraea plumosa (Desr.) Naudin = *Clidemia plumosa* (Desr.) DC.

Sagraea polychaete (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Ossaea polychaete* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 60. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Sagraea polystachya (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 138. 1871; *Staphidiastrum polystachyum* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 327. 1852; *Clidemia polystachya* (Naudin) Cogn., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 347. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61.

Sagraea portoricensis (Alain) Alain = *Sagraea pusilliflora* (Cogn.) Alain

Sagraea pusilliflora (Cogn.) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Clidemia pusilliflora* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1010. 1891.
Clidemia portoricensis Alain, Phytologia 50: 168. 1982; *Sagraea portoricensis* (Alain) Alain, Moscosoa 8: 7. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58, 149, 156.

Sagraea rubra (Aubl.) Triana = *Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.

Sagraea rugosa Alain = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin

Sagraea scabrida DC. = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

Sagraea scabrosa (L.) Alain = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin

Sagraea scabrosa (L.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 97. 1852; *Melastoma scabrosum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1022. 1759; *Clidemia scabrosa* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 248. 1860; *Ossaea scabrosa* (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 169. 1828; *Maieta scabrosa* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 71. 1894; *Sagraea rugosa* Alain, Sida 20 (4): 1645, 2003,
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 36, 58, 61.

Sagraea scalpta (Vent.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 95. 1852; *Maieta scalpta* Vent., Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 8: 12. 1807; *Ossaea scalpta* (Vent.) DC., Prodr. 3: 168. 1828.
Ossaea domingensis Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 530. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 152.

Sagraea setulosa (Urb.) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Ossaea setulosa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 49. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Sagraea sparsiflora (DC.) Naudin = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

Sagraea tetragona DC. = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.

Sagraea trichotoma (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Triana = *Clidemia trichotoma* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Sagraea umbrosa (Sw.) DC. = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

Sagraea woodsii (Judd. & Skean) Alain, Sida 18: 1029. 1999; *Ossaea woodsii* Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 32: 141. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 8.

Sagraea wrightii (Griseb.) Triana = *Clidemia wrightii* Griseb.

Sarcomeris coriacea Naudin = *Pachyanthus cubensis* A. Rich.

Spennera acuminifolia Mart. ex DC. = *Aciotis acuminifolia* (Mart. ex DC.) Triana

Staphidiastrum fasciculare (Sw.) Naudin = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

Staphidiastrum latifolium (Desr.) Naudin = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

Staphidiastrum pilosum (Sw.) Naudin = *Clidemia swartzii* Griseb.

Staphidiastrum polystachyum Naudin = *Sagraea polystachya* (Naudin) Triana

Staphidiastrum rubrinerve Naudin = *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *leucandra*

Staphidiastrum rubrum (Aubl.) Naudin = *Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.

Staphidiastrum scabridum (DC.) Naudin = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

Staphidiastrum umbrosum (Sw.) Naudin = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

Staphidium latifolium (Desr.) Griseb. = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

Staphidium octonum (Bonpl.) Naudin = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams

Staphidium spicatum Naudin = *Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC

Staphidium wilsonii Naudin = *Clidemia erythropogon* DC.

Staphidium wilsonii var. *crinitum* Naudin = *Clidemia erythropogon* DC.

Stephanotrichum octonum (Bonpl.) Naudin ex Hemsl. = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams

Tamonea androsaemifolia (Griseb.) Jenn. = *Miconia androsaemifolia* Griseb.

Tamonea cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Tamonea cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krasser = *Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Tamonea guianensis Aubl. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams

Tamonea macrophylla (Pav. ex D. Don) Kuntze = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin

Tamonea moensis Britton = *Miconia moensis* (Britton) Alain

Tamonea praecox (C. Wright) Jenn. = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

Tamonea tomentosa (Rich.) Krasser var. *auriculata* Jenn. = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin

Tamonea wrightii (Griseb.) Jenn. = *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.

*****Tetrazygia acunae*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 38. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

*****Tetrazygia albicans*** (D. Don ex Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 100. 1871; *Chitonia albicans* D. Don ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 15: 339. 1851.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Tetrazygia ancistrophora C. Wright = *Miconia ancistrophora* (C. Wright) Triana

*****Tetrazygia angustifolia*** (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172. 1828; *Melastoma angustifolium* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788; *Miconia angustifolia* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 258. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Broom wood, Ti-côtelette (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 36, 58, 61, 301.

Tetrazygia argyrophylla (A. Rich.) Millsp. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

*****Tetrazygia aurea*** R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs, J. Arnold Arbor. 34: 183. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

*****Tetrazygia barbata*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 38. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

*****Tetrazygia bicolor*** (Mill.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 724. 1891, var. ***bicolor***; *Melastoma bicolor* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768. *Miconia bicolor* (Mill.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103. 1871.
Naudinia argyrophylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 562. 1845. *Tetrazygia angustiflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. : 254. 1860; *Miconia angustiflora* (Naudin) Griseb. var. *argyrophylla* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq.; 42. 1889; *Tetrazygia argyrophylla* (A. Rich.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(6): 431. 1900.
Naudinia chrysophylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 563. 1845.
Melastoma pallens Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 62. 1822; *Miconia pallens* (Spreng.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103. 1871;*Tetrazygia pallens* (Spreng.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 724. 1891.
Miconia angustiflora Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3. 16: 246. 1851; *Tetrazygia angustiflora* (Naudin) Griseb., Goett. Abh. 9: 53. 1861.
Tetrazygia ovata Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 447. 1908
Tetrazygia versicolor Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 224. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
Common Name: Cordobán (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 150.

*****Tetrazygia bicolor*** (Mill.) Cogn. var. ***patenti-setosa*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 39. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

*****Tetrazygia biflora*** (Cogn.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 405. 1921; *Calycogonium biflorum* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 4: 276. 1886; *Menendezia biflora* (Cogn.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 4. 1925; *Tetrazygiopsis biflora* (Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 19, 58, 61, 131, 149, 152.

*****Tetrazygia brachycentra*** (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 466. 1869; *Graffenrieda brachycentra* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 186. 1860; *Tetrazygiopsis brachycentra* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].
Tetrazygia brachycentra (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *setulifera* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 723. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Tetrazygia brachycentra (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *setulifera* Cogn. = *Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Tetrazygia brevicollis Leonard = *Tetrazygia longicollis* Urb. & Cogn.

*****Tetrazygia cordata*** Alain, Brittonia 20: 158. 1978; *Tetrazygiopsis cordata* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 187. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Pancho prieto (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149.

*****Tetrazygia coriacea*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 225. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*****Tetrazygia cristalensis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 37. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

*****Tetrazygia crotonifolia*** (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172. 1828; *Melastoma crotonifolium* Desv. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 43. 1797; *Tetrazygiopsis crotonifolia* (Desr.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Granada chica, Granada chiquita, Memisito, Niquivá (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 149.

*****Tetrazygia decorticans*** Bécquer, Willdenowia: 37: 314. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Tetrazygia delicatula (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Miconia delicatula* A. Rich.

*****Tetrazygia discolor*** (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172. 1828. *Melastoma discolor* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1022. 1759.
Melastoma christophorianum Ham., Prod. Pl. Ind. Occid. 37. 1825. *Miconia christophoriana* (Ham.) DC., Prodr. 3: 200. 1828.
Melastoma acuminatum Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 47. 1797 ["1796"], non *M. discolor* Desr.
Tetrazygia discolor (L.) DC.var. *acutidentata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., ser. 3, 15: 345. 1851.
Tetrazygia discolor (L.) DC.var. *villosa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 255. 1860. *Tetrazygia villosa* (Griseb.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 721. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Ashes wood, Bois cendre, Crécré blanc, Hogwood (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Tetrazygia discolor var. *acutidentata* Naudin = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.

Tetrazygia discolor var. *villosa* Griseb. = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.

*****Tetrazygia ekmanii*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 222. 1926; *Tetrazygiopsis ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*****Tetrazygia elaeagnoides*** (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172. 1828; *Melastoma elaeagnoides* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788 [as *aeleagnoides*]; *Miconia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) Griseb., Goett. Abh. 7: 69. 1857.

Tetrazygia elaeagnoides var. *martinicensis* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 3. 15: 343. 1851.
Tetrazygia fuertesii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 526. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
Common Names: Cenizo, Verdiseco (Puerto Rico), Kre-kre (Virgin Islands).
References: 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 254, 340.

Tetrazygia elaeagnoides var. *martinicensis* Naudin = *Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.

****Tetrazygia elegans** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 111. 1923, var. ***elegans***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Tetrazygia elegans** Urb. var. ***cacuminis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 37. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

****Tetrazygia fadyenii** Hook., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 1: 379; pl. 12. 1849; *Charianthus fadyenii* (Hook.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 264. 1860; *Miconia fadyenii* (Hook.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 25.1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Tetrazygia fuertesii Cogn. = *Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.

****Tetrazygia hispida** (Sw.) Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 58. 1850, var. ***hispida***; *Melastoma hispidum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Heterotrichum hispidum* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 251. 1860; *Tetrazygiopsis hispida* (Sw.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].
Melastoma glandulosum Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 799. 1798. *Miconia glandulosa* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 244. 1851.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 149.

****Tetrazygia hispida** (Sw.) Macfad. var. ***laevis*** (Griseb.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 723. 1891; *Heterotrichum hispidum* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *laevius* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 251. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Tetrazygia humilis Urb. & Ekman = T*etrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.

****Tetrazygia impressa** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 225. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

****Tetrazygia krugii** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 719. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 152.

****Tetrazygia lanceolata** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 223. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Tetrazygia lanceolata Urb. subsp. *minor* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia minor* Urb.

****Tetrazygia laxiflora** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 15: 343. 1851; *Tetrazygiopsis laxiflora* (Naudin) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].
Miconia rangeliana C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 99. 1866.
Tetrazygia laxiflora Naudin var. *rosea* Naudin in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 722. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cordobancillo, Cordobancillo de loma, Cordobancillo de rangel (Cuba).
References: 3, 149, 152, 287.

Tetrazygia laxiflora Naudin var. *rosea* Naudin = *Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin

****Tetrazygia longicollis** Urb. & Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 310. 1912; *Tetrazygiopsis longicollis* (Urb. & Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29 (1-4): 187. 1983.
Tetrazygia brevicollis Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 70. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cenizoso, Muñeco, Papayito (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 149.

Tetrazygia macrocarpa Urb. & Ekman = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.

****Tetrazygia minor** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 224. 1926; *Tetrazygia lanceolata* Urb. subsp. *minor* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 79. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Tetrazygia ovata Cogn. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

Tetrazygia pallens (Spreng.) Cogn. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

****Tetrazygia paralongicollis** Judd, Ionta, Clase & Skean, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 35. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Tetrazygia semicrenata (Rich.) Griseb. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

Tetrazygia stahlii Cogn. = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.

Tetrazygia tetrandra (Sw.) DC. = *Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don

Tetrazygia tuerckheimii (Cogn.) Ekman & Urb. = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.

****Tetrazygia urbaniana** (Cogn.) Croizat ex Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 457. 1943; *Pachyanthus urbanianus* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 313. 1912; *Tetrazygiopsis urbaniana* (Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].
Pachyanthus tuerckheimii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 314. 1912; *Tetrazygia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Ekman & Urb., Ark. Bot. 22(11): 16. 1931; *Tetrazygiopsis tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].
Tetrazygia humilis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 31. 1929.
Tetrazygia macrocarpa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 30. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 149.

****Tetrazygia urbanii** Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 278. 1886; *Menendezia urbanii* (Cogn.) Britton, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 4. 1925; *Tetrazygiopsis urbanii* (Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 187. 1983.
Tetrazygia stahlii Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 279. 1886. *Miconia stahlii* (Cogn.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 37. 1889; *Menendezia stahlii* (Cogn.) Britton,

Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 3. 1925; *Tetrazygiopsis stahlii* (Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 187. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 75, 131, 149.

Tetrazygia urceolata (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 37. 1978 ["1977"]; *Miconia urceolata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 116. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149.

Tetrazygia versicolor Urb. = *Tetrazygia biflora* (Cogn.) Urb. var. *bicolor*

Tetrazygia villosa (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.

Tetrazygiopsis ancistrophora (C. Wright) Borhidi = *Miconia ancistrophora* (C. Wright) Triana

Tetrazygiopsis biflora (Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia biflora* (Cogn.) Urb.

Tetrazygiopsis brachycentra (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Tetrazygiopsis cordata (Alain) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia cordata* Alain

Tetrazygiopsis crotonifolia (Desr.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia crotonifolia* (Desr.) DC.

Tetrazygiopsis ekmanii (Urb.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia ekmanii* Urb.

Tetrazygiopsis hispida (Sw.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*

Tetrazygiopsis laxiflora (Naudin) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin

Tetrazygiopsis longicollis (Urb. & Cogn.) Borhidi = T*etrazygia longicollis* Urb. & Cogn.

Tetrazygiopsis stahlii (Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.

Tetrazygiopsis tuerckheimii (Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.

Tetrazygiopsis urbaniana (Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.

Tetrazygiopsis urbanii (Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.

Tibouchina adscendens (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

Tibouchina chamaecistus Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 267. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Thym montagne, Ti-thym (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Tibouchina chironioides Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 267. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
Reference: 1.

Tibouchina cistoides Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 266. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Tibouchina cubense (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894; *Arthrostemma cubense* A. Rich. in Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 10: 550. 1845. *Chaetogastra cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub : 103. 1866; *Chaetolepis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 51. 1871; *Pleroma cubensis* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 74. 1869.
Chaetolepis saturejoides (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 51. 1871; *Chaetogastra saturejoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 130. 1866.
Chaetogastra cubensis var. *brevistrigillosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 103. 1866; *Chaetolepis saturejoides* var. *brevistrigillosa* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 51. 1871. *Chaetolepis brevistrigillosa* (Griseb.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 172. 1891.
Pleroma squamatum C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 73. 1869; *Tibouchina squamata* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894.
Chaetogastra origanoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 103 (1866)
Chaetolepis grisebachii Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 172 (1891).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Mazorquilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 124, 132, 152, 349, 615.

Tibouchina granulosa (Desr.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(3): 340. 1885; *Melastoma granulosum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 44. 1797.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America; native to South America.
Common Names: Tibuchina (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 151.

Tibouchina heteronoma M. Gómez = *Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pav. ex D. Don

Tibouchina longifolia (Vahl) Baill., Adansonia 12: 74. 1877; *Rhexia longifolia* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 39. 1797 ["1796"].
Arthrostemma lanceolatum (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 267. 1860; *Chaetogastra lanceolata* DC., Prodr. 3: 131. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cadillo de arroyo, Cadillo de perro (Dominican Republic), Bois dents marron (Haiti).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 36, 123, 301.

Tibouchina ornata Baill., Adansonia 12: 74. 1877.
Tibouchina strigosa (Rich.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 266. 1891; *Rhexia strigosa* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 108. 1792.
Chaetogastra cistoides Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 267. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts) and South America.
References: 1, 36, 151, 349.

Tibouchina strigosa (Rich.) Cogn. = *Tibouchina ornata* Baill.

Tibouchina urvilleana (DC.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(3): 358. 1885; *Lasiandra urvilleana* DC. Prodr. 3: 130. 1828.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Central America and South America.
References: 2, 58.

Uranthera dicranophora Naudin = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

Uranthera dicranophora Naudin var. *trichotoma* Naudin = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

Votomita monantha (Urb.) Morley, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 12. 1963; *Mouriri monantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 126. 1923.
Mouriri purpurascens Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 241. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 99.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Miconia lanata (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 113. 1871; *Clidemia lanata* DC., Prodr. 3: 162. 1828.
Distribution: Doubtful in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, and South America.

Common Names: Cordobán, Cordobán peludo (Cuba).
Reference: 151.
Note: Cognaiux reported this species for the Antilles based on a Bertero specimen from Puerto Rico and de la Ossa from Cuba, both of which have not been located. Furthermore, this species has not been treated for the region by modern botanists. The species is otherwise known only from Brazil.

NOTES

Leandra has been shown to be polyphyletic (Martin et al., 2008: 626), and none of the Antillean taxa belong in *Leandra* sensu stricto, a group restricted to eastern Brazil. Even though the generic limits within tribe Miconieae have not been worked out, it is clear that none of the West Indian taxa will remain in *Leandra*. Therefore, we are treating them within the genus *Ossaea*.

MELIACEAE

Genera. Total: 12; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 33; native: 24; endemic: 10.

Acrilia sloanei Griseb. = *Trichilia glabra* L.

Aphanamixis grandifolia Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 4: 165. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Malesia.
Reference: 70.

Azadirachta indica A. Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 221. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and Central America.
Common Names: Neem (Dominican Republic), Nim, Nin (Haiti), Neem, Nim, Nime (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 70, 123, 383.

Barbylus jamaicensis DC. = *Trichilia hirta* L.

Carapa guianensis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane, Suppl., 32. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Janasí, Nejesí (Cuba), Cabirma de guinea, Cabirma santa (Dominican Republic), Acajou, Bois rouge, Carapate, Crab wood, Crappo, Wild cashew (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 70, 123, 132, 301.

Cedrela cubensis Bisse = *Cedrela odorata* L.

Cedrela mahagoni L. = *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.

Cedrela mexicana M. Roem. = *Cedrela odorata* L.

Cedrela odorata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 940. 1759.
Cedrela cubensis Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 595. 1974.
Cedrela mexicana M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 1: 137. 1846.
Cedrela sintenisii C. DC., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 10: 169. 1907.
Surenus brownii (Loefl. ex Kuntze) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 111. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: West Indian cedar (Bahamas), Cedro (Cuba), Cedro, Cedro hembra (Dominican Republic), Acajou femelle, Acajou à planches, Cèdre, Cèdre adorant, Cèdre blanc, Cèdre espagnol (Haiti), West Indian cedar (Jamaica), Acajou-bois, Acajou rouge, Cigar-box wood, Red cedar, Spanish cedar, West Indian cedar (Lesser Antilles), Cedro, Cedro hembra del país (Puerto Rico), Spanish cedar, West Indian cedar (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 70, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 156, 208, 301, 340, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cedrela sintenisii C. DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.

Cedrus alternifolia Mill., *nom. rej.* = *Luehea speciosa* Willd. (Malvaceae)

Chukrasia tabularis A. Juss., Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 251. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 159, 230.

Guarea glabra Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 8. 1807.
Guarea humilis Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 1: 624. 1824.
Guarea ramiflora Vent., Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 8: 20. 1807.
Guarea swartzii DC., Prodr. 1: 624. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 61, 70, 75, 131, 151, 301, 340.

Guarea guara (Jacq.) P. Wilson = *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer

Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer, Taxon 5: 194. 1956; *Samyda guidonia* L., Sp. Pl. 443. 1753.
Melia guara Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760; *Guarea guara* (Jacq.) P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(4): 272. 1924.
Guarea trichilioides L., Mant. Pl. 2: 228. 1771.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cabilma, Cabima, Cabirma, Cabirma de guinea, Cabirma santa, Cedro macho (Dominican Republic), Bois rouge, Palmise (Haiti), Guaraguao (Puerto Rico), Musk wood (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 70, 123, 131, 132, 151, 239, 301.

Guarea humilis Bertero ex DC. = *Guarea glabra* Vahl

Guarea jamaicensis Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 19. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 70, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Guarea kunthiana A. Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 241. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bois de rose, Bois-pistolet, Goyavier-bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 70.

Guarea macrophylla Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 8. 1807, subsp. ***macrophylla***
Guarea perrottetiana Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 241, 285. 1830.
Guarea perrottetii Griseb., Fl. Br. W. I. 131. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Acajou grande, Bois arab, Bois 'goute, Bois pistolet, Bois rouge (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 70, 151.

Guarea obtusifolia Lam. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.

Guarea perrottetiana Juss. = *Guarea macrophylla* Vahl subsp. *macrophylla*

Guarea perrottetii Griseb = *Guarea macrophylla* Vahl subsp. *macrophylla*

Guarea ramiflora Vent. = *Guarea glabra* Vahl

Guarea sphenophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 242. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 70, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Guarea swartzii DC. = *Guarea glabra* Vahl

Guarea trichilioides L. = *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer

Khaya senegalensis (Desr.) A. Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 250. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Marie Galante); native to Africa.
References: 1, 151, 254, 383.

Melia azedarach L., Sp. Pl. 384. 1753.
Melia sempervirens Sw., Prodr. 67. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Pride-of-India (Bahamas), Árbol del parasol, Árbol quitasol, Cinamomo, Lila, Paraíso, Ponsiana, Pulsiana, Pursiana, Prusiana (Cuba), Alilaila, Arbol enano, Azedarach, Bead tree, Lila, Lilas, Lilayo, Violeta (Dominican Republic), Fleurs lilas, Piment d'eau (Haiti), China berry, Persian lilac, West Indian lilac (Jamaica), Barbados lilac, China berry, Lilas-pays, Soap berry, Syringa, West Indian lilac (Lesser Antilles), Alelaila, Lilaila, Pasilla (Puerto Rico), Hog bush, Pride of India (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 70, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 208, 224, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Melia guara Jacq. = *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer

Melia sempervirens Sw. = *Melia azedarach* L.

Moschoxylum trachyanthum Griseb. = *Trichilia trachyantha* (Griseb.) C. DC.

Pholacilia diversifolia (A. Juss.) Griseb. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.

Pholacilia trinitensis (Juss.) Griseb. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.

Portesia ovata Cav. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.

Samyda guidonia L. = *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer

Sandoricum koetjape (Burm. f.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7(4): 237. 1912.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Grenada); native to Malesia.
References: 151, 159, 254.

Surenus brownii (Loefl. ex Kuntze) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.

Swietenia x aubrevilleana Stehlé & Cusin, Mém. Soc. Bot. France 1956-57: 44. 1958.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Name: Caoba Santa Cruz (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 58, 70, 238.
Note: A hybrid between *S. mahagoni* and *S. macrophylla*.

Swietenia macrophylla G. King, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 16: t. 1550. 1886.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to Central and South America.
Common Names: Caoba de Honduras (Cuba), Caoba hondureña (Dominican Republic), Central American mahogany, Honduras mahogany, Mahogani du Honduras, Mahogani-grandes feuilles (Lesser Antilles), Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de Venezuela, Caoba hondureña (Puerto Rico), Honduras mahogany (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 61, 70, 123, 131, 132, 323, 383, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760; *Cedrela mahagoni* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 940. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL); exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Madeira, Mahogany (Bahamas), Caoba, Caoba amarilla, Caobilla (Cuba), Caoba, Caobo (Dominican Republic), Acajou, Acajou de St. Domingue, Acajou à planches, Cajou, Cajou à planches (Haiti), West Indian mahogany (Jamaica), Mahogani de Saint-Dominique, Mahogani petites feuilles, Mahogany, West Indian mahogany (Lesser Antilles), Caoba, Caoba dominicana (Puerto Rico), Mahogany (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 70, 123, 131, 132, 150, 323, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Toona ciliata M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 1: 139. 1846.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Cedro de Honduras, Cedro del Himalaya (Cuba), Burma toon, Cedro de Himalaya, Tun (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 131, 132, 254.

Trichilia aquifolia P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(4): 278. 1924.
Trichilia cuneifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 242. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chicharrón de tres espinas (Dominican Republic), Bois diou marron, Bois marron (Haiti).
References: 7, 70.

Trichilia cuneifolia Urb. = *Trichilia aquifolia* P. Wilson

Trichilia distini C. DC. = *Trichilia moschata* Sw. subsp. *moschata*

Trichilia diversifolia A. Juss. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.

Trichilia glabra L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1020. 1759.
Acrilia sloanei Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 129. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 2, 4, 5, 36, 70, 151.

Trichilia harrisii Britton = *Trichilia moschata* Sw.

Trichilia havanensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760.
Trichilia jamaicensis C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 678. 1878.
Trichilia jamaicensis C. DC. var. *brevifolia* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 679. 1878.
Trichilia lehmannii C. DC., Bull. Herb. Boissier. 2: 571. 1894.

Trichilia minor A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 301. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Ciguaraya, Ciguaraya macho, Siguaraya (Cuba), Bois loraille, Hiede-hiede (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 70, 123, 132, 151, 152, 352.

Trichilia havanensis sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins. = *Trichilia hirta* L.

Trichilia hirta L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1020. 1759.
Barbylus jamaicensis DC., Prodr. 2: 91. 1825.
Trichilia havanensis sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins., Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 257. 1903, non Jacq.
Trichilia spondiodes Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cabo de hacha, Guabán, Jubabán (Cuba), Cabo de hacha, Jacobán, Jobobán (Dominican Republic), Bois arada, Bois arqada, Boudou, Brésillet bâtard, Marie Jeanne, Mombin bâtard, Petit monbin (Haiti), Wild mahogany (Jamaica), Cabo de hacha, Guaita, Jobillo, Molinillo, Palo Anastasio, Retamo (Puerto Rico), Broomstick (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 70, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 323.

Trichilia jamaicensis C. DC. = *Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.

Trichilia jamaicensis C. DC. var. *brevifolia* C. DC. = *Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.

Trichilia lehmannii C. DC. = *Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.

Trichilia martiana C. DC. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 205. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 70.

Trichilia minor A. Rich. = *Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.

Trichilia monacantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 329. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 156.

Trichilia moritzii C. DC. = *Trichilia septentrionalis* C. DC.

Trichilia moschata Sw., Prodr. 67. 1788.
Trichilia distini C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 698. 1878.
Trichilia harrisii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 568. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Muskwood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 30, 70, 151, 156.

Trichilia pallida Sw., Prodr. 67. 1788.
Guarea obtusifolia Lam., Encycl. 3: 6. 1789.
Trichilia diversifolia A. Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 237, 278. 1830; *Pholacilia diversifolia* (A. Juss.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 130. 1859.
Pholacilia trinitensis (Juss.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 130. 1859.
Portesia ovata Cav., Diss. 7: 369. 1789.
Trichilia portoricensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 68. 1826.
Trichilia simplicifolia sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 257. 1903, non Spreng.
Trichilia truncata Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 68. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Siguaraya macho (Cuba), Almendra de lavar, Almendro, Almendrillo, Caracolí, Palo amargo (Dominican Republic), Bois arada, Boudou, Dombou, Marie Jeanne, Trois paroles (Haiti), Bois de fer bâtard, Bois masse, Châtaignier noir (Lesser Antilles), Caracolillo, Gaita, Ramoncillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 36, 43, 47, 58, 61, 70, 75, 123, 131, 132, 152, 301.

Trichilia polyneura Urb. = *Trichilia reticulata* P. Wilson

Trichilia portoricensis Spreng. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.

Trichilia pungens Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 364. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Ébano amarillo, Leño blanco (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 70, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Trichilia rendlei Urb. = *Trichilia reticulata* P. Wilson

Trichilia reticulata P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(4): 278. 1924.
Trichilia polyneura Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 380. 1908.
Trichilia rendlei Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 340. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 70, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Trichilia septentrionalis C. DC. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 220. 1878.
Trichilia moritzii C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 707. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 70, 151.

Trichilia simplicifolia sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.

Trichilia spondiodes Jacq. = *Trichilia hirta* L.

Trichilia stenophylla Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 17. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 70.

Trichilia trachyantha (Griseb.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 697. 1878; *Moschoxylum trachyanthum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 169. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Bariaco (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 70, 132, 151, 152, 156, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Trichilia triacantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 329. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bariaco, Guayabacón (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 61, 70, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Trichilia trifolia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1020. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 39, 70, 151, 301.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Trichilia truncata Leonard = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.

MENISPERMACEAE

Genera. Total: 5; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 17; native: 15; endemic: 13.

Anelasma jamaicense Miers ex Benth. = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.

Anomospermum axilliflorum Griseb. = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

Cissampelos laurifolia Poir. = *Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

Cissampelos microcarpa DC. = *Cissampelos pareira* L.

Cissampelos pannosa Turcz. = *Cissampelos pareira* L.

Cissampelos pareira L., Sp. Pl. 1031. 1753.
Cissampelos microcarpa DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 534. 1817 ["1818"].
Cissampelos pannosa Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27(4): 283. 1854.
Cissampelos pareira L. var. *caapeba* (L.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 190. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Velvety cissampelos (Bahamas), Bejuco de mono, Bejuco pitilla, Bejuco terciopelo, Guayabico, Pareira brava, Picapica, Tomatillo de sabana (Cuba), Bejuco de ratón, Bejuco ñame (Dominican Republic), Aristoloche bilobee, Aristoloche lobée, Feuille coeur, Feuilles de coeur, Liane gourde, Liane patte cheval, Liane patte de cheval, Patte cheval (Haiti), Pareira brava, Velvet leaf (Jamaica), Liane amère, Liane-cordé, Liane molle, Liane serpent, Velvet leaf (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de mona, Oreja de ratón, Pareira (Puerto Rico), Velvet-leaf (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 301, 323, 340.

Cissampelos pareira L. var. *caapeba* (L.) Eichler = *Cissampelos pareira* L.

Cissampelos reticulata Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 40. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cocculus domingensis DC. = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.

Cocculus laurifolius sensu Eggers = *Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

Cocculus pauper Griseb. = *Odontocarya tamoides* (DC.) Miers

Disciphania domingensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 133. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Calebassier zombi (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Hyperbaena acutifolia Britton = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

Hyperbaena angustifolia (A. Gray ex Griseb.) Urb. = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

Hyperbaena apiculata Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

Hyperbaena axilliflora (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 305. 1899; *Anomospermum axilliflorum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 4. 1866.

Hyperbaena angustifolia (A. Gray ex Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 305. 1899; *Pachygone cubensis* Griseb. var. *angustifolia* A. Gray ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 5. 1866.
Hyperbaena longiuscula Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.
Hyperbaena longiuscula Miers var. *clementis* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 224. 1947.
Hyperbaena obovata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 60. 1925. *Hyperbaena paucinervis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 61. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Bronquito, Chicharrón de farallón, Picha jutía (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 132, 545.

Hyperbaena brevipes Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 4. 1927.
Hyperbaena pruinosa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 5. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bénuette, Petit grenoit marron (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 545.

Hyperbaena columbica (Eichler) Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.
Hyperbaena columbica (Eichler) Miers var. *excisa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 61. 1925.
Hyperbaena crebriflora Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Rayo de sol (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 149, 152, 545.

Hyperbaena columbica (Eichler) Miers var. *excisa* Urb. = *Hyperbaena columbica* (Eichler) Miers

Hyperbaena crebriflora Miers = *Hyperbaena columbica* (Eichler) Miers

Hyperbaena cubensis (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 305. 1899, var. ***cubensis***; *Pachygone cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 4. 1866; *Hyperbaena cuneifolia* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867, *nom. nud.*; Contr. Bot. 3: 303. 1871.
Hyperbaena acutifolia Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 64. 1920.
Hyperbaena littoralis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 65. 1920.
Hyperbaena ovata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 134. 1919.
Hyperbaena racemosa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 134. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Chicharrón, Chicharrón amarillo, Chicharroncillo, Cogote de toro, Jamarito (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 132, 152, 156, 545.

Hyperbaena cubensis (Griseb.) Urb. var. ***parvifolia*** Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 30. 1974 ["1971/1972"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Hyperbaena cuneifolia Miers = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

Hyperbaena domingensis (DC.) Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5(Suppl. 2): 50. 1861; *Cocculus domingensis* DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 528. 1817 ["1818"]; *Menispermum domingense* (DC.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 157. 1825; *Pachygone domingensis* (DC.) Eichler, Flora 47: 394. 1864.
Anelasma jamaicense Miers ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5(Suppl. 2): 50. 1861.
Hyperbaena retinervis Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.
Hyperbaena rotundiuscula Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados,

Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and South America.
Common Names: Liane à remèdes, Liane-bambouche bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 151, 152, 545.

Hyperbaena glauciramis Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

Hyperbaena gonavensis Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena lindmanii* Urb.

Hyperbaena laurifolia (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 304. 1899; *Cissampelos laurifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 1. 1804.
Cocculus laurifolia sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix Suppl. 14. 1889, non DC.
Hyperbaena apiculata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 5. 1927.
Hyperbaena glauciramis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 3. 1927.
Hyperbaena pellucida Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 4. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 545.

Hyperbaena lindmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 32. 1921.
Hyperbaena gonavensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 100. 1929.
Hyperbaena salicifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 3. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bois coq (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123, 545.

Hyperbaena littoralis Britton = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

Hyperbaena longiuscula Miers = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

Hyperbaena longiuscula Miers var. *clementis* Moldenke = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

Hyperbaena obovata Urb. = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

Hyperbaena ovata Urb. = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

Hyperbaena paucinervis Urb. = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

Hyperbaena pellucida Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

Hyperbaena prioriana Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427, 545.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Hyperbaena pruinosa Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena brevipes* Urb. & Ekman

Hyperbaena racemosa Urb. = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

Hyperbaena retinervis Miers = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.

Hyperbaena rotundiuscula Miers = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.

Hyperbaena salicifolia Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena lindmanii* Urb.

Hyperbaena undulata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 73. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 545.

Hyperbaena valida Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427, 545.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Menispermum domingense (DC.) Spreng. = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.

Odontocarya smithiorum Diels in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 94 (Heft 46): 170. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Odontocarya tamoides (DC.) Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 14: 100. 1864.
Cocculus pauper Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 162. 1857.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.
Reference: 1.

Pachygone cubensis Griseb. = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

Pachygone cubensis Griseb. var. *angustifolia* A. Gray ex Griseb. = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

Pachygone domingensis (DC.) Eichler = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.

Tinospora crispa (L.) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 183. 1855.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Montserrat); native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
References: 1, 159.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Hyperbaena macrophylla Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 62. 1925. Cited by Mathias & Theobald (545) as "perhaps not Menispermaceae."

MENYANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

Limnanthemum grayanum Griseb. = *Nymphoides grayana* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Menyanthes indica L = *Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze

Nymphoides aurea (Britton) Britton = *Nymphoides grayana* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Nymphoides ekmanii (Urb.) Alain = *Nymphoides grayana* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Nymphoides grayana (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429. 1891; *Limnanthemum grayanum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 181. 1866.
Nymphoides aurea (Britton) Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 333. 1920.
Nymphoides ekmanii (Urb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 116. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Bahama floating heart (Bahamas).
References: 3, 9, 45, 124, 132, 149, 151.

Nymphoides humboldtiana (Kunth) Kuntze = *Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze

Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429. 1891; *Menyanthes indica* L., Sp. Pl. 145. 1753.
Nymphoides humboldtiana (Kunth) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Follet-femelle, Petit follet (Lesser Antilles), Trébol de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 159, 301.

MOLLUGINACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 10; native: 9; endemic: 7.

Glinus radiatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohrb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(2): 238. 1872; *Mollugo radiata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 48. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7.

Mollugo berteroana Ser. = *Mollugo verticillata* L.

Mollugo brevipes Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 11. 1929, var. ***brevipes***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mollugo brevipes Urb. var. ***angustissima*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 12. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.
Note: A name overlooked by León and Alain (3).

Mollugo cubensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 12. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mollugo cuneifolia (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 14. 1929; *Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam. var. *cuneifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 22. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Mollugo deltoidea León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 3. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mollugo enneandra C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 202. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mollugo nudicaulis Lam., Encycl. 4: 234. 1797.
Mollugo nudicaulis Lam. var. *navassensis* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 14. 1929.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 224, 254.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Mollugo nudicaulis Lam. var. *cuneifolia* Griseb. = *Mollugo cuneifolia* (Griseb.) Urb.

Mollugo nudicaulis Lam. var. *navassensis* Ekman = *Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam.

Mollugo pinosia Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 13. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mollugo radiata Ruiz & Pav. = *Glinus radiatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohrb.

Mollugo verticillata L., Sp. Pl. 89. 1753; *Pharnaceum verticillatum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 949. 1824 ["1825"].
Mollugo berteroana Ser. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 1: 391. 1824.
Pharnaceum berteroanum Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 949. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Alfombra (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 151, 152, 254, 323.

Pharnaceum berteroanum Spreng. = *Mollugo verticillata* L.

Pharnaceum maritimum Walter = *Sesuvium maritimum* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. (Aizoaceae)

Pharnaceum verticillatum Spreng. = *Mollugo verticillata* L.

MORACEAE

Genera. Total: 13; native: 7; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 55; native: 32; endemic: 15.

Ampalis mauritiana (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 165. 1920; *Morus mauritiana* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 206. 1791 ["1789"].
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Madagascar.
References: 5, 7.

Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31: 95. 1941; *Sitodium altile* Parkinson, J. Voy. South Seas 45. 1773.
Artocarpus communis J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 51. 1775.
Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L. f., Suppl. Pl. 411. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Malesia and Pacific region.
Common Names: Árbol del pan, Castaño del malabar, Fruto del pan, Guapén, Mapén, Palo de pan (Cuba), Abapen, Albopán, Arbapen, Arbol del pan, Buen pan, Castaña, Celipi, Juan pan, Pan de fruta, Pana, Panapén (Dominican Republic), Arbre à pain, Arbre véritable, Breadfruit, Châtaignier à graines, Châtaignier des Antilles, Jaquier, Meat fruit, Pti-l'arbre à pain, Rimier, Véritable (Haiti), Breadfruit (Jamaica), Arbre à pain, Breadfruit, Bwapan, Breadnut (seeded variety), Bwapan, Châtaigne, Châtaignier, Fruit á pain, Seeded breadfruit (Lesser Antilles), Arbol de pan, Lavapén, Mapén, Palo de pan, Pan, Pana, Pana forastera, Pana de pepitas, Panapén (Puerto Rico), Breadfruit tree, Seeded breadfruit tree (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 85, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 230, 224, 301, 323, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Artocarpus communis J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. = *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg

Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam., Encycl. 3: 209. 1789.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Jaca (Cuba), Abre à jaca, Albopán, Buen pan, Castaña de la costa del Brasil, Guapén, Jaca, Jaca tree, Jamón con pan verde, Pan de fruta (Dominican Republic), Jaquier (Haiti), Jack, Jakfruit (Jamaica), Chataynn kouli, Jack fruit, Jacquier, Jak

fruit (Lesser Antilles), Jaca, Jack-fruit, Jak-fruit, Pana cimarrona (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 85, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224, 301, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Artocarpus hypargyreus Hance ex Benth., Fl. Hongk. 325-326. 1861.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia.
References: 151, 254.

Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L. f. = *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg

Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 190. 1917.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f., Suppl. Pl. 412. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
References: 61, 151, 159, 254.

Artocarpus integrifolius L. f. = *Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.

Brosimum alicastrum Sw., Prodr. 12. 1788, subsp. ***alicastrum***
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent) and Trinidad.
Common Names: Gateado amarillo, San Ramón (Cuba), Breadnut (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 85, 131, 132, 301.

Brosimum spurium Sw. = *Pseudolmedia spuria* (Sw.) Griseb.

Bucephalon racemosum L. = *Trophis racemosa* (L.) Urb.

Castilla elastica Cerv., Supl. Gaz. Lit. 7. 1794, subsp. ***elastica***
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, South America, and Old World; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Árbol del ule, Castilloa, Caucho, Goma elástica, Hule, Olí, Ule (Cuba), Caucho, Tira-jala (Dominican Republic), Cauchera, Caucho, Goma (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 86, 123, 131, 132, 224, 252, 301, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. ***costaricana*** (Liebm.) C.C. Berg, Acta Bot. Néerl. 18: 464. 1969.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Venezuela, and Old World; native to Central America and Colombia.
References: 5, 6, 7, 86.

Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaudich. ex Benth. & Hook. f. = *Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud.

Dorstenia caimitensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 4. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 85.

Dorstenia caulescens L. = *Pilea caulescens* (L.) Urb. (Urticaceae)

Dorstenia confusa Britton = *Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.

Dorstenia contrajerva L., Sp. Pl. 121. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Herbe-chapeau (Lesser Antilles), Contrayerba, Tusilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 58, 61, 85, 131, 301, 323, 340.

Dorstenia cordifolia Sw. = *Dorstenia fawcettii* Urb.

Dorstenia crassipes Griseb. = *Dorstenia peltata* Spreng.

Dorstenia crenulata C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 85.

Dorstenia domingensis Urb. & Ekman = *Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.

Dorstenia ekmanii Urb. = *Dorstenia nummularia* Urb. & Ekman

Dorstenia erythrantha Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 58. 1866.
Dorstenia confusa Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 9. 1924.
Dorstenia domingensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 3. 1929.
Dorstenia howardii León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 77. 1948.
Dorstenia multisquamea Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 3. 1929.
Dorstenia nipensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 5. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 85.

Dorstenia fawcettii Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 2. 1929.
Dorstenia cordifolia Sw., Prodr. 34. 1788.
Dorstenia marginata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 5. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7, 85.

Dorstenia flagellifera Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 8. 1929.
Dorstenia hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 6. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 85.

Dorstenia hotteana Urb. & Ekman = *Dorstenia flagellifera* Urb. & Ekman

Dorstenia howardii León = *Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.

Dorstenia jamaicensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 567. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 85.

Dorstenia lanei R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs, J. Arnold Arbor. 34: 182. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 74, 85.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Dorstenia marginata Urb. & Ekman = *Dorstenia fawcettii* Urb.

Dorstenia multisquamea Urb. = *Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.

Dorstenia nipensis Urb. & Ekman = *Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.

Dorstenia nummularia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 7. 1929.
Dorstenia ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 7. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 85.

Dorstenia peltata Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 22. 1822.
Dorstenia crassipes Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 58. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 85, 124.

Dorstenia petraea C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 58. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 85.

Dorstenia rocana Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 8. 1924.
Dorstenia tricolor Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 8. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 85.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Dorstenia roigii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 9. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 85.

Dorstenia tricolor Urb. & Ekman = *Dorstenia rocana* Britton

Dorstenia tuberosa C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 85.

Fatoua villosa (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 516. 1927.
Laportea cuneata sensu Liogier, Descript. Fl. Puerto Rico adj. Isl. 1: 76. 1985.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Asia.
References: 45, 58, 159, 254.

Ficus americana Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 952. 1775, subsp. ***americana***
Ficus arbutifolia Link, Enum. Pl. Berol. 2: 450. 1822.
Ficus fadyenii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 219. 1867.
Ficus jacquiniifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 221. 1850.
Ficus omphalophora Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 466. 1903.
Ficus pallida sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 151. 1859, non Vahl
Ficus pedunculata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 151. 1859, non Aiton.
Ficus perforata L., Pl. Surin. 17. 1775.
Ficus pertusa sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 152. 1859, non L. f.
Ficus sintenisii Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 464. 1903.
Ficus wilsonii Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 467. 1903.
Urostigma pertusum Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 548. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Jamaica cherry-fig (Bahamas), Jagüeicillo, Jagüey hembra, Jagüey pensativo (Cuba), Higuillo (Dominican Republic), Figuier canelle (Haiti), Jamaican cherry fig (Jamaica), Higuillo prieto, Jagüey, Jagüey colorado (Puerto Rico), Aralie-petite cerise, Figuier, Figuier petites feuilles, Multiplicant, White fig (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 152, 548.

Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. ***guianensis*** (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C. Berg, Blumea 52: 300. 2007; *Ficus guianensis* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 62. 1825.
Ficus grenadensis Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 481. 1903.
Ficus umbonigera Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Name: Figuier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151, 301, 548.

Ficus americana sensu H. West = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.

Ficus americana sensu Sw. = *Ficus wilsonii* Warb.

Ficus arbutifolia Link = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Ficus aurea Nutt., N. Amer. Sylv. 2(4): t. 43. 1846.
Ficus ciliolosa Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 450. 1822.
Ficus dimidiata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 151. 1859.
Ficus sapotifolia Kunth & Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 17. 1846.
Ficus sororia Kunth & Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 17. 1846.
Ficus trigonata sensu Gard., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 49: 403. 1889, non L.
Ficus venusta Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 16. 1846.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States.
Common Names: Golden wild fig (Bahamas), Higón, Higuerón, Jagüeicillo, Jagüey hembra (Cuba), Higo cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Figuier blanc, Figuier (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 36, 45, 123, 132, 152, 550.

Ficus benghalensis L., Sp. Pl. 1059. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Asia.
References: 2, 159.

Ficus benjamina L., Mant. Pl. 1: 129. 1767.
Ficus nitida Thunb., Ficus 14. 1786.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Jagüey, Laurel criollo (Cuba), Arbol de Washington, Filipo, Filpo, Higo cimarrón, Laurel, Laurel de la India (Dominican Republic), Laurel benjamín (Puerto Rico), Evergreen, Laurel fig (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224, 464.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ficus berteroi Warb. = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

Ficus botryapioides Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus brevifolia Nutt. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus caribaea Jacq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus carica L., Sp. Pl. 1059. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), and Margarita; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Higo, Higuera (Cuba), Higo, Higo extranjero (Dominican Republic), Figue France, Figuier, Figuier blanc (Haiti), Figuier, Figuier Europe (Lesser Antilles), Fig, Higo, Higuera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 323.

Ficus catesbaei Steud. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus ciliolosa Link = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.

Ficus citrifolia Hort. ex Lam. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus citrifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, *nom. cons.*
Ficus botryapioides Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 15. 1846; *Ficus populnea* Willd. f. *botryapioides* (Kunth & Bouché) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 479. 1903.
Ficus brevifolia Nutt., N. Amer. Sylv., ed. 2, 1: 153. 1853; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. ex Rossberg, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 583. 1935.
Ficus catesbaei Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 636. 1840.
Ficus caribaea Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 30. 1767, *nom. rej.*
Ficus eximia Schott var. *cubensis* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 297. 1867.
Ficus laevigata Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 183. 1805; *Urostigma laevigatum* (Vahl) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 539. 1847.
Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *genuina* Urb. subvar. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 198. 1905; *Ficus portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 472. 1900; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 474. 1903.
Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *obliquicuspis* (Warb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 198. 1905; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *obliquicuspis* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 477. 1903.
Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subcordata* (Warb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 198. 1905; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subcordata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 476. 1903.
Ficus lentiginosa Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 183. 1805; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 198. 1905.

Ficus lentiginosa Vahl var. *imrayana* Domin., Acta Bot. Bohem. 9: 48. 1930.
Ficus pedunculata Dryand ex Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 450. 1789; *Urostigma pedunculatum* (Dryand ex Aiton) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 540. 1847.
Ficus pedunculata Dryand ex Aiton var. *acuta* Nutt., N. Amer. Sylv. 2: 2. 1849.
Ficus pedunculata Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 184. 1805, *nom. illeg.*; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *pedunculata* (Vahl) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 475. 1903.
Ficus planicostata Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 16. 1846; *Ficus populnea* Willd. f. *planicostata* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 479. 1903.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *bahamensis* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 473. 1903.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. subvar. *cubana* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 473. 1903.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 474. 1903.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *hispaniolae* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 476. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *hispaniolae* (Warb.) Rossberg, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 583. 1935; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *hispaniolae* (Warb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 168. 1920.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-eustachii* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 475. 1903.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-joannis* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 475. 1903.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *cerasicarpa* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 477. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *cerasicarpa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 180. 1938 [“1937”].
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *cordata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 476. 1903.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *crassipetiolata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 478. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *crassipetiolata* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 181. 1938 [“1937”].
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *diversifolia* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 478. 1903.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *flavicosta* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 478. 1903.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *longipetiolata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 478. 1903.
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *reticulosa* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 477. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *reticulosa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 181. 1938 [“1937”].
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subcuspidata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 478. 1903; *Ficus lentiginosa* Vahl var. *subcuspidata* (Warb.) Domin., Acta Bot. Bohem. 9: 47. 1930; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subcuspidata* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 181. 1938 [“1937”].
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subdepressa* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 477. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subdepressa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 180. 1938 [“1937”].
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subpyriformis* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 477. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subpyriformis* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 180. 1938 [“1937”].
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *typica* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 476. 1903, *nom. inval.*
Ficus populnea Willd. var. *populnea* f. *populnea*, Sp. Pl. 4: 1141. 1806; *Urostigma populneum* (Willd.) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 537. 1847.
Ficus populoides Warb. var. *dilatata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903.
Ficus populoides Warb. var. *elongata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903.
Ficus populoides Warb. var. *maculosa* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903.
Ficus populoides Warb. var. *populoides* in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 479. 1903.
Ficus sanctae-crucis (Liebm.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 299. 1867; *Urostigma sanctae-crucis* Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 328. 1851; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-crucis* (Liebm.) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 475. 1903.
Ficus schumacheri sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 108. 1883, non Griseb.
Ficus syringifolia Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 15. 1846; *Ficus populoides* Warb. var. *dilatata* Warb. f. *syringifolia* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903; *Urostigma syringifolium* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 535. 1847.
Ficus thomaea Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 299. 1867; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *thomaea* (Miq.) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 474. 1903.
Ficus umbrifera Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 15. 1846; *Ficus populoides* Warb. var. *dilatata* Warb. f. *umbrifera* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903.
Urostigma laurifolium sensu Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 46. 1857, non Miq.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Short-leaved wild fig (Bahamas), Higo, Higo cimarrón, Higuillo (Dominican Republic), Figuier (Haiti), Bearded fig, Figuier, Figuier blanco, Figuier maudit, Strangler fig (Lesser Antilles), Boislaglu, Jagüeíllo, Jagüey, Jagüey macho, Jigüerillo, Lechecillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 152, 340, 548, 550.

Ficus combsii Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 456. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Jagüey, Jagüey de playa, Jagüey macho (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 132.

Ficus crassinervia Desf. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1138. 1806; *Urostigma crassinervium* (Desf. ex Willd.) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 535. 1847.
Ficus berteroi Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 468. 1903.
Ficus eggersii Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 469. 1903.
Ficus ekmanii Rossberg, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 581. 1935.
Ficus mamillifera Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 470. 1903.
Ficus mamillifera Warb. var. *hirsuta* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 177. 1912.
Ficus stahlii Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 470. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 149, 340, 550.

Ficus crassinervia sensu Eggers = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.

Ficus crocata (Miq.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 297. 1867; *Urostigma crocatum* Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 531. 1847.
Ficus havanensis Rossberg, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 573. 1935.
Ficus mitrophora Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 457. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Jagüey (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 132, 149, 550.

Ficus dimidiata Griseb. = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.

Ficus drupacea Thunb., Ficus 11. 1786.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Laurel de Mysore, Mysore fig (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 131.

Ficus eggersii Warb. = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

Ficus ekmanii Rossberg = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

Ficus elastica Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 65. 1814.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Caucho, Goma elástica, Hule, Ule (Cuba), Caucho, Higuera (Dominican Republic), Caoutchouc (Haiti), Palo de goma (Puerto Rico), Indian rubber fig, Rubber plant (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 323.

Ficus elliptica sensu Griseb. = *Ficus trigonata* L.

Ficus eximia Schott var. *cubensis* Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus fadyeni Miq. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Ficus finlayana Warb. = *Ficus insipida* Willd.

Ficus grabhamii Britton = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

Ficus grenadensis Warb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *guianensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C. Berg

Ficus guianensis Desv. ex Ham. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *guianensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C. Berg

Ficus halliana Britton = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

Ficus harrisii Warb. = *Ficus membranacea* C. Wright

Ficus havanensis Rossberg = *Ficus crocata* (Miq.) Miq.

Ficus insipida Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1143. 1806.
Ficus finlayana Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 487. 1903.
Ficus krugiana Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 487. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Figuier maudit, Figuiera agoutia (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 30, 550.

Ficus jacquiniifolia A. Rich. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Ficus jamaicensis (Liebm.) Miq. = *Omphalea triandra* L. (Euphorbiaceae)

Ficus krugiana Warb. = *Ficus insipida* Willd.

Ficus laevigata Vahl = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. ex Rossberg = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *genuina* Urb. subvar. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *hispaniolae* (Warb.) Rossberg = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *cerasicarpa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *crassipetiolata* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *obliquicuspis* (Warb.) Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *reticulosa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subcordata* (Warb.) Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subcuspidata* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subdepressa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laevigata Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subpyriformis* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus laurifolia sensu Griseb. in part = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

Ficus laurifolia sensu Griseb. in part = *Ficus trigonata* L.

Ficus lentiginosa Vahl = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus lentiginosa Vahl var. *imrayana* Domin. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus lutea Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 185. 1805.
Ficus nekbudu Warb., Etudes Fl. Bas-Moyen-Congo, ser. 6, 1: 6. 1904.
Ficus vogelii (Miq.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 288. 1867.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 254.

Ficus lyrata Warb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 20: 172. 1894.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa.
Common Names: Hoja de violín (Cuba), Higo, Honjancha (Dominican Republic), Jagüey lirado (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159.

Ficus mamillifera Warb. = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

Ficus mamillifera Warb. var. *hirsuta* Fawc. & Rendle = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

Ficus maxima Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Ficus citrifolia Hort. ex Lam., Encycl. 2: 494. 1788; *Ficus populnea* Willd. f. *citrifolia* (Hort. ex Lam.) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 479. 1903.
Ficus laurifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 150. 1859, non Lam.
Ficus picardae Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 484. 1903.
Ficus plumieri Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 158. 1918 [as *plumerii*].
Ficus protensa (Griseb.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(15): 147. 1883; *Urostigma protensum* Griseb., Bonplandia (Hannover) 6: 4. 1858.
Ficus rubricosta Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 486. 1903.
Ficus subscabrida Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 485. 1903.

Urostigma laurifolium (Hort. ex Lam.) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 539. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Higo, Higo cimarrón, Jamo, Laurel gigante (Dominican Republic), Dalmarie (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 123, 132, 301, 550.

Ficus meizonochlamys Rossberg = *Ficus membranacea* C. Wright

Ficus membranacea C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 514. 1871.
Ficus meizonochlamys Rossberg, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 577. 1935. *Ficus harrisii* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 457. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Names: Jagüey, Jagüey común, Jagüey de vaca (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 30, 132, 149, 427, 550.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ficus microcarpa L. f., Suppl. Pl. 442. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua), Margarita, and United States; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Arbol de Washington, Laurel, Laurel de India, Laurel de la India (Dominican Republic), Evergreen, Laurel fig (Lesser Antilles), Laurel, Laurel de la Indía (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 230, 323.

Ficus mitrophora Warb. = *Ficus crocata* (Miq.) Miq.

Ficus morantensis Britton = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

Ficus natalensis Hochst. subsp. ***leprieurii*** (Miq.) C.C. Berg, Kew Bull. 43: 88. 1988.
Ficus triangularis Warb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 20: 170. 1894.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Africa.
References: 1, 30, 152, 159.

Ficus nekbudu Warb. = *Ficus lutea* Vahl

Ficus nitida Thunb. = *Ficus benjamina* L.

Ficus nymphaeifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Ficus americana sensu H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 312. 1793, non Aubl.
Ficus crassinervia sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 147. 1879, non Willd.
Ficus nymphoides Thunb., Ficus 7. 1786.
Ficus obtusifolia sensu Little et al., Trees Puerto Rico & Virgin Isl. 118. 1974, non Roxb.
Ficus urbaniana Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 459. 1903.
Urostigma gardnerianum Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 530. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Banyan, Black fig, Figuier, Figue grand feuilles (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 151, 230, 254, 301, 323, 550.

Ficus nymphoides Thunb. = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.

Ficus ochroleuca Griseb. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

Ficus obtusifolia sensu Little et al. = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.

Ficus omphalophora Warb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Ficus pallida sensu Griseb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Ficus pedunculata sensu Griseb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Ficus pedunculata Dryand ex Aiton = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus pedunculata Vahl = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus pedunculata Dryand ex Aiton var. *acuta* Nutt. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus perforata L. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Ficus perforata sensu Miq. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

Ficus pertusa L. f., Suppl. Pl. 442. 1782 ["1781"].
Ficus grabhamii Britton in W. Fawcett & A.B. Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 51. 1914.
Ficus halliana Britton in W. Fawcett & A.B. Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 51. 1914.
Ficus morantensis Britton, Fl. Jamaica 3: 51. 1914.
Ficus ochroleuca Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 151. 1859.
Ficus perforata sensu Miq., Amoen. Acad. 8: 265. 1775, non L.
Ficus schumacheri (Liebm.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 151. 1859; *Urostigma schumacheri* Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 328. 1851.
Ficus suffocans Banks ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 150. 1859.
Ficus surinamensis Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 219. 1867.
Urostigma rolanderi Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 45. 1851.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 30, 36, 151, 152, 301, 548, 550.

Ficus pertusa sensu Griseb. in part = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Ficus picardae Warb. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

Ficus planicostata Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus plumieri Urb. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. f. *botryapioides* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. f. *citrifolia* (Lam.) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. f. *planicostata* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *bahamensis* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. subvar. *cubana* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *hispaniolae* (Warb.) Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *hispaniolae* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *pedunculata* (Vahl) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-crucis* (Liebm.) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-eustachii* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-joannis* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *thomaea* (Miq.) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *cordata* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *crassipetiolata* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *diversifolia* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *ecrasicarpa* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *flavicosta* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *longipetiolata* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *obliquicuspis* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *reticulosa* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subcordata* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subcuspidata* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subdepressa* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subpyriformis* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *typica* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populnea Willd. var. *populnea* f. *populnea* = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populoides Warb. var. *dilatata* Warb. f. *syringifolia* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus populoides Warb. var. *dilatata* Warb. f. *umbrifera* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus portoricensis Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus protensa (Griseb.) Hemsl. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

Ficus pumila L., Sp. Pl. 1060. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and United States (FL); native to Asia.
Common Names: Ficus trepador, Hiedra, Jagüey trepador, Yedra (Cuba), Yedra (Dominican Republic), Lierre (Lesser Antilles), Creeping fig, Climbing fig, Hiedra, Paz y justicia, Yedra (Puerto Rico)
References: 1, 6, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159.

Ficus religiosa L., Sp. Pl. 1059. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL); native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Álamo (Cuba), Alamo, Higuillo (Dominican Republic), Laurel (Haiti), Alamo, Botree (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ficus rubricosta Warb. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

Ficus sanctae-crucis (Liebm.) Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus sapotifolia Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.

Ficus schumacheri (Liebm.) Griseb. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

Ficus schumacheri sensu Bello = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus sintenisii Warb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Ficus sororia Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.

Ficus stahlii Warb. = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

Ficus subscabrida Warb. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

Ficus suffocans Banks ex Griseb. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

Ficus surinamensis Miq. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

Ficus syringifolia Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus thomaea Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus tinctoria G. Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 76. 1786.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
References: 30, 159.

Ficus triangularis Warb. = *Ficus natalensis* Hochst. subsp. *leprieurii* (Miq.) C.C. Berg

Ficus trigona sensu A. Rich. = *Ficus trigonata* L.

Ficus trigonata L., Pl. Surin. 17. 1775.
Ficus elliptica sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860, non Kunth.
Ficus laurifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 150. 1859, non Lam.
Ficus trigona sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 221. 1850, non L. f.
Ficus wrightii Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 461. 1903. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gaguey, Jagüey de peladero, Jagüey macho, Jagüey polvoso (Cuba), Abrazapalo, Higo, Higo cimarrón, Matapalo, Mato palo (Dominican Republic), Figuier, Figuier rouge (Haiti), Banyan, Black fig Figuier, Figure grand feuilles (Lesser Antilles), Jagüey, Jagüey blanco (Puerto Rico), Wild fig (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 230, 254, 301, 340, 550.

Ficus trigonata sensu Gard. = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.

Ficus umbonigera Warb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *guianensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C. Berg

Ficus umbrifera Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Ficus urbaniana Warb. = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.

Ficus velutina Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1141. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 159, 304.

Ficus venusta Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.

Ficus vogelii (Miq.) Miq. = *Ficus lutea* Vahl

Ficus wilsonii Warb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Ficus wrightii Warb. = *Ficus trigonata* L.

Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 87. 1841 subsp. ***tinctoria***; *Morus tinctoria* L., Sp. Pl. 986. 1753; *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaudich. ex Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 363. 1880.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Mora (Cuba), Fustete, Fustic, Mora, Mora macho, Palo amarillo, Palo de mora (Dominican Republic), Bois jaune (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 58, 61, 85, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340.

Morus alba L., Sp. Pl. 986. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to China.
Common Names: Morera, Morera común (Cuba), Morera, Morero, Muré, Mure (Dominican Republic), Mi, Mures (Haiti), Mora blanca, Morera blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 123, 131, 132, 159.

Morus mauritiana Jacq. = *Amphalis mauritiana* (Jacq.) Urb.

Morus nigra L., Sp. Pl. 986. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Asia.
Common Names: Moral, Moral fruto negro, Morera, Morera de España, Morera negra (Cuba), Mulberry, Murier noir (Lesser Antilles), Mora negra, Morera negra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 6, 58, 61, 131, 132, 383.

Morus tinctoria L. = *Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud.

Olmedia cubensis Klotzsch = *Pseudolmedia spuria* (Sw.) Griseb.

Poikilospermum suaveolens (Blume) Merr., Contr. Arnold Arbor. 8: 47. 1934.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 2, 149, 159.

Pseudolmedia spuria (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 152. 1859; *Brosimum spurium* Sw., Prodr. 2. 1788.
Olmedia cubensis Klotzsch, Linnaea 20: 523. 1847.
Pseudolmedia havanensis Trécul, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 8: 130. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Purio, Macagua amarilla, Macagua (Cuba), Macao (Dominican Republic), Bois merise, Longue barbe, Palo de leche (Haiti), Bastard breadnut (Jamaica), Negra lora (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 85, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152.

Sitodium altile Parkinson = *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg

Trophis americana L. = *Trophis racemosa* (L.) Urb.

Trophis racemosa (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 195. 1905; *Bucephalon racemosum* L., Sp. Pl. 1190. 1753.
Trophis americana L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1289. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Palo ramón, Ramón de bestia, Ramón de caballos (Cuba), Ramón, Ramón de bestia, Ramón de vaca, Ramón de yegua (Dominican Republic), Bois neuf (Haiti), Ramón, Ramoncillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 85, 123, 131, 132, 151, 306, 340.

Urostigma crassinervium Miq. = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

Urostigma crocatum Miq. = *Ficus crocata* (Miq.) Miq.

Urostigma gardnerianum Miq. = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.

Urostigma laevigatum (Vahl) Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Urostigma laurifolium (Hort. ex Lam.) Miq. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

Urostigma laurifolium sensu Griseb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Urostigma pedunculatum (Dryand ex Aiton) Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Urostigma pertusum Miq. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

Urostigma populneum (Willd.) Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Urostigma protensum Griseb. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

Urostigma rolanderi Liebm. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

Urostigma sanctae-crucis Liebm. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

Urostigma schumacheri Liebm. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

MORINGACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Moringa moringa (L.) Millsp. = *Moringa oleifera* Lam.

Moringa oleifera Lam., Encycl. 1: 398. 1785.
Guilandina moringa L., Sp. Pl. 381. 1753; *Moringa moringa* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(6): 490. 1902.
Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 314. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Horseradish-tree (Bahamas), Acacia, Ben, Flor de los masones, Jazmín de España, Palo geringa, Palo jeringa, Palo nefrítico, Paraíso francés, Tilo (Cuba), Horseradish tree, Libertad, Morringa, Olive, Palo de abeja, Palo de aceite (Dominican Republic), Ben oleifere, Benezolive, Benz'olive, Benzolivier, D'olive, Graines ben, Olivier (Haiti), Ben nut tree, Horse radish tree (Jamaica), Ben aile, Horseradish tree, Maloko, Orselli (Lesser Antilles), Angela, Ben, Jazmín francés (Puerto Rico), Horse-radish tree (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 224, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn. = *Moringa oleifera* Lam.

MUNTINGIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Muntingia calabura L., Sp. Pl. 509. 1753.
Distribution: Widely cultivated and often naturalized, occurs in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Central America and South America.
Common Names: Jamaican cherry (Bahamas), Capulí, Capulinas, Guácima boba, Guasimilla, Memiso (Cuba), Memiso (Dominican Republic), Bois d'orme, Bois de soie, Bois de soie marron, Bois soie, Bois soie marron (Haiti), Jamaican cherry (Jamaica), Capulín (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 150, 301, 383.

MUSACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0 ; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 5; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Musa AA, sterile diploids. Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and throughout the West Indies.
Reference: 28.
Common Names: Datil, Guineito, Niño (Puerto Rico).

Musa AAA, sterile triploids.
Musa acuminata Colla, Mem. Gen. Musa: 66. 1820.
Musa cavendishii Lamb. ex Paxton, Mag. Hort. Bot. 3: 51. 1837.
Musa corniculata (Rumph.) Kurz, J. Agric. Soc. India 14: 166. 1867.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin unknown.
References: 1, 2, 5, 28, 61, 123, 131, 147, 159, 168.
Common Names: Colorado blanco, Guarán, Guineo enano, Guineo gigante, Monte cristo, Monte cristo enano, Morado verde (Puerto Rico), Dwarf banana, Fig banana (Virgin Islands).

Musa AAB, sterile triploids.
Musa sapientum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1303. 1759; *Musa x paradisiaca* L. subsp. *sapientum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 692. 1891.
Musa x paradisiaca L., Sp. Pl. 1043. 1753.
Musa x paradisiaca L. subsp. *normalis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 692. 1891, *nom. inval*.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin unknown.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 323, 340.
Common Names: Cuarenteno, Jartón, Manzano, Maricongo, Plátano común, Plátano congo, Plátano enano (Puerto Rico).

Musa ABB, sterile triploids.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin unknown.
Reference: 28.
Common Names: Plátano enano (Cuba), Chamaluco, Chamaluco enano, Cuatrofilos, Forrongo, Mafafo, Malango, Piche, Plátano enano (Puerto Rico).

Musa acuminata Colla = *Musa AAA*, sterile triploids

Musa cavendishii Lamb. ex Paxton = *Musa AAA*, sterile triploids

Musa corniculata (Rumph.) Kurz = *Musa AAA*, sterile triploids

Musa x paradisiaca L. = *Musa AAB*, sterile triploids

Musa x paradisiaca L. subsp. *normalis* Kuntze = *Musa AAB*, sterile triploids

Musa x paradisiaca L. subsp. *sapientum* (L.) Kuntze = *Musa AAB*, sterile triploids

Musa sapientum L. = *Musa AAB*, sterile triploids

Musa velutina H. Wendl. & Drude, Gartenflora 24: 65. 1875.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 147.

NOTE

The use of binomials has been applied to *Musa* cultivars, giving the wrong impression for them to be real species. In this treatment, we follow Simmonds (571) by using a system that employs groups of letters to describe the genome of these sterile diploid or triploid cultivars. The name *Musa acuminata* Colla applies to both sterile diploid and triploid groups.

MYRICACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 12; native: 12; endemic: 10.

Myrica apiculata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 13. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Myrica cacuminis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 35. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Myrica cerifera L., Sp. Pl. 1024. 1753.
Myrica domingana C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(2): 154. 1868.
Myrica microcarpa sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 177. 1859, non Benth.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America.
Common Names: Bay-berry, Mickle-berry, Wax-berry, Wild tea (Bahamas), Araigán, Arraigán (Cuba), Arbol de cera, Arrayán, Palo de cera, Perico, Tiguapan, Tiguapén (Dominican Republic), Wax berry, Wax wood (Jamaica), Arrayán, Bay-berry, Cerero,Wax-berry (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 152.

Myrica domingana C. DC. = *Myrica cerifera* L.

Myrica holdridgeana Lundell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 7: 5. 1942.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Palo de cera (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58.

Myrica jamaicensis R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 39 : 104. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 152.

Myrica microcarpa Benth., Pl. Hartw. 266. 1846.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Names: Arraigán (Cuba), Arrayán (Dominican Republic), Caca-ravet (Lesser Antilles).
References: 2, 5, 7.

Myrica microcarpa sensu Griseb. = *Myrica cerifera* L.

Myrica microstachya Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 361. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 137, 152.

Myrica picardae Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 359. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Palo de cera (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Myrica pubescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 746. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), and South America.
References: 1, 151.

Myrica punctata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 177. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Myrica reticulata Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 360. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Myrica segregata Jacq. = *Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. (Oleaceae)

Myrica shaferi Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 190. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

MYRISTICACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Myristica fragrans Houtt., Nat. Hist. 2(3): 333. 1774.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Malesia.
Common Names: Nuez moscada (Cuba), Nuez moscada, Nutmeg (Dominican Republic), Muscade, Muscadier, Noix muscade, Noix de muscade (Haiti), Nutmeg (Jamaica), Muscadier, Noix de

muscade, Nutmeg, Pied-muscade (Lesser Antilles), Nuez moscada, Nutmeg (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132.

Virola surinamensis (Rol.) Warb., Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 208. 1897.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Wild nutmeg, Muscadier fou (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 159, 301.

MYRTACEAE

Genera. Total: 24; native: 16; endemic: 3.
Taxa. Total: 558; native: 529; endemic: 482.

Acca sellowiana (O. Berg) Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 50: 59. 1941.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to Central America and South America.
Common Name: Guayaba de Brasil (Cuba).
References: 132, 282.

Amomis anisomera Urb. & Ekman = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum

Amomis caryophyllata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

Amomis caryophyllata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Urb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

Amomis grisea (Kiaersk.) Britton = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

Amomis hispaniolensis Urb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum

Amomis jamaicensis Britton & Harris = *Pimenta jamaicensis* (Britton & Harris) Proctor

Amomis odiolens Urb. = *Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret

Amomis ozua Urb. & Ekman = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum

Amomis pauciflora Urb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum

Amomis pilotoana Urb. = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

Amomis pimento O. Berg = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

Anamomis bahamensis (Kiaersk.) Britton ex Small = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

Anamomis ferruginea Griseb. = *Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret

Anamomis fragrans (Sw.) Griseb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Anamomis grandis Britton = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Anamomis guayabillo (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Anamomis lucayana Britton = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Anamomis longipes (O. Berg) Britton ex Small = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

Anamomis punctata Griseb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Anamomis reticulata Britton & P. Wilson = *Myrcia manacalensis* Urb.

Anamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Britton = *Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel

Aulacocarpus wrightii Griseb. = *Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *spathulata* (Melastomataceae)

Aulomyrcia citrifolia (Aubl.) Amshoff = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Aulomyrcia leptoclada (DC.) O. Berg = *Myrcia amazonica* DC.

Aulomyrcia sagrae O. Berg = *Myrcia valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Blepharocalyx eggersii (Kiaersk.) Landrum, Syst. Bot. 11: 159. 1986; *Marlieriopsis eggersii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 282. 1890; *Mitranthes eggersii* (Kiaersk.) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(7): 72. 1893.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Names: Caconier, Cerisier-montagne, Petite-feuille (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 31, 147.

Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeels, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 282: 49. 1913.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
Common Names: Limpia botella (Dominican Republic), Bottlebrush, Ceptillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 123, 131, 159, 254.

Callistemon speciosus DC., Prodr. 3: 224. 1828.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
Common Names: Calistemon, Josefina, Palo basigato (Cuba).
References: 58, 132, 159.

Callistemon viminalis (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G. Don ex Loudon in J.C. Loudon, Hort. Brit. 197. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Australia.
Common Name: Weeping bottlebrush (Bahamas).
References: 45, 147.

Calycolpus cristalense (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia cristalensis* Urb.

Calycolpus exisus (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia excisa* Urb.

Calycolpus lucens (Alain) Bisse = *Eugenia lucens* Alain

Calycolpus nipense (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia nipensis* Urb.

Calycorectes cubensis Griseb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Calycorectes dominicanus Mattos, Loefgrenia 112: 1. 1998.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 149.

Calycorectes ekmanii Urb. = *Hottea ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi

Calycorectes minutifolius Mattos, Loefgrenia 113: 1. 1999; *Eugenia minutifolia* (Mattos) Mattos, Loefgrenia 113: 1. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Calycorectes moana Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Hottea moana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

Calycorectes protractus Griseb. = *Psidium sartorianum* (O. Berg) Nied.

Calyptranthes acevedoi Alain, Phytologia 61: 353. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 149.

Calyptranthes acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 13. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes acutissima Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 22. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes albicans Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 18. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes anacletoi Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 15. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calyptranthes apicata (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 482.1928; *Calyptranthes rigida* Sw. var. *apicata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 86. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes apoda Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 96. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes arborea Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 27. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes arenicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 478. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes banilejoana Alain, Phytologia 61: 354. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 149.

Calyptranthes baracoensis Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 14. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes barkeri Ekman & Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 32. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes bergii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 601. 1895.
Calyptranthes thomasiana O. Berg var. *obscura* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 652. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Calyptranthes bialata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 95. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes boldinghii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 22. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Martin).
References: 1, 147, 30.

Calyptranthes bracteosa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 26. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes calophylla Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 28. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes calyptrata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 181. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Calyptranthes canapuensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 484. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes capitata Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 272. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 149, 165, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes capitulata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 429. 1873, var. ***capitulata***
Marlierea elliptica Griseb. var. *cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 86. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Calyptranthes capitulata C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. ***caroli*** (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Calyptranthes caroli* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 87. 1920.
Calyptranthes carolii Britton & P. Wilson var. *longipedunculata* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 215. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149, 156.

Calyptranthes cardiophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 96. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes carolii Britton & P. Wilson = *Calyptranthes capitulata* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *carolii* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Calyptranthes carolii Britton & P. Wilson var. *longipedunculata* Moldenke = *Calyptranthes capitulata* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *carolii* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Calyptranthes chrysophylloides Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 31. 1929.
Calyptranthes chrysophylloides Urb. & Ekman var. *minor* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 31. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes chrysophylloides Urb. & Ekman var. *minor* Urb. & Ekman = *Calyptranthes chrysophylloides* Urb. & Ekman

Calyptranthes chytraculia (L.) Sw., Prodr. 79. 1788; *Myrtus chytraculia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1056. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Comecará, Mondacapullo (Cuba), Bastard greenheart (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 147.

Calyptranthes chytraculia sensu Bello = *Calyptranthes sintenisii* Kiaersk.

Calyptranthes chytraculia (L.) Sw. var. *pauciflora* O. Berg = *Calyptranthes pallens* Griseb.

Calyptranthes clarendonensis Proctor = *Mitranthes clarendonensis* (Proctor) Proctor

Calyptranthes clarensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 87. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Calyptranthes clementis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 87. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes collina Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 22. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes compressa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 367. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Calyptranthes cristalensis Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 16. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Calyptranthes cubensis O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 215. 1858; *Chytraculia cubensis* (O. Berg) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 238. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Calyptranthes cuprea O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 653. 1861; *Chytraculia cuprea* (O. Berg) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 238. 1891.
Calyptranthes ferruginea Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 602. 1895.
Calyptranthes ferruginea Krug & Urb. var. *cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 14. 1977.
Eugenia ferruginea A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 591. 1845.
Eugenia stuposa A. Rich. ex O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 699. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Calyptranthes decandra Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 181. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Calyptranthes densifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 23. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes depressa Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 23. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes discolor Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 443. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Mountain bay (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes dumetorum Alain = *Calyptranthes peduncularis* Alain

Calyptranthes ekmanii Urb. = *Calyptrogenia ekmanii* (Urb.) Burret

Calyptranthes elegans Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 599. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bashy guava, Bois baguette, Bois petite feuille (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Calyptranthes elongata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 94. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes enneantha C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 429. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Calyptranthes eriocephala Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 297. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Calyptranthes ermitensis Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 15. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes estremerae Alain, Phytologia 58: 325. 1985 [*as estremenae*].
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 58.
Note: The species honors W. Estremera therefore, the spelling should be *estremerae* not *estremenae*.

Calyptranthes exasperata Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 17. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes fasciculata O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 31. 1855.
Calyptranthes sericea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 233. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Bois de basse rouge, Guépois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 36, 301.

Calyptranthes fawcettii Krug & Urb. = *Calyptranthes rigida* Sw.

Calyptranthes ferruginea Krug & Urb. = *Calyptranthes cuprea* O. Berg

Calyptranthes ferruginea Krug & Urb. var. *cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Calyptranthes cuprea* O. Berg

Calyptranthes flavoviridis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 477. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes forsteri O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 23. 1855.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia) and South America.
Common Names: Debasse blanc, Debasse rouge (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Calyptranthes garciae Alain & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 9: 8. 1997.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 156.

Calyptranthes glabrescens Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 596. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Calyptranthes gracilipes C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 428. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 350.

Calyptranthes grandis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 20. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes guayabillo Alain, Phytologia 61: 354. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Calyptranthes heterochroa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 91. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes heteroclada Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 21. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 24. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes impressa Urb. = *Calyptranthes umbelliformis* Krug & Urb.

Calyptranthes insularis Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(2): 5. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calyptranthes involucrata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 24. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes jimenoana Alain, Phytologia 61: 355. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Calyptranthes kiaerskovii Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 43. 1898.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 30, 61, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes krugii Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 248. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 19, 58, 61.

Calyptranthes laevigata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 21. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes leonis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 17. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calyptranthes leptoclada Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 93. 1923.
Calyptranthes montana Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 144. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Calyptranthes levisensis Bisse & A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(2-3): 43. 1981 [“1980”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calyptranthes limoncillo Alain, Phytologia 61: 355. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Calyptranthes linearis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 12: 8. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes litoralis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 24. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes lomensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 478. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Calyptranthes luquillensis Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 189. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes maestrensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 85. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes marmeladensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 30. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes martorellii Alain, Phytologia 58: 326. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 58.

Calyptranthes maxonii Britton & Urb. = *Mitranthes maxonii* (Britton & Urb.) Proctor

Calyptranthes mayarensis Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 15. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes micrantha C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 85. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 350.

Calyptranthes minutiflora Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 18. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes mirabilis Bisse & A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(2-3): 42. 1981 [“1980”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calyptranthes moaensis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 12: 9. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 152.

Calyptranthes monocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 95. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes montana Britton & P. Wilson = *Calyptranthes leptoclada* Urb.

Calyptranthes mornicola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 29. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes munizii Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 14. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes myrcioides Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 25. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes nipensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 14. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calyptranthes nodosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 444. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes nummularia O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 652. 1861; *Chytraculia nummularia* (O. Berg) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 238. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes oblanceolata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 91. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes oblongifolia R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 122. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Calyptranthes oligantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 92. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes ottonis (O. Berg) C. Wright = *Mitranthes ottonis* O. Berg

Calyptranthes pachyadenia Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 481. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes pallens Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 215. 1857; *Eugenia pallens* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 122. 1813; *Chytraculia pallens* (Griseb.) Britton in G.B. Shattuck, Bahama Islands 260. 1905.
Calyptranthes chytraculia (L.) Sw. var. *pauciflora* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 27. 1855; *Chytraculia chytraculia* (L.) Sudw. var. *pauciflora* (O. Berg) Sudw., Bull. Div. Forest. U.S.D.A. 14: 305. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Spice-wood, White stopper (Bahamas), Mondacapullo, Monde capullo (Cuba), Arrayán, Limoncillo (Dominican Republic), Bois de basse (Lesser Antilles), Tapón blanco (Puerto Rico), Pale lidflower, White stopper (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147.

Calyptranthes palustris Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 22. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149.

Calyptranthes paradoxa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 97. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Calyptranthes peduncularis Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 189. 1963.
Calyptranthes dumetorum Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 298. 1965.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 58.

Calyptranthes peninsularis Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(2): 3. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calyptranthes picachoana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 26. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes picardae Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 595. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes pinetorum Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 465. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Calyptranthes pitoniana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 23. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes pocsiana Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 17. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes polyneura Urb. = *Myrcia polyneura* (Urb.) Borhidi

Calyptranthes polysticta Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 298. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes portoricensis Britton = *Myrcia portoricensis* (Britton) Cedeño-Mald. & Breckon ex F.S. Axelrod

Calyptranthes pozasiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 479. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes proctorii Acev.-Rodr., Brittonia 51: 168. 1999; *Calyptranthes uniflora* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 272. 1982, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 149, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes protracta Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 480. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes pseudoapoda Bisse & A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(2-3): 44. 1981 [“1980”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Calyptranthes pseudomoaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 16. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference:149.

Calyptranthes punctata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 181. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Clavellina (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Calyptranthes ramosissima Urb. = *Plinia ramosissima* (Urb.) Urb.

Calyptranthes rhodophylla Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 480. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Calyptranthes rigida Sw., Prodr. 80. 1788.
Calyptranthes fawcettii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 600. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes rigida Sw. var. *apicata* Griseb. = *Calyptranthes apicata* (Griseb.) Urb.

Calyptranthes rostrata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 181. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes rotundata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 181. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Calyptranthes rupicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 295. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes salicifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 29. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes samuelssonii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 26. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes selleana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 33. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes sericea Griseb. = *Calyptranthes fasciculata* O. Berg

Calyptranthes sintenisii Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 250. 1889.
Calyptranthes chytraculia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Limoncillo cimarrón, Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Petit bois pin (Haiti), Limoncillo del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 340.

Calyptranthes sordida Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 25. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes subcapitata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 483. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes terniflora Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 23. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes thomasiana O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 26. 1855.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).
References: 19, 58, 61, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Reported for Puerto Rico in error.

Calyptranthes thomasiana O. Berg var. *obscura* O. Berg = *Calyptranthes bergii* Krug & Urb.

Calyptranthes toaensis Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 16. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Calyptranthes triflora Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 189. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 149.

Calyptranthes tussaceana O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 25. 1855.
Calyptranthes rigida Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 91. 1824, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 137, 147.
Note: Known only from Tussac's original description and figure, no collection known.

Calyptranthes umbelliformis Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 596. 1895.
Calyptranthes impressa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 442. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes uniflora Proctor = *Calyptranthes proctorii* Acev.-Rodr.

Calyptranthes wilsonii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 233. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Calyptranthes woodburyi Alain, Phytologia 54: 107. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 58.

Calyptranthes yaquensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 24. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Calyptranthes yaraensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 481. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Calyptranthes zuzygium (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 919. 1798; *Myrtus zuzygium* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 240. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States.
Common Names: Myrtle-of-the-river (Bahamas); Arraiján blanco Coral, Mondacapullo, Monde capullo, Pata de yegua (Cuba), Escoba, Escobón, Palo de puerco (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 58.

****Calyptrogenia biflora*** Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 28. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

****Calyptrogenia bracteosa*** (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 546. 1941; *Calyptropsidium bracteosum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 20. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

****Calyptrogenia cuspidata*** Alain, Phytologia 61: 356. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152.

****Calyptrogenia ekmanii*** (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 545. 1941; *Calyptranthes ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 32. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 7, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Calyptrogenia grandiflora*** Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 545. 1941.
Calyptropsidium ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 17. 1931; *Neomitranthes ekmanii* (Urb.) Mattos, Loefgrenia 99: 6. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

****Calyptrogenia jeremiensis*** (Urb. & Ekman) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 545. 1941; *Eugenia jeremiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 29. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 7.

Calyptropsidium bracteosum Urb. = *Calyptrogenia bracteosa* (Urb.) Burret

Calyptropsidium ekmanii Urb. = *Calyptrogenia grandiflora* Burret

Calyptropsidium sartorianum (O. Berg) Krug & Urb. = *Psidium sartorianum* (O. Berg) Nied.

Calyptropsidium sintenisii Kiaersk. = *Psidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Alain

Caryophyllus racemosus Mill. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

Chytraculia chytraculia (L.) Sudw. var. *pauciflora* (O. Berg) Sudw. = *Calyptranthes pallens* Griseb.

Chytraculia cubensis (O. Berg) Kuntze = *Calyptranthes cubensis* O. Berg

Chytraculia cuprea (O. Berg) Kuntze = *Calyptranthes cuprea* O. Berg

Chytraculia nummularia (O. Berg) Kuntze = *Calyptranthes nummularia* O. Berg

Chytraculia pallens (Griseb.) Britton = *Calyptranthes pallens* Griseb.

Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson, Telopea 6: 388. 1995; *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook. in T.L. Mitchell, J. Exped. Trop. Australia: 235. 1848.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
Common Names: Eucalipto (Cuba), Eucalipto (Dominican Republic), Eucalipto de limón, Eucalipto oloroso, Eucalipto de pantano (Puerto Rico)
References: 58, 123, 131, 132, 147.

Corymbia maculata (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson, Telopea 6: 393. 1995.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
References: 147, 254.

Cryptorhiza haitiensis Urb. = *Pimenta haitiensis* (Urb.) Landrum

Eucalyptus botryoides Sm., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 3: 286. 1797.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
References: 147, 254.

Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh., Cat. Pl. Horti Camald., ed. 2, 20. 1832.
Eucalyptus rostrata Schltdl., Linnaea 20: 655. 1847.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda); native to Australia.
References: 58, 147, 228, 254.

Eucalyptus citriodora Hook. in T.L. Mitchell = *Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson

Eucalyptus deglupta Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 83. 1850.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Philippines and New Guinea.
Common Name: Eucalipto (Cuba).
References: 58, 132, 147, 254.

Eucalyptus exserta F. Muell., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 3: 85. 1859.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 147, 254.

Eucalyptus globulus Labill., Voy. Rech. Pérouse 1: 153. 1800.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Australia.
References: 1, 147, 254.

Eucalyptus x kirtoniana F. Muell., Eucalyptographia 1: t. 9. 1879.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
References: 147, 254.

Eucalyptus resinifera Sm. in J. White, J. Voy. N.S.W. 231. 1790.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles.
Common Names: Caoba de los bosques, Eucalipto (Cuba), Eucalipto medicinal (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 58, 131, 132, 147, 254.

Eucalyptus robusta Sm., Spec. Bot. New Holland 39. 1795.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
Common Names: Caoba de los pantanos, Eucalipto (Cuba), Alcanfor, Eucalipto de alcanfor (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 58, 131, 132, 147, 254, 383.

Eucalyptus rostrata Schltdl. = *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.

Eucalyptus saligna Sm., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 3: 285. 1797.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
References: 147, 254.

Eugenia abbottiana Urb. = *Myrcia abbottiana* (Urb.) Alain

Eugenia abbreviata Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 24. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia abeggii Urb. & Ekman = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *terebinthina* (Burret) Landrum

Eugenia aboukirensis Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 273. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 149, 254, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia aceitillo Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 513. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Aceitillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 39, 74, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia acrantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 101. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia acrisepala Govaerts in R.H.A. Govaerts & al., World Checklist Myrtaceae 130. 2008.
Eugenia acutisepala Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 29. 1967, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia acunae Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 30. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 152, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia acutiloba DC. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia acutisepala Proctor = *Eugenia acrisepala* Govaerts

Eugenia acutissima Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 502. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia adenoclada Urb. = *Pimenta adenoclada* (Urb.) Burret

Eugenia aeruginea DC., Prodr. 3: 283. 1828.
Eugenia fadyenii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 622. 1895.
Eugenia fadyenii Krug & Urb. var. *glabra* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 623. 1895.
Eugenia greggii sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 238. 1860, non Poir.
Eugenia tetrasperma sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 80. 1886, non Bello.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Comecará (Cuba)
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149.

Eugenia affinis DC. = *Eugenia glabrata* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia alainii Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 39. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Eugenia albicans (O. Berg) Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 617. 1895; *Stenocalyx albicans* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 698. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, and South America.
Common Name: Dos blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147, 301.

Eugenia albimarginata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 28. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia alexandri Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 626. 1895.
Eugenia disticha sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 237. 1860, non DC.
Eugenia pallens sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 237. 1860, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 149.

Eugenia alpina (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 961. 1799; *Myrtus alpina* Sw., Prodr. 77. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Eugenia amblyophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 511. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia amplifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 445. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia anafensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia duplicata* Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain

Eugenia anafensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 337. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia androsiana Urb. = *Mosiera androsiana* (Urb.) Salywon

Eugenia angustifolia O. Berg = *Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.

Eugenia angustifolia O. Berg var. *angustissima* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.
Eugenia angustifolia O. Berg var. *latifolia* (O. Berg) Urb. = *Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.

Eugenia anthacanthoides Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 486. 1928.
Eugenia squarrosa Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 487. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Eugenia arnoldsonii Urb. = *Eugenia gibberosa* Urb.

Eugenia asa-grayi Krug & Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Eugenia asperifolia O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 674. 1861.
Eugenia microphylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 584. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia atricha Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 305. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 960. 1799; *Myrtus axillaris* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.
Eugenia flavovirens sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 86. 1886, non O. Berg
Eugenia matanzensis O Berg, Linnaea 27: 235. 1856.
Eugenia verrucosa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 589. 1845.
Eugenia yumuryensis O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 234. 1856.
Psidiastrum dubium Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 272. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Wattle, White stopper (Bahamas), Cigua blanca, Grajo, Guayabil, Guayabillo, Miji, Mije prieto, Olorosa de San Pedro, Vencedor (Cuba), Escobón colorado, Escobón de vara, Palo de hueso (Dominican Republic), Black cherry (Jamaica), Merisier (Lesser Antilles), Grajo (Puerto Rico), Krum berry, Wattle (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 147, 152, 340, 352.

Eugenia bahamensis Kiaersk. = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

Eugenia bahorucana Alain, Phytologia 50: 166. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Eugenia banderensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 495. 1928.
Eugenia mogotensis Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 497. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia bayatensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 99. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia belladerensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 37. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia bellonis Krug & Urb. ex Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 611. 1895; *Myrtus bellonis* (Krug & Urb. ex Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 482. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61.

Eugenia bergiana Griseb. = *Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia beyeri Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 502. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia bicincta Urb. & Ekman = *Eugenia christii* Urb.

Eugenia biflora (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 276. 1828; *Myrtus biflora* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1056. 1759.
Eugenia acutiloba DC., Prodr. 3: 281. 1828.
Eugenia virgata Macfad., Fl. Jam. 2: 121. 1837, *nom. illeg.*
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC. var. *lancea* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 631. 1895.
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC. var. *ludibunda* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 630. 1895.
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC. var. *pallens* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 631. 1895.
Eugenia hartii Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 271. 1890.
Eugenia lancea Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 123. 1813.
Eugenia portoricensis sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 82. 1886, non Berg
Eugenia virgultosa (Sw.) DC. var. *virgultosa*, Prodr. 3: 280. 1828. *Eugenia virgultosa* (Sw.) DC. var. *jamaicensis* (O. Berg) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 276. 1982; *Eugenia modesta* DC. var. *jamaicensis* O. Berg in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(1): 314. 1857.
Myrcia thomasiana DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Escobón (Dominican Republic), Hoja menuda, Pitangueira (Puerto Rico), Black rod-wood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 40, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 147, 149, 165, 340.

Eugenia biflora (L.) DC. var. *lancea* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia biflora (L.) DC. var. *ludibunda* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia biflora (L.) DC. var. *pallens* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia biflora (L.) DC. var. *wallenii* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia wallenii* Macfad.

Eugenia boqueronensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 10. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61.

Eugenia borinquensis Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 38. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guayabota, Guayabota de sierra Oreja (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61.

Eugenia brachyclada Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 32. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia brachythrix Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 23. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia brevipes A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 584. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cerezo del pinar (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 147.

Eugenia brevipetiolata Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia gibberosa* Urb.

Eugenia brownei Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 368. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia brunnescens Urb. = *Eugenia cupuligera* Urb.

Eugenia buxifolia sensu Bello = *Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.

Eugenia buxifolia (Sw.) Willd. = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.

Eugenia buxoides Urb. = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *cabanasensis*

Eugenia cabanasensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *cabanasensis*

Eugenia cacuminis Alain = *Eugenia eggersii* Kiaersk.

Eugenia cacuminoides Govaerts = *Eugenia eggersii* Kiaersk.

Eugenia cahosiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 28. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Eugenia cajalbanica Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 216. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia calumettae Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 35. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia calycolpoides Griseb. = *Eugenia punicifolia* (Kunth) DC.

Eugenia calyculata Bello = *Eugenia domingensis* O. Berg

Eugenia camarioca C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 431. 1869.
Eugenia havanensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 89. 1920.
Eugenia leptosticta Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 301. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Galano (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147, 156.

Eugenia canapuensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 491. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia capillipes Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 279. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 161.

Eugenia cati Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia catingiflora* Griseb.

Eugenia catingiflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 89. 1866; *Pseudanamomis catingiflora* (Griseb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.
Eugenia cati Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 44. 1923; *Pseudanamomis cati* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia ceibana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 491. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia chacueyana Alain, Phytologia 25: 267. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Eugenia christii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 303. 1912.
Eugenia bicincta Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 32. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 149.

Eugenia chrootricha Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 30. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Orégano (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia chrootrichoides Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 30. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Eugenia chrysobalanoides DC., Prodr. 3: 285. 1828.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis).
Common Name: Grand merisier (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Eugenia cincta Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 18: 182. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Pimiento de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia clarendonensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 305. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Eugenia clarensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 90. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Eugenia coffeifolia DC., Prodr. 3: 272. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Names: Bois violet, Debasse blanc, Merisier-bois (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Eugenia confusa DC., Prodr. 3: 279. 1828.
Eugenia filiformis Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 116. 1850.
Eugenia garberi Sarg., Gard. & Forest 2: 28. 1889.
Eugenia krugii Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 259. 1890.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and United States.
Common Names: Ironwood, Jayao, Yayao (Dominican Republic), Caracolillo, Cieneguillo (Puerto Rico), Ironwood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 301.

Eugenia constanzae Alain, Phytologia 61: 357. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Eugenia cordata (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 272. 1828, var. ***cordata***; *Myrtus cordata* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788; *Pseudanamomis cordata* (Sw.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy).
References: 1, 19, 58, 61, 147.

Eugenia cordata (Sw.) DC. var. ***sintenisii*** (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 656. 1895; *Eugenia sintenisii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 263. 1890; *Myrtus sintenisii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 285. 1890.
Eugenia sessiliflora sensu DC., Prodr. 3: 273. 1828, non Vahl.
Eugenia sintenisii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 650. 1895, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: White wattle, Zicaque (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149.

Eugenia corozalensis Britton = *Psidium amplexicaule* Pers.

Eugenia costata Bello = *Eugenia serrasuela* Krug & Urb.

Eugenia cowellii Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 88. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Eugenia crassicaulis Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 274. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia crenata O. Berg = *Eugenia harrisii* Krug & Urb.

Eugenia crenulata (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 961. 1799; *Myrtus crenulata* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.
Eugenia crenulata (Sw.) Willd. var. *cubensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 244. 1856.
Eugenia crenulata (Sw.) Willd. var. *domingensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 244. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Siete suertes (Dominican Republic), Herbe Sainte Marie, Menthe coq, Z'o douvant, Z'os douvant, Zos douvant (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia crenulata (Sw.) Willd. var. *cubensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd.

Eugenia crenulata (Sw.) Willd. var. *domingensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd.

Eugenia cristalensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 493. 1928; *Calycolpus cristalense* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 5. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia cristata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 430. 1869.
Psidium vicentinum Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 463. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia cupuligera Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 109. 1923; *Pseudanamomis cupuligera* (Urb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.
Eugenia brunnescens Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 504. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia cycloidea Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 490. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia cyphophloea Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 87. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Birijí (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia deflexa Poir. = *Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.

Eugenia delpechiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 37. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia dictyophylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 341. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Guayaba cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia discolorans C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 430. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia disticha sensu Bello = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Eugenia disticha sensu Griseb. = *Eugenia alexandri* Krug & Urb.

Eugenia disticha (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 274. 1828; *Myrtus disticha* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Eugenia disticha (Sw.) DC. var. *galalonensis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Eugenia galalonensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Eugenia domingensis O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 296. 1856.
Eugenia calyculata Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 271. 1881.
Eugenia domingensis O. Berg var. *membranacea* O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 245. 1858.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Guásara, Guázara (Dominican Republic), Brielle, Brignolle (Haiti), Black cherry (Lesser Antilles), Guasávara, Guayabacón, Palo de multa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 147, 301, 340.

Eugenia domingensis O. Berg var. *membranacea* O. Berg = *Eugenia domingensis* O. Berg

Eugenia duchassaingiana O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 225. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Grand merisier, Grosse merise (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Eugenia duplicata Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 455. 1953.
Eugenia anafensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 90. 1920, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia dussii Krug & Urb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Eugenia earhartii Acev.-Rodr., Brittonia 45: 133. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. John).
References: 19, 149.

Eugenia earlei Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 89. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Eugenia eggersii Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 268. 1890.
Eugenia cacuminis Alain, Phytologia 61: 356. 1986, *nom. illeg.*; *Eugenia cacuminoides* Govaerts in R.H.A. Govaerts & al., World Checklist Myrtaceae 135. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guasávara, Guayabacón (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 147, 160.

Eugenia ehrenbergiana O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 153. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Eugenia ekmanii (Urb.) Mattos = *Hottea ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi

Eugenia eperforata Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 25. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia eriantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 104. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia esculenta O. Berg = *Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel

Eugenia esnardiana Urb. & Ekman = *Myrcianthes esnardiana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Eugenia excisa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 100. 1923; *Calycolpus excisus* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 6. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia fadyenii Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia aeruginea* DC.

Eugenia fadyenii Krug & Urb. var. *glabra* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia aeruginea* DC.

Eugenia fajardensis (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Eugenia farameoides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 588. 1846.
Eugenia sagrae O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 690. 1861 [as *sagraea*].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 147, 152.

Eugenia ferruginea A. Rich. = *Calyptranthes cuprea* O. Berg

Eugenia ferruginea Poir. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh

Eugenia filiformis Macfad. = *Eugenia confusa* DC.

Eugenia flavicans Urb. & Ekman = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Eugenia flavonigra A. Rich. ex O. Berg var. *guadalupensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia lambertiana* DC.

Eugenia flavonigra A. Rich. ex O. Berg var. *martinicensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia lambertiana* DC.

Eugenia flavovirens O. Berg = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia flavovirens sensu A. Stahl = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.

Eugenia flavovirens O. Berg var. *obscura* O. Berg = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia flavovirens O. Berg var. *pallida* O. Berg = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia floribunda H. West ex Willd. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Eugenia foetida Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 29. 1806.
Eugenia buxifolia (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 960. 1799; *Myrtus buxifolia* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.
Eugenia macrostemon O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 188. 1856.
Eugenia ossaeana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 514. 1928.
Eugenia poiretii (Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 3: 274. 1828; *Myrtus poiretii* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 483. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Escobón (Dominican Republic), Bois petites feuilles, Malaguette, Merisier, Petites feuilles (Haiti), Redwood, White wattling (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 19, 30, 40, 45, 58, 123, 132, 147, 150, 254.

Eugenia foetida Pers. var. *parvifolia* O. Berg = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia foetida Pers. var. *rhombea* O. Berg = *Eugenia rhombea* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.

Eugenia formonica Urb. & Ekman = *Eugenia picardae* Krug & Urb.

Eugenia fragrans (Sw.) Willd. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Eugenia fragrans (Sw.) Willd. var. *brachyrhiza* Krug & Urb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Eugenia fragrans (Sw.) Willd. var. *fajardensis* Krug & Urb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Eugenia galalonensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 641. 1895; *Eugenia disticha* (Sw.) DC. var. *galalonensis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 88. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia galeata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 307. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia garberi Sarg. = *Eugenia confusa* DC.

Eugenia gibberosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 107. 1923; *Pseudanamomis gibberosa* (Urb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.
Eugenia arnoldsonii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 506. 1928.
Eugenia brevipetiolata Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia ginoriifolia Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia maestrensis* Urb.

Eugenia glabrata (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 274. 1828; *Myrtus glabrata* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.
Eugenia affinis DC., Prodr. 3: 272. 1828.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Arraiján, Arrayán, Thiuapán (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 147.

Eugenia gonavensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 38. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia granulata O. Berg = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Eugenia greggii sensu Griseb. = *Eugenia aeruginea* DC.

Eugenia greggii (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 126. 1813; *Myrtus greggii* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788; *Pimentus greggii* (Sw.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 105. 1838.

Eugenia sieberiana DC., Prodr. 3: 277. 1828.
Eugenia sieberiana DC. var. *crassifolia* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 690. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Bois couronne, Goyavier bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 31, 147.

Eugenia grenadensis Urb. = *Eugenia trinitatis* DC.

Eugenia grifensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 491. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia grisebachii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 627. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Arraiján (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia gryposperma Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 650. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Names: Cerise-montagne, Goyavier bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Eugenia guanensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 495. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia guayabillo A. Rich. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Eugenia haematocarpa Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 190. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Uvillo (Puerto Rico).
Reference: 58, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia haitiensis Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 616. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Eugenia hanoverensis Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 274. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 165, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia harrisii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 632. 1982
Eugenia crenata O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 226. 1856.
Eugenia harrisii Krug & Urb. var. *grandifolia* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 633. 1895.
Eugenia pallens sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 237. 1860, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 65, 147, 149, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia harrisii Krug & Urb. var. *grandifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia harrisii* Krug & Urb.

Eugenia hartii Kiaersk. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia havanensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia camarioca* C. Wright

Eugenia heterochroa Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 299. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia heterophylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 586. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia heterophylla Urb. = *Eugenia ramoniana* Urb.

Eugenia higueyana Alain, Phytologia 61: 357. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Eugenia hodgei McVaugh, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 310. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
Reference: 1.

Eugenia holdridgei Alain, Phytologia 61: 358. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti)
References: 7, 152.

Eugenia howardiana Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 33. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Eugenia ignota Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 91. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia intermedia O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 285. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Eugenia isabeliana Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 272. 1890.
Eugenia mornicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 525. 1913.
Eugenia odorata O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 171. 1856.
Eugenia odorata O. Berg var. *longifolia* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 171. 1856.
Eugenia odorata O. Berg var. *parvifolia* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 171. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Eugenia isosticta Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 305. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia iteophylla Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 611. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia jamaicensis O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 237. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Eugenia jambos L. = *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston

Eugenia jambosoides C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 89. 1866; *Pseudanamomis jambosoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Pomarrosa cimarrona (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia javanica Lam. = *Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Eugenia jeremiensis Urb. & Ekman = *Calyptrogenia jeremiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret

Eugenia jimenezii Alain, Phytologia 61: 358. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Eugenia kellyana Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 275. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia krugii Kiaersk. = *Eugenia confusa* DC.

Eugenia laeteviridis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 100. 1923.
Eugenia prenleloupii Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 275. 1890.
Eugenia subverticillaris O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 234. 1858.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia laevis O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 177. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Arraiján, Arrayán (Dominican Republic), Gros petites feuilles (Haiti).
References: 7, 58, 309.

Eugenia lambertiana DC., Prodr. 3: 270. 1828.
Eugenia flavonigra A. Rich. ex O. Berg var. *guadalupensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 691. 1861.
Eugenia flavonigra A. Rich. ex O. Berg var. *martinicensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 692. 1861.
Eugenia oligophylla A. Rich. ex O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 685. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Eugenia lamprophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 308. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia lancea Poir. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia lateriflora Willd. = *Eugenia sessiliflora* Vahl

Eugenia laterifolia Pers. ex DC. = *Eugenia sessiliflora* Vahl

Eugenia laurae Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 275. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 165, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia leiophloea Urb. = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse

Eugenia leonis Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Eugenia piedraensis* Urb.

Eugenia leptosticta Urb. = *Eugenia camarioca* C. Wright

Eugenia leriocarpa (C. Wright) Krug & Urb. = *Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret

Eugenia libanensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 503. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia ligustrina (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 962. 1799; *Myrtus ligustrina* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.
Eugenia buxifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 271. 1881, non Willd.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St.

Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Tobago, and South America.
Common Names: Birijí, Birigita, Cateicito, Viriji, Yaguaní, Yaguairí (Cuba), Arraiján, Escobón de aguja, Granadillo (Dominican Republic), Blackberry, Black cherry, Cerise noire, Grosse merise, Merise noire, Merisier (Lesser Antilles), Granadillo, Palo de muleta (Puerto Rico), Privet stopper (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 254, 301, 340.

Eugenia ligustroides Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 500. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia lindahlii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 28. 1927.
Eugenia orthioneura Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 29. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.

Eugenia linearis Rich. ex O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 673. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Eugenia lineata (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 273. 1828; *Myrtus lineata* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.
Eugenia bergiana Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 182. 1860.
Eugenia lineata (Sw.) DC. var. *bergiana* (Griseb.) Krug. & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 615. 1895.
Eugenia lineata (Sw.) DC. var. *racemosa* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 683. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 147, 311.

Eugenia lineata (Sw.) DC. var. *bergiana* (Griseb.) Krug. & Urb. = *Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia lineata (Sw.) DC. var. *racemosa* O. Berg = *Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia lineolata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 35. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.

Eugenia loeseneri Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 512. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia lomensis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 44. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia longipes O. Berg = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

Eugenia lucayana (Britton) Alain = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Eugenia lucens Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 12. 1953; *Calycolpus lucens* (Alain) Bisse, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 12. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Eugenia macnabiana (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 104. 1909; *Eugenia oligandra* Krug & Urb. var. *macnabiana* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 613. 1895.
Eugenia rigidifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 711. 1864, non A. Rich.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Eugenia macradenia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 28. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia macrostemon O. Berg = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.

Eugenia maestrensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 107. 1923; *Pseudanamomis maestrensis* (Urb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.
Eugenia ginoriifolia Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 44. 1923.
Psidium cacuminis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 43. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia malaccensis L. = *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Eugenia malangensis Urb. & Ekman = *Hottea malangensis* Urb.

Eugenia maleolens Pers. = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia mandevillensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 306. 1912, var. ***mandevillensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Eugenia mandevillensis Urb. var. ***perratonii*** (Proctor) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 276. 1982; *Eugenia perratonii* Proctor, Rhodora 59: 305. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 149, 165.

Eugenia mangasiana Urb. = *Eugenia plicatula* C. Wright

Eugenia marchiana Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 238. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia margarettae Alain = *Myrcia margarettae* (Alain) Alain

Eugenia marginata Pers. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Eugenia matanzensis O Berg = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.

Eugenia megalocarpa Urb. = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.

Eugenia megalopetala Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 89. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cerecita, Cerezo del pinar, Teresita (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia melanadenia Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 607. 1895, var. ***melanadenia***
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7.

Eugenia melanadenia Krug & Urb. var. ***santayana*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 489. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Eugenia mensurensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 98. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia microphylla A. Rich. = *Eugenia asperifolia* O. Berg

Eugenia minguetii Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 24. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Eugenia minutifolia (Mattos) Mattos = *Calycorectes minutifolius* Mattos

Eugenia moaensis R.A. Howard = *Mosiera moaensis* (R.A. Howard) Bisse

Eugenia modesta DC. var. *jamaicensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia moensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 88. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia mogotensis Urb. & Ekman = *Eugenia banderensis* Urb.

Eugenia mollifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 500. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia montana Aubl. = *Marlierea montana* (Aubl.) Amshoff

Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 275. 1828; *Myrtus monticola* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.
Eugenia flavovirens O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 184. 1856; *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC. var. *flavovirens* (O. Berg) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 65. 1949.
Eugenia flavovirens O. Berg var. *obscura* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 185. 1856.
Eugenia flavovirens O. Berg var. *pallida* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 184. 1856.
Eugenia foetida Pers. var. *parvifolia* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 212. 1856.
Eugenia maleolens Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 29. 1806.
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC. var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 636. 1895.
Eugenia poiretii sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 79. 1886, non DC.
Myrtus poiretii sensu O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 186. 1856, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Central America.
Common Names: Arrayán blanco, Escobón, Escobón blanco, Escobón grande (Dominican Republic), Bois d'ine petites feuilles, Petit bois d'Inde, Ti-bois d'Inde (Haiti), Black cherry (Jamaica), Bois petite feuille, Merisier, Merisier petite feuille (Lesser Antilles), Birijí, Hoja menuda (Puerto Rico), Black cherry, Red rod-wood, Slang berry (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 147, 301.

Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC. var. *flavovirens* (O. Berg) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC. var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia mornicola Urb. = *Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk.

Eugenia mucronata O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 172. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Hoja fina (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7.

Eugenia naguana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 509. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia nannophylla Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 27. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia nematopoda Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 106. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia nicholsii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 14. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia nipensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 501.1928; *Calycolpus nipense* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 6(1983).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia nodulosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 102. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia nummularia (O. Berg) Griseb. = *Calyptranthes nummularia* O. Berg

Eugenia octopleura Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 653. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Bois montagne, Goyavier bâtard grand bois, Guépois bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Eugenia odorata O. Berg = *Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk.

Eugenia odorata O. Berg var. *longifolia* O. Berg = *Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk.

Eugenia odorata O. Berg var. *parvifolia* O. Berg = *Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk.

Eugenia oerstediana O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 285. 1856.
Eugenia vincentina Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 621. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Eugenia oligadenia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 104. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia oligandra Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 612. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia oligandra Krug & Urb. var. *macnabiana* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia macnabiana* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.

Eugenia oligophylla A. Rich. ex O. Berg = *Eugenia lambertiana* DC.

Eugenia oonophylla Urb. = *Mosiera oonophylla* (Urb.) Bisse

Eugenia organosia Urb. = *Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rigidifolia*

Eugenia orthioneura Urb. = *Eugenia lindahlii* Urb. & Ekman

Eugenia ossaeana Urb. = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.

Eugenia oxysepala Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 102. 1923.
Eugenia revoluta O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 224. 1858, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia padronii Alain, Phytologia 61: 358. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References:58.

Eugenia pallens Poir. = *Calyptranthes pallens* Griseb.

Eugenia pallens sensu Griseb. in part = *Eugenia harrisii* Krug & Urb.

Eugenia pallens sensu Griseb. in part = *Eugenia alexandri* Krug & Urb.

Eugenia paniculata Jacq. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Eugenia papayoensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 132. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Hoja de clavo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia pastelillensis Urb. = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *pastelillensis* (Urb.) Borhidi

Eugenia peninsularis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 487. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia perratonii Proctor = *Eugenia mandevillensis* Urb. *perratonii* (Proctor) Proctor

Eugenia perriniana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 31. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia petrophila Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 489. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia phyllyreifolia A. Rich. = *Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rigidifolia*

Eugenia phyllocardia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 499. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia picardae Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 608. 1895.
Eugenia formonica Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 36. 1929.
Eugenia pitoniana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 30. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 149.

Eugenia piedraensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 108. 1923.
Eugenia leonis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 39. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149.

Eugenia pilosula Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 612. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Eugenia pinariensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 508. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia pinetorum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 300. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Arraiján (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia pitoniana Urb. & Ekman = *Eugenia picardae* Krug & Urb.

Eugenia pitrensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 35. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Palo de búcara, Palo de búcra, Palo de muñeca (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia plicatula C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 430. 1869.

Eugenia mangasiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 498. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Pomarrosa negra (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia plinioides Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 34. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia pocsiana Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 216. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Eugenia poiretii sensu A. Stahl = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia poiretii (Spreng.) DC. = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.

Eugenia polyclada Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 34. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia polyneura Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Eugenia polypora Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 24. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia pomifera (Aubl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 150. 1919; *Myrtus pomifera* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 513. 1775.
Eugenia angustifolia O. Berg in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 8: 482. 1921.
Eugenia angustifolia O. Berg var. *angustissima* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 614. 1895.
Eugenia angustifolia O. Berg var. *latifolia* (O. Berg) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 483. 1921.
Eugenia pomifera (Aubl.) Urb. var. *angustissima* (O. Berg) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 482. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cerise marron, Cerise des bois (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Eugenia pomifera (Aubl.) Urb. var. *angustissima* (O. Berg) Urb. = *Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.

Eugenia portoricensis sensu A. Stahl = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia portoricensis DC. = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.

Eugenia portoricensis DC. var. *brevipes* DC. = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.

Eugenia pozasia Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 490. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 74.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia prenleloupii Kiaersk. = *Eugenia laeteviridis* Urb.

Eugenia procera (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 129. 1811; *Myrtus procera* Sw., Prodr. 77. 1788.
Myrtus brachystemon DC., Prodr. 3: 240. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.
Common Names: Arraiján (Dominican Republic), Arbre à petites feuilles (Haiti), Hoja menuda (Puerto Rico), Rock myrtle (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 301.

Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 23. 1760.
Eugenia megalocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 444. 1908.
Eugenia portoricensis DC., Prodr. 3: 266. 1828; *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq. var. *portoricensis* (DC.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 647. 1895; *Stenocalyx portoricensis* (DC.) O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 246. 1858.
Eugenia portoricensis DC. var. *brevipes* DC., Prodr. 3: 266. 1828.
Eugenia thomasiana O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 183. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad (doubtful), and South America.
Common Names: Guásara (Dominican Republic), Goyavier bâtard, Goyavier-montagne, Bois plié (Lesser Antilles), Quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico), Wild guava (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 147, 301, 340.

Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq. var. *portoricensis* (DC.) Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.

Eugenia pseudopsidium sensu O. Berg = *Eugenia uniflora* L.

Eugenia psiloclada Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 106. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yarúa (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia pteroclada Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 493. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia pubicalyx Alain, Phytologia 25: 268. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 3: 267. 1828; *Myrtus punicifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 149. 1823.
Eugenia calycolpoides Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 238. 1860.
Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC. var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 617. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cereza del pinar, Cerecita, Cereza, Cerezo del pinar, Teresita (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC. var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia punicifolia* (Kunth) DC.

Eugenia pycnoneura Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Eugenia ramonae Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 228. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Eugenia ramoniana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 499. 1928.
Eugenia heterophylla Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 610. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia rendlei Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 302. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia reticularis O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 170. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Eugenia retinadenia C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 432. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia retivenia C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle = *Myrcia retivenia* (C. Wright) Urb.

Eugenia revoluta O. Berg = *Eugenia oxysepala* Urb.

Eugenia revoluta Willd. ex O. Berg = *Eugenia tuberculata* (Kunth) DC.

Eugenia rhombea (O. Berg) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 644. 1895; *Eugenia foetida* Pers. var. *rhombea* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 212. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Red stopper (Bahamas), Guayabillo (Cuba), Arraiján, Arrayán, Escobón, Escobón blanco, Miosotis (Dominican Republic), Bois myrte, Myosotis des bois, Myrte, Myosotis, Tu fais, Tufais (Haiti), Redwood (Lesser Antilles), Guayabilla de costa (Puerto Rico), Red stopper (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Eugenia rigidifolia sensu Griseb. = *Eugenia macnabiana* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.

Eugenia rigidifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 585. 1845, subsp. ***rigidifolia***; *Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. var. *genuina* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 608. 1895; *Myrtus rigidifolia* (A. Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 89. 1898.
Eugenia organosia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 101. 1923.
Eugenia phyllyreifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 585. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Birijí de hojas menudas, Tomillo de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 147, 352.

Eugenia rigidifolia A. Rich. subsp. ***rangelensis*** Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 4. 1972 ["1969–1970"]
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Eugenia rigidifolia A. Rich. subsp. ***tsugifolia*** Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 4. 1972 ["1969–1970"]
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Eugenia rigidifolia A. Rich. var. *genuina* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rigidifolia*

Eugenia rigidula Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia rimosa C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 429. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia rocana Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 90. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia roigii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 498. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia rosariensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 187. 1983.
Eugenia bakeri Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 91. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 156.

Eugenia sachetae Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 34. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia sagrae O. Berg = *Eugenia farameoides* A. Rich.

Eugenia samanensis Alain, Phytologia 61: 359. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Canelilla (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia samuelssonii Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 504. 1928; *Pseudanamomis samuelssonii* (Ekman & Urb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia sauvallei Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 661. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Pimienta (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia saviifolia Alain = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Eugenia scaphephilla C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 430. 1869.
Eugenia sylvicola C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 430. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia schulziana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 304. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia sebastianii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 494. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia serrasuela Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 652. 1895.
Eugenia costata Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 272. 1881; non Cambess. (1833).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Serrazuela (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 147, 149, 152, 340.

Eugenia serrei Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 304. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia sessiliflora sensu DC. = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.

Eugenia sessiliflora Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 290. 1793; *Myrtus sessiliflora* (Vahl) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 479. 1825.

Eugenia lateriflora Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 749. 1799.
Eugenia laterifolia Pers. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 273. 1828.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 19, 58, 61.

Eugenia shaferi Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 298. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia sieberiana DC. = *Eugenia greggii* (Sw.) Poir

Eugenia sieberiana DC. var. *crassifolia* O. Berg = *Eugenia greggii* (Sw.) Poir

Eugenia sintenisii Kiaersk. = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.

Eugenia sintenisii Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.

Eugenia sloanei Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 338. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Eugenia sooiana Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 37. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Eugenia (*sp. A*) in C.D. Adams = *Eugenia websteri* Proctor

Eugenia squarrosa Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban = *Eugenia anthacanthoides* Ekman & Urb.

Eugenia stahlii (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 650. 1895; *Myrtus stahlii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 286. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guayabota, Limoncillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61.

Eugenia stenoptera Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 301. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia stenoxipha Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 104. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia stereophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 98. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia stewardsonii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 11. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61.

Eugenia stuposa A. Rich. ex O. Berg = *Calyptranthes cuprea* O. Berg

Eugenia sturrockii R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 124. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia subdisticha Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 308. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia subspinulosa Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 38. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Eugenia subverticillaris O. Berg = *Eugenia laeteviridis* Urb.

Eugenia sulcivenia Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 632. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia sylvicola C. Wright = *Eugenia scaphephilla* C. Wright

Eugenia tapacumensis O. Berg = *Eugenia stictopetala* DC.

Eugenia tenella DC. = *Myrciaria tenella* (DC.) O. Berg

Eugenia tetrasperma Bello = *Mouriri domingensis* (Tussac) Spach (Melastomataceae)

Eugenia tetrasperma sensu A. Stahl = *Eugenia aeruginea* DC.

Eugenia thomasiana O. Berg = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.

Eugenia tiburona Urb. & Ekman = *Mosiera tiburona* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Eugenia toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 216. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Eugenia tomasina Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 492. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Eugenia trinervia Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 36. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Names: Gouavier des montagnes, Grand merisier (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Eugenia trinitatis DC., Prodr. 3: 280. 1828.
Eugenia grenadensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 337. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); doubtful to Trinidad.
Common Name: Bois petite feuille (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 149, 301.

Eugenia tuberculata (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 3: 273. 1828; *Myrtus tuberculata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 148. 1823.
Eugenia revoluta Willd. ex O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 184. 1856.
Eugenia tuberculata (Kunth) DC. var. *uniflora* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 682. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia tuberculata (Kunth) DC. var. *uniflora* O. Berg = *Eugenia tuberculata* (Kunth) DC.

Eugenia tussacii Urb. & Ekman = *Mosiera tussacii* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Eugenia umbellulifera (Kunth) Krug & Urb. = *Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel

Eugenia underwoodii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 10. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana).
References: 58, 61, 237.

Eugenia uniflora L., Sp. Pl. 470. 1753.
Eugenia pseudopsidium sensu O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 176. 1856, non Jacq.
Myrtus willdenowii Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 480. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles.
Common Names: Surinam cherry (Bahamas), Cerezo de Cayena, Cerezo de Surinam (Cuba), Ciruela de Surinam, Grosella de México, Pindanga (Dominican Republic), Suriname cherry (Jamaica), Cerise à côtes, Cerise de Cayenne, Surinam cherry (Lesser Antilles), Cereza de Cayena, Pitanga (Puerto Rico), Surinam cherry (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 224, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Eugenia valenzuelana A. Rich. = *Myrcia valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Eugenia vanderveldei Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 33. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia varia Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 89. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Eugenia verrucosa A. Rich. = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.

Eugenia victorinii Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 11. 1953; *Pseudanamomis victorinii* (Alain) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96. 511. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 152.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia vigiensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 25. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Eugenia vincentina Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia oerstediana* O. Berg

Eugenia virgata Macfad. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia virgultosa (Sw.) DC. var. *virgultosa* = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia virgultosa (Sw.) DC. var. *jamaicensis* (O. Berg) Proctor = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Eugenia wallenii Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 118. 1850; *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *wallenii* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 629. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Eugenia websteri Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 276. 1982; *Eugenia sp. A* C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 523. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 165.

Eugenia wilsonella Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 4: 15. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Eugenia woodburyana Alain, Phytologia 47: 185. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 149, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eugenia woodfrediana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 489. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 74.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eugenia xerophytica Britton = *Mosiera xerophytica* (Britton) Salywon

Eugenia xystophylla O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 196. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Eugenia yumana Alain, Phytologia 25: 268. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Eugenia yumuryensis O. Berg = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.

Gomidesia lindeniana O. Berg = *Myrcia fenzliana* O. Berg

****Hottea crispula*** (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 42. 1929; *Psidium crispulum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 44. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

****Hottea ekmanii*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 77. 1992; *Calycorectes ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 110. 1923; *Eugenia ekmanii* (Urb.) Mattos, Loefgrenia 120: 5. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.

****Hottea goavensis*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 29. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Hottea goavensis Urb. var. *micrantha* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Hottea micrantha* Urb. & Ekman

****Hottea malangensis*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 31. 1931; *Eugenia malangensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 30. 1927, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

****Hottea micrantha*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 30. 1931; *Hottea goavensis* Urb. var. *micrantha* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 186. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

****Hottea miragoanae*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 40. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

****Hottea moana*** (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992; *Calycorectes moana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 225. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Hottea neibensis*** Alain, Phytologia 25: 269. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

****Hottea torbeciana*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 41. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Jambosa jambos (L.) Millsp. = *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston

Jambosa malaccensis (L.) DC. = *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Jambosa vulgaris DC. = *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston

Krokia adenoclada (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta adenoclada* (Urb.) Burret

Krokia cainitoides (Urb.) Urb. = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

Krokia ferruginea (Griseb.) Urb. = *Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret

Krokia filipes (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret

Krokia leonis Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret

Krokia moaensis (Areces) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret

Krokia nipensis Urb. = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

Krokia odiolens (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret

Krokia oligantha (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret

Krokia pilotoana (Urb.) Borhidi = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

Krokia podocarpoides (Areces) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta podocarpoides* (Areces) Landrum

Krugia elliptica (Griseb.) Urb. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh

Krugia ferruginea (Poir.) Urb. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh

Marlierea cubensis (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Marlierea dussii Krug & Urb. = *Siphoneugena dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Proença

Marlierea elliptica Griseb. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh

Marlierea elliptica Griseb. var. *cubensis* Griseb. = *Calyptranthes capitulata* C. Wright var. *capitulata*

Marlierea ferruginea (Poir.) McVaugh, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 83. 1958; *Eugenia ferruginea* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 124. 1813; *Krugia ferruginea* (Poir.) Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 604. 1895; *Myrcia ferruginea* (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 3: 245. 1828; *Myrtus ferruginea* (Poir.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 487. 1825.
Krugia elliptica (Griseb.) Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 11: 376. 1893; *Marlierea elliptica* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 233. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Name: Wild plum rose (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147, 301.

Marlierea guildingiana (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 591. 1895; *Psidium guildingianum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 142. 1859; *Myrcia guildingiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 57. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 36, 147, 301.

Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff, Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 39: 147. 1942; *Eugenia montana* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 495. 1775; *Myrcianthes montana* (Aubl.) C. Nelson, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 57: 406. 2000.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 147, 254.

Marlierea sintenisii Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 252. 1889; *Plinia sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 30. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Beruquillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 131, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Marlieriopsis eggersii Kiaersk. = *Blepharocalyx eggersii* (Kiaersk.) Landrum

Melaleuca quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T. Blake, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 69: 76. 1958.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles; native to Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Cajeput tree, Paperbark tree, Punk tree (Bahamas), Aceite de cayeput, Bálsamo de cayeput, Cayeputi (Puerto Rico).
References: 45, 58, 159, 383.

**Mitranthes clarendonensis* (Proctor) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 280. 1982; *Calyptranthes clarendonensis* Proctor, Rhodora 60: 323. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Mitranthes eggersii (Kiaersk.) Nied. = *Blepharocalyx eggersii* (Kiaersk.) Landrum

**Mitranthes glabra* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 280. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

**Mitranthes macrophylla* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 280. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

**Mitranthes maxonii* (Britton & Urb.) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 278. 1982; *Calyptranthes maxonii* Britton & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 296. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

**Mitranthes nivea* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 278. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

**Mitranthes ottonis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 316. 1856; *Calyptranthes ottonis* (O. Berg) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 429. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Clavellina (Cuba).
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Mitranthes urbaniana* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 537. 1941. Type. Jamaica. *Perkins 977.*
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 149.
Note: A name overlooked by Adams (2).

Mitropsidium sintenisii (Kiaersk.) Burret = *Psidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Alain

Mosiera acunae (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 [“1985”]; *Myrtus acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 227. 1976 [“1975”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Mosiera androsiana (Urb.) Salywon, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 899. 2007; *Eugenia androsiana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 467. 1915; *Psidium androsianum* (Urb.) Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 41. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147, 156, 256.

Mosiera araneosa (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 [“1985”]; *Psidium araneosum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 304. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Mosiera bahamensis (Kiaersk.) Small = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

Mosiera baracoensis Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 38: 534. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Mosiera bissei Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 38: 536. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Mosiera bullata (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 [“1985”], subsp. ***bullata***; *Psidium bullatum* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 85. 1920.
Myrtus anomala (Britt. & P. Wilson) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 480. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Mosiera bullata (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. ***leiophloea*** (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 [“1985”]; *Eugenia leiophloea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 108. 1923; *Myrtus leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 12: 10. 1977 [“1976”]; *Myrtus leiophloea* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 219. 1978 [“1977”]; *Psidium leiophloeum* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 459. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.
Mosiera buxoides (Urb.) Bisse = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *cabanasensis*

Mosiera cabanasensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992, subsp. ***cabanasensis***; *Eugenia cabanasensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 88. 1920; *Myrtus cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Brittonia 20: 159. 1968; *Mosiera flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse subsp. *cabanensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse, Revista Jard. bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3) 5: 1986 [“1985”].
Eugenia buxoides Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 99. 1923; *Mosiera buxoides* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 4. 1986 [“1985”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149, 156.

Mosiera cabanasensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. ***flavicans*** (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992; *Eugenia flavicans* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 488. 1928; *Mosiera flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3) 5: 1986 [“1985”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149.

Mosiera cabanasensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. ***pastelillensis*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992; *Eugenia pastelillensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 510. 1928; *Mosiera flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse subsp. *pastelillensis* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3) 5: 1986 [“1985”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mosiera calycolpoides (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992; *Psidium calycolpoides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 183. 1860; *Myrtus calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 481. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Mosiera crenulata (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992; *Psidium crenulatum* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 460. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Mosiera cuspidata Salywon, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 899. 2007; *Psidium cuspidatum* Alain, Brittonia 20: 159. 1968, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147, 256.

Mosiera delriscoi (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Myrtus delriscoi* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 219. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mosiera ekmanii (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 4. 1986 ["1985"]; *Myrtus ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 79. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Mosiera elliptica (C. Wright) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"], subsp. ***elliptica***; *Myrtus elliptica* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 410. 1869.
Psidium saxicola Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 86. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Mosiera elliptica (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. ***matanzasia*** (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Myrtus matanzasia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 459. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Mosiera flavicans (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Mosiera flavicans (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse subsp. *cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992, subsp. *cabanasensis*

Mosiera flavicans (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse subsp. *pastelillensis* (Urb.) Bisse = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *pastelillensis* (Urb.) Borhidi

Mosiera gracilipes (Alain) Salywon, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 899. 2007; *Psidium gracilipes* Alain, Phytologia 25: 270. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 156, 256.

Mosiera havanensis (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 4. 1986 ["1985"]; *Psidium havanense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 461. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Mosiera jackii (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Psidium jackii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 467. 1928; *Myrtus calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Burret subsp. *jackii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 218. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149.

Mosiera longipes (O. Berg) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 937. 1933; *Eugenia longipes* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 150. 1856; *Anamomis longipes* (O. Berg) Britton ex Small, Fl. Miami 132. 1913; *Psidium longipes* (O. Berg) McVaugh, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 312. 1973.
Eugenia bahamensis Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 266. 1890; *Anamomis bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Britton ex Small, Fl. Florida Keys 104. 1913; *Myrtus bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 18. 1927; *Mosiera bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 937. 1933.
Psidium insulanum Alain, Phytologia 47: 187. 1980.
Psidium longipes (O. Berg) McVaugh var. *orbiculare* (Berg) McVaugh, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 314. 1973.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Curaçao, and United States (FL).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 147, 150.

Mosiera macrophylla Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 38: 538. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Mosiera x miraflorensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Myrtus x miraflorensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 227. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Mosiera moaensis Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 4. 1986 ["1985"]; *Eugenia moaensis* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 122. 1947, *nom. illeg.*, non *E. moensis* Britton & P. Wilson, 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Mosiera munizii (Borhidi) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Myrtus munizii* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 218. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mosiera nummularioides (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6: 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Psidium nummularioides* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 85. 1920; *Myrtus nummularioides* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 16. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mosiera occidentalis Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 38: 540. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Mosiera oonophylla (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 4. 1986 ["1985"]; *Eugenia oonophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 105. 1923; *Myrtus oonophylla* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 483. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Mosiera ophiticola (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Psidium ophiticola* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 86. 1920; *Myrtus ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 10. 1953.
Myrtus tripliphylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 80. 1923.
Psidium confertum R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 123. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 156.

Mosiera tiburona (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Eugenia tiburona* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 26. 1931; *Myrtus tiburona* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 186. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.

Mosiera tussacii (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Eugenia tussacii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 37. 1927; *Myrtus tussacii* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 483. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Mosiera urbaniana Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992.
Myrtus flavicans Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 15. 1932.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 149.

Mosiera wrightii (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Psidium wrightii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 570. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Mosiera xerophytica (Britton) Salywon, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 900. 2007; *Eugenia xerophytica* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 11. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John).
References: 19, 58, 61, 156, 256.

Mosiera yamaniguensis Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 38: 543. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Mozartia abbottiana (Urb.) Urb. = *Myrcia abbottiana* (Urb.) Alain

Mozartia albescens Alain = *Myrcia albescens* (Alain) Alain

Mozartia emarginata Moldenke = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret

Mozartia gundlachii Urb. = *Myrcia gundlachii* Krug & Urb.

Mozartia maestrensis Urb. = *Myrcia maestrensis* (Urb.) Alain

Mozartia manacalensis (Urb.) Urb. = *Myrcia manacalensis* Urb.

Mozartia oligostemon Urb. = *Myrcia oligostemon* (Urb.) Alain

Myrcia abbottiana (Urb.) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971; *Eugenia abbottiana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 341. 1924; *Mozartia abbottiana* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 24. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Myrcia acunae Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 20. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Myrcia albescens (Alain) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971; *Mozartia albescens* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 10. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149, 152.

Myrcia amazonica DC., Prodr. 3: 250. 1828; *Aulomyrcia amazonica* (DC.) O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 41. 1855.
Myrcia leptoclada DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828; *Aulomyrcia leptoclada* (DC.) O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 40. 1855.
Myrcia divaricata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881, non DC.
Myrcia kegeliana sensu Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 254. 1889, non O.Berg
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guayabón, Huesito (Dominican Republic), Bois guépois, Dji-pois, Guépois, Merisier, Merisier bois (Lesser Antilles), Guayabacón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 147, 301, 340.

Myrcia antillana McVaugh, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 311. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois faire, Bwa fé (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Myrcia apodocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 87. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Myrcia berberis DC. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.

Myrcia borhidii O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 20. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149, 152.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Myrcia calcicola Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 281. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 165, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Myrcia citrifolia (Aubl.) Urb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrcia citrifolia (Aubl.) Urb. var. *imrayana* (Griseb.) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrcia citrifolia (Aubl.) Urb. var. *jacquiniana* (Griseb.) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrcia coriacea DC. var. *acutifolia* Griseb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrcia coriacea DC. var. *imrayana* Griseb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrcia coriacea DC. var. *jacquiniana* Griseb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrcia coriacea DC. var. *reticulata* Griseb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrcia coriacea DC. var. *swartziana* Griseb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrcia cristalensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 20. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Myrcia cubensis (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Myrcia deflexa (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828; *Eugenia deflexa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 124. 1813.
Myrcia ferruginea sensu O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 90. 1855, non DC.
Myrcia ferruginea (Poir.) DC. var. *domingensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 90. 1855.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Auquey chiquito, Auquey del chiquito (Dominican Republic), Bois créole, Bwa kwéyèl, Goyavier bâtard, Goyavier bois, Goyavier queue de rat (Lesser Antilles), Cieneguillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 301, 340.

Myrcia divaricata sensu Bello = *Myrcia amazonica* DC.

Myrcia emarginata (Moldenke) Alain = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret

Myrcia fallax (A. Rich.) DC. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.

Myrcia fenzliana O. Berg in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(1): 196. 1857.
Gomidesia lindeniana O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 20. 1858; *Myrcia lindeniana* (O. Berg) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 429. 1869.
Myrcia sintenisii Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 257. 1890.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts), and South America.
Common Name: Grand merisier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 147, 350.

Myrcia ferruginea (Poir.) DC. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh

Myrcia ferruginea (Poir.) DC. var. *domingensis* O. Berg = *Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.

Myrcia ferruginea sensu O. Berg = *Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.

Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 245. 1828; *Eugenia guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 506. 1775; *Myrtus guianensis* (Aubl.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 45. 1825.
Myrcia citrifolia (Aubl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 150. 1919; *Myrtus citrifolia* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane, Index, 20. 1775; *Aulomyrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Amshoff, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 531. 1948.
Eugenia dussii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 646. 1895.
Eugenia marginata Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 17. 1806; *Myrtus marginata* (Pers.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 438. 1825.
Eugenia paniculata Jacq., Collectanea 2: 108. 1789 ["1788"].
Eugenia saviifolia Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 190. 1963.
Myrcia coriacea DC. var. *imrayana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 234. 1860; *Myrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Urb. var. *imrayana* (Griseb.) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 57. 1949.
Myrcia coriacea DC. var. *jacquiniana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 234. 1860; *Myrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Urb. var. *jacquiniana* (Griseb.) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 57. 1949.
Myrcia coriacea DC. var. *swartziana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 234. 1860.
Myrcia coriacea DC. var. *reticulata* Griseb.,Mem. Amaer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 8: 182. 1861.
Myrcia coriacea DC. var. *acutifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 86. 1866.
Myrcia paniculata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 577. 1895.
Myrtus coriacea Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 59. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Mije morado (Cuba), Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Malaguette, Myrte á feuilles de citron, Poivrier de Jamaique, Poivrier Jamaique (Haiti), Bois de fer, Bois ti feuilles, Kurupun, Merisier (Lesser Antilles), Hoja menuda, Limoncillo del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 124, 131, 132, 147, 149, 323.

Myrcia guildingiana (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Marlierea guildingiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Myrcia gundlachii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 581. 1895; *Mozartia gundlachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 88. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Myrcia hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 22. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Myrcia humboldtiana DC. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.

Myrcia humboldtiana DC. var. *caribaea* O. Berg = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.

Myrcia kegeliana sensu Kiaersk. = *Myrcia amazonica* DC.

Myrcia leptoclada DC. = *Myrcia amazonica* DC.

Myrcia lindeniana (O. Berg) C. Wright = *Myrcia fenzliana* O. Berg

Myrcia maestrensis (Urb.) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971; *Mozartia maestrensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 472. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 152, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Myrcia majaguitana Alain & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 9: 18. 1997.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 156.

Myrcia manacalensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 85. 1923; *Mozartia manacalensis* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 473. 1928.
Anamomis reticulata Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Pimentillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 39, 134, 147, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Myrcia margarettae (Alain) Alain, Phytologia 58: 328. 1985; *Eugenia margarettae* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 190. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 58.

Myrcia maricaensis Alain = *Myrcia portoricensis* (Britton) Cedeño-Mald. & Breckon ex F.S. Axelrod

Myrcia martinicensis Krug & Urb. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.

Myrcia microstachya Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 361. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Myrcia oligostemon (Urb.) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971; *Mozartia oligostemon* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 473. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 152.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Myrcia paganii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 587. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Ausú (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Myrcia paniculata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrcia picardae Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 359. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.
Note: A name overlooked by Liogier (7).

Myrcia pineticola Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 226. 1976 ["1975"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Myrcia platyclada DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent)and South America.
Common Names: Merisier des hauts, Merisier montagne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Myrcia polyneura (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 186. 1983; *Calyptranthes polyneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 94. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Myrcia portoricensis (Britton) Cedeño-Mald. & Breckon ex F.S. Axelrod, Syst. Vad. Vasc. Pl. Puerto Rico 227. 2011; *Calyptranthes portoricensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 11. 1924.
Myrcia maricaensis Alain, Phytologia 58: 327. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 160, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Myrcia pungens Urb. = *Myrcia retivenia* (C. Wright) Urb.

Myrcia ramageana Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 586. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia).
Common Name: Debasse godaux (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Myrcia retivenia (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 86. 1923; *Eugenia retivenia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 433. 1869.
Myrcia pungens Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 86. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Myrcia saliana Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 29. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 152.

Myrcia sintenisii Kiaersk. = *Myrcia fenzliana* O. Berg

Myrcia skeldingii Proctor, Rhodora 60: 325. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.

Myrcia sororia DC. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.

Myrcia spinifolia Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 215. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828; *Myrtus splendens* Sw., Prodr. 79. 1788.
Myrcia berberis DC., Prodr. 3: 254. 1828.
Myrcia fallax (A. Rich.) DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828.
Myrcia humboldtiana DC., Prodr. 3: 256. 1828.
Myrcia humboldtiana DC. var. *caribaea* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 121. 1855.
Myrcia martinicensis Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 586. 1895.
Myrcia sororia DC., Prodr. 3: 243. 1828.
Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC. var. *guantanamana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 20. 1977.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Arraiján, Comecará, Tinajero (Cuba), Escoboncito (Dominican Republic), Birch, Bois baguette, Bois créole, Bois ti feuilles, Debasse ti feuille, Merisier, Petit feuille (Lesser Antilles), Hoja menuda, Rama menuda (Puerto Rico), Punch berry (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 147, 149, 301, 340.

Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC. var. *guantanamana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.

Myrcia susannae Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 215. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Myrcia thomasiana DC. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Myrcia tiburoniana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 18. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Myrcia toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 215. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Myrcia valenzuelana (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 86. 1866; *Eugenia valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 593. 1845.
Aulomyrcia sagrae O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 655. 1861 [as *sagraea*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 352.

Myrcianthes esnardiana (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Brittonia 20: 159. 1968; *Eugenia esnardiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 36. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 152.

Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 485. 1963; *Myrtus fragrans* Sw., Prodr. 79. 1788; *Anamomis fragrans* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 240. 1860; *Eugenia fragrans* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 964. 1799.
Anamomis grandis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 355. 1910.
Eugenia guayabillo A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 590. 1845; *Anamomis guayabillo* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 90. 1866; *Myrtus guayabillo* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 410. 1869.
Anamomis lucayana Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 306. 1920; *Eugenia lucayana* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 11. 1953.
Anamomis punctata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 240. 1860.
Eugenia fajardensis (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 109. 1923; *Eugenia fragrans* (Sw.) Willd. var. *fajardensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 665. 1895.
Eugenia fragrans (Sw.) Willd. var. *brachyrhiza* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 665. 1895.
Eugenia granulata O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 260. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Naked-wood, Pale stopper (Bahamas), Arrayán, Guayabillo, Ozua, Reyita (Dominican Republic), Bois d'Inde, Bois d'Ine, Bois mulâtre, Malaguette (Haiti), Bois d'inde bâtard, Bois pelé, Goyavier-montagne (Lesser Antilles), Guayabacón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 36, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 152, 156, 350.

Myrcianthes krugii Kiaersk. = *Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel

Myrcianthes montana (Aubl.) C. Nelson = *Marlierea montana* (Aubl.) Amshoff

Myrcianthes umbellulifera (Kunth) Alain = *Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel

Myrciaria borinquena Alain, Phytologia 47: 187. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 149.

Myrciaria floribunda (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 330. 1856; *Eugenia floribunda* H. West ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 960. 1799.
Calycorectes cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 90. 1866; *Marlierea cubensis* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 589. 1895; *Plinia cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 413. 1919.
Eugenia asa-grayi Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 658. 1895.
Eugenia disticha sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 271. 1881, non DC.
Eugenia polyneura Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 446. 1908.
Eugenia pycnoneura Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 25. 1909.
Plinia acutissima Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 25. 1929.
Plinia asa-grayi (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 474. 1928.
Plinia formosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 89. 1923.
Plinia rubrinervis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 474. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Arrayán, Mije, Mijo (Dominican Republic), Bois mulâtre (Haiti), Bois de basse, Cherry guava, Coco carette, Guava berry (Lesser Antilles), Murta (Puerto Rico), Guava berry (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 301, 340.

Myrciaria myrtifolia Alain, Phytologia 54: 109. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 149.

Myrciaria tenella (DC.) O. Berg in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(1): 368. 1857; *Eugenia tenella* DC., Prodr. 3: 272. 1828.
Plinia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 22. 1926.
Plinia montecristina Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 19. 1931.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 5, 7, 147, 149.

Myrtekmania adenoclada (Urb.) Urb. = *Pimenta adenoclada* (Urb.) Burret

Myrtekmania clementis Alain = *Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret

Myrtekmania filipes Urb. = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret

Myrtekmania moaensis Areces = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret

Myrtekmania odiolens (Urb.) Alain = *Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret

Myrtekmania podocarpoides Areces = *Pimenta podocarpoides* (Areces) Landrum

Myrtus acris Sw. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

Myrtus acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Mosiera acunae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Bisse

Myrtus alpina Sw. = *Eugenia alpina* (Sw.) Willd.

Myrtus anomala (Britt. & P. Wilson) Burret = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *bullata*

Myrtus axillaris Sw. = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.

Myrtus bahamensis (Kiaersk.) Urb. = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

Myrtus bellonis (Krug & Urb. ex Urb.) Burret = *Eugenia bellonis* Krug & Urb. ex Urb.

Myrtus biflora L. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

Myrtus brachystemon DC. = *Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir.

Myrtus buxifolia Sw. = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.

Myrtus cabanasensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *cabanasensis*

Myrtus cainitoides Urb. = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

Myrtus calycolpoides (Griseb.) Burret = *Mosiera calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Myrtus calycolpoides (Griseb.) Burret subsp. *jackii* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Mosiera jackii* (Urb.) Bisse

Myrtus chytraculia L. = *Calyptranthes chytraculia* (L.) Sw.

Myrtus citrifolia Aubl. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrtus communis L., Sp. Pl. 471. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Arrayán, Mirto criollo, Murta, Murtiñas (Cuba), Bois de basse, Cherry guava, Coco carette, Guava berry (Lesser Antilles), Mirto (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 61, 131, 132, 159.

Myrtus cordata Sw. = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *cordata*

Myrtus coriacea Vahl = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrtus crenulata Sw. = *Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd. var. *crenulata*

Myrtus cumini L. = *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels

Myrtus delriscoi Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Mosiera delriscoi* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

Myrtus disticha Sw. = *Eugenia disticha* (Sw.) DC.

Myrtus ekmanii Urb. = *Mosiera ekmanii* (Urb.) Bisse

Myrtus elliptica C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle = *Mosiera elliptica* (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. *elliptica*

Myrtus ferruginea (Poir.) Spreng. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh

Myrtus flavicans Urb. & Ekman = *Mosiera urbaniana* Borhidi

Myrtus fragrans Sw. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Myrtus glabrata Sw. = *Eugenia glabrata* (Sw.) DC.

Myrtus greggii Sw. = *Eugenia greggii* (Sw.) Poir

Myrtus guayabillo (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

Myrtus leiophloea (Urb.) Bisse = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse

Myrtus leiophloea (Urb.) Borhidi = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse

Myrtus leriocarpa C. Wright = *Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret

Myrtus ligustrina Sw. = *Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.

Myrtus lineata Sw. = *Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.

Myrtus marginata (Pers.) Spreng. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

Myrtus matanzasia Urb. = *Mosiera elliptica* (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. *matanzasia* (Urb.) Bisse

Myrtus x miraflorensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Mosiera x miraflorensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

Myrtus monticola Sw. = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

Myrtus muniziana (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Psidium munizianum* Borhidi

Myrtus munizii Borhidi = *Mosiera munizii* (Borhidi) Bisse

Myrtus nummularioides (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. = *Mosiera nummularioides* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse

Myrtus oligantha Urb. = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret

Myrtus ophiticola (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Mosiera ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse

Myrtus pimenta sensu Ortega = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

Myrtus poiretii Spreng. = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.

Myrtus poiretii sensu O. Berg = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

Myrtus pomifera Aubl. = *Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.

Myrtus procera Sw. = *Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir.

Myrtus punicifolia Kunth = *Eugenia punicifolia* (Kunth) DC.

Myrtus rigidifolia (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rigidifolia*

Myrtus sagrae O. Berg = *Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg

Myrtus salutaris Kunth = *Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg

Myrtus sessiliflora (Vahl) Spreng. = *Eugenia sessiliflora* Vahl

Myrtus sintenisii Kiaersk. = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.

Myrtus splendens Sw. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.

Myrtus stahlii Kiaersk. = *Eugenia stahlii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.

Myrtus tiburona (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Mosiera tiburona* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Myrtus tripliphylla Urb. = *Mosiera ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse

Myrtus tuberculata Kunth = *Eugenia tuberculata* (Kunth) DC.

Myrtus tussacii (Urb. & Ekman) Burret = *Mosiera tussacii* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Myrtus umbellulifera Kunth = *Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel

Myrtus willdenowii Spreng. = *Eugenia uniflora* L.

Myrtus zuzygium L. = *Calyptranthes zuzygium* (L.) Sw.

Neomitranthes ekmanii (Urb.) Mattos = *Calyptrogenia grandiflora* Burret

Pimenta acris (Sw.) Kostel. var. *grisea* Kiaersk. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

Pimenta acuminata Bello = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

Pimenta adenoclada (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 513. 1941; *Eugenia adenoclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 109. 1923; *Krokia adenoclada* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"]; *Myrtekmania adenoclada* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 485. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Pimienta (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 149, 427, 570.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pimenta anisomera (Urb. & Ekman) Burret = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum

Pimenta cainitoides (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 514. 1941; *Myrtus cainitoides* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 301. 1924; *Krokia cainitoides* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 470. 1928.
Amomis pilotoana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 471. 1928; *Krokia pilotoana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"]; *Pimenta pilotoana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Krokia nipensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 468. 1928; *Pimenta nipensis* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 512. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 30, 39, 132, 147, 149, 427, 570.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pimenta crenulata Alain = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum

Pimenta cubensis Urb. = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret

Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr., Contr. Gray Herb. 165: 37. 1947.
Pimenta officinalis Lindl., Coll. Bot. t. 19. 1821.
Pimenta pimenta (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 790. 1882.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles.
Common Names: Pimienta de clavo, Pimienta de Jamaica, Pimienta gorda, Pimienta (Cuba), Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Poivre Jamaïque, Malaguette (Haiti), Allspice, Pimento (Jamaica), Pimenta, Pimienta, Allspice (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 40, 45, 58, 61, 147, 230, 570.

Pimenta ferruginea (Griseb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 513. 1941; *Anamomis ferruginea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 91. 1866; *Krokia ferruginea* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 469. 1928.
Myrtus leriocarpa C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 410. 1869; *Eugenia leriocarpa* (C. Wright) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 662. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Pimiento cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 39, 124, 350, 427, 570.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pimenta filipes (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 513. 1941; *Myrtekmania filipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 486. 1928; *Krokia filipes* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 214. 1978 ["1977"].
Krokia leonis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"].
Myrtekmania moaensis Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 3: 6. 1975; *Krokia moaensis* (Areces) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 214. 1978 ["1977"].
Pimenta moaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 226. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Limoncillo, Pimientica (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 39, 149, 156, 427, 570.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pimenta haitiensis (Urb.) Landrum, Brittonia 36: 242. 1984; *Cryptorhiza haitiensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 404. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Malaguette (Haiti).
References: 7, 149, 427, 570.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pimenta hispaniolensis (Urb.) Burret = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum

Pimenta jamaicensis (Britton & Harris) Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 34. 1967; *Amomis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 34. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Wild pimento (Jamaica).
References: 2, 156, 570.

Pimenta moaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret

Pimenta myrciifolia Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret

Pimenta nipensis (Urb.) Burret = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

Pimenta obscura Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 281. 1982; *Pimenta sp. A* C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 518. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Wild pimento (Jamaica).
References: 2, 156, 427, 570.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pimenta odiolens (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 514. 1941; *Amomis odiolens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 471. 1928; *Krokia odiolens* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"]; *Myrtekmania odiolens* (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 8: 370. 1962.
Myrtekmania clementis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 10. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Palo de cincha (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 149, 156, 427, 570.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pimenta officinalis Lindl. = *Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.

Pimenta oligantha (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 513. 1941; *Myrtus oligantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 79. 1923; *Krokia oligantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"].
Mozartia emarginata Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 226. 1947; *Myrcia emarginata* (Moldenke) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971.
Pimenta cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 470. 1928.
Pimenta myrciifolia Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 214. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 149, 152, 156, 427, 570.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pimenta ozua (Urb. & Ekman) Burret = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum

Pimenta pauciflora (Urb.) Burret = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum

Pimenta pilotoana (Urb.) Borhidi = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

Pimenta pimenta (L.) H. Karst. = *Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.

Pimenta pimento Griseb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

Pimenta pimento sensu Bello = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

Pimenta pimento sensu A. Stahl = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

Pimenta podocarpoides (Areces) Landrum, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 45: 99. 1986; *Myrtekmania podocarpoides* Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 3: 4. 1975; *Krokia podocarpoides* (Areces) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149, 156, 427, 570.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore, Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 102: 33. 1933, var. ***racemosa***; *Caryophyllus racemosus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Amomis caryophyllata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 575. 1894.
Amomis pimento O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 419. 1856.
Myrtus acris Sw., Prodr. 79. 1788.
Myrtus pimenta sensu Ortega, Hist. Nat. de la Malagueta. 1780, non L.
Pimenta acuminata Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881.
Pimenta pimento Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 241. 1860.
Pimenta vulgaris sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881, non Lindl.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
Common Names: Bay-rum, Malagueta, Pimienta de Puerto Rico, Pimienta de Tabasco (Cuba), Ausubo, Auzua, Auzubo, Bay-rum, Berrón, Canelilla, Canelillo, Ozúa, Girofle, Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Bois bay-rum, Bois d'Inde français, Bois d'ine français, Clou de girofle, Myrte à feuilles de laurier (Haiti), Bay rum tree (Jamaica), Bay leaf, Bay rum tree, Bay tree, Bois d'Inde, Bayberry tree, Bois d'Inde vrai, Bois deh, Christmas tree, Cinnamon (Lesser Antilles), Malagueta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 149, 152, 156, 301, 323, 340, 570.

Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. ***grisea*** (Kiaersk.) Fosberg, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 27: 762. 1942; *Pimenta acris* (Sw.) Kostel. var. *grisea* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 289. 1890; *Amomis caryophyllata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 575. 1894; *Amomis grisea* (Kiaersk.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 28. 1925.
Pimenta pimento sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881, and sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 72. 1886, non Griseb.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola).
Common Names: Ozua (Dominican Republic), Ausú, Limoncillo (Puerto Rico), Cinnamon bush (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 149, 306, 340, 570.

Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. ***hispaniolensis*** (Urb.) Landrum, Brittonia 36: 242. 1984.
Amomis hispaniolensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 21. 1926; *Pimenta hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 511. 1941.
Amomis pauciflora Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 21. 1927; *Pimenta pauciflora* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 511. 1941.
Pimenta crenulata Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 29. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 8, 149, 570.

Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. ***ozua*** (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum, Brittonia 36: 242. 1984; *Amomis ozua* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 22. 1929; *Pimenta ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 511. 1941.
Amomis anisomera Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 23. 1929; *Pimenta anisomera* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 511. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 149, 570.

Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. ***terebinthina*** (Burret) Landrum, Brittonia 36: 243. 1984; *Pimenta terebinthina* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 511. 1941.
Eugenia abeggii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 35. 1927; *Plinia abeggii* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 25. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 149, 570.

Pimenta richardii Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 282. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427, 570.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pimenta (*sp. A*) in C.D. Adams = *Pimenta obscura* Proctor

Pimenta terebinthina Burret = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *terebinthina* (Burret) Landrum

Pimenta vulgaris Bello = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

Pimenta vulgaris sensu Bello = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

Pimentus greggii (Sw.) Raf. = *Eugenia greggii* (Sw.) Poir.

Plinia abeggii (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *terebinthina* (Burret) Landrum

Plinia acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 19. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Plinia acutissima Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Plinia acutissima Urb. var. *cidrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Plinia cidrensis* Urb.

Plinia arenicola Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 39: 143. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Plinia asa-grayi (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg.

Plinia baracoensis Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 19. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Plinia caricensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 26. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Plinia cidrensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 27. 1929; *Plinia acutissima* Urb. var. *cidrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 186. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 149.

Plinia cubensis (Griseb.) Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Plinia dermatodes Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 476. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Plinia dussii (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Siphoneugena dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Proença

Plinia ekmaniana Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 23. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Plinia formosa Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Plinia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman = *Myrciaria tenella* (DC.) O. Berg

Plinia icardiana Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 27. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Plinia microcycla Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 26. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Plinia moaensis Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 18. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Plinia montecristina Urb. & Ekman = *Myrciaria tenella* (DC.) O. Berg

Plinia orthoclada Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 476. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Plinia pinnata L., Sp. Pl. 516. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and Trinidad.
Common Names: Bois de bass, Bois muscade, Muscade de la Martinique, Muscadier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 301.

Plinia punctata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 89. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Plinia ramosissima (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 475. 1928; *Calyptranthes ramosissima* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 92. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Plinia recurvata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 477. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Plinia rubrinervis Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

Plinia rupestris Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 474. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Plinia sintenisii (Kiaersk.) Britton = *Marlierea sintenisii* Kiaersk.

Plinia stenophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 90. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Hoja de clavo (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Plinia toscanosia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 477. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pseudanamomis catingiflora (Griseb.) Bisse = *Eugenia catingiflora* Griseb.

Pseudanamomis cordata (Sw.) Bisse = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *cordata*

Pseudanamomis cupuligera (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia cupuligera* Urb.

Pseudanamomis gibberosa (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia gibberosa* Urb.

Pseudanamomis jambosoides (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Bisse = *Eugenia jambosoides* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Pseudanamomis maestrensis (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia maestrensis* Urb.

Pseudanamomis samuelssonii (Ekman & Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia samuelssonii* Ekman & Urb.

Pseudanamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Kausel, Ark. Bot., n.s., 3: 512. 1956; *Myrtus umbellulifera* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 135. 1823; *Anamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 42. 1925; *Eugenia umbellulifera* (Kunth) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 665. 1895; *Myrcianthes umbellulifera* (Kunth) Alain, Brittonia 20: 159. 1968.
Eugenia esculenta O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 273. 1856.
Myrcianthes krugii Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 276. 1890.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to South America.
Common Names: Ciruela, Ciruela de las animas, Ciruelillo (Dominican Republic), Ciruelas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 152, 301.

Pseudanamomis victorinii (Alain) Bisse = *Eugenia victorinii* Alain

Psidiastrum dubium Bello = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.

Psidium acranthum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 367. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Psidium acunae Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 17. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Psidium albescens Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 441. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Psidium amplexicaule Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 27. 1806.
Psidium cordatum Sims var. *parvifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 91. 1866.
Eugenia corozalensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 11. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Nevis).
References: 1, 19, 58, 61, 124.

Psidium androsianum (Urb.) Correll = *Mosiera androsiana* (Urb.) Salywon

Psidium araneosum Urb. = *Mosiera araneosa* (Urb.) Bisse

Psidium balium Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 84. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Guayabita (Cuba).
References: 3, 30.

Psidium brevifolium Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 33. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Psidium bullatum Britton & P. Wilson = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *bullata*

Psidium cacuminis Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia maestrensis* Urb.

Psidium calycolpoides Griseb. = *Mosiera calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Psidium calyptranthoides Alain, Phytologia 54: 109. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 58.

Psidium cattleianum Sabine, Trans. Hort. Soc. London 4: 317. 1822.
Psidium littorale Raddi var. *longipes* (O. Berg) Fosberg, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 54: 180. 1941.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis).
Common Names: Guayabita cereza, Guayabita fresa (Cuba), Strawberry guava, Purple guava (Jamaica), Goyavier de St. Martin, Goyavier prune (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 58, 61, 132, 230.

Psidium celastroides Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 463. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Psidium claraense Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 466. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Psidium confertum R.A. Howard = *Mosiera ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse

Psidium cordatum sensu Griseb. = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacj.) Little subsp. *obtusata*

Psidium cordatum Sims var. *parvifolium* Griseb. = *Psidium amplexicaule* Pers.

Psidium crenulatum Urb. & Ekman = *Mosiera crenulata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Psidium crispulum Urb. = *Hottea crispula* (Urb.) Urb.

Psidium cuspidatum Alain = *Mosiera cuspidata* Salywon

Psidium cymosum Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 464. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Psidium dictyophyllum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 19. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Psidium dumetorum Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 37. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered extinct by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psidium gracilipes Alain = *Mosiera gracilipes* (Alain) Salywon

Psidium guajava L., Sp. Pl. 470. 1753.
Psidium guava Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 241. 1860.
Psidium pomiferum L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 672. 1762.

Psidium pyriferum L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 672. 1762.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guava (Bahamas), Guayaba agria, Guayaba blanca, Guayaba cotorrera, Guayaba del perú, Guayaba dulce, Guayabao agrio, Guayabo cotorrero, Guayabo del Perú, Guayabo (Cuba), Guayaba; Guayaba agria, Guayaba cimarrona, Guayaba injerta, Guayabo (Dominican Republic), Goavier, Goyave, Goyavier, Gouyave (Haiti), Guava (Jamaica), Guava, Goyave, Goyavier, Gwiyav, Kwiyábu, White guava (Lesser Antilles), Guayaba (Puerto Rico), Guava (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 147, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Psidium guava Griseb. = *Psidium guajava* L.

Psidium guayabita A. Rich. = *Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg

Psidium guayabita A. Rich. var. *angustifolium* Griseb. = *Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg

Psidium guayabita A. Rich. var. *oblongatum* Griseb. = *Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg

Psidium guildingianum Griseb. = *Marlierea guildingiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Psidium guineense Sw., Prodr. 77. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guayaba de guinea (Cuba), Gouyave de l'Afrique (Haiti), Goyavier fraise (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 224, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Psidium haitiense Alain, Brittonia 20: 159. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 152.

Psidium harrisianum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 294. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psidium havanense Urb. = *Mosiera havanensis* (Urb.) Bisse

Psidium hotteanum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 21. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Psidium insulanum Alain = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

Psidium jackii Urb. = *Mosiera jackii* (Urb.) Bisse

Psidium jakuscianum Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 214. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Psidium leiophloeum (Urb.) Urb. = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse

Psidium leonis Urb. = *Psidium tenuirame* Urb.

Psidium littorale Raddi var. *longipes* (O. Berg) Fosberg = *Psidium cattleianum* Sabine

Psidium longipes (O. Berg) McVaugh = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

Psidium longipes (O. Berg) McVaugh var. *orbiculare* (Berg) McVaugh = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

Psidium loustalotii Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 342. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: A species overlooked by León & Alain (3).

Psidium minutifolium Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 569. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Psidium montanum Sw., Prodr. 77. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Mountain guava (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Psidium munizianum Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 225. 1976 ["1975"]; *Myrtus muniziana* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 27. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Psidium nannophyllum Alain, Phytologia 25: 270. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Psidium navasense Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 85. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Psidium nitidum C. Wright = *Psidium parvifolium* Griseb.

Psidium nummularia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 433. 1869; *Eugenia nummularia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 86. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 350.

Psidium nummularioides Britton & P. Wilson = *Mosiera nummularioides* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse

Psidium ophiticola Britton & P. Wilson = *Mosiera ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse

Psidium orbifolium Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 462. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Psidium parvifolium Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 91. 1866.
Psidium nitidum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 433. 1869.
Psidium paucinerve Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 82. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 350.

Psidium paucinerve Urb. = *Psidium parvifolium* Griseb.

Psidium pomiferum L. = *Psidium guajava* L.

Psidium pulverulentum Krug & Urb. = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata* (Nyctaginaceae)

Psidium pyriferum L. = *Psidium guajava* L.

Psidium reversum Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 84. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Psidium rotundatum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 92. 1866.
Psidium rotundatum Griseb. var. *triflorum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 92. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Arraiján de costa (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Psidium rotundatum Griseb. var. *triflorum* Griseb. = *Psidium rotundatum* Griseb.

Psidium salutare (Kunth) O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 356. 1856; *Myrtus salutaris* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 132. 1823.
Myrtus sagrae O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 710. 1859 [as *sagraea*].
Psidium guayabita A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 581. 1845.
Psidium guayabita A. Rich. var. *angustifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 91. 1866.
Psidium guayabita A. Rich. var. *oblongatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 91. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Managuá (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 124.

Psidium sartorianum (O. Berg) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(7): 69. 1893; *Calyptropsidium sartorianum* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 571. 1894.
Calycorectes protractus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 284. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Mije blanco (Cuba).
References: 3, 77, 124, 147, 223, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Psidium saxicola Britton & P. Wilson = *Mosiera elliptica* (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. *elliptica*

Psidium scopulorum Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 465. 1928.
Psidium tomasianum Urb. & Ekman, Symb. Antill. 9: 465. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Psidium sessilifolium Alain, Phytologia 25: 270. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Psidium sintenisii (Kiaersk.) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971; *Calyptropsidium sintenisii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 280. 1890; *Mitropsidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 489. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Hoja menuda (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 147, 149, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psidium tenuirame Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 83. 1923.
Psidium leonis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 464. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Psidium tomasianum Urb. & Ekman = *Psidium scopulorum* Ekman & Urb.

Psidium trilobum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 20. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Psidium versicolor Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 460. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Psidium vicentinum Urb. = *Eugenia cristata* C. Wright

Psidium wrightii Krug & Urb. = *Mosiera wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi

Siphoneugena densiflora O. Berg in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(1): 379. 1857.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and South America.
Common Names: Bois de basse, Cerisier montagne, Merisier des hauts (Lesser Antilles), Hoja menuda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 58, 147.

Siphoneugena dussii (Krug & Urb.) Proença, Edinburgh J. Bot. 47: 251. 1990; *Marlierea dussii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 590. 1895; *Plinia dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 413. 1919.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and South America.
References: 1, 61, 147.

Stenocalyx albicans O. Berg = *Eugenia albicans* (O. Berg) Urb.

Stenocalyx portoricensis (DC.) O. Berg = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.

Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 18: 196. 1939.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Malesia.
Common Names: Árbol del clavo, Clavo de especia, Palo de clavo (Cuba), Clavo dulce (Dominican Republic), Clou de girofle, Cloves, Giroflier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 4, 123, 132, 147, 159.

Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 248: 25. 1912; *Myrtus cumini* L., Sp. Pl. 471. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Jambolán (Cuba), Damson tree, Jambolan, Java plum (Jamaica), Jack plum Jambolan, Java plum, Tété négresse (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 159, 224, 323, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Syzygium grande (Wight) Wall., Numer. List 3554. 1831.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Seychelles and Malesia.
References: 58, 147.

Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6(Suppl.): 115. 1931; *Eugenia jambos* L., Sp. Pl. 470. 1753; *Jambosa jambos* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 80. 1896.
Jambosa vulgaris DC., Prodr. 3: 286. 1828.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico (naturalized), Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent); native to southeast Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Manzana, Manzana de Cuba, Manzana de rosa, Manzana rosa, Poma, Pomarrosa (Cuba), Pomarrosa, Pomo (Dominican Republic), Pomme rose (Haiti), Rose apple (Jamaica), Pomme de rose, Pomme rose, Rose apple, Rose plum (Lesser Antilles), Pomorrosa (Puerto Rico), Rose apple, Pomme rose (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 40, 58, 61, 75, 147, 151, 224, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry, J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 215. 1938; *Eugenia malaccensis* L., Sp. Pl. 470. 1753; *Jambosa malaccensis* (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 286. 1828.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to southeast Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Cajuil de sulimán, Cajuilito de sulimán, Manzana de agua (Dominican Republic), Pomme de Jamaïque (Haiti), Otaheite apple (Jamaica), Malay-apple, Pomera, Pomm damou, Pomme d'amour, Pome d'maite, Pomme de Tahiti (Lesser Antilles), Manzana malaya, Ohia, Pomarrosa malaya (Puerto Rico), Malay apple (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 147, 224, 230, 323, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Syzygium samarangense (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry, J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 115. 1938.
Eugenia javanica Lam., Encycl. 3: 200. 1789.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Malesia and Philippines.
Common Names: Cajuil de sulimán, Manzana de agua (Dominican Republic), Framboisier, Pomme de Malacca (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 123, 147, 254.

DOUBTFUL & EXCLUDED SPECIES

Acca macrostema (Ruiz & Pav. ex G. Don) McVaugh, Taxon 5: 136. 1956; *Psidium macrostemum* Ruiz & Pav. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 833. 1832.
Acca domingensis O. Berg, Linnaea 27(2-3): 138. 1856 ["1854"].
Acca domingensis O. Berg var. *latifolia* O. Berg, Linnaea 27(2-3): 138. 1854 ["1856"].
Distribution: Peru.
Reference: 151.
Note: Distribution mistaken as from Hispaniola.

Eugenia commutata O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 174. 1856.
Reference: 147.
Name described as endemic to Jamaica but not used by modern botanists.

Eugenia quadrangularis Duch. ex Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 214. 1857.
Reference: 147.
Name described as endemic to Lesser Antilles but not used by modern botanists.

Eugenia stictopetala DC., Prodr. 3: 270. 1828.
Eugenia tapacumensis O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 222. 1856.
Reported by Kew's World checklist as possibly in Lesser Antilles, but not known to us from any collection or bibliographical citation.

NARTHECIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Aletris farinosa L., Sp. Pl. 319. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Southern colic-root (Bahamas).
References: 45, 147.

NELUMBONACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Nelumbo lutea Willd. = *Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn. subsp. *lutea* (Willd.) Borsch & Barthlott

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 73. 1788, subsp. ***nucifera***
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda); native to Asia.
Common Names Diagamón, Nelumbio, Yuca china (Cuba), East Indian lotus, Loto, Nelumbo, Nenúfar (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 131, 132, 505.

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. subsp. ***lutea*** (Willd.) Borsch & Barthlott, Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 68: 443. 1994; *Nelumbo lutea* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 1259. 1799.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and Mexico.
Common Name: Serrucho (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 7, 132, 151, 152, 505.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Genera. Total: 9; native: 7; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 50; native: 46; endemic: 33.

Allionia incarnata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 890. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bella de noche, Don diego de noche (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Boerhavia caribaea Jacq. = *Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.

Boerhavia coccinea Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Boerhavia caribaea Jacq., Observ. Bot. 4: 5. 1771.
Boerhavia hirsuta L., Mant. Pl. 2: 170. 1771.
Boerhavia viscosa Lag. & Rodr., Anales Ci. Nat. 4: 256. 1801.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Viscid hog-weed (Bahamas), Mata pavo (Cuba), Hogweed (Jamaica), Batata de porko, Hogweed (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 151, 159, 340, 464.

Boerhavia diffusa L., Sp. Pl. 3. 1753, var. ***diffusa***
Boerhavia paniculata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 10. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Mangium, Pega-pollo, Pega pollo cimarrón, Tostón, Yerba de puerco (Dominican Republic), Manger cochon, Liane manger cochon (Haiti), Batata di porko (Lesser Antilles), Mata povo, Tostón, Yerba de puerco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 323, 340.

Boerhavia diffusa L. var. ***leiocarpa*** (Heimerl) C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 115. 1970; *Boerhavia paniculata* Lam. f. *leiocarpa* Heimerl, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 56: 252. 1906; *Boerhavia paniculata* Lam. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) Heimerl, Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 7: 225. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 149.

Boerhavia erecta L., Sp. Pl. 3. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Smooth hog-weed (Bahamas), Tostón (Cuba), Patagón (Dominican Republic), Hogweed, Mata porko, Patagon, Yerba marga (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 151, 254, 323, 340.

Boerhavia hirsuta L. = *Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.

Boerhavia paniculata Lam. = *Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *diffusa*

Boerhavia paniculata Lam. f. *leiocarpa* Heimerl = *Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) C.D. Adams

Boerhavia paniculata Lam. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) Heimerl = *Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) C.D. Adams

Boerhavia scandens L., Sp. Pl. 3. 1753; *Commicarpus scandens* (L.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 373. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco de purgación (Cuba), Tostón (Dominican Republic), Z'o cassé (Haiti), Kwareel, Yerba de cangreu, Yerba di pipa (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 340.

Boerhavia viscosa Lag. & Rodr. = *Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.

Boldoa purpurascens Cav. ex Lag., Gen. Sp. Pl. 10. 1816.
Cryptocarpus globosus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 187. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Meona, Nitro (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Bougainvillea glabra Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 437. 1849.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Brazil.
Common Names: Buganvílea (Cuba), Trinitaria, Zarza de jardin (Dominican Republic), Bougainvillier, Bougainviller (Haiti), Bougainvillea, Trinitaria roja (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 159, 224, 230, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Bougainvillea peruviana Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 174. 1808.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to South America.
References: 45, 151.

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 348. 1799.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and Margarita; native to Brazil.
Common Names: Buganvil, Buganvil blanco, Buganvílea, Bougainvillea, Flor de papel, Zarza americana, Villamil (Cuba), Trinitaria (Dominican Republic), Bougainvillea, Trinitaria (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 224, 231, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

****Caribea litoralis*** Alain, Candollea 17: 113. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Commicarpus scandens (L.) Standl. = *Boerhavia scandens* L.

Cryptocarpus globosus Kunth = *Boldoa purpurascens* Cav. ex Lag.

Eggersia buxifolia Hook. f. = *Neea buxifolia* (Hook. f.) Heimerl

Guapira bracei (Britton) Little = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

Guapira brevipetiolata (Heimerl) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 108. 1971; *Pisonia discolor* Spreng. var. *brevipetiolata* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 215. 1912; *Pisonia brevipetiolata* (Heimerl) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 169. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Guapira cajalbanensis M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 2(3): 4. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Guapira clarensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 3. 1979; *Pisonia clarensis* (Borhidi) M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 25. 1993 ["1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Guapira discolor (Spreng.) Little, Phytologia 17: 368. 1968; *Pisonia discolor* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 168. 1825; *Torrubia discolor* (Spreng.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 613. 1904.
Pisonia discolor Spreng. var. *carnosa* Ekman & Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 111. 1929.
Torrubia bracei Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 614. 1904; *Guapira bracei* (Britton) Little, Phytologia 17: 367. 1968.
Torrubia longifolia (Heimerl) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 614. 1904; *Guapira longifolia* (Heimerl) Little, Phytologia 17: 367. 1968.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbuda), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Beefwood, Narrow-leaved blolly, Pigeon-berry (Bahamas), Barrehorno (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 149, 151.

Guapira domingensis (Heimerl) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 108. 1971; *Pisonia domingensis* Heimerl in I. Urban, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 16. 1928; *Pisonia obtusata* Jacq. var. *domingensis* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 215. 1912; *Torrubia domingensis* (Heimerl) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 100. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Aguacate cimarrón, Aguacatillo cimarrón, Mala mujer, Palo salvaje, Víbora (Dominican Republic), Bois cassave (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 151.

Guapira fragrans (Dum. Cours.) Little, Phytologia 17: 368. 1968; *Pisonia fragrans* Dum. Cours., Bot. Cult., ed. 2., 7: 114. 1814; *Torrubia fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 100. 1916.
Pisonia harrisiana Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 214. 1912; *Guapira harrisiana* (Heimerl) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 81. 1968.
Pisonia coriifolia Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 213. 1912.
Pisonia fragrans Dum. Cours. var. *oblanceolata* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 213.
Pisonia inermis Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 275. 1763.

Pisonia obtusata sensu Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1960. 1806, non Jacq.
Torrubia dussii Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 99. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Muñeco, Palo de perico, Perico (Dominican Republic), Beef Wood, Herring wood (Jamaica), Beef-wood, Black loblolly, Mapou blanc, Mapou rouge (Lesser Antilles), Ajagua quemnoa, Corcho, Emajagua, Majagua quemadora, Palo de corcho (Puerto Rico), Black mampoo (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 60, 61, 137, 151, 152, 323, 340.

Guapira harrisiana (Heimerl) Lundell = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

Guapira insularis (Standl.) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 81. 1968; *Torrubia insularis* Standl., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 32: 241. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151.

Guapira leonis (Standl.) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 82. 1968; *Torrubia leonis* Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 459. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 134, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Guapira ligustrifolia (Heimerl) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 82. 1968; *Pisonia ligustrifolia* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 507. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Palo salvaje (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Guapira longifolia (Heimerl) Little = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

Guapira obtusata (Jacq.) Little, Phytologia 17: 368. 1968, subsp. ***obtusata***; *Pisonia obtusata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 35. 1798; *Torrubia obtusata* (Jacq.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 612. 1904.
Torrubia cokeri Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 613. 1904.
Pisonia calophylla Heimerl in I. Urban, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21. 625. 1896; *Pisonia calophylla* Heimerl var. *typica* Heimerl in I. Urban, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21. 626. 1896, *nom. inval.*
Psidium pulverulentum Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 567. 1894.
Psidium cordatum sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 242. 1860, non Sims.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).
Common Names: Broad-leaved blolly (Bahamas), Mala mujer, Víbora (Dominican Republic), Bois cassave, Bois cassave sylvestre (Haiti), Corcho prieto (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151.

Guapira obtusata (Jacq.) Little subsp. ***brachycarpa*** (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 24. 1993 ["1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Guapira ophiticola Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 4. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Guapira peninsularis M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 2(3): 6. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Guapira reticulata Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 108. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Guapira rotundifolia (Heimerl) Lundell = *Pisonia subcordata* Sw.

Guapira rufescens (Griseb.) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 83. 1968, var. ***rufescens***; *Pisonia calophylla* Heimerl var. *rufescens* (Griseb.) Heimerl, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 229. 1928; *Pisonia obtusata* Jacq. var. *rufescens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 163. 1860; *Torrubia rufescens* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 613. 1904. Type: *Wright 464*.
Torrubia rufescens (Griseb.) Britton f. *parvifolia* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 3. 1950; *Pisonia rufescens* Griseb. ex Heimerl f. *parvifolia* Heimerl, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 229. 1928, *nom. inval.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 149, 244.

Guapira rufescens (Griseb.) Lundell var. ***lanceolatus*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 5. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Guapira rufescens (Griseb.) Lundell var. ***moaensis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 5. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Mirabilis dichotoma L. = *Mirabilis jalapa* L.

Mirabilis jalapa L., Sp. Pl. 177. 1753.
Mirabilis jalapa L. var. *odorata* (L.) Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 616. 1896; *Mirabilis odorata* L., Cent. Pl. 1, 7. 1755.
Mirabilis dichotoma L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 252. 1762.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native origin uncertain, possibly Mexico.
Common Names: Four-o'clock, Morning rose (Bahamas), Clavellina, Jalapa Maravilla, Suspiros (Cuba), Buenas noches, Buenas tardes, Don Diego de noche, Four o'clock, Jalap, Jalape, Jasmin, Jazmín, Noche buena (Dominican Republic), Belle de nuit, Belle de nuit blanche, Belle de nuit rose (Haiti), False jalap, Four o'clock, Marvel of Peru (Jamaica), Belle de nuit, Four o'clock, Vier uur bloem (Lesser Antilles), Don Diego de noche, Siciliana (Puerto Rico), Four o'clock (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Mirabilis jalapa L. var. *odorata* (L.) Heimerl = *Mirabilis jalapa* L.

Mirabilis odorata L. = *Mirabilis jalapa* L. var. *odorata* (L.) Heimerl

Neea buxifolia (Hook. f.) Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 633. 1896; *Eggersia buxifolia* Hook. f., Icon. Pl. t. 1401. 1883.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 6, 19, 58, 61.

Neea coccinea (Sw.) Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 635. 1896; *Pisonia coccinea* Sw., Prodr. 60. 1788.
Neea coccinea (Sw.) Heimerl var. *eubracteolata* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 22. 1928.
Neea coccinea (Sw.) Heimerl var. *hirtifolia* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 21. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Neea coccinea (Sw.) Heimerl var. *eubracteolata* Heimerl = *Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl

Neea coccinea (Sw.) Heimerl var. *hirtifolia* Heimerl = *Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl

Neea collina Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 20. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Neea cubana M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 21. 1993 ["1991"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Neea demissa Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 219. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Neea ekmanii Heimerl, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 229. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference,: 3, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Neea nigricans (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 153. 1914; *Pisonia nigricans* Sw., Prodr. 60. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Saltwood (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Neea rotundifolia Heimerl = *Pisonia subcordata* Sw.

Neea shaferi Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(3): 174. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Neea subcoccinea Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 219. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pisonia aculeata L., Sp. Pl. 1026. 1753.
Pisonia monotaxadenia C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 199. 1870.
Pisonia helleri Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(3): 187. 1918.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cock-spur, Hold-back Pull-back (Bahamas), Uña de gato, Zarza, Zarza prieta sin espinas (Cuba), Gallito, Mayocaule, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Croc de chien, Croca chien, Mayacaule (Haiti), Cockspur, Fingrigo, Wait-a-bit (Jamaica), Blackthorn, Croc-chien (Lesser Antilles), Escambrón, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico), Prickly mampoo (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 123, 130, 131, 132, 323.

Pisonia aculeata L. var. *macranthocarpa* Donn. Sm. = *Pisonia macranthocarpa* (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm.

Pisonia aculeata L. var. *pedicellaris* Griseb. ex Urb. = *Pisonia macranthocarpa* (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm.

Pisonia albida (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(3): 190. 1918; *Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *albida* (Heimerl) Heimerl & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 226. 1905; *Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *typica* Heimerl f. *albida* Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 630. 1896.

Pisonia albida (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl. var. *glutinosa* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 17. 1928.
Pisonia albida (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl. var. *platyphylla* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 19. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Corcho (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 30, 58, 61.

Pisonia albida (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl. var. *glutinosa* Heimerl = *Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.

Pisonia albida (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl. var. *platyphylla* Heimerl = *Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.

Pisonia brevipetiolata (Heimerl) Urb. = *Guapira brevipetiolata* (Heimerl) Alain

Pisonia broadwayana Heimerl = *Guapira broadwayana* (Heimerl) Lundell

Pisonia byrsonimifolia Heimerl & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 225. 1928.
Pisonia moaensis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 1. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pisonia calophylla Heimerl = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little, subsp. *obtusata*

Pisonia calophylla Heimerl var. *rufescens* (Griseb.) Heimerl = *Guapira rufescens* (Griseb. ex Urb. & Heimerl) Lundell var. *rufescens*

Pisonia calophylla Heimerl var. *typica* Heimerl = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little, subsp. *obtusata*

Pisonia clarensis (Borhidi) M.A. Díaz = *Guapira clarensis* Borhidi

Pisonia coccinea Sw. = *Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl

Pisonia coriifolia Heimerl = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

Pisonia discolor Spreng. = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

Pisonia discolor Spreng. var. *brevipetiolata* Heimerl = *Guapira brevipetiolata* (Heimerl) Alain

Pisonia discolor Spreng. var. *carnosa* Ekman & Heimerl = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

Pisonia domingensis Heimerl = *Guapira domingensis* (Heimerl) Alain

Pisonia ekmanii Heimerl, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 227. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Chicharrón sapo, Sapo (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pisonia fragrans Dum. Cours. = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

Pisonia fragrans Dum. Cours. var. *oblanceolata* Heimerl = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

Pisonia harrisiana Heimerl = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

Pisonia helleri Standl. = *Pisonia aculeata* L.

Pisonia inermis Jacq. = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

Pisonia ligustrifolia Heimerl = *Guapira ligustrifolia* (Heimerl) Lundell

Pisonia macranthocarpa (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm., Bot. Gaz. 20: 293. 1895; *Pisonia aculeata* L. var. *macranthocarpa* Donn. Sm., Bot. Gaz. 16: 198. 1891.
Pisonia aculeata L. var. *pedicellaris* Griseb. ex Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 663. 1896.
Pisonia nigricans sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 70. 1859, non Sw.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Zarza mansa, Zarza sin espinas (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 130, 151.

Pisonia moaensis Alain = *Pisonia byrsonimifolia* Heimerl & Ekman

Pisonia monotaxadenia C. Wright = *Pisonia aculeata* L.

Pisonia nigricans Sw. = *Neea nigricans* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle

Pisonia nigricans sensu Griseb. = *Pisonia macranthocarpa* (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm.

Pisonia obtusata Jacq. = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*

Pisonia obtusata Jacq. var. *brachycarpa* Heimerl = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *brachycarpa* (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz

Pisonia obtusata Jacq. var. *domingensis* Heimerl = *Guapira domingensis* (Heimerl) Alain

Pisonia obtusata Jacq. var. *rufescens* Griseb. = *Guapira rufescens* (Griseb. ex Urb. & Heimerl) Lundell var. *rufescens*

Pisonia obtusata sensu Sw. = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

Pisonia ochracea Heimerl in I. Urban, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 19. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Pisonia petiolaris Heimerl & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 226. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pisonia rotundata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 283. 1866, subsp. ***rotundata***; *Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 630. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
Common Names: Palo de cochino, Seca sabana, Vacabuey (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 150.

Pisonia rotundata Griseb. subsp. ***acutiuscula*** (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz & Esquivel, Feddes Repert. 96: 618. 1985; *Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. var. *acutiuscula* Heimerl, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 225. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pisonia rotundata Griseb. var. *acutiuscula* Heimerl = *Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. subsp. *acutiuscula* (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz & Esquivel

Pisonia rufescens Griseb. ex Heimerl = *Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell var. *rufescens*

Pisonia rufescens Griseb. Heimerl f. *parvifolia* Heimerl = *Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell var. *rufescens*

Pisonia subcordata Sw., Prodr. 60. 1788.
Pisonia subcordata Sw. var. *typica* Heimerl f. *gigantophylla* Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 630. 1896.
Neea rotundifolia Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 218. 1912; *Guapira rotundifolia* (Heimerl) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 83. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).
Common Names: Lollolly, Mapou gris (Lesser Antilles), Corcho, Lobloly (Puerto Rico), Water mampoo (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 6, 30, 58, 61, 151, 152.

Pisonia subcordata Sw. var. *albida* (Heimerl) Heimerl = *Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.

Pisonia subcordata Sw. var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Heimerl = *Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. subsp. *rotundata*

Pisonia subcordata Sw. var. *typica* Heimerl f. *gigantophylla* Heimerl = *Pisonia subcordata* Sw.

Pisonia subcordata Sw. var. *typica* Heimerl f. *albida* Heimerl = *Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.

Pisonia suborbiculata Hemsl. ex Duss., Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille 3: 62. 1897 ["1896"].
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Name: Petit mapou (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Pisonia taina Trejo, Harvard Pap. Bot. 10: 118. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 149.

Torrubia bracei Britton = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

Torrubia cokeri Britton = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*

Torrubia discolor (Spreng.) Britton = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

Torrubia domingensis (Heimerl) Standl. = *Guapira domingensis* (Heimerl) Alain

Torrubia dussii Standl. = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

Torrubia fragrans (Dum. Cours.) Standl. = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

Torrubia insularis Standl. = *Guapira insularis* (Standl.) Lundell

Torrubia leonis Standl. = *Guapira leonis* (Standl.) Lundell

Torrubia longifolia (Heimerl) Britton = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

Torrubia obtusata (Jacq.) Britton = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*

Torrubia rufescens (Griseb.) Britton f. *parvifolia* Alain = *Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell var. *rufescens*

EXCLUDED NAMES

Boerhavia erecta L. f. *subepunctata* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 14. 1928.
Distribution: Described as endemic to Hispaniola, but not known to modern botanists.
Reference: 149.

Bougainvillea intermedia Heimerl ex Barker & Dardeau, La Flore d'Haiti 107. 1930.
Distribution: Reported for Haiti, but not known to modern botanists.
Reference: 5.

Neea jamaicensis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 71. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica; a name with dubious status since it is not cited by modern botanists.
Reference: 152.

NYMPHAEACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 13; native: 11; endemic: 1.

Castalia amazonum (Mart. & Zucc.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.

Castalia ampla Salisb. = *Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.

Castalia jamesoniana sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Nymphaea conardii* Wiersema

Castalia odorata (Aiton) Wood = *Nymphaea odorata* Aiton

Castalia pulchella (DC.) Britton = *Nymphaea pulchella* DC.

Castalia rudgeana (G. Mey.) Britton = *Nymphaea rudgeana* G. Mey.

Nuphar advena (Aiton) W.T. Aiton var. *cubana* P. Ponce de León = *Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sm. subsp. *macrophylla* (Small) E.O. Beal

Nuphar lutea (L.) Sm. subsp. ***macrophylla*** (Small) E.O. Beal, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 72: 332. 1956; *Nymphaea macrophylla* Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 465. 1898.
Nuphar advena (Aiton) W.T. Aiton var. *cubana* P. Ponce de León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 4: 9. 1947.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.
Common names: Flor de agua, Malangueta, Ova, Ova criolla (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 506.

Nymphaea amazonum Mart. & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 1: 363. 1832; *Castalia amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 305. 1924; *Nymphaea rudgeana* G. Mey. var. *amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 12. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ova (Cuba), Chapeau d'eau, Follet, Nénuphar (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de hicotea (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 40, 58, 61, 151, 159, 301, 340, 506, 512.

Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 54. 1821; *Castalia ampla* Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1: sub t. 14. 1805.
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC. var. *plumieri* Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 19: 44. 1853.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Flor de agua, Nelumbio blanco, Ova blanca (Cuba), Limo de hicotea, Lino de jicotea, Yerba de hicotea, Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic), White water lily (Jamaica), Chapeau d'eau, Grand follet, Leli di awa, Nénuphar, Petit follet, Petit nénuphar, White water lily (Lesser Antilles), Calderón, Flor de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 301, 340, 506.

Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC. var. *plumieri* Planch. = *Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.

Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC. var. *pulchella* (DC.) Casp. = *Nymphaea pulchella* DC.

Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC. var. *speciosa* (Mart. & Zucc.) Casp. = *Nymphaea pulchella* DC.

Nymphaea blanda G. Mey. = *Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied

Nymphaea conardii Wiersema, Brittonia 36: 213. 1984.
Nymphaea jamesoniana sensu authors non Planch; *Castalia jamesoniana* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 305. 1924, non Planch.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Nénuphar, White water lily (Dominican Republic), Lis blanc des eaux (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 149, 159, 512.

Nymphaea elegans Hook., Bot. Mag. 77: t. 4604. 1851.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, and Mexico.
Common Name: Blue water-lily (Bahamas).
References: 45, 159.

Nymphaea gardneriana Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 8: 120. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
Common name: Ova (Cuba).
References: 3, 506.

Nymphaea glandulifera Rodschied., Med. Bem. Kol. Rio Essequebo 76. 1796 ["1794"].
Nymphaea blanda G. Mey, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 201. 1818, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 30, 39, 151, 506, 512.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Nymphaea jamesoniana sensu authors = *Nymphaea conardii* Wiersema

Nymphaea macrophylla Small = *Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sm. subsp. *macrophylla* (Small) E.O. Beal

Nymphaea minor sensu Bello = *Nymphaea pulchella* DC.

Nymphaea odorata Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 227. 1789; *Castalia odorata* (Aiton) Wood in A. Rees, Cycl. 6: Castalia n. 1. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
Common Names: White water-lily (Bahamas), Flor de agua, Malangueta blanca, Ninúfar blanco, Ova de galleta (Cuba), Lirio de agua, Ninfa (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 6, 45, 58, 506.

Nymphaea oxypetala Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 8: 120. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
Reference: 512.

Nymphaea pubescens Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 1154. 1799.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 3, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Nymphaea pulchella DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 51. 1821; *Castalia pulchella* (DC.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 138. 1906; *Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC. var. *pulchella* (DC.) Casp. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 4(2:) 159. 1878.
Nymphaea speciosa Mart. & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 1: 361. 1832; *Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC. var. *speciosa* (Mart. & Zucc.) Casp. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 4(2): 158. 1878.
Nymphaea minor sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 234. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and South America.
Common Names: Flor de agua (Cuba), Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 151, 152, 159, 340, 506.

Nymphaea rubra Roxb. ex Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1: t. 14. 1806.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.
Reference: 506.

Nymphaea rudgeana G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 198. 1818; *Castalia rudgeana* (G. Mey.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 305. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Nenúfar, Ninfea (Cuba), Chapeau d'eau, Follet, Nénuphar (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 30, 58, 61, 151, 159, 301, 340, 512.

Nymphaea rudgeana G. Mey. var. *amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.) Griseb. = *Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.

Nymphaea speciosa Mart. & Zucc. = *Nymphaea pulchella* DC.

OCHNACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 23; native: 21; endemic: 16.

Camptouratea striata Tiegh. = *Ouratea striata* (Tiegh.) Urb.

Gomphia acuminata sensu A. Rich. = *Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl.

Gomphia alaternifolia A. Rich. = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Gomphia elliptica A. Rich. = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Gomphia guianensis sensu Griseb. = *Ouratea guildingii* (Planch.) Urb.

Gomphia guianensis sensu Griseb. = *Ouratea jamaicensis* (Planch.) Urb.

Gomphia guildingi Planch. = *Ouratea guildingii* (Planch.) Urb.

Gomphia ilicifolia DC. = *Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill.

Gomphia ilicifolia sensu Bello = *Drypetes ilicifolia* Krug & Urb. (Putranjivaceae)

Gomphia jamaicensis Planch. = *Ouratea jamaicensis* (Planch.) Urb.

Gomphia laurifolia Sw. = *Ouratea laurifolia* (Sw.) Engl.

Gomphia nitida sensu Griseb. = *Ouratea guildingii* (Planch.) Urb.

Gomphia nitida sensu Griseb. = *Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl.

Gomphia nitida sensu Eggers = *Ouratea litoralis* Urb.

Gomphia nitida sensu A. Stahl = *Ouratea litoralis* Urb.

Gomphia nitida sensu DC. = *Ouratea litoralis* Urb.

Gomphia pinetorum C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Gomphia pyrifolia Griseb. = *Ouratea guildingii* (Planch.) Urb.

Gomphia revoluta C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ouratea revoluta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Engl.

Ochna jabotapita L., Sp. Pl. 513. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
References: 58, 159.

Ochna longifolia Lam. = *Ouratea longifolia* (Lam.) Engl.

Ochna mossambicensis Klotzsch in W.C.H. Peters, Naturw. Reise Mossambique 6(1): 88. 1861.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
References: 6, 58, 159.

Ochna nitida Sw. = *Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl.

Ouratea x acunae Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 47. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 65.

Ouratea affinis Britton = *Ouratea striata* (Tiegh.) Urb.

Ouratea agrophylla (Tiegh.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 426. 1908; *Camptouratea agrophylla* Tiegh., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 8, 16: 214. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cordón de soldado, Rascabarriga, Serrucho (Cuba).
References: 65, 151, 156.

Ouratea alaternifolia (A. Rich.) Engl. = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

Ouratea cubensis Urb. = *Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl.

Ouratea elegans Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 428. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 65, 156.

Ouratea elliptica (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 56. 1889; *Gomphia elliptica* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 340. 1845.
Gomphia alaternifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 339. 1845; *Ouratea alaternifolia* (A. Rich.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2): 339. 1876.
Gomphia pinetorum C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 37. 1866.
Vaccinium assimile C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 250. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Rascabarriga (Cuba).
References: 3, 65, 124, 352.

Ouratea guildingii (Planch.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 364. 1899; *Gomphia guildingi* Planch., London J. Bot. 6: 12. 1847.
Gomphia guianensis sensu Griseb., non DC., Fl. Brit. W. I. 105. 1859, non DC.
Gomphia nitida sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 97. 1897, non Vahl.
Gomphia nitida sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 97. 1866, non Vahl.
Gomphia pyrifolia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 105. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Bois-baguette, Bois-café (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 151, 152, 301, 323.

Ouratea ilicifolia (DC.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 4: 366. 1873; *Gomphia ilicifolia* DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 17: 418. 1811.
Ouratea jaegeriana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 425. 1908.
Ouratea lenticellosa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 366. 1922.
Ouratea spinulosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 362. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón amarillo (Dominican Republic), Arneau (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 65, 152, 306.
Note: Erroneously cited for Cuba and Puerto Rico.

Ouratea ilicifolia (DC.) Baill. var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Dwyer = *Ouratea x savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson

Ouratea jaegeriana Urb. = *Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill.

Ouratea jamaicensis (Planch.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 362. 1899; *Gomphia jamaicensis* Planch., London J. Bot. 6: 11. 1847.
Gomphia guianensis sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 105. 1859, non Rich.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 65.

Ouratea laurifolia (Sw.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2): 350. 1876; *Gomphia laurifolia* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 741. 1798.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 65.
Note: Erroneously cited for Cuba.

Ouratea lenticellosa Urb. = *Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill.

Ouratea litoralis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 363. 1899.
Gomphia nitida sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix Suppl. 15. 1889, non Sw.
Gomphia nitida sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 120. 1884, non Sw.

Gomphia nitida sensu DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 17: 419. 1811, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).
Common Names: Abey amarillo, Abeyuelo amarillo, Abeyuelo perfumado (Puerto Rico).
References: 19, 58, 61, 65, 75.

Ouratea longifolia (Lam.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2): 316. 1876; *Ochna longifolia* Lam., Encycl. 4: 511. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique) and South America.
Common Names: Bois perdrix, Café-bois, Langue à boeuf (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151.

Ouratea neuridesii I. Castañeda, Willdenowia 38: 175. 2008. Type: Cuba; Prov. Sancti Spiritus, Trinidad Mts., Topes de Collante, *Castañeda & Noa 9064* (Ht: ULV; IT: B, HAC, HAJB, ULV).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ouratea nitida (Sw.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2). 310. 1876; *Ochna nitida* Sw., Prodr. 67. 1788.
Gomphia acuminata sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 338. 1845, non DC.
Gomphia nitida sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 36. 1866, non Vahl.
Ouratea cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 362. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 65, 151.

Ouratea revoluta (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2): 346. 1876; *Gomphia revoluta* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 166. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 65.

Ouratea roigii Britton = *Ouratea striata* (Tiegh.) Urb.

Ouratea x savannarum Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 342. 1922; *Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill. var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Dwyer, Lloydia 7: 130. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 65, 156.

Ouratea schizostyla Berazaín, Willdenowia 33: 182. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 65.

Ouratea spinulosa Urb. = *Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill.

Ouratea striata (Tiegh.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 427. 1908; *Camptouratea striata* Tiegh., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 8, 16: 217. 1902.
Ouratea affinis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 82. 1920.
Ouratea roigii Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 82. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cocuyo, Lebisa, Levisa, Leviza (Cuba).
References: 3, 58, 65, 156.

Ouratea xolismifolia Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 42. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 65, 156.

Quiina jamaicensis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 105. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Mountain bay, Velvet seeds (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Quiina ternatiflora C. Wright = Ilex ternatiflora (C. Wright) R.A. Howard (Aquifoliaceae)

Sauvagesia brownei Planch. = *Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *brownei* (Planch.) Sastre

Sauvagesia erecta L., Sp. Pl. 203. 1753, subsp. ***erecta***
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Herbe à thé, Herbe Saint-Martin, Thé, Thé-montagne, Thé-savane (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de San Martín (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 65, 75, 131, 301, 311, 323, 340.

Sauvagesia erecta L. subsp. ***brownei*** (Planch.) Sastre, Caldasia 11: 21. 1971; *Sauvagesia brownei* Planch. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 430. 1908.
Sauvagesia erecta sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 112. 1859, non L.
Sauvagesia microphylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 39. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 30, 65, 151, 254.

Sauvagesia erecta sensu Griseb. = *Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *brownei* (Planch.) Sastre

Sauvagesia microphylla Urb. = *Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *brownei* (Planch.) Sastre

Sauvagesia tenella Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 119. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 65, 151.

Vaccinium assimile C. Wright = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

DOUBTFUL NAME

Ouratea cinerea (Tiegh.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 429. 1908.
A *nomen nudum* with doubtful application from Hispaniola, according to Liogier (7).
References: 5, 7.

OLACACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 2.

Codonium arborescens Vahl = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel. (Schoepfiaceae)

Diplocalyx chrysophylloides A. Rich. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel. (Schoepfiaceae)

Heisteria coccinea Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique) and South America.
Common Names: Bois lélé, Bois perdrix (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 31, 87, 151.

Pseudogonocalyx *paradoxa* Bisse & Berazaín = *Schoepfia paradoxa* (Bisse & Berazaín) Berazaín ex Acev.-Rodr. (Schoepfiaceae)

Ximenia americana L., Sp. Pl. 1193. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Spanish plum, Tallow wood (Bahamas), Ciruelillo, Ciruelo cimarrón, Jía manzanilla, Yaná, Zarza ciruela, Zarza limón (Cuba), Ciruelillo, Hicaco, Limoncillo (Dominican Republic), Croc, Macaby (Haiti), Iguana berry, Tallow plum (Jamaica), Bois puant, Orange falaise, Pomme-nette, Prune bord-de-mer, Prune épice (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 87, 301, 323.

Ximenia horrida Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 19. 1926; *Ximeniopsis horridus* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Phytologia 47: 168. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Ximenia roigii León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 79. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Almendro de costa, Piñipiñi de sabana (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 87, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ximeniopsis horridus (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Ximenia horrida* Urb. & Ekman

OLEACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 39; native: 26; endemic: 22.

Chionanthus acunae (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*

Chionanthus axilliflorus (Griseb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"], subsp. ***axilliflorus***; *Linociera axilliflora* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 519. 1862; *Mayepea axilliflora* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 345. 1892.
Chionanthus acunae (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Linociera acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 50. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 149, 152, 503.

Chionanthus axilliflorus (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. ***moncadae*** (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 14(2): 15. 2008; *Chionanthus moncadae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Linociera moncadae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 50. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149, 152, 503.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Chionanthus bakeri (Urb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Linociera bakeri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 530. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 503.

Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn var. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Liogier = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Acev.-Rodr.

Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"], subsp. ***bumelioides***; *Linociera bumelioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 169. 1866; *Mayepea bumelioides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 344. 1893.
Linociera ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 236. 1924.
Linociera miragoanae Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 86. 1929.
Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *obovalis* (Borhidi) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Linociera bumelioides* Griseb. subsp. *obovalis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 50. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 149, 151, 503.

Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. ***cubensis*** (P. Wilson) P.A. González, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 14(2): 22. 2008; *Chionanthus cubensis* (P. Wilson) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Mayepea cubensis* P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 390. 1915; *Linociera cubensis* (P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 236. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 151, 152, 503.

Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. ***lanceolatus*** (Knobl.) Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. & stat. nov.***; *Linociera lanceolata* Knobl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 177. 1933; *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn var. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Liogier, Phytologia 63: 66. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Jaiti (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *obovalis* (Borhidi) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*

Chionanthus caribaea Jacq. = *Chionanthus compactus* Sw.

Chionanthus caymanensis Stearn, Bot. Not. 132: 58. 1979, var. ***caymanensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
Reference: 4.

Chionanthus caymanensis Stearn var. ***longipetala*** Proctor, Kew Bull. 51: 501. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
Reference: 40.

Chionanthus compactus Sw., Prodr. 13. 1788.
Chionanthus caribaea Jacq., Collectanea 2: 110. 1789 ["1788"]; *Linociera caribaea* (Jacq.) Knobl., Bot. Centralbl. 61: 87. 1895; *Mayepea caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 411. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Trana (Dominican Republic), Bois de fer blanc, Bois de fer, Buckbill, Mountain parry, White ironwood, Wild olive (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 151, 301, 323.

Chionanthus cubensis (P. Wilson) Stearn = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *cubensis* (P. Wilson) P.A. González

Chionanthus dictyophyllus (Urb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Linociera dictyophylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 88. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Chionanthus domingensis Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 30. 1791; *Linociera domingensis* (Lam.) Knobl., Bot. Centralbl. 61: 87. 1895; *Mayepea domingensis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 344. 1892.

Drypetes glauca sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 110. 1883, non Vahl.
Linociera compacta sensu authors, non R. Br.
Mayepea domingensis (Lam.) Krug & Urb. var. *incrassata* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 345. 1892.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Central America.
Common Names: Jiquicillo (Cuba), Lirio, Tarana (Dominican Republic), Cayepon (Haiti), Ironwood, White rosewood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 35, 58, 61, 75, 132, 152, 340.

Chionanthus dussii (Krug & Urb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Mayepea dussii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 347. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
Common Names: Acomat du pays, Grembley (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151.

Chionanthus holdridgei (Camp & Monach.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Linociera holdridgei* Camp & Monach., Lloydia 2: 223. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 149, 151.

Chionanthus incrassatus Sw. = *Haenianthus incrassatus* (Sw.) Griseb.

Chionanthus jamaicensis (Urb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Linociera jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 456. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, *30,* 152, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Chionanthus ligustrinus (Sw.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 9. 1805; *Thouinia ligustrina* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788; *Linociera ligustrina* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 50. 1797.
Linociera latifolia Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 46. 1804.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cabra blanca, Cabra santa, Lirio (Dominican Republic), Bois sagine (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 35, 58, 151.

Chionanthus moncadae (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *moncadae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González

Chionanthus proctorii Stearn, Bot. Not. 132: 59. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 152, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Chionanthus urbanii (Knobl.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Linociera urbanii* Knobl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 178. 1933.
Linociera pubescens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 87. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Forestiera eggersiana Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 339. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy).
References: 1, 19, 58, 61.

Forestiera ekmanii Borhidi = *Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.

Forestiera polyandra (Griseb.) Alain = *Forchhammeria polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain (Capparaceae)

Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 169. 1866, var. ***rhamnifolia***
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Almorranilla, Careicillo, Hueso amarillo, Hueso blanco, Jaboncillo, Yaya blanca (Cuba), Caca-ravet, Graine bleue bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 132, 503.

Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb. var. ***pilosa*** Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 615. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 503.

Forestiera segregata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 339. 1892; *Myrica segregata* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 273. 1789 ["1788"]; *Adelia segregata* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 410. 1891.
Adelia porulosa Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 224. 1803.
Forestiera ekmanii Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 51. 1979.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Marie Galante), and United States.
Common Names: Blueberry, Florida privet, Ink-bush (Bahamas), Petra (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 149, 151, 503.

Forestiera selleana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 86. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Fraxinus caroliniana Mill. var. ***cubensis*** (Griseb.) Lingelsh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 40: 221. 1907; *Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill. subsp. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Fraxinus cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 170. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 124, 149, 503.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Fraxinus caroliniana Mill. subsp. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill. var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Lingelsh

Fraxinus chinensis Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 150. 1820.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254.

Fraxinus cubensis Griseb. = *Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill. var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Lingelsh.

Fraxinus uhdei (Wenz.) Lingelsh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 40: 221. 1907.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Fresno, Tropical ash (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 131, 159, 239, 252, 383.

Haenianthus grandifolius Urb. = *Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.

****Haenianthus incrassatus*** (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 405. 1861; *Chionanthus incrassatus* Sw., Prodr. 13. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 151.

Haenianthus oblongatus Urb. = *Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.

Haenianthus obovatus Krug & Urb. = *Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.

****Haenianthus salicifolius*** Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 518. 1862.
Haenianthus salicifolius Griseb. var. *obovatus* (Krug & Urb.) Knobl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 142. 1933; *Haenianthus obovatus* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 342. 1893.

Haenianthus oblongatus Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 50. 1921.
Haenianthus grandifolius Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 236. 1924.
Haenianthus salicifolius Griseb. var. *parvifolius* Knobl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 142. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Caney (Cuba), Cara de hombre (Dominican Republic), Palo de hueso (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 303, 311.

Haenianthus salicifolius Griseb. var. *obovatus* (Krug & Urb.) Knobl. = *Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.

Haenianthus salicifolius Griseb. var. *parvifolius* Knobl. = *Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.

****Haenianthus variifolius*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 118. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 503.

Jasminum azoricum sensu authors = *Jasminum fluminense* Vell.

Jasminum coeruleum Kuntze = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *insularis* Borhidi (Acanthaceae)

Jasminum fluminense Vell., Fl. Flumin. 10. 1829 ["1825"].
Jasminum azoricum sensu authors, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, and South America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Azores jasmine (Bahamas), Jasmín, Jazmín café, Jazmín de heno, Jazmín de Virginia, Mora (Dominican Republic), Jasmin, Jasmín de St. Domingue (Haiti), Azores jasmine (Jamaica), Jasmin à bouguet, Jasmin blanc (Lesser Antilles), Jazmín de canario, Jazmín de trapo, Jazmín oloroso (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 224, 254, 323, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Jasminum grandiflorum L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 9. 1762.
Jasminum officinale sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 63. 1888, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia); native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Jasmín de Cataluña, Jazmín de España, Jazmín de la tierra (Cuba), Poet's Jasmine (Jamaica), Jasmin odorant Jasmin royal (Lesser Antilles), Jazmín, Jazmín de España (Puerto Rico), Royal jasmine (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 159, 231.

Jasminum humile L., Sp. Pl. 7. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Margarita; native to Asia.
Common Names: Jazmín amarillo (Cuba), Jazmín de Italia (Puerto Rico), Italian jasmine, Nepaul jasmine, Yellow jasmine (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 61, 159, 323.

Jasminum laurifolium Roxb. f. ***nitidum*** (Skan) P.S. Green, Kew Bull. 39: 656. 1984.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix) (St. Croix) and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to tropical Asia.
Common Name: Jasmin blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 159, 254.

Jasminum multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andrews, Bot. Repos. 8: t. 496. 1807; *Nyctanthes multiflora* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 5. 1768.
Jasminum pubescens (Retz.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 37. 1797.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, and United States; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Jazmín de España (Cuba), Jazmín, Jazmín café (Dominican Republic), Jasmin, Jasmín café (Haiti), Hairy jasmine (Jamaica), Jasmin dos haies (Lesser Antilles), Jazmín de papel (Puerto Rico), Hairy jasmine (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 123, 131, 159, 224, 254, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Jasminum officinale L., Sp. Pl. 7. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Margarita, United States, and South America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Jazmín poético (Cuba), Jazmín de novia, Jazmín largo (Dominican Republic), Jasmín (Haiti), Jazmín de poeta (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 323.

Jasminum officinale sensu A. Stahl = *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.

Jasminum pubescens (Retz.) Willd. = *Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews

Jasminum sambac (L.) Soland. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 8. 1789; *Nyctanthes sambac* L., Sp. Pl. 6. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, and United States; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Jasmin d'Arabie (Bahamas), Diamela, Jasmin double (Cuba), Diamela, Filaria, Jazmín, Jasmín de papel (Dominican Republic), Jasmín double (Haiti), Arabian jasmine (Jamaica), Jasmin d'Arabie (Lesser Antilles), Diamela (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 224, 323, 383, 503.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Jasminum simplicifolium G. Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 3. 1786.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to Australia and Pacific region.
Common Name: Jazmín café (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 159.

Ligustrum japonicum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 207. 1780.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia.
Common Names: Privet del Japón (Cuba), Japanese privet, Privet japonés (Puerto Rico).
References: 32, 58, 131, 132, 239, 503.

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. 119. 1844.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia.
Common Names: Alicustre, Privet de California (Cuba), Privet de California (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 131, 132, 159, 503.

Ligustrum sinense Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 19. 1790.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia.
Common Name: Privet de la China (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 131, 159, 254, 503.

Linociera acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*

Linociera axilliflora Griseb. = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*

Linociera bakeri Urb. = *Chionanthus bakeri* (Urb.) Stearn

Linociera bumelioides Griseb. = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*

Linociera bumelioides Griseb. subsp. *obovalis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*

Linociera caribaea (Jacq.) Knobl. = *Chionanthus compactus* Sw.

Linociera compacta sensu authors = *Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.

Linociera cubensis (P. Wilson) Urb. = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *cubensis* (P. Wilson) P.A. González

Linociera dictyophylla Urb. = *Chionanthus dictyophyllus* (Urb.) Stearn

Linociera domingensis (Lam.) Knobl. = *Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.

Linociera ekmanii Urb. = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*

Linociera holdridgei Camp & Monach. = *Chionanthus holdridgei* (Camp & Monach.) Stearn

Linociera jamaicensis Urb. = *Chionanthus jamaicensis* (Urb.) Stearn

Linociera lanceolata Knobl. = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Acev.-Rodr.

Linociera latifolia Vahl = *Chionanthus ligustrinus* (Sw.) Pers.

Linociera ligustrina (Sw.) Sw. = *Chionanthus ligustrinus* (Sw.) Pers.

Linociera miragoanae Urb. = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*

Linociera moncadae Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *moncadae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González

Linociera pubescens Urb. & Ekman = *Chionanthus urbanii* (Knobl.) Stearn

Linociera urbanii Knobl. = *Chionanthus urbanii* (Knobl.) Stearn

Mayepea axilliflora (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*

Mayepea bumelioides (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*

Mayepea caribaea (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Chionanthus compactus* Sw.

Mayepea cubensis P. Wilson = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *cubensis* (P. Wilson) P.A. González

Mayepea domingensis (Lam.) Krug & Urb. = *Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.

Mayepea domingensis (Lam.) Krug & Urb. var. *incrassata* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.

Mayepea dussii Krug & Urb. = *Chionanthus dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Stearn

Nyctanthes multiflora Burm. f. = *Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews

Nyctanthes sambac L. = *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Soland.

ONAGRACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 34; native: 30; endemic: 7.

Epilobium coloratum Biehler, Pl. Nov. Herb. Spreng. 18. 1807.
Epilobium domingense Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 532. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States.
References: 5, 7, 30, 151.

Epilobium domingense Urb. = *Epilobium coloratum* Biehler

Fuchsia boliviana Carrière, Rev. Hort. 48: 150. 1876.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
References: 2, 159.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam., Encycl. 2: 564. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
References: 2, 159.

Fuchsia pringsheimii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 375. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cocaria (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Fuchsia racemosa Lam. = *Fuchsia triphylla* L.

Fuchsia triphylla L., Sp. Pl. 1191. 1753.
Fuchsia racemosa Lam., Encycl. 2: 565. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cocaria, Fusia (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 152.

Gaura angustifolia Michx. = *Oenothera simulans* (Small) W.L. Wagner & Hoch

Gaura simulans Small = *Oenothera simulans* (Small) W.L. Wagner & Hoch

Hartmannia domingensis Urb. & Ekman = *Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz

Hartmannia kunthiana Spach = *Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz

Isnardia palustris L. = *Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott

Isnardia repens DC. var. *rotundata* Griseb. = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst. subsp. *repens*

Isnardia stricta C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ludwigia stricta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

Jussiaea acuminata Sw. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara

Jussiaea acuminata Sw. var. *latifolia* Griseb. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara

Jussiaea acuminata Sw. var. *longifolia* Griseb. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara

Jussiaea acuminata sensu A. Stahl = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Jussiaea adscendens L. = *Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. Hara

Jussiaea affinis DC. = *Ludwigia affinis* (DC.) H. Hara

Jussiaea angustifolia Lam. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Jussiaea decurrens DC. = *Ludwigia decurrens* (DC.) Walter

Jussiaea erecta L. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara

Jussiaea erecta L. var. *plumeriana* DC. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara

Jussiaea erecta L. var. *sebana* DC. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara

Jussiaea foliosa C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *foliosa* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi

Jussiaea grandiflora Michx. = *Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet

Jussiaea hyssopifolia G. Don = *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell

Jussiaea inclinata L. f. = *Ludwigia inclinata* (L. f.) M. Gómez

Jussiaea leptocarpa Nutt. = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*

Jussiaea leptocarpa Nutt. var. *angustissima* Helwig = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *angustissima* (Helwig) Acev.-Rodr.

Jussiaea leptocarpa Nutt. var. *meyeriana* (Kuntze) Munz = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*

Jussiaea linifolia Vahl = *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell

Jussiaea octofila DC. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Jussiaea octonervia Lam. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Jussiaea oocarpa C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ludwigia torulosa* (Arn.) H. Hara

Jussiaea palustris sensu A. Stahl = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*

Jussiaea peduncularis C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ludwigia peduncularis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez

Jussiaea peploides Kunth = *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *peploides*

Jussiaea peruviana L. = *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara

Jussiaea plumeriana (DC.) Bello = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara

Jussiaea pubescens L. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Jussiaea repens L. var. *glabrescens* Kuntze = *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *glabrescens* (Kuntze) P.H. Raven

Jussiaea repens L. var. *peploides* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *peploides*

Jussiaea repens sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.

Jussiaea sagrana A. Rich. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Jussiaea sedoides Humb. & Bonpl. = *Ludwigia sedoides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara

Jussiaea suffruticosa L. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Jussiaea suffruticosa L. var. *ligustrifolia* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Jussiaea suffruticosa L. var. *octofila* (DC.) Munz = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven.

Jussiaea suffruticosa L. var. *sintenisii* Urb. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Jussiaea swartziana DC. = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.

Jussiaea swartziana sensu Bello = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*

Jussiaea torulosa Arn. = *Ludwigia torulosa* (Arn.) H. Hara

Jussiaea uruguayensis Cambess. = *Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet

Jussiaea variabilis G. Mey. var. *meyeriana* Kuntze = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*

Ludwigia adscendens (L.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 291. 1953; *Jussiaea adscendens* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 69. 1767.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 152.

Ludwigia affinis (DC.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 291. 1953; *Jussiaea affinis* DC., Prodr. 3: 53. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 40, 151, 301.

Ludwigia alata Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(3): 213. 1817.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to southeastern United States.
Reference: 2.

Ludwigia clavellina M. Gómez = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.

Ludwigia cubensis Helwig = *Ludwigia simpsonii* Chapm.

Ludwigia curtissii Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, Suppl. 1: 621. 1883.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
References: 45, 150.

Ludwigia decurrens (DC.) Walter, Fl. Carol. 89. 1788; *Jussiaea decurrens* DC., Prodr. 3: 56. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
References: 1, 3, 58, 301.

Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 292. 1953; *Jussiaea erecta* L., Sp. Pl. 388. 1753.
Jussiaea acuminata Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 745. 1798.
Jussiaea acuminata Sw. var. *latifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866.
Jussiaea acuminata Sw. var. *longifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866.
Jussiaea erecta L. var. *plumeriana* DC., Prodr. 3: 55. 1828; *Jussiaea plumeriana* (DC.) Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 267. 1881.
Jussiaea erecta L. var. *sebana* DC., Prodr. 3: 55. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic), Girofle-ma, Girofle-mare, Gironflé, Herbe à pique (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de clavo acuática, Yerba de hicotea (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 124, 151, 230, 301, 304.

Ludwigia grandiflora (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet, Willdenowia 16: 448. 1987; *Jussiaea grandiflora* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 267. 1803.
Jussiaea uruguayensis Cambess. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid. (quarto ed.) 2: 264. 1830; *Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Cambess.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 294. 1953.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 159.

Ludwigia hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell, Garcia de Orta 5: 471. 1957; *Jussiaea hyssopifolia* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 693. 1832.
Jussiaea linifolia Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 32. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 151, 301.

Ludwigia inclinata (L. f.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 66. 1894; *Jussiaea inclinata* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 235. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 151.

Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 292. 1953, subsp. ***leptocarpa***; *Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 279. 1818.
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *meyeriana* (Kuntze) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963; *Jussiaea variabilis* G. Mey. var. *meyeriana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 251. 1891; *Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt. var. *meyeriana* (Kuntze) Munz, Darwiniana 4: 258. 1942.
Jussiaea palustris sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 133. 1886, non Mey.
Jussiaea swartziana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 266. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic), Grand girofle-ma, Grand girofle-mare, Grand herbe à pique (Lesser Antilles).
References: 2, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 151, 301, 304, 340.

Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. ***angustissima*** (Helwig) Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. & stat. nov.***, *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *angustissima* (Helwig) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963; *Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt. var. *angustissima* Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 53. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. ***foliosa*** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Jussiaea foliosa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 124, 149.

Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *angustissima* (Helwig) Alain = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *angustissima* (Helwig) Acev.-Rodr.

Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *meyeriana* (Kuntze) Alain = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*

Ludwigia microcarpa Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 88. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 45, 538.

Ludwigia natans Elliott = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.

Ludwigia natans Elliott var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Fernald & Griscom = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.

Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven, Kew Bull. 15: 476. 1962; *Oenothera octovalvis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.
Jussiaea pubescens L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 555. 1762.
Jussiaea acuminata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 132. 1886, non Sw.
Jussiaea angustifolia Lam., Encycl. 3: 331. 1789.
Jussiaea octofila DC., Prodr. 3: 57. 1828; *Jussiaea suffruticosa* L. var. *octofila* (DC.) Munz, Darwiniana 4: 239. 1942.
Jussiaea octonervia Lam., Encycl. 3: 332. 1789.
Jussiaea sagrana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 534. 1845 [as *sagraeana*].
Jussiaea suffruticosa L., Sp. Pl. 388. 1753; *Ludwigia suffruticosa* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 66. 1894.
Jussiaea suffruticosa L. var. *ligustrifolia* (Kunth) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 187. 1860.
Jussiaea suffruticosa L. var. *sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 469. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic), Girof' g'leau, Girofle-ma, Grand gironflé, Grand girofle-ma, Grand girofle-mare, Grand herbe à pique, Jiwóf glo (Lesser Antilles), Cangá, Yerba cangá, Yerba de clavo (Puerto Rico), Primrose yellow (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 149, 151, 189, 301, 323, 340, 352.

Ludwigia palustris (L.) Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(3): 211. 1817; *Isnardia palustris* L., Sp. Pl. 120. 1753.
Ludwigia palustris (L.) Elliott var. *nana* Fernald & Griscom, Rhodora 37: 176. 1935.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 151, 537.

Ludwigia palustris (L.) Elliott var. *nana* Fernald & Griscom = *Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott

Ludwigia peduncularis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 66. 1894; *Jussiaea peduncularis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 108. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ludwigia peploides (Kunth) P.H. Raven, Reinwardtia 6: 393. 1963, subsp. ***peploides***; *Jussiaea peploides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 97. 1823; *Jussiaea repens* L. var. *peploides* (Kunth) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866.
Jussiaea repens sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 45. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de clavo acuática (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 131, 151.

Ludwigia peploides (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. ***glabrescens*** (Kuntze) P.H. Raven, Reinwardtia 6: 394. 1963; *Jussiaea repens* L. var. *glabrescens* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 251. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 151.

Ludwigia peruviana (L.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 293. 1953; *Jussiaea peruviana* L., Sp. Pl. 388. 1753.
Ludwigia peruviana (L.) H. Hara var. *glaberrima* (Donn. Sm.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 160. 1968.
Oenothera hirta L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 998. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic), Yerba de clavo peluda (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 301.

Ludwigia peruviana (L.) H. Hara var. *glaberrima* (Donn. Sm.) Alain = *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara

Ludwigia repens J.R. Forst., Fl. Amer. Sept. 6. 1771.
Ludwigia natans Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(6): 581. 1821.
Ludwigia clavellina M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 66. 1894.
Ludwigia repens J.R. Forst. var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 66. 1894; *Isnardia repens* DC. var. *rotundata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866; *Ludwigia natans* Elliott var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Fernald & Griscom, Rhodora 37: 175. 1935.
Jussiaea swartziana DC., Prodr. 3: 54. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Water primrose (Bahamas).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 61, 75, 149, 151, 156, 537.

Ludwigia repens J.R. Forst. var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst

Ludwigia sedoides (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 294. 1953; *Jussiaea sedoides* Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 13. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 151.

Ludwigia simpsonii Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, Suppl. 2: 685. 1892.
Ludwigia cubensis Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 53. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, and United States.
References: 2, 3, 45, 151.

Ludwigia stricta (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 76. 1869; *Isnardia stricta* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 538.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ludwigia suffruticosa (L.) M. Gómez = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Ludwigia torulosa (Arn.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 294. 1953; *Jussiaea torulosa* Arn., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 3: 251. 1835; *Oocarpon torulosum* (Arn.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 28. 1931.
Jussiaea oocarpa C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 108. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 124, 151.

Ludwigia uruguayensis (Cambess.) H. Hara = *Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet

Oenothera domingensis (Urb. & Ekman) Munz = *Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz

Oenothera hirta L. = *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara

Oenothera humifusa Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 245. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.
References: 3, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Oenothera kunthiana (Spach) Munz, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 759. 1932; *Hartmannia kunthiana* Spach, Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 4: 362. 1835.
Hartmannia domingensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 28. 1931; *Oenothera domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Munz, N. Amer. Fl., ser. 2, 5: 82. 1965.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America and South America.
References: 7, 149, 151.

Oenothera laciniata Hill, Veg. Syst. 12: Appendix 64, t. 10. 1767.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Oenothera octovalvis Jacq. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Oenothera rosea L'Hér. ex Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 3. 1789.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Oenothera simulans (Small) W.L. Wagner & Hoch, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 83: 213. 2007; *Gaura simulans* Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 432. 1905.
Gaura angustifolia Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 226. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.
References: 45, 151, 551.

Oocarpon torulosum (Arn.) Urb. = *Ludwigia torulosa* (Arn.) H. Hara

ORCHIDACEAE

by J. Ackerman

Genera. Total: 110; native: 103; endemic: 9.
Taxa. Total: 648; native: 644; endemic: 437.

Acianthera bissei (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis bissei* Luer

Acianthera cubensis (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl.

Acianthera cymbiformis (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis cymbiformis* Dod

Acianthera hirsutula (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis hirsutula* Fawc. & Rendle

Acianthera miguelii (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis miguelii* Schltr.

Acianthera neibana (Dod) Pridgeon & M. W. Chase = *Pleurothallis neibana* Dod

Acianthera papulifolia (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis murex* Rchb. f.

Acianthera pubescens (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis pubescens* Lindl.

Acianthera rubroviridis (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl.

Acianthus compressicaulis (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis compressicaulis* Dod

Aeranthes filiformis Griseb. = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn.

Aeranthes jamaicensis Rchb. f. ex Griseb. = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury

Aeranthes jamaicensis Rchb. f. & Wullschl. = *Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.

Aeranthes micranthus (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury

Aeranthes pachyrrhyzus Rchb. f. = *Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe

Aeranthes porrectus Rchb. f. = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlsward & Whitten

Aeranthes sallei Rchb. f. = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Rolfe

Aeranthes spathaceus Griseb. = *Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe

Alismorkis cubensis (Linden & Rchb. f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay

Amphiglottis anceps (Jacq.) Britton = *Epidendrum anceps* Jacq.

Amphiglottis corymbosa sensu Britton = *Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.

Amphiglottis difformis (Jacq.) Britton = *Epidendrum difforme* Jacq.

Amphiglottis jamaicensis (Lindl.) Acuña = *Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.

Amphiglottis lacera sensu Britton = *Epidendrum ackermanii* Hágsater

Amphiglottis nocturna (Jacq.) Britton = *Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq.

Amphiglottis pallidiflora (Hook.) Britton = *Epidendrum pallidiflorum* Hook.

Amphiglottis pallidiflora (Hook.) Britton, in part = *Epidendrum boricuarum* Hágsater & L. Sánchez

Amphiglottis polygonata (Lindl.) Acuña = *Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl.

Amphiglottis secunda (Jacq.) Salisb. = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.

Anacheilium cochleatum (L.) Hoffmanns. = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins var. *cochleata*

Anacheilium spondiadum (Rchb. f.) Nir ex Withner & Harding = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins

Anathallis miguelii (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis miguelii* Schltr.

Anathallis mitchellii (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis mitchellii* Dod

Anathallis obovata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis obovata* (Lindl.) Lindl.

Anathallis sertularioides (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Spreng.

Angraecum fasciola Lindl. = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn.

Angraecum jamaicense Rchb. f. & Wullschl. = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury

Angraecum lindenii Lindl. = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe

Angraecum micranthum Lindl. = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury

Angraecum poeppigii Rchb. f. = *Campylocentrum poeppigii* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe

Angraecum schiedei Rchb. f. = *Campylocentrum schiedei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Hemsl.

Antilla alainii (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis alainii* Dod

Antilla alpestris (Sw.) Luer = *Pleurothallis alpestris* (Sw.) Lindl.

Antilla appendiculata (Cogn.) Luer = *Pleurothallis appendiculata* Cogn.

Antilla bahorucensis (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis bahorucensis* Luer

Antilla erosa (Urb.) Luer = *Pleurothallis erosa* Urb.

Antilla laxa (Sw.) Luer = *Pleurothallis laxa* (Sw.) Lindl.

Antilla parvula (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn.

Antilla pendens (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis pendens* Dod

Antilla privigna (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis privigna* Luer

Antilla prostrata (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis prostrata* Lindl.

Antilla quisqueyana (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis quisqueyana* Dod

Antilla trichophora (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis trichophora* Lindl.

Antillanorchis gundlachii (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Garay = *Tolumnia gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman

Arethusa racemosa Walter = *Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.

Arpophyllum giganteum Hartw. ex Lindl., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 4: 384. 1804.
Arpophyllum jamaicense Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 443. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 149, 156.

Arpophyllum jamaicense Schltr. = *Arpophyllum giganteum* Hartw. ex Lindl.

Arundina graminifolia (D. Don) Hochr., Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 270. 1910; *Bletia graminifolia* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 29. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical and subtropical Asia.
References: 147, 149, 252, 515.

Atopoglossum ekmanii* (Schltr.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004; *Pleurothallis ekmanii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 61. 1923.
Pleurothallis bovilabia C. Schweinf., Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 15: 234. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 43.

Atopoglossum excentricum* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004; *Octomeria excentrica* Luer, Lindleyana 14: 106. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 43.

Atopoglossum prostratum* (H. Stenzel) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004; *Octomeria prostrata* H. Stenzel, Lindleyana 16: 26. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 43.

Auliza ciliaris (L.) Salisb. = *Epidendrum ciliare* L.

Auliza vestita (Ames) Acuña = *Epidendrum neoporpax* Ames

Auliza wilsonii Acuña = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) E.A. Christenson

Barbosella prorepens (Rchb. f.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 263. 1918; *Restrepia prorepens* Rchb.f., Gard. Chron. 1877(1): 810. 1877.
Pleurothallis dussii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 413. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 147, 149, 156, 515.

Basiphyllaea angustifolia Schltr. = *Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames

Basiphyllaea carabiaiana (L.O. Williams) Sosa & M.A. Díaz, Harvard Pap. Bot. 5: 488. 2001; *Bletia carabiaiana* L.O. Williams, Caldasia 1: 14. 1942.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149, 156, 515.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Basiphyllaea corallicola (Small) Ames, Schedul. Orchid. 7: 1. 1924; *Carteria corallicola* Small, Torreya 10: 188. 1910.
Basiphyllaea angustifolia Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 338. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States.
Common Name: Carter's orchid (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 147, 149, 156, 515.

Basiphyllaea hamiltoniana Ackerman & Whitten, Lindleyana 16: 13. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Basiphyllaea hoffmannii M.A. Díaz & Llamacho, Harvard Pap. Bot. 5: 487. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Basiphyllaea sarcophylla Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 78. 1921.
Tetramicra platyphylla Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 264. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Basiphyllaea volubilis (M.A. Díaz) Sosa & M.A. Díaz, Harvard Pap. Bot. 5: 488. 2001; *Bletia volubilis* M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 9(3): 32. 1989 ["1988"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Basiphyllaea wrightii (Acuña) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 35. 2000; *Bletia wrightii* Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 157. 1839 ["1938"].
Bletia tenera sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 263. 1886 and sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 573. 1910, non L.C. Rich. 1850.

Tetramicra tenera Griseb. ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 214. 1881, *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 149, 351, 513.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Beadlea cranichoides (Griseb.) Small = *Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.

Beadlea elata (Sw.) Small ex Britton = *Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.

Beloglottis costaricensis (Rchb. f.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 365. 1920; *Spiranthes costaricensis* Rchb. f., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 365. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Trinidad, Mexico, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.
References: 40, 147, 301, 515.

Bletia antillana M.A. Díaz & Sosa, Brittonia 49: 81. 1997.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Bletia carabiaiana L.O. Williams = *Basiphyllaea carabiaiana* (L.O. Williams) Sosa & M.A. Díaz

Bletia domingensis (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe

Bletia florida (Salisb.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 206. 1813; *Limodorum floridum* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 9. 1796.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica; exotic in Trinidad and United States (FL).
References: 2, 3, 150, 301, 515.

Bletia graminifolia D. Don = *Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr.

Bletia havannensis Lind. = *Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) DC.

Bletia lindenii (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

Bletia parviflora Rchb. f. = *Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb.

Bletia patula Graham, Bot. Mag. 63: t. 3518. 1836.
Bletia patula Graham var. *alba* A.D. Hawkes, Phytologia 3: 260. 1950.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Orquídea de roca (Dominican Republic), Ceb'zombie (Haiti), Mariposilla, Bletia, Flor de pasmo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 150, 515.

Bletia patula Graham var. *alba* A.D. Hawkes = *Bletia patula* Hook.

Bletia purpurea (Lam.) DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 9: 97. 1841; *Limodorum purpureum* Lam., Encycl. 3: 515. 1792.
Bletia havannensis Lind., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 28. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Orquídea de San Miguel (Cuba), Palmita de monte (Dominican Republic), Ceb'zombie (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 123, 132, 147, 294, 515.

Bletia speciosa Kunth = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.

Bletia tenera A. Rich. = *Tetramicra tenera* (A. Rich.) Rolfe

Bletia tenera sensu Griseb. = *Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Nir

Bletia tenera sensu Cogn. = *Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Nir

Bletia volubilis M.A. Díaz = *Basiphyllaea volubilis* (M.A. Díaz) Sosa & M.A. Díaz

Bletia wrightii Acuña = *Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Sosa & M.A. Díaz

Bolbophyllaria aristata Rchb. f. = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb. f.) Hemsl.

Bolbophyllaria pachyrachis (A. Rich.) Rchb. f. = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Braasiella arizajuliana (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Braem, Lückel & Rüssmann = *Tolumnia arizajuliana* (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman

Brachionidium ciliolatum Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 464. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 149, 515.

Brachionidium dussii Cogn. = *Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe

Brachionidium parvum sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe

Brachionidium parvum Cogn., Rep. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 307. 1909
Brachionidium dussii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 451. 1910.
Brachionidium sherringii var. *parvum* (Cogn.) Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 1: 219. 1939;
Brachionidium sherringii sensu Ackerman, Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 73: 17. 1995, non Cogn.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and South America.
References: 1, 30, 515.

Brachionidium sherringii Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 4. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 30, 466.

Brachionidium sherringii Rolfe var. *parvum* (Cogn.) Stehlé = *Brachionidium parvum* Cogn.

Brachionidium syme-morrisii Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 57: 122. 1995.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Brassavola cordata Lindl. = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.

Brassavola cucullata (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 216. 1813; *Epidendrum cucullatum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1350. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 61, 147, 301, 515.

Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 114. 1831; *Epidendrum nodosum* L., Sp. Pl. 953. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 30, 40, 147, 515.

Brassavola sloanei Griseb. = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.

Brassavola subulifolia Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 115. 1831.
Brassavola cordata Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1913. 1836.
Brassavola sloanei Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 620. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36.

Brassia caudata (L.) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 832. 1824; *Epidendrum caudatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1246. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, United States (FL), and South America.
Common Name: Girafa (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 132, 147, 301.

Brassia lawrenceana sensu A. Rich. = *Brassia maculata* R. Br.

Brassia maculata R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 215. 1813.
Brassia lawrenceana sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fisica, Policta Nat. Isla Cuba: Hist. Nat., Bot. 11: 242. 1850, non Lindl.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3.

Broughtonia alba (Hook.) Spreng. = *Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali

Broughtonia coccinea Hook. = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton

****Broughtonia cubensis*** (Lindl.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 542. 1910; *Cattleyopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Sauleda & R.M. Adams, Rhodora 86: 455. 1984; *Epidendrum cubense* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 29(Misc.): 17. 1843; *Laeliopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Lindl., Paxton's Fl. Gard. 3: 156. 1853.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Broughtonia domingensis*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 1889: 491. 1889; *Cattleya domingensis* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 118. 1831; *Bletia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 432. 1862; *Laelia domingensis* (Lindl.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 32. 1900; *Laeliopsis domingensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 3: 155. 1853.
Broughtonia lilacina Henfr. in T. Moore & W.P. Ayres, Gard. Mag. Bot. 3: 201. 1851.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Trompeta de Judea (Cuba), Canalito, Cañuela, Flor de mayo (Dominican Republic), Belle orchidée (Haiti).
References: 5, 30, 123, 132, 147, 156.

****Broughtonia x jamaicensis*** Sauleda & R.M. Adams, Rhodora 86: 453. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 147.

Broughtonia lilacina Henfr. = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe

****Broughtonia lindenii*** (Lindl.) Dressler, Taxon 15: 241. 1966; *Laelia lindenii* Lindl., Orchid. Linden. 10. 1846; *Bletia lindenii* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 431. 1862; *Cattleyopsis lindenii* (Lindl.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 544. 1910; *Laeliopsis lindenii* (Lindl.) Lindl., Paxton's Fl. Gard. 3: 156. 1853.
Cattleyopsis delicatula Lem., Jard. Fleur. 4(Misc.): 59. 1854.
Cattleyopsis guanensis Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 109. 1839 ["1938"].
Cattleyopsis northropiorum Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 545. 1910.
Laeliopsis domingensis sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 95.1920, non (Lindl.) Lindl.
Laeliopsis domingensis (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton var. *alba* Ariza-Julia & J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Jamaica.
References: 3, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149. 515.

****Broughtonia negrilensis*** Fowlie, Orchid Digest 25: 418. 1961.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

****Broughtonia ortgiesiana*** (Rchb. f.) Dressler, Taxon 15: 241. 1966; *Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 546. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

****Broughtonia sanguinea*** (Sw.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 217. 1813; *Epidendrum sanguineum* Sw., Prodr. 124. 1788.
Broughtonia coccinea Hook., Bot. Mag. 63: t. 3536. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 3.

Bulbophyllum aristatum (Rchb. f.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(16): 213. 1884; *Bolbophyllaria aristata* Rchb.f., Beitr. Orchid.-K. C. Amer. 60. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 515.

Bulbophyllum jamaicense Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 122. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Bulbophyllum pachyrachis (A. Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 613. 1864; *Pleurothallis pachyrachis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 234. 1850; *Bolbophyllaria pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 241. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

Calanthe calanthoides (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay, Orquideas El Salvador 1: 90. 1974; *Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides* A. Rich. & Galeotti, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., III, 3: 28. 1845.
Alismorkis cubensis (Linden & Rchb. f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 650. 1891; *Calanthe cubensis* Linden & Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 322. 1856.
Calanthe mexicana Rchb. f., Linnaea 18: 406. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 307, 515.

Calanthe cubensis Linden & Rchb. f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay

Calanthe mexicana Rchb. f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay

Calopogon pulchellus R. Br. = *Calopogon tuberosus* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Calopogon tuberosus (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 52. 1888; *Limodorum tuberosum* L., Sp. Pl. 950 1753.
Calopogon pulchellus R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 204. 1813.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.
Common Name: Southern grass-pink (Bahamas).
References: 3, 39, 45, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Camaridium grisebachianum (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco, Lankesteriana 7: 520. 2007; *Maxillaria grisebachiana* Nir & Dod in Nir, Orchid. Antill. 243. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to the Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 14, 30, 147, 156, 515.

Camaridium inflexum Lindl. = *Ornithidium inflexum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.

Camaridium micranthum M.A. Blanco, Lankesteriana 7: 520. 2007.
Scaphyglottis parviflora Poepp. & Endl., Nov. Gen Sp. Pl. 1: 58, t. 1836; *Maxillaria parviflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 21: 258. 1967.
Epidendrum vestitum Sw., Prod. 124. 1788; *Cymbidium vestitum* (Sw.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 70. 1799; *Camaridium vestitum* (Sw.) Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 333. 1858; *Ornithidium vestitum* (Sw.) Rchb. f., Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 491. 1863.
Ornithidium confertum Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. I. Isl. 626. 1864; *Maxillaria conferta* (Griseb.) C. Schweinf. ex León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio de la Salle 8: 395. 1946.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 149, 301, 466.

Camaridium parviflorum Fawc. = *Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda

Camaridium vestitum (Sw.) Lindl. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco

Campylocentrum ariza-juliae Ames = *Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle

Campylocentrum barrettiae Fawc. & Rendle = *Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.

Campylocentrum constanzense Garay = *Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) Nir

Campylocentrum fasciola (Lindl.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(6): 520. 1906; *Angraecum fasciola* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 26(Misc.): 68. 1840.
Aeranthes filiformis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 624. 1864.
Campylocentrum sullivanii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 128. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 36, 61, 147, 301, 515.

Campylocentrum filiforme (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze = *Dendrophylax monteverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir

Campylocentrum helorrhizum (Dod) Nir = *Dendrophylax helorrhiza* Dod

Campylocentrum jamaicense (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc., Fl. Jamaica 1: 141. 1910; *Aeranthes jamaicensis* Rchb. f. & Wullschl. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 901. 1864.
Campylocentrum barrettiae Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 127. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, and possibly Central and South America.
References: 2, 30, 61, 147, 515.

Campylocentrum macrocarpum Dod = *Dendrophylax macrocarpus* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten

Campylocentrum micranthum (Lindl.) Maury, J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 273. 1889; *Angraecum micranthum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1772. 1835; *Aeranthes micranthus* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 901. 1864.
Angraecum jamaicense Rchb. f. & Wullschl in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 901. 1864.
Aeranthes jamaicensis Rchb. f. ex Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. I. 625. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 147, 301, 515.

Campylocentrum minus Fawc. & Rendle = *Campylocentrum schiedei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Hemsl.

Campylocentrum monteverdi (Rchb. f.) Rolfe = *Dendrophylax monteverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir

Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 11: 246. 1903; *Aeranthes pachyrrhizus* Rchb.f., Flora 48: 279. 1865.
Aeranthes spathaceus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 265. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, United States (FL), and South America.
References: 2, 3, 61, 124, 147, 301, 515.

Campylocentrum poeppigii (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 11: 246. 1903; *Angraecum poeppigii* Rchb.f., Linnaea 22: 858. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Campylocentrum porrectum (Rchb. f.) Rolfe = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlsward & Whitten

Campylocentrum pygmaeum Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 183. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 30, 61, 156, 515.

Campylocentrum schiedei (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(16): 292. 1884; *Angraecum schiedei* Rchb.f., Linnaea 22: 857. 1850.
Campylocentrum minus Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 127. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 147, 156.

Campylocentrum serpentilingua Dod = *Dendrophylax serpentilingua* (Dod) Nir

Campylocentrum sullivanii Fawc. & Rendle = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn.

Carteria corallicola Small = *Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames

Catasetum integerrimum Hook., Bot. Mag. 67: t. 3823. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 147, 515.

Cattleya domingensis Lindl. = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe

Cattleyopsis cubensis (Lindl.) Sauleda & R.M. Adams = *Broughtonia cubensis* (Lindl.) Cogn.

Cattleyopsis delicatula Lem. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

Cattleyopsis guanensis Acuña = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

Cattleyopsis holdridgei L.O. Williams = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod

Cattleyopsis lindenii (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

Cattleyopsis northropiorum Cogn. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana (Rchb. f.) Cogn. = *Broughtonia ortgiesiana* (Rchb. f.) Dressler

Cattleyopsis rosea Mansf. = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod

Centrogenium setaceum Schltr. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Chloidia flava (Sw.) Rchb. f. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze

Chondrorhyncha flabelliformis (Sw.) Alain = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay

Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 18: 324. 1959; *Epidendrum flabelliforme* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788; *Chondrorhyncha flabelliformis* (Sw.) Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962; *Warczewiczella flabelliformis* (Sw.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 182. 1903.
Warczewiczella discolor sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 667. 1910, non (Lindl.) Rchb. f.

Warczewiczella discolor sensu Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 190. 1839 ["1938"], non (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Zygopetalum cochleare Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1857. 1836.
Zygopetalum discolor sensu León, Fl. Cuba 1: 393. 1946, non (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Kollensteinia graminea sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 209. 1924, non (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 152, 301, 515.

Coelia triptera (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 394. 1840; *Epidendrum tripterum* Sm., Icon. Pict. Pl. Rar. 14. 1793.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 515.

Comparettia falcata Poepp. & Endl., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 42. 1843.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 61, 515.

Corallorhiza ekmanii Mansf., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 12. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 5.

Corymbis flava (Sw.) Hemsl. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze

Corymborkis cubensis Acuña ex Correll = *Corymborkis forcipigera* (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams

Corymborkis flava (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 658. 1891; *Serapias flava* Sw., Prodr. 119. 1788; *Chloidia flava* (Sw.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 644. 1863; *Corymbis flava* (Sw.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(16): 297. 1884.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 61, 147, 466.

Corymborkis forcipigera (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 12: 237. 1946; *Macrostylis forcipigera* Rchb. f. & Warsz., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 96-97. 1854.
Corymborkis cubensis Acuña ex Correll, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 8: 125. 1940.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 156, 515.

Cranichis amplectens Dod, Moscosoa 4: 179. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Cranichis aphylla Sw. = *Wullschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

Cranichis diphylla Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.
Cranichis monophylla Lindl., Orchid. Linden. 27. 1846; *Sauroglossum monophyllum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 269. 1866; *Spiranthes monophylla* (Lind.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 339. 1909.
Cranichis tenuiflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 268. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 515.

Cranichis galatea Dod, Moscosoa 4: 181. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Cranichis monophylla Lindl. = *Cranichis diphylla* Sw.

Cranichis muscosa Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 45, 61, 150, 301, 354, 515.

Cranichis oligantha Sw. = *Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.

Cranichis ovata Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 73. 1828.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 515.

Cranichis pauciflora sensu Bello = *Ponthieva ventricosa* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Cranichis pauciflora Sw. = *Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle

Cranichis ricartii Ackerman, Lindleyana 4: 43. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 354, 515, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Cranichis stachyodes Sw. = *Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl.

Cranichis tenuiflora Griseb. = *Cranichis diphylla* Sw.

Cranichis tenuis Rchb. f., Flora 48: 274. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to the Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 515.

Cranichis ventricosa Griseb. = *Ponthieva ventricosa* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Cranichis wageneri Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 19. 1876.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 515.

Crocodeilanthe domingensis (Cogn.) Luer = *Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.

Cryptarrhena lunata R. Br., Bot. Reg. 2: t. 153. 1816.
Cryptarrhena pallidiflora (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb. f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 10: 766. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 301.

Cryptarrhena pallidiflora (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb. f. = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R. Br.

Cryptophoranthus atropurpureus (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Zootrophion atropurpureum* (Lindl.) Luer

Cryptophoranthus aurantiacus Dod = *Pleurothallis neibana* Dod

Cryptophoranthus erosus Garay = *Pleurothallis cymbiformis* Dod

Cryptosanus scriptus Scheidw. = *Leochilus scriptus* (Scheidw.) Rchb. f.

Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 387. 1920; *Pelexia cranichoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 269. 1866; *Beadlea cranichoides* (Griseb.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S., ed. 2, 320. 1913; *Spiranthes cranichoides* (Griseb.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 338. 1909.
Spiranthes storeri Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, Suppl. 2: 696. 1892.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), United States (FL), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 40, 61, 147, 515.

Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 6: 53. 1919; *Satyrium elatum* Sw., Prodr. 119. 1788; *Beadlea elata*

(Sw.) Small ex Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 38. 1918; *Spiranthes elata* (Sw.) Rich., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 4: 59. 1818.
Neottia minor Jacq., Collectanea 3: 172. 1791 ["1789"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 40, 61, 131, 147, 301, 306, 340, 515.

Cyclopogon laxiflorus Ekman & Mansf., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 11. 1928; *Spiranthes laxiflora* (Ekman & Mansf.) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 326. 1962.
Sauroglossum microphyllum sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 269. 1866, non Lindl.
Cyclopogon monophyllus sensu Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 37. 1938, non (Lindl.) Schltr.
Spiranthes monophylla sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 339. 1909, non Lindl.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 5, 30, 124, 147, 149, 515.

Cyclopogon miradorensis Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 332. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), and Mexico.
References: 149, 254, 515.

Cyclopogon monophyllus sensu Acuña = *Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf.

Cymbidium muricatum Sw. = *Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle

Cymbidium proliferum (Sw.) Sw. = *Maxillariella prolifera* (Sw.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali

Cymbidium serrulatum (Sw.) Sw. = *Epidendrum serrulatum* Sw.

Cymbidium vestitum (Sw.) Sw. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco

Cymbidium vexilliferum Lex. = *Liparis vexillifera* (Lex.) Cogn.

Cyrtochilum dodianum (Ackerman & Chiron) Ackerman, Lindleyana 16: 225. 2001; *Oncidium dodianum* Ackerman & Chiron, Richardiana 1: 83. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 515.

Cyrtochilum meirax (Rchb. f.) Dalström, Lindleyana 16: 70. 2001; *Oncidium meirax* Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 12. 1854.
Oncidium alatum Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 642. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and South America.
References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 147, 515.

Cyrtochilum revolutum (Lindl.) Dalström, Lindleyana 16: 72. 2001; *Odontoglossum revolutum* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 15: 256. 1845.
Odontoglossum jamaicense Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 633. 1864.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
References: 147, 151.
Note: Known only in Jamaica from the type of *O. jamaicense*.

Cyrtopera longifolia (Kunth) Rchb. f. = *Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Cyrtopera woodfordii Sims = *Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Cyrtopodium ecristatum Fernald = *Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fernald) Rolfe

Cyrtopodium punctatum (L.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 188. 1833; *Epidendrum punctatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1246. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL).
Common Names: Cañuela, Cirtopodio (Cuba), Abejitas, Cañuela (Dominican Republic), Canniette, Canyuèle, Canyule, Piñuela, Salvia (Haiti), Cañuela, Piñuela (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 30, 40, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 301, 340, 515.

Cyrtopodium strictum Griseb. = *Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fernald) Rolfe

Cyrtopodium verrucosum Griseb. = *Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.

Dendrobium album Hook. = *Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevalli

Dendrobium crumenatum Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 237. 1799.
Distribution: Naturalized in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to tropical and subtropical Asia.
References: 147, 161, 515, 630.

Dendrobium longifolium Kunth = *Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Dendrobium quadrifidum La Llave & Lex. = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.

Dendrophylax alcoa Dod, Moscosoa 2: 5. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Dendrophylax barrettiae Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. Brit. Foreign 47: 266. 1909.
Campylocentrum ariza-juliae Ames, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 6: 23. 1938.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Hispaniola.
References: 2, 147, 149, 515.

Dendrophylax constanzensis (Garay) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 83. 2000; *Campylocentrum constanzense* Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 468. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 149.

Dendrophylax fawcettii Rolfe, Gard. Chron. 1888(2): 533. 1888.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 147.

Dendrophylax funalis Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 585. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Dendrophylax gracilis (Cogn.) Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 467. 1969; *Polyrrhiza gracilis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 679. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Dendrophylax helorrhiza Dod, Moscosoa 2: 7. 1983; *Campylocentrum helorrhizum* (Dod) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 59. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Dendrophylax lindenii (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 4: 533. 1888; *Angraecum lindenii* Lindl., Gard. Chron. 1846(1): 135. 1846. *Polyradicion lindenii* (Lindl.) Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 467. 1969; *Polyrrhiza lindenii* (Lindl.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 680. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).
References: 3, 30, 147, 515.

Dendrophylax macrocarpus (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten, Int. J. Pl. Sci. 164: 51. 2003; *Campylocentrum macrocarpum* Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 39. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Dendrophylax monteverdi (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir, Lankesteriana 4: 53. 2004; *Aeranthes monteverdi* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 279. 1865;

Campylocentrum monteverdi (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 11: 247. 1903; *Harrisella monteverdi* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 687. 1910.
Campylocentrum filiforme (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 298. 1898; *Epidendrum filiforme* Sw., Prodr. 126. 1788; *Harrisella filiformis* (Sw.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 687. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and El Salvador.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 156, 515.

Dendrophylax porrectus (Rchb. f.) Carlsward & Whitten Int. J. Pl. Sci. 164: 51. 2003; *Aeranthes porrectus* Rchb.f., Flora 48: 279. 1865; *Campylocentrum porrectum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 11: 247. 1903; *Harrisella porrecta* (Rchb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 266. 1909.
Harrisella uniflora H. Dietr., Orchidee (Hamburg) 33: 18. 1982.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 40, 74, 147, 150, 515.

Dendrophylax sallei (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 4: 533. 1888; *Aeranthes sallei* Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 902. 1864; *Polyrrhiza sallei* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 680. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30, 147.

Dendrophylax serpentilingua (Dod) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 86. 2000; *Campylocentrum serpentilingua* Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 51. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Dendrophylax varius Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 306. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 147.

Dichaea echinocarpa (Sw.) Lindl. = *Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.

Dichaea glauca (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 209. 1833; *Epidendrum glaucum* Sw., Prodr. 124. 1788; *Dichaeopsis glauca* (Sw.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 36(2): 519. 1918.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147.

Dichaea graminea Griseb. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.

Dichaea graminoides (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 209. 1833; *Epidendrum graminoides* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788; *Cymbidium graminoides* (Sw.) Sw., Nov. Acta Reg. Soc. Sci. Ups. 6: 71. 1799; *Epithecia graminoides* (Sw.) Schltr., Orchideen 534. 1914; *Dichaeopsis graminoides* (Sw.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 36: 519. 1918.
Dichaea graminea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 625. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 147, 161, 301, 323.

Dichaea hookeri Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Dichaea picta* Rchb.f.

Dichaea hystricina Rchb. f., Flora 48: 279. 1865.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 301, 515.

Dichaea latifolia Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 208. 1833.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), and South America.
References: 161, 515.

Dichaea morrisii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 48: 107. 1910; *Epithecia morrisii* (Fawc. & Rendle) Schltr, Orchis 9: 26. 1915; *Dichaeopsis morrisii* (Fawc. & Rendle) Schltr. Urb. Symb. Anti. 8: 146. 1920;
Cymbidium muricatum Sw., Nov. Act. Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 71. 1799; *Dichaea muricata* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. & Sp. Orchid. Pl. 209. 1833; *nom. rej.* (Brummitt 2007).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 156, 301, 515.

Dichaea muricata (Sw.) Lindl., *nom. rej.* = *Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle

Dichaea pendula (Aubl.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 182. 1903; *Limodorum pendulum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 819. 1775.
Epidendrum echinocarpon Sw., Prodr. 124. 1788. *Dichaea echinocarpa* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 208. 1833.
Dichaea swartzii (C. Schweinf.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 397. 1972.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 323, 515.

Dichaea picta Rchb. f. in W.W. Saunders, Refug. Bot. 2: t. 84. 1872.
Dichaea hookeri Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 395. 1972.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 301, 323, 466.

Dichaea swartzii (C. Schweinf.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.

Dichaea trichocarpa (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 209. 1833; *Epidendrum trichocarpum* Sw., Prodr. 124. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147.

Dichaeopsis glauca (Sw.) Schltr. = *Dichaea glauca* (Sw.) Lindl.

Dichaeopsis graminoides (Sw.) Schltr. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.

Dichaeopsis morrisii (Fawc. & Rendle) Schltr. = *Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle

Dicrypta crassifolia (Lindl.) Loudon = *Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F. Barros

****Dilomilis bissei*** H. Dietr., Orchidee (Hamburg) 35: 201. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Dilomilis elata*** (Benth.) Summerh., Taxon 10: 253. 1961; *Octadesmia elata* Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 525. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3.

Dilomilis filicina Dod = *Tomzanonia filicina* (Dod) Nir

****Dilomilis montana*** (Sw.) Summerh., Taxon 10: 253. 1961; *Epidendrum montanum* Sw., Prodr. 121. 1788; *Octadesmia montana* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 526. 1889; *Tetramicra montana* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 622. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 61, 147, 515.

Dilomilis nodosa (Cogn.) Summerh. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr

****Dilomilis oligophylla*** (Schltr.) Summerh., Taxon 10: 253. 1961; *Octadesmia oligophylla* Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 336. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

**Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh., Taxon 10: 253. 1961; *Octadesmia scirpoidea* Schltr., Taxon 10: 253. 1961.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30, 147.

Dinema cubincola (Borhidi) H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 524. 1980; *Epidendrum cubincola* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 295. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Dinema polybulbon (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 111. 1831; *Epidendrum polybulbon* Sw., Prodr. 124. 1788. *Encyclia polybulbon* (Sw.) Dressler, Brittonia 13: 265. 1961.
Bulbophyllum occidentale Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 732. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 147.

**Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.) Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 143. 1943; *Epidendrum haematochilum* Rchb.f., Flora 48: 277. 1865.
Domingoa hymenodes Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 497. 1913.
Epidendrum broughtonioides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 261. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 5, 30, 61, 124, 147, 227, 354, 515.

Domingoa hymenodes Schltr. = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.) Carabia

**Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 497. 1913; *Octadesmia nodosa* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 179. 1912; *Dilomilis nodosa* (Cogn.) Summerh., Taxon 10: 253. 1961.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30.

**Domingoa x susiana* Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 52. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Dondodia erosa (Garay) Luer = *Pleurothallis cymbiformis* Dod

Dracontia oblongifolia (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.

Elleanthus capitatus sensu Cogn. = *Elleanthus cephalotus* Garay & H.R. Sweet

Elleanthus caravata Rchb. f., Otia Bot. Hamburg. 2: 92. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent) and South America.
Reference: 1.

Elleanthus cephalotus Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 390. 1972.
Elleanthus capitatus sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 561. 1910, non (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb. f.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 254, 301, 515.

Elleanthus cordidactylus Ackerman, Lindleyana 2: 122. 1987.
Elleanthus linifolius sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 565. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 151, 161, 311, 515.

Elleanthus dussii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 563. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).
References: 1, 30.

Elleanthus linifolius sensu Cogn. = *Elleanthus cordidactylus* Ackerman

Elleanthus longibracteatus (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 38. 1893; *Evelyna longibracteata* Lindl. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 623. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica) and South America.
References: 1, 2, 147, 466.

Eltroplectris acuminata Raf. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Eltroplectris calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 390. 1972; *Neottia calcarata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1413. 1806; *Pelexia calcarata* (Sw.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 328. 1909.
Centrogenium setaceum Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 453. 1920.
Eltroplectris acuminata Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 51. 1837.
Pelexia domingensis Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 482. 1840.
Pelexia setacea Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 482. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), United States (FL), and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 40, 61, 147, 515.

Encyclia acicularis sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia fehlingii* (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams

Encyclia acutifolia Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 66. 1923; *Epidendrum acutifolium* (Schltr.) Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 146. 1943.
Epidendrum replicatum sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 490. 1910, non Lindl.
Encyclia replicata sensu Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 79. 1938, non (Lindl.) Schltr.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 30, 147, 423, 515.

Encyclia altissima Schltr., Orchideen 207. 1914.
Encyclia hodgeana (Hawkes) Beckner, Phytologia 20: 217. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 39, 45, 149, 515.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Encyclia angustifolia (Sw.) Schltr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 277. 1918; *Epidendrum angustifolium* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.
Epidendrum harrisii Fawc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 291. 1909.
Epidendrum subaquilum Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 32: t. 64. 1846; *Encyclia subaquila* (Lindl.) Nir, Lindleyana 9: 147. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 151.

Encyclia bahamensis (Griseb.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

Encyclia x bajamarensis Sauleda & R.M. Adams, Brittonia 33: 189. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Encyclia bifida (Aubl.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Sauleda

Encyclia bipapularis (Rchb. f.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 80. 1939; *Epidendrum bipapulare* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 277. 1865.

Epidendrum ionosmum sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba 11: 236. 1850, non Lindl.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Encyclia bocourtii Múj. Benítez & Pupulin, Harvard Pap. Bot. 10: 228. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Encyclia boothiana (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins

Encyclia brevifolia (Jenn.) Ackerman & Múj. Benítez, ***comb. nov.;*** *Epidendrum brevifolium* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 103. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 156, 515.

Encyclia buchii (Cogn.) Dod = *Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Sauleda

Encyclia caicensis Sauleda & R.M. Adams, Selbyana 2: 310. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 156.

Encyclia cajalbanensis Múj. Benítez, Bocourt & Pupulin, Lankesteriana 4: 211. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Encyclia cochleata (L.) Dressler = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins var. *cochleata*

Encyclia domingensis (Cogn.) Dod = *Psychilis domingensis* (Cogn.) Sauleda

Encyclia ekmanii (Mansf.) Dod = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Sauleda

Encyclia fehlingii (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams, Brittonia 33: 187. 1981; *Epidendrum fehlingii* Sauleda, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 46: 32. 1977.
Encyclia acicularis sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 92. 1920, non (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147, 156.

Encyclia fucata (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 91. 1920; *Epidendrum fucatum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 15. 1838.
Epidendrum affine A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 237. 1850.
Epidendrum sagranum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 235, t. 75. 1850 [as *sagraeanum*].
Epidendrum hircium A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 236. 1850; *Encyclia hircina* (A. Richard) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 74. 1939.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 45, 132, 147, 351.

Encyclia fucata sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Encyclia gracilis (Lindl.) Schltr., Orchideen 209. 1915; *Epidendrum gracile* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1765. 1836.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Encyclia gravida (Lindl.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 36(2): 472. 1918; *Epidendrum gravidum* Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 4: 114 (1849); *Epidendrum oncidioides* Lindl. var. *gravidum* (Lindl.) Ames, F.T. Hubb. & C. Schweinf., Bot. Mus. Leafl. 3: 104. 1935.
Encyclia fucata sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 197. 1924, non (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

Encyclia sintenisii (Rchb. f.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 197. 1924; *Epidendrum sintenisii* Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 277. 1885.
Epidendrum fucatum sensu Liogier & Martorell, Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Is. Synop. 239. 1982, non Lindl.
Epidendrum monticola Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 124. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 61, 147, 301, 302, 354, 515.

Encyclia grisebachiana (Cogn.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 73. 1939; *Epidendrum grisebachianum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 495. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Encyclia hodgeana (Hawkes) Beckner = *Encyclia altissima* Schltr.

Encyclia howardii (Ames & Correll) Hoehne, Arq. Bot. Estado São Paulo 2: 152. 1952; *Epidendrum howardii* Ames & Correll, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 11: 2. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Encyclia inaguensis Nash in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 92. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 156.

Encyclia isochila (Rchb. f.) Dod, Moscosoa 4: 193. 1986; *Epidendrum isochilum* Rchb.f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 326. 1856.
Epidendrum belvederense Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 123. 1909.
Epidendrum bletioides Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 615. 1864.
Epidendrum isochilum Rchb. f. var. *tridens* Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 277. 1885.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 149, 354.

Encyclia kingsii (C.D. Adams) Proctor, Orquideologia 6: 145. 1971; *Epidendrum kingsii* C.D. Adams, Orquideologia 6: 145. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 40.

Encyclia kraenzlinii (Bello) Ackerman = *Psychilis kraenzlinii* (Bello) Sauleda

Encyclia krugii (Bello) Britton & P. Wilson = *Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Sauleda

Encyclia x lucayana Sauleda & R.M. Adams, Brittonia 33: 190. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Encyclia moebusii H. Dietr., Feddes Repert. 96: 563. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Encyclia monteverdensis M.A. Díaz & Ackerman, Lankesteriana 4: 50. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Encyclia nematocaulon (A. Rich.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 77. 1939; *Epidendrum nematocaulon* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 238. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 149.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Encyclia ochrantha (A. Rich.) Withner, Cattleyas & Relatives 4: 64. 1996; *Epidendrum ochranthum* A. Rich. in R.de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 237. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Encyclia oxypetala (Lindl.) Schltr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 277. 1918; *Epidendrum oxypetalum* Lindl., Orchid. Linden. 8. 1846.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Encyclia papilionacea (Vahl) Schltr. = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Sauleda

Encyclia parviloba (Fawc. & Rendle) Nir, Lindleyana 9: 147. 1994; *Epidendrum parvilobum* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 123. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Encyclia phoenicia (Lindl.) Newmann, Rev. Hort., ser. 2(4), 137. 1846; *Epidendrum phoeniceum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 27(Misc.): 57. 1841.
Encyclia pyriformis (Lindl.) Schltr., Orchideen 211. 1914; *Epidendrum pyriforme* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 33: t. 10. 1847.
Epidendrum oblongatum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 239. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.
References: 3, 40, 147, 156, 351.

Encyclia plicata (Lindl.) Schltr., Orchideen 211. 1914; *Epidendrum plicatum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 33: t. 10. 1847.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45, 147.

Encyclia polybulbon (Sw.) Dressler = *Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl.

Encyclia pygmaea (Hook.) Dressler = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins

Encyclia pyriformis (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia phoenicia* (Lindl.) Newman

Encyclia replicata sensu Acuña = *Encyclia acutifolia* Schltr.

Encyclia rosariensis Múj. Benítez, R. Pérez & Pupulin, Orchids (West Palm Beach) 75: 692. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Encyclia rufa (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 91. 1920; *Epidendrum rufum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 31(Misc.): 33. 1845.
Encyclia bahamensis (Griseb.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 91. 1920; *Epidendrum bahamense* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 614. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba; exotic in United States (FL).
References: 45, 147, 150, 515.

Encyclia selligera (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr., Orchideen 211. 1914; *Epidendrum selligerum* Bateman ex Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 40. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 45, 147.

Encyclia serrulata (Sw.) H. Dietr. = *Epidendrum serrulatum* Sw.

Encyclia sintenisii (Rchb. f.) Britton = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Encyclia subaquila (Lindl.) Nir = *Encyclia angustifolia* (Sw.) Schltr.

Encyclia tampensis (Lindl.) Small, Fl. Miami 56. 1913; *Epidendrum tampense* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 33: t. 35. 1847.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
Reference: 45.

Encyclia triangulifera (Rchb. f.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 80. 1939; *Epidendrum trianguliferum* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 277. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Encyclia x tudiana Dod = *Psychilis x tudiana* (Dod) Sauleda

Encyclia vernicosa Dod = *Psychilis vernicosa* (Dod) Sauleda

Encyclia withneri (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams, Brittonia 33: 187. 1981; *Epidendrum withneri* Sauleda, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 46: 34. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 156.

Epidendropsis vincentina (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst. = *Epidendrum vincentinum* Lindl.

Epidendrum abbottii L. Sánchez & Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 4: t. 401. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Epidendrum ackermanii Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 7: t. 701. 2004.
Epidendrum lacerum sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 176. 1903, non Lindl.
Amphiglottis lacera sensu Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 201. 1924, non Lindl.
Epidendrum secundum sensu Ackerman, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 73: 59. 1995, non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common name: Angelitos (Puerto Rico).
References: 61, 131, 147, 149, 515.

Epidendrum acunae Dressler, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 28: 358. 1959.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
Reference: 149.

Epidendrum acutifolium (Schltr.) Carabia = *Encyclia acutifolia* Schltr.

Epidendrum affine A. Rich. = *Encyclia fucata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

Epidendrum alpestre Sw. = *Pleurothallis alpestris* (Sw.) Lindl.

Epidendrum altissimum Jacq. = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.

Epidendrum amphistomum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 240. 1850.
Epidendrum secundum Jacq. subsp. *briegeri* H. Dietr., Beitr. Phytotax. 15: 123. 1992.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
References: 149, 351, 515.

Epidendrum anceps Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 224. 1763; *Amphiglottis anceps* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 200. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 35, 61, 147, 150, 220, 301, 323, 515.

Epidendrum angustifolium Sw. = *Encyclia angustifolia* (Sw.) Schltr.

Epidendrum angustilobum Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 124. 1909.
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq. var. *latifolium* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 23: t. 1961. 1837; *Amphiglottis nocturna* (Jacq.) Britton & P. Wilson var. *latifolia* (Lindl.) Acuña, Est. Exper. Agron. Santiago Las Vegas Bol. 60: 100. 1939; *Epidendrum latifolium* (Lindl.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arn. Arb. 53: 392. 1972.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 149, 151, 354, 515.

Epidendrum annabellae Nir, Lindleyana 9: 147. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Epidendrum antillanum Ackerman & Hágsater, Orquidea (Mexico City) 12: 226. 1992.
Epidendrum ramosum Jacq. var. *lanceolatum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 618. 1864.
Epidendrum pseudoramosum sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 152. 1974, non Schltr.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 3, 30, 147, 149, 515.

Epidendrum atropurpureum Willd. = *Psychilis atropurpurea* (Willd.) Sauleda

Epidendrum bahamense Griseb. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

Epidendrum bahorucense Hágsater & L. Cerv., Icon. Orchid. 4: t. 415. 2001.
Epidendrum paranaense sensu Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 135. 2000, non Barb. Rodr.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 210.

Epidendrum barringtoniae Sm. = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila

Epidendrum belvederense Fawc. & Rendle = *Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod

Epidendrum bifarium Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 212. 1799.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.
References: 2, 147.

Epidendrum bifidum Aubl. = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Sauleda

Epidendrum bipapulare Rchb. f. = *Encyclia bipapularis* (Rchb. f.) Acuña

Epidendrum blancheanum Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 21. 1921.
Spathiger roigii Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 93. 1938.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 147, 149, 150.

Epidendrum bletioides Griseb. = *Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod

Epidendrum boothianum Lindl. = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins

Epidendrum boothii (Lindl.) L.O. Williams = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Epidendrum boothii sensu León = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.

Epidendrum boricuarum Hágsater & L. Sánchez, Icon. Orchid. 2: t. 114. 1993.
Amphiglottis pallidiflora (Hook.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 201. 1924 (as to the Puerto Rican collections).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
References: 61, 147, 223, 515.

Epidendrum boricuomutelianum Hágsater & L. Sánchez, Icon. Orchid. 7: t. 711. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 156.

Epidendrum brachyrepens Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 3: t. 315. 1999.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), and Central America.
Reference: 149.

Epidendrum brevifolium Jenn. = *Encyclia brevifolia* (Jenn.) Ackerman & Múj. Benítez

Epidendrum brittonianum A.D. Hawkes = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Sauleda

Epidendrum broughtonioides Griseb. = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.) Carabia

Epidendrum buchii Cogn. = *Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Sauleda

Epidendrum calanthum Rchb. f. & Warsz. var. *revertianum* Stehlé = *Epidendrum revertianum* (Stehlé) Hágsater

Epidendrum calanthum Rchb. f. & Warsc. var. *rubrum* Stehlé = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.

Epidendrum caribiorum Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr., ***nom. nov.;*** *Epidendrum umbellatum* Sw., Nov. Sp. Pl. Prodr. 121. 1788, *nom. illeg.*, non G. Forster.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Reference: 515.

Epidendrum caudatum L. = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl.

Epidendrum cebolleta Jacq. = *Trichocentrum cebolleta* (Jacq.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams

Epidendrum christii Cogn. = *Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O. Williams) Sauleda

Epidendrum ciliare L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1246. 1759; *Auliza ciliaris* (L.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 294. 1812.
Epidendrum ciliare L. var. *cuspidatum* (Lodd.) Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 3: 30. 1853.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 19, 30, 61, 147, 301, 323, 340, 466.

Epidendrum ciliare L. var. *cuspidatum* (Lodd.) Lindl. = *Epidendrum ciliare* L.

Epidendrum claviculatum Sw. = *Vanilla claviculata* (W. Wright) Sw.

Epidendrum coccineum Jacq. = *Ornithidium coccineum* (Jacq.) Salisbury

Epidendrum cochlearifolium Sw. = *Lepanthes cochlearifolia* (Sw.) Sw.

Epidendrum cochleatum L. = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins var. *cochleata*

Epidendrum cochleatum L. var. *triandrum* Ames = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins var. *triandra* (Ames) Hágsater

Epidendrum cogniauxii L.O. Williams = *Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O. Williams) Sauleda

Epidendrum complicatum Griseb. = *Epidendrum scalpelligerum* Rchb. f.

Epidendrum concinnum (Sw.) Steud. = *Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle

Epidendrum concretum Jacq. = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Epidendrum corniculatum Sw. = *Pleurothallis corniculata* (Sw.) Lindl.

Epidendrum corymbosum sensu Cogn. = *Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.

Epidendrum crassilabium sensu León = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Christenson

Epidendrum crenulidifforme L. Sánchez & Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 4: t. 429. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Epidendrum cubense Lindl. = *Broughtonia cubensis* (Lindl.) Cogn.

Epidendrum cubincola Borhidi = *Dinema cubincola* (Borhidi) H. Dietr.

Epidendrum cucullatum L. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br.

Epidendrum dendrobioides Thunb., Pl. Bras. 2: 17. 1818.
Epidendrum urbanianum Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 531. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent) and South America.
References: 1, 30, 147, 466.

Epidendrum difforme Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Amphiglottis difformis* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 200. 1924.
Epidendrum umbelliferum F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 65. 1791.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 301, 340, 466.
Note: Reports of this species for Puerto Rico refer to *Epidendrum boricuarum*.

Epidendrum diffusum Sw., Prodr. 121. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3.

Epidendrum discoidale Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 4: 54. 1853.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
References: 1, 147.

Epidendrum diurnum sensu Cogn., non (Jacq.) Poir. = various *Encyclia* species of the Bahamas and Cuba [*Encyclia altissima* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr]

Epidendrum dodii L. Sánchez & Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 4: t. 435. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Epidendrum domingense Cogn. = *Psychilis domingensis* (Cogn.) Sauleda

Epidendrum echinocarpon Sw. = *Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.

Epidendrum eggersii Cogn. = *Psychilis truncata* (Cogn.) Sauleda var. *truncata*

Epidendrum ekmanii Mansf. = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Sauleda

Epidendrum elongatum Jacq. subsp. *rubrum* (Stehlé) Sastré = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.

Epidendrum elongatum sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.

Epidendrum fehlingii Sauleda = *Encyclia fehlingii* (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams

Epidendrum filiforme Sw. = *Dendrophylax monteverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir

Epidendrum flabelliforme Sw. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay

Epidendrum floridense Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 2: t. 133. 1993.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
Reference: 150.

Epidendrum fragrans Sw. = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E. Higgins

Epidendrum fucatum Lindl. = *Encyclia fucata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

Epidendrum fucatum sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Epidendrum fuertesii Cogn. = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) E.A. Christenson

Epidendrum glaucum Sw. = *Dichaea glauca* (Sw.) Lindl.

Epidendrum globosum Jacq. = *Jacquiniella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr.

Epidendrum gracile Lindl. = *Encyclia gracilis* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Epidendrum graminoides Sw. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.

Epidendrum grand-ansense Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 129. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Reference: 149.

Epidendrum gravidum Lindl. = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Epidendrum grisebachianum Cogn. = *Encyclia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Acuña

Epidendrum guttatum L. = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir

Epidendrum haematochilum Rchb. f. = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.) Carabia

Epidendrum harrisii Fawc. = *Encyclia angustifolia* (Sw.) Schltr.

Epidendrum hexapterum Cogn. = *Neocogniauxia hexaptera* (Cogn.) Schltr.

Epidendrum hioramii Acuña & Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 110. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Epidendrum howardii Ames & Correll = *Encyclia howardii* (Ames & Correll) Hoehne

Epidendrum ibaguense sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Epidendrum revertianum* (Stehlé) Hágsater and *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.

Epidendrum ionosmum sensu A. Rich. = various species of Cuban *Encyclia* (e.g. *Encyclia. bipapularis*)

Epidendrum isochilum Rchb. f. = *Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod

Epidendrum isochilum Rchb. f. var. *tridens* Rchb. f. = *Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod

Epidendrum jamaicense Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 4: 82. 1853; *Amphiglottis jamaicensis* (Lindl.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 101. 1839 ["1938"].
Epidendrum corymbosum sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 525. 1910, non Lindl.
Amphiglottis corymbosa sensu Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 200. 1924, non (Lindl.) Britton.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 147, 515.

Epidendrum kingsii C.D. Adams = *Encyclia kingsii* (C.D. Adams) Nir

Epidendrum kraenzlinii Bello = *Psychilis kraenzlinii* (Bello) Sauleda

Epidendrum kraenzlinii sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Psychilis correllii* Sauleda

Epidendrum krugii Bello = *Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Sauleda

Epidendrum labiatum Sw. = *Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze

Epidendrum lacerum sensu Cogn. = *Epidendrum ackermanii* Hágsater

Epidendrum lanceola Sw. = *Pleurothallis lanceola* (Sw.) Spreng.

Epidendrum latifolium (Lindl.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Epidendrum angustilobum*

Epidendrum laxum Sw. = *Pleurothallis laxa* (Sw.) Lindl.

Epidendrum lechleri Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 38. 1876.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Central America, and South America.
Reference: 1.

Epidendrum leochilus Rchb. f. = *Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman

Epidendrum lineare Jacq. = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton

Epidendrum micranthum Sw. = *Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw.

Epidendrum miserrimum Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 3: 220. 1855; *Jacquiniella miserrima* (Rchb. f.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 84: 425. 1938.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 354, 515.

Epidendrum montanum Sw. = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh.

Epidendrum monticola Fawc. & Rendle = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Epidendrum montserratense Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 132. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Montserrate).
Reference: 149.

Epidendrum morrisii Hágsater & L. Cerv., Icon. Orchid. 4: t. 462. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 156.

Epidendrum mutelianum Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 530. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 30.
Note: Reports of this species for Puerto Rico refer to *Epidendrum boricuomutelianum*.

Epidendrum nasutum Rchb. f. = *Epidendrum wrightii* Lindl.

Epidendrum nematocaulon A. Rich. = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A. Rich.) Acuña

Epidendrum neoporpax Ames, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 2: 112. 1934.
Epidendrum porpax Rchb. f. var. *domingensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 181. 1912.
Auliza vestita Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 86(1939).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 30, 147, 515.

Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Amphiglottis nocturna* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 200. 1924; *Auliza nocturna* (Jacq.) Small, Fl. Miami 56. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Dama de noche, Flor de San Pedro (Cuba), Flor de San Pedro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 40, 45, 61, 131, 132, 147, 150, 301, 323, 340, 515.

Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq. var. *latifolium* Lindl. = *Epidendrum angustilobum* Fawc. & Rendle

Epidendrum nodosum L. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.

Epidendrum nutans Sw., Prodr. 121. 1788.
Epidendrum tridentatum Fawc., J. Bot. 33: 12. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Epidendrum oblongatum A. Rich. = *Encyclia phoenicia* (Lindl.) Newman

Epidendrum ochranthum A. Rich. = *Encyclia ochrantha* (A. Rich.) Withner

Epidendrum olivaceum Cogn. = *Psychilis olivacea* (Cogn.) Sauleda

Epidendrum oncidioides Lindl. var. *gravidum* (Lindl.) Ames, F.T. Hubb. & C. Schweinf. = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Epidendrum ophioglossoides Jacq. = *Stelis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Sw.

Epidendrum orientale Hágsater & M.A. Díaz, Icon. Orchid. 2: t. 167. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Reference: 152.

Epidendrum ottonis Rchb. f. = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.

Epidendrum ovale Sw. = *Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle

Epidendrum oxypetalum Lindl. = *Encyclia oxypetala* (Lindl.) Acuña

Epidendrum pallidiflorum Hook., Bot. Mag. 57: t. 2980. 1830; *Amphiglottis pallidiflora* (Hook.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 201. 1924 (as to the type).
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 61, 147, 340.

Epidendrum palmifolium Sw. = *Xylobium palmifolium* (Sw.) Fawc.

Epidendrum papilionaceum Vahl = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Sauleda

Epidendrum paranaense sensu Nir = *Epidendrum bahorucense* Hágsater & L. Cerv.

Epidendrum parvilobum Fawc. & Rendle = *Encyclia parviloba* (Fawc. & Rendle) Nir

Epidendrum patens Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1495. 1806.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts).
Reference: 1.

Epidendrum phoeniceum Lindl. = *Encyclia phoenicia* (Lindl.) Newman

Epidendrum plicatum Lindl. = *Encyclia plicata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

Epidendrum polybulbon Sw. = *Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl.

Epidendrum polygonatum Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 332. 1858; *Amphiglottis polygonata* (Lindl.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 101. 1839 ["1938"]; *Physinga polygonata* (Lindley) H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich Schiller-Univ. Jena, Mat.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 524. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 39, 152, 515.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Epidendrum porpax Rchb. f. var. *domingensis* Cogn. = *Epidendrum neoporpax* Ames

Epidendrum portoricense Hágsater & Ackerman, Icon. Orchid. 3: 2, pl. 376. 1999.
Epidendrum tridens sensu Ackerman, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 73: 65. 1995, non Poepp. & Endl.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 147, 149, 515.

Epidendrum proligerum Barb. Rodr., Gen. Sp. Orchid. 1: 61. 1877.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 147, 515.

Epidendrum pseudoramosum sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Epidendrum antillanum* Ackerman & Hágsater

Epidendrum pulchellum Sw. = *Lepanthes pulchella* (Sw.) Sw.

Epidendrum punctatum L. = *Cyrtopodium punctatum* (L.) Lindl.

Epidendrum pygmaeum Hook. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins

Epidendrum pyriforme Lindl. = *Encyclia phoenicia* (Lindl.) Newman

Epidendrum racemiflorum Sw. = *Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.

Epidendrum radicans Pav. ex Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 104. 1831.
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central American, and South America.
References: 224, 354, 515.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Epidendrum ramosum Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Spathiger ramosus* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 202. 1924.
Epidendrum ramosum Jacq. var. *lineare* Stehlé, Bull. Agric. Martinique 8: 249. 1939.
Epidendrum rigidum sensu Lodd., Bot. Cab. 16: t. 1600. 1830, non Jacq.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 61, 147, 210, 254, 301, 323, 340, 515.

Epidendrum ramosum Jacq. var. *lanceolatum* Griseb. = *Epidendrum antillanum* Ackerman & Hágsater

Epidendrum ramosum Jacq. var. *lineare* Stehlé = *Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.

Epidendrum repens Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 122. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 306, 515.

Epidendrum replicatum sensu Cogn. = *Encyclia acutifolia* Schltr.

Epidendrum revertianum (Stehlé) Hágsater, Orquidea (Mexico City), n.s., 13: 216. 1993; *Epidendrum calanthum* Rchb. f. & Warsz. var. *revertianum* Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 1: 141. 1939.
Epidendrum ibaguense sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 139. 1974, in part.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
References: 147, 149.

Epidendrum rigidum Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Spathiger rigidus* (Jacq.) Small, Fl. Miami 55. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 301, 323, 340, 515.

Epidendrum rigidum sensu Lodd. = *Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.

Epidendrum rivulare Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 330. 1858.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 515.

Epidendrum roseum Schltr. = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod

Epidendrum rubroticum Hágsater = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.

Epidendrum rufum Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

Epidendrum ruscifolium Jacq. = *Pleurothallis ruscifolia* (Jacq.) R. Br.

Epidendrum sagranum A. Rich. = *Encyclia fucata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

Epidendrum sanguineum Sw. = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton

Epidendrum satyrioides Sw. = *Ionopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

Epidendrum scalpelligerum Rchb. f., Flora 48: 278. 1865; *Pleuranthium scalpelligerum* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 470. 1910.
Epidendrum complicatum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 262. 1866; *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 3, 30, 124, 147, 515.

Epidendrum secundum Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Amphiglottis secunda* (Jacq.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 294. 1812.
Epidendrum elongatum sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser. Antilles 1: 135. 1974.
Epidendrum rubroticum Hágsater, Orquidea (Mexico City), n.s., 13: 216. 1993.
Epidendrum calanthum Rchb. f. & Warsz. var. *rubrum* Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 1: 140. 1939; *Epidendrum elongatum* Jacq. subsp. *rubrum* (Stehlé) Sastre, L'Orchidophile 93: 153. 1990.
Epidendrum ibaguense sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 139. 1974, in part.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 61, 147, 149, 151, 227, 301, 354, 466.
Note: Reports of this species for Puerto Rico refer to *Epidendrum ackermanii.*

Epidendrum secundum Jacq. subsp. *briegeri* H. Dietr. = *Epidendrum amphistomum* A. Rich.

Epidendrum secundum sensu Ackerman = *Epidendrum ackermanii* Hágsater

Epidendrum selligerum Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.

Epidendrum serrulatum Sw. Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. Prod. 121. 1788; *Cymbidium serrulatum* (Sw.) Sw., Nov. Acta Regiae. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 72. 1799; *Encyclia serrulata* (Sw.) H. Dietr., Rev. Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(1): 49. 1984; *Prosthechea serrulata* (Sw.) W. E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 380. 1997.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 147, 515.

Epidendrum sertularioides Sw. = *Pleurothallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Spreng.

Epidendrum sessile Sw. = *Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F. Barros

Epidendrum sintenisii Rchb. f. = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Epidendrum spondiadum Rchb. f. = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins

Epidendrum strobiliferum Rchb. f., Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 4: 333. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 301, 515.

Epidendrum strobiliferum Rchb. f. var. *swartzii* Rchb. f. ex Griseb. = *Epidendrum swartzii* (Rchb. f. ex Griseb.) Hágsater

Epidendrum subaquilum Lindl. = *Encyclia angustifolia* (Sw.) Schltr.

Epidendrum subulatum Sw. = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

Epidendrum swartzii (Rchb. f. ex Griseb.) Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 9: t. 994. 2007; *Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb. f. var. *swartzii* Rchb. f. ex Griseb, Fl. Brit. W. I. Is. 618. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 30, 147, 515

Epidendrum tampense Lindl. = *Encyclia tampensis* (Lindl.) Small

Epidendrum teretifolium Sw. = *Jacquiniella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson

Epidendrum testifolium Sw. = *Pleurothallis testifolia* (Sw.) Lindl.

Epidendrum tomlinsonianum C.D. Adams = *Epidendrum viridipurpureum* Hook.

Epidendrum trianguliferum Rchb. f. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb. f.) Acuña

Epidendrum tribuloides Sw. = *Pleurothallis tribuloides* (Sw.) Lindl.

Epidendrum trichocarpum Sw. = *Dichaea trichocarpa* (Sw.) Lindl.

Epidendrum tridens sensu Ackerman = *Epidendrum portoricense* Hágsater & Ackerman

Epidendrum tridentatum Fawc. = *Epidendrum nutans* Sw.

Epidendrum tridentatum Sw. = *Lepanthes tridentata* (Sw.) Sw.

Epidendrum tripterum Sm. = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud.

Epidendrum triquetrum Sw. = *Tolumnia triquetra* (Sw.) Nir

Epidendrum truncatum Cogn. = *Psychilis truncata* (Cogn.) Sauleda var. *truncata*

Epidendrum umbellatum Sw. = *Epidendrum caribiorum* Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr.

Epidendrum umbelliferum J.F. Gmel. = *Epidendrum difforme* Jacq.

Epidendrum undulatum Sw. = *Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase

Epidendrum urbanianum Cogn. = *Epidendrum dendrobioides* Thunb.

Epidendrum utricularioides Sw. = *Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.

Epidendrum vanilla L. = *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.

Epidendrum variegatum sensu Cogn. = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Christenson

Epidendrum variegatum Sw. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Epidendrum verrucosum Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 68. 1799.
Epidendrum verrucosum Sw. var. *hansenii* C.D. Adams, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 35: 997. 1966.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 149.

Epidendrum verrucosum Sw. var. *hansenii* C.D. Adams = *Epidendrum verrucosum* Sw.

Epidendrum vespa sensu Nir = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) E.A. Christenson

Epidendrum vestitum Sw. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco

Epidendrum vincentinum Lindl., J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 88. 1840; *Epidendropsis vincentina* (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst., Venez. Orchid. Ill. 6: 114. 1976.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147, 301, 515.

Epidendrum viridipurpureum Hook., Bot. Mag. 65: t. 3666. 1838.
Epidendrum tomlinsonianum C.D. Adams, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 35: 997. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 161.

Epidendrum withneri Sauleda = *Encyclia withneri* (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams

Epidendrum wrightii Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 331. 1858.
Epidendrum nasutum Rchb. f., Hamburger Garten- Blumenzeitung 19: 281. 1868, *nom. nud*.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 30, 147, 515.

Epidendrum zanonii Dod, Moscosoa 7: 157. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 149, 156.

Epithecia graminoides (Sw.) Schltr. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.

Erythrodes corniculata (Rchb. f.) Carabia = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman

Erythrodes glacensis Dod = *Microchilus glacensis* (Dod) Ormerod

Erythrodes hirtella (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.

Erythrodes jamaicensis (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay

Erythrodes laticalcari Dod = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.

Erythrodes plantaginea (L.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.

Erythrodes querceticola (Lindl.) Ames = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay

Erythrodes sagrana (A. Rich.) Ames = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay

Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 112. 1910; *Platypus altus* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S., ed. 2, 329. 1913; *Limodorum altum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 594. 1767.
Cyrtopera longifolia (Kunth) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 668. 1863; *Dendrobium longifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 360. 1816.
Cyrtopera woodfordii Sims, Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1814. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Wild coco (Bahamas), Palmita de San Juan (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 131, 147, 301, 515.

Eulophia ecristata (Fernald) Ames = *Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fernald) Rolfe

Eurystyles alticola Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 49. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 149.

Eurystyles ananassocomos (Rchb. f.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 35: 39. 1925; *Stenoptera ananassocomos* Rchb. f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 21: 131. 1863.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 515.
Note: Apparently extirpated from Puerto Rico.

Eurystyles domingensis Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 43. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149, 515.

Evelyna graminifolia sensu Cogn. = *Elleanthus cordidactylus* Ackerman

Evelyna longibracteata Lindl. ex Griseb. = *Elleanthus longibracteatus* (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc.

****Fuertesiella pterichoides*** Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 493. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 156.

Galeandra beyrichii Rchb. f., Linnaea 22: 854. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 515.

Galeandra bicarinata G.A. Romero & P.M. Br., N. Amer. Native Orchid J. 6: 78. 2000.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
References: 150, 515.

Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides A. Rich. & Galeotti = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay

Goodyera corniculata (Rchb. f.) Ackerman, ***comb. nov.*** *Physurus corniculatus* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 274. 1865; *Erythrodes corniculatus* (Rchb. f.) Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 17: 146. 1943; *Kreodanthus corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Garay, Bradea 2: 198. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 515.

Goodyera erythrosticta Griseb. = *Pseudogoodyera wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

Goodyera hispaniolae Dod, Moscosoa 4: 183. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Goodyera striata Rchb. f., Linnaea 18: 409. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 147, 515.

Goodyera wrightii Rchb. f. = *Pseudogoodyera wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

Govenia utriculata (Sw.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 25(Misc.): 47. 1839; *Limodorum utriculatum* Sw., Prodr. 119. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 147, 515.

Gudrunia tuerckheimii (Cogn.) Braem = *Tolumnia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem

Habenaria alata Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 169. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 147, 301, 515.

Habenaria amalfitana F. Lehm. & Kraenzl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 113. 1893.
Habenaria dussii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 307. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), and South America.
References: 30, 147, 156, 515.

Habenaria bicornis Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 309. 1835.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Panama.
References: 3, 147.

Habenaria brachyceras Spreng. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

Habenaria brachyceratitis Willd. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

Habenaria brittonae Ames, Torreya 12: 11. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Habenaria distans Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 270. 1866.
Habenaria jamaicensis Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 126. 1909; *Habenaria distans* Griseb. var. *jamaicensis* (Fawc. & Rendle) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 300. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 150, 156, 306, 515.

Habenaria distans Griseb. var. *jamaicensis* (Fawc. & Rendle) Cogn. = *Habenaria distans* Griseb.

Habenaria dussii Cogn. = *Habenaria amalfitana* F. Lehm. & Kraenzl.

Habenaria eustachya Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 274. 1885.
Habenaria sanbornii Ames, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 16: 117. 1903.
Habenaria socialis Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 263. 1909.
Habenaria troyana Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 264. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 149, 150, 515.

Habenaria floribunda Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 316. 1835.
Habenaria odontopetala Rchb. f., Linnaea 18: 407. 1844.
Habenaria purdiei Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 263. 1909.
Platanthera garberi (Porter) Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 3, 486. 1897; *Habenaria garberi* Porter, Bot. Gaz. 5: 135. 1880.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 45, 150, 156, 161, 515.

Habenaria garberi Porter = *Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.

Habenaria habenaria (L.) Small = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.

Habenaria hirtella (Sw.) Spreng. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.

Habenaria jamaicensis Fawc. & Rendle = *Habenaria distans* Griseb.

Habenaria macroceras Spreng. = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.

Habenaria macroceratitis Willd. = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.

Habenaria maculosa Lindl. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 274. 1885; *Orchis monorrhiza* Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788.
Habenaria brachyceras Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 692. 1826.
Habenaria brachyceratitis Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 44. 1805.
Habenaria maculosa Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 309. 1835.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 301, 304, 323, 515.

Habenaria odontopetala Rchb. f. = *Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.

Habenaria palustris Acuña = *Habenaria repens* Nutt.

Habenaria purdiei Fawc. & Rendle = *Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.

Habenaria quinqueseta (Michx.) Sw., Adnot. Bot. 46. 1829; *Orchis quinqueseta* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 155. 1803.
Habenaria habenaria (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 316. 1903; *Orchis habenaria* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1242. 1759.
Habenaria macroceras Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 692. 1826
Habenaria quinqueseta (Michx.) Sw. var. *macroceratitis* (Willd.) Luer, Native Orch. FL: 158. 1972; *Habenaria macroceratitis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 44. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 45, 147, 149.

Habenaria quinqueseta (Michx.) Sw. var. *macroceratitis* (Willd.) Luer = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.

Habenaria repens Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 2: 190. 1818.
Habenaria tricuspis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 249. 1850.
Habenaria palustris Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 15. 1939.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 351, 515.

Habenaria replicata A. Rich. = *Platanthera replicata* (A. Rich.) Ackerman

Habenaria sanbornii Ames = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.

Habenaria socialis Fawc. & Rendle = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.

Habenaria strictissima Rchb. f. var. *odontopetala* (Rchb. f.) L.O. Williams = *Platanthera replicata* (A. Rich.) Ackerman

Habenaria tricuspis A. Rich. = *Habenaria repens* Nutt.

Habenaria troyana Fawc. & Rendle = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.

Hapalorchis lineata (Lindl.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 363. 1920; *Spiranthes lineata* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 471. 1840.
Hapalorchis tenuis (Lindl.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 6: 30. 1919; *Sauroglossum tenue* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 334. 1858.
Spiranthes amabilis Ames, Schedul. Orchid. 2: 8. 1923.
Spiranthes calcarata (Sw.) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 326. 1962.
Spiranthes fawcettii Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 123. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 61, 147, 156, 304, 515.

Hapalorchis tenuis (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Harrisella filiformis (Sw.) Cogn. = *Dendrophylax monteverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir

Harrisella monteverdi (Rchb. f.) Cogn. = *Dendrophylax monteverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir

Harrisella porrecta (Rchb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlsward & Whitten

Harrisella uniflora H. Dietr. = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlsward & Whitten

Helleriella punctulata (Rchb. f.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Scaphyglottis punctulata* (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.

Heterotaxis crassifolia Lindl. = *Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F. Barros

Heterotaxis sessilis (Sw.) F. Barros, Hoehnea 29(2): 112. 2002; ., Bot. Reg. 12: t. 1028. 1826; *Epidendrum sessile* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788; *Maxillaria sessilis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 120. 1910, not *Maxillaria sessilis* Lindl., 1845.
Heterotaxis crassifolia Lindl., Bot. Reg. 12: t. 1028. 1826; *Dicrypta crassifolia* (Lindl.) Loudon, Suppl. Hort. Brit. 3: 536. 1839; *Maxillaria crassifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 16. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 301, 515.

Heterotaxis valenzuelana (A. Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali, Novon 15: 581. 2005; *Pleurothallis valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 234. 1850. *Maxillaria valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 34: 121. 1907; *Marsupiaria valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Garay, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 12: 183. 1953.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 30, 147, 149.

Hexadesmia dunstervillei Garay = *Scaphyglottis dunstervillei* (Garay) Foldats

Hexisea reflexa (Lindl.) Rchb. f. ex Griseb. = *Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl.

Hispaniella henekenii (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem = *Tolumnia henekenii* (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir

Homalopetalum jamaicense Rolfe = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* Fawc. & Rendle

Homalopetalum leochilus (Rchb. f.) Soto Arenas, Neodiversity 2: 8. 2007; *Epidendrum leochilus* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 277. 1865; *Pinelia leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 394. 1972.
Pleurothallis tuberculata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 262. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 124, 147, 515.

Homalopetalum vomeriforme Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 107. 1910.
Homalopetalum jamaicense Rolfe, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 25: t. 2461. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 147.

Hormidium hioramii Acuña & Roig = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins

Hormidium tripterum (Brongn.) Cogn. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins

Humboldtia cubensis (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl.

Ibidium lucayanum Britton = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.

Ibidium quinquelobatum (Poir.) Acuña = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Ibidium tortile (Sw.) House = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Ida barringtoniae (Sm.) A. Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste barringtonia* (Sm.) Archila

Ionopsis satyrioides (Sw.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 683. 1863; *Epidendrum satyrioides* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.
Ionopsis teres Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 95. 1838.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

Ionopsis tenera Lindl. = *Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.

Ionopsis teres Lindl. = *Ionopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl., Coll. Bot. t. 39A. 1826; *Epidendrum utricularioides* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788.
Ionopsis tenera Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1904. 1836.
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl. f. *latifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 180. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Dancing ladies (Jamaica), Angelitos (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 61, 131, 147, 301, 340, 515.

Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl. f. *latifolia* Urb. = *Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.

Isochilus linearis (Jacq.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 209. 1813; *Epidendrum lineare* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

Isochilus prolifera (Sw.) R. Br. = *Maxillariella prolifera* (Sw.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali

Jacquiniella globosa (Jacq.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 7: 124. 1920; *Epidendrum globosum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 147, 301, 323, 515.

Jacquiniella miserrima (Rchb. f.) Stehlé = *Epidendrum miserrimum* Rchb. f.

Jacquiniella teretifolia (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 340. 1926; *Epidendrum teretifolium* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788; *Maxillaria graminea* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1802. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 515.

Jamaiciella triquetra (Sw.) Braem = *Tolumnia triquetra* (Sw.) Nir

Koellensteinia graminea sensu Cogn. and sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) Schultes & Garay

Kreodanthus corniculatus (Rchb. f.) Garay = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman

Laelia domingensis (Lindl.) Millsp. = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe

Laelia lindenii Lindl. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

Laelia lyonsii (Lindl.) L.O. Williams, Darwiniana 5: 76. 1941; *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl., Gard. Chron. 1853: 615. 1853.
Schomburgkia carinata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 621. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 147.

Laelia majalis Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.

Laelia speciosa (Kunth) Schltr., Orchideen 233. 1914; *Bletia speciosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 1: 342. 1816.
Laelia majalis Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 25(Misc.): 35. 1839.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico.
References: 30, 147, 515.

Laelia thomsoniana (Rchb. f.) L.O. Williams = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe

Laeliopsis cubensis (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Broughtonia cubensis* (Lindl.) Cogn.

Laeliopsis domingensis (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe

Laeliopsis domingensis sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

Laeliopsis domingensis (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton var. *alba* Ariza-Julia & J. Jiménez Alm. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

Laeliopsis lindenii (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

Lankesterella alainii Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 170. 2000.
Lankesterella orthantha sensu Dod, Moscosoa 4: 195. 1986, non (Kraenzl.) Garay
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lankesterella glandula Ackerman, Lankesteriana 4: 49. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 152, 515.

Lankesterella orthantha sensu Dod = *Lankesterella alainii* Nir

Leochilus cochlearis (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze

Leochilus labiatus (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 656. 1891; *Epidendrum labiatum* Sw., Prodr. 124. 1788.
Leochilus cochlearis (Lindl.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 23. 1842.
Leochilus salvus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 267. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 227, 301, 354, 466.

Leochilus labiatus sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Leochilus puertoricensis* M.W. Chase

Leochilus puertoricensis M.W. Chase, Syst. Bot. 11: 242. 1986.
Leochilus labiatus sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 213. 1924, non (Sw.) Kuntze.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
References: 61, 149.

Leochilus salvus Griseb. = *Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze

Leochilus scriptus (Scheidw.) Rchb. f., Xenia Orchid. 1: 15. 1854; *Cryptosanus scriptus* Scheidw., Allg. Gartenzeitung 11: 101. 1843.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 301.

Lepanthes acunae Hespenh., Brittonia 25: 263. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes adamsii Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 19. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes anisoloba Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 4. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes apiculata Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 5: 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes arcuata Fawc. & Rendle = *Lepanthes elliptica* Fawc. & Rendle

Lepanthes aubryi Luer & H.P. Jesup, Selbyana 23: 4. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes aurea Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 105. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Lepanthes austinae Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 6: 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes bahorucana Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 5: 252. 1989.
Lepanthes caudatisepala Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 5: 254. 1989, *nom. illeg.*, non C. Schweinf., 1942.
Lepanthes herpaga Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 167. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthes bilabiata Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot., 7: 4. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 30, 147, 515.

Lepanthes blepharantha Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 61. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Lepanthes blepharophylla (Griseb.) Hespenh., Brittonia 25: 260. 1973; *Pleurothallis blepharophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 260. 1866; *Lepanthopsis blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Garay, J. Arnold Arb. 50: 464. 1969.
Lepanthes ciliata Lindl. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 260. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 149.

Lepanthes boomerang Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 6. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes braccata Luer & Dod, Selbyana 24: 10. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes brevipetala Fawc. & Rendle = *Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames

Lepanthes brownii Hespenh., Notul. Nat. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 426: 1. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes byfieldii Hespenh., Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 42: 871. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes caluffii E. González & Luer, Orchids (West Palm Beach) 78: 674. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Lepanthes caritensis Tremblay & Ackerman, Brittonia 45: 339. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes cassicula Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 171. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes caudatisepala Hespenh. & Dod = *Lepanthes bahorucana* Hespenh. & Dod

Lepanthes chrysostigma Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 329. 1858.
Lepanthes mandibularis Rchb. f., Flora 48: 275. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Lepanthes ciliata Lindl. ex Griseb. = *Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespenh.

Lepanthes cochlearifolia (Sw.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 86. 1799; *Epidendrum cochlearifolium* Sw., Prodr. 126. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes comadresina Luer, Lindleyana 13: 138. 1998.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes concinna Sw. = *Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle

Lepanthes concinna Sw. var. *obtusipetala* Fawc. & Rendle = *Lepanthes obtusipetala* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle

Lepanthes concolor Fawc. & Rendle = *Lepanthes rotundata* Griseb.

Lepanthes constanzae Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 107. 1917.
Lepanthes moscosoi Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 185. 1993.
Lepanthes quisqueyana Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 189. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30.

Lepanthes convexa Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 15. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Lepanthes cornutipetala Dod, Moscosoa 7: 172. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes crassifolia Rchb. f. = *Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle

Lepanthes crucipetala Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 176. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes cryptantha Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 177. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes cubensis Hespenh., Brittonia 25: 269. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes cyrillicola Luer & Llamacho, Selbyana 22: 104. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes decoris Luer & Llamacho, Selbyana 22: 106. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes decussata Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 10: 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes diaziae Luer, Lindleyana 13: 138. 1998.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 74.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lepanthes divaricata Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 7: 11. 1905.
Lepanthes divaricata Fawc. & Rendle var. *minor* Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 7: 12. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Lepanthes divaricata Fawc. & Rendle var. *minor* Fawc. & Rendle = *Lepanthes divaricata* Fawc. & Rendle

Lepanthes dodiana Stimson, Brittonia 21: 338. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes domingensis Hespenh. & Dod, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 107. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 5.

Lepanthes dondodii Luer, Selbyana 24: 13. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes dorsalis Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 329. 1858.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Lepanthes dressleri Hespenh., Brittonia 25: 268. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes dussii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 15: 106f. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to the Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 147, 156.

Lepanthes ekmanii Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 62. 1923.
Lepanthes ovata Ames & C. Schweinf., Sched. Orch. 8: 371. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Lepanthes elliptica Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 5. 1909.
Lepanthes arcuata Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 6. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 156.

Lepanthes eltoroensis Stimson, Brittonia 21: 337. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 149, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Lepanthes erythrostanga Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 176. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes excavata Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 13. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes exotica Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 179. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes florencia Dod ex Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 103. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes fractiflexa Ames & Schweinf., Schedul. Orchid. 10: 42. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Lepanthes fuertesii Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 179. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes fulva Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 329. 1858.
Lepanthes lindmanniana Schltr., Symbolae Antill. 9: 63. 1923.
Lepanthes occidentalis Hespenh., Brittonia 25: 276. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Lepanthes furcatipetala Garay, Orchid J. 1: 218. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes glacensis Dod = *Lepanthes tenuis* Schltr.

Lepanthes grisebachiana Hespenh., Brittonia 25: 272. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes herpaga Hespenh. & Dod = *Lepanthes baborucana* Hespenh. & Dod

Lepanthes hirsuta Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 182. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes hollymountensis Luer & H.P. Jesup, Selbyana 23: 11. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes hotteana Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 181. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes hughsonii Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 184. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes incurva Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 16. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes interiorubra Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 14. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes intermedia Hespenh. = *Lepanthes obtusipetala* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle

Lepanthes jesupii Luer, Selbyana 22: 107. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes josei Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 186. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes lanceolata Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 18. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes leonii C. Schweinf. ex León = *Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames

Lepanthes lindmaniana Schltr. = *Lepanthes fulva* Lindl.

Lepanthes llamachoi Luer, Lindleyana 13: 141. 1998.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes loddigesiana Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1762. 1835.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes longicruris Schltr. = *Lepanthes trichodactyla* Lindl.

Lepanthes longiloba Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 16: 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes magnipetala Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 19. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes mandibularis Rchb. f. = *Lepanthes chrysostigma* Lindl.

Lepanthes marcanoi Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 183. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes martae Luer & M. A. Díaz = *Lepanthes palpebralis* Luer

Lepanthes melanocaulon Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 64. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 156, 161.

Lepanthes microdonta Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 19. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes miniflora Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 22. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes minima-mundana Luer = *Lepanthes silvae* H. Dietr.

Lepanthes mornicola Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 107. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 5.

Lepanthes moscosoi Hespenh. & Dod = *Lepanthes constanzae* Urb.

Lepanthes multiflora C.D. Adams & Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 16. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Lepanthes nana Luer & H.P. Jesup, Selbyana 23: 17. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes nutanticaulis Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 5: 258. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthes obliquiloba Hespenh., Brittonia 25: 273. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes obtusa Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot., 7: 11. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes obtusipetala (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 72. 1910; *Lepanthes concinna* Sw. var. *obtusipetala* Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot., 7: 11. 1905.
Lepanthes intermedia Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 20. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes occidentalis Hespenh. = *Lepanthes fulva* Lindl.

Lepanthes ovalis (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 71. 1910; *Epidendrum ovale* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.
Lepanthes concinna Sw., Nov. Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 85. 1799; *Epidendrum concinnum* (Sw.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 299. 1821.
Lepanthes crassifolia Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 47. 1876.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 5.

Lepanthes ovata Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Lepanthes ekmanii* Schltr.

Lepanthes palatoflora Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 5: 260. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes palpebralis Luer, Lindleyana 13: 143. 1998.
Lepanthes martae Luer & M. A. Díaz, Selbyana 22: 109. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes penicillata Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 188. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes pergracilis Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 64. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Lepanthes piepolis Dod, Moscosoa 7: 185. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes politilabia Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 22. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes pristidis Rchb. f., Linnaea 22: 820. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Lepanthes proctorii Garay & Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 9. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes pteroglossa Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 25. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes pulchella (Sw.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 86. 1799; *Epidendrum pulchellum* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes purpurata L.O. Williams, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 12: 255. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes quadrata Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 7: 7. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes quadrispatulata Dod, Moscosoa 7: 187. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes quisqueyana Hespenh. & Dod = *Lepanthes constanzae* Urb.

Lepanthes rotundata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 610. 1864.
Lepanthes concolor Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot., 7: 5. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes rubripetala Stimson, Brittonia 21: 340. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 156, 515.

Lepanthes rudipetala Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 191. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes rupestris Stimson, Brittonia 21: 339. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 156, 515.

Lepanthes sanguinea Hook., Bot. Mag. 70: t. 4112. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes selenitepala Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 279. 1885, subsp. ***selenitepala***.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 149, 515.

Lepanthes selenitepala Rchb. f. subsp. ***ackermanii*** Luer, Selbyana 23: 19. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 149, 515.

Lepanthes semperflorens Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 25. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes serrulata Cogn. = *Lepanthopsis serrulata* (Cogn.) Hespenh. & Garay

Lepanthes silvae H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 37: 157. 1988.
Lepanthes minima-mundana Luer, Lindleyana 13: 142. 1998.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Lepanthes simplex Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 6. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Lepanthes stimsonii Luer, Selbyana 23: 22. 2002; *Lepanthes veleziana* Stimson var. *retusicolumna* Stimson, Brittonia 21: 344. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 149, 515.

Lepanthes striatifolia Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 194. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes subalpina Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 105. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147, 156.

Lepanthes tenuis Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 493. 1913.
Lepanthes glacensis Dod, Moscosoa 7: 179. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30.

Lepanthes teretipetala Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 188. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes trichodactyla Lindl., Pl. Wright. 1: 220. 1860.
Lepanthes longicruris Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 63. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lepanthes tridentata (Sw.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 86. 1799; *Epidendrum tridentatum* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes trullifera Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 191. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes truncatipetala Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 26. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthes tubuliflora Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 10. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Lepanthes tudiana Hespenh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 193. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes turquinoensis Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 65. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Lepanthes unguicularis Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 7. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes urbaniana Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 16. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cahiman marrón, Mamón de perro (Dominican Republic), Marguerite (Haiti).
References: 123, 149, 515

Lepanthes veleziana Stimson, Brittonia 21: 343. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 156, 515.

Lepanthes veleziana Stimson var. *retusicolumna* Stimson = *Lepanthes stimsonii* Luer

Lepanthes vinacea Hespenh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 12. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Lepanthes voodoo Tremblay & Ackerman, Lindleyana 16: 13. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthes woodburyana Stimson, Brittonia 21: 341. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 156, 515.

Lepanthes woodfredensis Luer, Lindleyana 13: 145. 1998.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Lepanthes woodiana Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 6. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Lepanthes wrightii Rchb. f., Flora 48: 275. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Lepanthes wullschlaegelii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 126. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Lepanthes zapotensis Dod, Moscosoa 7: 196. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Lepanthopsis anthoctenium (Rchb. f.) Ames, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 1(9): 7. 1933; *Pleurothallis anthoctenium* Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 94. 1876.
Lepanthopsis domingensis Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 43. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 8, 30, 147.

Lepanthopsis aristata Dod, Moscosoa 4: 143. 1986.
Lepanthopsis haitiensis Dod, Moscosoa 4: 148. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthopsis atrosetifera Dod, Moscosoa 4: 145. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthopsis barahonensis (Cogn.) Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 464. 1969; *Pleurothallis barahonensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 177. 1912.
Lepanthopsis fuertesii (Cogn.) Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 464. 1969; *Pleurothallis fuertesii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 178. 1912.
Pleurothallis dentifera L.O. Williams, Ceiba 1: 227. 1951; *Lepanthopsis dentifera* (L.O. Williams) Garay, J. Arnold Arb. 50: 464. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 149.

Lepanthopsis blepharophylla (Griseb.) Garay = *Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespenh.

Lepanthopsis calva Dod ex Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 103. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthopsis constanzensis (Cogn.) Garay, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 12: 179. 1953; *Pleurothallis constanzensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 177. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 147, 149.

Lepanthopsis cucullata Dod, Moscosoa 4: 145. 1986.
Lepanthopsis paryskii Dod, Moscosoa 4: 152. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthopsis dentifera (L.O. Williams) Garay = *Lepanthopsis barahonensis* (Cogn.) Garay

Lepanthopsis dodii Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 464. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthopsis domingensis Dod = *Lepanthopsis anthoctenium* (Rchb. f.) Ames

Lepanthopsis fuertesii (Cogn.) Garay = *Lepanthopsis barahonensis* (Cogn.) Garay

Lepanthopsis glandulifera Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 46. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthopsis haitiensis Dod = *Lepanthopsis aristata* Dod

Lepanthopsis hotteana (Mansf.) Garay, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 12: 180. 1953; *Pleurothallis hotteana* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 11. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 149, 156, 515.

Lepanthopsis lingulata Dod, Moscosoa 4: 150. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthopsis melanantha (Rchb. f.) Ames, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 1(9): 19. 1933; *Pleurothallis melanantha* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 275. 1865.
Lepanthes brevipetala Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 5. 1909.
Lepanthopsis quisqueyana Dod, Moscosoa 4: 155. 1986.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).
References: 2, 3, 8, 30, 147, 515.

Lepanthopsis micheliae Dod, Moscosoa 3: 119. 1984 [as *michelii*].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthopsis microlepanthes (Griseb.) Ames, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 1(9): 24. 1933; *Pleurothallis microlepanthes* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 610. 1864; *Trichosalpinx microlepanthes* (Grisebach) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 15: 68. 1986.
Lepanthes leonii C. Schweinf. ex León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 362. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 36, 39, 156, 515.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lepanthopsis moniliformis Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 47. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthopsis ornipteridion Dod, Moscosoa 4: 152. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthopsis paryskii Dod = *Lepanthopsis cucullata* Dod

Lepanthopsis purpurata Dod ex Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 104. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Lepanthopsis pygmaea C. Schweinf., Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 14: 518. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 149, 515.

Lepanthopsis quisqueyana Dod = *Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames

Lepanthopsis serrulata (Cogn.) Hespenh. & Garay, Caldasia 10: 233. 1968; *Lepanthes serrulata* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 694. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30, 147.

Lepanthopsis stellaris Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 54. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Lepanthopsis woodsiana Dod ex Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 105. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Leucohyle jamaicensis (Fawc. & Rendle) Schltr. = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

Limodorum altum L. = *Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Limodorum canaliculatum Aubl. = *Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb.

Limodorum floridum Salisb. = *Bletia florida* (Salisb.) R. Br.

Limodorum gentianoides Sw. = *Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.

Limodorum lanceolatum Aubl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

Limodorum pendulum Aubl. = *Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.

Limodorum purpureum Lam. = *Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) DC.

Limodorum tuberosum L. = *Calopogon tuberosus* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Limodorum utriculatum Sw. = *Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindl.

Liparis adamsii Proctor = *Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb.

Liparis cardiophylla Ames, Orchidaceae 3: 92. 1908.
Liparis rotundifolia Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 305. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Hispaniola.
References: 30, 147, 149, 161, 515.

Liparis eggersii Rchb. f. = *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.

Liparis elata Lindl. = *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.

Liparis elata Lindl. var. *latifolia* Ridl. = *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.

Liparis harrisii Fawc. & Rendle = *Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb.

Liparis jamaicensis Lindl. ex Griseb. = *Liparis vexillifera* (La Llave & Lex) Cogn.

Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 26. 1830; *Ophrys nervosa* Thunb. in J.A. Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 14: 814. 1784.
Liparis eggersii Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 278. 1885.
Liparis elata Lindl., Bot. Reg. 14: t. 1175. 1828.
Liparis elata Lindl. var. *latifolia* Ridl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 22: 260. 1886.
Liparis neuroglossa sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 101. 1972, non Rchb. f.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 354, 515.

Liparis neuroglossa sensu C.D. Adams = *Liparis cardiophylla* Ames

Liparis rotundifolia Cogn. = *Liparis cardiophylla* Ames

Liparis saundersiana Rchb. f., Gard. Chron. 1872: 1003. 1872.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 147, 515.

Liparis vexillifera (Lex) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(4): 289. 1895; *Cymbidium vexilliferum* Lex. in P. de La Llave & J.M. de Lexarza, Nov. Veg. Descr. 2: 11. 1825.
Liparis jamaicensis Lindl. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 261. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 61, 147, 301.

Liparis viridipurpurea Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 261. 1866.
Liparis adamsii Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 212. 1982.
Liparis harrisii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 7. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 156, 515.

Lycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Lindl. = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila

Macradenia lutescens R. Br., Bot. Reg. 8: t. 612. 1822.
Macradenia triandra Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1815. 1836.
Rhynchadenia cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 248. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 156, 301, 515.

Macradenia triandra Lindl. = *Macradenia lutescens* R. Br.

Macrostylis forcipigera Rchb. f. & Warsz. = *Corymborkis forcipigera* (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams

Malaxis apiculata Dod, Moscosoa 4: 174. 1986.
Malaxis major sensu León, Fl. Cuba 1: 372. 1946, non (Rchb. f.) León ex A. D. Hawkes
Malaxis umbelliflora sensu Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 105. 1943, in part, and Barker & Dardeau, Fl. Haiti 68. 1930, non Sw.
Microstylis umbelliflora sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 371. 1909, non (Sw.) Hitchc.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 30, 37, 149, 515.

Malaxis brittonii Acuña = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.

Malaxis confusa (Cogn.) C. Schweinf. = *Malaxis labrosa* (Rchb. f.) Acuña

Malaxis dodii Acev.-Rodr. & Ackerman, ***nom. nov.***; *Malaxis megalantha* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 150. 1986, non (Schltr.) P.F. Hunt.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Malaxis domingensis Ames, Orchidaceae 7: 156. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 147, 515.

Malaxis domingensis Ames subsp. *insularis* H. Dietr. & M.A. Díaz = *Malaxis insularis* (H. Dietr. & M.A. Díaz) Nir

Malaxis floridana (Chapman) Kuntze = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.

Malaxis grisebachiana (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle = *Malaxis unifolia* Michx.

Malaxis hispaniolae (Schltr.) L.O. Williams, Caldasia 5: 14. 1942; *Microstylis hispaniolae* Schltr., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 19. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147, 515.

Malaxis insularis (H. Dietr. & M.A. Díaz) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 234. 2000; *Malaxis domingensis* Ames subsp. *insularis* H. Dietr. & M.A. Díaz, Feddes Repert. 96: 560. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Malaxis integra (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle = *Microstylis integra* Fawc. & Rendle

Malaxis labrosa (Rchb. f.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 56. 1839 ["1938"]; *Microstylis labrosa* Rchb. f., Flora 71: 151. 1888.
Malaxis confusa (Cogn.) C. Schweinf., Bot. Mus. Leafl. 5: 104. 1938.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Malaxis leonardii Ames, Orchidaceae 7: 157. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 515.

Malaxis major (Rchb. f.) León ex A.D. Hawkes, Phytologia 3: 260. 1950; *Microstylis major* Rchb.f., Flora 71: 153. 1888.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 515.

Malaxis major sensu León = *Malaxis apiculata* Dod

Malaxis massonii Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 673. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 301, 515.

Malaxis megalantha Dod = *Malaxis dodii* Acev.-Rodr. & Ackerman

Malaxis pusilla Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.

Malaxis spicata Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788; *Microstylis spicata* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 19. 1830.
Malaxis brittonii Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 57. 1839 ["1938"].
Microstylis floridana Chapman, Fl. Southern U. S., ed. 1, 454. 1860; *Malaxis floridana* (Chapman) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 673. 1891.
Microstylis confusa Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 370. 1909.
Malaxis integra (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 43. 1910; *Microstylis integra* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 7. 1909.
Malaxis pusilla Ames & Schweinf., Schedul. Orchid. 8: 10. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and southeastern United States.
Common Name: Slender malaxis (Bahamas).
References: 2, 3, 30, 45, 61, 137, 147, 156, 515.

Malaxis umbelliflora Sw., Prodr. 119. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to the Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 30, 466, 515.

Malaxis umbelliflora sensu Moscoso and Barker & Dardeau, non Sw. = *Malaxis apiculata* Dod

Malaxis unifolia Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 157. 1803.
Malaxis grisebachiana (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 43. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 515.

Marsupiaria valenzuelana (A. Rich.) Garay = *Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) I. Ojeda & Carnevali

Maxillaria adendrobium (Rchb. f.) Dressler = *Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda

Maxillaria alba (Hook.) Lindl. = *Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevalli

Maxillaria boothii Lindl. = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Maxillaria coccinea (Jacq.) L.O. Williams = *Ornithidium coccineum* (Jacq.) Salisb.

Maxillaria conferta (Griseb.) C. Schweinf. ex León = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco

Maxillaria crassifolia (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = *Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) Barros

Maxillaria croceorubens (Rchb. f.) L.O. Williams = *Ornithidium inflexum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.

Maxillaria foveata Lindl. = *Xylobium foveatum* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson

Maxillaria graminea Lindl. = *Jacquiniella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson

Maxillaria grisebachiana Nir & Dod = *Camaridium grisebachianum* (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco

Maxillaria guadalupensis Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 604. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 30.

Maxillaria inflexa (Lindl.) Griseb. = *Ornithidium inflexum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.

Maxillaria meridensis Lindl., Orchid. Linden. 19. 1846.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe) and South America.
Reference: 1.

Maxillaria parviflora (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco

Maxillaria pudica Carnevali & J.L. Tapia = *Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco

Maxillaria purpurea (Spreng.) Ames & Correll = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco

Maxillaria rufescens sensu Cogn. = *Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & Tapia-Muñoz) M.A. Blanco,

Maxillaria rufescens Lindl. var. *minor* Fawc. & Rendle = *Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & Tapia-Muñoz) M.A. Blanco

Maxillaria sessilis (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F. Barros

Maxillaria swartziana C.D. Adams = *Maxillariella prolifera* (Sw.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali

Maxillaria valenzuelana (A. Rich.) Nash = *Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali

Maxillariella alba (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali, Lankesteriana 7: 528. 2007; *Dendrobium album* Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 142. 1825; *Broughtonia alba* (Hook.) Spreng. Syst. Veg. 3: 735. 1826; *Maxillaria alba* (Hook.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orch. Pl. 143. 1832; *Camaridium album* (Hook.) Hoehne, Arq. Bot. Est. São Paulo, nov. ser. 2(4): 72. 1947.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 301.

Maxillariella prolifera (Sw.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali, Lankesteriana 7: 529. 2007; *Epidendrum proliferum* Swartz, Prodr. 124. 1788; *Cymbidium proliferum* (Sw.) Sw., Nov. Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 71. 1799; *Isochilus prolifera* (Sw.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 209. 1813.
Maxillaria swartziana C. D. Adams, Amer. Orch. Soc. Bull. 35: 998. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 515.

Mesadenus lucayanus (Britton) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 368. 1920; *Spiranthes lucayana* (Britton) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 338. 1909; *Ibidium lucayanum* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5(preprint): 312. 1907.
Mesadenus polyanthus sensu Ackerman, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 73: 116. 1995, non (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Spiranthes stahlii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 341. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 5, 30, 45, 61, 147, 156, 231, 354, 515.

Mesadenus polyanthus sensu Ackerman = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.

Microchilus familiaris Ormerod, Harvard Pap. Bot. 14: 121. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Reference: 149, 254.

Microchilus glacensis (Dod) Ormerod, Lindleyana 17: 216. 2002; *Erythrodes glacensis* Dod, Moscosoa 7: 158. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Microchilus hirtellus (Sw.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 5: 166. 1852; *Satyrium hirtellum* Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788; *Habenaria hirtella* (Sw.) Spreng.,

Syst. Veg. 3: 690. 1826; *Physurus hirtellus* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 501. 1840; *Erythrodes hirtella* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 29. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

Microchilus plantagineus (L.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 5: 166. 1852; *Erythrodes plantaginea* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 28. 1910; *Physurus plantagineus* (L.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 503. 1840; *Satyrium plantagineum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1244. 1759.
Erythrodes laticalcari Dod, Moscosoa 5: 232. 1989.
Platythelys latifolia (L.) Garay & Ormerod, Lindleyana 17: 226. 2002, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 30, 61, 147, 149, 152, 301, 515.

Microstylis confusa Cogn. = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.

Microstylis hispaniolae Schltr. = *Malaxis hispaniolae* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams

Microstylis integra Fawc. & Rendle = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.

Microstylis labrosa Rchb. f. = *Malaxis labrosa* (Rchb. f.) Acuña

Microstylis major Rchb. f. = *Malaxis major* (Rchb. f.) León ex A. D. Hawkes

Microstylis spicata (Sw.) Lindl. = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.

Microstylis umbelliflora sensu Cogn. = *Malaxis apiculata* Dod

Mormolyca pudica (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco, Lankesteriana 7: 531. 2007; *Maxillaria pudica* Carnevali & Tapia-Muñoz, Brittonia 53: 463. 2001.
Maxillaria rufescens Lindl. var. *minor* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 48: 108. 1910.
Maxillaria rufescens sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 602. 1910, non Lindl.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 149, 301, 303, 515.

Muscarella delicatula (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis delicatula* Lindl.

Muscarella helenae (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer = *Pleurothallis helenae* Fawc. & Rendle

Muscarella llamachoi (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis llamachoi* Luer

Muscarella longilabris (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis longilabris* Lindl.

Myrmecophila albopurpurea (Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. *thomsoniana*

Myrmecophila thomsoniana (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 25: 51. 1917, var. ***thomsoniana***; *Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb. f., Gard. Chron. 1887(2): 38. 1887; *Laelia thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) L.O. Williams, Darwiniana 5: 77. 1941
Schomburgkia thomsoniana Rchb. f. var. *albopurpurea* W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc., Bull. Bot. Dep. Kingston Jam., n.s. 1: 74. 1894; *Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc.) Withner, Cattleyas & Relatives 3: 21. 1993; *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc.) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 250. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands; cultivated in Trinidad.
References: 4, 147, 301

Myrmecophila thomsoniana (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. ***minor*** (W.H.W. Strachan ex Fawc.) Dressler, Orquideologia 22: 230. 2003; *Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb. f. var. *minor* W.H.W. Strachan ex Fawc., Bull. Bot. Dept. Jamaica n.s., 1: 74. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 147.

Neocogniauxia hexaptera* (Cogn.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 496. 1913; *Epidendrum hexapterum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 179. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 30, 147.

Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 496. 1913; *Trigonidium monophyllum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 629. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Neottia adnata (Sw.) Sw. = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Neottia calcarata Sw. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Neottia minor Jacq. = *Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.

Neottia speciosa Jacq. = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.

Neottia squamulosa Kunth = *Stenorrhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng.

Neottia tortilis Sw. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Neourbania adendrobium (Rchb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda

Nidema boothii (Lindl.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 17: 43. 1922; *Maxillaria boothii* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 52. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Central America, and South America.
References: 45, 147.

Nidema boothii (Lindl.) Schltr. var. *triandrum* Schltr. = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.

Nidema ottonis (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 94. 1920; *Epidendrum ottonis* Rchb. f., Hamburger Garten- Blumenzeitung 14: 213. 1858; *Anacheilium ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Dod, Moscosoa 11: 172. 2000, *nom. inval.*
Nidema boothii (Lindl.) Schltr. var. *triandrum* Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 19: 211. 1923; *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp. var. *triandra* (Schltr.) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 407. 2000.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 45, 61, 149, 301, 515.

Nidema ottonis (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp. var. *triandra* (Schltr.) Nir = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.

Octadesmia elata Benth. = *Dilomilis elata* (Benth.) Summerh.

Octadesmia montana (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh.

Octadesmia nodosa Cogn. = *Domingoa nodosa* Schltr.

Octadesmia oligophylla Schltr. = *Dilomilis oligophylla* (Schltr.) Summerh.

Octadesmia scirpoidea Schltr. = *Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh.

Octomeria apiculata (Lindl.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Octomeria graminifolia* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton

Octomeria excentrica Luer = *Atopoglossum excentricum* (Luer) Luer

Octomeria ffrenchiana P. Feldmann & Barré, Lindleyana 11: 199. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Reference: 147.

Octomeria graminifolia R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 211. 1813.
Octomeria apiculata (Lindl.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 391. 1972.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 301, 466.

Octomeria prostrata H. Stenzel = *Atopoglossum prostratum* (H. Stenzel) Luer

Octomeria tridentata sensu Nir = *Octomeria ventii* H. Dietr.

Octomeria ventii H. Dietr., Flora de Cuba 12(2): 17. 2007. *Octomeria ventii* H. Dietr., Feddes Repert. 96: 36. 1985, *nom. illeg.*
Octomeria tridentata sensu Nir, Orchid. Antill.256. 2000, non Lindl.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 157.

Odontoglossum jamaicense Griseb. = *Cyrtochilum revolutum* (Lindl.) Dalström

Odontoglossum revolutum Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum revolutum* (Lindl.) Dalström

Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 237. 1833; *Angraecum maculatum* Lindley, Coll. Bot. t. 15. 1821; *Eulophidium maculatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, Ent. Nat. An. Orch. 88. 1887.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Saba, St. Lucia), United States (FL), Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 19, 40, 45, 220, 224, 515.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO, a species of much concern as it is spreading rapidly in the Americas.

Oncidium alatum Cogn. = *Cyrtochilum meirax* (Rchb. f.) Dalström

Oncidium altissimum (Jacq.) Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 240. 1800; *Epidendrum altissimum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.
Oncidium baueri sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 645. 1910, non Lindl. Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 200. 1833.
Oncidium hannelorae Nir, Orch. Antill. 264. 2000.
Oncidium jacquinianum Garay & Stacy, Bradea 1: 407. 1974.
Oncidium picturatum sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 209. 1974, non Rchb. f.
Oncidium wydleri Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 276. 1885.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 3, 30, 61, 147, 340, 515.

Oncidium apiculatum Moir = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir

Oncidium arizajulianum Withner & J. Jiménez Alm. = *Tolumnia arizajuliana* (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman

Oncidium bahamense Nash in N.L. Britton & Millspaugh = *Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash) Braem

Oncidium baueri sensu Cogn. = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.

Oncidium berenyce Rchb. f. = *Tolumnia pulchella* (Hook.) Raf.

Oncidium calochilum Cogn. = *Tolumnia calochila* (Cogn.) Braem

Oncidium caribense Moir = *Tolumnia caribensis* (Moir) Braem

Oncidium carthagenense sensu Cogn. = *Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase

Oncidium caymanense Moir = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Oncidium cebolleta (Jacq.) Sw. = *Trichocentrum cebolleta* (Jacq.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams

Oncidium compressicaule Withner = *Tolumnia compressicaulis* (Withner) Braem

Oncidium x *cubense* Moir = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Oncidium cuneilabium Moir = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir

Oncidium desertorum Nash & Withner = *Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem

Oncidium desertorum Nash & Withner var. *aureorubrum* Moir = *Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem

Oncidium dodianum Ackerman & Chiron = *Cyrtochilum dodianum* (Ackerman & Chiron) Ackerman

Oncidium x ***domingense*** Moir, Phytologia 19: 55. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

Oncidium ensatum Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 17. 1842.
Cyrtopodium verrucosum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 265. 1866.
Oncidium floridanum Ames, Schedul. Orchid. 7: 13. 1924.
Oncidium sphacelatum sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 97. 1920, non Lindl.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 45, 61, 124, 150.

Oncidium floridanum Ames = *Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.

Oncidium gauntlettii Withner & H.P. Jesup = *Tolumnia gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P. Jesup) Nir

Oncidium guianense (Aubl.) Garay = *Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem

Oncidium guibertianum A. Rich. = *Tolumnia guibertiana* (A. Rich.) Braem

Oncidium gundlachii C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Tolumnia gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman

Oncidium guttatum (L.) Rchb. f. = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir

Oncidium haitiense Leonard & Ames = *Tolumnia haitensis* (Leonard & Ames) Braem

Oncidium hannelorae Nir = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.

Oncidium hawkesianum Moir = *Tolumnia hawkesiana* (Moir) Braem

Oncidium henekenii R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Tolumnia henekenii* (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir

Oncidium intermedium Knowles & Westc. = *Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase

Oncidium jacquinianum Garay & Stacy = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.

Oncidium x jamaicense Moir & A.D. Hawkes = *Tolumnia pulchella* (Hook.) Raf.

Oncidium jimenezii Moir = *Tolumnia haitiensis* (Leonard & Ames) Braem

Oncidium leiboldii Rchb. f. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Oncidium lemonianum Lindl. = *Tolumnia lemoniana* (Lindl.) Braem

Oncidium lucayanum Nash = *Tolumnia lucayana* (Nash) Braem

Oncidium luridum Lindl. = *Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase

Oncidium lyratum Withner = *Tolumnia lucayana* (Nash) Braem

Oncidium meirax Rchb. f. = *Cyrtochilum meirax* (Rchb. f.) Dalström

Oncidium moirianum Osment = *Tolumnia guibertiana* (A. Rich.) Braem

Oncidium papilio Lindl. = *Psychopsis papilio* (Lindl.) H.G. Jones

Oncidium picturatum sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.

Oncidium prionochilum Kraenzl. = *Tolumnia prionochila* (Kraenzl.) Braem

Oncidium pulchellum Hook. = *Tolumnia pulchella* (Hook.) Raf.

Oncidium pulchellum sensu Bello = *Tolumnia sylvestris* (Lindl.) Braem

Oncidium pulchellum sensu León and Barker & Dardeau = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Oncidium quadrilobum C. Schweinf. = *Tolumnia quadriloba* (C. Schweinf.) Braem

Oncidium sasseri Moir = *Tolumnia sasseri* (Moir) Braem

Oncidium scandens Moir = *Tolumnia scandens* (Moir) Braem

Oncidium sphacelatum sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.

Oncidium sylvestre Lindl. = *Tolumnia sylvestris* (Lindl.) Braem

Oncidium tetrapetalum Willd. = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir

Oncidium tricolor Hook. = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir

Oncidium triquetrum (Sw.) R. Br. = *Tolumnia triquetra* (Sw.) Nir

Oncidium tuerckheimii Cogn. = *Tolumnia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem

Oncidium urophyllum Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Tolumnia urophylla* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Braem

Oncidium usneoides Lindl. = *Tolumnia usneoides* (Lindl.) Braem

Oncidium variegatum (Sw.) Sw. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Oncidium variegatum (Sw.) Sw. subsp. *bahamense* (Nash) Withner = *Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash) Braem

Oncidium variegatum (Sw.) Sw. var. *bahamense* (Nash) Withner = *Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash) Braem

Oncidium variegatum (Sw.) Sw. var. *velutinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Griseb. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Oncidium varvelum Moir = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Oncidium velutinum Lindl. & Paxton = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Oncidium velutinum Lindl. & Paxton var. *purpureum* Moir = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Oncidium wydleri Rchb. f. = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.

Ophrys guianensis Aubl. = *Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem

Ophrys nervosa Thunb. = *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.

Ophrys quinquelobata Poir. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Ophrys torta Thunb. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Orchis habenaria L. = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.

Orchis monorrhiza Sw. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

Orchis quinqueseta Michx. = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.

Orchis strateumatica L. = *Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.

Ornithidium adendrobium (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda, Lankesteriana 10: 532. 2007; *Ponera adendrobium* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 278. 1865; *Pleuranthium adnedrobium* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3(2): 526. 1883; *Neourbania adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. Brit. For. 47: 125. 1909; *Maxillaria adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) Dressler, Taxon 13: 248. 1964; *Camaridium parviflorum* Fawc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 472. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 149, 515.

Ornithidium coccineum (Jacq.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 293. 1812; *Epidendrum coccineum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Maxillaria coccinea* (Jacq.) L.O. Williams, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 23: 42. 1954;
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 147, 340, 515.

Ornithidium confertum Griseb. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco

Ornithidium croceorubens Rchb. f. = *Maxillaria inflexa* Griseb.

Ornithidium donaldeedodii Ackerman & Whitten, Lankesteriana 9: 509. 2010.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Ornithidium inflexum (Lindl.) Rchb. f., Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 928. 1864; *Camaridium inflexum* Lindl., Ann. Nat. Hist. 5: 116. 1840; *Maxillaria inflexa* (Lindl.) Griseb., Fl. British W. I. Islands 626. 1864.
Ornithidium croceorubens Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 35. 1876; *Maxillaria croceorubens* (Rchb. f.) L. O. Williams, Caldasia 5: 16. 1942.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 5, 30, 147, 466.

Ornithidium vestitum Rchb. f. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco

Ornithocephalus gladiatus Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 127. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada) and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Panmorphia jamaicensis (Rolfe) Luer = *Pleurothallis jamaicensis* Rolfe

Panmorphia mazei (Urb.) Luer = *Pleurothallis mazei* Urb.

Panmorphia sertularioides (Swartz) Luer = *Pleurothallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Spreng.

Pelexia adnata (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 704. 1826; *Satyrium adnatum* Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788; *Neottia adnata* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1409. 1806; *Spiranthes adnata* (Sw.) Benth. ex Fawc., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 344. 1881, *nom. illeg.*
Pelexia spiranthoides Lindl., Bot. Reg. 12: t. 985. 1826, *nom. illeg.*
Spiranthes stenorrhynchoides (Griseb.) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 357. 1946; *Pelexia stenorrhynchoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 269. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 124, 147, 254, 340, 466.

Pelexia calcarata (Sw.) Cogn. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Pelexia cranichoides Griseb. = *Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.

Pelexia domingensis Lindl. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Pelexia maxonii Ames, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 35: 85. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 254, 515.

Pelexia obliqua (J.J. Sm.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 28: 345. 1982; *Spiranthes obliqua* J.J. Sm., Bull. Dép. Agric. Indes Néerl. 43: 74. 1910.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and Central America.
References: 147, 149, 515.

Pelexia quisqueyana Dod, Moscosoa 7: 160. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Pelexia setacea Lindl. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Pelexia spiranthoides Lindl. = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Pelexia stenorrhynchoides Griseb. = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Phaius tankervilliae (Banks ex L'Hér.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 177. 1856.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Asia, Malesia, and South Pacific Islands.
Common Names: Orquídea monja (Cuba); Nun orchid (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 147, 224, 515.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Phloeophila oricola (H. Stenzel) Luer = *Pleurothallis oricola* H. Stenzel

Physinga polygonata (Lindley) H. Dietr. = *Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl.

Physurus commelinifolius Rchb. f. = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay

Physurus corniculatus Rchb. f. = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman

Physurus hirtellus (Sw.) Lindl. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.

Physurus jamaicensis Fawc. & Rendle = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay

Physurus plantagineus (L.) Lindl. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.

Physurus querceticola Lindl. = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay

Physurus sagranus A. Rich. = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay

Physurus wrightianus Griseb. *nom. nud.* = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman

Pilumna fragrans Lindl. = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.

Pilumna laxa Lindl. = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.

Pinelia leochilus (Rchb. f.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman

Platanthera garberi (Porter) Chapm. = *Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.

Platanthera replicata (A. Rich.) Ackerman, Lindleyana 12: 151. 1997; *Habenaria replicata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 250. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Platypus altus (L.) Small = *Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Platystele hyalina H. Stenzel, Willdenowia 32: 103. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Platystele ovalifolia (H. Focke) Garay & Dunsterv., Venez. Orchid. Ill. 2: 268. 1961; *Stelis ovalifolia* H. Focke, Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wetensch. Kunsten 2: 202. 1849.
Pleurothallis rhomboglossa Rchb. f., Flora 71: 154. 1888.
Pleurothallis vaginulata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 259. 1866, *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 124, 147, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Platythelys latifolia (L.) Garay & Ormerod = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.

Platythelys querceticola (Lindl.) Garay, Bradea 2: 197. 1977; *Erythrodes querceticola* (Lindl.) Ames, Orchidaceae 5: 29. 1915; *Physurus querceticola* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 505. 1840.
Physurus commelinifolius Rchb. f., Flora 48: 274. 1865.
Physurus jamaicensis Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 264. 1909; *Erythrodes jamaicensis* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 29. 1910.
Platythelys sagrana (A. Rich.) Garay, Bradea 2: 197. 1977; *Physurus sagranus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. Bot. 11: 253. 1850 [as *sagraeanus*]; *Erythrodes sagrana* (A. Rich.) Ames, Orchidaceae 5: 29. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and southern United States.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 147, 515.

Pleuranthium adendrobium (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda

Pleuranthium scalpelligerum (Rchb. f.) Cogn. = *Epidendrum scalpelligerum* Rchb. f.

Pleurothallis aequiflora Griseb. = *Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl.

Pleurothallis alainii Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 54. 1978; *Antilla alainii* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis alpestris (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 7. 1830; *Antilla alpestris* (Sw.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004; *Epidendrum alpestre* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.
Pleurothallis monophylla (Hook.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 60. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Pleurothallis angustifolia Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1797. 1835.
Pleurothallis confusa Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 129. 1909.
Pleurothallis wilsonii Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 326. 1858.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 161, 515.

Pleurothallis anthoctenium Rchb. f. = *Lepanthopsis anthoctenium* (Rchb. f.) Ames

Pleurothallis appendiculata Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 174. 1912; *Antilla appendiculata* (Cogn.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 147, 515.

Pleurothallis aristata Hook., Ann. Nat. Hist. 2: 329. 1839; *Specklinia aristata* (Hook.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 256. 2001.
Pleurothallis urbaniana Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 279. 1885.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 147, 515.

Pleurothallis atrohiata Dod, Moscosoa 5: 226. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis bahorucensis Luer, Lindleyana 14: 108. 1999; *Antilla bahorucensis* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Pleurothallis barahonensis Cogn. = *Lepanthopsis barahonensis* (Cogn.) Garay

Pleurothallis bipapularis Dod, Moscosoa 1(1): 52. 1976; *Specklinia bipapularis* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 259. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis bissei Luer, Lindleyana 14: 108. 1999; *Acianthera bissei* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 253. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pleurothallis blepharoglossa Luer = *Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn.

Pleurothallis blepharophylla Griseb. = *Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespenh.

Pleurothallis bovilabia C. Schweinf. = *Atopoglossum ekmanii* (Schltr.) Luer

Pleurothallis brachyglottis Rchb. f. = *Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl.

Pleurothallis brachypetala Griseb. = *Pleurothallis odontotepala* Rchb. f.

Pleurothallis brighamii S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 23: 285. 1888; *Specklinia brighamii* (S. Watson) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 256. 2001; *Sarcinula brighamii* (S. Watson) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 206. 2006.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 149, 515.

Pleurothallis broadwayi Ames = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer

Pleurothallis caymanensis C.D. Adams, Orquideologia 6: 146. 1971; *Proctoria caymanensis* (C.D. Adams) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 258. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
Reference: 4.

Pleurothallis ciliifera Luer, Lindleyana 14: 111. 1999; *Specklinia ciliifera* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 259. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Pleurothallis claudii Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 57. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis compressicaulis Dod, Moscosoa 3: 113. 1984; *Acianthus compressicaulis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 243. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis confusa Fawc. & Rendle = *Pleurothallis angustifolia* Lindl.

Pleurothallis constanzensis Cogn. = *Lepanthopsis constanzensis* (Cogn.) Garay

Pleurothallis corazonica F. Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer

Pleurothallis cordatifolia Dod, Moscosoa 1(1): 53. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 156.

Pleurothallis coriacea Bello = *Pleurothallis pubescens* Lindl.

Pleurothallis corniculata (Sw.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 83. 1842; *Epidendrum corniculatum* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.
Pleurothallis hymenantha Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1797. 1835.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 515.

Pleurothallis crassipes sensu Cogn. = *Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.

Pleurothallis cryptantha Cogn. = *Pleurothallis dodii* Garay

Pleurothallis cubensis Lindl. = *Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl.

Pleurothallis curtisii Dod, Moscosoa 3: 111. 1984; *Specklinia curtisii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 257. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis cymbiformis Dod, Moscosoa 3: 101. 1984; *Acianthera cymbiformis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 243. 2001; *Cryptophoranthus erosus* Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 462. 1969, non *Pleurothallis erosa* Urban, 1917; *Specklinia erosa* (Garay) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 260. 2004; *Dondodia erosa* (Garay) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 86. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 156.

Pleurothallis delicatula Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 9: 38. 1859; *Specklinia delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 260. 2004; *Muscarella delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105. 101. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Pleurothallis denticulata Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 425. 1909.
Pleurothallis parvula Ames & C. Schweinf. Schedul. Orchid. 8: 30. 1925; *Antilla parvula* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.
Pleurothallis platyglottis L. O. Williams, Ceiba 1: 228. 1951.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 30, 156, 515.

Pleurothallis discoidea Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1797. 1835.
Pleurothallis morrisii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 3. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 30, 147, 301, 323.

Pleurothallis dodii Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 463. 1969; *Specklinia dodii* (Garay) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 260. 2004.
Pleurothallis cryptantha Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 176. 1912, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 147, 515.

Pleurothallis domingensis Cogn., Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 402. 1909; *Stelis domingensis* (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 262. 2001; *Stelis antillensis* Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 17: 98. 2002; *Crocodeilanthe domingensis* (Cogn.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 256. 2004.
Pleurothallis crassipes sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 400. 1910.
Pleurothallis velaticaulis sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 400. 1910, non Rchb. f.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 147, 149, 515.

Pleurothallis dura Lindl. = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer

Pleurothallis dussii Cogn. = *Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

Pleurothallis ekmanii Schltr. = *Atopoglossum ekmanii* (Schltr.) Luer

Pleurothallis erosa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 104. 1917; *Antilla erosa* (Urb.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 147.

Pleurothallis flosculifera Luer, Lindleyana 14: 113. 1999; *Specklinia flosculifera* (Luer) Luer, Mongr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 260. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Pleurothallis foliata Griseb. = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer

Pleurothallis formondii Dod, Moscosoa 3: 116. 1984; *Specklinia formondii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 257. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis fuertesii Cogn. = *Lepanthopsis barahonensis* (Cogn.) Garay

Pleurothallis gelida Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 27(Misc.): 91. 1841; *Stelis gelida* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 263. 2001; *Specklinia gelida* (Lindl.) Luer, Mongr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 260. 2004.
Pleurothallis vaginata Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 326. 1858.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 149.

Pleurothallis ghiesbreghtiana A. Rich. & Galeotti = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.

Pleurothallis grisebachiana Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 409. 1909; *Specklinia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 260. 2004.
Pleurothallis blepharoglossa Luer, Lindleyana 14: 111. 1999; *Specklinia blepharoglossa* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 259. 2004.
Pleurothallis grobyi sensu Griseb, Cat. Pl. Cub. 269. 1866, non Bateman ex Lindl.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 30, 147, 156, 515.

Pleurothallis grobyi sensu Griseb. = *Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn.

Pleurothallis guadalupensis Cogn. = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer

Pleurothallis haitiensis Dod, Moscosoa 3: 113. 1984; *Specklinia haitiensis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 258. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis helenae Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 4. 1909; *Specklinia helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 258. 2001; *Muscarella helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 105. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 149, 515.

Pleurothallis hirsutula Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 3. 1909; *Acianthera hirsutula* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 244. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Pleurothallis hotteana Mansf. = *Lepanthopsis hotteana* (Mansf.) Garay

Pleurothallis hymenantha Lindl. = *Pleurothallis corniculata* (Sw.) Lindl.

Pleurothallis imrayi Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 9: 9. 1859 [as *imraei*]; *Specklinia imrayi* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 261. 2004.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147, 515.

Pleurothallis jamaicensis Rolfe, J. Bot. 47: 122. 1909; *Specklinia jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 261. 2004; *Panmorphia jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 162. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Pleurothallis jesupii Luer, Lindleyana 14: 116. 1999; *Specklinia jesupii* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 261. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Pleurothallis lanceola (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 731. 1826; *Epidendrum lanceola* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 30.

Pleurothallis laxa (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 7. 1830; *Antilla laxa* (Sw.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004; *Epidendrum laxum* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.
Pleurothallis nigroannulata Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 306. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Pleurothallis lichenicola Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 259. 1866; *Specklinia lichenicola* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 258. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pleurothallis llamachoi Luer**,** Lindleyana 13: 146. 1998; *Specklinia llamachoi* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 261. 2004; *Muscarella llamachoi*(Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 109. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pleurothallis longilabris Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 328. 1858; *Specklinia longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 261. 2004; *Muscarella longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 110. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pleurothallis longissima Lindl. = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.

Pleurothallis mazei Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 104. 1917; *Specklinia mazei* (Urb.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004; *Panmorphia mazei* (Urb.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 165. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 156.

Pleurothallis melanantha Rchb. f. = *Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames

Pleurothallis memor Rchb. f. = *Trichosalpinx memor* (Rchb. f.) Luer

Pleurothallis microlepanthes Griseb. = *Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames

Pleurothallis microphylla A. Rich. & Galeotti, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 3: 17. 1845; *Specklinia microphylla* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 258. 2001.

Pleurothallis rotundifolia Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1895: 191. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 2.

Pleurothallis miguelii Schltr., Urb. Symb. Antill. 7: 493. 1913; *Acianthera miguelii* (Schltr.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 254. 2004; *Anathallis miguelii* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 249. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 30.

Pleurothallis mitchellii Dod, Moscosoa 3: 109. 1984; *Anathallis mitchellii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 249. 2001; *Specklinia mitchellii* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis monophylla (Hook.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Pleurothallis alpestris* (Sw.) Lindl.

Pleurothallis mornicola Mansf., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 13. 1928; *Specklinia mornicola* (Mansfeld) Luer, Monogr. Syst. bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 515.

Pleurothallis morrisii Fawc. & Rendle = *Pleurothallis discoidea* Lindl.

Pleurothallis mucronata Lindl. ex Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., ser. 2, 8: 219. 1861; *Specklinia mucronata* (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pleurothallis multirostris Rchb. f. = *Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.

Pleurothallis murex Rchb. f., Flora 48: 276. 1865; *Specklinia murex* (Rchb. f.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 263. 2004.
Pleurothallis trigonifolia Wright ex Lindl., Fl. Cuba 288. 1866.
Pleurothallis papulifolia Luer, Lindleyana 14: 116. 1999; *Acianthera papulifolia* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 254. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pleurothallis neibana Dod, Moscosoa 3: 101. 1984.
Cryptophoranthus aurantiacus Dod, Moscosoa 1(1): 50. 1976, not *P. aurantiaca* Barb. Rodr., 1877; *Acianthera neibana* (Dod) Pridgeon & M. W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 245. 2001; *Tridelta aurantiaca* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 232. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis nigroannulata Cogn. = *Pleurothallis laxa* (Sw.) Lindl.

Pleurothallis nummularia Rchb. f., Flora 48: 276. 1865; *Specklinia nummularia* (Rchb. f.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3.

Pleurothallis obliquipetala Acuña & C. Schweinf., Bot. Mus. Leafl. 6: 3. 1938; *Trichosalpinx acunae* Luer, Phytologia 54: 394. 1983; *Specklinia obliquipetala* (Acuña & C. Schweinf.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pleurothallis oblongifolia Lindl., Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 355. 1837; *Stelis oblongifolia* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 265. 2001; *Dracontia oblongifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 257. 2004.
Epidendrum racemiflorum Sw., Nov. Sp. Gen. Pl. Prodr. 125. 1788; *Pleurothallis racemiflora* (Sw.) Lindl. ex Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 123. 1824.
Pleurothallis multirostris Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 49. 1876.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 515.

Pleurothallis obovata (Lindl.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 75. 1842; *Specklinia obovata* Lindl., Botanical Register 25: Miscellany 137. 1839; *Anathallis obovata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 250. 2001.
Pleurothallis albida Lindley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 327. 1858.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 147, 515.

Pleurothallis odontotepala Rchb. f., Flora 48: 275. 1865.
Pleurothallis brachypetala Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 257. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 515.

Pleurothallis ophioglossoides (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Stelis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Sw.

Pleurothallis ophioglossoides (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet in part = *Pleurothallis sieberi* Luer

Pleurothallis oricola H. Stenzel, Willdenowia 32: 99. 2002; *Phloeophila oricola* (H. Stenzel) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 193. 2006.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Pleurothallis pachyrachis A. Rich. = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Pleurothallis parvula Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn.

Pleurothallis pendens Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 49. 1977; *Antilla pendens* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis platyglottis L.O. Williams = *Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn.

Pleurothallis privigna Luer, Lindleyana 14: 118. 1999; *Antilla privigna* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 156, 515.

Pleurothallis prostrata Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 327. 1858; *Antilla prostrata* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 515.

Pleurothallis pruinosa Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 75. 1842.
Pleurothallis aequiflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 258. 1866, *nom. nud.*
Pleurothallis brachyglottis Rchb. f., Flora 48: 275. 1865.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 61, 124, 147, 301, 515.

Pleurothallis pubescens Lindl., Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 355. 1837; *Acianthera pubescens* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 245. 2001.
Pleurothallis coriacea Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 116. 1883.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 147, 152, 515.

Pleurothallis quadrifida (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 28: Misc. 70. 1842; *Dendrobium quadrifidum* Lex. in P. de la Llave & J.M. de Lexarza, Nov. Veg. Descr. 2: 40. 1825; *Specklinia quadrifida* (Lex.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 263. 2004; *Stelis quadrifida* (Lex.) Solano & Soto Arenas, Icon. Orchid. 5-6: 11. 2003 ["2002"].
Pleurothallis racemiflora Lindl. ex Lodd., Bot. Cab. 10: t. 949. 1825, non *Pleurothallis racemiflora* (Sw.) Lindl. ex Hook., 1824.
Pleurothallis ghiesbreghtiana A. Rich. & Galeotti, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 3: 16. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 156, 515.

Pleurothallis quisqueyana Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 51. 1977; *Antilla quisqueyana* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 147, 149.

Pleurothallis racemiflora (Sw.) Lindl. ex Hook. = *Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.

Pleurothallis racemiflora Lindl. ex Lodd. = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.

Pleurothallis rhomboglossa Rchb. f. = *Platystele ovalifolia* (H. Focke) Garay & Dunsterv.

Pleurothallis richteri H. Dietr. = *Pleurothallis wrightii* Rchb. f.

Pleurothallis rotundifolia Rolfe = *Pleurothallis microphylla* A. Rich. & Galeotti

Pleurothallis rubroviridis Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., III, 1: 327. 1858; *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 246. 2001.
Pleurothallis cubensis Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 328. 1858; *Acianthera cubensis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 243. 2001; *Humboldtia cubensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 667. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Pleurothallis ruscifolia (Jacq.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 211. 1813; *Epidendrum ruscifolium* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 323.

Pleurothallis schaferi Ames, Orchidaceae 7: 119. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 147, 515.

Pleurothallis sertularioides (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 731. 1826; *Epidendrum sertularioides* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788; *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 250. 2001; *Panmorphia sertularioides* (Swartz) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 174. 2006.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147.

Pleurothallis sieberi Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 20: 34. 1986; Specklinia floribunda Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orch. Pl. 9. 1830; Pleurothallis floribunda (Lindl.) Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 73. 1842, non Poepp. & Endlicher, 1836.
Pleurothallis ophioglossoides sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 391. 1972, in part, not as to the type.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 149.

Pleurothallis simpliciflora Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 51. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis spilo-porphureus Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 57. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis stillsonii Dod, Moscosoa 3: 107. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Pleurothallis testifolia (Sw.) Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 328. 1858; *Epidendrum testifolium* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 147.

Pleurothallis tribuloides (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 6. 1830; *Epidendrum tribuloides* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 515.

Pleurothallis trichophora Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 326. 1858; *Antilla trichophora* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pleurothallis trichyphis Rchb. f., Flora 48: 276. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pleurothallis tricostata Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 175. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 515.

Pleurothallis trilobata Fawc. & Rendle = *Trichosalpinx trilobata* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer

Pleurothallis tuberculata C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman

Pleurothallis uncinata Fawc., J. Bot. 33: 12. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.
Reference: 2.

Pleurothallis univaginata Lindl. = *Stelis gelida* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase

Pleurothallis urbaniana Rchb. f. = *Pleurothallis aristata* Hook.

Pleurothallis vaginulata Griseb. = *Platystele ovalifolia* (H. Focke) Garay & Dunsterv.

Pleurothallis valenzuelana A. Rich. = *Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali

Pleurothallis velaticaulis sensu Cogn. = *Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.

Pleurothallis wilsonii Lindl. = *Pleurothallis angustifolia* Lindl.

Pleurothallis wrightii Rchb. f., Flora 48: 276. 1865.
Pleurothallis richteri H. Dietr., Orchidee (Hamburg) 35: 223. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pogonia cubensis Rchb. f. = *Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.

Pogonia hassleriana Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl. = *Triphora hassleriana* (Cogn.) Schltr.

Pogonia macrophylla Lindl. = *Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames

Pogonia miserrima Cogn. = *Triphora miserrima* (Cogn.) Acuña

Pogonia surinamensis Lindl. ex Benth. = *Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton

Polyradicion lindenii (Lindl.) Garay = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe

Polyrrhiza gracilis Cogn. = *Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay

Polyrrhiza lindenii (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe

Polyrrhiza sallei (Rchb. f.) Cogn. = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Rolfe

Polystachya cerea Lindl. = *Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.

Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 178. 1974; *Epidendrum concretum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.
Polystachya cubensis Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 59. 1923.
Polystachya extinctoria Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 638. 1863.
Polystachya luteola (Sw.) Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 103. 1824.
Polystachya minuta sensu Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 328. 1903, non A. Rich. & Galeotti.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Name: Parásita (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 40, 45, 61, 131, 147, 301, 323, 515.

Polystachya cubensis Schltr. = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Polystachya extinctoria Rchb. f. = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Polystachya foliosa (Hook.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 640. 1863; *Stelis foliosa* Hook., Ann. Nat. Hist. 2: 330. 1839.
Polystachya cerea Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 26(Misc.): 86. 1840.
Polystachya minor Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 48: 106. 1910.
Polystachya nana sensu León, Fl. Cuba 1: 388. 1946, non Klotzsch
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 45, 354, 515.

Polystachya luteola (Sw.) Hook. = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Polystachya membracea A. Rich. = *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames

Polystachya minor Fawc. & Rendle = *Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.

Polystachya minuta sensu Britton = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Polystachya nana sensu León = *Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb.f.

Ponera adendrobium Rchb. f. = *Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda

Ponera punctulata Rchb. f. = *Scaphyglottis punctulata* (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.

Ponthieva brittonae Ames, Torreya 10: 90. 1910.
Ponthieva ekmanii Mansf., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 10. 1929.
Ponthieva poitaei Rchb. f. ex Nir, Orchid. Antill. 312. 2000.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
References: 5, 45, 150, 152, 240, 156, 515.
Note: Dedicated to Elizabeth G. Britton.

Ponthieva diptera Linden & Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 278. 1854.
Ponthieva harrisii Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 304. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5.

Ponthieva ekmanii Mansf. = *Ponthieva brittonae* Ames

Ponthieva glandulosa (Sims) R. Br. = *Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.

Ponthieva haitiensis Mansf. = *Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle

Ponthieva harrisii Cogn. = *Ponthieva diptera* Linden & Rchb. f.

Ponthieva lancifolia A. Rich. = *Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.

Ponthieva pauciflora (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 38. 1910; *Cranichis pauciflora* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1431. 1806.
Ponthieva haitiensis Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 14. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 147, 513.
Note: Nir 2000 mentions Dominica in the distribution of this species, but cites no specimen.

Ponthieva petiolata Lindl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 760. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 3.

Ponthieva poitaei Rchb. f. ex Nir = *Ponthieva brittonae* Ames

Ponthieva racemosa (Walter) C. Mohr., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 6: 460. 1901; *Arethusa racemosa* Walter, Fl. Carol. 222. 1788.
Ponthieva glandulosa (Sims) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 200. 1813.
Ponthieva lancifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 251. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 351, 515.

Ponthieva ventricosa (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 39. 1910; *Cranichis ventricosa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 639. 1864.
Cranichis pauciflora sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 118. 1883, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 61, 340, 515.

Prescottia myosurus Rchb. f. ex Griseb. = *Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.

Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 454. 1840; *Cranichis oligantha* Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.
Prescottia myosurus Rchb. f. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 640. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 147, 150, 515.

Prescottia pellucida Lindl. = *Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl.

Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1915. 1836; *Cranichis stachyodes* Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.
Prescottia pellucida Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 335. 1858.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

Proctoria caymanensis (C. D. Adams) Luer = *Pleurothallis caymanensis* C. D. Adams

Prosthechea aemula (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 376. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum aemulum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1898. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Central America, and South America.
References: 515, 516, 517.

Prosthechea boothiana (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 376. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum boothianum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 5. 1838; *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindl.) Dressler, Brittonia 13: 264. 1961.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 4, 5, 40, 45, 147, 150, 515.

Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 377. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum cochleatum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1351. 1763; *Anacheilium cochleatum* (L.) Hoffmanns., Verz. Orchid. 21. 1842; *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Dressler, Brittonia 13: 264. 1961.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 40, 45, 61, 147, 323, 340, 515.

Prosthechea fragrans (Sw.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 377. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum fragrans* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 301, 323.

Prosthechea fuertesii (Cogn.) Christenson, Richardiana 8: 29. 2007; *Epidendrum fuertesii* Cogn. in I. Urban Symb. Antill. 7: 180. 1912.
Auliza wilsonii Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 85. 1938.
Epidendrum crassilabium sensu León, Fl. Cuba 1: 380. 1946, non Poepp. & Endl.
Epidendrum variegatum sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 511. 1910, non Hook.
Epidendrum vespa sensu Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 320. 2000, non Vell.
Prosthechea vespa sensu Llamacho & Larramendi, Orchids of Cuba 182. 2005, non Vell.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149, 515.

Prosthechea pygmaea (Hook.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 380. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum pygmaeum* Hook., Bot. Mag. 60: t. 3233. 1833; *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler, Brittonia 13: 265. 1961.
Hormidium tripterum (Brongn.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(5): 29. 1898.
Hormidium hioramii Acuña & Roig, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 51. 1936.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 61, 147, 150, 301, 354, 513, 515.

Prosthechea serrulata (Sw.) W.E. Higgins = *Epidendrum serrulatum* Sw.

Prosthechea spondiada (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 381. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum spondiadum* Rchb. f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 10: 731. 1852; *Anacheilium spondiadum* (Rchb. f.) Nir ex Withner & Harding, Cattleyas & Relatives: Debatable Epidendrums. 118. 2004.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Central America.
References: 2, 149, 515.

Prosthechea vespa sensu Llamacho & Larramendi = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) E.A. Christenson

Pseudocentrum guadalupense Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 352. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 30, 156.

Pseudocentrum minus Benth., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 14: t. 1382. 1883.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 156, 217, 515.

Pseudogoodyera wrightii (Rchb. f.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 370. 1920; *Spiranthes wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 492. 1913; *Goodyera wrightii* Rchb.f., Flora 48: 274. 1865.
Goodyera erythrosticta Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 268. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.

Psilochilus macrophyllus (Lindl.) Ames, Orchidaceae 7: 45. 1922; *Pogonia macrophylla* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 335. 1858.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

****Psychilis atropurpurea*** (Willd.) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 6. 1988; *Epidendrum atropurpureum* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 115. 1805.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cañuela, Cañuelo, Chivaco (Dominican Republic), Cannieul (Haiti).
References: 147, 515.

****Psychilis bifida*** (Aubl.) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 8. 1988; *Epidendrum bifidum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 824. 1775; *Encyclia bifida* (Aubl.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 532. 1930.
Encyclia ekmanii (Mansf.) Dod, Moscosoa 2: 15. 1983; *Epidendrum ekmanii* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 16. 1926.
Encyclia papilionacea (Vahl) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 6: 74. 1919; *Epidendrum papilionaceum* Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste Croix 303. 1793.
Epidendrum brittonianum A.D. Hawkes, Orquidea (Rio de Janeiro) 18: 168. 1957.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 61, 147, 149, 354, 515.

**Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 10. 1988; *Epidendrum buchii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 501. 1910; *Encyclia buchii* (Cogn.) Dod, Moscosoa 2: 15. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 147, 152, 515.

**Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O. Williams) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 11. 1988; *Epidendrum cogniauxii* L.O. Williams, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 6: 139. 1938.
Epidendrum christii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 695. 1910, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Angelito, Angelitos, Orejita de ratón (Dominican Republic).
References: 30, 123, 147, 149, 152, 515.

**Psychilis correllii* Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 11. 1988.
Epidendrum kraenzlinii sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R. A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 141. 1974.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).
References: 1, 147, 156.

**Psychilis dodii* Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 13. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 156.

**Psychilis domingensis* (Cogn.) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 14. 1988; *Epidendrum domingense* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 695. 1910; *Encyclia domingensis* (Cogn.) Dod, Moscosoa 2: 15. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 147, 156.

**Psychilis kraenzlinii* (Bello) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 15. 1988; *Epidendrum kraenzlinii* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 116. 1883; *Encyclia kraenzlinii* (Bello) Ackerman, Lindleyana 2: 123. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 1, 152, 340, 354, 464, 515.

**Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 17. 1988; *Epidendrum krugii* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 117. 1883; *Encyclia krugii* (Bello) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 532. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 149, 152, 340, 515.

**Psychilis macconnelliae* Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 18. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 19, 156, 515.

**Psychilis monensis* Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 20. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 156, 515.

**Psychilis olivacea* (Cogn.) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 21. 1988; *Epidendrum olivaceum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 506. 1910.
Epidendrum brittonianum A.D. Hawkes, Orquidea (Rio de Janeiro) 18: 168. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 149, 515.

**Psychilis* x *raganii* Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 26. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 156, 515.

**Psychilis rubeniana* Dod, Phytologia 65: 22. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Psychilis truncata* (Cogn.) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 24. 1988, var. ***truncata*; *Epidendrum truncatum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 496. 1910.
Epidendrum eggersii Cogn., Urb. Symb. Antill. 6: 496. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 30, 149, 515.

Psychilis truncata* (Cogn.) Sauleda var. ***tubichila* Dod, Moscosoa 7: 164. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

**Psychilis* x *tudiana* (Dod) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 27. 1988; *Encyclia* x *tudiana* Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 41. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 152.

**Psychilis vernicosa* (Dod) Sauleda, Phytologia 65: 25. 1988; *Encyclia vernicosa* Dod, Moscosoa 2: 2. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 147.

Psychopsis papilio (Lindl.) H.G. Jones, J. Barbados Mus. Nat. Hist. Soc. 35: 32. 1975; *Oncidium papilio* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 11: t. 910. 1825.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 30, 61, 161, 301, 515.

Pterichis proctorii Garay, Occas. Pap. Inst. Jamaica Mus. 10: 2. 1954.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pteroglossaspis ecristata (Fernald) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 12: 136. 1904; *Eulophia ecristata* (Fernald) Ames, Contr. Ames Bot. Lab. 1(6): 19. 1904; *Cyrtopodium ecristatum* Fernald, Bot. Gaz. 24: 433. 1897.
Cyrtopodium strictum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 266. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, southeastern United States, and South America.
References: 3, 39, 124, 147, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Quisqueya ekmanii* Dod, Amer. Orchid. Soc. Bull. 48: 147. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 514.

Quisqueya fuertesii Dod = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod

**Quisqueya holdridgei* Dod, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 48: 148. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

**Quisqueya karstii* Dod, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 48: 144. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

**Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 48: 140. 1979; *Cattleyopsis rosea* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 17. 1926.
Epidendrum roseum Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 497. 1913.
Cattleyopsis holdridgei L.O. Williams, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 12: 256. 1946.
Quisqueya fuertesii Dod, Moscosoa 2: 16. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30, 147, 149, 514, 515.

Reichenbachanthus emarginatus Garay = *Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl.

Reichenbachanthus reflexus (Lindl.) Porto & Brade = *Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl.

Restrepia prorepens Rchb. f. = *Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

Rhynchadenia cubensis A. Rich. = *Macradenia lutescens* R. Br.

Rodriguezia lanceolata Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 219. 1798.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Reference: 1.

Rodrigueziopsis antillensis Withner = *Tolumnia gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman

Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 28: 352. 1982; *Limodorum lanceolatum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 821. 1775; *Spiranthes lanceolata* (Aubl.) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 358. 1946; *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) Rich. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 710. 1826.
Spiranthes squamulosa (Kunth) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 357. 1946.
Stenorrhynchos aphyllum Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 478. 1840.
Stenorrhynchos orchioides (Sw.) Rich., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 4: 59. 1818; *Spiranthes orchioides* (Sw.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 252. 1850; *Satyrium orchioides* Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 40, 45, 61, 147, 301, 340, 515.

Sacoila squamulosa (Kunth) Garay = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

Sarcinula brighamii (S. Watson) Luer = *Pleurothallis brighamii* S. Watson

Sarcoglottis acaulis (J.E. Sm.) Schltr, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 6: 53. 1919; *Spiranthes acaulis* (J.E. Sm.) Cogn., Symb. Antill. 6: 344. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 301, 513.

Satyrium adnatum Sw. = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Satyrium elatum Sw. = *Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.

Satyrium hirtellum Sw. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.

Satyrium latifolium L. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.

Satyrium orchioides Sw. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

Satyrium plantagineum L. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.

Satyrium spirale Sw. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Sauroglossum monophyllum sensu Griseb. in part = *Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf.

Sauroglossum tenue Lindl. = *Hapalorchis lineatus* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Scaphyglottis dunstervillei (Garay) Foldats, Acta Bot. Venez. 3: 398. 1968; *Hexadesmia dunstervillei* Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 18: 203. 1958.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia) and South America.
References: 1, 149.

Scaphyglottis modesta (Rchb. f.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 46. 1926; *Tetragamestus modestus* Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 21. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

Scaphyglottis parviflora Poepp. & Endl. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco

Scaphyglottis prolifera Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(5): 15. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Mexico, and South America.
Reference: 1.

Scaphyglottis punctulata (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf., Bot. Mus. Leafl. 17: 47. 1955; *Helleriella punctulata* (Rchb. f.) Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 167. 1974; *Ponera punctulata* Rchb.f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 3: 220. 1855.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147, 149, 515.

Scaphyglottis reflexa Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 25(Misc.): 20. 1839; *Hexisea reflexa* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 623. 1864; *Reichenbachanthus reflexus* (Lindl.) Porto & Brade, Rodriguesia 1(2): 55. 1935.
Reichenbachanthus emarginatus Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 21: 255. 1967.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 147, 301, 515.

Schiedeella amesiana Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 28: 357. 1982.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.
Reference: 149.

Schiedeella dodii Burns-Bal. = *Schiedeella wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay

Schiedeella faucisanguinea (Dod) Burns-Bal. ex A.E. Serna & López-Ferr., Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Flor. 8(Orch. 2): 74. 1998; *Spiranthes faucisanguinea* Dod, Moscosoa 3: 60. 1978.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 8, 147.

Schiedeella wercklei (Schltr.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 28: 358. 1982 ["1980"]; *Spiranthes wercklei* Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 482. 1912.
Schiedeella dodii Burns-Bal., Orchidee (Hamburg) 40: 169. 1989.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 147, 515.

Schomburgkia albopurpurea (W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc.) Withner = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. *thomsoniana*

Schomburgkia carinata Griseb. = *Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O. Williams

Schomburgkia lyonsii Lindl. = *Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O. Williams

Schomburgkia thomsoniana Rchb. f. = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe

Schomburgkia thomsoniana Rchb. f. var. *albopurpurea* W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc. = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. *thomsoniana*

Schomburgkia thomsoniana Rchb. f. var. *minor* Strachan ex Fawc. = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. *minor* (Stachan ex Fawcett) Dressler

Serapias flava Sw. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze

Serapias polystachya Sw. = *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames

Spathiger ramosus (Jacq.) Britton = *Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.

Spathiger rigidus (Jacq.) Small = *Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq.

Spathiger roigii Acuña = *Epidendrum blancheanum* Urb.

Spathoglottis plicata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 8: 401. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and United States (FL); native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific.
References: 147, 223, 224, 515.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Specklinia aristata (Hook.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis aristata* Hook.

Specklinia atropurpurea Lindl. = *Zootrophion atropurpureum* (Lindl.) Luer

Specklinia bipapularis (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis bipapularis* Dod

Specklinia blepharoglossa (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn.

Specklinia brighamii (S. Watson) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis brighamii* S. Watson

Specklinia ciliifera (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis ciliifera* Luer

Specklinia curtisii (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis curtisii* Dod

Specklinia delicatula (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis delicatula* Lindl.

Specklinia dodii (Garay) Luer = *Pleurothallis dodii* Garay

Specklinia erosa (Garay) Luer = *Pleurothallis cymbiformis* Dod

Specklinia flosculifera (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis flosculifera* Luer

Specklinia formondii (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis formondii* Dod

Specklinia gelida (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis gelida* Lindl.

Specklinia grisebachiana (Cogn.) Luer = *Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn.

Specklinia haitiensis (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis haitiensis* Dod

Specklinia helenae (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis helenae* Fawc. & Rendle

Specklinia imrayi (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis imrayi* Lindl.

Specklinia jamaicensis (Rolfe) Luer = *Pleurothallis jamaicensis* Rolfe

Specklinia jesupii (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis jesupii* Luer

Specklinia lichenicola (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis lichenicola* Griseb.

Specklinia llamachoi (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis llamachoi* Luer

Specklinia longilabris (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis longilabris* Lindl.

Specklinia mazei (Urb.) Luer = *Pleurothallis mazei* Urb.

Specklinia microphylla (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis microphylla* A. Rich. & Galeotti

Specklinia mitchellii (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis mitchellii* Dod

Specklinia mornicola (Mansf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis mornicola* Mansf.

Specklinia mucronata (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Luer = *Pleurothallis mucronata* Lindl. ex Griseb.

Specklinia murex (Rchb. f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis murex* Rchb. f.

Specklinia nummularia (Rchb. f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis nummularia* Rchb. f.

Specklinia obliquipetala (Acuña & C. Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis obliquipetala* Acuña & C. Schweinf.

Specklinia obovata Lindl. = *Pleurothallis obovata* (Lindl.) Lindl.

Specklinia quadrifida (La Llave & Lex.) Luer = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.

Spiranthes acaulis (J.E. Sm.) Cogn. = *Sarcoglottis acaulis* (J.E. Sm.) Schltr.

Spiranthes adnata (Sw.) Benth. ex Fawc. = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Spiranthes amabilis Ames = *Hapalorchis lineatus* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Spiranthes calcarata (Sw.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Spiranthes costaricensis Rchb. f. = *Beloglottis costaricensis* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

Spiranthes cranichoides (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.

Spiranthes elata (Sw.) Rich. = *Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.

Spiranthes faucisanguinea Dod = *Schiedeella faucisanguinea* (Dod) Burns-Bal. ex A.E. Serna & López-Ferr.

Spiranthes fawcettii Cogn. = *Hapalorchis lineatus* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Spiranthes lanceolata (Aubl.) León = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

Spiranthes laxiflora (Ekman & Mansf.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf.

Spiranthes lineata Lindl. = *Hapalorchis lineatus* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Spiranthes lucayana (Britton) Cogn. = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.

Spiranthes monophylla (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Cranichis diphylla* Sw.

Spiranthes obliqua J.J. Sm. = *Pelexia obliqua* (J.J. Sm.) Garay

Spiranthes orchioides (Sw.) A. Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

Spiranthes orthantha Kraenzl. = *Lankesterella orthantha* (Kraenzl.) Garay

Spiranthes polyantha sensu Ackerman = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.

Spiranthes quinquelobata (Poir.) Urb. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Spiranthes speciosa (Jacq.) A. Rich. = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.

Spiranthes squamulosa (Kunth) León = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

Spiranthes stahlii Cogn. = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.

Spiranthes stenorrhynchoides (Griseb.) León = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.

Spiranthes storeri Chapm. = *Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.

Spiranthes swartzii E.H.L. Krause = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Spiranthes torta (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 77. 1974; *Ophrys torta* Thunb., Mus. Nat. Acad. Ups. (Dissert.) 9: 136. 1791.

Ibidium quinquelobatum (Poir.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 33. 1839 ["1938"]; *Ophrys quinquelobata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 568. 1798; *Spiranthes quinquelobata* (Poir.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 305. 1918.

Satyrium spirale Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788; *Triorchis spiralis* (Sw.) House, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 6: 206. 1920.

Spiranthes swartzii E.H.L. Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32(2): 342. 1914.

Spiranthes tortilis (Sw.) Rich., De Orchid. Eur. 37. 1817; *Neottia tortilis* Sw., Neues J. Bot. 1: 51. 1805; *Ibidium tortilis* (Sw.) House, Muhlenbergia 1: 129. 1906.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Southern ladies' tresses (Bahamas), Ibis (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 45, 61, 131, 147, 301, 340, 515.

Spiranthes tortilis (Sw.) Rich. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Spiranthes vernalis Engelm. & A. Gray, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 5: 236. 1845.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, and Central America.

Common Name: Spring ladies' tresses (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Spiranthes wercklei Schltr. = *Schiedeella wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay

Spiranthes wrightii (Rchb. f.) Schltr. = *Pseudogoodyera wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

Stelis antillensis Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.

Stelis braccata Rchb. f. & Warsz., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 114. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 161, 515.

Stelis chabreana Mansf. = *Stelis pusilla* Kunth

Stelis choriantha Dod, Moscosoa 4: 160. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 8.

Stelis cristalensis H. Dietr. = *Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw.

Stelis cubensis Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 60. 1923.
Stelis aprica sensu Govaerts, World Checklist of Monocots. Database, in part, non Lindl.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Stelis desportesii Urb. = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn.

Stelis domingensis Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 692. 1910.
Stelis desportesii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 156. 1918.
Stelis minipetala Dod, Moscosoa 4: 162. 1986.
Stelis tippenhaueri Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 103. 1917.
Stelis aprica sensu Govaerts, World Checklist of Monocots. Database, in part, non Lindl.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 8, 30, 147.

Stelis dussii Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 389. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 30, 156.

Stelis ekmanii Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 60. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Stelis foliosa Hook. = *Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.

Stelis gelida (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis gelida* Lindl.

Stelis glacensis Dod, Moscosoa 4: 166. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Stelis jenssenii Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 20. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 5.

Stelis magnicava Dod, Moscosoa 5: 233. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Stelis micrantha (Sw.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 240. 1799; *Epidendrum micranthum* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.
Epidendrum trigoniflorum Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788; *Stelis trigoniflora* (Sw.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 26: 25. 1978.
Stelis cristalensis H. Dietr., Feddes Repert. 96: 564. 1985.
Stelis polystachya Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 306. 1909, non *Stelis polystachya* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 149.

Stelis minipetala Dod = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn.

Stelis mucrouncata Dod, Moscosoa 4: 164. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 515.

Stelis oblongifolia (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.

Stelis ophioglossoides (Jacq.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 239. 1799; *Epidendrum ophioglossoides* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Pleurothallis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 391. 1972.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 147, 301.

Stelis ovalifolia H. Focke = *Platystele ovalifolia* (H. Focke) Garay & Dunsterv.

Stelis perpusilliflora Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 386. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 30, 61, 156, 515.

Stelis polystachya Cogn. = *Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw.

Stelis pusilla Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 361. 1816.
Stelis chabreana Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 15. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 5, 515.

Stelis pygmaea Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 390. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30, 156, 515.

Stelis quadrifida (La Llave & Lex.) Solano & Soto Arenas = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.

Stelis repens Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 692. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30, 515.

Stelis scabrida Lindl., Ann. Nat. Hist. 5: 115. 1840.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Stelis tippenhaueri Urb. = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn.

Stelis triapiculata Dod, Moscosoa 4: 168. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Stelis trigoniflora (Sw.) Garay = *Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw.

Stenoptera ananassocomos Rchb. f. = *Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

Stenorrhynchos aphyllum Lindl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum (Aubl.) Rich. ex Spreng. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

Stenorrhynchos orchioides (Sw.) Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

Stenorrhynchos speciosum (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 4: 59. 1818; *Neottia speciosa* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 174. 1791 ["1789"]; *Spiranthes speciosa* (Jacq.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 252. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 151, 515.

Stenorrhynchos squamulosum (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Archila, Rev. Guatemalensis 5(3): 78. 2002.
Epidendrum barringtoniae Sm., Icon. Pict. Pl. Rar.: 15. 1793.
Lycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 30(Misc.): t. 43. 1844.
Ida barringtoniae (Sm.) A. Ryan & Oakeley, Orchid Digest 67: 12. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 647, 648.

Sudamerlycaste pegueroi Archila, Moscosoa 17: 78. 2011.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 149, 649.

Telipogon nirii Ackerman, Lankesteriana 4: 48. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 152, 156.

Tetragamestus modestus Rchb. f. = *Scaphyglottis modesta* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

****Tetramicra bulbosa*** Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 18. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 156.

****Tetramicra canaliculata*** (Aubl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 306. 1918; *Limodorum canaliculatum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 821. 1775.
Tetramicra elegans (Ham.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 548. 1910.
Tetramicra schomburgkii Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 6: 323. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Maguey, Magueycito, Magueyito (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 5, 19, 30, 61, 123, 147, 301, 464, 515.

****Tetramicra ekmanii*** Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 17. 1926.
Tetramicra montecristensis H. Dietr., Orchidee (Hamburg) 35: 193. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 39, 149, 515.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tetramicra elegans (Ham.) Cogn. = *Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb.

Tetramicra erosa (A. Rich.) Carabia = *Tetramicra tenera* (A. Rich.) Rolfe

Tetramicra eulophiae Rchb. f. ex Griseb. = *Tetramicra tenera* (A. Rich.) Rolfe

****Tetramicra malpighiarum*** J.A. Hern. & M.A. Díaz, Harvard Pap. Bot. 5: 189. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tetramicra montana (Sw.) Griseb. = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh.

Tetramicra montecristensis H. Dietr. = *Tetramicra ekmanii* Mansf.

****Tetramicra parviflora*** Lindl. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 622. 1864; *Bletia parviflora* Rchb. f., Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 439. 1862, *nom. illeg.*, non Ruiz & Pav. 1798.
Tetramicra schoenina (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 6: 323. 1889.
Tetramicra urbaniana Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 551. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Piña de la tierra, Piñita de la tierra (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 5, 30, 45, 123, 147, 156, 515.

Tetramicra platyphylla Griseb. = *Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* Schltr.

****Tetramicra pratensis*** Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 6: 323. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147, 515.

Tetramicra schoenina (Rchb. f.) Rolfe = *Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb.

Tetramicra schomburgkii Rolfe = *Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb.

****Tetramicra simplex*** Ames, Schedul. Orchid. 6: 77. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

****Tetramicra tenera*** (A. Rich.) Rolfe, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 6: 323. 1889; *Bletia tenera* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 242. 1850; 12: tab. 83. 1850.
Tetramicra eulophiae Rchb. f. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 264. 1866.
Tetramicra erosa Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 143. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 351.

Tetramicra tenera Griseb. ex Benth. = *Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Nir

Tetramicra urbaniana Cogn. = *Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb.

****Tetramicra zanonii*** Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 369. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

*****Tolumnia acunae*** (M.A. Díaz) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 373. 2000; *Tolumnia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem subsp. *acunae* M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 8(2): 18. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Tolumnia apiculata (Moir) Braem = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir

*****Tolumnia arizajuliana*** (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman, Lindleyana 12: 151. 1997; *Oncidium arizajulianum* Withner & J. Jiménez Alm., Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 36: 220. 1967; *Braasiella arizajuliana* (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Braem, Lückel & Rüssmann, Orchidee (Hamburg) 35: 115. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 152, 515.

*****Tolumnia bahamensis*** (Nash) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium bahamense* Nash in N.L. Britton & Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 97. 1920; *Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. var. *bahamense* (Nash) Withner, Orchidata 6(6). 1966; *Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. subsp. *bahamense* (Nash) Withner, Orchid Digest 44: 87. 1980.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
References: 1, 3, 45, 147, 156.

Tolumnia berenyce (Rchb. f.) Braem = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir

Tolumnia borinquinensis Sauleda & Ragan = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

*****Tolumnia calochila*** (Cogn.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium calochilum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 660. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Ratón, Ratoncillo, Ratoncito (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 4, 5, 30, 123, 147.

****Tolumnia caribensis** (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium caribense* Moir, Florida Orchidist 16: 113. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 515.

Tolumnia caymanensis (Moir) Braem = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

****Tolumnia compressicaulis** (Withner) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium compressicaule* Withner, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 35: 719. 1966.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Angelito, Angelito amarillo, Angelitos (Dominican Republic).
References: 123, 149, 515.

Tolumnia x *cubense* (Moir) H. Dietr. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

Tolumnia cuneilabia (Moir) Braem = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir

Tolumnia x ***domingensis*** (Moir) I.G. Cohen, Lindleyana 22: 6. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147.
Note: A hybrid between *T. haitiensis* and *T. scandens*.

****Tolumnia gauntlettii** (Withner & H.P. Jesup) Nir, Lindleyana 9: 149. 1994; *Oncidium gauntlettii* Withner & H.P. Jesup, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 33: 463. 1964.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

****Tolumnia guianensis** (Aubl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium guianense* (Aubl.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 23: 300. 1973; *Ophrys guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 816. 1775.
Oncidium desertorum Nash & Withner, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 36: 312. 1967.
Oncidium desertorum Nash & Withner var. *aureorubrum* Moir, Phytologia 23: 458. 1972, *nom. inval.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Angelito amarillo, Angelito, Angelitos (Dominican Republic).
References: 123, 147, 149, 152, 515.

****Tolumnia guibertiana** (A. Rich.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium guibertianum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 241. 1845.
Oncidium moirianum Osment, Florida Orchidist 15: 147. 1972; *Tolumnia moriiana* (Osment) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.
Tolumnia lyrata (Withner) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

****Tolumnia gundlachii** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman, Orchids (West Palm Beach) 76: 857. 2007; *Oncidium gundlachii* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 266. 1866; *Antillanorchis gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Grisebach) Garay, Bradea 1: 423. 1974.
Rodrigueziopsis antillensis Withner, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 40: 876. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 124, 149, 424, 515.

****Tolumnia guttata** (L.) Nir, Lindleyana 9: 149. 1994; *Epidendrum guttatum* L., Sp. Pl. 953. 1753; *Oncidium guttatum* (L.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 782. 1863.
Oncidium tricolor Hook., Bot. Mag. 70: t. 4130. 1844.
Oncidium berenyce Rchb. f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 20: 215. 1862; *Tolumnia berenyce* (Rchb. f.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 38. 1986.
Oncidium tetrapetalum Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 112. 1805; *Tolumnia tetrapetala* (Jacq.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.
Oncidium apiculatum Moir, Phytologia 17: 432. 1868, emended Phytologia 19: 53. 1969; *Tolumnia apiculata* (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.
Oncidium cuneilabium Moir, Phytologia 17: 431. 1968, emended Phytologia 19: 53. 1969; *Tolumnia cuneilabia* (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 149, 515.

****Tolumnia haitiensis** (Leonard & Ames) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium haitiense* Leonard & Ames in O. Ames, Orchidaceae 7: 159. 1922.
Oncidium jimenezii Moir, Phytologia 23: 457. 1972, *nom. illeg.* (no type designated); *Tolumnia jimenezii* (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 149, 515.

****Tolumnia hawkesiana** (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium hawkesianum* Moir, Phytologia 15: 7. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149, 515.

****Tolumnia henekenii** (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir, Lindleyana 9: 149. 1994; *Oncidium henekenii* R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 6: 11. 1855; *Hispaniella henekenii* (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 31: 144. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 30, 147, 149.

Tolumnia leiboldii (Rchb. f.) Braem = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

****Tolumnia lemoniana** (Lindl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium lemonianum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1789. 1835.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 247.

****Tolumnia lucayana** (Nash) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium lucayanum* Nash in N.L. Britton & Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 98. 1920.
Oncidium lyratum Withner, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 36: 400. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45, 147, 149.

Tolumnia lyrata (Withner) Braem = *Tolumnia guibertiana* (A. Rich.) Braem

Tolumnia moriiana (Osment) Braem = *Tolumnia guibertiana* (A. Rich.) Braem

Tolumnia osmentii (Withner) Braem = *Tolumnia quadriloba* (C. Schweinf.) Braem

****Tolumnia prionochila** (Kraenzl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium prionochilum* Kraenzl. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 50 (Heft 12): 233. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 19, 149, 354, 515.

****Tolumnia pulchella** (Hook.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 101. 1837; *Oncidium pulchellum* Hook., Bot. Mag. 54: t. 2773. 1827.
Oncidium concavum Moir, Phytologia 17: 432. 1968, emend., Phytologia 19: 53. 1969.

Oncidium x jamaicense Moir & A.D. Hawkes, Phytologia 15: 9. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 515.

*****Tolumnia quadriloba*** (C. Schweinf.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium quadrilobum* C. Schweinf., Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 14: 476. 1946.
Tolumnia osmentii (Withner) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Angelito amarillo, Angelitos (Dominican Republic).
References: 123, 147, 149.

*****Tolumnia sasseri*** (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium sasseri* Moir, Florida Orchidist 18: 157. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 149.

*****Tolumnia scandens*** (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium scandens* Moir, Phytologia 19: 52. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 149.

*****Tolumnia sylvestris*** (Lindl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium sylvestre* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 332. 1858.
Oncidium pulchellum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 117. 1883, non Hook.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 149, 340.

Tolumnia tetrapetala (Jacq.) Braem = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir

*****Tolumnia triquetra*** (Sw.) Nir, Lindleyana 9: 149. 1994; *Epidendrum triquetrum* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788; *Oncidium triquetrum* (Sw.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 216. 1813; *Jamaicella triquetra* (Sw.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 31: 123. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 149.

*****Tolumnia tuerckheimii*** (Cogn.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium tuerckheimii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 181. 1912; *Gudrunia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem, Schlechteriana 4: 24. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 30, 147, 156.

Tolumnia tuerckheimii (Cogn.) Braem subsp. *acunae* M.A. Díaz = *Tolumnia acunae* (M.A. Díaz) Nir

*****Tolumnia urophylla*** (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium urophyllum* Lodd. ex Lindl., Sert. Orchid., t. 48(n. 90). 1841.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius).
References: 1, 147.

*****Tolumnia usneoides*** (Lindl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium usneoides* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., III, 1: 33. 1858.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 74, 147, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*****Tolumnia variegata*** (Sw.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Epidendrum variegatum* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788; *Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 240. 1800.
Oncidium caymanense Moir, Phytologia 17: 427. 1968; *Tolumnia caymanensis* (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.
Oncidium pulchellum sensu León, Fl. Cuba 1: 398. 1946 and Barker & Dardeau, Fl. Haïti 74. 1930, non Hook.
Oncidium varvelum Moir, Phytologia 23: 459. 1972; *nom. inval.*
Oncidium velutinum Lindl. & Paxton var. *purpureum* Moir, Phytologia 23: 457. 1972, *nom. inval.*
Oncidium x cubense Moir, Phytologia 23: 458. 1972; *Tolumnia x cubense* (Moir) H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 37: 153. 1988.
Tolumnia borinquinensis Sauleda & Ragan, Orchid Digest 60: 185, 1996.
Tolumnia leiboldii (Rchb. f.) Braem, Orchideen 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium leiboldii* Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 718. 1863.
Tolumnia velutina (Lindl. & Paxton) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium velutinum* Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 1: 166. 1851; *Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. var. *velutinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 266. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
Common Names: Angelito, Angelitos (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 123, 124, 131, 132, 147, 149, 151, 152.

Tolumnia velutina (Lindl. & Paxton) Braem = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem

****Tomzanonia filicina*** (Dod) Nir, Lindleyana 12: 186. 1997; *Dilomilis filicina* Dod, Moscosoa 5: 228. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 149.

Trichocentrum cebolleta (Jacq.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, Lindleyana 16: 137. 2001; *Epidendrum cebolleta* Jacq. Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760; *Oncidium cebolleta* (Jacq.) Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 240. 1800.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 61, 147, 152, 301.

Trichocentrum luridum (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams = *Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase

Trichocentrum undulatum (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 225. 2001; *Epidendrum undulatum* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788.
Trichocentrum luridum (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, Lindleyana 16: 137. 2001; *Oncidium luridum* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 727. 1823.
Oncidium carthagenense sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 646. 1910, non (Jacq.) Sw.
Oncidium intermedium Knowles & Westc., Fl. Cab. 2: 53. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 150, 223, 301, 323, 515.

Trichopilia fragrans (Lindl.) Rchb. f., Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 14: 229. 1858; *Pilumna fragrans* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 30(Misc.): 74. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 30, 147.

Trichopilia jamaicensis Fawc. & Rendle = *Trichopilia subulata* Rchb. f.

Trichopilia laxa (Lindl.) Rchb. f., Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 14: 229. 1858; *Pilumna laxa* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 30(Misc.): 73. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 147, 161, 515.

Trichopilia subulata (Sw.) Rchb. f., Flora 48: 278. 1865; *Epidendrum subulatum* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.
Leucohyle jamaicensis (Fawc. & Rendle) Schltr., Orchideen 469. 1914; *Trichopilia jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 48: 107. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 147, 301.

Trichosalpinx acunae Luer = *Pleurothallis obliquipetala* Acuña & C. Schweinf.

Trichosalpinx dura (Lindl.) Luer, Phytologia 54: 395. 1983; *Pleurothallis dura* Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 9: 32. 1859.
Pleurothallis broadwayi Ames, Orchidaceae 2: 267. 1908.
Trichosalpinx foliata (Griseb.) Luer, Phytologia 54: 395. 1983; *Pleurothallis foliata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 610. 1864.
Pleurothallis corazonica F. Lehm. & Kraenzl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 26: 443. 1899.
Pleurothallis guadalupensis Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 432. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 147, 323, 515.

Trichosalpinx foliata (Griseb.) Luer = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer

Trichosalpinx memor (Rchb. f.) Luer, Phytologia 54: 396. 1983; *Pleurothallis memor* Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 330. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 149, 515.

Trichosalpinx microlepanthes (Griseb.) Luer = *Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames

Trichosalpinx trilobata (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, Phytologia 54: 398. 1983; *Pleurothallis trilobata* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 4. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Tridelta aurantiaca (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis neibana* Dod

Trigonidium monophyllum Griseb. = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr.

Triorchis spiralis (Sw.) House = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

Triphora amazonica Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 42(2): 75. 1925.
Triphora latifolia G.M. Luer, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 38: 878. 1969.
Triphora trianthophora sensu Liogier & Martorell, Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Is. Synop. 247. 1982, non (Sw.) Rydb.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), and South America.
References: 147, 150, 156, 161, 515.

Triphora cubensis Ames = *Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.

Triphora gentianoides (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr. in O. Ames, Orchidaceae 7: 5. 1922; *Limodorum gentianoides* Sw., Prodr. 119. 1788.
Pogonia cubensis Rchb. f., Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 4: 322. 1859; *Triphora cubensis* (Rchb. f.) Ames, Schedul. Orchid. 7: 35. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 4, 147, 150, 515.

Triphora hassleriana (Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 42(2): 76. 1925; *Pogonia hassleriana* Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 43: 283. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.
References: 147, 515.

Triphora latifolia G.M. Luer = *Triphora amazonica* Schltr.

Triphora miserrima (Cogn.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 18. 1939 [“1938”]; *Pogonia miserrima* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 316. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 147, 515.

Triphora surinamensis (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 184. 1924; *Pogonia surinamensis* Lindl. ex Benth., London J. Bot. 2: 674. 1843.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

Triphora trianthophora sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Triphora amazonica* Schltr.

Tropidia polystachya (Sw.) Ames, Orchidaceae 2: 262. 1908; *Serapias polystachya* Sw., Prodr. 119. 1788.
Polystachya membranacea A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 248. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 40, 147, 150, 515.

Vanilla anaromatica Griseb. = *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.

Vanilla aphylla sensu Eggers = *Vanilla poitaei* Rchb. f.

Vanilla aromatica Sw. = *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.

Vanilla articulata Northr = *Vanilla barbellata* Rchb. f.

Vanilla bakeri Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 561. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 156, 515.

Vanilla barbellata Rchb. f., Flora 48: 274. 1865.
Vanilla articulata Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 31. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Link vine, Worm vine (Bahamas), Bejuco de lombriz (Dominican Republic), Liane couleuvre, Liane vers (Haiti).
References: 3, 19, 32, 45, 123, 150, 515.

Vanilla bicolor Lindl., Edwards’s Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 37. 1838.
Vanilla gratiosa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 267. 1866.
Vanilla lutea C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 267. 1866.
Vanilla wrightii Rchb. f., Flora 48: 273. 1865.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 124, 301, 515.

Vanilla claviculata sensu Rchb. f. = *Vanilla poitaei* Rchb. f.

Vanilla claviculata (W. Wright) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 66. 1799; *Epidendrum claviculatum* Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Vainilla (Cuba), Bejuco de lombriz (Dominican Republic), Liane couleuvre, Liane vers (Haiti), Greenwithe (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 32, 123, 132, 147, 515.

Vanilla correllii Sauleda & R.M. Adams = *Vanilla poitaei* Rchb. f.

Vanilla dilloniana Correll, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 15: 331. 1946.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).
Common Names: Bejuco de lombriz (Dominican Republic), Liane vers, Liane couleuvre (Haiti), Gungulén (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 32, 123, 131, 150, 227, 354, 515.

Vanilla eggersii Rolfe = *Vanilla poitaei* Rchb. f.

Vanilla gratiosa Griseb. *nom. nud.* = *Vanilla bicolor* Lindl.

Vanilla hartii Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1899: 133. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica) and Central America.
Reference: 1.

Vanilla inodora sensu authors, non Schiede = *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.

Vanilla lutea C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Vanilla palmarum* Salzm. ex Lindl.

Vanilla mexicana Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Vanilla anaromatica Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 638. 1864.
Vanilla aromatica Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 66. 1799.
Vanilla inodora sensu authors, non Schiede
Vanilla vanilla (L.) Huth, Helios 11: 136. 1893; *Epidendrum vanilla* L., Sp. Pl. 952. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, United States (FL), Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Vainilla (Cuba), Bejuco de lombriz (Hispaniola), Lombricera (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 32, 36, 61, 131, 132, 147, 230, 301, 515.

Vanilla palmarum Salzm. ex Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 436. 1840.
Vanilla savannarum Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 61. 1920.
Vanilla lutea C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 267. 1866, *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 156, 161.

Vanilla phaeantha Rchb. f., Flora 48: 274. 1865.
Vanilla planifolia Andrews var. *macrantha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 267. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL).
References: 1, 2, 3, 45, 124, 150, 301.

Vanilla planifolia Jacks. ex Andrews, Bot. Repos. 8: t. 538. 1808.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in United States (FL), and Old World.
Common Names: Vainilla (Cuba), Vainilla (Dominican Republic), Gousses vanille, Pois vanille, Vanille, Vanillier (Haiti), Vanilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 4, 5, 19, 32, 123, 131, 132, 147, 515.

Vanilla planifolia Andrews var. *macrantha* Griseb. = *Vanilla phaeantha* Rchb. f.

Vanilla poitaei Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 66. 1876.
Vanilla aphylla sensu Eggers, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1889: 21. 1889, non Blume.
Vanilla claviculata sensu Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 275. 1885, non Sw.
Vanilla correllii Sauleda & R.M. Adams, Brittonia 33: 192. 1981.
Vanilla eggersii Rolfe, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 472. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bejuco de lombriz (Dominican Republic), Liane vers (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 30, 32, 45, 61, 123, 147, 156, 340, 515.

Vanilla pompona Schiede, Linnaea 4: 573. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 1, 4, 32, 147, 301, 515.

Vanilla savannarum Britton = *Vanilla palmarum* Salzm. ex Lindl.

Vanilla vanilla (L.) Huth = *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.

Vanilla wrightii Rchb. f. = *Vanilla bicolor* Lindl.

Warczewiczella discolor sensu Cogn. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay

Warczewiczella discolor sensu Acuña = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay

Warczewiczella flabelliformis (Sw.) Cogn. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay

Wullschlaegelia aphylla (Sw.) Rchb. f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 21: 131. 1863; *Cranichis aphylla* Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 147.

Wullschlaegelia calcarata Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 342. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 301, 515.

Xylobium foveatum (Lindl.) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 225. 1887; *Maxillaria foveata* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 25(Misc.): 2. 1839.
Xylobium stachyobiorum (Rchb. f.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(16): 252. 1884.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 147.

Xylobium pallidiflorum G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 225. 1887.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3.

Xylobium palmifolium (Sw.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 39. 1893; *Epidendrum palmifolium* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, and South America (Guyana).
References: 2, 3, 5, 61, 147, 301.

Xylobium stachyobiorum (Rchb. f.) Hemsl. = *Xylobium foveatum* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson

Zeuxine strateumatica (L.) Schltr., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 45: 394. 1911; *Orchis strateumatica* L., Sp. Pl. 943. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and southern United States; native to Asia.
References: 2, 3, 45, 515, 636.

Zootrophion atropurpureum (Lindl.) Luer, Selbyana 7: 80. 1982; *Specklinia atropurpurea* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1797. 1835; *Cryptophoranthus atropurpureus* (Lindl.) Rolfe, Gard. Chron. 1887(2): 693. 1887.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 147, 149.

Zygopetalum cochleare Lindl. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay

Zygopetalum discolor sensu León = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Chloraea bletioides Lindl.; Erroneously reported for the Lesser Antilles.
Reference: 1.

Cyclopogon bicolor (Ker Gawl.) Schltr.; Reported for Puerto Rico but not confirmed.
References: 30, 147.

Cyrtopodium andersonii (Lamb. ex Andrews) R. Br.; Type collected in Guyana; cultivated in St. Vincent, then sent to England labeled as from St. Vincent, but not naturalized there.

Encyclia x camagueyensis Rodr. Seijo, Gonz. Estév., Sauleda, Risco Vill. & Esperon, Orchid Digest 73(2): 110. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.
Note: Name invalid, published without distinguishing it from the parental species.

Liparis neuroglossa Rchb. f., Xenia Orchid. 3: 26. 1878. Reported by Adams (2) as occurring in Jamaica, apparently by mistake.
Reference: 2.

Vanilla pleei Portères, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 98: 94. 1951; A name with unknown application; type is a mixture of different species.

OROBANCHACEAE

Genera. Total: 7; native: 7; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 15; native: 15; endemic: 4.

Afzelia cassioides J.F. Gmel. = *Seymeria cassioides* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake

Agalinis albida Britton & Pennell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 391. 1915; *Gerardia albida* (Britton & Pennell) Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 421. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 245.

Agalinis domingensis (Spreng.) D'Arcy = *Agalinis fasciculata* (Elliott) Raf.

Agalinis fasciculata (Elliott) Raf., New Fl. 2: 63. 1836; *Gerardia fasciculata* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2(2): 115. 1822.
Gerardia domingensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 807. 1825; *Agalinis domingensis* (Spreng.) D'Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 770. 1979 ["1978"].
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States.
Common Names: Pinillo (Dominican Republic), Yerba Verónica (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 245, 311, 340.

Agalinis harperi Pennell in J.K. Small, Fl. Miami 167. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and southeastern United States.
References: 45, 245.

Agalinis kingsii Proctor, Sloanea 1: 3. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 40, 245.

Agalinis linifolia (Nutt.) Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. Miami 167. 1913; *Gerardia linifolia* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 2: 47. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 150, 224, 245.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Agalinis maritima (Raf.) Raf., New Fl. 2: 62. 1837; *Gerardia maritima* Raf., Med. Repos. 5: 361. 1808.
Gerardia maritima Raf. var. *grandiflora* Benth., Companion Bot. Mag. 1: 208. 1836; *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf. var. *grandiflora* (Benth.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 81: 154. 1929; *Gerardia maritima* Raf. subsp. *grandiflora* (Benth.) Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 432. 1935.
Gerardia havanensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 46. 1931.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
Common Name: Salt marsh agalinis (Bahamas).
References: 3, 7, 45, 150, 245.

Agalinis maritima (Raf.) Raf. var. *grandiflora* (Benth.) Pennell = *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

Agalinis purpurea (L.) Pennell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 126. 1913; *Gerardia purpurea* L., Sp. Pl. 610. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and United States; doubtful in Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 4, 61, 151, 245.

Alectra aspera (Cham. & Schltdl.) L.O. Williams = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

Alectra brasiliensis Benth. = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

Alectra fluminensis (Vell.) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 635. 1971; *Scrophularia fluminensis* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 263. 1829 ["1825"].
Alectra aspera (Cham. & Schltdl.) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 34: 118. 1972.
Alectra brasiliensis Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 339. 1846.
Pedicularis melampyroides Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 111. 1792; *Alectra melampyroides* (Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 458. 1891; *Melasma melampyroides* (Rich.) Pennell in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 188. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Herbe fragile, Queule du loup (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 75, 149, 151, 160, 245, 340.

Alectra melampyroides (Rich.) Kuntze = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

Anisantherina hispidula (Mart.) Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 106. 1920; *Gerardia hispidula* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 13. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 151, 245.

Buchnera elongata Sw. = *Buchnera longifolia* Kunth

Buchnera elongata sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Buchnera floridana* Gand.

Buchnera floridana Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 66: 217. 1920 ["1919"].
Buchnera elongata sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 393. 1920, non Sw.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), United States, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151, 245.

Buchnera longifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 340. 1818.
Buchnera elongata Sw., Prodr. 92. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Amor de hombre cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Espiga de San Antonio (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 75, 151, 245, 340.

Castilleja arvensis Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 103. 1830.
Castilleja haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 46. 1931.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 149, 245.

Castilleja haitiensis Urb. & Ekman = *Castilleja arvensis* Cham. & Schltdl.

Gerardia albida (Britton & Pennell) Pennell = *Agalinis albida* Britton & Pennell

Gerardia domingensis Spreng. = *Agalinis fasciculata* (Elliott) Raf.

Gerardia fasciculata Elliott = *Agalinis fasciculata* (Elliott) Raf.

Gerardia fluminensis Vell. = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

Gerardia havanensis Urb. = *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

Gerardia hispidula Mart. = *Anisantherina hispidula* (Mart.) Pennell

Gerardia linifolia Nutt. = *Agalinis linifolia* (Nutt.) Britton

Gerardia maritima Raf. = *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

Gerardia maritima Raf. var. *grandiflora* Benth. = *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

Gerardia maritima Raf. subsp. *grandiflora* (Benth.) Pennell = *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

Gerardia portoricensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb. (Acanthaceae)

Gerardia purpurea L. = *Agalinis purpurea* (L.) Pennell

Melasma melampyroides (Rich.) Pennell = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

Orobanche ramosa L., Sp. Pl. 633. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yerba sosa (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Pedicularis melampyroides Rich. = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

Seymeria cassioides (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake, Rhodora 17: 134. 1915; *Afzelia cassioides* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 927. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.
References: 45, 151, 245.

Seymeriopsis bissei* Tzvelev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72(12): 1662. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 245.

OXALIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 17; native: 14; endemic: 5.

Averrhoa acida L. = *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels (Phyllanthaceae)

Averrhoa bilimbi L., Sp. Pl. 428. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; widely cultivated in the tropics, origin unknown.
Common Names: Bilimbi, Camias, Grosella china, Grosella macho (Cuba), Pepinito, Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Blimblin, Zibeline, Zibeline ronde (Haiti), Bilimbi, Long jimbelin (Jamaica), Bilimbe, Bilimbi, Grosella china, Jumbelin (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 61, 131, 132, 159, 323.

Averrhoa carambola L., Sp. Pl. 428. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Margarita; native to Malesia.
Common Names: Carambola (Cuba), Carambola (Dominican Republic), Bimblin longue, Blinblin longue, Carambolier, Conichon du pays, Cornichon du pays, Zibeline, Zibeline longue, Zibline, Zimbline (Haiti), Carambola (Jamaica), Carambola, Carambold, Jalea (Puerto Rico), Star pickle (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 131, 132, 159, 323.

Ionoxalis intermedia (A. Rich.) Small = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*

Ionoxalis martiana (Zucc.) Small = *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig

Lotoxalis pinetorum Small = *Oxalis pinetorum* (Small) Urb.

Oxalis barrelieri L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 624. 1762.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Oseille-marron, Oseille-savane, Trèfle (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 301, 323.

Oxalis cajalbanensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 12. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Oxalis corniculata L., Sp. Pl. 435. 1753, var. ***corniculata***; *Xanthoxalis corniculata* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 667. 1903.
Oxalis repens Thunb., Oxalis 16. 1781.
Distribution: Cosmopolitan weed of unknown origin; occurring in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Yellow procumbent wood-sorrel (Bahamas), Vinagrillo (Cuba), Alleluia, Estrebolina, Vinagreata, Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Oseille marron, Oseille marronne (Haiti), Edge teeth, Yellow sorrel (Jamaica), Petit oseille-savane, Petit trèfle, Sour grass, Trèfle (Lesser Antilles), Vinagrillo (Puerto Rico), Trebilillo de jardín, Trebolillo, Trebolillo amarillo (Puerto Rico), Yellow wood sorrell (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 40, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 301, 340, 581.

Oxalis corniculata L. var. ***atropurpurea*** Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 12: 47. 1857.
Oxalis grenadensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 233. 1912.
Oxalis trinidadensis R. Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 276. 1927.
Distribution: Cosmopolitan weed of unknown origin; occurring in Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Trinidad, United States, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 30, 151, 581.

Oxalis corniculata L. var. *pygmaea* Griseb. = *Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke

Oxalis corniculata L. var. ***villosa*** (M. Bieb.) Hohen., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11(4): 395. 1838; *Oxalis villosa* M. Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 1: 355. 1808.
Oxalis jamaicensis Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 182. 1837.

Distribution: Cosmopolitan weed of unknown origin; occurring in Jamaica, Trinidad, United States, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 151, 581.

Oxalis corymbosa DC. = *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig

Oxalis corymbosa sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*

Oxalis debilis Kunth var. ***corymbosa*** (DC.) Lourteig, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67: 840. 1981 ["1980"]; *Oxalis corymbosa* DC., Prodr. 1: 696. 1824.
Oxalis martiana Zucc., Denkschr. Königl. Akad. Wiss. München 9: 144. 1825; *Ionoxalis martiana* (Zucc.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 665. 1903.
Distribution: Cosmopolitan weed of unknown origin; occurring in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), southern United States, Trinidad, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Grand trèfle, Herbe de vauchelet, Shamrock (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 150, 151, 220, 230, 301, 581.

Oxalis domingensis Urb. = *Oxalis rugeliana* Urb.

Oxalis eggersii Urb. = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*

Oxalis frutescens L., Sp. Pl. 435. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Oseille-bois jaune (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151, 301, 323.

Oxalis grenadensis Urb. = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *atropurpurea* Planch.

Oxalis hedysaroides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 247. 1822.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
Common Name: Argentina (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Oxalis hemitoma Urb. = *Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke

Oxalis intermedia A. Rich. = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*

Oxalis jamaicensis Macfad. = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *villosa* (M. Bieb.) Hohen.

Oxalis latifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 237. 1822, subsp. ***latifolia***
Oxalis corymbosa sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 207. 1903, non DC.
Oxalis eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 375. 1908.
Oxalis intermedia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 315. 1845; *Ionoxalis intermedia* (A. Rich.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(1): 43. 1907.
Oxalis martiana sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 170. 1884, non Zucc.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique) Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Cuban purple wood-sorrel (Bahamas), Mariposa, Trébol, Trébol silvestre, Vinagrillo (Cuba), Grand trèfle, Oseille-marron (Lesser Antilles), Lóbulo, Trébol de jardín, Violeta del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 230, 301, 581.

Oxalis latifolia Kunth subsp. ***schraderiana*** (Kunth) Lourteig, Bradea 7(2): 586. 2000; *Oxalis schraderiana* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 236. 1822.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 151, 581.

Oxalis martiana Zucc. = *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig

Oxalis martiana sensu A. Stahl = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*

Oxalis oligosperma Urb. = *Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke

Oxalis pinetorum (Small) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 376. 1908; *Lotoxalis pinetorum* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(1): 49. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 151.

Oxalis repens Thunb. = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*

Oxalis rugeliana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 234. 1912.
Oxalis domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 234. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 581.

Oxalis schraderiana Kunth = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *schraderiana* (Kunth) Lourteig

Oxalis scoparia Norlind ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 33. 1921.
Oxalis trouiniana Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 15. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Oxalis thelyoxys Focke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 10: 516. 1889.
Oxalis corniculata L. var. *pygmaea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 47. 1866.
Oxalis hemitoma Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 235. 1912.
Oxalis oligosperma Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 236. 1912.
Xanthoxalis pygmaea Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(1): 55. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Tremolina (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 151, 581.

Oxalis trinidadensis R. Knuth = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *atropurpurea* Planch.

Oxalis trouiniana Urb. = *Oxalis scoparia* Norlind ex Urb.

Oxalis villosa M. Bieb. = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *villosa* (M. Bieb.) Hohen.

Oxalis violacea L., Sp. Pl. 434. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to the United States.
Common Names: Vinagrillo morado (Dominican Republic).
References: 6, 7, 58, 131, 132.

Xanthoxalis corniculata (L.) Small = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*

Xanthoxalis pygmaea Small = *Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke

DOUBTFUL NAME

Oxalis ottonis C. Morr. is an illegitimate latter homonym that was recorded by Index Kewensis as occurring in Cuba. However, this name has not been used in any floristic work for the region.

PANDANACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 8; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Freycinetia multiflora Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 2: 259. 1907.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Malesia.
References: 152, 159, 254.

Pandanus baptistii Misonne = *Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi

Pandanus dubius Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 897. 1826.
Pandanus pacificus J.H. Veitch, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 11: 664. 1892.
Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Malesia and Pacific region.
Common Name: Screw pine (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 6, 61, 147, 159.

Pandanus furcatus Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 744. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Name: Screw pine (Dominican Republic).
References: 123, 137, 159.

Pandanus habnii Warb. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 9(Heft 3): 56. 1900.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); probably native to east Africa.
Reference: 1.

Pandanus maximus Martelli, Webbia 2: 423. 1908.
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Comoro Islands.
References: 1, 147.

Pandanus odoratissimus L. f. = *Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze

Pandanus odorifer (Forssk.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 737. 1891.
Pandanus odoratissimus L. f., Suppl. Pl. 424. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to tropical and subtropical Asia.
References: 1, 6, 147.

Pandanus pacificus J.H. Veitch = *Pandanus dubius* Spreng.

Pandanus tectorius Parkinson ex Du Roi, Naturforscher (Halle) 4: 250. 1774.
Pandanus baptistii Misonne, Wiener Ill. Gart.-Zeitung 18: 306. 1893.
Pandanus veitchii Mast., Gard. Chron. 1868: 349. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique); native to Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
References: 1, 6, 61, 147, 159.

Pandanus utilis Bory, Voy. Iles Afrique 2: 3. 1804.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa.
Common Names: Bacquoas, Cinta, Palma de caracol, Pandalus, Pándano, Pándano caracolillo, Pandano de caracolillo, Piña de jardín, Vacquoas, Vaquoas (Cuba), Pandano (Dominican Republic), Screw pine (Jamaica), Palma de tirabuzón (Puerto Rico), Common screwpine (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 159.

Pandanus veitchii Mast. = *Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi

PAPAVERACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 5; native: 3; endemic: 0.

Argemone alba F. Lestib., Botanogr. Belg. ed. 2, part 3, 2: 132. 1799.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States.
References: 7, 151.

Argemone mexicana L., Sp. Pl. 508. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Donkey thistle, Mexican poppy (Bahamas), Cardo santo (Cuba), Cardo santo, Chardón, Chardon beni, Jamaica yellow thistle (Dominican Republic), Cardon fleurs jaunes, Chadron, Chandron á fleurs jaunes, Chadron bénil, Chardon fleurs jaunes, Pavot epineux (Haiti), Mexican poppy, Yellow thistle (Jamaica), Cardo santo (Puerto Rico), Mexican poppy, Yellow thistle (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Bocconia frutescens L., Sp. Pl. 505. 1753.
Bocconia frutescens L. f. *subtomentosa* (L'Hér. ex DC.) Fedde in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. 4. 1(Heft 40): 218. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Palo amarillo, Palo de pan cimarrón, Yagrumita (Cuba), Gengibrillo, Higuera del diablo, Higuera infierno, Llora sangre, Palo de toro, Pan blanco, Pan blanco cimarrón, Yagrumo macho (Dominican Republic), Arbre à pain, Arbre à pain marron, Bois coq, Bois coq d'Inde, Bois codine, Bois de coq (Haiti), Celandine, John crow bush (Jamaica), Grande chelidoine (Lesser Antilles), Celandine, Palo de pan cimarrón, Pan cimarrón, Panapén cimarrón, Pasilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 340.

Bocconia frutescens L. f. *subtomentosa* (L'Hér. ex DC.) Fedde = *Bocconia frutescens* L. f

Fumaria capreolata L., Sp. Pl. 701. 1753.
Fumaria muralis sensu Barker & Dardeau, Fl. Haïti 123. 1930, non Koch.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 5, 7, 159.

Fumaria muralis sensu Barker & Dardeau = *Fumaria capreolata* L.

Papaver rhoeas L., Sp. Pl. 507. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Amapola (Cuba), Amapola (Dominican Republic), Pavot, Coquelicot (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 123, 132, 150, 159.

PASSIFLORACEAE

by C. Feuillet

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 77; native: 66; endemic: 38.

****Adenoa cubensis*** (Britton & P. Wilson) Arbo, Hickenia 1(16): 90. 1977; *Piriqueta cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 389. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Astephananthes bilobata (Juss.) Bory = *Passiflora bilobata* A. Juss.

Cieca berteroana (Balb. ex DC.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora berteroana* Balb. ex DC.

Cieca bilobata (Juss.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora bilobata* A. Juss.

Cieca cavanillesii (DC.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora cupraea* L.

Cieca cupraea (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora cupraea* L.

Cieca multiflora (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *multiflora*

Cieca normalis (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *normalis* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Cieca pannosa (J.E. Sm.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora sexflora* Juss.

Decaloba andersonii (DC.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora andersonii* DC.

Decaloba biflora (Lam.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora biflora* Lam.

Decaloba lancifolia (Ham.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora lancifolia* Desv. ex Ham.

Decaloba lyrifolia (Tussac) M. Roem. = *Passiflora oblongata* Sw.

Decaloba oblongata (Sw.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora oblongata* Sw.

Decaloba penduliflora (Bertero ex DC.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora penduliflora* Bertero ex DC.

Decaloba perfoliata (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *perfoliata*

Decaloba rotundifolia (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora rotundifolia* L.

Decaloba rubra (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora rubra* L.

Decaloba smithii M. Roem. = *Passiflora capsularis* L.

Decaloba swartzii M. Roem. = *Passiflora penduliflora* Bertero ex DC.

Dysosmia ciliata (Dryand.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora ciliata* Dryand var. *ciliata*

Dysosmia foetida (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *foetida*

Dysosmia gossypiifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *gossypiifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.

Granadilla capsularis (L.) Medik. = *Passiflora capsularis* L.

Granadilla laurifolia (L.) Medik. = *Passiflora laurifolia* L.

Granadilla normalis (L.) Gaertn. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *normalis* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Granadilla rubra (L.) Moench = *Passiflora rubra* L.

Meioperis pannosa (J.E. Sm.) Raf. = *Passiflora sexflora* Juss.

Murucuja lunata Medik. = *Passiflora murucuja* L.

Murucuja ocellata Pers. = *Passiflora murucuja* L.

Murucuja ocellata sensu Bello = *Passiflora tulae* Urb.

Murucuja orbiculata (Cav.) Pers. = *Passiflora orbiculata* Cav.

Murucuja perfoliata (L.) Spreng. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *perfoliata*

Passiflora anadenia Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 323. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 166.
Note: Erroneously reported from Puerto Rico, based on a misidentification of *P. bilobata*.

Passiflora anadenia sensu Liogier = *Passiflora bilobata* A. Juss.

Passiflora andersonii DC., Prodr. 3: 326. 1828; *Decaloba andersonii* (DC.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 158. 1846.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Patte à canard, Pomme-liane bâtard, Pomme-liane grand bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 166.

Passiflora angustifolia Sw. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora bahamensis Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5: 315. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 156, 166.

Passiflora berteroana Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 325. 1828; *Cieca berteroana* (Balb. ex DC.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 145. 1846.
Passiflora coarctata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 89. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Pasionaria de cerca (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 32, 58, 166.

Passiflora bicrura Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 323. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 166.

Passiflora biflora Lam., Encycl. 3: 36. 1789; *Decaloba biflora* (Lam.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 161. 1846.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Two-lobed passion-flower (Bahamas).
References: 30, 45, 150, 166.

Passiflora bilobata Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 6: 107. 1805; *Astephananthes bilobata* (Juss.) Bory, Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 2: 138. 1819; *Cieca bilobata* (Juss.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 146. 1846; *Tacsonia bilobata* (Juss.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 44. 1826.
Passiflora anadenia sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 290. 1994, non Urb.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 32, 58, 166.

Passiflora calcicola Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 270. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 165.

Passiflora calliaquatica E.H.L. Krause = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora capsularis L., Sp. Pl. 957. 1753; *Granadilla capsularis* (L.) Medik., Malvenfam. 96. 1787.
Decaloba smithii M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 161. 1846.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 166, 313.

Passiflora capsularis L. var. *geminifolia* DC. = *Passiflora sexflora* Juss.

Passiflora cavanillesii DC. = *Passiflora cupraea* L.

Passiflora cephaleima Bory = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *normalis* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Passiflora ciliata Dryand., Hortus Kew. 3: 310. 1789, var. ***ciliata***; *Dysosmia ciliata* (Dryand.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 149. 1846; *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *ciliata* (Dryand.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 631. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 166.

Passiflora ciliata Aiton var. ***polyadena*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 285. 1866; *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *polyadena* (Griseb.) Killip, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 512. 1938.

Passiflora pseudociliata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 19. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 166.

Passiflora ciliata Aiton var. ***quinqueloba*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 113. 1866; *Passiflora foetida* L. subsp. *quinqueloba* (Griseb.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 631. 1871; *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *quinqueloba* (Griseb.) Killip, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 511. 1938.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 166.

Passiflora ciliata Aiton var. ***riparia*** C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 113. 1866; *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *riparia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Killip, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 510. 1938.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and possibly United States (FL).
References: 3, 7, 150, 166.

Passiflora coarctata Urb. & Ekman = *Passiflora berteroana* Balb. ex DC.

Passiflora coccinea Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 828. 1775.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to South America.
References: 1, 7, 150.

Passiflora coriacea A. Rich. = *Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*

Passiflora cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 326. 1902, subsp. ***cubensis***
Passiflora coriacea A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 598. 1845.
Passiflora cubensis Urb. f. *acutiloba* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.
Passiflora cubensis Urb. var. *mediolobata* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.
Passiflora cubensis Urb. var. *profundelobata* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.
Passiflora cubensis Urb. f. *vaginata* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 49. 1979.
Common Names: Murucuya, Pasionaria de las pozas, Pasionaria vejigosa (Cuba).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 141, 156, 166.

Passiflora cubensis Urb. f. *acutiloba* Kitan. = *Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*

Passiflora cubensis Urb. subsp. ***holguinensis*** Duharte, Feddes Repert. 96: 537. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Passiflora cubensis Urb. var. *mediolobata* Kitan. = *Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*

Passiflora cubensis Urb. var. *profundelobata* Kitan. = *Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*

Passiflora cubensis Urb. f. *vaginata* Kitan. = *Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*

Passiflora cuneata Willd., Enum. Pl. 696. 1809.
Passiflora luciensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 324. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), Colombia and Venezuela.
References: 1, 30, 151, 166.

Passiflora cupraea L., Sp. Pl. 955. 1753; *Cieca cupraea* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 139. 1846.
Passiflora cavanillesii DC., Prodr. 3: 323. 1828; *Cieca cavanillesii* (DC.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 140. 1846; *Passiflora cupraea* L. var. *cavanillesii* (DC.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 635. 1871.
Passiflora cupraea L. f. *rotundifolia* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Devil's pumpkin, Smooth passion-flower, Wild watermelon (Bahamas), Sabey de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 4, 7, 45, 132, 149, 166.

Passiflora cupraea L. var. *cavanillesii* (DC.) Mast. = *Passiflora cupraea* L.

Passiflora cupraea L. f. *rotundifolia* Kitan. = *Passiflora cupraea* L.

Passiflora cyanea Mast. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Brasil. 13(1): 570. 1872.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 294, 301, 323.

Passiflora dasyadenia Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 328. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 166.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Passiflora digitata L. = *Passiflora serratodigitata* L.

Passiflora edulis Sims, Bot. Mag. 45: t. 1989. 1818.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia); native to South America.
Common Names: Ceibey, Granadilla (Cuba), Chinola, Parcha, Parchita (Dominican Republic), Mountain sweet cup, Passion fruit (Jamaica), Parcha (Puerto Rico), Water lemon fruit (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 32, 58, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 166.

Passiflora ekmanii Killip & Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 15. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 166.

Passiflora elongata Poir. = *Passiflora oblongata* Sw.

Passiflora foetida L., Sp. Pl. 959. 1753, var. ***foetida***; *Dysosmia foetida* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 149. 1846.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Viscid passion-flower (Bahamas), Murucuya, Pasionaria, Pasionaria de la candelaria, Pasionaria de las pozas, Pasionaria enana, Pasionaria hedionda, Pasionaria vejigosa (Cuba), Flor de pasión silvestre, Taguatagua (Puerto Rico), Love-in-a-mist (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 150, 166, 301, 306.

Passiflora foetida L. var. *ciliata* (Dryand.) Mast. = *Passiflora ciliata* Dryand.

Passiflora foetida L. var. ***gossypiifolia*** (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 631. 1871; *Passiflora gossypiifolia* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 48. 1825; *Dysosmia gossypiifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 149. 1846.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caguaza, Caguazo (Dominican Republic), Coque molle, Toque molle (Haiti).
References: 1, 3, 7, 123, 137, 166.

Passiflora foetida L. var. ***hispida*** Killip, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 408. 1931.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.

Common Names: Le meku, Love-in-a-mist, Maribouya, Marie goucha, Marie-gougeat, Marie goujot, Mariguja, Merekuia, Pomme-liane collant, Pop-pop (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 32, 166, 254.

Passiflora foetida L. var. *polyadena* (Griseb.) Killip = *Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *polyadena* Griseb.

Passiflora foetida L. subsp. *quinqueloba* (Griseb.) Mast. = *Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *quinqueloba* Griseb.

Passiflora foetida L. var. *riparia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Killip = *Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *riparia* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Passiflora foetida L. var. ***santiagana*** Killip, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 491. 1938; *Passiflora santiagana* (Killip) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 156, 166, 340.

Passiflora gossypiifolia Desv. ex Ham. = *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *gossypiifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.

Passiflora hederacea Cav. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora heterophylla Dryand. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora heterophylla Lam. = *Passiflora insueta* Feuillet & MacDougal

Passiflora hirsuta L. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora holosericea L., Sp. Pl. 958. 1753.
Passiflora reticulata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 96. 1869.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 166, 350.

Passiflora insueta Feuillet & MacDougal, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 267. 2008*; Passiflora heterophylla* Lam., Encycl. 3: 41. 1789, non Dryand.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 149, 166.

Passiflora intermedia Urb. = *Passiflora nipensis* Britton

Passiflora kohautiana C. Presl = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora lancifolia Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 48. 1825; *Decaloba lancifolia* (Ham.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 159. 1846.
Passiflora regalis Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 151. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 166.

Passiflora laurifolia L., Sp. Pl. 956. 1753; *Granadilla laurifolia* (L.) Medik., Malvenfam. 97. 1787.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; cultivated in Cayman Islands.
Common Names: Seibey (Cuba), Calabacito, Parcha (Dominican Republic), Calabasique, Passiflore a feuilles de laurier, Pomme linae (Haiti), Golden apple (Jamaica), Bell apple, Pomme de liane, Pomme liana, Ponm dilyenn, Water melon, Water lemon, Wild passion flower (Lesser Antilles), Parcha (Puerto Rico), Bell apple (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 166, 224, 301, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Passiflora ligularis Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 6: 113. 1805.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Grana-ditta (Jamaica).
References: 2, 159, 166.

Passiflora lineariloba Hook. f. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora longifolia Lam. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora luciensis Urb. = *Passiflora cuneata* Willd.

Passiflora lyraefolia Tussac = *Passiflora oblongata* Sw.

Passiflora macfadyenii C.D. Adams, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 27. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Passiflora maestrensis Duharte, Feddes Repert. 96: 538. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Passiflora maliformis L., Sp. Pl. 956. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Ceibey cimarrón, Granadilla de mono (Cuba), Calabacito, Calabacito de los indios (Dominican Republic), Calebassie, Calebassier, Calabasique (Haiti), Sweet cup (Jamaica), Parcha cimarrona (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 132, 166, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Passiflora minima L. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora multiflora L., Sp. Pl. 956. 1753, var. ***multiflora***; *Cieca multiflora* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 148. 1846.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Oblong-leaved passion-flower (Bahamas), Bejuco de manteca, Fruta de perro, Pasionaria vainilla (Cuba), Bejuco de paloma (Dominican Republic), Bois savon, Liane tafia (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 19, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 132, 150, 166.

Passiflora multiflora L. var. ***glabra*** Ekman ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 16. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 45, 166.

Passiflora murucuja L., Sp. Pl. 957. 1753.
Murucuja lunata Medik., Malvenfam. 97. 1787.
Murucuja ocellata Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 222. 1806.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; dubious in Jamaica.
Common Names: Calzoncillo, Pantalón holandés, Pie de santo (Dominican Republic), Grenadille, Liane à caleçon, Liane caleçon, Liane ti-caleçon, Sans franges (Haiti).
References: 7, 32, 58, 123, 166, 306.

Passiflora murucuja sensu A. Stahl = *Passiflora tulae* Urb.

Passiflora nipensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 17. 1917.
Passiflora intermedia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 40. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 166.

Passiflora normalis L. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *normalis* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Passiflora oblongata Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788; *Decaloba oblongata* (Sw.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 155. 1846.

Passiflora lyrifolia Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 70. 1808; *Decaloba lyrifolia* (Tussac) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 157. 1846; *Passiflora oblongata* Sw. var. *lyrifolia* (Tussac) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 295. 1860.
Passiflora elongata Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 839. 1812.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Puss gut, Red wiss (Jamaica).
References: 2, 166.

Passiflora oblongata Sw. var. *lyrifolia* (Tussac) Griseb. = *Passiflora oblongata* Sw.

Passiflora orbiculata Cav., Diss. 10: 456. 1790; *Murucuja orbiculata* (Cav.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 222. 1806; *Pentaria orbiculata* (Cav.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 187. 1846; *Peremis orbiculata* (Cav.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 104. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 166.

Passiflora pallens Poepp. ex Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 638. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
References: 3, 7, 150, 166.

Passiflora pallida L. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora pannosa J.E. Sm. = *Passiflora sexflora* Juss.

Passiflora parviflora Sw. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora pectinata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 294. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Pectinate passion-flower, Wild apricot (Bahamas).
References: 7, 45, 166.

Passiflora pedata L., Sp. Pl. 960. 1753, subsp. ***pedata***
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Güirito de pasion, Pasionaria (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 151, 166, 301.

Passiflora pedata L. subsp. ***stipularis*** Killip, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 114. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Venezuela.
References: 3, 166.

Passiflora peltata Cav. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora penduliflora Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 3: 326. 1828; *Decaloba penduliflora* (Bertero ex DC.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 157. 1846.
Passiflora rotundifolia L. var. *swartzii* DC., Prodr. 3: 327. 1828; *Decaloba swartzii* (DC.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 160. 1846; *Passiflora swartzii* (DC.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 634. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Names: Bejuco manteca; Murucuya, Pasionaria de las pozas, Pasionaria vejigosa (Cuba), Handsome gal (Jamaica).
References: 2, 166.

Passiflora perfoliata L., Sp. Pl. 956. 1753, var. ***perfoliata***; *Decaloba perfoliata* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 157. 1846; *Murucuja perfoliata* (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 43. 1826; *Pericodia perfoliata* (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 104. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 166.

Passiflora perfoliata L. var. ***normalis*** (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 242. 1926; *Passiflora normalis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1248. 1759; *Cieca normalis* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 152. 1846; *Granadilla normalis* (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 479. 1791.
Passiflora cephaleima Bory, Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 2: 152. 1819.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 166.

Passiflora pseudociliata Britton = *Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *polyadena* Griseb.

Passiflora quadrangularis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1248. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Granadilla (Bahamas), Granadilla, Pasionaria (Cuba), Granadillo (Dominican Republic), Grenadille, Grenadine, Grenadinier (Haiti), Granadilla (Jamaica), Barbadine, Granadilla (Lesser Antilles), Granadilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Passiflora quadriglandulosa Rodschied, Med. Bem. Kol. Rio Essequebo 77. 1796 [“1794”].
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 301.

Passiflora regalis Macfad. = *Passiflora lancifolia* Desv. ex Ham.

Passiflora reticulata C. Wright = *Passiflora holosericea* L.

Passiflora rotundifolia L., Sp. Pl. 957. 1753; *Decaloba rotundifolia* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 159. 1846.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Liane à l’encre, Patte à canard, Pomme-liane-bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 166.

Passiflora rotundifolia L. var. *swartzii* DC. = *Passiflora penduliflora* Bertero ex DC.

Passiflora rubra L., Sp. Pl. 956. 1753; *Decaloba rubra* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 153. 1846; *Granadilla rubra* (L.) Moench, Suppl. Meth. 15. 1802.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Broad-leaved passion-flower (Bahamas), Pasionaria de cerca (Cuba), Flor de pasión (Dominican Republic), Bois coulevre, Bois couleuvre, Liane couleuvre, Ti-calecon, Ti-cancon (Haiti), Bat wing, Bull hoof, Dutchman’s laudanum (Jamaica), Passion flower, Patte à canard, Pomme à rats, Pomme de liane zombie, Pomme-liane-bâtard, Pomme-liane rouge, Snakeberry vine, Trois quarts (Lesser Antilles), Flor de pasión (Puerto Rico), Passion flower (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 166, 301, 340.

Passiflora santiagana (Killip) Borhidi = *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *santiagana* Killip

Passiflora seemannii Griseb., Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 7. 1858.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.
References: 2, 152, 159.

Passiflora serrata L. = *Passiflora serratodigitata* L

Passiflora serratodigitata L., Sp. Pl. 960. 1753.

Passiflora digitata L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1360. 1763.
Passiflora serrata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1248. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Feuille carapate, Pomme à agouti, Pomme-calebasse, Pomme de lian, Ponm dileynn, Pomme-liane-manicou (Lesser Antilles), Taguatagua (Puerto Rico), Love-in-a-mist (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 166, 301.

Passiflora sexflora Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 6: 110. 1805.
Passiflora pannosa J.E. Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 26: n. 28. 1813; *Meioperis pannosa* (J.E. Sm.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 103. 1838; *Cieca pannosa* (J.E. Sm.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 164. 1846.
Passiflora capsularis L. var. *geminifolia* DC., Prodr. 3: 325. 1828.
Passiflora triflora Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 149. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Saba, St. Kitts), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pasionaria de cerca (Cuba), Goat foot (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 150, 166, 307, 340.

Passiflora shaferi Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 17. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 166.

Passiflora stenoloba Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 40. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 166.

Passiflora stenosepala Killip, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 145. 1938.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 166.

Passiflora stipulata Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 830. 1775.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Common Names: Flor de la pasión, Pasionaria (Cuba).
References: 61, 132, 166.

Passiflora suberosa L., Sp. Pl. 958. 1753.
Passiflora angustifolia Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788; *Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *angustifolia* (Sw.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 630. 1871.
Passiflora calliaquatica E.H.L. Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32(20): 340. 1914.
Passiflora hederacea Cav., Diss. 10: 448. 1790.
Passiflora heterophylla Dryand., Hort. Kew. 3: 309. 1789.
Passiflora hirsuta L., Sp. Pl. 958. 1753.
Passiflora kohautiana C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 502. 1845.
Passiflora linearilobа Hook. f. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 579. 1872; *Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *linearilobа* (Hook. f.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 630. 1871.
Passiflora longifolia Lam., Encycl. 3: 40. 1789.
Passiflora minima L., Sp. Pl. 959. 1753; *Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *minima* (L.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 630. 1871.
Passiflora pallida L., Sp. Pl. 955. 1753; *Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *pallida* (L.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 630. 1871.
Passiflora parviflora Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788.
Passiflora peltata Cav., Diss. 10: 447. 1790.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Juniper-berry, Small passion-flower (Bahamas), Huevo de gallo (Cuba), Leontafia, Morita (Dominican Republic), Ti-diane, Tidane (Haiti), Liane à couleuvre, Passion flower, Pomme-liane-bâtard, Pomme-liane-hallier, Pomme-liane-razier, Pomme-liane-z'oiseau, Wild water-lemon (Lesser Antilles), Flor de pasión (Puerto Rico), Passion flower (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 166, 189, 301, 323, 340.

Passiflora suberosa L. var. *angustifolia* (Sw.) Mast. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora suberosa L. var. *linearilobа* (Hook. f.) Mast. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora suberosa L. var. *minima* (L.) Mast. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora suberosa L. var. *pallida* (L.) Mast. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Passiflora subpeltata Ortega, Nov. Pl. Descr. Dec. 6: 78. 1798.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Grenadine (Haiti).
References: 7, 166.

Passiflora swartzii Mast. = *Passiflora penduliflora* Bertero ex DC.

Passiflora tacsonioides Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 295. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 166.

Passiflora triflora Macfad. = *Passiflora sexflora* Juss.

Passiflora tuberosa Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 4: 49. 1804.
Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 61, 151, 301.

Passiflora tulae Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 374. 1899.
Murucuja ocellata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 274. 1881, non Pers.
Passiflora murucuja sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 151. 1886, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Taguatagua serrana (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 166, 340.

Passiflora urbaniana Killip, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 426. 1927.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Central America.
References: 3, 151, 156, 166, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Pentaria orbiculata (Cav.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora orbiculata* Cav.

Peremis orbiculata (Cav.) Raf. = *Passiflora orbiculata* Cav.

Pericodia perfoliata (L.) Raf. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *perfoliata*

Piriqueta caroliniana (Walter) Urb. = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo

Piriqueta caroliniana (Walter) Urb. var. *exasperata* Urb. = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*

Piriqueta caroliniana (Walter) Urb. var. *glabra* (DC.) Urb. = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo

Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 298. 1860, subsp. ***cistoides***; *Turnera cistoides* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 387. 1762.
Piriqueta caroliniana (Walter) Urb. var. *exasperata* Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 73. 1883.
Piriqueta Ionidioides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 605. 1845.
Piriqueta longifolia Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 275. 1881.
Piriqueta villosa O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 220. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Bouton d'or (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 95.

Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb. subsp. ***caroliniana*** (Walter) Arbo, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 77: 351. 1990; *Waltheria caroliniana* Walter, Fl. Carol. 175. 1788; *Piriqueta caroliniana* (Walter) Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 71. 1883.
Piriqueta caroliniana (Walter) Urb. var. *glabra* (DC.) Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 72. 1883.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), United States (FL, SC), and South America.
Reference: 95.

Piriqueta cubensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Adenoa cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Arbo

Piriqueta Ionidioides A. Rich. = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*

Piriqueta longifolia Bello = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*

Piriqueta ovata (Bello) Urb. = *Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet

Piriqueta racemosa (Jacq.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 154. 1826.
Turnera ovata Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 275. 1881; *Piriqueta ovata* (Bello) Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 76. 1883.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.
References: 58, 95, 160, 340.

Piriqueta villosa O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*

Piriqueta viscosa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 114. 1866, subsp. ***viscosa***.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 95.

Tacsonia bilobata (Juss.) Spreng. = *Passiflora bilobata* A. Juss.

Triacis microphylla (Desv. ex Ham.) Griseb. = *Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.

Turnera acaulis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 114. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Turnera acuta Spreng. = *Turnera triglandulosa* Millsp.

Turnera angustifolia Mill. = *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

Turnera campaniflora Arbo, Shore & S.C.H. Barrett, Bonplandia (Corrientes) 14: 197. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Turnera cistoides L. = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*

Turnera cuneiformis Bello = *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 6: 679. 1820.
Triacis microphylla (Desv. ex Ham.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 297. 1860.
Turnera microphylla Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 33: 1825.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Damiana, Rompe camisa macho (Cuba), Orégano cimarrón, Oreganillo (Dominican Republic), Thé bourrique (Haiti), Damiana (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 323.

Turnera hirsutissima C. Wright = *Turnera pumilea* L

Turnera microphylla Desv. ex Ham. = *Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.

Turnera ovata Bello = *Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet

Turnera pumilea L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 965. 1759.
Turnera hirsutissima C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 77. 1869.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Cerva conuco (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61.

Turnera scabra Millsp. = *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

Turnera subulata Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 36: n. 2. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
Common Names: Politician's flower, Politician's plant (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 151.

Turnera triglandulosa Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 77. 1900.
Turnera acuta Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 940. 1824 ["1825"].
Turnera ulmifolia L. var. *acuta* (Spreng.) Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 142. 1883.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands (Little Cayman).
Reference: 40.

Turnera ulmifolia L. var. *acuta* (Spreng.) Urb. = *Turnera triglandulosa* Millsp.

Turnera ulmifolia L. var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) DC. = *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

Turnera ulmifolia L. var. *intermedia* Urb. = *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

Turnera ulmifolia L. Sp. Pl. 271. 1753.
Turnera angustifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) DC., Prodr. 3: 346. 1828.
Turnera cuneiformis Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 275. 1881.
Turnera scabra Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 177. 1906.
Turnera ulmifolia L. var. *intermedia* Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 140. 1883.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
Common Names: Buttercups, Yellow alder (Bahamas), Marilope, Mari-lope, Marilopez (Cuba), Lalo, Marilópez (Dominican Republic), Du thym, Marilop, Marilope, Marilope du thym, Thym à feuilles d'orme, Thym des savanes, Thym marron, Zombi nan bois (Haiti), Ram-goat dashalong (Jamaica), Mari López (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

Turnera zeasperma C.D. Adams & V. Bean, Phytologia 20: 313. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

PEDALIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Sesamum indicum L. = *Sesamum orientale* L.

Sesamum orientale L., Sp. Pl. 634. 1753.

Sesamum indicum L., Sp. Pl. 634. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (no island mentioned).
Common Names: Benny seed, Sesame (Bahamas), Ajonjolí (Cuba, Puerto Rico), Girgigi, Sésame (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 151, 224, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

PENTAPHYLACACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 41; native: 41; endemic: 39.

Cleyera albopunctata (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 537. 1896; *Ternstroemia albopunctata* Planch. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 36. 1866; *Eurya albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Melch. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 21: 147. 1925; *Eroteum albopunctatum* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 582. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Teta prieta (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61.

Cleyera bolleana (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 403. 1941; *Eurya bolleana* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 177. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cleyera ekmanii (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 401. 1941; *Eurya ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 97. 1925; *Freziera ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 354. 1937 ["1938"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cleyera neibensis Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 26. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Cleyera nimanimae Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 540. 1896; *Freziera nimanimae* Tul., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 8: 338. 1847.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cleyera orbicularis Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 135. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cleyera ternstroemioides (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 416. 1941; *Eurya ternstroemioides* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 79. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cleyera theoides (Sw.) Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 14: 112. 1855.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Wild damson (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Cleyera vaccinioides (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 415. 1941; *Eurya vaccinioides* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 98. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Eroteum albopunctatum (Planch. ex Griseb.) Britton = *Cleyera albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Eroteum undulatum Sw. = *Freziera undulata* (Sw.) Willd.

Eurya albopunctata (Planch. ex Griseb.) Melch = *Cleyera albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Eurya bolleana O.C. Schmidt = *Cleyera bolleana* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

Eurya conocarpa O.C. Schmidt = *Freziera conocarpa* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

Eurya ekmanii O.C. Schmidt = *Cleyera ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

Eurya ternstroemioides O.C. Schmidt = *Cleyera ternstroemioides* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

Eurya vaccinioides O.C. Schmidt = *Cleyera vaccinioides* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

Freziera conocarpa (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 354. 1937 ["1938"]; *Eurya conocarpa* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 98. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Freziera cordata Tul., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 8: 334. 1847.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
Common Names: Bois d'épice, Goyavier-montagne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Freziera ekmanii (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski = *Cleyera ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

Freziera grisebachii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 542. 1896.
Freziera hirsuta sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 104. 1859, non Sm.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Central America.
References: 2, 3.

Freziera hirsuta sensu Griseb. = *Freziera grisebachii* Krug & Urb.

Freziera nimanimae Tul. = *Cleyera nimanimae* Krug & Urb.

Freziera undulata (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 1179. 1799; *Eroteum undulatum* Sw., Prodr. 85. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad, with a questionable record from Jamaica.
Common Names: Bois anoli, Bois-montagne, Bois petite feuille, Bois-savane, Bois-zanoli, Graine bleue des hauts, Graine bleue-montagne, Mountain parrot, Pigeonberry, Wash'way gunstock (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Taonabo heptasepala (Krug & Urb.) Britton = *Ternstroemia heptasepala* Krug & Urb.

Taonabo leonis Britton & P. Wilson = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

Taonabo luquillensis (Krug & Urb.) Britton = *Ternstroemia luquillensis* Krug & Urb.

Taonabo monticola Britton & P. Wilson = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

Taonabo pachyphylla (Krug & Urb.) Britton = *Ternstroemia stahlii* Krug & Urb.

Taonabo peduncularis (DC.) Britton = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

Taonabo stahlii (Krug & Urb.) Britton = *Ternstroemia stahlii* Krug & Urb.

Taonabo subsessilis Britton = *Ternstroemia subsessilis* (Britton) Kobuski

Ternstroemia albopunctata Planch. ex Griseb. = *Cleyera albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb. (Theaceae)

Ternstroemia baracoensis O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 95. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ternstroemia barkeri Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 78. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Ternstroemia brevipes sensu Choisy = *Ternstroemia stahlii* Krug & Urb.

Ternstroemia bullata Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 246. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ternstroemia buxifolia Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 13. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Ternstroemia calycina Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 60: 363. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ternstroemia cernua Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 35. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Copey vera (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Ternstroemia ekmanii O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 96. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Ternstroemia elliptica Sw., Prodr. 81. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois rouge vert, Bois vert, Merisier (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Ternstroemia elliptica sensu Stahl = *Ternstroemia stahlii* Krug & Urb.

Ternstroemia flavescens Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 35. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Copey vera (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Ternstroemia glandulosa Alain, Phytologia 25: 267. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Ternstroemia glomerata Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 247. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 165, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ternstroemia gracilifolia O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 95. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Ternstroemia granulata Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 534. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ternstroemia hartii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 532. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Ternstroemia heptasepala Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 530. 1896; *Taonabo heptasepala* (Krug & Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 581. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61.

Ternstroemia howardiana Kobuski, Rhodora 59: 37. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ternstroemia luquillensis Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 531. 1896; *Taonabo luquillensis* (Krug & Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 580. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Palo colorado (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 131, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ternstroemia microcalyx Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 531. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7.

Ternstroemia moaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 435. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Ternstroemia nashii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 466. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Ternstroemia obovalis A. Rich. = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

Ternstroemia obovalis A. Rich. var. *minor* Krug & Urb. = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

Ternstroemia oligostemon Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 534. 1896.
Ternstroemia proctoriana Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 44: 434. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and Tobago.
Common Names: Bois vert, Merise (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 301.

Ternstroemia pachyphylla Krug & Urb. = *Ternstroemia stahlii* Krug & Urb.

Ternstroemia parviflora Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 523. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Vigueta naranja, Vigueta naranjo (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Ternstroemia peduncularis DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 1: 409. 1822; *Taonabo peduncularis* (DC.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 70. 1918.
Ternstroemia obovalis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 221. 1845; *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC. subsp. *obovalis* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 23. 1979.
Ternstroemia obovalis A. Rich. var. *minor* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 525. 1896.
Taonabo leonis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 42. 1923.

Taonabo monticola Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 42. 1923.
Ternstroemia potrerillensis O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 94. 1925.
Ternstroemia rupicola Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 97. 1925.
Ternstroemia sanctaluciae Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 44: 435. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Botoncillo (Dominican Republic), Bois d'ine marron (Haiti), Bois vert, Cacao de grande terre, Cacao-montagne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 132, 134, 149, 152, 301.

Ternstroemia peduncularis DC. subsp. *obovalis* (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

Ternstroemia potrerillensis O.C. Schmidt = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

Ternstroemia proctoriana Kobuski = *Ternstroemia oligostemon* Krug & Urb.

Ternstroemia pubescens Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 62. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Ternstroemia rostrata Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 533. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Ternstroemia rupicola Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

Ternstroemia sanctaluciae Kobuski = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

Ternstroemia selleana Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 79. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Ternstroemia stahlii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 527. 1896; *Taonabo stahlii* (Krug & Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 581. 1924.
Ternstroemia brevipes sensu Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 14: 103. 1855, non DC.
Ternstroemia elliptica sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 118. 1884, non Sw.
Ternstroemia pachyphylla Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 529. 1896; *Taonabo pachyphylla* (Krug & Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 581. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 149, 151, 152.

Ternstroemia subsessilis (Britton) Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 66. 1943; *Taonabo subsessilis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 581. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 149, 152, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Ternstroemia brevipes DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 1: 408. 1822.
Reported in the original description as doubtfully from Puerto Rico, the species is not known to occur in the West Indies. It is native to South America.
References: 30, 61.

PHRYMACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Mazus pumilus (Burm. f.) Steenis, Nova Guinea, n.s. 9: 31. 1958.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Jamaica; native to southeast Asia.
References: 2, 45, 150.

PHYLLANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 14; native: 11; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 131; native: 119; endemic: 100.

Amanoa caribaea Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 326. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
Common Names: Bois rouge, Carapate, Carapite, Paleturier gris (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 31, 147.

Andrachne brittonii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 245. 1912.
Securinega abeggii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 46. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Du the marron (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Andrachne cuneifolia Britton = *Phyllanthus cuneifolius* (Britton) Croizat

Anisonema jamaicense (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.

Antidesma bunius (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 826. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
Reference: 471.

Antidesma cubanum M. Gómez = *Hieronyma cubana* (M. Gómez) Müll. Arg.

Antidesma cubanum M. Gómez var. *pallidum* (J. Müll.) M. Gómez = *Hieronyma clusioides* (Tul.) Griseb.

Antidesma montanum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1124. 1827.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 147, 254.

Asterandra grandifolia sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*

Astrocasia tremula (Griseb.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 208. 1958; *Phyllanthus tremulus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 34. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.
References: 2, 3, 4, 36, 147.

Bischofia javanica Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1168. 1827.
Bischofia trifoliata (Roxb.) Hook., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 9: t. 844. 1851.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
References: 61, 147.

Bischofia trifoliata (Roxb.) Hook. = *Bischofia javanica* Blume

Breynia disticha J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 73. 1775.
Breynia nivosa (W. Bull) Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 516. 1910.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia); native to New Caledonia.
Common Names: Snowbush (Bahamas), Escarchada (Cuba), Carnaval, Nevado (Dominican Republic), Neige (Haiti), La neige, Old man's beard, Snow bush (Lesser Antilles), Carnaval, Nevado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 147, 150, 224, 228.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Breynia nivosa (W. Bull) Small = *Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

Chaenotheca domingensis Urb. = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.

Chaenotheca neopeltandra (Griseb.) Urb. = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.

Chascotheca domingensis Urb. = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.

****Chascotheca neopeltandra*** (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 14. 1904; *Phyllanthus neopeltandrus* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 167. 1865; *Chaenotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 285. 1902; *Diasperus neopeltandrus* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 600. 1891; *Securinega neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb. ex Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19c: 60. 1931.
Chaenotheca domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 285. 1902.
Chascotheca domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 14. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 147.

****Chascotheca triplinervia*** (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 48: 330. 1967; *Drypetes triplinervia* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 456. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 242, 245.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cicca antillana A. Juss. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

Cicca antillana A. Juss. var. *glaucescens* Griseb. = *Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster

Cicca antillana A. Juss. var. *pedicellaris* Griseb. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

Cicca antillana A. Juss. var. *virens* Griseb. = *Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster

Cicca disticha L. = *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels

Cicca scandens C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster

Conami brasiliensis Aubl. = *Phyllanthus brasiliensis* (Aubl.) Poir.

Conami conami (Sw.) Britton = *Phyllanthus brasiliensis* (Aubl.) Poir.

Conami ovalifolia Britton = *Phyllanthus cinctus* Urb.

Conami portoricensis (Kuntze) Britton = *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt

Diasperus antillanus (A. Juss.) Kuntze = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

Diasperus neopeltandrus (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.

Diasperus portoricensis Kuntze = *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt

Dimorphocladium formosum (Urb.) Britton = *Phyllanthus formosus* Urb.

Flueggea acidoton (L.) G.L. Webster, Allertonia 3: 299. 1984; *Adelia acidoton* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1298. 1759; *Securinega acidoton* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 68. 1919.
Acidoton acidothamnus (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 592. 1891; *Securinega acidothamnus* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 451. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas).
References: 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Flueggea virosa (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt. 152. 1845.
Conami portoricensis (Kuntze) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 475. 1924; *Diasperus portoricensis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 602. 1891.
Phyllanthus portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 338. 1905.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 147, 252.

Heterosavia bahamensis (Britton) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 153. 2008; *Savia bahamensis* Britton, Torreya 4: 104. 1904.
Savia clusiifolia Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 164. 1865, *nom. rej. prop.*
Savia erythroxyloides sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 411. 1972 and Proctor, Fl. Cayman Islands 520. 1984, non Griseb.
Savia perlucens Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 464. 1916.
Savia apiculata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 209. 1930.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, United States (FL), and Swan Islands (Honduras).
Common Names: Bastard Cocoa Plum, Maiden-bush, Maiden bush, Wild Cherry (Bahamas), Wild Coco Plum (Cayman Islands), Hicaquillo, Hicaquillo de montaña, Hicaquillo hembra/macho, Hoja redonda, Icaquillo macho, Malagueta de monte, Platero, Siguaraya, Tarro de chivo amarillo (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 132, 147, 149, 150, 475.

Heterosavia erythroxyloides (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 157. 2008; *Savia erythroxyloides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 157. 1860.
Savia erythroxyloides Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 209. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 147, 149, 475.

Heterosavia laurifolia (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 159. 2008, var. ***laurifolia***; *Savia laurifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 163. 1865.
Savia membranacea (Müll. Arg.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 211. 1930.
Savia impressa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 211. 1930.
Savia longipes Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 211. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Carne de doncella, Hicaquillo, Plateado, Vigueta colorada (Cuba).
References: 3, 147, 475.

Heterosavia laurifolia (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm. var. ***intermedia*** (Müll. Arg.) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 161. 2008; *Savia clusiifolia* Griseb. var. *intermedia* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 231. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 475.

Heterosavia maculata (Urb.) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 161. 2008, var. ***maculata***; *Savia maculata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 181. 1924.
Savia cuneifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 210. 1930.

Savia clusiifolia sensu authors, non Griseb.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 475.

Heterosavia maculata (Urb.) Petra Hoffm. var. ***clementis*** (Alain) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 161. 2008; *Savia clementis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 2. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 475.

Hieronyma alchorneoides Allemão, Pl. Novas Brasil: 1. 1848.
Hieronyma caribaea Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 139. 1919.
Hieronyma laxiflora (Tul.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 67. 1865-66.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147, 301.

Hieronyma alchorneoides sensu Griseb., non Allemão = *Hieronyma clusioides* (Tul.) Griseb.

Hieronyma caribaea Urb. = *Hieronyma alchorneoides* Allemão

Hieronyma clusioides (Tul.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 157. 1860; *Stilaginella clusioides* Tul., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 15: 245. 1851.
Hieronyma alchorneoides sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 32. 1859, non Allemão.
Hieronyma pallida Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 270. 1866; *Antidesma cubanum* M. Gómez var. *pallidum* (J. Müll.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 53. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Cedro macho (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 6, 30, 58, 61, 147, 340.

Hieronyma crassistipula Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 215. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba (Is. Juventud).
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Hieronyma cubana (M. Gómez) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 270. 1866; *Antidesma cubanum* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 53. 1894.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cajuela, Carne de doncella (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Hieronyma domingensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 137. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Chicharrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Hieronyma havanensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 215. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Hieronyma jamaicensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 137. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Hieronyma laxiflora Müll. Arg. = *Hieronyma alchorneoides* Allemão

Hieronyma montana Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 123. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Hieronyma nipensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 216. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Achotillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 147.

Hieronyma ovata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 216. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Hieronyma pallida Müll. Arg. = *Hieronyma clusioides* (Tul.) Griseb.

Hieronyma paucinervis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 216. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Margaritaria bahamensis (Urb.) Britton & Millsp. = *Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster

Margaritaria hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 66. 1957; *Phyllanthus hotteanus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 61. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Margaritaria nobilis L. f., Suppl. Pl. 66, 428. 1782 ["1781"]; *Phyllanthus nobilis* (L. f.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 414. 1866.
Phyllanthus antillanus (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 51. 1863; *Cicca antillana* A. Juss., Euphorb. Gen. 108. 1824; *Diasperus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 598. 1891; *Phyllanthus nobilis* (L. f.) Müll. Arg. var. *antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 415. 1866.
Phyllanthus antillanus (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *concolor* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 51. 1863.
Phyllanthus antillanus (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *hypomalacus* (Standl.) Lundell, Phytologia 1: 337. 1939.
Phyllanthus antillanus (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *pedicellaris* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 51. 1863; *Cicca antillana* A. Juss. var. *pedicellaris* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 158. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Palmito (Dominican Republic), Bastard hog berry (Jamaica), Bois-diable, Bois savane, Breaknail, Coco carrette, Mille branches, Zau boeuf (Lesser Antilles), Amortiguado, Avispillo, Higuillo, Millo, Palo de millo, Siete cueros (Puerto Rico), Gonglehout, Roehout (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 30, 40, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 240, 301, 323, 340.

Margaritaria scandens (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 66. 1957; *Cicca scandens* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 165. 1865.
Cicca antillana A. Juss. var. *glaucescens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 157. 1860.
Margaritaria bahamensis (Urb.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 220. 1920; *Phyllanthus bahamensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 289. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba
References: 3, 30, 45, 147.

Margaritaria tetracocca (Baill.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 66. 1957; *Wurtzia tetracocca* Baill., Adansonia 1: 187. 1861.

Cicca antillana A. Juss. var. *virens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 158. 1860; *Phyllanthus virens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 415. 1866; *Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *virens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 51. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 147.

Moeroris stipulata Raf. = *Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster

Orbicularia foveolata Britton = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *erythrinus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster

Orbicularia scopulorum Britton = *Phyllanthus scopulorum* (Britton) Urb.

Phyllanthus abditus G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176. 50. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 148: 17. 1909; *Averrhoa acida* L., Sp. Pl. 428. 1753.
Cicca disticha L., Mant. Pl. 1: 124. 1767; *Phyllanthus distichus* (L.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 413. 1866.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Old World.
Common Names: Gooseberry tree, Otaheite gooseberry (Bahamas), Grosella, Grosello, lora, Manzana (Cuba), Grosella (Dominican Republic), Syballine (Haiti), Cheramina, Jimbling, Otaheite gooseberry, Short jimbelin (Jamaica), Otaheite gooseberry, Pomme-surelle, Surelle (Lesser Antilles), Cereza amarilla, Grosella (Puerto Rico), Otaheiti gooseberry (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 132, 147, 150, 224, 340, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 95. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Grosellero cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 58, 301.

Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 421. 1827.
Phyllanthus niruri sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 220. 1920, non L.
Phyllanthus swartzii Kostel, Allg. Med.-Pharm. Fl. 5: 1771. 1836.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gale-of-wind (Bahamas), Quina criolla, Quininito (Dominican Republic), Dedou, Quinina criolla (Haiti), Carry-me-seed, Egg woman (Jamaica), Blan ék nwé, Gwen anbafey blan (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 147, 150, 301.

Phyllanthus amnicola G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176. 54. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus anderssonii Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 395. 1866.
Phyllanthus barbadensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 287. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados).
References: 1, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus angustifolius (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1111. 1800; *Xylophylla angustifolia* Sw., Prodr. 28. 1788.
Xylophylla contorta Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 353. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; exotic in United States (FL).
Common Name: Seaside laurel (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 150, 156, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Phyllanthus antillanus (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

Phyllanthus antillanus (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *concolor* Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

Phyllanthus antillanus (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *hypomalacus* (Standl.) Lundell = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.
Phyllanthus antillanus (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *pedicellaris* Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

Phyllanthus antillanus (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *virens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus apiculatus Urb. = *Phyllanthus chamaecristoides* Urb.

Phyllanthus aquaticus C. Wright = *Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus arbuscula (Sw.) J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 204. 1791; *Xylophylla arbuscula* Sw., Prodr. 28. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Phyllanthus axillaris (Sw.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 412. 1866; *Omphalea axillaris* Sw., Prodr. 95. 1788.
Phyllanthus epistylium Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 33. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 147, 349, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Phyllanthus bahamensis Urb. = *Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus baracoensis Urb. = *Phyllanthus chamaecristoides* Urb. subsp. *baracoensis* (Urb.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus barbadensis Urb. = *Phyllanthus andersonii* Müll. Arg.

Phyllanthus berteroanus Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 44. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Degot marron (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus brachyphyllus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 452. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus brasiliensis (Aubl.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 296. 1804; *Conami brasiliensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 926. 1775.
Conami conami (Sw.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 475. 1924.
Phyllanthus subglomeratus Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 304. 1804.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 147, 301.

Phyllanthus brevistipulus Urb. = *Phyllanthus pseudocicca* Griseb.

Phyllanthus brittonii Alain = *Phyllanthus cinctus* Urb.

Phyllanthus buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 288. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus cardiophyllus Urb. = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *erythrinus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus caribaeus Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 382. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 147, 301.

Phyllanthus carnosulus Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 30. 1863.
Phyllanthus haplocladus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 214. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter, Fl. Carol. 228. 1788, subsp. ***carolinensis***
Phyllanthus graminicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 333. 1922, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Rock phyllanthus (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 7, 45, 61, 147, 301.

Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. ***guianensis*** (Klotzsch) G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 167: 46. 1955; *Phyllanthus guianensis* Klotzsch, London J. Bot. 2: 51. 1843.
Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter var. *antillanus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 36. 1863.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147, 152, 254.

Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. ***saxicola*** (Small) G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 46. 1955; *Phyllanthus saxicola* Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 428. 1905.
Phyllanthus pruinosus sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 221. 1920, non A. Rich.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 147, 150.

Phyllanthus cauliflorus (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 33. 1859; *Omphalea cauliflora* Sw., Prodr. 95. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Phyllanthus caymanensis G.L. Webster & Proctor, Rhodora 86: 121. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 8, 147.

Phyllanthus chamaecristoides Urb. subsp., Symb. Antill. 9: 185. 1924, ***chamaecristoides***
Phyllanthus apiculatus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 185. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus chamaecristoides Urb. subsp. ***baracoensis*** (Urb.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 134. 1958; *Phyllanthus baracoensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 186. 1924.

Phyllanthus coelophyllus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 186. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus chryseus R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 121. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Phyllanthus cinctus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 191. 1924.
Conami ovalifolia Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 73. 1920.
Phyllanthus brittonii Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 1. 1952.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 152, 156.

Phyllanthus cladanthus Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 46. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Phyllanthus coelophyllus Urb. = *Phyllanthus chamaecristoides* Urb. subsp. *baracoensis* (Urb.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus comosus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 451. 1914; *Roigia comosa* (Urb.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 73. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Phyllanthus comptus G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 61. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Phyllanthus cristalensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 212. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 74.

Phyllanthus cuneifolius (Britton) Croizat, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33: 12. 1943; *Andrachne cuneifolia* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 72. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 156.

Phyllanthus cyclanthera Baill. = *Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *pentaphyllus*

Phyllanthus debilis Klein ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 582. 1805.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 58, 147.

Phyllanthus decander Sessé & Moc. = *Phyllanthus discolor* Klein ex Willd.

Phyllanthus diffusus Klotzsch = *Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus dimorphus Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 75. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Phyllanthus discolor Poepp. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 21. 1826.
Phyllanthus decander Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 212. 1894.
Phyllanthus pruinosus Poepp. ex A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba 2: 216. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 156.

Phyllanthus distichus (L.) Müll. Arg. = *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels

Phyllanthus echinospermus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 108. 1870.
Phyllanthus minimus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 108. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 74, 147, 350.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Phyllanthus ekmanii G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 60. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Phyllanthus emblica L., Sp. Pl. 982. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Grenada); native to subtropical and tropical Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Mirobalanos émblicos (Cuba), Myrobalan (Lesser Antilles), Myrobalan, Nely (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147, 254.

Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L., Sp. Pl. 981. 1753, subsp. ***epiphyllanthus***; *Xylophylla epiphyllanthus* (L.) Hornem., Hort. Bot. Hafn. 961. 1815; *Xylophylla epiphyllanthus* (L.) Britton ex Small, Fl. Florida Keys 76. 1913.
Phyllanthus falcatus (Sw.) J.F. Gmel, Syst. Nat. 2(1): 204. 1791; *Xylophylla falcata* Sw., Prodr. 28. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Martin), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Abraham-bush, Hardhead, Scipio-bush, Sword-bush (Bahamas), Billbush, Farine à zombi, Farine chaude, Herbe mal-tête, Langue à chat, Mutton porridge, Patacho (Lesser Antilles), Bayoneta, Lengua de vaca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147, 340.

Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. subsp. ***dilatatus*** (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 203. 1958; *Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. var. *dilatatus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 428. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. subsp. ***domingensis*** G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 202. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. var. *dilatatus* Müll. Arg. = *Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *dilatatus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus epistylium Griseb. = *Phyllanthus axillaris* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.

Phyllanthus erythrinus Müll. Arg. = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *erythrinus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus excisus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 449. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Phyllanthus eximius G.L. Webster & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 283. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 149, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Phyllanthus fadyenii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 13. 1909.
Phyllanthus orbicularis sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 34. 1859, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus formosus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 451. 1914; *Dimorphocladium formosum* (Urb.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 74. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 149.

Phyllanthus foveolatus (Britton) Alain = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *alainii* G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus fraternus G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 53. 1955.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to India and Pakistan.
References: 1, 58, 61, 147, 224, 254.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Phyllanthus fuertesii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 451. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus gracillimus Baill. = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. subsp. *lindenianus*

Phyllanthus graminicola Britton = *Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *carolinensis*

Phyllanthus grandifolius sensu Urb., non L. = *Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*

Phyllanthus grisebachianus Müll. Arg. = *Phyllanthus nutans* Sw. subsp. *grisebachianus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus guianensis Klotzsch = *Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *guianensis* (Klotzsch) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus haplocladus Urb. = *Phyllanthus carnosulus* Müll. Arg.

Phyllanthus heliotropus C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 167. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Phyllanthus hotteanus Urb. & Ekman = *Margaritaria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 108. 1817.
Phyllanthus hyssopifolius Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 390. 1866.
Phyllanthus monocladus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 404. 1919.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 147, 149, 301.

Phyllanthus hyssopifolius Müll. Arg. = *Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides* Kunth

Phyllanthus imbricatus G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 56. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Phyllanthus inaequifolius G.L. Webster = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *inaequifolius* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus incrustatus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 449. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Phyllanthus isolepis Urb. = *Phyllanthus latifolius* Sw.

Phyllanthus jamaicensis Griseb. = *Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.

Phyllanthus juglandifolius Willd., Enum. Pl. Suppl. 64. 1813, subsp. ***juglandifolius***
Asterandra grandifolia sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 474. 1924, non (L.) Britton
Phyllanthus grandifolius sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 337. 1905, non L.
Phyllanthus nutans sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 110. 1883, non Sw.
Savia laurifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 110. 1883, non Griseb.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Bisiette marron, Espagnol marron, Lisiette marron (Haiti), Gamo de costa, Jagüerillo, Tobillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 306, 340.

Phyllanthus junceus Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 411. 1866.
Phyllanthus pruinosus A. Rich. var. *subnudus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 16. 1866.
Phyllanthus squamatus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 109. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 147, 349, 350.

Phyllanthus lathyroides sensu Britton & Millsp., non L. = *Phyllanthus niruri* L. subsp. *niruri*

Phyllanthus latifolius (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1109. 1800; *Xylophylla latifolia* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 221. 1771.
Phyllanthus isolepis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 290. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Phyllanthus laurifolius A. Rich. = *Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd.

Phyllanthus leonardorum G.L. Webster = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *leonardorum* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus leonis Alain = *Phyllanthus subcarnosus* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Phyllanthus leptoneurus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 246. 1912.
Phyllanthus trigonus Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 46. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill., Adansonia 2: 13. 1861, var. ***lindenianus***
Phyllanthus gracillimus Baill., Adansonia 2: 14. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 147, 311.

Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. subsp. *inaequifolius* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *inaequifolius* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. subsp. *jimenezii* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *jimenezii* G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. subsp. *leonardorum* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *leonardorum* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. var. ***inaequifolius*** (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 187. 1957; *Phyllanthus inaequifolius* G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 48. 1955; *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. subsp. *inaequifolius* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. var. ***jimenezii*** G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 185. 1957; *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. subsp. *jimenezii* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147, 149.

Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. var. ***leonardorum*** (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 186. 1957; *Phyllanthus leonardorum* G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 50. 1955; *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. subsp. *leonardorum* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus maestrensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 193. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus maleolens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 60. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus megapodus G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 61. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
References: 1, 147.

Phyllanthus melanodiscus Urb. = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *erythrinus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus micranthus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 216. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 351.

Phyllanthus microdictyus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 183. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus mimosoides Sw., Prodr. 27. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat) and Trinidad.
Common Names: Bâtard de fougère, Tamarind grand bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Phyllanthus minimus C. Wright = *Phyllanthus echinospermus* C. Wright

Phyllanthus mirificus G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 58. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Phyllanthus monocladus Urb. = *Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides* Kunth

Phyllanthus montanus (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1117. 1800; *Xylophylla montana* Sw., Prodr. 28. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Phyllanthus myriophyllus Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 36. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147, 149.

Phyllanthus myrtilloides Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 158. 1860, subsp. ***myrtilloides***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Phyllanthus myrtilloides Griseb. subsp. ***alainii*** G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 129. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Phyllanthus myrtilloides Griseb. subsp. ***erythrinus*** (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 125. 1958; *Phyllanthus erythrinus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 332. 1866.
Orbicularia foveolata Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 73. 1920; *Phyllanthus foveolatus* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 2. 1952.
Phyllanthus cardiophyllus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 190. 1924.
Phyllanthus melanodiscus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 190. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 152, 156.

Phyllanthus myrtilloides Griseb. subsp. ***shaferi*** (Urb.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 130. 1958; *Phyllanthus shaferi* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 448. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Phyllanthus myrtilloides Griseb. subsp. ***spathulifolius*** (Griseb.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 131. 1958; *Phyllanthus spathulifolius* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 169. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Phyllanthus nanus Millsp., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 464. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 134.

Phyllanthus neopeltandrus Griseb. = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.

Phyllanthus niruri L., Sp. Pl. 981. 1753.
Phyllanthus lathyroides sensu Britton & Millsp. in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 477. 1924, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and Margarita.
Common Names: Berillo, Derriere dos, Des dos, Quinina criolla, Quininito (Dominican Republic), Dedou, Feuilles la fièvre, Graines sur dos, Quinina, Quinina créole, Quinine pays, Quinquina du pays, Sulfate pays (Haiti), Gale of the wind, Quinino de pobre, Viernes Santo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 306, 323, 340.

Phyllanthus niruri sensu Britton & Millsp., non L. = *Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.

Phyllanthus niruri L. var. *tenuicaulis* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. subsp. *tenuicaulis*

Phyllanthus nobilis (L. f.) Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

Phyllanthus nobilis (L. f.) Müll. Arg. var. *antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

Phyllanthus nummularioides Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 5. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus nutans Sw. Prodr. 27. 1788, subsp. ***nutans***
Phyllanthus nutans Sw. var. *trojanus* G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 47. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
References: 2, 4, 147, 283.

Phyllanthus nutans Sw. subsp. ***grisebachianus*** (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 61 (1958); *Phyllanthus grisebachianus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 26. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 4, 39, 147, 254.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Phyllanthus nutans Sw. var. *trojanus* G.L. Webster = *Phyllanthus nutans* Sw.

Phyllanthus nutans sensu Bello = *Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*

Phyllanthus orbicularis Kunth in F.W.H. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 2: 111. 1817 [quarto ed.].
Phyllanthus rotundifolius Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 212. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 149.

Phyllanthus orbicularis sensu Griseb., non Kunth = *Phyllanthus fadyenii* Urb.

Phyllanthus ovatus Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 297. 1804.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 147.

Phyllanthus pachystylus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 286. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus x pallidus C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 168. 1865.
Phyllanthus x sagranus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 182. 1924 [as *sagraeanus*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 167. 1865, subsp. ***pentaphyllus***
Phyllanthus cyclanthera Baill., Recueil Observ. Bot. 1: 31. 1860, *nom. rej.*
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.
Common Name: Tufted phyllanthus (Bahamas).
References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 58, 147.

Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. ***polycladus*** (Urb.) G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 56. 1955; *Phyllanthus polycladus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 333. 1899.
Phyllanthus polycladus Urb. var. *guadeloupensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 333. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 58, 147.

Phyllanthus phlebocarpus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 189. 1924.
Phyllanthus breviramis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 193. 1924.
Phyllanthus estrellensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 188. 1924.
Phyllanthus norlindii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 187. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus pinosius Urb. = *Phyllanthus selbyi* Britton & P. Wilson

Phyllanthus polycladus Urb. = *Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *polycladus* (Urb.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus polycladus Urb. var. *guadeloupensis* Urb. = *Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *polycladus* (Urb.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus portoricensis Urb. = *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt

Phyllanthus procerus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 149. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 350.

Phyllanthus proctorii G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 195. 1958 [as *proctoris*].
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 149.

Phyllanthus pruinosus Poepp. ex A. Rich. = *Phyllanthus discolor* Klein ex Willd.

Phyllanthus pruinosus Poepp. ex A. Rich. var. *subnudus* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Phyllanthus junceus* Müll. Arg.

Phyllanthus pruinosus sensu Britton & Millsp., non A. Rich. = *Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *carolinensis*

Phyllanthus pseudocicca Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 166. 1865.
Phyllanthus brevistipulus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 183. 1924.
Phyllanthus punctulatus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 184. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147.

Phyllanthus pubigerus A. Rich. = *Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd.

Phyllanthus pulverulentus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 192. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Phyllanthus punctulatus Urb. = *Phyllanthus pseudocicca* Griseb.

Phyllanthus reticulatus Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 298. 1804.
Phyllanthus jamaicensis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 34. 1859; *Anisonema jamaicense* (Griseb.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 716. 1864.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 2, 147.

Phyllanthus rotundifolius Sessé & Moc. = *Phyllanthus orbicularis* Kunth

Phyllanthus x sagranus Urb. = *Phyllanthus x pallidus* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Phyllanthus saxicola Small = *Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *saxicola* (Small) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus scopulorum (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 187. 1924; *Orbicularia scopulorum* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 73. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 147, 151, 156.

Phyllanthus selbyi Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 74. 1920.
Phyllanthus pinosius Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 213. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Phyllanthus shaferi Urb. = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *shaferi* (Urb.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus squamatus C. Wright = *Phyllanthus junceus* Müll. Arg.

Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 53. 1955; *Moeroris stipulata* Raf., Sylva Tellur. 91. 1838.
Phyllanthus aquaticus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 110. 1870.
Phyllanthus diffusus Klotzsch in B. Seemann, Bot. Voy. Herald 105. 1853.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 39, 58, 61, 147, 301, 350.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Phyllanthus subcarnosus C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 168. 1865.
Phyllanthus leonis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 1. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and (Hispaniola) Haiti.
References: 3, 7, 147, 152.

Phyllanthus subglomeratus Poir. = *Phyllanthus brasiliensis* (Aubl.) Poir.

Phyllanthus swartzii Kostel. = *Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.

Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 69. 1814.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Africa and Eurasia.
References: 1, 2, 6, 40, 45, 58, 147, 150.

Phyllanthus tenuicaulis Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 44. 1863, var. ***tenuicaulis***; *Phyllanthus niruri* L. var. *tenuicaulis* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 15. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yerba de la niña (Cuba).
References: 3, 124, 147.

Phyllanthus tenuicaulis Müll. Arg. subsp. *haitiensis* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi = *Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. var. *haitiensis* G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus tenuicaulis Müll. Arg. var. ***haitiensis*** G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 48. 1955; *Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. subsp. *haitiensis* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi, Linnaea 32: 44. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus tremulus Griseb. = *Astrocasia tremula* (Griseb.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus trigonus Urb. & Ekman = *Phyllanthus leptoneurus* Urb.

Phyllanthus urbanianus Mansf., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 86. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Phyllanthus urinaria L., Sp. Pl. 982. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, South America, tropical Africa, tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Chamber bitter (Jamaica), Gwen anbafey awouj (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 147, 150, 301.

Phyllanthus virens (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster

Phyllanthus williamioides Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 169. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Richeria grandis Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 30. 1797 ["1796"].
Richeria olivieri Philcox, Kew Bull. 32: 224. 1977.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Bois bande, Bois bande rouge, Mang blanc, Zabricot grandes feuilles (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 31, 147, 301.

Richeria olivieri Philcox = *Richeria grandis* Vahl

Roigia comosa (Urb.) Britton = *Phyllanthus comosus* Urb.

Savia apiculata Urb. = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

Savia bahamensis Britton = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

Savia clementis Alain = *Heterosavia maculata* var. *clementis* (Alain) Petra Hoffm.

Savia clusiifolia Griseb. = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

Savia clusiifolia sensu authors, non Griseb. = *Heterosavia maculata* (Urb.) Petra Hoffm. var. *maculata*

Savia clusiifolia Griseb. var. *intermedia* Müll. Arg. = *Heterosavia laurifolia* var. *intermedia* (Müll. Arg.) Petra Hoffm.

Savia cuneifolia Urb. = *Heterosavia maculata* (Urb.) Petra Hoffm. var. *maculata*

Savia erythroxyloides Griseb. = *Heterosavia erythroxyloides* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

Savia erythroxyloides Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Urb. = *Heterosavia erythroxyloides* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

Savia erythroxyloides sensu C.D. Adams = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

Savia erythroxyloides sensu Proctor = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

Savia impressa Urb. = *Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

Savia laurifolia Griseb. = *Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

Savia laurifolia sensu Bello, non Griseb. = *Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*

Savia longipes Urb. = *Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

Savia maculata Urb. = *Heterosavia maculata* (Urb.) Petra Hoffm.

Savia membranacea (Müll. Arg.) Urb. = *Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

Savia perlucens Britton = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

Savia sessiliflora (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 771. 1806; *Croton sessiliflorus* Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788.
Phyllanthus laurifolius A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 216. 1850.
Phyllanthus pubigerus A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 216. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Mexico, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Ahoraca jíbaro, Amansa guapo, Aretillo, Carbonero, Carbonero de costa, Carbonero de sabana, Fuego, Guizacillo, Hueso, Maco (Cuba), Cuba negra (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 132, 147, 351.

Securinega abeggii Urb. & Ekman = *Andrachne brittonii* Urb.

Securinega acidothamnus (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster

Securinega acidoton (L.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster

Securinega neopeltandra (Griseb.) Urb. ex Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb. (Euphorbiaceae).

Stilaginella clusioides Tul. = *Hieronyma clusioides* (Tul.) Griseb.

Xylophylla angustifolia Sw. = *Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.

Xylophylla arbuscula Sw. = *Phyllanthus arbuscula* (Sw.) J.F. Gmel.

Xylophylla contorta Britton = *Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.

Xylophylla epiphyllanthus (L.) Britton ex Small = *Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*

Xylophylla epiphyllanthus (L.) Hornem. = *Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*

Xylophylla falcata Sw. = *Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*

Xylophylla latifolia L. = *Phyllanthus latifolius* (L.) Sw.

Xylophylla montana Sw. = *Phyllanthus montanus* (Sw.) Sw.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 10; native: 9; endemic: 2.

Agdestis clematidea Sessé & Moc. ex DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 543. 1817 ["1818"].
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Central and South America.
Common Names: Flor de pedo, Pedo de chino, Yedra (Cuba).
References: 3, 6, 32, 35, 58, 61, 132, 150, 193, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Microtea debilis Sw., Prodr. 53. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Demoiselle, Herbe-au-long-case (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151.

Microtea portoricensis Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 324. 1885.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 193.

Petiveria alliacea L., Sp. Pl. 342. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Garlic-weed, Obeah-bush (Bahamas), Anamu (Cuba), Anamú, Avé, Huevo de gato, Mal pourri (Dominican Republic), Avette, Chasse vermine, Chasser vermine, Feuilles avé, Herbe aux poules, Pétivere à odeur d'ail, Verveine puante (Haiti), Guinea hen weed, Strong man's weed (Jamaica), Conga root, Dandail, Douvant-nègre, Fey douvan, Garlic root, Marie pourie, Mawi pouwi (Lesser Antilles), Anamú (Puerto Rico), Congo root, Garlic weed, Guinea hen weed, Gully root (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 193, 323, 340.

Phytolacca icosandra L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1040. 1759, var. ***icosandra***
Phytolacca octandra L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 631. 1762.
Phytolacca purpurascens A. Braun & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1851: 13. 1852.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and presumably Puerto Rico; introduced in Bahamas; native to Central and South America.
Common Names: Poke-bush, Pork-bush, Southern poke-weed (Bahamas), Bledo blanco, Yerba carmín (Cuba), Moco de pavo (Dominican Republic), Dubout content, Trois riviéres (Haiti), Bella sombra (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 193, 340.

Phytolacca icosandra L. var. ***anomala*** Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 236. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 165, 193.

Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum Hort. (Berlin) 1848: 15. 1849.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bledo moro (Cuba), Moco de pavo (Dominican Republic), Jocato (Jamaica), Agouman, Épinard de Cayenne, Épinard doux, Lang bèf, Raisin d'Amérique (Lesser Antilles), Juan de Vargas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 193.

Phytolacca thyrsiflora Fenzl ex J.A. Schmidt in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(2): 343. 1872.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 151.

Rivina humilis L., Sp. Pl. 121. 1753.
Rivina humilis L. var. *canescens* L., Sp. Pl. 122. 1753.
Rivina humilis L. var. *glabra* L., Sp. Pl. 122. 1753.
Rivina laevis L., Mant. Pl. 1: 41. 1767.
Rivina laevis L. var. *pubescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 59. 1859.
Rivina viridiflora Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 105. 1883; *Rivina laevis* L. var. *viridiflora* (Bello) Voss in L. Vilmorin, Blumengärtner, ed. 3, 1: 877. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pigeon-berry, Wild tomato (Bahamas), Ají de culebra, Coralito, Coralitos, Ojo de ratón, Yerba mora (Cuba), Caimoní cimarrón, Caimonicillo, Mata gallina, Penzon manzoumba, Pezon mazoumba (Dominican Republic), Bonbon codine, Bonbon coq d'Inde, Herbe à charpentier, Laman la yé, Maman la cri (Haiti), Bloodberry, Dogberry (Jamaica), Blood berry, Cat's blood, Herbe blanche, Liane blanche, Pepper bush, Rouge plant (Lesser Antilles), Carmín (Puerto Rico), Cat's blood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 193, 323, 340.

Rivina humilis L. var. *canescens* L. = *Rivina humilis* L.

Rivina humilis var. glabra L. = *Rivina humilis* L.

Rivina humilis L. var. *scandens* L. = *Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

Rivina laevis L. = *Rivina humilis* L.

Rivina laevis L. var. *pubescens* Griseb. = *Rivina humilis* L.

Rivina laevis L. var. *viridiflora* (Bello) Voss = *Rivina humilis* L.

Rivina octandra L. = *Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

Rivina viridiflora Bello = *Rivina humilis* L.

Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 83 (Heft 39): 109. 1909; *Rivina octandra* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 9. 1756; *Villamilla octandra* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 81. 1880.
Rivina humilis L. var. *scandens* L., Sp. Pl. 122. 1753.
Trichostigma rivinoides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 628. 1845, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco canasta prieto, Bejuco de canasta, Bejuco de canastas, Grangana estrín, Guaniquí, Guaniquiqui (Cuba), Pabellón, Pabellón del rey (Dominican Republic), Bonbon codine, Bonbon coq d'inde, Liane barrique, Liane panier (Haiti), Basket with, Hoop with (Jamaica), Bois à terre, Liane à barriques, Liane à terre, Murette, Orin marron (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de palma, Bejuco de paloma, Bejuco de nasa (Puerto Rico), Basket wiss, Hoop-vine (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 151, 193, 352, 340.

Trichostigma rivinoides A. Rich. = *Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

Villamilla octandra (L.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

PICRAMNIACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 11; native: 11; endemic: 8.

Alvaradoa amorphoides Liebm., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1853(3-4): 101. 1854.
Alvaradoa amorphoides Liebm. subsp. *psilophylla* (Urb.) Cronquist, Brittonia 5: 135. 1944; *Alvaradoa psilophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 304. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aroma blanca, Aromo blanco, Mimosa, Periquillo, Tamarindillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 4, 45, 132, 150.

Alvaradoa amorphoides Liebm. subsp. *psilophylla* (Urb.) Cronquist = *Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.

Alvaradoa arborescens Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 50. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Carmín, Garbancillo (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Alvaradoa haitiensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 379. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Alvaradoa jamaicensis Benth., Pl. Hartw. 344. 1857.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Alvaradoa lewisii R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 102. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Alvaradoa psilophylla Urb. = *Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.

Picramnia antidesma Sw., Prodr. 27. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Brasilete bastardo, Brasilete falso (Cuba), Macary bitter, Majoe bitter (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 132.

Picramnia cubensis Turcz. = *Picramnia pentandra* Sw.

Picramnia dictyoneura (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 75. 1930; *Trichilia dictyoneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 511. 1913.
Casabitoa perfae Alain, Phytologia 47: 175. 1980.
Picramnia domingensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 38. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 22, 156.

Picramnia domingensis Urb. = *Picramnia dictyoneura* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman

Picramnia emarginata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 76. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Picramnia macrocarpa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 39. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Picramnia oblongifolia Turcz. = *Picramnia pentandra* Sw.

Picramnia pentandra Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 220. 1797.
Picramnia cubensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 445. 1858.
Picramnia oblongifolia Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 445. 1858.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, and South America.
Common Names: Bitter bush, Snake-root (Bahamas), Aguedita, Cresta de gallo, Cuabilla, Quina de la tierra, Quina del país (Cuba), Aguedita, Café marrón, Palo de peje, Palo de pez (Dominican Republic), Bois poison, Bois poisson Bois sardine, Ojo de peje, Vaillant garçon (Haiti), Bois-madame, Bois moudonge, Bois-poison, Gohallow (Lesser Antilles), Guarema, Hueso (Puerto Rico), Bitter bush (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 301, 340.

Picramnia reticulata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 50. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Marigoncillo, Palo amargo, Quina del país (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

PICRODENDRACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

****Picrodendron baccatum*** (L.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 308. 1892.
Picrodendron juglans Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 177. 1859.
Schmidelia macrocarpa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 283. 1845; *Picrodendron macrocarpum* (A. Rich.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 139. 1906.
Picrodendron medium Small, J. New York Bot. Gard. 18: 1859. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Black wood (Bahamas), Ahoga becerro, Algodón becerro, Manzanilla, Manzanillo, Mata becerro, Simarouba (Dominican Republic), Jamaican walnut (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 123, 132, 147, 352.

Picrodendron juglans Griseb. = *Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Picrodendron macrocarpum (A. Rich.) Britton = *Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

Picrodendron medium Small = *Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

PINACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 7; native: 5; endemic: 5.

Pinus bahamensis Griseb. = *Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *bahamensis* (Griseb.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari

Pinus caribaea Morelet, Rev. Hort. Cote d'Or 1: 107. 1851, var. ***caribaea***
Pinus cubensis Sarg. ex Griseb. var. *anomala* Rowlee, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 108. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Pino, Pino amarillo, Pino macho (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 259, 555.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pinus caribaea Morelet var. ***bahamensis*** (Griseb.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari, Caribbean Forest. 23: 63. 1962; *Pinus bahamensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 503. 1862;
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Names: Caribbean pine-tree (Bahamas).
References: 45, 555.

Pinus caribaea Morelet var. ***hondurensis*** (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari, Caribbean Forest. 23: 65. 1962; *Pinus hondurensis* Sénécl., Conif. 126. 1868.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Pino antillano, Pino hondureño, Caribbean pine tree (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 239, 555.
Note: Although this variety is widely cultivated throughout the West Indies, we do not have data on its distribution because the published reports do not treat varietal names.

Pinus cubensis Sarg. ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 530. 1862.
Pinus maestraensis Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 2. 1975; *Pinus occidentalis* Sw. var. *maestraensis* (Bisse) Silba, Phytologia 68: 57. 1990; *Pinus occidentalis* Sw. subsp. *maestraensis* (Bisse) Silba, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 16: 19. 2009.
Pinus wrightii Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 4: 185. 1880.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Pino, Pino de Baracoa, Pino de Moa (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 149, 555.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pinus cubensis Sarg. ex Griseb. var. *anomala* Rowlee = *Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *caribaea*

Pinus cubensis Sarg. ex Griseb. var. *terthrocarpa* Griseb. = *Pinus tropicalis* Morelet

Pinus hondurensis Sénécl. = *Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *hondurensis* (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari

Pinus maestraensis Bisse = *Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb.

Pinus occidentalis Sw., Prodr. 103. 1788.
Pinus occidentalis Sw. var. *baorucoensis* Silba, Phytologia 58: 368. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola; cultivated in Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Pino, Pino de la Sierra Maestra (Cuba), Bois chandelle, Bois pin, Cuaba, Pino, Pino de Cuaba (Dominican Republic), Pichipin, Pin, Pin chandelle, Pinchipin (Haiti).
References: 3, 6, 28, 30, 39, 61, 151, 152, 254, 311, 427, 555.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pinus occidentalis Sw. var. *baorucoensis* Silba = *Pinus occidentalis* Sw.

Pinus occidentalis Sw. subsp. *maestraensis* (Bisse) Silba = *Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb.

Pinus occidentalis Sw. var. *maestraensis* (Bisse) Silba = *Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb.

Pinus taeda L., Sp. Pl. 1000. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.
Common Name: Pino tea (Cuba).
Reference: 132.

Pinus tropicalis Morelet, Rev. Hort. Cote d'Or 1: 106. 1851.
Pinus cubensis Sarg. ex Griseb. var. *terthrocarpa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 217. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Pino, Pino blanco, Pino de Cuba, Pino hembra (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 151.

Pinus wrightii Engelm. = *Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb.

PIPERACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 169; native: 162; endemic: 116.

Acrocarpidium exile Miq. = *Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.

Acrocarpidium nummularifolium Miq. f. *pilosior* Miq. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Artanthe adunca (L.) Miq. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Artanthe bredemeyeri (J. Jacq.) Miq. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

Artanthe geniculata sensu Griseb. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Artanthe glabrescens Miq. = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.

Artanthe jamaicensis Griseb. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Artanthe macrophylla Griseb. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Artanthe martinicae Miq. = *Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.

Artanthe scabra (Kunth) Miq. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Artanthe scabra (Kunth) Miq. var. *hirsuta* Griseb. = *Piper fadyenii* C. DC.

Artanthe staminea Miq. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Artanthe swartziana Miq. = *Piper swartzianum* (Miq.) C. DC.

Artanthe verrucosa Griseb. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Enckea amalago (L.) Griseb. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Enckea amalago (L.) Griseb. var. *hirtella* Griseb. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Enckea amalago (L.) Griseb. var. *variifolia* Griseb. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *variifolium* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Enckea articulata (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Piper articulatum* A. Rich.

Enckea reticulata sensu Griseb. = *Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.

Enckea sieberi Miq. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Enckea smilacifolia Griseb. = *Piper reticulatum* L.

Enckea smilacifolia sensu Bello = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Enckea subpanduriformis Miq. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *variifolium* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Enckea swartzii Griseb. = *Peperomia discolor* (Sw.) Loud.

Heckeria peltata (L.) Kunth = *Piper peltatum* L.

Heckeria umbellata (L.) Kunth = *Piper umbellatum* L.

Lepianthes peltata (L.) Raf. = *Piper peltatum* L.

Lepianthes umbellata (L.) Raf. = *Piper umbellatum* L.

Manekia incurva (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst., Novon 16: 206. 2006; *Piper incurvum* Sieber ex Schult., Mant. 1: 238. 1822; *Sarcorhachis incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) Trel., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 26: 17. 1927.
Artanthe martinicae Miq., Syst. Piperac. 413. 1844.
Enckea reticulata sensu Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 48. 1857, non (L.) Miq.
Piper guadeloupense C. DC., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 264. 1898.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30, 61, 151.

Manekia urbanii Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 313. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Micropiper langsdorffii Miq. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

Mildea elegans Griseb. = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

Mildea hydrocotylifolia Griseb. = *Verhuellia hydrocotylifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Ottonia punctata Griseb. = *Piper lindenianum* C. DC.

Ottonia sphaerocarpa Griseb. = *Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Ottonia vahlii sensu Bello = *Piper jacquemontianum* Kunth

Peperomia abdita Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 221. 1982.
Peperomia barbata C. DC. var. *puberula* Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 36. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149, 165.

Peperomia acaulis Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 111. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 60.

Peperomia acuminata Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 32. 1798.
Peperomia basellifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 66. 1816.
Peperomia ekmanii Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 31. 1926.
Peperomia nemorosa (Vahl) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 415. 1869.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 155.

Peperomia acuminata (L.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia acuminata sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

Peperomia acuminata sensu Miq. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 31. 1798.
Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav. var. *angustifolia* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 418. 1869.
Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav. var. *pterocaulis* (Miq.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 418. 1869; *Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 86. 1843.
Peperomia dendrophila sensu Griseb., non (L.) Miq., Fl. Brit. W. I. 165. 1859, non (L.) Miq.
Peperomia dendrophila sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 227. 1924, non Schltdl. & Cham.
Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. var. *filispica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 28. 1926.
Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. f. *filispica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 20. 1926.
Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. var. *longispica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 27. 1931.
Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. var. *palmamochana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 28. 1926.
Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. f. *stipiticarpa* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 20. 1926.
Peperomia turquinana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 28. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 60, 61, 125, 150, 155.

Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav. var. *angustifolia* C. DC. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav. var. *pterocaulis* (Miq.) C. DC. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia allorgeana Stehlé = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia allorgeana Stehlé f. *genuina* Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia allorgeana Stehlé f. *lata* Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia allorgeana Stehlé f. *major* Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia allorgeana Stehlé f. *minor* Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia alpina (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 157. 1831; *Piper alpinum* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 155.

Peperomia alpinia sensu M. Martens & Galeotti = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia alpina sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia pseudopereskiifolia* C. DC.

Peperomia alveolata Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *alveolata* (Trel.) Alain

Peperomia amphioxys Trel. = *Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC.

Peperomia amplexicaulis (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 144. 1831; *Piper amplexicaule* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
Peperomia amplexicaulis (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *longifolia* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 425. 1869.
Peperomia amplexicaulis (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *swartziana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 166. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica; exotic in United States (FL).
Common Name: Jackie's saddle (Jamaica).
References: 2, 150, 155.

Peperomia amplexicaulis (Sw.) A. Dietr. f. *grandifolia* Miq. = *Peperomia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Hook.

Peperomia amplexicaulis (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *longifolia* C. DC. = *Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia amplexicaulis (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia* (A. Dietr.) Griseb. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia amplexicaulis (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *swartziana* Griseb. = *Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia amplexifolia (Link) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 145. 1831; *Piper amplexifolium* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 38. 1821.
Peperomia talinifolia Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 64. 1820.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 30, 152, 155.

Peperomia angulata Kunth = *Peperomia quadrangularis* (J.V. Thomps.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia antillarum C. DC. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.

Peperomia arrepta Trel. ex Roig = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia bakeri C. DC. = *Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia balbisii Dahlst. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia barahonana C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 187. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Peperomia barbata C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 297. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 156.

Peperomia barbata C. DC. var. *puberula* Yunck. = *Peperomia abdita* Proctor

Peperomia basellifolia Kunth = *Peperomia acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia bayajana Trel. = *Peperomia grisebachii* C. DC.

Peperomia bayatana Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia belangeri C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia blanda (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 67. 1816; *Piper blanda* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 211. 1791 ["1789"].
Micropiper langsdorffii Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 1: 52. 1839; *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth var. *langsdorffii* (Miq.) Hensch., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal., ser. 3, 8(2): 39. 1873.
Peperomia ciliata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 68. 1816.
Peperomia constanzana C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 187. 1912.
Peperomia langsdorffii Miq., Syst. Piperac. 116. 1843.
Peperomia langsdorffii (Miq.) Miq. var. *dissimilis* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 131. 1900.
Peperomia polystachya (Aiton) Hook. var. *godetiana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 326. 1927.
Peperomia tortugana Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 319. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Central America, South America, and Old World; reported for Jamaica, but not confirmed.
References: 2, 7, 30, 149, 151, 155, 240, 301, 323.

Peperomia blanda (Jacq.) Kunth var. *langsdorffii* (Miq.) Hensch. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

Peperomia blepharilepida Trel. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.

Peperomia boldinghii C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia brachyphylla A. Dietr. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia brachypoda Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 23. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Peperomia bracteiflora C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia bracteiflora C. DC. var. *stigmatifera* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia broadwayi C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia brouetiana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 329. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Peperomia buchii C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia buchii C. DC. var. *macrostachya* Trel. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia cabaiana Trel. = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia capitis-bovis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 331. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Peperomia carlo-wrightii Trel. = *Peperomia quadrangularis* (J.V. Thomps.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia casimirii Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia cataractaegaudens Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia caulibarbis Miq. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia caulibarbis Miq. f. *brachyphylla* (A. Dietr.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia ciliata Kunth = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

Peperomia circinnata Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 64. 1820.
Peperomia desfontainesii Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 320. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 155.

Peperomia clusiifolia (Jacq.) Hook., Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2943. 1829; *Piper clusiifolium* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 208. 1791 ["1789"]; *Peperomia obtusifolia* (Jacq.) Hook. var. *clusiifolia* (Jacq.) C.DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 429. 1869.
Peperomia amplexicaulis (Sw.) A. Dietr. f. *grandifolia* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 430. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica; reported from Margarita and Venezuela.
References: 2, 30, 151, 155, 323.

Peperomia cogniauxii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 292. 1899.
Peperomia crispipila Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 330. 1927.
Peperomia intermixta Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 26. 1926.
Peperomia trichocaulis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 26. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guanganeques (Dominican Republic), Yerba de guabá (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 9, 30, 58, 60, 61, 123, 131, 155, 156, 306.

Peperomia collicola Trel. = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia commutata Trel. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia concinna (Haw.) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia constanzana C. DC. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

Peperomia contraria Trel. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia cordifolia (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 154. 1831; *Piper cordifolium* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
Peperomia spatulata Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 2. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 155.

Peperomia corozosana Trel. = *Peperomia foraminum* C. DC.

Peperomia crassicaulis Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 177. 1912.
Peperomia euosma Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 29. 1926.
Peperomia leoclemerocana Trel., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 2. 1924; *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *leoclemerocana* (Trel.) Yunck., Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(4): 24. 1949.
Peperomia percrassicaulis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 54. 1928.
Peperomia unguiculata Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 332. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 7, 60, 125, 155, 156.

Peperomia crassispica Trel. = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia crispipila Trel. = *Peperomia cogniauxii* Urb.

Peperomia cubana C. DC. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

Peperomia cubensis C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 142. 1866; *Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *cubensis* (C. DC.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 252. 1902.
Peperomia cubensis C. DC. var. *haitiensis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 331. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 60, 149.

Peperomia cubensis C. DC. var. *haitiensis* Trel. = *Peperomia cubensis* C. DC.

Peperomia cueroensis Britton = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

Peperomia cuneata Miq. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia cuneifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia cupularis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 190. 1912; *Piperanthera cupularis* (Urb.) C. DC., Candollea 1: 67. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Peperomia cuspidata Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 74. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 60, 155.

Peperomia daiquiriana Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia dendrophila Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 74. 1830.
Peperomia leonardii Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 322. 1927.
Peperomia leonardii Trel. var. *acuminata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 322. 1927.
Peperomia maxonii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 186. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 7, 30, 58, 155.

Peperomia dendrophila sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia dendrophila sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia densibacca C. DC. = *Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC.

Peperomia desfontainesii Trel. = *Peperomia circinnata* Link

Peperomia diaphanoides Dahlst. var. *vincentensis* Dahlst. = *Peperomia smithiana* C. DC.

Peperomia discolor (Sw.) Loud., Hort. Brit. 13. 1830; *Piper discolor* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
Peperomia discolor C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 463. 1869, *nom. illeg.*
Piper swartzii (Griseb.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 202. 1902; *Enckea swartzii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 169. 1859.
Piper pseudo-blattarum C. DC., Linnaea 37: 362. 1872.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 155.

Peperomia dissitiflora C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia distachya (L.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 156. 1831; *Piper distachyon* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753.
Peperomia bakeri C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 296. 1907.
Peperomia producta Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 166. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Verdolaga de piedra (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 155.

Peperomia distachya (L.) A. Dietr. var. *cubensis* (C. DC.) C. DC. = *Peperomia cubensis* C. DC.

Peperomia dominicana C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 146. 1866.
Peperomia dominicana C. DC. var. *myriantha* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 25. 1931.
Peperomia dominicana C. DC. var. *roberjotana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 325. 1927.
Peperomia gloriosifolia Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 325. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151, 155.

Peperomia dominicana C. DC. var. *myriantha* Trel. = *Peperomia dominicana* DC.

Peperomia dominicana C. DC. var. *roberjotana* Trel. = *Peperomia dominicana* DC.

Peperomia dondonensis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 341. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Peperomia duartensis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 25. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Peperomia dussii C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia earlei Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia eggersii C. DC., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 282. 1898.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Peperomia ekmanii Trel. = *Peperomia acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia emarginella (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 437. 1869; *Piper emarginellum* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 56. 1828.
Acrocarpidium exilis Miq., Syst. Piperac. 56. 1843; *Peperomia exilis* (Miq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 164. 1859.
Peperomia minima C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 399. 1869.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de rat, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 60, 61, 155, 301.

Peperomia ephemera Ekman = *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia erythropremna Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 27. 1926.
Peperomia semidecurrens Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 29. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 60, 156.

Peperomia euosma Trel. = *Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle

Peperomia evadens Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia exilis (Miq.) Griseb. = *Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.

Peperomia fawcettii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 295. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Peperomia filiformis (Sw.) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia swartziana* Miq.

Peperomia fimbriata Miq. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia floridensis Trel. = *Peperomia grisebachii* C. DC.

Peperomia foraminum C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 188. 1912.
Peperomia corozosana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 25. 1931.
Peperomia perinduta C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 3. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 149, 155.

Peperomia formonensis Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *alveolata* (Trel.) Alain

Peperomia friabilis Trel. = *Peperomia pseudopereskiifolia* C. DC.

Peperomia fuertesii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 189. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Peperomia galioides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 71. 1816.
Peperomia granata Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 24. 1926.
Peperomia medianiana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 25. 1931.
Peperomia suaveolens Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 2. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 60, 155.

Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 156. 1831; *Piper glabellum* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
Peperomia acuminata (L.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 123. 1900, *nom. illeg.*
Peperomia brachyphylla A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 157. 1831; *Peperomia trinervis* Ruiz & Pav. var. *brachyphylla* (A. Dietr.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 417. 1869; *Peperomia caulibarbis* Miq. f. *brachyphylla* (A. Dietr.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 120. 1900.
Peperomia buchii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 296. 1907.
Peperomia buchii C. DC. var. *macrostachya* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 329. 1927.

Peperomia caulibarbis Miq., Syst. Piperac. 98. 1843; *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *caulibarbis* (Miq.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 14. 1914.
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *brachyphylla* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 236. 1902.
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *eustatiana* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 236. 1902.
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *jimenesana* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 236. 1902.
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *melanostigma* (Miq.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 122. 1900.
Peperomia nigropunctata Miq., Syst. Piperac. 188. 1843; *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *nigropunctata* (Miq.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 122. 1900.
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. f. *parvifolia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 564. 1891.
Peperomia lineatipila A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 229. 1850.
Peperomia lineatipila A. Rich. f. *mogotana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 19. 1926.
Peperomia maleuvreana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 329. 1927.
Peperomia melanostigma (Miq.) Miq. var. *glabrior* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 409. 1869.
Peperomia quadrivii Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 54. 1928.
Peperomia similis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 61. 1920.
Peperomia sintenisii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 240. 1902.
Peperomia subbasellifolia Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 332. 1927.
Peperomia taylorii C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 5. 1917.
Piper scandens Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 35, 45, 58, 59, 60, 61, 125, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 301, 323.

Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *brachyphylla* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *caulibarbis* (Miq.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *eustatiana* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *jimenesana* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *melanostigma* (Miq.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *nigropunctata* (Miq.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. f. *parvifolia* Kuntze = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia gloriosifolia Trel. = *Peperomia dominicana* A. DC.

Peperomia granata Trel. = *Peperomia galioides* Kunth

Peperomia grisebachii C. DC., Linnaea 37: 382. 1872.
Peperomia bayajana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 24. 1926.
Peperomia floridensis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 25. 1926.
Peperomia obversa C. DC., Linnaea 37: 382. 1872.
Peperomia swartziana sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 167. 1859, non Miq.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 60, 125, 155, 156.

Peperomia guadaloupensis C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 139. 1866.
Peperomia acuminata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 165. 1859, non Dahlst.
Peperomia cubana C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 413. 1869.
Peperomia cueroensis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 61. 1920.
Peperomia guadaloupensis C. DC. var. *pubescens* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 139. 1866.
Peperomia myrtifolia sensu Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 124. 1900, non (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia oblanceolata Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 27. 1926.
Peperomia oblanceolata Trel. var. *glabra* Yunck., Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 36. 1949.
Peperomia piedrana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 27. 1926.
Peperomia spathophylla Dahlst. var. *monteverdensis* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 228. 1902.
Piper acuminatum sensu H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 268. 1793, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 30, 60, 61, 125, 156.

Peperomia guadaloupensis C. DC. var. *pubescens* C. DC. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

Peperomia guanensis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 24. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 60, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Peperomia guttulatissima Trel. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.

Peperomia hahnii C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia hamiltoniana Miq. = *Peperomia simplex* Desv. ex Ham.

Peperomia hamiltoniana Miq. var. *emarginulata* C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia harrisii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 243. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 156.

Peperomia hemionitidifolia Desv. ex Ham. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia herminieri C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia herminieri C. DC. var. *stigmatifera* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia hernandiifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 157. 1831; *Piper hernandiifolium* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 344. 1804.
Peperomia ponthieui Miq., Syst. Piperac. 186. 1843.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Hoja de lata cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de rat, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 155.

Peperomia hirsutifolia Trel. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia hirta C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 412. 1869.
Peperomia antillarum C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 447. 1869.

Peperomia blepharilepida Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 326. 1927.
Peperomia guttulatissima Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 25. 1926.
Peperomia hirta C. DC. var. *glaberrima* Yunck., Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 33. 1949.
Peperomia hirtella sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 175. 1860, non Miq.
Peperomia nummularia Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 26. 1926.
Peperomia siguaneana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 25. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 30, 60 125, 155, 156.

Peperomia hirta C. DC. var. *glaberrima* Yunck = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.

Peperomia hirtella Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 414. 1845.
Peperomia allorgeana Stehlé, Candollea 8: 76. 1940.
Peperomia allorgeana Stehlé f. *genuina* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 137. 1940.
Peperomia allorgeana Stehlé f. *lata* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 141. 1940.
Peperomia allorgeana Stehlé f. *major* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 140. 1940.
Peperomia allorgeana Stehlé f. *minor* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 140. 1940.
Peperomia belangeri C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 411. 1869.
Peperomia bracteiflora C. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 27: 317. 1881.
Peperomia bracteiflora C. DC. var. *stigmatifera* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 274. 1902.
Peperomia casimirii Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. in H.F. Van Heurck, Observ. Bot. 1: 111. 1870.
Peperomia cataractaegaudens Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 144. 1940.
Peperomia dissitiflora C. DC., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 279. 1898.
Peperomia dussii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 231. 1902.
Peperomia evadens Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 134. 1940.
Peperomia hahnii C. DC., Linnaea 37: 368. 1872.
Peperomia herminieri C. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 27: 316. 1881.
Peperomia herminieri C. DC. var. *stigmatifera* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 273. 1902.
Peperomia subbracteiflora C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 298. 1907.
Peperomia subvillosa Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. in H.F. Van Heurck, Observ. Bot. 1: 113. 1870.
Peperomia subvillosa Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. f. *candolleana* Stehlé & Trel., Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 61. 1948.
Peperomia subvillosa Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. f. *dumauseana* Stehlé & Trel., Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 61. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Gironflée, Mourron, Malimbé, Queue de rat, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 155, 156, 171.

Peperomia hirtella sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.

Peperomia hispidula (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 165. 1831; *Piper hispidulum* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
Peperomia hispidula (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *swartziana* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 13. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7, 155.

Peperomia hispidula (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *swartziana* Dahlst. = *Peperomia hispidula* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia humilis (Vahl) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 168. 1831; *Piper humile* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 349. 1805.
Peperomia hirsutifolia Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 326. 1927.
Peperomia lentibacca C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 189. 1912.
Peperomia mornicola C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 188. 1912.
Peperomia pilipeduncula Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 27. 1931.
Peperomia questeliana Stehlé & Trel., Candollea 8: 77. 1940.
Peperomia ramosa Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 327. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de rat, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 150, 155, 156.

Peperomia humilis (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *stehlei* Stehlé & Quentin = *Peperomia truncigaudens* C. DC.

Peperomia infravillosa Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 326. 1927.
Peperomia montazosana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 26. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 155.

Peperomia intermixta Trel. = *Peperomia cogniauxii* Urb.

Peperomia ionophylla Griseb. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.

Peperomia jamaicana Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 51. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Peperomia langsdorffii Miq. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

Peperomia langsdorffii (Miq.) Miq. var. *dissimilis* Dahlst. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

Peperomia latimerana C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 4. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 149, 155.

Peperomia lentibacca C. DC. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia leoclemerocana Trel. = *Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle

Peperomia leonardii Trel. = *Peperomia dendrophila* Schltdl. & Cham.

Peperomia leonardii Trel. var. *acuminata* Trel. = *Peperomia dendrophila* Schltdl. & Cham.

Peperomia lewisii Proctor, Rhodora 61: 218. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Peperomia lineatipila A. Rich. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia lineatipila A. Rich. f. *mogotana* Trel. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia lunana Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia lunaria Desv. ex Ham. = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

Peperomia maculosa (L.) W. Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 92. 1824; *Piper maculosum* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753.

Peperomia monsterifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 64. 1866.
Peperomia septuplinervia C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 142. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Hoja de lata, Hojalata (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 58, 60, 61, 123, 124, 155.

Peperomia maestrana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 29. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 60, 156.

Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 153. 183, var. ***magnoliifolia***; *Piper magnoliifolium* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 210. 1791 ["1789"]; *Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia* (A. Dietr.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 166. 1859.
Peperomia arrepta Trel. ex Roig, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub., ed. 3, 354, 1093. 1963.
Peperomia commutata Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 29. 1926.
Peperomia contraria Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 24. 1931.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *brevirostrata* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 61. 1900.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *microphylla* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 61. 1900.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *parvifolia* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 427. 1869.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *sintenisiana* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 59. 1900.
Peperomia pseudoamplexicaulis C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 432. 1869.
Peperomia subamplexicaulis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 31. 1926.
Piper subrotundum Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 2. 1819; *Peperomia subrotunda* (Haw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 154. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Verdolaga de piedra (Dominican Republic), Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de rat, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de medio real (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 19, 30, 35, 45, 58, 60, 61, 123, 125, 131, 132, 149, 150, 151, 155, 349.

Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *brevirostrata* Dahlst. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *emarginulata* C. DC. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *leoclemerocana* (Trel.) Yunck. = *Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle

Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *microphylla* Dahlst. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *parvifolia* C. DC. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. ***rostrata*** Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 60. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *sintenisiana* Dahlst. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia maleuvreana Trel. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia maxonii C. DC. = *Peperomia dendrophila* Schltdl. & Cham.

Peperomia medianiana Trel. = *Peperomia galioides* Kunth

Peperomia megalopoda Trel. in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 533. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 156.
Note: Known only from the type specimen.

Peperomia melanostigma (Miq.) Miq. var. *glabrior* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia michelensis Trel. = *Peperomia spathophylla* Dahlst.

Peperomia minima C. DC. = *Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.

Peperomia miqueliana Griseb. = *Peperomia spathophylla* Dahlst.

Peperomia moncionis Trel. = *Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC.

Peperomia monsterifolia Griseb. = *Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.

Peperomia montazosana Trel. = *Peperomia infravillosa* Trel.

Peperomia montefrionis Trel. = *Peperomia septemnervis* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia montium C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 5. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 151, 156.

Peperomia mornicola C. DC. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia mutilata Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 26. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 60, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Peperomia myosurus Willd. ex A. Dietr. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.

Peperomia myrtifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 147. 1831; *Piper myrtifolium* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 341. 1804; *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *typica* Trel., Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 59. 1948.
Peperomia acuminata sensu Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 416. 1845, non Dahlst.
Peperomia boldinghii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 186. 1912.
Peperomia broadwayi C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 240. 1902.
Peperomia hamiltoniana Miq. var. *emarginulata* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 238. 1902.
Peperomia myrtifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *major* Trel., Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 59. 1948.
Peperomia persuccosa C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 3. 1917.
Peperomia rupertiana C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 413. 1869.
Peperomia vanheurckii C. DC. in H.F. Van Heurck, Observ. Bot. 1: 116. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Gironflée, Mourron, Ti-mourron, Queue de rat, Malimbé, Queue de souris (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 59, 61, 155, 156.

Peperomia myrtifolia sensu Dahlst. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

Peperomia myrtifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *major* Trel. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia myrtifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *typica* Trel. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia myrtillus Miq. = *Peperomia rhombea* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia nemorosa (Vahl) C. DC. = *Peperomia acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia nigropunctata Miq. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia nizaitoensis C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 185. 1912.
Peperomia amphioxys Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 24. 1931.
Peperomia densibacca C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 186. 1912.
Peperomia moncionis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 26. 1931.
Peperomia nizaitoensis C. DC. var. *macrostachya* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 321. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 149, 155.

Peperomia nizaitoensis C. DC. var. *macrostachya* Trel. = *Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC.

Peperomia nummularia Trel. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.

Peperomia nummularifolia (Sw.) Kunth = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia nummularifolia (Sw.) Kunth var. *pubescens* C. DC. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia oblanceolata Trel. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

Peperomia oblanceolata Trel. var. *glabra* Yunck. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

Peperomia obovata (Vahl) C. DC. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 154. 1831, var. ***obtusifolia***; *Piper obtusifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753; *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *genuina* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 64. 1900.
Peperomia bayatana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 30. 1926.
Peperomia cuneata Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 429. 1845; *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *cuneata* (Miq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 166. 1859.
Piper cuneifolium Jacq., Collectanea 4: 127. 1791 ["1790"]; *Peperomia cuneifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 146. 1831.
Peperomia daiquiriana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 30. 1926.
Peperomia earlei Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 31. 1926.
Peperomia hemionitidifolia Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 2. 1825.
Peperomia lunana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 30. 1926.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *emarginulata* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 427. 1869.
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. *emarginata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 66. 1900.
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. *macropoda* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 65. 1900.
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. f. *oblongifolia* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 429. 1845.
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. *papyracea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 166. 1859.
Peperomia spathulifolia Small in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 101. 1920.
Piper tithymaloides Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 340. 1804; *Peperomia tithymaloides* (Vahl) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 152. 1831.
Piper milleri Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 337. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Wild pepper (Bahamas), Agronemia, Cupeycito (Dominican Republic), Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 36, 40, 45, 55, 58, 60, 61, 123, 125, 149, 150, 151, 155, 158, 210, 301, 323, 349.

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. ***alveolata*** (Trel.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 160. 1968; *Peperomia alveolata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 331. 1927.
Peperomia formonensis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 360. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 155.

Peperomia obtusifolia (Jacq.) Hook. var. *clusiifolia* (Jacq.) C.DC. = *Peperomia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Hook.

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. *cuneata* (Miq.) Griseb. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. *emarginata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. *genuina* Dahlst. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. *macropoda* Dahlst. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. f. *oblongifolia* Miq. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. *papyracea* Griseb. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia obversa C. DC. = *Peperomia grisebachii* C. DC.

Peperomia obversa (Vahl) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia ocoana Ekman ex Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 36. 1931.
Peperomia sanjuanana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 28. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Peperomia olafiana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 328. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Peperomia ovalifolia Hook. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia papillosa Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 170. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Peperomia papulata Trel. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia parvulifolia Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 332. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58, 156.

Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 64. 1816; *Piper pellucidum* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753.
Piper concinnum Haw., Revis. Pl. Succ. 198. 1821; *Peperomia concinna* (Haw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 164. 1831.
Peperomia ephemera Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(9): 20. 1929.
Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth var. *baileyana* Trel., J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 392. 1973, *nom. inval.*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Buche de paloma, Corazón de hombre, Yerba de la plata (Cuba), Siemprefresca (Dominican Republic), Alumbre, Cresson sauvage (Haiti), Man-to-man, Pepper elder, Rabbit ear, Rat ear, Ratta-temper (Jamaica), Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 132, 149, 150, 155, 299, 301, 323.

Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth var. *baileyana* Trel. = *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia pellucida sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia petiolaris* C. DC.

Peperomia penicillata C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 297. 1907, var. ***penicillata***.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 7, 155, 156.
Note: We follow Mathieu (155), who recognized this species as distinct.

Peperomia penicillata C. DC. var. ***magnifolia*** C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 190. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 30, 155.

Peperomia percrassicaulis Trel. = *Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle

Peperomia pereskiifolia (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 68. 1816; *Piper pereskiifolium* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 126. 1791 ["1790"].
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.
References: 30, 151, 155, 159.

Peperomia perherbacea Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 325. 1927.
Peperomia perherbacea Trel. var. *oligocenica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 360. 1928.
Peperomia perherbacea Trel. var. *picachoana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 27. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Peperomia perherbacea Trel. var. *oligocenica* Trel. = *Peperomia perherbacea* Trel.

Peperomia perherbacea Trel. var. *picachoana* Trel. = *Peperomia perherbacea* Trel.

Peperomia perinduta C. DC. = *Peperomia foraminum* C. DC.

Peperomia perodiniana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 330. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Peperomia persuccosa C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia petiolaris C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 138. 1866.
Peperomia pellucida sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 63. 1866, non (L.) Kunth.
Peperomia taco-tacoi Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 23. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 60, 125, 156.

Peperomia petrophila C. DC., Linnaea 37: 369. 1872.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 3.

Peperomia piedrana Trel. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

Peperomia pilipeduncula Trel. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia polystachya (Aiton) Hook., Exot. Fl. 1: t. 23. 1822; *Piper polystachyon* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 49. 1789.
Piper obtusifolium sensu Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 2. 1781, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 155.

Peperomia polystachya (Aiton) Hook. var. *godetiana* Trel. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

Peperomia ponthieui Miq. = *Peperomia hernandiifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 292. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 5, 7, 30, 58, 155.

Peperomia proctorii Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 43. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 156.

Peperomia producta Griseb. = *Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia productamenta Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 360. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Peperomia propugnaculi Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 54. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Peperomia pseudoamplexicaulis C. DC. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia pseudomajor C. DC. = *Peperomia urocarpa* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.

Peperomia pseudopereskiifolia C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 448. 1869.
Peperomia alpina sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 176. 1860, non (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia friabilis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 23. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 40, 60, 156.

Peperomia pseudorhynchophora C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 425. 1869 [as *pseudorhychophoron*].
Peperomia wrightiana C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 431. 1869.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 155.

Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. var. *filispica* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. f. *filispica* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. var. *longispica* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. var. *palmamochana* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia pterocaulis Miq. f. *stipiticarpa* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia pulchella (Aiton) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia pullispica Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 341. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Peperomia quadrangularis (J.V. Thomps.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 169. 1831; *Piper quadrangulare* J.V. Thomps., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 9: 202. 1808.
Peperomia angulata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 66. 1816.
Peperomia carlo-wrightii Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 23. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 60, 155, 301.

Peperomia quadrifolia (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 69. 1816; *Piper quadrifolium* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 43. 1762.
Peperomia alpinia sensu M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10(2): 19. 1843, non (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia cabaiana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 328. 1927.
Peperomia collicola Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 24. 1931.
Peperomia crassispica Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 328. 1927.
Peperomia yaquena Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 28. 1931.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 30, 58, 60, 61, 155.

Peperomia quadrivii Trel. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia questeliana Stehlé & Trel. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia ramosa Trel. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia reflexa (L. f.) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.

Peperomia reflexa (L. f.) A. Dietr. f. *americana* Miq. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.

Peperomia reflexa (L. f.) A. Dietr. var. *enervulosa* C. DC. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.

Peperomia reflexa (L. f.) A. Dietr. var. *valantoides* (Miq.) C. DC. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.

Peperomia reniformis Hook. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.

Peperomia rhombea Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 31. 1798.
Peperomia myrtillus Miq., Syst. Piperac. 154. 1843.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 155.

Peperomia rhomboides sensu Dahlst. = *Peperomia stellata* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia robustior (Dahlst.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 191. 1903; *Peperomia tenerrima* Schltdl. & Cham. f. *robustior* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 185. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 156.

Peperomia roigana Trel. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 65. 1816; *Piper rotundifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753.
Acrocarpidium nummularifolium Miq. f. *pilosior* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 198. 1843; *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *pilosior* (Miq.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 230. 1902.
Piper nummularifolium Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788; *Peperomia nummularifolia* (Sw.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 66. 1816.
Peperomia nummularifolia (Sw.) Kunth var. *pubescens* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 421. 1869.
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth var. *nummularifolia* Stehlé, Bull. Agric. Martinique 6: 214. 1938.
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth f. *ovata* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 101. 1900; *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *ovata* (Dahlst.) Dahlst. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 230. 1902.
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth var. *subelliptica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 18. 1926.
Piper scandens (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 346. 1804.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Anís de sierra, Lentejuela (Cuba), Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Nowo kako, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de medio real, Yerba linda, Peperomia (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 131, 132, 149, 150, 155, 156, 299, 301, 340.

Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth var. *nummularifolia* Stehlé = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth var. *ovata* (Dahlst.) Dahlst = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth f. *ovata* Dahlst. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth var. *pilosior* (Miq.) C. DC. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth var. *subelliptica* Trel. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Peperomia rubella (Haw.) Hook. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia rubripetiola Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 27. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Peperomia rupertiana C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia sanjuanana Trel. = *Peperomia ocoana* Ekman ex Trel.

Peperomia scandens Ruiz & Pav. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.

Peperomia scandens Ruiz & Pav. var. *fertilior* C. DC. = *Peperomia scandens* Ruiz & Pav. var. *fertilior* C. DC.

Peperomia scopulorum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 54. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Peperomia semidecurrens Trel. = *Peperomia erythropremna* Trel.

Peperomia septemnervis Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 31. 1798.
Peperomia montefrionii Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 23. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and South America.
References: 60, 155.

Peperomia septuplinervia C. DC. = *Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.

Peperomia serpens (Sw.) Loud., Hort. Brit. 13. 1830; *Piper serpens* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
Peperomia ionophylla Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 175. 1860.
Peperomia myosurus Willd. ex A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 159. 1831.
Peperomia reniformis Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 164. 1825.
Peperomia scandens Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 32. 1798.
Peperomia scandens Ruiz & Pav. var. *fertilior* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 434. 1869.
Piper bracteatum J.V. Thomps., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 9: 203. 1808.
Piper guildingianum Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: Cur. post. 20. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles), Vinagre (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 30, 58, 59, 61, 131, 151, 155, 299, 301, 309, 323.

Peperomia serpens sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia subrotundifolia* C. DC.

Peperomia siguaneana Trel. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.

Peperomia similis Britton = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia simplex Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 2. 1825.
Peperomia hamiltoniana Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 417. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
References: 2, 40, 151.

Peperomia sintenisii C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia smithiana C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 235. 1902.
Peperomia diaphanoides Dahlst. var. *vincentensis* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 114. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30.

Peperomia spathophylla Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 105. 1900; *Peperomia miqueliana* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 63. 1866, *nom. illeg.*
Peperomia michelensis Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 360. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 60, 149, 152, 155.

Peperomia spathophylla Dahlst. var. *monteverdensis* C. DC. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

Peperomia spatulata Desv. ex Ham. = *Peperomia cordifolia* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia spathulifolia Small = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia stellata (Sw.) A. Dietr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 270. 1902, var. ***stellata***; *Piper stellatum* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
Peperomia rhomboides sensu Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 190. 1900, non Hook. & Arn.
Peperomia turfosa C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 297. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 155.

Peperomia suaveolens Ham. = *Peperomia galioides* Kunth

Peperomia subamplexicaulis Trel. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia subbasellifolia Trel. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia subbracteiflora C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia subpulchella Trel. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia subrotunda (Haw.) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Peperomia subrotundifolia C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 136. 1866.
Peperomia serpens sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 63. 1866, non (Sw.) Loud.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bejuco alcanfor (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 30, 132, 156.

Peperomia subvillosa Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia subvillosa Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. f. *candolleana* Stehlé & Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia subvillosa Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. f. *dumauseana* Stehlé & Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.

Peperomia swartziana Miq., Syst. Piperac. 155. 1843.
Piper filiforme Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788; *Peperomia filiformis* (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 177. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7.

Peperomia swartziana sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia grisebachii* C. DC.

Peperomia taco-tacoi Trel. = *Peperomia petiolaris* C. DC.

Peperomia talinifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 62. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 155.

Peperomia talinifolia Link = *Peperomia amplexifolia* (Link) A. Dietr.

Peperomia taylorii C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 153. 1831; *Piper tenellum* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *epiphytica* Trel., Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 41. 1948; *Peperomia tenella*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 60, 155, 210.

Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *deltoidea* Trel. = *Peperomia tovariana* C. DC.

Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *epiphytica* Trel. = *Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia tenerrima Schltdl. & Cham. f. *robustior* Dahlst. = *Peperomia robustior* (Dahlst.) Urb.

Peperomia tetraphylla (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 97. 1832; *Piper tetraphyllum* G. Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 5. 1786.
Piper reflexum L. f., Suppl. Pl. 91. 1782 ["1781"]; *Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 180. 1831.
Peperomia reflexa (L. f.) A. Dietr. f. *americana* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 173. 1843.
Peperomia reflexa (L. f.) A. Dietr. var. *enervulosa* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 452. 1869.
Peperomia valantoides Miq., Syst. Piperac. 174. 1843; *Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) A. Dietr. var. *valantoides* (Miq.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 452. 1869.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World; exotic in Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 59, 60, 155.

Peperomia tithymaloides (Vahl) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Peperomia tortugana Ekman = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

Peperomia tovariana C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 404. 1869.

Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *deltoidea* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 317. 1927.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 30, 155.

Peperomia trichocaulis Trel. = *Peperomia cogniauxii* Urb.

Peperomia trifolia (L.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 173. 1831; *Piper trifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753.
Peperomia balbisii Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 164. 1900.
Peperomia fimbriata Miq., Syst. Piperac. 178. 1843.
Piper obovatum Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 5. 1797 ["1796"]; *Peperomia obovata* (Vahl) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 269. 1902.
Piper obversum Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 354. 1804; *Peperomia obversa* (Vahl) A. Dietr., Enum. Pl. 1: 354. 1804.
Peperomia ovalifolia Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 165. 1825.
Peperomia trifolia (L.) A. Dietr. f. *pilosior* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 163. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad.
References: 1, 30, 149, 151, 155, 156, 301.

Peperomia trifolia (L.) A. Dietr. f. *pilosior* Dahlst. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia trinervis Ruiz & Pav. var. *brachyphylla* (A. Dietr.) C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia truncata Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 322. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Peperomia truncigaudens C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 237. 1902.
Peperomia humilis (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *stehlei* Stehlé & Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 54. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 30.

Peperomia turfosa C. DC. = *Peperomia stellata* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Peperomia turquinana Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

Peperomia unguiculata Trel. = *Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle

Peperomia urbanii Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 27. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 60

Peperomia urocarpa Fisch. & C.A. Mey. Index Seminum Hort. Petrop. 4: 42. 1838.
Peperomia pseudomajor C. DC., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 281. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 60, 61, 155.

Peperomia valantoides Miq. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.

Peperomia vanheurckii C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Peperomia velutina Urb. = *Peperomia yabucoana* C. DC.

Peperomia verticillata (L.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 179. 1831; *Piper verticillatum* L., Amoen. Acad. 5: 391. 1760.
Peperomia papulata Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 26. 1931.
Piper pulchellum Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 50. 1789; *Peperomia pulchella* (Aiton) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 177. 1831.
Peperomia roigana Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 24. 1926.
Piper rubellum Haw. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 20. 1827; *Peperomia rubella* (Haw. ex Spreng.) Hook., Exot. Fl. 1: t. 58. 1823.
Peperomia subpulchella Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 24. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.
Common Name: Oreja de gato (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 155.

Peperomia vincentiana Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 415. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Peperomia wheeleri Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 226. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Culebra Is.).
References: 58, 61, 156, 633.
Note: Dubiously different from *P. myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr; Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Peperomia wrightiana C. DC. = *Peperomia pseudorhynchophora* C. DC.

Peperomia yabucoana Urb. & C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 232. 1902.
Peperomia velutina Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 293. 1899, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61.

Peperomia yaquena Trel. = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth

Piper acamptostachys Trel. = *Piper vanderveldeanum* Trel.

Piper acuminatum sensu H. West = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

Piper aduncum L., Sp. Pl. 29. 1753, var. ***aduncum***; *Artanthe adunca* (L.) Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 456. 1845.
Piper aduncum L. var. *ossanum* (C. DC.) Saralegui, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 9: 82. 2004; *Piper angustifolium* Lam. var. *ossanum* C. DC., Prodr. 16: 286. 1869; *Piper ossanum* (C. DC.) Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 5. 1926.
Piper aduncum L. var. *sigualense* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 5. 1926.
Piper citrifolium sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 178. 1897, non Lam.
Piper hebecarpum C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 183. 1902.
Piper lancifolium Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 3. 1825.
Piper linguifolium Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 3. 1825.
Piper martinicense C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 195. 1902.
Piper martinicense C. DC. var. *montis-pilati* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 196. 1902.
Piper subrectinerve C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 180. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Canilla de muerto, Guayuyo, Platanillo de Cuba (Cuba), Anisillo, Guayuyo, Guayuyo blanco, Guayuyo manso (Dominican Republic), Bois major, Bois sureau, Sureau (Haiti), Higuillo, Higuillo de hoja menuda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 9, 29, 30, 35, 58, 60, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 301.

Piper aduncum L. var. *ossanum* (C. DC.) Saralegui = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Piper aduncum L. var. *sigualense* Trel. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Piper aequale Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 4. 1797 ["1796"].
Piper aequale Vahl var. *dussii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 204. 1902.

Piper aequale Vahl var. *lasiocarpum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 204. 1902.
Piper aequale Vahl var. *ovalifolium* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 511. 1869.
Piper dominicanum C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 205. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 171, 301, 323.

Piper aequale Vahl var. *dussii* C. DC. = *Piper aequale* Vahl

Piper aequale Vahl var. *lasiocarpum* C. DC. = *Piper aequale* Vahl

Piper aequale Vahl var. *ovalifolium* C. DC. = *Piper aequale* Vahl

Piper alare Desv. ex Ham. = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.

Piper alpinum Sw. = *Peperomia alpina* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Piper amalago L., Sp. Pl. 29. 1753, var. ***amalago***; *Enckea amalago* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 169. 1859.
Enckea amalago (L.) Griseb. var. *hirtella* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 169. 1859.
Enckea sieberi Miq., Syst. Piperac. 358. 1844.
Enckea smilacifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 107. 1883, non Kunth.
Piper amalago L. var. *medium* (Jacq.) Yunck., Brittonia 14: 189. 1962.
Piper ceanothifolium Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 26. 1816.
Piper cojimaranum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 3, 6. 1926.
Piper hispaniolae Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 309. 1927.
Piper medium Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 2. 1781.
Piper medium Jacq. var. *leonardii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 305. 1927.
Piper orthostachyum Kunth, Linnaea 13: 602. 1839.
Piper plantagineum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 80. 1791.
Piper reticulatum Vell., Fl. Flumin. Icon. 1: t. 61. 1831 ["1827"].
Piper richardianum C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 249. 1869.
Piper richardianum C. DC. var. *glabrifolium* C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 3. 1917.
Piper richardianum C. DC. var. *latilimbum* C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 3. 1917.
Piper saururoides Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 3. 1825.
Piper tigerianum C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 300. 1866.
Piper wulfschlaegelii C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 249. 1869.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Anisillo, Cierio, Cirio, Guayuyo (Dominican Republic), Anís des bois, Anís marrón, Anisette, Bois noyaux, Feuilles noaux, Feuilles noyaux, Feuilles noyaux pays, Feuilles sirop, Gomme baume, Grand baume, L'anis sauvage, Noyau pays, Siriaut, Sureau plantain (Haiti), Higuillo de limón (Puerto Rico), Soot-soot (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 35, 58, 61, 123, 131, 149, 151, 156, 301, 340.

Piper amalago L. var. *medium* (Jacq.) Yunck. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper amalago L. var. ***nigrinodum*** (C. DC.) Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 9. 1960; *Piper nigrinodum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 294. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Black jointer (Jamaica).
References: 2, 30, 149.

Piper amalago L. var. ***variifolium*** (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 21. 1914; *Enckea amalago* (L.) Griseb. var. *variifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 169. 1859.
Piper subpanduriforme (Miq.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 170. 1902; *Enckea subpanduriformis* Miq., Linnaea 26: 217. 1854.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 149, 152.

Piper amplexicaule Sw. = *Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Piper amplexifolium Link = *Peperomia amplexifolia* (Link) A. Dietr.

Piper andersonii C. DC. = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.

Piper angustifolium Lam. var. *ossanum* C. DC. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Piper arboreum Aubl. subsp. *stamineum* (Miq.) Borhidi = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper arboreum Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 23. 1775, var. ***arboreum***
Artanthe geniculata sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 65. 1866, non (Sw.) Miq.
Artanthe jamaicensis Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 170. 1859; *Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 192. 1902.
Artanthe macrophylla Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 171. 1859.
Artanthe staminea Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 461. 1845; *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *stamineum* (Miq.) Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 18. 1960; *Piper arboreum* Aubl. subsp. *stamineum* (Miq.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 2. 1979.
Artanthe verrucosa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 171. 1859.
Piper brittonorum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 8. 1926.
Piper geniculatum Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
Piper geniculatum Sw. var. *jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC., Prodr. 16(1): 267. 1869.
Piper geniculatum Sw. var. *rigidum* C. DC., Prodr. 16(1): 267. 1869.
Piper geniculatum Sw. var. *stamineum* (Miq.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 267. 1869.
Piper guavanum C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 190. 1902.
Piper jamaicense (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *cuneatum* Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 14. 1960.
Piper jamaicense (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *magnifolia* C.DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 193. 1902.
Piper jamaicense (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *microphyllum* (C. DC.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 26. 1914; *Piper microphyllum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 190. 1902.
Piper jamaicense (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *ovalifolia* C.DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 193. 1902.
Piper linguifolium Desv. ex Ham. var. *brevifolium* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 362. 1928.
Piper macrophyllum Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
Piper nitidum Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
Piper olens C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 182. 1912.
Piper rigidum C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 264. 1869.
Piper rigidum C. DC. var. *verdeanum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 176. 1902.
Piper stamineum (Miq.) C. DC. var. *longifolium* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 177. 1902.
Piper stamineum (Miq.) C. DC. var. *stamineum* (Miq.) Yunck. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 176. 1902.
Piper subpuberulum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 7. 1926.
Piper swartzianum sensu Sauvalle, Fl. Cub. 144. 1871, non (Miq.) C. DC.
Piper verrucosum Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
Piper yaranum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 8. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Platanillo de Cuba, Platanillo de hojas violadas, Platanillo de Isla de Pinos (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 7, 9, 30, 36, 60, 124, 132, 149, 151, 152, 156, 301.

Piper arboreum Aubl. var. ***holguinianum*** (Trel.) Saralegui, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 9: 76. 2004; *Piper holguinianum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 7. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 29, 60, 149, 156.

Piper arboreum Aubl. var. *stamineum* (Miq.) Yunck. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper articulatum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 227. 1850; *Enckea articulata* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 65. 1866.
Piper sagranum C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 292. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Pimiento de sabana (Cuba).
References: 3, 9, 60.

Piper atropremnon Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 361. 1928.
Piper chrysolepidum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 361. 1928.
Piper griseo-reticulatum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 362. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151, 152.

Piper auritum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 54. 1816.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Central America.
Common Names: Caisimón, Caisimón de anís (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 7, 60, 61, 150, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Piper balbisianum C. DC. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

Piper banaoanum Trel. = *Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Piper baracoanum León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 76. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 60.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Piper bayamonanum Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper bejucalanum Trel. = *Piper constanzanum* (C. DC.) Urb.

Piper betle L., Sp. Pl. 28. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad.
Common Name: Betel (Cuba); probably native to Malesia.
References: 1, 30, 132, 159.

Piper blandum Jacq. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

Piper blattarum Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 100. 1821.
Piper blattarum Spreng. var. *magnifolium* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 206. 1902.
Steffensia jacquemontiana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 108. 1883, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Common Name: Higuillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 340.

Piper blattarum Spreng. var. *magnifolium* C. DC. = *Piper blattarum* Spreng.

Piper bracteatum J.V. Thomps. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.

Piper bredemeyeri J. Jacq. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich. var. *dilatatum*

Piper brittonorum Trel. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper broadwayi C. DC. = *Piper dussii* C. DC. var. *dussii* in I. Urban

Piper buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 132. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Piper cabaianum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 311. 1927, var. ***cabaianum***
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152.

Piper cabaianum Trel. var. ***obliquifolium*** Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 361. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151, 152.

Piper camptostachys Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 21. 1921.
Piper camptostachys Urb. var. *cuabanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 28. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151, 152.

Piper camptostachys Urb. var. *cuabanum* Trel. = *Piper camptostachys* Urb.

Piper caudatum Vahl = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.

Piper ceanothifolium Kunth = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper chrysolepidum Trel. = *Piper atropremnon* Trel.

Piper citrifolium sensu Duss = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Piper citrifolium sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Piper jacquemontianum* Kunth

Piper clementis León = *Piper lindenianum* C. DC.

Piper clusiifolium Jacq. = *Peperomia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Hook.

Piper cojimaranum Trel. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper concinnum Haw. = *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth

Piper confusum C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 211. 1866.
Piper confusum C. DC. var. *prendanum* C.DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 186. 1902.
Piper eocenicum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 311. 1927.
Piper guabinachanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 5, 9. 1926.
Piper ocoanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 29. 1931.
Piper jamaoanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 29. 1931.
Piper pseudoconfusum C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 182. 1912.
Piper speculatoris Trel. ex León & Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 77. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 9, 30, 60, 125, 151, 152.

Piper confusum C. DC. var. *prendanum* C.DC. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.

Piper constanzanum (C. DC.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 398. 1919; *Piper tenuiamentum* C. DC. var. *constanzanum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 184. 1912.
Piper bejucalanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 28. 1931.
Piper fontium Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 311. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 151.

Piper cordifolium Sw. = *Peperomia cordifolia* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Piper cubense C. DC. = *Piper lindenianum* C. DC.

Piper cuneifolium Jacq. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Piper cuspidatum Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 3. 1825.
Piper laeteviride Ekman ex Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 29. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 149, 310.

Piper depressibaccum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 310. 1927.
Piper luteobaccum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 29. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151.

Piper dilatatum Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 105. 1792.
Piper bredemeyeri J. Jacq., Ecl. Pl. Rar. 1(9): 125. 1816; *Artanthe bredemeyeri* (J. Jacq.) Miq., Syst. Piperac. 429. 1843.
Piper balbisianum C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 205. 1902.
Piper eggersii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 200. 1902.
Piper dilatatum Rich. var. *vincentianum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 198. 1902.
Piper readii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 197. 1902.
Piper verrucosum Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 163. 1797.
Schilleria ulmifolia Kunth, Linnaea 13: 698. 1839.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bwa mal lésto, Candle bush, Grande malimbé, Malanbé (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 6, 30, 58, 61, 151, 301, 323.

Piper dilatatum Rich. var. *vincentianum* C. DC. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

Piper discolor Sw. = *Peperomia discolor* (Sw.) Loud.

Piper distachyon L. = *Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr.

Piper dominicanum C. DC. = *Piper aequale* Vahl

Piper duchaissingii C. DC. = *Piper reticulatum* L.

Piper dussii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 190. 1902.
Piper dussii C. DC. var. *scabridum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 191. 1902.
Piper broadwayi C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 191. 1902.
Piper hahnii C. DC., Linnaea 37: 354. 1872.
Piper latilimbum C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 295. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30.

Piper dussii C. DC. var. *scabridum* C. DC. = *Piper dussii* C. DC.

Piper eggersii C. DC. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

Piper emarginellum Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.

Piper eocenicum Trel. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.

Piper fadyenii C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 284. 1869.
Artanthe scabra (Kunth) Miq. var. *hirsuta* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 171. 1859.
Piper harrisii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 189. 1902.
Piper harrisii C. DC. var. *macrophyllum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 183. 1912.
Piper otophyllum C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 196. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Piper filiforme Sw. = *Peperomia swartziana* Miq.

Piper fontium Trel. = *Piper constanzanum* (C. DC.) Urb.

Piper fuertesii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 184. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Piper geniculatum Sw. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper geniculatum sensu Sauvalle = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper geniculatum Sw. var. *jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper geniculatum Sw. var. *rigidum* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper geniculatum Sw. var. *stamineum* (Miq.) C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper glabellum Sw. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Piper glabrescens (Miq.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 271. 1869; *Artanthe glabrescens* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 461. 1845.
Piper andersonii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 194. 1902.
Piper macrophyllum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 46. 1816.
Piper nottirbanum Trel., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 85: 576. 1938.
Piper parryanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 310. 1927.
Piper quentinii Trel., Candollea 8: 74. 1940.
Piper treleaseanum Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 222. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Name: Aniseto (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 152, 156, 301.

Piper griseo-reticulatum Trel. = *Piper atropremnon* Trel.

Piper guabinachanum Trel. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.

Piper guadeloupense C. DC. = *Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.

Piper guanahacabibense Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 296. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Piper guavanum C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper guildingianum Spreng. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.

Piper hahnii C. DC. = *Piper dussii* C. DC.

Piper harrisii C. DC. = *Piper fadyenii* C. DC.

Piper harrisii C. DC. var. *macrophyllum* C. DC. = *Piper fadyenii* C. DC.

Piper hebecarpum C. DC. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Piper hernandiifolium Vahl = *Peperomia hernandiifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Piper hirsutum Sw. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper hirsutum Sw. var. *jamaicense* C. DC. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper hispaniolae Trel. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper hispidulum Sw. = *Peperomia hispidula* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Piper hispidum Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
Artanthe scabra (Kunth) Miq., Syst. Piperac. 447. 1844.
Piper bayamonanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 6, 9. 1926.
Piper hirsutum Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 60. 1797.
Piper hirsutum Sw. var. *jamaicense* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 276. 1869.
Piper hispidum Sw. var. *albescens* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 188. 1902.
Piper hispidum Sw. var. *magnifolium* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 188. 1902.

Piper hispidum Sw. var. *plurinerve* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 188. 1902.
Piper maestranum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 10. 1926.
Piper malanganum Trel., Candollea 8: 75. 1940.
Piper platannanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 312. 1927.
Piper sabanillanum Trel., Repert Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 9. 1926.
Piper scabrum Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 59. 1797.
Piper scabrum Sw. var. *kalacroixense* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 308. 1927.
Piper subanillanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 9. 1926.
Piper sumideranum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 5, 9. 1926.
Piper thebaudianum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 312. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bayuyo, Platanillo de Cuba (Cuba), Guayuyo (Dominican Republic), Anisette, Queue de rat (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 30, 58, 60, 61, 123, 125, 128, 132, 149, 151, 152, 170, 244, 301, 340.

Piper hispidum Sw. var. *albescens* C. DC. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper hispidum Sw. var. *magnifolium* C. DC. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper hispidum Sw. var. *plurinerve* C. DC. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper holguinianum Trel. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *holguinianum* (Trel.) Saralegui

Piper humile Vahl = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Piper incurvum Sieber ex Schult. = *Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.

Piper jacquemontianum Kunth, Linnaea 13: 631. 1839.
Ottonia vahlii sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 108. 1883, non Kunth.
Piper citrifolium sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 221. 1924, non Lam.
Piper wydlerianum C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 280. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guayuyo, Guayuyo macho (Dominican Republic), Queue de rat (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 306, 340.

Piper jamaicense (Griseb.) C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper jamaicense (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *cuneatum* Yunck. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper jamaicense (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *magnifolia* C.DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper jamaicense (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *microphyllum* (C. DC.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper jamaicense (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *ovalifolia* C.DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper jamaoanum Trel. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.

Piper laeteviride Ekman ex Trel. = *Piper cuspidatum* Desv. ex Ham.

Piper lancifolium Desv. ex Ham. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Piper latilimbum C. DC. = *Piper dussii* C. DC.

Piper leptostachyum A. Rich. = *Piper lindenianum* C. DC.

Piper lindenianum C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 218. 1866.
Ottonia punctata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 65. 1866.
Piper clementis León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 75. 1948.
Piper cubense C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 163. 1866.
Piper leptostachyum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 228. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 60, 124.

Piper linguifolium Desv. ex Ham. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Piper linguifolium Desv. ex Ham. var. *brevifolium* Trel. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper lippoldii Saralegui, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 2(2): 81. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Piper luteobaccum Trel. = *Piper depressibaccum* Trel.

Piper macrophyllum Sw. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper macrophyllum Kunth = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.

Piper maculosum L. = *Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.

Piper maestranum Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper magnoliifolium Jacq. = *Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.

Piper malanganum Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper mananthum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 460. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 9, 30, 60.

Piper marginatum Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 2: 2. 1792.
Piper alare Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 3. 1825.
Piper caudatum Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 3. 1797 [“1796”].
Piper marginatum Jacq. var. *catalpifolium* (Kunth) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 246. 1869.
Piper marginatum Jacq. var. *domatiiferum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 306. 1927.
Piper marginatum Jacq. var. *firmum* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 246. 1869.
Piper retiulatum sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 19. 1791, non L.
Schilleria caudata Kunth, Linnaea 13: 716. 1839.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aniseto, Anisillo, Cirio, Guayuyo anisillo (Dominican Republic), Bois sirop, Feuilles sirop, Gomme baume (Haiti), Higuillo oloroso, Oloroso (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 301, 340.

Piper marginatum Jacq. var. *catalpifolium* (Kunth) C. DC. = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.

Piper marginatum Jacq. var. *domatiiferum* Trel. = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.

Piper marginatum Jacq. var. *firmum* C. DC. = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.

Piper martinicense C. DC. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Piper martinicense C. DC. var. *montis-pilati* C. DC. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Piper medium Jacq. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper medium Jacq. var. *leonardii* Trel. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper melanopremnum Trel. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 342. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Piper microphyllum C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper milleri Roem. & Schult. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Piper mollicomum sensu C. Wright = *Piper wrightii* C. DC.

Piper murrayanum C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 280. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Piper myrtifolium Vahl = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

Piper nigrinodum C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *nigrinodum* (C. DC.) Yunck.

Piper nigrum L., Sp. Pl. 28. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Pimienta, Pimienta nigrum, Pimienta picante (Cuba), Pimienta (Dominican Republic), Pimienta (Puerto Rico), Black pepper (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 30, 123, 131, 132, 159.

Piper nitidum Sw. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper nottirbanum Trel. = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.

Piper nummularifolium Sw. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Piper obovatum Vahl = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.

Piper obtusifolium sensu Jacq. = *Peperomia polystachya* (Aiton) Hook.

Piper obtusifolium L. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Piper obtusum C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 328. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 60, 349.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Piper obversum Vahl = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.

Piper ocoanum Trel. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.

Piper olens C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper orthostachyum Kunth = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper ossanum (C. DC.) Trel. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. var. *aduncum*

Piper otophyllum C. DC. = *Piper fadyenii* C. DC.

Piper oviedoi Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 156. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Anisetillo (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Piper parryanum Trel. = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.

Piper pellucidum L. = *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth

Piper peltatum L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753; *Heckeria peltata* (L.) Kunth, Linnaea 13: 565. 1839; *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 84. 1838; *Pothomorphe peltata* (L.) Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 2: 37. 1840.
Piper peltatum L. var. *hirtellum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 210. 1912.
Pothomorphe dussii Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 61. 1940.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caisimón (Cuba), Bois-anisette, Chapeau g'leau, Cowheel bush (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 60, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 171, 294, 301, 323, 340.

Piper peltatum L. var. *hirtellum* C. DC. = *Piper peltatum* L.

Piper perditum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 7. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 60.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Piper pereskiifolium Jacq. = *Peperomia pereskiifolia* (Jacq.) Kunth

Piper perpallidum Ekman, Urb. & Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 309. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Piper picardae C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 207. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Piper plantagineum Lam. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper platannanum Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper polystachyon Aiton = *Peperomia polystachya* (Aiton) Hook.

Piper pseudo-blattarum C. DC. = *Peperomia discolor* (Sw.) Loud

Piper pseudoconfusum C. DC. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.

Piper pulchellum Aiton = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.

Piper quadrangulare J.V. Thomps. = *Peperomia quadrangularis* (J.V. Thomps.) A. Dietr.

Piper quadrifolium L. = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth

Piper quentinii Trel. = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.

Piper quillandanum Trel. & Ekman = *Piper vanderveldeanum* Trel.

Piper readii C. DC. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

Piper reflexum L. f. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.

Piper reniforme Willd. ex Link = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

Piper reticulatum L., Sp. Pl. 29. 1753.
Enckea smilacifolia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 169. 1859.
Piper duchaissingii C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 251. 1869.
Piper smilacifolium sensu C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 245. 1869, non Kunth.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Pepper-elder (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 151, 301.

Piper reticulatum sensu Sw. = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.

Piper reticulatum Vell. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper retrofractum Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 314. 1804.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas) and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Asia, Malesia, and Philippines.
References: 1, 159.

Piper richardianum C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper richardianum C. DC. var. *glabrifolium* C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper richardianum C. DC. var. *latilimbum* C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper rigidum C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper rigidum C. DC. var. *verdeanum* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper rotundifolium L. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Piper rubellum Haw. ex Spreng. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.

Piper rugosum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 81. 1791.
Piper sulcinerve Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 22. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 210.

Piper sabanillanum Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper sagranum C. DC. = *Piper articulatum* A. Rich.

Piper samanense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 444. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Piper santo-domingense Trel. = *Piper tuberculatum* Jacq.

Piper saururoides Desv. ex Ham. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper scabrum Sw. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper scabrum Sw. var. *kalacroixense* Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper scandens Sw. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Piper scandens (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

Piper serpens Sw. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.

Piper sinuatispicum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 342. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Piper smilacifolium sensu C. DC. = *Piper reticulatum* L.

Piper speculatoris Trel. ex León & Alain = *Piper confusum* C. DC.

Piper sphaerocarpum (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 510. 1871; *Ottonia sphaerocarpa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 176. 1860.
Piper banaoanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 7. 1926.
Piper sphaerocarpum (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *tenuifolium* C.DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 175. 1902.
Piper sphaerostachyum C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 326. 1869.
Piper sphaerostachyum C. DC. var. *tenuifolium* C.DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 326. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Guayuyo de olor, Pimienta de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 60, 149.

Piper sphaerocarpum (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *tenuifolium* C.DC. = *Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Piper sphaerostachyum C. DC. = *Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Piper sphaerostachyum C. DC. var. *tenuifolium* C.DC. = *Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Piper stamineum (Miq.) C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper stamineum (Miq.) C. DC. var. *longifolium* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper stellatum Sw. = *Peperomia stellata* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

Piper subantillanum Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper subpanduriforme (Miq.) C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *variifolium* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Piper subpuberulum Trel. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper subrectinerve C. DC. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

Piper subrotundum Haw. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*

Piper sulcinerve Urb. = *Piper rugosum* Lam.

Piper sumideranum Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper swartzianum (Miq.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 265. 1869; *Artanthe swartzianum* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 490. 1844.
Piper torbecanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 310. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151.

Piper swartzianum sensu Sauvalle = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper swartzii (Griseb.) C. DC. = *Peperomia discolor* (Sw.) Loud.

Piper tenellum Sw. = *Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *tenella*

Piper tenuiamentum C. DC. var. *constanzanum* C. DC. = *Piper constanzanum* (C. DC.) Urb.

Piper tetraphyllum G. Forst. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.

Piper thebaudianum Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

Piper tigerianum C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper tithymaloides Vahl = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

Piper torbecanum Trel. = *Piper swartzianum* (Miq.) C. DC.

Piper treleaseanum Britton & P. Wilson = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.

Piper trifolium L. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.

Piper trigonocarpum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 363. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Piper tuberculatum Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 2: 2. 1795.
Piper santo-domingense Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 310. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Guayuyo (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 152, 301.

Piper umbellatum L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753; *Heckeria umbellata* (L.) Kunth, Linnaea 13: 569. 1839; *Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 85. 1838; *Pothomorphe umbellata* (L.) Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 2: 36. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caisimón, Plato (Cuba), Cow foot (Jamaica), Bois-anisette, Chapeau g'leau, Cowheel bush (Lesser Antilles).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 30, 58, 60, 123, 127, 132. 150, 151, 254, 301, 340.

Piper vanderveldeanum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 308. 1927.
Piper acamptostachys Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 361. 1928.
Piper quillandanum Trel. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 341. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151.

Piper verrucosum Sw. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piper verticillatum L. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.

Piper wrightii C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 189. 1902.
Piper mollicomum sensu C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 510. 1871, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Guayuyo (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 60, 74, 350.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Piper wulfschlaegelii C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

Piper wydlerianum C. DC. = *Piper jacquemontianum* Kunth

Piper yaranum Trel. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

Piperanthera cupularis (Urb.) C. DC. = *Peperomia cupularis* Urb.

Pothomorphe dussii Trel. = *Piper peltatum* L.

Pothomorphe peltata (L.) Miq. = *Piper peltatum* L.

Pothomorphe umbellata (L.) Miq. = *Piper umbellatum* L.

Sarcorhachis incurva (Sieber ex Schult.) Trel. = *Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.

Schilleria caudata Kunth = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.

Schilleria ulmifolia Kunth = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

Steffensia jacquemontiana sensu Bello = *Piper blattarum* Spreng.

Verhuellia cordifolia C. DC. = *Verhuellia hydrocotylifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Verhuellia elegans Miq. = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

****Verhuellia hydrocotylifolia*** (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 510: 1871; *Mildea hydrocotylifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 63. 1866.
Verhuellia cordifolia C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 326. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 9, 60.

Verhuellia lunaria (Ham.) C. DC. = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

Verhuellia pellucida F. Schmitz = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

****Verhuellia reniformis*** (Willd. ex Link) C. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 18: 245. 1866; *Piper reniforme* Willd. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 64. 1820.
Mildea elegans Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 63. 1866.
Peperomia lunaria Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 2. 1825.
Verhuellia elegans Miq., Syst. Piperac. 48. 1843.
Verhuellia lunaria (Ham.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 216. 1902.
Verhuellia pellucida F. Schmitz, Flora 55: 422. 1872.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 9, 30, 60, 152, 156.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Peperomia amplexifolia (Link) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 145. 1831; *Piper amplexifolium* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 38. 1821.
Peperomia talinifolia Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 64. 1820.
References: 30, 155.
Note: Described from Jamaica, but not known to modern botanists.

Peperomia latimerana C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 4. 1917.
Reference: 149.
Note: Described from Jamaica, but not known to modern botanists.

Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *subrotunda* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 60. 1900.
Reference: 155.
Note: Described from Cuba, but not known to modern botanists.

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. *parvifolia* (C. DC.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 67. 1900.
Reference: 155.
Note: Described from Cuba, but not known to modern botanists.

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. *petiolata* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 67. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, and Mexico.
Reference: 155.
Note: Described from Cuba, but not known to modern botanists.

Peperomia stellata (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *marchii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 270. 1902.
References: 30, 155.
Note: Described from Jamaica, but not known to modern botanists.

Piper acamptostachys Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 361. 1928.
Reference: 151.
Note: A name credited to Hispaniola but not known by modern botanists.

Piper hohenackeri C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 243. 1869.
Reference: 30.
Note: Described from Jamaica, but not known to modern botanists.

Piper ledebourii C. DC. var. *jamaicense* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 182. 1902.
Reference: 30.
Note: Described from Jamaica, but not known to modern botanists.

PITTOSPORACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Pittosporum undulatum Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. t. 76. 1802.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Australia and New Zealand.
Common Name: Mock orange (Jamaica).
References: 2, 159, 383.

PLANTAGINACEAE

Genera. Total: 21; native: 14; endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 63; native: 44; endemic: 22.

Angelonia angustifolia Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 254. 1846.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy), Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Common Names: Violeta (Dominican Republic), Fleur à nennaine, Mauve (Lesser Antilles), Boca de vieja (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 75, 159, 230, 245.

Angelonia cubensis B.L. Rob. = *Angelonia pilosella* J. Kickx f.

Angelonia gardneri Hook., Bot. Mag. 66: t. 3754. 1839.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 254.

Angelonia pilosella J. Kickx f., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 6(I): 309. 1839.
Angelonia cubensis B.L. Rob. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 458. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152, 245.

Angelonia salicariifolia Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 2: 92. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
Common Names: Yerba de iguana (Cuba), Viudita, Violeta (Dominican Republic), Angelón (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 160, 151, 245, 254.

Antirrhinum antirrhiniflorum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Hitchc. = *Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.

Antirrhinum canadense L. = *Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum. Cours. var. *canadensis*

Antirrhinum elatine L. = *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.

Antirrhinum majus L., Sp. Pl. 617. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native of Mediterranean region.
Common Names: Conejitos de jardín, Boca de dragón (Cuba), Snapdragon (Jamaica), Boca de león (Puerto Rico), Snapdragon (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 112, 131, 132, 151, 160, 245.

Antirrhinum orontium L. = *Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.

Bacopa beccabunga (Griseb.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 44: 614. 1909; *Herpestis beccabunga* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 182. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 242, 245.

Bacopa caroliniana B.L. Rob., Rhodora 10: 66. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 39, 74, 242, 245.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Bacopa domingensis (Spreng.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 92. 1946; *Herpestis domingensis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 25. 1822.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 242, 245.

Bacopa humifusa (Griseb.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 44: 614. 1909; *Herpestis humifusa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 183. 1866; *Silvinula humifusa* (Griseb.) Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 104. 1920; *Hydranthelium humifusum* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 39. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 149, 152, 242, 245.

Bacopa innominata (M. Gómez) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 61. 1956; *Conobea innominata* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 178. 1894.
Herpestis rotundifolia Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 3: 187. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 151, 242, 245.

Bacopa longipes (Pennell) Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 141. 1932; *Naiadothrix longipes* Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 105. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 242, 245.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Bacopa micromonnieria (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Herpestis micromonnieria* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 183. 1866; *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell var. *micromonnieria* (Griseb.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 94. 1946.
Herpestis cowellii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 374. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 124, 242, 245.

Bacopa minuta Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 229. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 242, 245.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 96. 1946; *Lysimachia monnieri* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 9. 1756; *Gratiola monnieri* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 851. 1759; *Herpestis monnieri* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 366. 1818; *Bramia monnieri* (L.) Drake, Fl. Polynésie Franç. (Drake) 142. 1893; *Monniera monniera* (L.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 292. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Véronique (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de culebra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 41, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 152, 242, 245, 340.

Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell var. *micromonnieria* (Griseb.) Pennell = *Bacopa micromonnieria* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Bacopa oxycalyx Alain, Brittonia 20: 161. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152, 242, 245.

Bacopa repens (Sw.) Wettst. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 76. 1891; *Gratiola repens* Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788; *Herpestis repens* (Sw.) Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 107. 1830; *Macuillamia repens* (Sw.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 75: 9. 1923.
Herpestis obovata Poepp., Linnaea 5: 107. 1830.
Herpestis rotundifolia sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 183. 1866, non Pursh.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 150, 151, 242, 245.

Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Edwall, Bol. Commiss. Geogr. Estado Sao Paulo 13: 175. 1897; *Herpestis sessiliflora* Benth., Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 58. 1836; *Caconapea sessiliflora* (Benth.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 75: 11. 1923.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 151, 242, 245.

Bacopa stemodioides (Pennell) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 92. 1946; *Caconapea stemodioides* Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 104. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 242, 245.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Bacopa stricta (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst., Bol. Commiss. Geogr. Estado São Paulo 13: 176. 1897; *Herpestis stricta* Schrad. ex Link, Enum.

Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 142. 1822; *Caconapea stricta* (Schrad. ex Link) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 183. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de culebra (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 242, 245, 340ddd.

Bramia monnieri (L.) Drake = *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell

Caconapea sessiliflora (Benth.) Pennell = *Bacopa sessiliflora* (Benth.) Edwall

Caconapea stemodioides Pennell = *Bacopa stemodioides* (Pennell) Pennell

Caconapea stricta (Schrad. ex Link) Britton = *Bacopa stricta* (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst.

Callitriche heterophylla Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 3. 1813 ["1814"].
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 7, 151.

Callitriche microcarpa Engelm. ex Hegelm. = *Callitriche occidentalis* Hegelm.

Callitriche occidentalis Hegelm., Monogr. Callitriche 57. 1864.
Callitriche microcarpa Engelm. ex Hegelm., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 10: 113. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Callitriche tuerckheimii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 265. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

****Cheilophyllum dentatum*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 41. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 242, 245.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Cheilophyllum jamaicense*** Pennell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 62: 256. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 242, 245.
Note: Known only from the type collection.

****Cheilophyllum macranthum*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 39. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 242, 245.

****Cheilophyllum marginatum*** Pennell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 62: 255. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 242, 245.

****Cheilophyllum micranthum*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 40. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 242, 245.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Cheilophyllum microphyllum*** Pennell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 62: 255. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 242, 245.

****Cheilophyllum radicans*** (Griseb.) Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 103. 1920; *Stemodia radicans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 182. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 242, 245.

****Cheilophyllum sphaerocarpum*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 39. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 242, 245.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Conobea innominata M. Gómez = *Bacopa innominata* (M. Gómez) Alain

Cymbalaria muralis Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb., Oekon. Fl. Wetterau 2: 397. 1800.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe.
References: 2, 159, 245.

Delilea biflora Kuntze = *Bacopa stricta* (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst.

Digitalis purpurea L., Sp. Pl. 621. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Europe and Africa.
Common Name: Digital (Cuba).
References: 2, 132, 159, 245.

Elatinoides elatine (L.) Kuntze = *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.

Encopa tenuifolia Griseb. = *Encopella tenuifolia* (Griseb.) Pennell

****Encopella tenuifolia*** (Griseb.) Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 106. 1920; *Encopa tenuifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 184. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 124, 245.

Erinus procumbens Mill. = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small

Erinus verticillatus Mill. = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

Gratiola domingensis C.F. Gaertn. = *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *dubia* (Linderniaceae)

Gratiola dubia L. = *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell (Linderniaceae)

Gratiola monnieri (L.) L. = *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell

Gratiola repens Sw. = *Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.

Herpestis beccabunga Griseb. = *Bacopa beccabunga* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.

Herpestis chamaedryoides Kunth = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small

Herpestis cowellii Urb. = *Bacopa micromonnieria* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Herpestis cubensis Poepp. = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small

Herpestis domingensis Spreng. = *Bacopa domingensis* (Spreng.) Pennell

Herpestis humifusa Griseb. = *Bacopa humifusa* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.

Herpestis micromonnieria Griseb. = *Bacopa micromonnieria* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Herpestis monnieri (L.) Kunth = *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell

Herpestis obovata Poepp. = *Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.

Herpestis procumbens (Mill.) Urb. = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small

Herpestis repens (Sw.) Cham. & Schltdl. = *Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.

Herpestis rotundifolia Gaertn. = *Bacopa innominata* (M. Gómez) Alain

Herpestis rotundifolia sensu Griseb. = *Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.

Herpestis sessiliflora Benth. = *Bacopa sessiliflora* (Benth.) Edwall

Herpestis stricta Schrad. ex Link = *Bacopa stricta* (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst.

Herpestis vandellioides Kunth = *Mecardonia vandellioides* (Kunth) Pennell

Hydranthelium humifusum (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Bacopa humifusa* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.

Kickxia elatine (L.) Dumort., Fl. Belg. 35. 1827; *Antirrhinum elatine* L., Sp. Pl. 612. 1753; *Elatinoides elatine* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 58. 1891.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 3, 5, 7, 159, 224, 245.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Lendneria ageratifolia (C. Wright) Pennell = *Stemodia angulata* Oerst.

Lendneria humilis (Sol.) Minod = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

Lendneria verticillata (Mill.) Britton = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

Limosella subulata E. Yves, Trans. Phys. Med. Soc. New York 1: 440. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and South America.
References: 7, 151, 242, 245.

Linaria canadensis (L.) Dum. Cours., Bot. Cult. 2: 96. 1802, var. ***canadensis***; *Antirrhinum canadense* L., Sp. Pl. 618. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
References: 5, 150, 151, 245.

Linaria canadensis (L.) Dum. Cours., var. ***texana*** (Scheele) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 73: 502. 1921; *Linaria texana* Scheele, Linnaea 21: 761. 1848.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 7, 151, 245.

Linaria texana Scheele = *Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum. Cours. var. *texana* (Scheele) Pennell

Linaria vulgaris Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe and Asia.
References: 2, 159, 245.

Lophospermum erubescens D. Don in R. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard., ser. 2, 1: t. 68. 1831 ["1830"]; *Maurandya erubescens* (D. Don) A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 7: 377. 1868.
Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico.
Common Name: Mijo de sol (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 32, 58, 61, 131, 245.

Lysimachia monnieri L. = *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell

Macuillamia repens (Sw.) Pennell = *Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.

Maurandella antirrhiniflora (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 52: 27. 1943; *Maurandya antirrhiniflora* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 659. 1809; *Antirrhinum antirrhiniflorum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 113. 1893.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Central America; exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba).
Common Names: Roving sailor (Bahamas).
References: 2, 7, 3, 5, 45, 61, 224, 245, 294.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Maurandya antirrhiniflora Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.

Maurandya barclaiana Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1108. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico.
References: 2, 61, 150, 159, 245.

Maurandya erubescens (D. Don) A. Gray = *Lophospermum erubescens* D. Don

Mecardonia dianthera (Sw.) Pennell = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small

Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1065. 1903; *Erinus procumbens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Herpestis procumbens* (Mill.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 558. 1911.
Herpestis chamaedryoides Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 369. 1818.
Herpestis cubensis Poepp. in C. Sprengel, Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 802. 1825.
Mecardonia dianthera (Sw.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 87. 1946.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Marcasá (Dominican Republic), Yerba de culebra amarilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 150, 151, 152, 242, 243, 245.

Mecardonia vandellioides (Kunth) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 87. 1946; *Herpestis vandellioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 367. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 45, 151, 242, 245.

Misopates orontium (L.) Raf., Autik. Bot. 158. 1840; *Antirrhinum orontium* L., Sp. Pl. 617. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 5, 7, 150, 245.

Monniera monniera (L.) Britton = *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell

Naiadothrix longipes Pennell = *Bacopa longipes* (Pennell) Standl.

Plantago lanceolata L., Sp. Pl. 113. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), and Puerto Rico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: English plantain, Ribwort (Bahamas), Llantén (Dominican Republic), Chaise dodine (Haiti), Ribwort plantain (Jamaica), Yerba de costilla, Llantén de pantano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 159, 187, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Plantago major L., Sp. Pl. 112. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Europe and Asia.
Common Names: Common plantain, Greater plantain (Bahamas), Llantén, Llantén (Dominican Republic), Plantain (Haiti), English plantain (Jamaica), Millet, Plantain, Planten (Lesser Antilles), Plantago, Llantén (Puerto Rico), Greater plantain (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 45, 61, 159, 187, 224, 323, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Plantago rhodosperma Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 722. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.
Common Names: Red-seeded plantain (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Plantago rugelii Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 700. 1852.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.
References: 3, 187, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Plantago virginica L., Sp. Pl. 113. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Jamaica; native to North America.
Common Names: Dwarf plantain (Bahamas).
References: 2, 45, 159.

Poarium veronicoides Desv. ex Ham. = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

Poarium verticillatum (Mill.) Pennell = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

Russelia equisetiformis Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 377. 1831.
Russelia juncea Zucc., Flora 15: 99. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Fountain-plant (Bahamas), Lágrimas de júpiter (Cuba), Lágrimas de cupido (Cuba), Lágrimas de amor (Cuba), Lágrimas de venus, Coral de Italia, Coral (Dominican Republic), Clochette, Ciseaux (Haiti), Lluvia de coral, Coral de Italia (Puerto Rico), Madeira plant, Fountain plant (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 223, 224, 230, 245, 254, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Russelia juncea Zucc. = *Russelia equisetiformis* Schltdl. & Cham.

Russelia sarmentosa Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America and Colombia.
References: 3, 151, 224, 245.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Scoparia dulcis L., Sp. Pl. 116. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sweet broom (Bahamas), Escobilla, Mastuerzo (Cuba), Buñigá, Cancharagua, Mastuerzo (Dominican Republic), Balai doux (Haiti), Sweet broom (Jamaica), Balai doux, Balier doux, Sweet broom, Thé savane (Lesser Antilles), Escoba amarga, Mastuerzo, Orozuz (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 242, 245, 323, 340.

Silvinula humifusa (Griseb.) Pennell = *Bacopa humifusa* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.

Stemodia ageratifolia C. Wright = *Stemodia angulata* Oerst.

Stemodia angulata Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1853(1-2): 22. 1854.
Stemodia ageratifolia C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 38. 1870; *Lendneria ageratifolia* (C. Wright) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 75: 13. 1923.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 152, 242, 245.

Stemodia bissei Tzvelev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72(12): 1662. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 242, 245.

Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw., Observ. Bot. 240. 1791; *Capraria durantifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1116. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Verónica (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 150, 242, 245.

Stemodia fruticulosa Tzvelev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72(12): 1662. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 242, 245.

Stemodia maritima L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1118. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Coast stemodia (Bahamas), Orozuz (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 242, 245.

Stemodia parviflora W.T. Aiton = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

Stemodia radicans Griseb. = *Cheilophyllum radicans* (Griseb.) Pennell

Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Hassl., Trab. Mus. Farmacol. 21: 110. 1909; *Erinus verticillatus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl., Trab. Mus. Farmacol. 21: 110. 1900; *Lendneria* verticillata (Mill.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 184. 1925; *Poarium verticillatum* (Mill.) Pennell, J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 246. 1943.
Lendneria humilis (Sol.) Minod, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 10: 241. 1918.
Poarium veronicoides Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 46. 1825.
Stemodia parviflora W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 52. 1812.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World; exotic in Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent) and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Mejoranita (Dominican Republic), Petit véronique (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 151, 152, 242, 245.

Veronica agrestis L., Sp. Pl. 13. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Africa.
References: 5, 7, 159, 245.

Veronica arvensis L., Sp. Pl. 13. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 5, 7, 159, 245.

Veronica peregrina L., Sp. Pl. 14. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Necklance weed, Purslane speedwell (Bahamas).
References: 2, 7, 45, 58, 245.

Veronica persica Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 542. 1808.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native origin uncertain, probably Asia.
References: 2, 150, 159, 245.

Veronica serpyllifolia L., Sp. Pl. 12. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 159, 245.

PLUMBAGINACE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 3; endemic: 2.

Limonium bahamense (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 142. 1906, var. ***bahamense***; *Statice bahamensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 389. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Heather, Sea-lavender (Bahamas).
References: 7, 36, 45, 151, 152.

Limonium bahamense Britton var. ***haitense*** (S.F. Blake) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 144. 1971; *Limonium haitense* S.F. Blake, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 21: 13. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152.

Limonium haitense S.F. Blake = *Limonium bahamense* Britton var. *haitense* (S.F. Blake) Alain

Plumbago auriculata Lam., Encycl. 2: 270. 1786.
Plumbago capensis Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 33. 1794.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; native to Africa.
Common Names: Isabel segunda, Forget-me-not (Dominican Republic), Forguette (Haiti), Lead vine, Meladillo, Isabel Segunda (Puerto Rico), Blister leaf (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224, 230, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Plumbago capensis Thunb. = *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.

Plumbago indica L., Herb. Amboin. 24. 1754.
Plumbago rosea L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 215. 1762.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Zapatitos de la Virgen (Puerto Rico), Red plumbago (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 58, 61, 159, 230.

Plumbago rosea L. = *Plumbago indica* L.

Plumbago scandens L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 215. 1762.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).
Common Names: White plumbago, Doctor-bush (Bahamas), Malacara, Casi burro, Pega pollo, Hinojo cimarrón, Jazmín azul, Jazminillo de costa, Lagaña de aura, Jazminillo (Cuba), Isabel, Pega-pollo, Matapollo (Dominican Republic), Dentelaire, Herbe bourrique, Herbe au diable, Homme a deux faces, Dentelle, Mauvaise herbe (Haiti), Wild plumbago (Jamaica), Zebe man bihoret, Doctor John, Old woman's bush, Sinapisme, Collant, Mattarde-pays (Lesser Antilles), Higuillo, Meladillo silvestre (Puerto Rico), White plumbago (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340.

Plumbago zeylanica L., Sp. Pl. 151. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.
References: 61, 159, 230.

Statice bahamensis Griseb. = *Limonium bahamense* (Griseb.) Britton

POACEAE

by P.M. Peterson, R. J. Soreng, & S.F. Smith

Genera. Total: 151; native: 93; endemic: 9.
Taxa. Total: 663; native: 435; endemic: 130.

****Achlaena piptostachya*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 229. 1866.
Arthropogon stipitatus Hack., Sitzungsber. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Cl. 89: 125. 1884.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Name: Arrocillo (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 151, 156, 246, 299.

Acrachne racemosa (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi, Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus. 18: 1. 1947.
Eleusine verticillata Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 8. 1814.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa, Asia, and Australasia.
References: 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 298, 477.

Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy, J. Bot. 69: 54. 1931; *Panicum zizanioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 82. 1816.
Panicum oryzoides Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Agrostis alba sensu authors, non L. = *Agrostis gigantea* Roth

Agrostis canina L., Sp. Pl. 62. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Haiti, and United States; native to Europe and Eurasia.
References: 2, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Agrostis cruciata L. = *Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.

Agrostis domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Schult. = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth

Agrostis gigantea Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 31. 1788.
Agrostis alba sensu authors, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Haiti; native to Europe and Asia.
References: 151, 156, 159, 254, 300.

Agrostis hyemalis (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 68. 1888 (basionym sometimes cited as *hiemalis* or *hyemalis*); *Cornucopiae hyemale* Walter, Fl. Carol. 73. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Ecuador, Europe, and Asia.
References: 151, 152, 159, 160, 246, 254, 300.

Agrostis indica L. = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*

Agrostis maxima Roxb. = *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda

Agrostis monostachya Poir. = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees

Agrostis perennans (Walter) Tuck., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 45: 44. 1843; *Cornucopiae perennans* Walter, Fl. Carol. 74. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
References: 5, 30, 151, 300.

Agrostis purpurascens Sw. = *Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham.

Agrostis pyramidata Lam. = *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.

Agrostis radiata L. = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

Agrostis rigidifolia Poir. = *Isachne rigidifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

Agrostis scabra Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 370. 1797.
Distribution: Exotic in Dominican Republic; native to United States and Mexico.
References: 159, 254, 300.

Agrostis semiverticillata (Forssk.) C. Chr. = *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.

Agrostis stolonifera L., Sp. Pl. 62. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Mexico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 150, 159, 300.

Agrostis verticillata Vill. = *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.

Agrostis virginica L. = *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth

Aira brasiliensis Raddi = *Eragrostis airoides* Nees

Aira indica L. = *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase

Aira laxa Rich. = *Orthoclada laxa* (Rich.) P. Beauv.

Aira obtusata Michx. = *Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn.

Aira spicata L. = *Trisetum spicatum* (L.) K. Richt.

Amphilophis ischaemum (L.) Nash = *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*

Amphilophis saccharoides (Sw.) Nash = *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.

Anatherum domingense Roem. & Schult. = *Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth

Anatherum inerme (Steud.) Griseb. = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.

Anatherum macrourum (Michx.) Griseb. = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Anatherum portoricense Spreng. = *Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.

Anatherum spathiflorum (Nees) Griseb. = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.

Anatherum zizanioides (L.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small

Andropogon ambiguus Michx. = *Gymnopogon ambiguus* (Michx.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Andropogon angustatus (J. Presl) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 370. 1854; *Diectomis angustata* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 333. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 254, 299.

Andropogon annulatus Forssk. = *Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf

Andropogon aristatus Poir. = *Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.

Andropogon barbatus L. = *Chloris elata* Desv.

Andropogon bicornis L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Barba de indio, Sapé (Cuba), Pajón, Pajón de burro, Plumadora, Rabo de mulo, Rabo de zorra, Yerba de zorra (Dominican Republic), Herbe panache, Z'herbe à fleche, Z'herbe panache (Haiti), Barbas de indio, Matajo de techar, Rabo de gato, Zacatón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 299, 311, 323.

Andropogon bladhii Retz. = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake

Andropogon brevifolius Sw. = *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees

Andropogon canaliglumis Norrmann, Swenson & Caponio, Darwiniana 46: 333. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Andropogon caricosus L. = *Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus

Andropogon ceriferus Hack. = *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf

Andropogon citratus DC. = *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf

Andropogon condensatus Kunth = *Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth) Nees

Andropogon condylotrichus Hochst. ex Steud. = *Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty

Andropogon contortus L. = *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.

Andropogon cubensis Hack. = *Schizachyrium cubense* (Hack.) Nash

Andropogon domingensis Spreng. ex Steud. = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash

Andropogon domingensis (Roem. & Schult.) Steud. = *Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth

Andropogon domingensis (Spreng. ex Schult.) F.T. Hubb. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Andropogon ekmanii Norrmann, Swenson & Caponio, Darwiniana 46: 329. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Andropogon elliottii Chapm. = *Andropogon gyrans* Ashe

Andropogon fastigiatus Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Diectomis fastigiata* (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 133, 160. 1812.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, South America, tropical Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 254, 299.

Andropogon gayanus Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 491. 1833.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa.
References: 10, 299.

Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 67. 1888, var. ***glomeratus***; *Cinna glomerata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 59. 1788.
Andropogon macrourus Michx., Fl. Bor. Amer. 1: 56. 1803; *Anatherum macrourum* (Michx.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 559. 1864.
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. subsp. *reinoldii* (León) L. Catasús Guerra, Fontqueria 44: 144. 1996; *Andropogon reinoldii* Leon, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 4: 81. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, Central America, and N. South America.
Common Names: Bed grass, Bushy beard grass (Bahamas), Barba di indio (Cuba), Pajón, Rabo de mulo (Dominican Republic), Panache (Haiti), Matojilla, Matojo de escoba del fogón, Yerba barbuda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 36, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 152, 254, 299, 300, 320, 340.

Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. ***pumilus*** (Vasey) L.H. Dewey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 2: 496. 1894; *Andropogon macrourus* Michx., var. *pumilus* Vasey, Bot. Gaz. 16: 27. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis), United States, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.
References: 150, 151, 254, 299.

Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. subsp. *reinoldii* (León) L. Catasús Guerra = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *glomeratus*

Andropogon gracilis Spreng. = *Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *gracile*

Andropogon gracilis Spreng. var. *fimior* Hitchc. = *Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *firmior* (Hitchc.) J. Jiménez Alm.

Andropogon gyrans Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 15: 113. 1898.
Andropogon elliottii Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 581. 1860.
Andropogon virginicus L. var. *graciliformis* León, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 457. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 10, 254, 299.

Andropogon hirtiflorus (Nees) Kunth = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Andropogon hirtiflorus (Nees) Kunth var. *brevipedicellatus* Beal = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *brevipedicellatum* (Beal) S.L. Hatch

Andropogon hirtus L. = *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf

Andropogon hispidus Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze

Andropogon insularis L. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Andropogon intermedius R. Br. = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake

Andropogon intermedius R. Br. var. *acidulus* Stapf = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake

Andropogon ischaemum L. = *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*

Andropogon ischaemum L. var. *americanus* Hack. = *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*

Andropogon lateralis Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 329. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 159, 299.

Andropogon latifolius Spreng. = *Ischaemum latifolium* (Spreng.) Kunth

Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 187. 1816.
Anatherum domingense Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 809. 1817; *Andropogon domingensis* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 45. 1821.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Plumilla, Matojillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 151, 159, 299, 323.

Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth subsp. *selloanus* Hack. = *Andropogon selloanus* (Hack.) Hack.

Andropogon longiberbis Hack., Flora 68: 131. 1885.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.
References: 151, 156, 299.

Andropogon macrothrix Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 270. 1832.
Andropogon nashianus Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 193. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 10, 246, 299.

Andropogon macrourus Michx. var. *pumilus* Vasey = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *pumilus* (Vasey) L.H. Dewey

Andropogon malacostachyus J. Presl = *Schizachyrium malacostachyum* (J. Presl) Nash

Andropogon melanocarpus Elliott = *Heteropogon melanocarpus* (Elliott) Benth.

Andropogon microstachyus Desv. ex Ham. = *Schizachyrium microstachyum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Roseng., B.R. Arrill. & Izag.

Andropogon multinervosus (Nash) Hitchc. & Chase = *Schizachyrium multinervosum* Nash

Andropogon nardus L. = *Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle

Andropogon nardus L. subsp. *ceriferus* (Hack.) Hack. = *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf

Andropogon nashianus Hitchc. = *Andropogon macrothrix* Trin.

Andropogon nodosus (Willem.) Nash = *Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.

Andropogon nutans L. var. *stipoides* (Kunth) Hack. = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash

Andropogon obtusifolius Poir. = *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees

Andropogon parvifolius Hitchc. = *Schizachyrium parvifolium* (Hitchc.) Borhidi & Catasús

Andropogon pertusus (L.) Willd. = *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus

Andropogon piptatherus Hack. = *Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty

Andropogon plumosus Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze

Andropogon polydactylos L. = *Chloris elata* Desv.

Andropogon quadrivalvis L. = *Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze

Andropogon reedii Hitchc. & Ekman = *Schizachyrium reedii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Borhidi & Catasús

Andropogon reinoldii León = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *glomeratus*

Andropogon rufus (Nees) Rich. ex Kunth = *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf

Andropogon saccharoides Sw. = *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.

Andropogon saccharoides Sw. subsp. *leucopogon* Hack. subvar. *paucirameus* Hack. = *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.

Andropogon secundus Elliott = *Sorghastrum secundum* (Elliott) Nash in J.K. Small

Andropogon selloanus (Hack.) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 4: 266. 1904; *Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth subsp. *selloanus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 420. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 151, 299.

Andropogon semiberbis (Nees) Kunth = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Andropogon semiberbis (Nees) Kunth var. *incertus* Hack. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Andropogon setosus Griseb. = *Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Andropogon sorghum (L.) Brot. subvar *niger* (Ard.) Hack. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Andropogon sorghum (L.) Brot. subsp. *sativus* Hack. var. *bicarinatus* Hack. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Andropogon sorghum (L.) Brot. var. *vulgaris* (Pers.) Hack. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Andropogon stipoides Kunth = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash

Andropogon tener (Nees) Kunth = *Schizachyrium tenerum* Nees

Andropogon urbanianus Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 54: 424. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Herbe caye, Z'herbe caye (Haiti).
References: 5, 30, 156, 299.

Andropogon virgatus Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 9. 1925; *Hypogynium virgatum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Dandy, J. Bot. 69: 54. 1931.
Anatherum inerme (Steud.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 236. 1866.
Anatherum spathiflorum (Nees) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 236. 1866; *Hypogynium spathiflorum* Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 366. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pajón (Dominican Republic), Rabo de ratón (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299.

Andropogon virginicus L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America (Colombia).
Common Names: Broom sedge, Virginia beard grass (Bahamas), Matojo de escoba (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 151, 159, 254, 299.

Andropogon virginicus L. var. *graciliformis* León = *Andropogon gyrans* Ashe

Andropogon wrightii Munro = *Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey

Andropogon zizanioides (L.) Urb. = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small

Anthaenantia lanata (Kunth) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 39. 1881; *Paspalum lanatum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 94. 1816; *Leptocoryphium lanatum* (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 84. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Lanilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 61, 151, 160, 246, 299.

Anthephora elegans Schreb. = *Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze

Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 759. 1891; *Tripsacum hermaphroditum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1261. 1759.
Anthephora elegans Schreb., Beschr. Gras. 2: 105. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 150, 254, 299, 323, 479.

Anthoxanthum giganteum Walter = *Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.

Anthoxanthum odoratum L., Sp. Pl. 28. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Sweet vernal-grass (Jamaica).
References: 2, 37, 151, 159, 246, 300.

Apluda zeugites L. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *americanus*

Aristida adscensionis L., Sp. Pl. 82. 1753.
Aristida bromoides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 122. 1816 ["1815"].
Aristida debilis Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 151. 1921.
Aristida maritima Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 137. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Six-weeks three-awn (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 151, 152, 246, 299, 323, 479.

Aristida affinis (Schult.) Kunth = *Aristida purpurascens* Poir.

Aristida americana L. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Aristida antillarum Poir. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Aristida bissei Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 20: 7. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 9, 10, 299.

Aristida brittonorum Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 584. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 39, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Aristida bromoides Kunth = *Aristida adscensionis* L.

Aristida calcicola Hitchc. & Ekman, N. Amer. Fl. 17(5): 405. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 9, 10, 151, 246, 254, 299, 320.

Aristida chaseae Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 575. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 151, 156, 246, 254, 299, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Aristida cognata Trin. & Rupr., Sp. Gram. Stipac. 127. 1842.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat), and Curaçao.
Common Name: Perennial triple-awned grass (Bahamas).
References: 1, 19, 45, 61, 156, 160, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Britton & Wilson (61) misapplied this species to *Aristida chaseae* Hitchc. Thus, it does not occur in Puerto Rico.

Aristida correlliae P.M. McKenzie, Urbatsch & Proctor, Syst. Bot. 15: 421. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 149, 151.

Aristida curtifolia Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 236. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 299, 320.

Aristida debilis Mez = *Aristida adscensionis* L.

Aristida domingensis (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Aristida eggersii Hitchc. = *Aristida purpurea* Nutt. var. *purpurea*

Aristida erecta Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 235. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Pajón, Saetía, Saetilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 156, 246, 299.

Aristida fragilis Hitchc. & Ekman, N. Amer. Fl. 17(5): 393. 1935.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 246, 299.

Aristida gyrans Chapm., Bot. Gaz. 3: 18. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 30, 150, 156, 299.

Aristida gyrans sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Aristida vilfifolia* Henrard

Aristida jaucensis Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 21: 22. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 9, 10, 299.

Aristida laevigata Hitchc. & Ekman, N. Amer. Fl. 17(5): 390. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 246, 299.

Aristida maritima Steud. = *Aristida adscensionis* L.

Aristida mohrii Nash, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 436. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States.
References: 30, 151, 156, 299.

Aristida mohrii sensu Hitchcock = *Aristida neglecta* León

Aristida neglecta León, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 567. 1924.
Aristida mohrii sensu Hitchcock, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 236. 1909, non Nash.
Aristida neglecta León subsp. *decumbens* Catasús, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 69(6): 874. 1984.
Aristopsis bissei Catasús, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 16: 440. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Espartillo de cuabal (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 10, 151, 246, 299.

Aristida neglecta León subsp. *decumbens* Catasús = *Aristida neglecta* León

Aristida pinifolia Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 20: 7. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 10, 151, 299.

Aristida portoricensis Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 100. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Tortola).
Common Names: Matojo de las mesas, Pelos del diablo (Puerto Rico).
References: 61, 131, 246, 299, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Aristida pradana León ex Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 458. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 9, 10, 246, 299, 320.

Aristida purpurascens Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1. 452. 1811.
Aristida affinis (Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 61. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 151, 299.

Aristida purpurea Nutt., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., n.s., 5: 145. 1837, var. ***purpurea***.
Aristida eggersii Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 560. 1924.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
References: 3, 9, 10, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Aristida refracta Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 228. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Saetilla, Saetía, Pelo de burro (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 61, 246, 254, 299, 320.

Aristida rosei Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 584. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 151, 156, 246, 299.

Aristida sandinensis Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 21: 22. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 9, 10, 299.

Aristida spiciformis Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 141. 1816, var. ***spiciformis***
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and United States.
References: 3, 10, 61, 246, 299.

Aristida spiciformis Elliott var. ***antillarum*** Catasús, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 69(6): 874. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 10, 299.
Note: Probably occurs in Puerto Rico as well, fide Catasús (10).

Aristida stricta sensu Griseb. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Aristida subbiflora Steud. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Aristida suringarii Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 54B: 616. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (St. Eustatius), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.
References: 151, 254, 299, 479.

Aristida swartziana Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 137. 1854.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.
References: 1, 2, 5, 246, 299, 479.

Aristida ternipes Cav., Icon. 5: 46. 1799, var. ***ternipes***
Aristida ternipes Cav. var. *minor* (Vasey) Hitchc., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 453. 1933.
Streptachne cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 311. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Spider grass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 5, 10, 45, 246, 299.

Aristida ternipes Cav. var. *minor* (Vasey) Hitchc. = *Aristida ternipes* Cav. var. *ternipes*

Aristida vilfifolia Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 54B: 671. 1928.
Aristida gyrans sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 31. 1920, non Chapm.
Aristopsis balatovae Catasús, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 16: 440. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 10, 45, 61, 246, 299.

Aristopsis balatovae Catasús = *Aristida vilfifolia* Henrard

Aristopsis bissei Catasús = *Aristida neglecta* León

Arthraxon castratus (Griff.) V. Naray. ex Bor, Fl. Assam 5: 376. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia, southeast Asia, and Australia.
References: 151, 252, 299.

Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 214. 1912, var. ***hispidus***
Arthraxon quartinianus (A. Rich.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 99. 1912.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 2, 151, 159, 246, 299.

Arthraxon quartinianus (A. Rich.) Nash = *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino

Arthropogon stipitatus Hack. = *Achlaena piptostachya* Griseb.

Arthrostylidium angustifolium Nash, Torreya 3: 172. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 156, 246, 297.

Arthrostylidium banaoense Catasús = *Arthrostylidium multispicatum* Pilg.

Arthrostylidium capillifolium Griseb. = *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig

Arthrostylidium cubense Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(1): 118. 1839; *Arundinaria cubensis* (Rupr.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 59. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Tibisí (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 30, 151, 297.

Arthrostylidium distichum Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 342. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 10, 30, 151, 246, 254, 297, 320.

Arthrostylidium ekmanii Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 16. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 30, 254, 297.

Arthrostylidium excelsum Griseb. = *Arthrostylidium venezuelae* (Steud.) McClure

Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig, Phytologia 64: 163. 1987; *Arundo farcta* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 52. 1775.
Arthrostylidium capillifolium Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 531. 1862; *Arundinaria capillifolia* (Griseb.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 69. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Tibisí (Dominican Republic), Divisi (Haiti).
References: 3, 10, 19, 30, 32, 45, 61, 151, 246, 297.

Arthrostylidium fimbriatum Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 531. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Tibisí (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 246, 297.

Arthrostylidium haitiense (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 399. 1917; *Arundinaria haitiensis* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 288. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Liane à scie (Haiti).
References: 5, 30, 297.

Arthrostylidium multispicatum Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 341. 1901.
Arthrostylidium banaoense Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 37: 6. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Parilla, Tibisí (Cuba), Liane à scie (Haiti), Millo trepador (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 32, 35, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 246, 297.

Arthrostylidium obtusatum Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 340. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 1, 30, 156, 297.

Arthrostylidium pinifolium Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 1. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 10, 39, 297, 484.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Arthrostylidium reflexum Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 19. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 246, 297.

Arthrostylidium sarmentosum Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 108. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Tibisí (Cuba), Tibisí (Dominican Republic), Violon, Divisi (Haiti), Bambú trepador (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 10, 32, 35, 61, 123, 131, 132, 160, 246, 254, 297.

Arthrostylidium urbanii Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 339. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Tibisí, Tibisí macizo, Pitillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 30, 132, 246, 297.

Arthrostylidium venezuelae (Steud.) McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 172. 1942; *Chusquea venezuelae* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 337. 1854.
Arthrostylidium excelsum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 529. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and South America.
References: 1, 30, 151, 297.

Arundinaria auricoma Mitford = *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino

Arundinaria capillifolia (Griseb.) Hack. = *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig

Arundinaria cubensis (Rupr.) Hack. = *Arthrostylidium cubense* Rupr.

Arundinaria haitiensis Pilg. = *Arthrostylidium haitiense* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase

Arundinaria microclada Pilg. = *Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb.

Arundinella berteroniana (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 290. 1917; *Trichochloa berteroniana* Roem. & Schult., Mant. 2: 209. 1824; *Muhlenbergia berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 64. 1829.
Arundinella cubensis Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 533. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cañuela, Cañuela de sabana (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 30, 299.

Arundinella confinis (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze

Arundinella cubensis Griseb. = *Arundinella berteroana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase

Arundinella deppeana Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 115. 1854.
Arundinella phragmitoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 235. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 299.

Arundinella hispida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761. 1891; *Andropogon hispidus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 908. 1806.
Arundinella confinis (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 290. 1917; *Piptatherum confine* Schult., Mant. 2: 184. 1824.
Arundinella martinicensis Trin., Gram. Panic. 62. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Rabo de gato (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 30, 61, 151, 160, 246, 299, 300.

Arundinella martinicensis Trin. = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze

Arundinella phragmitoides Griseb. = *Arundinella deppeana* Nees ex Steud.

Arundo australis Cav. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.

Arundo donax L. f. ***versicolor*** (Mill.) Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 1: 160. 1812; *Arundo versicolor* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Australasia.
Common Names: Carrizo, Giant reed (Bahamas), Caña de castilla, Caña de río, Caña hueca, Cañita de la india (Cuba), Caña de castilla (Dominican Republic), Canne de Provence, Herbe roseau, Roseau, Z'herbe roseau (Haiti), Giant reed (Jamaica), Caña de castilla, Guajana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 252, 254, 299, 340, 383, 484.

Arundo farcta Aubl. = *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig

Arundo phragmites L. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.

Arundo versicolor Mill. = *Arundo donax* L. f. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes

Arundo vulgaris Lam. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.

Atheropogon antillarum (Poir.) Spreng. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Atheropogon domingensis Spreng. = *Bouteloua juncea* (Desv.) Hitchc.

Avena fatua L., Sp. Pl. 80. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 159, 246, 300.

Avena sativa L., Sp. Pl. 79. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and United States; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Avena (Cuba), Avena (Dominican Republic), Avoine (Haiti), Avena, Oats (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 10, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Axonopus affinis Chase = *Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlm.

Axonopus aureus P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 12. 1812.
Axonopus chrysites (Steud.) Kuhlm., Comm. Lin. Telegr., Bot. 67(11): 88. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Horquetilla dorada, Yerba dorada (Puerto Rico).
References: 61, 131, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Axonopus capillaris (Lam.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 133. 1911; *Paspalum capillare* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 176. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Axonopus chrysites (Steud.) Kuhlm. = *Axonopus aureus* P. Beauv.

Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 12. 1812; *Milium compressum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788; *Paspalum compressum* (Sw.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 301. 1825.
Paspalum filostachyum A. Rich. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 20. 1853.
Paspalum guadaloupense Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 18. 1853.
Paspalum platycaule Willd. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 272. 1841.
Paspalum platycaulon Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 34. 1804.
Paspalum raunkiaeri Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 60. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Carpet grass, Flat joint-grass (Bahamas), Cañamaso dulce, Cañamazo dulce, Cañamazo macho, Cáñamo, Canutillo (Cuba), Carpet grass (Jamaica), Grama colorada, Yerba alfombra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 41, 45, 61, 131, 132, 151, 246, 299, 300.

Axonopus debilis G.A. Black, Advancing Frontiers Pl. Sci. 5: 86. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 254, 299.

Axonopus fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhlm., Comiss. Linhas Telegr. Estrateg. Mato Grosso Amazonas 11: 87. 1922.
Axonopus affinis Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 28: 180. 1938.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Grenada); native to Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 150, 151, 254, 299.

Axonopus furcatus (Flüggé) Hitchc., Rhodora 8: 205. 1906; *Paspalum furcatum* Flüggé, Gram. Monogr. Paspalum Reimaria 114. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southern United States.
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.

Axonopus poiophyllus Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 133. 1911.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 299.

Axonopus repens (P.J. Bergius) Torrend = *Paspalum repens* P.J. Bergius

Bambusa arundinacea (Retz.) Willd. = *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss

Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 1189. 1895.
Bambusa arundinacea (Retz.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 245. 1799.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Asia and southeast Asia.
References: 1, 151, 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa blumeana Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1343. 1830.
Bambusa stenostachya Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 725. 1899.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Malesia.
References: 159, 254.

Bambusa dissimulator McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19(3): 413. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa glaucescens (Willd.) Siebold ex Munro = *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Bambusa longispiculata Gamble ex Brandis, Indian Trees 668. 1906.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa malingensis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 11. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to China.
References: 159, 254.

Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1350. 1830.
Bambusa glaucescens (Willd.) Siebold ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 89. 1868.

Bambusa nana Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 199. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), United States, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Bambúa enana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 131, 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa mutabilis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 12. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to China.
References: 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa nana Roxb. = *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Bambusa oldhamii Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 109. 1868; *Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii* (Munro) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 12. 1983.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa pervariabilis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 13. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to China.
References: 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa polymorpha Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 98. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa sieberi Griseb. = *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.

Bambusa stenostachya Hack. = *Bambusa blumeana* Schult. & Schult. f.

Bambusa textilis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 14. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United Sates; native to Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa tulda Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 193. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa tuldoides Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 93. 1868.
Bambusa ventricosa McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 17(1): 5. 1938.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297, 526.

Bambusa ventricosa McClure = *Bambusa tuldoides* Munro

Bambusa viridistriata Regel = *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino

Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl., Coll. Pl. 2: 26. 1808.
Bambusa sieberi Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 528. 1864.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated in the tropics, origin probably Asia.
Common Names: Bambú, Caña brava, Cañambú, Pito, Yerba brava (Cuba), Bambo, Bambú (Dominican Republic), Bambou, Bois bambou (Haiti), Common bamboo (Jamaica), Bamboo, Bambú, Bambúa, Mambúa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 246, 254, 297, 340.

Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.) S.T. Blake, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 80(6): 62. 1969; *Andropogon bladhii* Retz., Observ. Bot. 2: 27. 1781.
Andropogon intermedius R. Br., Prodr. 202. 1810; *Bothriochloa intermedia* (R. Br.) A. Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 76: 164. 1931.
Andropogon intermedius R. Br. var. *acidulus* Stapf, Agric. News (Barbados) 15: 179. 1916.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines, St. Lucia); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 10, 150, 159, 246, 247, 254, 294, 299.

Bothriochloa exaristata (Nash) Henrard, Blumea 4:520. 1941.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and United States; native to South America.
References: 159, 254.

Bothriochloa intermedia (R. Br.) A. Camus = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake

Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 10: 201. 1936, var. ***ischaemum***; *Andropogon ischaemum* L., Sp. Pl. 1047. 1753; *Amphilophis ischaemum* (L.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 124. 1912.
Andropogon ischaemum L. var. *americanus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 476. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 61, 151, 159, 160, 230, 252, 299, 479.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) for Puerto Rico. However, records of this taxon are based on misidentifications fide Axelrod (160).

Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var. ***songarica*** (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Celarier & J.R. Harlan, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 55: 758. 1958.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 150, 151, 159, 299.

Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 76: 164. 1931; *Holcus pertusus* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 301. 1771; *Andropogon pertusus* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 922. 1806.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Nevis, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Pitted bluestem (Bahamas), Invasora, Acaba finca (Dominican Republic), Yerba agria de Barbados, Yerba huracán, Yerba amarga, Huracán (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 19, 30, 45, 123, 131, 150, 159, 246, 252, 254, 299, 300, 383.

Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb., Brittonia 1: 81. 1931; *Andropogon saccharoides* Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Amphilophis saccharoides* (Sw.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 125. 1912.
Andropogon saccharoides Sw. subsp. *leucopogon* Hack. subvar. *paucirameus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 497. 1889.
Andropogon saccharoides Sw. subvar. *paucirameus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 497. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Plumilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 159, 229, 246, 254, 299.

Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 306. 1891; *Aristida americana* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 879. 1759.
Aristida antillarum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 451. 1811; *Chaetaria antillarum* (Poir.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 395. 1817; *Eutriana antillarum* (Poir.) Steud.,

Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 217. 1854; *Atheropogon antillarum* (Poir.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 294. 1824 ["1825"].
Aristida stricta sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 534. 1859, non Michx.
Aristida subbiflora Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 138. 1854.
Bouteloua porphyrantha C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 201. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Mesquite grass (Bahamas), Pasto de ovejo, Pelillo, Pelo de buey (Cuba), Yerba mesquite (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 131, 132, 151, 254, 298, 299, 323.

Bouteloua dimorpha Columbus, Aliso 18: 63. 1999.
Opizia stolonifera J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 293. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 10, 159, 246, 254, 298.

Bouteloua disticha (Kunth) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 105. 1881; *Polyodon distichus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 175. 1816.
Bouteloua elatior Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 537. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 36, 159, 246, 298.

Bouteloua elatior Griseb. = *Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.

Bouteloua heterostega (Trin.) Griff. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

Bouteloua humboldtiana Griseb. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

Bouteloua juncea (Desv.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 343. 1913; *Triathera juncea* Desv., Ess. Agrostogr. 40. 1812.
Atheropogon domingensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 293. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and United States.
References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 298.

Bouteloua porphyrantha C. Wright = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Bouteloua repens (Kunth) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 9. 1897; *Dinebra repens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 172. 1816.
Bouteloua heterostega (Trin.) Griff., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 14: 414. 1912; *Eutriana heterostega* Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. 242. 1824.
Bouteloua humboldtiana Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 532. 1862.
Heterosteca juncifolia Desv., Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 2: 188. 1810.
Heterosteca rhadina Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 386. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lamilla, Yerba mesquite (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 151, 156, 159, 244, 246, 298, 479.

Bouteloua vaneedenii Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 2. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy), and South America.
References: 1, 3, 10, 159, 298.

Brachiaria adspersa (Trin.) Parodi = *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster

Brachiaria arrecta (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent = *Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga

Brachiaria brizantha (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf = *Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) R.D. Webster

Brachiaria decumbens Stapf = *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D. Webster

Brachiaria echinulata (Mez) Parodi = *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster

Brachiaria eruciformis (Sm.) Griseb. in C.F. Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 4(14): 469. 1853.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe); native to Europe and Africa.
References: 1, 159, 246, 254, 299, 484.

Brachiaria extensa Chase = *Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster

Brachiaria fasciculata (Sw.) S.T. Blake = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Brachiaria mollis (Sw.) Parodi = *Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga

Brachiaria mutica (Forssk.) Stapf = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen

Brachiaria plantaginea (Link) Hitchc. = *Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R.D. Webster

Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henrard = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen

Brachiaria reptans (L.) C.A. Gardner & C.E. Hubb. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & Evrard = *Urochloa ruziziensis* (R. Germ. & Evrard) Crins

Brachiaria subquadripara (Trin.) Hitchc. = *Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen

Brachiaria venezuelae (Hack.) Henrard = *Panicum venezuelae* Hack.

Briza maxima L., Sp. Pl. 70. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 159, 246, 300.

Briza minor L., Sp. Pl. 70. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Bromus catharticus Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 22. 1791.
Bromus unioloides (Willd.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 151. 1816.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and Central America; native to South America.
References: 2, 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Bromus diandrus Roth, Bot. Abh. Beobacht. 44. 1787.
Bromus rigidus sensu Hitchc. Bot. Mag. (Römer & Usteri) 4(10): 21. 1790, non Roth.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 151, 159, 246, 300.

Bromus rigidus sensu Hitchc. = *Bromus diandrus* Roth

Bromus spicatus Nees = *Tripogon spicatus* (Nees) Ekman

Bromus sterilis L., Sp. Pl. 77. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Bromus unioloides (Willd.) Kunth = *Bromus catharticus* Vahl

Bromus virgatus J. Presl = *Gouinia virgata* (J. Presl) Scribn.

Calamagrostis leonardii Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 72. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 246, 300.

Capriola dactylon (L.) Kuntze = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*

Caryochloa bahiensis Steud. = *Luziola bahiensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.

Cenchropsis myosuroides (Kunth) Nash = *Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth

Cenchrus americanus (L.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 127. 2010; *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke, Z. Naturwiss. 79: 52. 1907.
Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 1: 195. 1810; *Panicum glaucum* L., Sp. Pl. 56. 1753; *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 178. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa and tropical Asia.
Common Names: Piti mil chandelle, Pti-mil chandelle, Pti-mille chandelle, Ti-mil chandelle, Ti-mille chandelle (Haiti).
References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 123, 151, 159, 254, 299, 340, 528.

Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 258. 1817.
Cenchrus viridis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 301. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Green burgrass (Bahamas), Cadillo (Dominican Republic), Piquant cousin, Piquant vert, Z'herbe vert (Haiti), Abrojito (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 150, 240, 254, 299, 323.

Cenchrus carolinianus Walter = *Cenchrus longispinus* (Hack.) Fernald

Cenchrus ciliaris L., Mant. Pl. 2: 302. 1771; *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 213. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Buffelgrass (Bahamas), Yerba de salinas (Puerto Rico).
References: 45, 61, 131, 150, 159, 252, 254, 299, 383, 484.

Cenchrus clandestinus (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 127. 2010; *Pennisetum clandestinum* Hochst. ex Chiov., Annuario Reale Ist. Bot. Roma 8: 41. 1903.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John).
Common Names: Kikuyo grass, Kikuyu grass, Yerba Kikuyo (Dominican Republic), Yerba Kikuyo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 19, 61, 123, 131, 299, 528.

Cenchrus distichophyllus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 234. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Guizacillo bravo (Cuba).
References: 3, 299.

Cenchrus domingensis (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 127. 2010; *Pennisetum domingense* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 302. 1824 ["1825"]; *Gymnotrix domingensis* Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 284. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 30, 37, 151, 299, 528.

Cenchrus echinatus L., Sp. Pl. 1050. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Southern burgrass (Bahamas), Baracuesa, Guizazo, Guizazo de bosques (Cuba), Cadillo (Dominican Republic), Piquant cousin, Piquant vert (Haiti), Abrojo, Cadillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 299, 323, 340, 479.

Cenchrus ekmanianus Hitchc. = *Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth

Cenchrus gracillimus Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 300. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).
References: 2, 3, 4, 10, 45, 150, 240, 254, 299.

Cenchrus granularis L. = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef

Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 1: 135. 1837.
Cenchrus microcephalus Nash ex Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 356. 1917.
Cenchrus pauciflorus Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 56. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 156, 240, 299, 323.

Cenchrus longisetus M.C. Johnst., Sida 1: 182. 1963. *Pennisetum villosum* R. Br. ex Fresen., Mus. Senckenberg. 2: 134. 1837.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Africa.
References: 2, 151, 152, 159, 299, 484.

Cenchrus longispinus (Hack.) Fernald, Rhodora 45: 388. 1943.
Cenchrus carolinianus Walter, Fl. Carol. 79. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to United States.
References: 30, 61, 159, 299.

Cenchrus microcephalus Nash ex Hitchc. & Chase = *Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis

Cenchrus myosuroides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 115. 1816; *Cenchropsis myosuroides* (Kunth) Nash in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 109. 1903.
Cenchrus ekmanianus Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 361. 1936.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Spiked foxtail grass (Bahamas), Abrojo de espiga (Puerto Rico), Spiked-bur-grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 131, 151, 299, 631.

Cenchrus occidentalis (Chase) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 128. 2010; *Pennisetum occidentale* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 24: 483. 1927.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 254, 299, 528.

Cenchrus orientalis (Rich.) Morrone subsp. ***triflorum*** (Nees ex Steud.) Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong, ***comb. & stat. nov.***; *Pennisetum orientale* Rich. var. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf, Fl. Brit. Ind. 7(21): 86. 1896.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Tobago, and Trinidad; cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Africa and Asia.
Common Name: Himalaya grass (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Cenchrus parviflorus Poir. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Cenchrus pauciflorus Benth. = *Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis

Cenchrus polystachios (L.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 129. 2010; *Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult., Mant. 2: 146. 1824.
Pennisetum setosum (Sw.) Rich., Syn. Pl. 1: 72. 1805.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 1, 2, 3, 150, 159, 246, 254, 299, 528.

Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 129. 2010; *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 44. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia), and Bonaire; native to Africa.
Common Names: Elephant grass, Napier (Bahamas), Hierba elefante, Yerba elefante (Cuba), Árbol del pan, Bufala, Búfala, Yerba elefante, Yerba Merck, Yerba mercury (Dominican Republic), Herbe éléphant, Z'herbe éléphant, Z'herbe éléphante (Haiti), Elephant grass, Napier grass (Jamaica), Yerba elefante (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 254, 299, 383, 528.

Cenchrus racemosus L. = *Tragus racemosus* (L.) All.

Cenchrus setaceus (Forssk.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 129. 2010; *Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov., Boll. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1923: 113. 1923.
Pennisetum ruppelii Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 107. 1854.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.
References: 151, 159, 223, 254, 299, 383, 528.

Cenchrus tribuloides L., Sp. Pl. 1050. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Dune sandbur, Large burgrass (Bahamas), Dune sandbur (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 246, 254, 299, 464.

Cenchrus viridis Spreng. = *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.

Cephalostachyum pergracile Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 141. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic in West Indies; native to Asia.
References: 159, 297.

Chaetaria adscensionis (L.) P. Beauv. = *Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús

Chaetaria antillarum (Poir.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Chaetium cubanum (C. Wright) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 232. 1909; *Perotis cubana* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 288. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 156, 299.

Chaetochloa barbata (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth

Chaetochloa geniculata (Lam.) Millsp. & Chase = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Chaetochloa hispida Scribn. & Merr. = *Setaria corrugata* (Elliott) Schult.

Chaetochloa macrosperma Scribn. & Merr. = *Setaria macrosperma* (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum.

Chaetochloa magna (Griseb.) Scribn. = *Setaria magna* Griseb.

Chaetochloa poiretiana (Schult.) Hitchc. = *Setaria sulcata* Raddi

Chaetochloa rariflora (J.C. Mikan ex Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Chaetochloa setosa (Sw.) Scribn. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Chaetochloa tenacissima (Schrad. ex Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria tenacissima* Schrad. ex Schult.

Chaetochloa vulpiseta (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria vulpiseta* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.

Chamaeraphis parvigluma Munro ex C. Wright = *Paratheria prostrata* Griseb.

Chloris angustiflora F. Aresch. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Chloris arenaria Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 131. 1936.
Chloris eleusinoides Griseb. var. *vestita* Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 477. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 39, 246, 298, 320.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Chloris barbata (L.) Nash = *Chloris elata* Desv.

Chloris barbata Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 200. 1797; *Andropogon barbatus* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 302. 1771, *nom. illeg.*
Chloris inflata Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 105. 1821.
Chloris paraguayensis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 205. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Many-spiked chloris (Bahamas), Horquetilla morada, Paragüita (Puerto Rico), Mexican blue grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 131, 150, 254, 298, 299, 323, 464, 479.

Chloris berazainae Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 25: 5. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 298.

Chloris brevigluma C. Wright = *Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.

Chloris ciliata Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788.
Chloris propinqua Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 204. 1854.
Chloris texana Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 441. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Curaçao, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Fringed chloris (Bahamas), Barba de indio, Yerbita menuda (Cuba), Cola de caballo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 131, 246, 298, 479.

Chloris cruciata (L.) Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788; *Agrostis cruciata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 873. 1759.
Chloris breviglumis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 200. 1871.
Chloris humboldtiana Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 205. 1854.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 10, 45, 246, 254, 298, 300.

Chloris cubensis Hitchc. & Ekman = *Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús

Chloris dandyana C.D. Adams = *Chloris elata* Desv.

Chloris ekmanii Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 129. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 10, 246, 254, 298.

Chloris elata Desv., Mem. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 177. 1831.
Andropogon barbatus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1305. 1759; *Chloris barbata* (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 443. 1898, *nom. illeg.*
Chloris dandyana C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 408. 1971.
Chloris polydactyla (L.) Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Andropogon polydactylos* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1483. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), United States, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 10, 45, 151, 152, 156, 246, 298, 299.

Chloris elegans Kunth = *Chloris virgata* Sw.

Chloris eleusinoides Griseb. = *Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *sagrana*

Chloris eleusinoides Griseb. var. *vestita* Greenm. = *Chloris arenaria* Hitchc. & Ekman

Chloris foliosa Willd. = *Gymnopogon foliosus* (Willd.) Nees

Chloris gayana Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 89. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Africa.
Common Names: Rhodes grass (Bahamas), Yerba de rhodes (Cuba), Yaraguay, Yerba rhodes (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 10, 45, 150, 230, 246, 254, 298, 323.

Chloris glaucescens Steud. = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

Chloris gracilis P. Durand = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

Chloris humboldtiana Steud. = *Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.

Chloris inflata Link = *Chloris barbata* (L.) Sw.

Chloris leptantha Hitchc. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Chloris mollis (Nees) Swallen = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Chloris morales-coelloi León = *Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *sagrana*

Chloris paraguayensis Steud. = *Chloris barbata* (L.) Sw.

Chloris petraea Sw. = *Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.

Chloris polydactyla (L.) Sw. = *Chloris elata* Desv.

Chloris propinqua Steud. = *Chloris ciliata* Sw.

Chloris pycnothrix Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. 234. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa and South America.
References: 159, 254, 298.

Chloris radiata (L.) Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Agrostis radiata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 873. 1759.
Chloris glaucescens Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 206. 1854.
Chloris gracilis P. Durand, Quib. Chlor. Spec. 10. 1808.
Cynosurus scoparius Lam., Encycl. 2: 188. 1786.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Barba de indio (Cuba), Pata de gallina (Dominican Republic), Pied de Poule, Z'herbe pied de poule (Haiti), Horquetilla, Grama de costa (Puerto Rico), Plush grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 150, 151, 298, 300, 340.

Chloris rupestris (Ridl.) Hitchc. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Chloris sagrana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 315. 1850, subsp. ***sagrana*** [as *sagraeana*]
Chloris eleusinoides Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 539. 1864.
Chloris morales-coelloi León, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 458. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Nevis).
Common Names: Pajilla de puerco, Pata de gallina (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 34, 45, 61, 246, 254, 298.

Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. ***cubensis*** (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 25: 6. 1985; *Chloris cubensis* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 131. 1936.
Chaetaria adscensionis (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 30, 151, 158. 1812.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe); introduced from Jamaica to Puerto Rico.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 254, 298, 320.

Chloris suringari Hitchc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 167. 1912.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Bonaire and Curaçao.
References: 3, 10, 298, 479.

Chloris swartziana Döll. = *Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.

Chloris texana Nash = *Chloris ciliata* Sw.

Chloris virgata Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 203. 1797.
Chloris elegans Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 166. 1816.
Distribution: Occurs in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Asia; widespread weed in both hemispheres, origin uncertain.
References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 30, 112, 150, 298, 479.

Chrysopogon pauciflorus (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey, Grasses U.S. 20. 1883; *Sorghum pauciflorum* Chapm., Bot. Gaz. 3: 20. 1878; *Rhaphis pauciflora* (Champ.) Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 67. 1903.
Andropogon wrightii Munro in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 288. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL, TX, VA).
References: 3, 10, 150, 299.

Chrysopogon zizanioides (L.) Roberty = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small

Chusquea abietifolia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 529. 1864.
Arundinaria microclada Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 289. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico,
Common Names: Tibisí (Cuba), Climbing bamboo (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 32, 61, 246, 254, 297.

Chusquea coronalis Soderstr. & C.E. Calderón, Brittonia 30(2): 158. 1978.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (CA), Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.
References: 151, 152, 254.

Chusquea venezuelae Steud. = *Arthrostylidium venezuelae* (Steud.) McClure

Cinna glomerata Walter = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *glomeratus*

Coelorachis impressa (Griseb.) Nash = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef

Coelorachis rugosa (Nutt.) Nash = *Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef

Coelorachis tuberculosa (Nash) Nash = *Mnesithea tuberculosa* (Nash) de Koning & Sosef

Coix dactyloides L. = *Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.

Coix lacryma-jobi L., Sp. Pl. 972. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Pacific region; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Camándula, Cuentas de doña juana: Lagrimas de job, Lágrimas de moisés, Millo chino, Santa Juana (Cuba), Cuenta de la virgen, Santa Lucía, Santa María (Dominican Republic), Graines chapelet, Graines maldioc, Graines réglisse, Larmes de job, Larmilles des Indes (Haiti), Adlay, Job's tears (Jamaica), Camándulas (Puerto Rico), Job's tears (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 132, 159, 252, 254, 299, 340.

Coleataenia caricoides (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 691. 2010; *Panicum caricoides* Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 149. 1826; *Sorengia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1542. 2010, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 246, 254, 299, 527.

Coleataenia petersonii (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 692. 2010; *Panicum petersonii* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 263. 1936; *Sorengia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1544. 2010, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yerbón (Cuba).
References: 3, 156, 246, 299, 527.

Coleataenia stenodes (Griseb.) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 692. 2010; *Panicum stenodes* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 547. 1864; *Sorengia stenodes* (Griseb.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1544. 2010, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299, 527.

Coleataenia tenera (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 692. 2010; *Panicum tenerum* Beyr. ex Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 341. 1834; *Sorengia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1544. 2010, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Yerba pay (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299, 527.

Cornucopiae hyemalis Walter = *Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Cornucopiae perennans Walter = *Agrostis perennans* (Walter) Tuck.

Cymbopogon caesius (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.) Stapf subsp. ***giganteus*** (Chiov.) Sales, Flora Zambes. 10(4): 77. 2002.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa.
References: 159, 254.

Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1906: 357. 1906; *Andropogon citratus* DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 78. 1813.

Andropogon cerifer Hack., Fl. Bras. 2(4): 281. 1883; *Andropogon nardus* L. subsp. *cerifer* (Hack.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 605. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Curaçao; cultivated in tropics of both hemispheres, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Caña de limón, Cañita santa, Cañuela, Corta calentura, Hierba de limón, Hierba santa, Hierba de calentura, Yerba de calentura, Yerba de limón, Yerba isleña, Yerba limón, Yerba santa (Cuba), Citronela, Limoncillo (Dominican Republic), Citronelle (Haiti), Limoncillo, Zorra de limón (Puerto Rico), Lemon grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299, 479.

Cymbopogon flexuosus (Nees ex Steud.) W. Watson, Himalayan Districts N.W. Prov. India 1: 392. 1882.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to tropical Asia.
Common Name: Lemon-grass (Bahamas).
References: 45, 151, 159, 299.

Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle, Cat. Afr. Pl. 2: 155. 1899; *Andropogon nardus* L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and Trinidad; native to tropical Africa and tropical Asia.
Common Names: Citronela (Cuba), Citronela, Limoncillo (Dominican Republic), Citronelle (Haiti), Citronella, Yerba de limón, Yerba limón (Puerto Rico), Citronella grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 5, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 254, 299, 383.

Cynodon affinis Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 223. 1969.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and South America; native to Europe.
References: 149, 151, 254.

Cynodon aristiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*

Cynodon aristulatus Caro & E.A. Sánchez = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*

Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85. 1805, var. ***dactylon***; *Panicum dactylon* L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753; *Capriola dactylon* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 764. 1891.
Cynodon aristiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 236. 1969.
Cynodon aristulatus Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Darwiniana 17: 514. 1972.
Cynodon erectus J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 290. 1830.
Cynodon maritimus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 170. 1816.
Cynodon pascuus Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 425. 1829.
Cynodon portoricensis Willd. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 463. 1840.
Cynodon umbellatus (Lam.) Caro, Dominguezia 6: 16. 1983.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe.
Common Names: Bahama grass, Bermuda grass (Bahamas), Cepillito, Coastal bermuda, Grama, Greña, Hierba de la bermuda, Marítima, Pitagarsón, Pata de gallina, Yerba bermuda, Yerba de España, Yerba de la Bermuda, Yerba del prado, Yerba fina (Cuba), Grama, Grama de Bermunda, Grama fina, Pata de gallina, Yerba de Bermuda, Yerba de patio (Dominican Republic), Chiendent

(Haiti), Bahama grass, Bermuda grass (Jamaica), Hala que te quedas, Pelo de brujas, Pepe Ortiz, Yerba bermuda (Puerto Rico), Bermuda grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 246, 252, 254, 298, 299, 340, 479.

Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. ***longiglumis*** Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 210. 1969.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States; native to South America.
References: 149, 151, 254.

Cynodon domingensis (Jacq.) Raspail = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Cynodon erectus J. Presl = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*

Cynodon maritimus Kunth = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*

Cynodon mucronatus Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 239. 1969.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 254, 298.

Cynodon nlemfuensis Vanderhyst, Bull. Agric. Congo Belge 13: 342. 1922, var. ***nlemfuensis***.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Estrella africana (Dominican Republic), Yerba de estrella (Dominican Republic).
References: 10, 41, 123, 150, 151, 159, 254, 298.

Cynodon pascuus Nees = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*

Cynodon plectostachyus (K. Schum.) Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 40: 82. 1907; *Leptochloa plectostachya* K. Schum., Pflanzenw. Ost-Afrikas C: 112. 1895.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Africa.
References: 10, 159, 254, 298.

Cynodon portoricensis Willd. ex Steud. = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*

Cynodon transvaalensis Burtt Davy, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1921: 281. 1921.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South Africa.
References: 151, 159, 254, 298.

Cynodon umbellatus (Lam.) Caro = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*

Cynosurus aegyptius L. = *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.

Cynosurus domingensis Jacq. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Cynosurus indicus L. = *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.

Cynosurus scoparius Lam. = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

Cynosurus virgatus L. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Cyphonanthus discrepans (Döll.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 56: 528. 2007; *Panicum discrepans* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 252. 1877.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Belize, and South America.
References: 3, 39, 151, 156, 299, 520.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cyrtococcum trigonum (Retz.) A. Camus, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 27: 118. 1921; *Panicum trigonum* Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 9. 1783.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
References: 1, 2, 159, 254, 299.

Dactylis glomerata L., Sp. Pl. 71. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Dactylis patens Aiton = *Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.

Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 1029. 1809; *Cynosurus aegyptius* L., Sp. Pl. 72. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Crowfoot grass, Egyptian grass (Bahamas), Cepillito, Pata de gallina, Zanca de mulo (Cuba), Yerba egipcia (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 159, 298, 300, 323, 479.

Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 1. 1909, subsp. ***domingensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Names: Pajón amargo (Dominican Republic), Pajón (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 5, 30, 123, 151, 246, 299.

Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. subsp. ***obtorta*** (Chase) Conert, Senckenberg. Biol. 56(4-6): 301. 1975; *Danthonia obtorta* Chase, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 70. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 246, 299.

Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. subsp. ***shrevei*** (Britton) Conert, Senckenberg. Biol. 56(4-6): 300. 1975; *Danthonia shrevei* Britton, Torreya 9: 210. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 5, 151, 156, 254, 299.

Danthonia malacantha (Steud.) Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 759. 1929.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
References: 151, 299.

Danthonia obtorta Chase = *Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *obtorta* (Chase) Conert

Danthonia shrevei Britton = *Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *shrevei* (Britton) Conert

Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii (Munro) Keng f. = *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro

Dendrocalamus asper (Schult. & Schult. f.) Backer ex K. Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 301. 1927.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.

Dendrocalamus giganteus Wall. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 150. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 297.

Dendrocalamus latiflorus Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 152. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 297.

Dendrocalamus membranaceus Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 149. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 297.

Dendrocalamus sikkimensis Gamble ex Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: t. 1770. 1888.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.

Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees, Linnaea 9: 476. 1835.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, United States, Central America; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 297, 383.

Deschampsia domingensis Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 67. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 246.

Dichanthelium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1116. 1979 ["1978"], var. ***aciculare***; *Panicum aciculare* Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 274. 1816.
Dichanthelium angustifolium (Elliott) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974; *Panicum angustifolium* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 129. 1816.
Panicum chrysopsidifolium Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 100. 1903.
Panicum neuranthum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 151, 156, 299.

Dichanthelium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. ***ramosum*** (Griseb.) Davidse, Novon 2: 104. 1992; *Panicum neuranthum* Griseb. var. *ramosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.
Dichanthelium fusiforme (Hitchc.) Harvill, Castanea 42: 177. 1977; *Panicum fusiforme* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 222. 1909.
Panicum arenicoloides Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 89. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.
References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 299.

Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1121. 1979 ["1978"], var. ***acuminatum***; *Panicum acuminatum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *implicatum* (Scribn.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1126. 1979 ["1978"].
Dichanthelium ovale (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *addisonii* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1114. 1979 ["1978"].
Panicum albemarlense Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 84. 1900.
Panicum comophyllum Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30(7): 380. 1903.
Panicum ornatum Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 11. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de ramillete (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 30, 39, 61, 131, 151, 156, 159, 160, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *implicatum* (Scribn.) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*

Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. ***longiligulatum*** (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1127. 1979 ["1978"]; *Panicum longiligulatum* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 574. 1899.
Dichanthelium leucothrix (Nash) Freckmann, Phytologia 48: 101. 1981; *Panicum leucothrix* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 41. 1897.
Panicum wrightianum Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 11: 44. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 61, 151, 156, 159, 246, 299.

Dichanthelium angustifolium (Elliott) Gould = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*

Dichanthelium commutatum (Schult.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974; *Panicum commutatum* Schult., Mantissa 2: 242. 1824.
Panicum joorii Vasey, Dept. Agric. Bot. Div. Bull. 8: 31. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Variable panic-grass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974, var. ***dichotomum***; *Panicum dichotomum* L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753.
Panicum caerulescens Hack. ex Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 219. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Shining panic-grass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 151, 156, 299.

Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. ***nitidum*** (Lam.) LeBlond, Sida 19: 829. 2001; *Panicum nitidum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 45, 151, 254, 299.

Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. ***roanokense*** (Ashe) LeBlond, Sida 19: 831. 2001; *Panicum roanokense* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 15: 44. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and United States.
References: 2, 151, 299.

Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. ***unciphyllum*** (Trin.) Davidse, Novon 2: 104. 1992; *Panicum unciphyllum* Trin., Gram. Panic. 242. 1826.
Panicum albomarginatum Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 40. 1897.
Panicum trifolium Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 580. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 151, 299.

Dichanthelium ensifolium (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974; *Panicum ensifolium* Baldwin ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 126. 1816.
Panicum chamaelonche Trin., Gram. Panic. 242. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Dichanthelium fusiforme (Hitchc.) Harvill = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse

Dichanthelium laxiflorum (Lam.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 60. 1974; *Panicum laxiflorum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 748. 1798.
Panicum xalapense Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 103. 1816.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Pachulí de sabana, Pachulí sabanero (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Dichanthelium leucoblepharis (Trin.) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann

Dichanthelium leucothrix (Nash) Freckmann = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark

Dichanthelium ovale (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1114. 1979 ["1978"]; *Panicum ovale* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 123. 1816.
Panicum consanguineum Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 36. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 30, 151, 299.

Dichanthelium ovale (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *addisonii* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*

Dichanthelium portoricense (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 1649. 1989 ["1988"]; *Panicum portoricense* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 11. 1825.
Dichanthelium portoricense (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin subsp. *patulum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong, Sida 20: 170. 2002.
Dichanthelium sabulorum (Lam.) Gould & Clark var. *thinium* (Hitchc. & Chase) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1113. 1979 ["1978"].
Panicum lancearium Trin., Gram. Panic. 223. 1826.
Panicum nashianum Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 7: 79. 1897.
Panicum pauciciliatum Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 87. 1900.
Panicum wilmingtonense Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 86. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 30, 61, 151, 160, 246, 299.

Dichanthelium portoricense (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin subsp. *patulum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Dichanthelium sabulorum (Lam.) Gould & C.H. Clark var. *thinium* (Hitchc. & Chase) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Dichanthelium scoparium (Lam.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 60. 1974; *Panicum scoparium* Lam., Encycl. 4: 744. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
References: 3, 151, 254, 299.

Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon (Elliott) Gould, Brittonia 26: 60. 1974, var. ***sphaerocarpon***; *Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 125. 1816.
Panicum auburne Ashe, North Carolina Agric. Res. Serv., Bull. 175: 115. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 156, 246, 299.

Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon (Elliott) Gould var. ***floridanum*** (Vasey) Davidse, Novon 2: 104. 1992; *Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott var. *floridanum* Vasey, Dept. Agric. Bot. Div. Bull. 8: 33. 1889.
Panicum erectifolium Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 148. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and Central America.
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.

Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann, Brittonia 33: 457. 1981, var. ***strigosum***; *Panicum strigosum* Muhl. ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 126. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. ***glabrescens*** (Griseb.) Freckmann, Brittonia 33: 457. 1981; *Panicum dichotomum* L. var. *glabrescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 553. 1864.
Panicum polycaulon Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 200. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 156, 246, 299.

Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann subsp. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann & Lelong = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann

Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. ***leucoblepharis*** (Trin.) Freckmann, Brittonia 33: 457. 1981; *Panicum leucoblepharis* Trin., Clav. Agrostogr. Antiq. 234. 1822; *Dichanthelium leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1099. 1979 ["1978"]; *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann subsp. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann & Lelong, Sida 20: 171. 2002.
Panicum ciliatifolium Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 36. 1829.
Panicum ciliatum Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 126. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
References: 30, 151, 254, 299.

Dichanthelium viscidellum (Scribn.) Gould, Brittonia 32: 357. 1980; *Panicum viscidellum* Scribn., Circ. Div. Agrostol. U.S.D.A. 19: 2. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.

Dichanthium annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 178. 1917; *Andropogon annulatus* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 173. 1775.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Pajón, Yerba de las traviesas (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 61, 131, 132, 223, 246, 254, 299.

Dichanthium aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 654. 1939; *Andropogon aristatus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 585. 1811.
Andropogon nodosus (Willem.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 122. 1912; *Dichanthium nodosum* P. Willemet, Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 18: 11. 1796.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Asia.
Common Name: Pangolilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 10, 246, 249, 254, 299.

Dichanthium caricosum (L.) A. Camus, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 27: 549. 1921; *Andropogon caricosus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1840. 1763.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 1, 3, 10, 246, 254, 249, 299.

Dichanthium condylotrichum (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty, Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, ser. A, 22: 108. 1960; *Andropogon*

condylotrichus Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 377. 1854; *Euclasta condylotricha* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 181. 1917.
Andropogon piptatherus Hack. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(3): 293. 1883.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Africa.
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 246, 254, 299.

Dichanthium nodosum P. Willemet = *Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.

Diectomis angustata J. Presl = *Andropogon angustatus* (J. Presl) Steud.

Diectomis fastigiata (Sw.) P. Beauv. = *Andropogon fastigiatus* Sw.

Digitaria adscendens (Kunth) Henrard = *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler

Digitaria argillacea (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald, Rhodora 22: 104. 1920; *Syntherisma argillaceum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 296. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 61, 254, 299.

Digitaria argyrostachya (Steud.) Fernald = *Digitaria ternata* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf

Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 470. 1817.
Digitaria diversiflora Swallen, Rhodora 65: 356. 1963.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia), Curaçao, United States, and Mexico; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 3, 45, 159, 254, 299.

Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler, Descr. Gram. 27. 1802.
Digitaria adscendens (Kunth) Henrard, Blumea 1: 92. 1934.
Syntherisma sanguinale sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 16. 1920, non (L.) Dulac.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Redonda, St. Kitts), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; probably native to Old World.
Common Names: Southern crabgrass (Bahamas), Grama dulce cimarrona, Pata de cotorra, Pendejuelo (Dominican Republic), Pendejuelo, Pata de gallina, Yerba de juey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 41, 45, 61, 122, 123, 131, 254, 299, 309, 479.

Digitaria curvinervis (Hack.) Fernald, Rhodora 22: 103. 1920; *Panicum curvinerve* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 335. 1901.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 156, 254, 299.

Digitaria decumbens Stent = *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.

Digitaria didactyla Willd., Enum. Pl. 91. 1809.
Digitaria swazilandensis Stent, Bothalia 3: 150. 1930.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, South America, and Old World; native to Africa (Mauritius; Reunion)
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.

Digitaria digitata Buse = *Digitaria nuda* Schumach.

Digitaria diversiflora Swallen = *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.

Digitaria dolichophylla Henrard = *Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *dolichophylla* (Henrard) Wipff

Digitaria domingensis (Zuccagni) A. Roem. & Schult. = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.

Digitaria eggersii (Hack.) Henrard, Blumea 1: 97. 1934; *Panicum eggersii* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 292. 1901; *Trichachne eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 61: 10. 1930; *Valota eggersii* (Hack.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 292. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Aruba, and Curaçao.
References: 61, 151, 254, 299.

Digitaria ekmanii Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 176. 1936, var. ***ekmanii***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 254, 299.

Digitaria ekmanii Hitchc. var. ***curtissi*** Henrard, Monogr. Digitaria 213. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 299.

Digitaria eriantha Steud., Flora 12: 468. 1829.
Digitaria decumbens Stent, Bothalia 3: 150. 1930.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda); native to Africa
References: 160, 254, 299.

Digitaria exilis (Kippist) Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1915: 385. 1915.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.
References: 159, 254.

Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler, Descr. Gram. 26. 1802, var. ***filiformis***; *Syntherisma filiforme* (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 420. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 61, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299.

Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler var. ***dolichophylla*** (Henrard) Wipff, Phytologia 80: 348. 1996; *Digitaria dolichophylla* Henrard, Blumea 1: 94. 1934.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
References: 45, 254, 299.

Digitaria filiformis sensu Griseb. = *Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb.

Digitaria fragilis (Steud.) Luces, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 160. 1942.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 160.

Digitaria fuscescens (J. Presl) Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 61: 8. 1930; *Paspalum fuscescens* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 213. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.

Digitaria hitchcockii (Chase) Stuck., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 17: 287. 1914; *Valota hitchcockii* Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 110. 1911; *Trichachne hitchcockii* (Chase) Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 454. 1933.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. John); native to United States (NM, TX) and Mexico.
References: 19, 151, 254, 299.

Digitaria horizontalis Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 92. 1809; *Panicum sanguinale* L. var. *horizontale* (Willd.) C. Schweinf., Symb. Antill. 4: 86. 1903.
Digitaria setosa Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 6. 1825.
Syntherisma digitatum (Sw.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 142. 1908; *Milium digitatum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Funde, Fundi, Pajón (Dominican Republic), Pata de gallina fina, Pendejuelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 19, 30, 40, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299, 300, 323, 340.

Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 11(4): 17. 1912; *Andropogon insularis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1304. 1759; *Panicum insulare* (L.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 60. 1818; *Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 86. 1829; *Tricholaena insularis* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 557. 1864; *Valota insularis* (L.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 19: 188. 1906.
Panicum duchassaingii Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 93. 1854.
Panicum falsum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 67. 1855 ["1853"].
Panicum sacharoides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 306. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sourgrass (Bahamas), Rabo de zorra, Yerba de zorra (Dominican Republic), Barbon des antilles, Herbe à blé, Herbe pental, Z'herbe à blé (Haiti), Zorra (Puerto Rico), Silky-grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 36, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 152, 299, 323.

Digitaria ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl, Descr. Gram. 131. 1817; *Syntherisma ischaemum* (Schreb.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 151. 1912.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, and South America; native to Europe and Asia.
References: 1, 61, 159, 252, 254, 299.

Digitaria jamaicensis Spreng. = *Digitaria nuda* Schumach.

Digitaria laxa (Rchb.) Parodi, Physis (Buenos Aires) 9: 13, 18. 1928; *Reimaria laxa* Rchb., Surinam Exsic. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 246, 299.

Digitaria leucocoma (Nash) Urb. = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.

Digitaria longiflora (Retz.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85. 1805.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Nevis, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 3, 159, 254, 299.

Digitaria nuda Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 45. 1827.
Digitaria digitata Büse, Pl. Jungh. 381. 1854.
Digitaria jamaicensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 272. 1824 ["1825"].
Panicum sanguinale L. var. *digitatum* (Sw.) Hack. ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 86. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
References: 5, 30, 150, 151, 254, 299.

Digitaria panicea (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 23. 1920; *Milium paniceum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
Digitaria filiformis sensu Griseb., Descr. Gram. 26. 1802, non (L.) Koeler.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 45, 160, 254, 299, 300.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) as occurring in Puerto Rico. However, specimens of *Digitaria filiformis* var. *dolichophylla* (Henrard) Wipff were misidentified as this taxon fide Axelrod (160). No specimen records at US.

Digitaria pinetorum Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 176. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Digitaria pulchella Griseb. = *Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase

Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 1: 52. 1771; *Panicum sanguinale* L., Sp. Pl. 57. 1753; *Syntherisma sanguinale* (L.) Dulac., Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 77. 1867.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, and Mexico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Don Juan de Castilla, Pata de gallina, Pata de gallina fina (Cuba), Grama dulce cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 61, 112, 123, 132, 159, 252, 254, 299, 323.

Digitaria serotina (Walter) Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 46. 1803; *Syntherisma serotinum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 76. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.
References: 3, 151, 299.

Digitaria setigera Roth in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 2: 474. 1817.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
References: 40, 160, 254, 299, 340.

Digitaria setosa Desv. ex Ham. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

Digitaria similis Beetle ex Gould, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 320. 1979.
Trichachne affinis Swallen, Rhodora: 65: 355. 1963.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Redonda), and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de zorra (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 6, 123, 151, 160, 299.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) as occurring in Puerto Rico, but no specimen record found at US or seen by Axelrod (160).

Digitaria swazilandensis Stent = *Digitaria didactyla* Willd.

Digitaria ternata (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf, Fl. Cap. 7: 376. 1898.
Digitaria argyrostachya (Steud.) Fernald, Rhodora 22: 103. 1920.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 2, 159, 246, 299.

Digitaria x umfolozi D.W. Hall, Turrialba 33(3): 327. 1983.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States (FL).
References: 151, 254, 299.

Digitaria villosa (Walter) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85. 1805; *Syntherisma villosum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 77. 1788.
Digitaria domingensis (Zuccagni) A. Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 475. 1817; *Panicum domingense* Zuccagni, Cent. Observ. Bot. 1(11): 21. 1806.
Digitaria leucocoma (Nash) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 24. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Shaggy crabgrass (Bahamas), Pata de gallina enana (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 10, 45, 131, 150, 151, 254, 299.

Digitaria violascens Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 229. 1827.
Paspalum chinense Nees in W.J. Hooker & G.A.W. Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 231. 1841; *Syntherisma chinense* (Nees) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 468. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 45, 61, 150, 254, 299.

Dimorphostachys langei E. Fourn. = *Paspalum langei* (E. Fourn.) Nash

Dinebra repens Kunth = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

Diplachne domingensis (Jacq.) Chapm. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Diplachne fascicularis (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow

Distichlis littoralis (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus, Syst. Bot. 33: 548. 2008; *Monanthochloe littoralis* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 437. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.
Common Name: Shoregrass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 10, 45, 150, 151, 246, 298.

Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2: 415. 1887; *Uniola spicata* L., Sp. Pl. 71. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Seashore salt-grass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 4, 5, 10, 45, 246, 295, 298.

Echinochloa colona (L.) Link, Hort. Berol. 2: 209. 1833; *Panicum colonum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 870. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Jungle rice (Bahamas), Armilán, Buche de guanajo, Grama pintada, Mete bravo, Pico de paloma (Cuba), Barba de indio, Grama, Pata de cotorra, Pata de guanajo, Tilo, Tilo blanco, Tito, Tito blanco (Dominican Republic), Arrocillo, Arroz del monte, Grama pintada (Puerto Rico), Jungle rice (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 295, 299, 323, 340, 479.

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 53, 161, 169. 1812; *Panicum crus-galli* L., Sp. Pl. 56. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and United States; native to Old World.
Common Names: Barnyard grass (Bahamas), Arrocillo, Pata de cao (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 30, 45, 61, 160, 299, 383.
Note: Cited by Britton & Wilson (61) and Liogier & Martorell (6) for Puerto Rico. However, specimens identified as this are all referable to *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult. fide Axelrod (160).

Echinochloa crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult., Mant. 2: 269. 1824; *Oplismenus crus-pavonis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 108. 1816.
Oplismenus jamaicensis Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 147. 1833; *Panicum jamaicense* (Kunth) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 257. 1841.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
Common Name: Arrocillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 150, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Echinochloa cubensis (Spreng.) Schult. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

Echinochloa guadeloupensis (Hack.) Wiegand = *Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase

Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 135. 1920, var. ***polystachya***; *Oplismenus polystachyus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 107. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Hierba de corzo (Cuba), Yerba del río (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299.

Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. ***spectabilis*** (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov., Revista Argent. Agron. 9: 318. 1942; *Panicum spectabile* Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 138. 1826; *Echinochloa spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Link, Hort. Berol. 2: 209. 1833.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, Martinique), United States, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 151, 254, 299.

Echinochloa pyramidalis (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 345. 1917.
Echinochloa guadeloupensis (Hack.) Wiegand, Rhodora 23: 63. 1921; *Panicum spectabile* Nees ex Trin. var. *guadeloupense* Hack., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 328. 1897.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 1, 151, 156, 159, 299.

Echinochloa spectabilis (Nees ex Trin.) Link = *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.

Echinochloa stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 53, 161, 171. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa, tropical Asia, and Malesia.
References: 159, 252, 299, 532.

Echinochloa walteri (Pursh) A. Heller, Cat. N. Amer. Pl., ed. 2, 21. 1900; *Panicum walteri* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 66-67. 1814 ["1813"].
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 4, 159, 246, 254, 299.

****Ekmanochloa aristata*** Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 377. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 39, 246, 297, 320.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Ekmanochloa subaphylla*** Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 375. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 39, 246, 297.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eleusine domingensis (Jacq.) Pers. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 7. 1788; *Cynosurus indicus* L., Sp. Pl. 72. 1753.
Eleusine domingensis Sieber ex Schult., Mant. 2: 323. 1824.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
Common Names: Goosegrass (Bahamas), Cambute, Grama, Grama de caballos, Pata de gallo, Pata de gallina (Cuba), Pata de cotorra, Pata de gallina Pata de gallo, Yerba blanca, Yerba dulce (Dominican Republic), Herbe pied de poule, Pied de poule, Pied poule, Z'herbe pied de poule, Z'herbe pied poule (Haiti), Yard grass (Jamaica), Grama de caballo, Matojo dulce, Pata de gallina, Piepul, Yerba de caballo, Yerba dulce (Puerto Rico), Goose grass, Wire grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 246, 252, 254, 298, 300, 323, 340, 383, 298, 479.

Eleusine verticillata Roxb. = *Acrachne racemosa* (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi

Enteropogon mollis (Nees) Clayton, Kew Bull. 37: 419. 1982; *Gymnopogon mollis* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 427. 1829; *Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen, N. Amer. Fl. 17(8): 596. 1939.
Chloris angustiflora F. Aresch., Pl. Itin. Eugeniae 3: 118. 1910.
Chloris leptantha Hitchc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 166. 1912.
Chloris rupestris (Ridl.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 126. 1936; *Gymnopogon rupestris* Ridl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 27: 73. 1890.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 254, 264, 298, 479.

Eragrostis acutiflora (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 501. 1829; *Poa acutiflora* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 161. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 246, 254, 298.

Eragrostis airoides Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 509. 1829.
Aira brasiliensis Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 36. 1823; *Sporobolus brasiliensis* (Raddi) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 4: 278. 1904.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 3, 10, 151, 254, 298, 300.

Eragrostis amabilis (L.) Wight & Arn. = *Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.

Eragrostis atrovirens (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 562. 1840; *Poa atrovirens* Desf., Fl. Atlant. 1(1): 73. 1798.
Eragrostis chariis (Schult.) Hitchc., Lignan Sci. J. 7: 193. 1931 ["1929"]; *Poa chariis* Schult., Mant. 2: 314. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and United States; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 10, 45, 159, 298, 300, 484.

Eragrostis bahamensis Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 149. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Bahama lovegrass (Bahamas).
References: 45, 246, 298, 156.

Eragrostis barrelieri Daveau, J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 289. 1894.
Eragrostis minor sensu authors
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Gramita enana, Ilusión, Yerba de la ilusión (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 132, 151, 159, 246, 252, 254, 298.

Eragrostis berteroana (Roem. & Schult.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 562. 1840; *Megastachya berteroana* Roem. & Schult., Mant. 2: 330. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 10, 30, 246, 254, 298, 484.

Eragrostis chariis (Schult.) Hitchc. = *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.

Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Vignolo ex Janch., Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereins Univ. Wien, n.s., 5: 110. 1907; *Poa cilianensis* All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 246. 1785; *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Link ex Lutati, Malpighia 18: 386. 1904, *nom. inval.*
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 1, 3, 10, 151, 159, 254, 298, 300, 340.

Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br. in J.H. Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire 478. 1818; *Poa ciliaris* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 875. 1759.
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br. var. *brachystachya* Boiss. in J.H. Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire 478. 1818.
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br. var. *laxa* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 774. 1891.
Poa elegans Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 87. 1804.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Name: Gramita (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 156, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323, 479.

Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br. var. *brachystachya* Boiss. = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.

Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br. var. *laxa* Kuntze = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.

Eragrostis cubensis Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 243. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 10, 246, 298.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees, Fl. Afr. Austral. Ill. 397. 1841.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Africa.
Common Name: Melena (Puerto Rico).
References: 159, 252, 254, 298.

Eragrostis diversiflora Vasey = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.

Eragrostis domingensis (Pers.) Steud. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.

Eragrostis ekmanii Hitchc. = *Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J. Jacq.

Eragrostis elliottii S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 25: 140. 1890.
Eragrostis glutinosa sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 227. 1866, non Trin.
Eragrostis macropoda Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 106. 1903.
Poa nitida Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 162. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 152, 156, 246, 298, 300.

Eragrostis elongata (Willd.) J. Jacq., Ecl. Gram. Rar. 3. 1813.
Eragrostis ekmanii Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 43. 1936.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Malesia and Australia.
References: 3, 8, 10, 150, 159, 246, 298, 320.

Eragrostis excelsa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 227. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Tall lovegrass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 10, 45, 246, 298.

Eragrostis gigantea Trin. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.

Eragrostis glomerata (Walter) L.H. Dewey = *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.

Eragrostis glutinosa (Sw.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 1: 397. 1831; *Poa glutinosa* Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788.
Eragrostis leonina Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 388. 1917.
Eragrostis sudans Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 227. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Brazil.
References: 2, 3, 10, 39, 151, 298, 300, 320.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eragrostis glutinosa sensu Griseb. = *Eragrostis elliottii* S. Watson

Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 69. 1888; *Poa hypnoides* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 185. 1791.
Poa carinata Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 86. 1804.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Barba de indio (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300.

Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 1: 405. 1830; *Poa japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 51. 1784.
Eragrostis glomerata (Walter) L.H. Dewey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 2: 543. 1894; *Poa glomerata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 80. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, United States, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 1, 10, 159, 246, 254, 298, 300, 484.

Eragrostis leonina Hitchc. & Chase = *Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.

Eragrostis macropoda Pilg. = *Eragrostis elliottii* S. Watson

Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud., Fl. Afr. Austral. Ill. 406. 1841, var. ***pectinacea***; *Poa pectinacea* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 69. 1803.
Eragrostis purshii Schrad. ex A. Gray, Manual ed. 2. 564. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 45, 151, 298.

Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. ***miserrima*** (E. Fourn.) Reeder, Phytologia 60: 154. 1986; *Eragrostis purshii* Schrad. ex A. Gray var. *miserrima* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 116. 1886.
Eragrostis tephrosanthos Schult., Mant. 2: 316. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ilusión (Cuba - Central), Verdolaga de costa (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 132, 151, 160, 240, 254, 298.

Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 162. 1812; *Poa pilosa* L., Sp. Pl. 68. 1753.

Eragrostis tephrosanthos sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 40. 1920, non Roem. & Schult.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: India lovegrass (Bahamas), Barba de indio (Cuba), Granadillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 298, 300, 479.

Eragrostis plumosa (Retz.) Link = *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv.

Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 278. 1854; *Poa prolifera* Sw., Prodr. 27. 1788.
Eragrostis diversiflora Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 1: 285. 1893.
Eragrostis domingensis (Pers.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 278. 1854; *Poa domingensis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 88. 1805.
Eragrostis gigantea Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 1: 403. 1830.
Eragrostis salzmannii Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 277. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 150, 151, 246, 298, 300, 479.

Eragrostis purpurascens (Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 2: 317. 1824; *Poa purpurascens* Spreng., Novi Provent. 33. 1819.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and South America.
References: 1, 151, 298.

Eragrostis purshii Schrad. ex A. Gray = *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *pectinacea*

Eragrostis purshii var. *miserrima* E. Fourn. = *Eragrostis pectinacea* var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder

Eragrostis salzmannii Steud. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.

Eragrostis sudans Griseb. = *Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.

Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 576. 1817; *Poa tenella* L., Sp. Pl. 69. 1753.
Eragrostis plumosa (Retz.) Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 192. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Kitts), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Plumed lovegrass (Bahamas), Ilusión, Llovisnita, Yerba de la ilusión (Cuba), Liendre de puerco, Yerba de rola (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 45, 61, 123, 132, 151, 298, 300.

Eragrostis tenuifolia (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 268. 1854.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to Africa and Asia.
References: 2, 254, 298.

Eragrostis tephrosanthos Schult. = *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder

Eragrostis tephrosanthos sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.

Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 264. 1854.

Poa amabilis L., Sp. Pl. 68. 1753; *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn., Cat. Ind. Pl. 105. 1834.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 45, 61, 123, 132, 151, 159, 298, 300.

Eragrostis urbaniana Hitchc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 167. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.
References: 45, 246, 254, 298, 479.

Eremochloa ophiuroides (Munro) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 261. 1889; *Ischaemum ophiuroides* Munro, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts. 4: 363. 1860.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Ciempiés (Puerto Rico).
References: 159, 151, 156, 246, 252, 299.

Erianthus giganteus (Walter) P. Beauv. = *Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.

Erianthus jamaicensis (Trin.) Andersson = *Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.

Erianthus saccharoides Michx. = *Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.

Eriochloa aristata Vasey var. ***boxiana*** (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw, Sida 12: 177. 1987; *Eriochloa boxiana* Hitchc., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 436: 339. 1934.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 246, 299, 323.

Eriochloa boxiana Hitchc. = *Eriochloa aristata* Vasey var. *boxiana* (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw

Eriochloa ekmanii Hitchc. = *Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *ekmanii* (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw

Eriochloa filifolia Hitchc. = *Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *setosa*

Eriochloa polystachya Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 95. 1816.
Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham. var. *subglabra* (Nash) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 85. 1903; *Monachne subglabra* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 374. 1903; *Eriochloa subglabra* (Nash) Hitchc. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 95. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Malojilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 151, 156, 299, 479.

Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 5. 1825; *Milium punctatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 872. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cañuela (Cuba), Arrocillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 61, 246, 299, 300, 340.

Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham. var. *subglabra* (Nash) Urb. = *Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth

Eriochloa setosa (A. Rich.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 182. 1936, var. ***setosa***; *Piptatherum setosum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 311. 1850.
Eriochloa filifolia Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 207. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 156, 299, 300.

Eriochloa setosa (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. ***ekmanii*** (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw, Sida 12: 202. 1987; *Eriochloa ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 183. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 299.

Eriochloa subglabra (Nash) Hitchc. = *Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth

Eriochrysis cayennensis P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 8. 1812; *Saccharum cayennense* (P. Beauv.) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19. 66. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cortadera, Moco de pabo, Moco de pavo (Dominican Republic), Moco de pavo, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299.

Euclasta condylotricha (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf = *Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty

Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv., Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 2: 189. 1810; *Chloris petraea* Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788.
Chloris swartziana Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(3): 68. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: West Indian grass, Finger-grass (Bahamas), Barba de indio (Cuba), Yerba de deo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 298.

Eutriana antillarum (Poir.) Steud. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Eutriana heterostega Trin. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

Festuca bromoides L. = *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray

Festuca dertonensis (All.) Asch. & Graebn. = *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray

Festuca domingensis (Jacq.) Lam. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Festuca elatior L. = *Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.) Dumort.

Festuca fascicularis Lam. = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow

Festuca filiformis Lam. = *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow

Festuca laxiflora A. Rich. = *Gouinia virgata* (J. Presl) Scribn.

Festuca myuros L. = *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. *myuros*

Gigantochloa apus (Schult. & Schult. f.) Kurz, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 27: 226. 1864.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
References: 151, 159, 297.

Gouinia gracilis Ekman, Amer. J. Bot. 22: 33. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 298.

Gouinia virgata (J. Presl) Scribn., U.S.D.A. Div. Agrostol. Rep. Agrostol. 4: 1897; *Bromus virgatus* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 263. 1830.
Festuca laxiflora A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 318. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 254, 298, 300.

Guadua latifolia (Bonpl.) Kunth, Syn. Pl. 1: 254. 1822.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 131, 151, 297.

Gymnopogon ambiguus (Michx.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 69. 1888; *Andropogon ambiguus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 58. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States.
References: 151, 246, 298.

Gymnopogon foliosus (Willd.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 426. 1829; *Chloris foliosa* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 924. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, and South America.
References: 5, 30, 61, 246, 298.

Gymnopogon mollis Nees = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Gymnopogon rupestris Ridl. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Gymnotrix domingensis Spreng. ex Schult. = *Cenchrus domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone

Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 138. 1812, var. ***sagittatum***; *Saccharum sagittatum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 50. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caña brava (Dominican Republic), Roseau (Haiti), Wild cane (Jamaica), Caña brava, Caña cimarrona, Caña india (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 246, 299, 323.

Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. ***glabrum*** Renvoize & R. Kalliola, Kew Bull. 49: 314. 1994.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 151, 299.

Hackelochloa granularis (L.) Kuntze = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef

Heleochloa juncea P. Beauv. = *Sporobolus junceus* (P. Beauv.) Kunth

Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1934: 109. 1934.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 2, 150, 159, 246, 299.

Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 836. 1817; *Andropogon contortum* L., Sp. Pl. 1045. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Canilla de muerto, Pajón de novillo (Dominican Republic), Yerba torcida (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 299, 479.

Heteropogon melanocarpus (Elliott) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 71. 1881; *Andropogon melanocarpus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 146. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 5, 151, 254, 299.

Heterosteca juncifolia Desv. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

Heterosteca rhadina Nash = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

Holcus bicolor L. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Holcus durra Forssk. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Holcus halepensis L. = *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.

Holcus lanatus L., Sp. Pl. 1048. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 159, 160, 246, 254, 300.

Holcus pertusus L. = *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus

Holcus sorghum L. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Holcus striatus L. = *Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash

Holcus sudanensis (Piper) L.H. Bailey = *Sorghum x drummondii* (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase

Homalocenchrus hexandrus (Sw.) Kuntze = *Leersia hexandra* Sw.

Homalocenchrus monandrus (Sw.) Kuntze = *Leersia monandra* Sw.

Homolepis aturensis (Kunth) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 146. 1911.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 159, 160.

Homolepis glutinosa (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 59: 19. 1985; *Panicum glutinosum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
Panicum obtusiflorum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 305. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Melado (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299, 311.

Hordeum vulgare L., Sp. Pl. 84. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 10, 159, 254, 300.

Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 276. 1829; *Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge, Pl. Guian. 1: 21. 1805.
Agrostis monostachya Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 256. 1810.
Panicum grisebachianum Mez, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56 (Beibl. 125): 3. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Canutillo, Tripa de pollo (Dominican Republic), Trompetilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299, 300.

Hymenachne donacifolia (Raddi) Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 177. 1923; *Panicum donacifolium* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 44. 1823.
Hymenachne patula E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 37. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 254, 299.

Hymenachne patula E. Fourn. = *Hymenachne donacifolia* (Raddi) Chase

Hymenachne striata (Lam.) Griseb. = *Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash

Hyparrhenia hirta (L.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 315. 1919; *Andropogon hirtus* L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 3, 10, 30, 246, 254, 299.

Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 304. 1919; *Trachypogon rufus* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 345. 1829; *Andropogon rufus* (Nees) Rich. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 473. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Brasileña, Guinea brasileña, Jaragua, Jaraguá, Sacate rojo, Súrbana (Cuba), Jaragua (Dominican Republic), Yaraguá falsa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 10, 123, 131, 132, 223, 254, 299, 383.

Hypogynium spathiflorum Nees = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.

Hypogynium virgatum (Desv. ex Ham.) Dandy = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.

Ichnanthus axillaris (Nees) Hitchc. & Chase = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*

Ichnanthus conjunctus Hitchc. & Ekman = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

Ichnanthus mayarensis (C. Wright) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 228. 1909; *Panicum mayarense* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 206. 1871.
Ichnanthus conjunctus Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 297. 1936.
Ichnanthus pilosomarginatus Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 9. 1980.
Ichnanthus wrightii Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 229. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 156, 299, 320, 484.

Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 289. 1877, var. ***nemorosus***; *Panicum nemorosum* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 151, 254, 299.

Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. *swartzii* K.E. Rogers = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber

Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth., Fl. Hongk. 414. 1861, var. ***pallens***; *Panicum pallens* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
Ichnanthus axillaris (Nees) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 334. 1917.
Panicum lherminieri Mez, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56 (Beibl. 125): 6. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Carrucillo, Carruzo, Cohítre falso (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299, 323.

Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. ***majus*** (Nees) Stieber, Syst. Bot. 12: 207. 1987; *Panicum pallens* Sw. var. *majus* Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 137. 1829.
Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. *swartzii* K.E. Rogers, Phytologia 22: 100. 1971.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Nevis), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 156, 254, 299.

Ichnanthus pilosomarginatus Catasús = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

Ichnanthus tenuis (J. Presl & C. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 334. 1917.
Panicum alsinoides Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 550. 1864.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 36, 151, 254, 299.

Ichnanthus wrightii Hitchc. = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

Imperata brasiliensis Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 331. 1832.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Silver-plume grass (Bahamas), Yábuna, Yáguna (Cuba), Yabana (Dominican Republic), Guanjanilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 45, 123, 131, 150, 151, 254, 299.

Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 146. 1893; *Saccharum contractum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 182. 1816.
Anatherum portoricense Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 290. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yábuna (Cuba), Arrocillo, Canutillo (Dominican Republic), Durissy (Haiti), Guajanilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 254, 299.

Isachne angustifolia Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 377. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts).
Common Name: Yerba de alambre (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 61, 131, 156, 246, 299.

Isachne arundinacea (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 553. 1864; *Panicum arundinaceum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
Isachne panicea Trin., Gram. Panic. 253. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 30, 151, 254, 299.

Isachne disperma (Lam.) Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 274. 1877; *Panicum dispermum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.
Panicum multinerve Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 4: 279. 1816.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent) and Tobago.
References: 1, 151, 299.

Isachne leersioides Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 533. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 299.

Isachne panicea Trin. = *Isachne arundinacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Isachne polygonoides (Lam.) Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 273. 1877; *Panicum polygonoides* Lam., Encycl. 4: 742. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 39, 151, 254, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Isachne pygmaea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 553. 1864.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 299.

Isachne rigens (Sw.) Trin., Gram. Panic. 252. 1826; *Panicum rigens* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba) and South America.
References: 1, 2, 151, 299.

Isachne rigidifolia (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 85. 1903; *Agrostis rigidifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 257. 1810.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts).
References: 1, 3, 5, 30, 254, 299, 300.

Ischaemopogon latifolius (Spreng.) Griseb. = *Ischaemum latifolium* (Spreng.) Kunth

Ischaemum latifolium (Spreng.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 168. 1829; *Andropogon latifolius* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 286. 1824 ["1825"]; *Ischaemopogon latifolius* (Spreng.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 560. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent) and South America.
References: 1, 30, 36, 151, 299.

Ischaemum ophiuroides Munro = *Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.

Ischaemum rugosum Salisb., Icon. Stirp. Rar. 1: t 1. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Arroz silvestre, Pata de cao (Cuba), Cebadora, Yerba de popo (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 10, 112, 123, 132, 151, 223, 254, 299, 383.

Ischaemum secundatum Walter = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze

Ischaemum timorense Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 369. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 151, 159, 223, 299.

Ixophorus unisetus (J. Presl) Schltdl., Linnaea 31: 747. 1861; *Urochloa unisetus* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 319. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Zacate blanco de Honduras (Cuba), Yerba mejicana (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 131, 151, 159, 299.

Lappago aliena Spreng. = *Tragus berteroanus* Schult.

Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 15: 16. 1910; *Panicum divaricatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 871. 1759.
Lasiacis harrisii Nash, Torreya 13: 274. 1913.
Panicum bambusoides Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 10. 1825.
Panicum chauvinii Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 68. 1853.
Panicum divaricatum L. var. *stenostachyum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 551. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Tibisee, Cane-grass, Wild cane (Bahamas), Tibisí, Yerba brava, Pito de bejuco, Tibisí de sabana, Canutillo, Caña brava cimarrona, Caña bravilla, Cañabucillo cimarrón, Pitilla de monte, Tibisí de monte, Cañita brava cimarrona, Pitillo de monte (Cuba), Calimete, Carrizo, Alcarrizo (Dominican Republic), Calumette, Calumete, Bambou marron (Haiti), Yerba de caña, Pito (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 32, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 156, 159, 254, 299, 323, 464, 479.

Lasiacis grisebachii (Nash) Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911, var. ***grisebachii***; *Panicum grisebachii* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 301. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Alpiste cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 156, 299.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc. by F. Gould fide Axelrod (160).

Lasiacis grisebachii (Nash) Hitchc. var. ***lindelieana*** Davidse, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 375. 1978 ["1977"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 151, 156, 299.

Lasiacis harrisii Nash = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.

Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 337. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 32, 61, 156, 246, 299.

Lasiacis maculata (Aubl.) Urb. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

Lasiacis oaxacensis (Steud.) Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 145. 1911; *Panicum oaxacense* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 73. 1853.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 151, 254, 299.

Lasiacis patentiflora Hitchc. & Chase = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

Lasiacis rhizophora (E. Fourn.) Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 145. 1911; *Panicum rhizophorum* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 31. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Tibisí de monte (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 254, 299.

Lasiacis rugelii (Griseb.) Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911; *Panicum rugelii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Pitilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 254, 299.

Lasiacis ruscifolia (Kunth) Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 145. 1911; *Panicum ruscifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 101. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Carrucillo, Pito de alfombra (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 131, 151, 254, 299.

Lasiacis sloanei (Griseb.) Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911; *Panicum sloanei* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 551. 1864.
Panicum compactum Sw. ex Wikstr., Adnot. Bot. 14. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Canutillo, Canutillo cimarrón, Tibisí (Cuba), Calimete (Dominican Republic), Calumete, Calumette (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 151, 299.

Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 338. 1917; *Panicum sorghoideum* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 10. 1825.
Lasiacis maculata (Aubl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 751. 1921.
Lasiacis patentiflora Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 338. 1917; *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase var. *patentiflora* (Hitchc. & Chase) Davidse, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 375. 1978 ["1977"].
Panicum lanatum Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
Panicum martinicense Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 552. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Carrizo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 32, 36, 61, 123, 151, 230, 299, 323.

Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase var. *patentiflora* (Hitchc. & Chase) Davidse = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

Leersia grandiflora (Döll) Prodoehl = *Leersia ligularis* Trin. var. *grandiflora* (Döll) Pyrah

Leersia hexandra Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788; *Homalocenchrus hexandrus* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 777. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Camalote chico, Camalote fino (Cuba), Lambedera, Rapienta (Dominican Republic), Arrocillo rosado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 30, 37, 61, 123, 131, 246, 254, 297.

Leersia ligularis Trin. var. ***grandiflora*** (Döll) Pyrah, Iowa State J. Sci. 44(2): 236. 1969; *Leersia grandiflora* (Döll) Prodoehl, Bot. Arch. 1: 219. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 297.

Leersia monandra Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788; *Homalocenchrus monandrus* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 777. 1891.
Paspalum cubense Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 12. 1822.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 30, 37, 61, 150, 246, 254, 297, 299.

Leersia oryzoides (L.) Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to United States, Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 159, 297, 484.

Leptochloa brachiata Steud. = *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow

Leptochloa domingensis (Jacq.) Trin. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Leptochloa fascicularis (Lam.) A. Gray = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow

Leptochloa filiformis (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow

Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. ***fascicularis*** (Lam.) N.W. Snow, Novon 8: 78. 1998; *Festuca fascicularis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 189. 1791; *Diplachne fascicularis* (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 160. 1812; *Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) A. Gray, Manual 588. 1848.
Tridens veralensis Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 4. 1980.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 9, 45, 61, 240, 246, 298, 300, 479, 484.

Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. ***uninervia*** (J. Presl) N.W. Snow, Novon 8: 79. 1998; *Megastachya uninervia* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 284. 1830; *Leptochloa uninervia* (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 383. 1917.
Tridens duartei Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 3. 1980.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 10, 45, 160, 246, 254, 298, 484.

Leptochloa monticola Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 73. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 156, 298.

Leptochloa nealleyi Vasey, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 7. 1885.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to United States and Mexico.
References: 3, 10, 151, 298.

Leptochloa panicea (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. ***brachiata*** (Steud.) N.W. Snow, Novon 8: 79. 1998; *Leptochloa brachiata* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 209. 1854.
Leptochloa filiformis (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 71, 166. 1812; *Festuca filiformis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 191. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 61, 160, 244, 254, 298, 300, 323, 479.

Leptochloa perennis Hack. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Leptochloa plectostachya K. Schum. = *Cynodon plectostachyus* (K. Schum.) Pilg.

Leptochloa scabra Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 435. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 61, 151, 246, 254, 298.

Leptochloa uninervia (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow

Leptochloa virgata (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 161. 1812; *Cynosurus virgatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 876. 1759.
Leptochloa domingensis (Jacq.) Trin., Fund. Agrost. 133. 1820; *Cynosurus domingensis* Jacq., Misc. Austriac. 2: 363. 1781; *Cynodon domingensis* (Jacq.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 302. 1825; *Diplachne domingensis* (Jacq.) Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 3, 609. 1897; *Eleusine domingensis* (Jacq.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 87. 1805; *Festuca domingensis* (Jacq.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 189. 1791; *Leptostachys domingensis* (Jacq.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 74. 1818; *Rabdochloa domingensis* (Jacq.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 84, 176. 1812.
Leptochloa perennis Hack. Informe Anual Estac. Centr. Agron. Cuba 1: 411. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Pata de gallina (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 150, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323.

Leptochloopsis virgata (Poir.) H.O. Yates = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.

Leptocoryphium lanatum (Kunth) Nees = *Anthaenantia lanata* (Kunth) Benth.

Leptostachys domingensis (Jacq.) G. Mey. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Leptothrium rigidum Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 156. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.
References: 2, 151, 246, 247, 298.

Lepturidium insulare* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 111. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 39, 298, 320.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 135, 168. 1812; *Olyra pauciflora* Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pito enano (Cuba), Diente de perro, Perla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 254, 297.

Lithachne pinetii (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 182. 1908; *Olyra pinetii* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 532. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 151, 156, 297.

Lolium multiflorum Lam., Fl. Franc. 3: 621. 1779 ["1778"].
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 10, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Lolium perenne L., Sp. Pl. 83. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 6, 159, 254, 300.

Lolium temulentum L., Sp. Pl. 83. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe.
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 300.

Luziola bahiensis (Steud.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 234. 1909; *Caryochloa bahiensis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 5. 1855.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 9, 10, 151, 297.

Luziola peruviana Juss. ex J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 637. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 39, 151, 297.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Luziola spruceana Benth. ex Doell = *Luziola subintegra* Swallen

Luziola subintegra Swallen, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 165. 1943.
Luziola spruceana Benth. ex Doell in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 8. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 10, 254, 297.

Manisuris exaltata (L. f.) Kuntze = *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton

Manisuris granularis (L.) Sw. = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef

Manisuris impressa (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef

Manisuris leonina Hitchc. & Chase = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef

Manisuris loricata (Trin.) Kuntze = *Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham.

Manisuris rugosa (Nutt.) Kuntze = *Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef

Manisuris tuberculosa Nash = *Mnesithea tuberculosa* (Nash) de Koning & Sosef

Megastachya berteroana Roem. & Schult. = *Eragrostis berteroana* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.

Megastachya uninervia J. Presl = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow

Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs, Austrobaileya 6: 572. 2003; *Panicum maximum* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 2. 1781; *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 241. 1987.
Panicum laeve Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.
Panicum polygamum Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
Panicum trichocondylum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 74. 1853.
Panicum jumentorum Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 83. 1805.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Africa.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 323, 340, 383, 479.

Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Capim gordura, Catingueiro del brasil, Yerba melado (Cuba), Molasses grass, Yaraguá, Yerba melado (Dominican Republic), Molasses grass, Wynne grass (Jamaica), Yerba melado, Yaraguá, Yerba yaraguá, Zacate gordura (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 123, 131, 151, 159, 246, 299, 323.

Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka, Biblioth. Bot. 138: 55. 1988; *Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E. Hubbard, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1934: 110. 1934; *Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 331. 1936.
Tricholaena rosea Nees, Linnaea 11: 129. 1836.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States,

Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Aeroplano, Celadillo, Flor colorada, Flor rosada, Natal grass, Pelo de mico, Voladora, Yerba de hurón, Yerba de natal, Yerba rosada (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 45, 123, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 383, 479.

Melocanna baccifera (Roxb.) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. B: 94. 1875.
Melocanna bambusoides Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 43. 1820 ["1821"].
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Asia.
References: 2, 151, 159, 297.

Melocanna bambusoides Trin. = *Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz

Mesosetum loliiforme (Hochst. ex Steud.) Chase, Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911; *Panicum loliiforme* Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 56. 1853.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.

Mesosetum wrightii Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 211. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 246, 299, 320.

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A. Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 68: 201. 1921 ["1922"].
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and Costa Rica; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 151, 159, 299.

Milium compressum Sw. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

Milium digitatum Sw. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

Milium paniceum Sw. = *Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb.

Milium punctatum L. = *Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson, Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 166. 1855.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.

Mnesithea granularis (L.) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 295. 1986; *Cenchrus granularis* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 575. 1771; *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 776. 1891; *Manisuris granularis* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788; *Rytilix granularis* (L.) Skeels, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 282: 20. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 246, 299.

Mnesithea impressa (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 291. 1986; *Rottboellia impressa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 235. 1866; *Coelorachis impressa* (Griseb.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 85. 1909; *Manisuris impressa* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780. 1891.
Manisuris leonina Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 275. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 299, 320.

Mnesithea rugosa (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 291. 1986; *Rottboellia rugosa* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 84. 1818; *Coelorachis rugosa* (Nutt.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 86. 1909; *Manisuris rugosa* (Nutt.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
References: 10, 150, 299.

Mnesithea tuberculosa (Nash) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 293. 1986; *Manisuris tuberculosa* Nash, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 431. 1900; *Coelorachis tuberculosa* (Nash) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 86. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
References: 10, 150, 299.

****Mniochloa pulchella*** (Griseb.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 186. 1908; *Digitaria pulchella* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 231. 1866; *Strephium pulchellum* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 202. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 320.

Mniochloa strephioides (Griseb.) Chase = *Piresiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone

Monachne subglabra Nash = *Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth

Monanthochloe littoralis Engelm. = *Distichlis littoralis* (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus

Muhlenbergia berteroniana (Roem. & Schult.) Kunth = *Arundinella berteroana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase

Muhlenbergia capillaris (Lam.) Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. 191. 1824; *Stipa capillaris* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 158. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Guatemala.
Common Names: Long-awned hairgrass, Purple-grass (Bahamas), Rabo de pavo real, Yerba de pelos (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 10, 45, 61, 131, 151, 246, 298, 300.

Muhlenbergia parviglumis Vasey = *Muhlenbergia spiciformis* Trin.

Muhlenbergia spiciformis Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6, 4(3-4): 288. 1841.
Muhlenbergia parviglumis Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 3: 71. 1892.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and Mexico.
References: 3, 10, 151, 246, 298.

Nazia aliena (Spreng.) Scribn. = *Tragus berteroanus* Schult.

Neyraudia reynaudiana (Kunth) Keng., Amer. J. Bot. 21: 131. 1934.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, United States, and Mexico; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Name: Silk reed (Bahamas).
References: 45, 151, 159, 383.

Ocellochloa pulchella (Raddi) Zuloaga & Morrone, Syst. Bot. 34: 690. 2009; *Panicum pulchellum* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 42. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 246, 299.

Ocellochloa stolonifera (Poir.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Syst. Bot. 34: 690. 2009; *Panicum stoloniferum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 274. 1816.
Panicum frondescens G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 56. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Ochlandra travancorica (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 125. 1896.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.

Olyra arundinacea Kunth = *Olyra latifolia* L.

Olyra latifolia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1261. 1759.

Olyra arundinacea Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 197. 1816.
Olyra paniculata Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Tibisí (Cuba), Carrizo (Dominican Republic), Bambou, Bambou marron, Bois bambou (Haiti), Carrucillo, Cortadora, Lambedora, Lamedora, Sonadora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 151, 254, 297, 323, 340.

Olyra paniculata Sw. = *Olyra latifolia* L.

Olyra pauciflora Sw. = *Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

Olyra pinetii C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Lithachne pinetii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Chase

Olyra strephioides Griseb. = *Piresiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone

Opizia stolonifera J. Presl = *Bouteloua dimorpha* Columbus

Oplismenus borhidii Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 10. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 299, 484.

Oplismenus burmannii (Retz.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54, 169. 1812; *Panicum burmannii* Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 10. 1783.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 3, 5, 30, 151, 159, 299.

Oplismenus compositus (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54, 168. 1812; *Panicum compositum* L., Sp. Pl. 57. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic? in Puerto Rico; also in Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.

Oplismenus crus-pavonis Kunth = *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.

Oplismenus cubensis (Spreng.) Kunth = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54, 168, 170. 1812, subsp. ***hirtellus***; *Panicum hirtellum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 870. 1759.
Oplismenus cubensis (Spreng.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 45. 1829; *Orthopogon cubensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 307. 1824 ["1825"]; *Echinochloa cubensis* (Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 3(Add. 1): 596. 1827; *Panicum cubense* (Spreng.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 225. 1841.
Oplismenus loliaceus (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 168, 170. 1812; *Panicum loliaceum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 170. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Wood-grass (Bahamas), Cañamazo de monte, Pitillo, Yerba de San Jerónimo, Yerba San Jerónimo (Cuba), Carruzo, Yerba de madera, Yerba de maleza (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 41, 45, 61, 131, 132, 151, 210, 254, 299, 323.

Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. ***setarius*** (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 11(4): 26. 1912; *Panicum setarium* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 170. 1791; *Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 481. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 254, 299.

Oplismenus jamaicensis Kunth = *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.

Oplismenus loliaceus (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

Oplismenus polystachyus Kunth = *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *polystachya*

Oplismenus setarius (Lam.) Roem. & Schult. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman

Orthoclada laxa (Rich.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 70, 149, 168. 1812; *Aira laxa* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 246, 299.

Orthopogon cubensis Spreng. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

Oryza latifolia Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 77. 1813.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Arroz silvestre (Cuba), Arroz cimarrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 246, 297.

Oryza perennis Moench = *Oryza rufipogon* Griff.

Oryza rufipogon Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 3: 5. 1851.
Oryza perennis Moench, Methodus 197. 1794.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 3, 10, 151, 246, 254, 297.

Oryza sativa L., Sp. PL. 333. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; cultivated throughout tropical and warm-temperate regions worldwide.
Common Names: Arroz, Arroz barbudo, Oriza (Cuba), Arroz (Dominican Republic), Duriz, Du riz blanc, Riz, Riz blanc, Riz du pays, Riz soleil (Haiti), Rice (Jamaica), Arroz, Rice (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 61, 123, 131, 132, 297, 340.

Panicum aciculare Desv. ex Poir. = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*

Panicum acuminatum Sw. = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*

Panicum adhaerens Forssk. = *Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.

Panicum adspersum Trin. = *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster

Panicum albemarlense Ashe = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*

Panicum albomarginatum Nash = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse

Panicum alsinoides Griseb. = *Ichnanthus tenuis* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase

Panicum amarulum Hitchc. & Chase = *Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitchc. & Chase) P.G. Palmer

Panicum amarum Elliott var. ***amarulum*** (Hitchc. & Chase) P. Palmer, Brittonia 27: 149. 1975; *Panicum amarulum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 15: 96. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 45, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum amphistemon C. Wright = *Scutachne amphistemon* (C. Wright) Hitchc. & Chase

Panicum amplexicaule Rudge = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees

Panicum angustifolium Elliott = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*

Panicum aquaticum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 281. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba acuática (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum arenicoloides Ashe = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse

Panicum arundinaceum Sw. = *Isachne arundinacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Panicum auburne Ashe = *Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *sphaerocarpon*

Panicum bambusoides Desv. ex Ham. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.

Panicum barbatum Lam. = *Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth

Panicum barbinode Trin. = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen

Panicum bartowense Scribn. & Merr. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong

Panicum beyeri Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 265. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 246, 299, 320.

Panicum boliviense Hack. = *Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.

Panicum brachiatum Bosc ex Spreng. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

Panicum brachiatum Poir. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Panicum brevifolium sensu Urban = *Panicum trichoides* Sw.

Panicum burmannii Retz. = *Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.

Panicum caerulescens Hack. ex Hitchc. = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *dichotomum*

Panicum caespitosum Sw. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

Panicum capillaceum Lam. = *Panicum trichoides* Sw.

Panicum capillare L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 246, 299, 484.

Panicum caricoides Nees ex Trin. = *Coleataenia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng

Panicum cayennense Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum chamaelonche Trin. = *Dichanthelium ensifolium* (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould

Panicum chapmanii Vasey = *Paspalidium chapmanii* (Vasey) R.W. Pohl

Panicum chauvinii Steud. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.

Panicum chloroticum Nees var. *pingue* Nees = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

Panicum chrysopsidifolium Nash ex Small = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*

Panicum ciliatifolium Kunth = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann

Panicum ciliatum Elliott = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann

Panicum colonum L. = *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link

Panicum commutatum Schult. = *Dichanthelium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould

Panicum comophyllum Nash = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*

Panicum compactum Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Panicum compositum L. = *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.

Panicum condensum Nash ex Small = *Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees

Panicum consanguineum Kunth = *Dichanthelium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark

Panicum corrugatum Elliott = *Setaria corrugata* (Elliott) Schult.

Panicum crus-galli L. = *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.

Panicum cubense (Spreng.) Steud. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

Panicum curvinerve Hack. = *Digitaria curvinervis* (Hack.) Fernald

Panicum cyanescens Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 202. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum dactylon L. = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*

Panicum decumbens (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. = *Paspalum decumbens* Sw.

Panicum diandrum Kunth = *Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga

Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 48. 1803, subsp. ***dichotomiflorum***
Panicum brachiatum Bosc ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 321. 1825.
Panicum chloroticum Nees var. *pingue* Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 164. 1829.
Panicum proliferum Lam., Encycl. 4: 747. 1798.
Panicum proliferum Lam. var. *pilosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.
Panicum proliferum Lam. var. *strictum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Rapiente (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 45, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. subsp. ***bartowense*** (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong, Sida 20: 171. 2002; *Panicum bartowense* Scribn. & Merr., Circ. Div. Agrostol. U.S.D.A. 35: 3. 1901.
Panicum dichotomiflorum sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 24. 1920, non Michx.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 45, 61, 150, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum dichotomiflorum sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong

Panicum dichotomum L. = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *dichotomum*

Panicum dichotomum L. var. *glabrescens* Griseb. = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *glabrescens* (Griseb.) Freckmann

Panicum diffusum Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum discrepans Döll. = *Cyphonanthus discrepans* (Döll.) Zuloaga & Morrone

Panicum dispermum Lam. = *Isachne disperma* (Lam.) Döll.

Panicum dissectum L. = *Paspalum dissectum* (L.) L.

Panicum distantiflorum A. Rich. = *Setaria distantiflora* (A. Rich.) Pilg.

Panicum distichum Lam. = *Panicum pilosum* Sw.

Panicum distichum Griseb. var. *lancifolium* Griseb. = *Panicum pilosum* Sw.

Panicum divaricatum L. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.

Panicum divaricatum L. var. *stenostachyum* Griseb. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.

Panicum domingense Zuccagni = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.

Panicum donacifolium Raddi = *Hymenachne donacifolia* (Raddi) Chase

Panicum duchassaingii Steud. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Panicum dumetorum A. Rich. ex Steud. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Panicum durum Griseb. = *Scutachne dura* (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase

Panicum echinulatum Mez = *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster

Panicum eggersii Hack. = *Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard

Panicum elephantipes Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 206. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Camalote, Camalote gordo (Cuba), Herbe à côtes, Yerba de elefante, Z'herbe à côtes, Z'herbe corse, Z'herbe dorse (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 61, 123, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum ensifolium Baldwin ex Elliott = *Dichanthelium ensifolium* (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould

Panicum erectifolium Nash = *Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *floridanum* (Vasey) Davidse

Panicum exiguiflorum Griseb. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.

Panicum falsum Steud. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Panicum fasciculatum Sw. = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Panicum flavescens Sw. = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Panicum frondescens G. Mey. = *Ocellochloa stoloriferum* (Poir.) Zuloago

Panicum fuscum Sw. = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Panicum fusiforme Hitchc. = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse

Panicum geminatum Forssk. = *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf

Panicum geniculatum Lam. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Panicum ghiesbreghtii E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 29. 1886.
Panicum hirtivaginum Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 223. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Martin), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caguaso hembra, Guinea cimarrona, Yerba peluda (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 132, 152, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum glaucum L. = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

Panicum glutinosum Sw. = *Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.

Panicum gouinii E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 28. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 299.

Panicum grande Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 529. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Millo cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 299.

Panicum grisebachianum Mez = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees

Panicum grisebachii Nash = *Lasiacis grisebachii* (Nash) Hitchc. var. *grisebachii*

Panicum grossarium L. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

Panicum guadaloupense Steud. = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen

Panicum hemitomon Schult., Mant. 2: 227. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and South America; native to United States.
References: 151, 159, 299, 484.

Panicum hirsutum Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 173. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de mulo (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum hirtellum L. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

Panicum hirticaule J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 308. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 39, 246, 254, 299, 479.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Panicum hirtivaginum Hitchc. = *Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn.

Panicum hirtum Lam., Encycl. 4: 741. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Central America, South America, and Africa.
References: 151, 246, 299, 484.

Panicum hylaeicum Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 75. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 299.

Panicum imberbe Poir. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Panicum ineptum Hitchc. & Chase = *Panicum venezuelae* Hack.

Panicum insulare (L.) G. Mey. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Panicum jamaicense (Kunth) Steud. = *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.

Panicum joorii Vasey = *Dichanthelium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould

Panicum jumentorum Pers. = *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs

Panicum lacustre Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 253. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 246, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Panicum laeve Lam. = *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

Panicum lanatum Sw. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

Panicum lancearum Trin. = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Panicum laxiflorum Lam. = *Dichanthelium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould

Panicum laxum Sw. = *Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga

Panicum laxum Sw. var. *variegatum* Griseb. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.

Panicum leonis Ekman ex Hitchc. = *Setaria leonis* (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León

Panicum leucoblepharis Trin. = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann

Panicum leucothrix Nash = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark

Panicum lherminieri Mez = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*

Panicum loliaceum Lam. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

Panicum loliiforme Hochst. ex Steud. = *Mesosetum loliiforme* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Chase

Panicum longiligulatum Nash = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark

Panicum martinicense Griseb. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

Panicum maximum Jacq. = *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs

Panicum mayarense C. Wright = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

Panicum mertensii Roth = *Stephostachys mertensii* (Roth) Zuloaga & Morrone

Panicum miliaceum L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), United States, and South America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Mijo, Millo, Miyo, Miyo blanco, Miyo de escobas, Miyo negro (Cuba), Mijo, Millo (Dominican Republic), Hog millet, Millo de puerco (Puerto Rico), Panic grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 299, 484.

Panicum minutiflorum A. Rich. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.

Panicum molle Sw. = *Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga

Panicum multinerve Desv. ex Poir. = *Isachne disperma* (Lam.) Döll.

Panicum muticum Forssk. = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen

Panicum myuros Lam. = *Sacciolepis myuros* (Lam.) Chase

Panicum nashianum Scribn. = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Panicum nemorosum Sw. = *Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. var. *nemorosus*

Panicum neuranthum Griseb. = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*

Panicum neuranthum Griseb. var. *ramosum* Griseb. = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse

Panicum nitidum Lam. = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *nitidum* (Lam.) LeBlond

Panicum oaxacense Steud. = *Lasiacis oaxacensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.

Panicum obtusiflorum A. Rich. = *Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.

Panicum ophiticola Hitchc. & Ekman = *Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

Panicum oplismenoides Hack. = *Poecilostachys oplismenoides* (Hack.) Clayton

Panicum oplismenoides Nash = *Panicum parvifolium* Lam.

Panicum ornatum Desv. ex Ham. = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*

Panicum oryzoides Sw. = *Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy

Panicum ovale Elliott = *Dichanthelium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark

Panicum oxyanthum Hochst. ex Steud. = *Reimarochloa acuta* (Flüggé) Hitchc.

Panicum pallens Sw. = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*

Panicum pallens Sw. var. *majus* Nees = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber

Panicum paniculatum (L.) Nash = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.

Panicum paractaenoides Trin. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Panicum parvifolium Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.
Panicum oplismenoides Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 381. 1903, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de piedra (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum paspaloides Pers. = *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf

Panicum pauciciliatum Ashe = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Panicum petersonii Hitchc. & Ekman = *Coleataenia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng

Panicum pilosum Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788.
Panicum distichum Lam., Encycl. 4: 731. 1798.
Panicum distichum Griseb. var. *lancifolium* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 548. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Araña (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum platyphyllum Munro ex C. Wright = *Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster

Panicum poiretianum Schult. = *Setaria sulcata* Raddi

Panicum polycaulon Nash = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *glabrescens* (Griseb.) Freckmann

Panicum polygamum Sw. = *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

Panicum polygonatum Schrad., Mant. 2: 256. 1824.
Panicum boliviense Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 19. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 61, 246, 254, 299, 484.

Panicum polygonoides Lam. = *Isachne polygonoides* (Lam.) Döll.

Panicum portoricense Desv. ex Ham. = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Panicum pradanum León ex Hitchc. = *Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

Panicum proliferum Lam. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

Panicum proliferum Lam. var. *pilosum* Griseb. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

Panicum proliferum Lam. var. *strictum* Griseb. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

Panicum prostratum Lam. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

Panicum pulchellum Raddi = *Ocellochloa pulchella* (Raddi) Zuloaga & Morrone

Panicum pumilum Poir. = *Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.

Panicum purpurascens Raddi = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen

Panicum repens L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 87. 1762.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Torpedo grass (Bahamas), Súrbana (Cuba).
References: 3, 41, 45, 159, 246, 254, 299, 383.

Panicum reptans L. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

Panicum rhizophorum E. Fourn. = *Lasiacis rhizophora* (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.

Panicum rigens Sw. = *Isachne rigens* (Sw.) Trin.

Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees, Agrostogr. Bras. 163. 1829.
Panicum condensum Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 93. 1903; *Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees var. *condensum* (Nash ex Small) Mohlenbr. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 163. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, and Mexico.
Common Names: Dense panic-grass, Redtop panicum (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees var. *condensum* (Nash ex Small) Mohlenbr. = *Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees

Panicum roanokense Ashe = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *roanokense* (Ashe) LeBlond

Panicum rudgei Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 444. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151, 299.

Panicum rugelii Griseb. = *Lasiacis rugelii* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Panicum rugulosum Trin. var. *hirtiglume* Griseb. = *Panicum sellowii* Nees

Panicum ruscifolium Kunth = *Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitchc.

Panicum saccharoides A. Rich. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Panicum sanguinale L. = *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.

Panicum sanguinale L. var. *digitatum* (Sw.) Hack. ex Urb. = *Digitaria nuda* Schumach.

Panicum sanguinale L. var. *horizontale* (Willd.) C. Schweinf. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

Panicum scabrifolium sensu Urb. non Nees = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Panicum schiffneri Hack. = *Panicum trichidiachne* Döll.

Panicum scoparium Lam. = *Dichanthelium scoparium* (Lam.) Gould

Panicum sellowii Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 153. 1829.
Panicum rugulosum Trin. var. *hirtiglume* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.
Panicum valenzuelanum A. Rich., Hist. Fis. Cuba 11: 304. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Grama de monte (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 152, 299.

Panicum setarium Lam. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman

Panicum setosum Sw. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Panicum sintenisii Nash = *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *utowanaea*

Panicum sloanei Griseb. = *Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Panicum sorghoideum Desv. ex Ham. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

Panicum spectabile Nees ex Trin. = *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.

Panicum spectabile Nees ex Trin. var. *guadeloupense* Hack. = *Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase

Panicum sphaerocarpon Elliott = *Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *sphaerocarpon*

Panicum sphaerocarpon Elliott var. *floridanum* Vasey = *Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *floridanum* (Vasey) Davidse

Panicum stenodes Griseb. = *Coleataenia stenodes* (Griseb.) Soreng

Panicum stevensianum Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 498. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 61, 156, 246, 299.

Panicum stoloniferum Poir. = *Ocellochloa stoloniferum* (Poir.) Zuloaga & Morrone

Panicum striatum Lam. = *Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash

Panicum strigosum Muhl. ex Elliott = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *strigosum*

Panicum tenax Rich. = *Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.

Panicum tenerum Beyr. ex Trin. = *Coleataenia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng

Panicum tenuissimum Mart. ex Schrank = *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze

Panicum trichanthum Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 210. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Carruzo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 61, 254, 299.

Panicum trichidiachne Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 339. 1877.
Panicum schiffneri Hack., Ergebn. Bot. Exp. Sudbras. 1: 11. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 5, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum trichocondylum Steud. = *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

Panicum trichoides Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
Panicum brevifolium sensu Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 92. 1903, non L.
Panicum capillaceum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ilusión (Cuba), Ilusión, Pajón de sabana (Dominican Republic), Cohitrillo fino, Ilusión (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299, 479.

Panicum tricolor Hack. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.

Panicum trifolium Nash = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse

Panicum trigonum Retz. = *Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A. Camus

Panicum unciphyllum Trin. = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse

Panicum unispicatum Scribn. & Merr. = *Paspalum unispicatum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Nash

Panicum utowanaeum Scribn. = *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *utowanaea*

Panicum valenzuelanum A. Rich. = *Panicum sellowii* Nees

Panicum venezuelae Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 368. 1901; *Brachiaria venezuelae* (Hack.) Henrard, Blumea 3: 435. 1940.
Panicum ineptum Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 509. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 254, 299.

Panicum vilvoides Trin. = *Sacciolepis vilvoides* (Trin.) Chase

Panicum virgatum L., Sp. Pl. 59. 1753.
Panicum virgatum L. subsp. *cubense* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971; *Panicum virgatum* L. var. *cubense* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, El Salvador, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 152, 156, 246, 299.

Panicum virgatum L. subsp. *cubense* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Panicum virgatum* L.

Panicum virgatum L. var. *cubense* Griseb. = *Panicum virgatum* L.

Panicum viscidellum Scribn. = *Dichanthelium viscidellum* (Scribn.) Gould

Panicum vulpisetum Lam. = *Setaria vulpiseta* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.

Panicum walteri Pursh = *Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A. Heller

Panicum wilmingtonense Ashe = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Panicum wrightianum Scribn. = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark

Panicum xalapense Kunth = *Dichanthelium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould

Panicum zizanioides Kunth = *Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy

Pappophorum alopecuroideum Vahl = *Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze

Pappophorum pappiferum (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 365. 1898; *Saccharum pappiferum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 155. 1791.
Pappophorum alopecuroideum Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 10. 1794.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Plumacho (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 10, 61, 131, 151, 246, 254, 298, 299, 479.

Paratheria prostrata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 236. 1866.
Chamaeraphis parvigluma Munro ex C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 8: 208. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 156, 299.

Pariana campestris Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 876. 1775.
Pariana sylvestris Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 334. 1877.
Distribution: Possibly introduced in the Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to South America.
References: 1, 151, 297.

Pariana sylvestris Nees = *Pariana campestris* Aubl.

Paspalidium chapmanii (Vasey) R.W. Pohl, Novon 2: 106. 1992; *Panicum chapmanii* Vasey, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 11: 61. 1884; *Setaria chapmanii* (Vasey) Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 14e: 72. 1940.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Bonaire, United States, and Mexico.
References: 3, 6, 45, 151, 160, 246, 299, 479.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf fide Axelrod (160).

Paspalidium flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus, Fl. Indo-Chine 7: 419. 1922.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific.
References: 151, 299, 484.

Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(4): 583. 1920; *Panicum geminatum* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 18. 1775.
Panicum paspaloides Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 81. 1805.
Paspalidium paludivagum (Hitchc. & Chase) Parodi, Gram. Bonaer., ed. 3. 89. 1939.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados,

Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yerba de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 30, 45, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299, 484, 479.

Paspalidium ophiticola (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl, Novon 2: 106. 1992; *Panicum ophiticola* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 293. 1936; *Setaria ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) León, Fl. Cuba 1: 163. 1946; *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox, Sida 18: 1043. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 246, 299.

Paspalidium paludivagum (Hitchc. & Chase) Parodi = *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf

Paspalidium pradanum (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl, Novon 2: 106. 1992; *Panicum pradanum* León ex Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 294. 1936; *Setaria pradana* (León ex Hitchc.) León, Fl. Cuba 1: 164. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum acuminatum Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 25. 1823.
Paspalum serratum Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 306. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum acutifolium León, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 58. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45, 246, 299, 320.

Paspalum affine sensu Bello = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.

Paspalum alainii León, Fl. Cuba 1: 141. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 299.

Paspalum almum Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 137. 1933.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and South America.
References: 151, 484.

Paspalum alterniflorum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 299. 1850.
Paspalum dolichophyllum Hack. Informe Anual Estac. Centr. Agron. Cuba 1: 409. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Espartillo, Rabo de burro (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum amphicarpum Ekman, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 161. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 246, 299, 156, 320.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Paspalum antillense Husn. = *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.

Paspalum arundinaceum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 310. 1816.
Paspalum elatum Rich. ex Döll in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 78. 1877.
Paspalum secans Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 319. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, St. Lucia), Tobago, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Tall paspalum (Bahamas), Corta lengua (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 41, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299, 479.

Paspalum bakeri Hack., Informe Anual Estac. Centr. Agron. Cuba 1: 410. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.
References: 1, 3, 6, 45, 151, 160, 246, 254, 299, 320, 479.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, the specimen record that this is based on is referable to *Paspalum laxum* Lam. fide Axelrod (160). There are no specimen records of this taxon from Puerto Rico at US.

Paspalum blodgettii Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 571. 1860.
Paspalum simpsonii Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 39. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 150, 151, 156, 241, 246.

Paspalum boscianum Flüggé, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 170. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum breve Chase in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 166. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados).
References: 2, 3, 151, 246, 254, 299, 320.

Paspalum caespitosum Flüggé, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 161. 1810.
Paspalum gracile Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 313. 1816.
Paspalum heterophyllum Desv. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 4: 315. 1816.
Paspalum poiretii Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 878. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Slender paspalum (Bahamas), Cañamazo, Cañamazo indio (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 4, 30, 35, 45, 61, 151, 229, 246, 254, 479.

Paspalum capillare Lam. = *Axonopus capillaris* (Lam.) Chase

Paspalum capillifolium Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 181. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 246, 299.

Paspalum caudicatum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 205. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 299.

Paspalum chinense Nees = *Digitaria violascens* Link

Paspalum ciliatifolium Michx. = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey

Paspalum clavuliferum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 203. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 61, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum comasii Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 6. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 156, 299, 484.

Paspalum compressum (Sw.) Raspail = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius, Acta Helv. Phys.-Math. 7: 129. 1772.
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius var. *pubescens* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 55. 1877.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Sour paspalum, Two-spiked paspalum (Bahamas), Cambute, Cañamazo amargo, Cañamazo hembra (Cuba), Cañamazo, Grama (Dominican Republic), Herbe sure, Z'herbe sure (Haiti), Jamaican sour grass (Jamaica), Horquetilla, Horquetilla blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 246, 254, 299, 323.

Paspalum conjugatum O. Berg var. *pubescens* Döll. = *Paspalum conjugatum* O. Berg

Paspalum convexum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flüggé, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 175. 1810.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 6, 151, 160, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification fide Axelrod (160). There are no specimen records of this taxon from Puerto Rico at US.

Paspalum corcovadense sensu Urb. = *Paspalum molle* Poir.

Paspalum cubense Spreng. = *Leersia monandra* Sw.

Paspalum debile Michx. = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*

Paspalum decumbens Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Panicum decumbens* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 429. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Pendejuelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum densum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 32. 1804.
Paspalum paniceum Sm., Cycl. 27: no. 14. 1813.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum densum sensu Bello = *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.

Paspalum denticulatum Trin., Gram. Panic. 111. 1826.
Paspalum lividum Trin. ex Schltdl., Linnaea 26: 383. 1854.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Pata de guanajo (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum dilatatum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 35. 1804.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, and United States; native to South America.
Common Names: Dallis grass (Bahamas), Grama (Cuba), Yerba de Australia (Dominican Republic), Yerba dalis (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 61.

Paspalum dispar Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 96. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 6, 151, 160, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification of *Paspalum decumbens* Sw. fide Axelrod (160). There are no specimen records of this taxon from Puerto Rico at US.

Paspalum dissectum (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 81. 1762; *Panicum dissectum* L., Sp. Pl. 57. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and United States.
References: 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum distachyon Poit. ex Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 142. 1834.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
Common Names: Rapiente (Cuba), Saladillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 123, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum distichum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 855. 1759.
Paspalum inflatum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 298. 1850.
Paspalum paspalodes (Michx.) Scribn., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 29. 1894.
Paspalum paucispicatum Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 1: 281. 1893.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Old World.
Common Names: Joint grass, Knot grass (Bahamas), Saladillo, Salaíllo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum distortum Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 142. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Espartillo hembra (Cuba), Jonc espagnol (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 123, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum dolichophyllum Hack. = *Paspalum alterniflorum* A. Rich.

Paspalum edmondii León, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 58. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 246, 299.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Paspalum elatum Rich. ex Döll = *Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.

Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flüggé, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 69. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Capim araguay (Cuba).
References: 1, 132, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum filiforme Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788.
Paspalum leptocaulon Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 181. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Jonc espangnol (Haiti), Wire grass (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 30, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum filostachyum A. Rich. ex Steud. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 93. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin

Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gazón, Pata de conejo, Yerba peluda (Dominican Republic), Pata de conejo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 254, 299.

Paspalum floribundum Desv. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.

Paspalum foliosum (Lag.) Kunth = *Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.

Paspalum furcatum Flüggé = *Axonopus furcatus* (Flüggé) Hitchc.

Paspalum fuscescens J. Presl = *Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard

Paspalum glabrum Poir. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.

Paspalum gracile Poir. = *Paspalum caespitosum* Flüggé

Paspalum guadaloupense Steud. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

Paspalum hartwegianum E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 12. 1886.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to United States and Mexico.
References: 151, 254, 299.

Paspalum helleri Nash = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.

Paspalum hemicryptum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 204. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 299.

Paspalum hemisphericum Poir. = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.

Paspalum heterophyllum Desv. = *Paspalum caespitosum* Flüggé

Paspalum heterotrichum Trin., Sp. Gram. 3(24): t. 285. 1829-1830.
Paspalum heterotrichum Trin. f. *paucispicatum* Hack., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 328. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Z'herbe fine (Haiti).
References: 30, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum heterotrichum Trin. f. *paucispicatum* Hack. = *Paspalum heterotrichum* Trin.

Paspalum inflatum A. Rich. = *Paspalum distichum* L.

Paspalum insulare Ekman, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 145. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 246, 299, 320.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Paspalum itaboense Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 6. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 299, 484.

Paspalum jaguaense León = *Paspalum virgatum* L.

Paspalum koleopodum Steud. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.

Paspalum lagascae sensu Spreng. = *Paspalum virgatum* L.

Paspalum lanatum Kunth = *Anthaenantia lanata* (Kunth) Benth.

Paspalum langei (E. Fourn.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 179. 1912; *Dimorphostachys langei* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 14-15. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum laxum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 176. 1791.
Paspalum floribundum Desv., Mém. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 162. 1831.
Paspalum glabrum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 30. 1804.
Paspalum helleri Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 376. 1903.
Paspalum koleopodum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 18. 1853.
Paspalum milioideum Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 315. 1816.
Paspalum rhizomatosum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 17. 1853.
Paspalum tenacissimum Mez, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56(Beibl. 125): 11. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Désirade, Martinique, Nevis, Redonda, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, southeastern United States, and Belize.
Common Name: Matojo de arena (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 45, 61, 131, 150, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299, 479.

Paspalum lenormandii Husn. = *Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.

Paspalum lentiginosum J. Presl = *Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.

Paspalum leoninum Chase = *Paspalum rupestre* Trin.

Paspalum leptocaulon Nash = *Paspalum filiforme* Sw.

Paspalum leucocheilum C. Wright = *Paspalum virgatum* L.

Paspalum lindenianum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 299. 1850.
Paspalum longifolium Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 21. 1853.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Espartillo, Rabo de gato (Cuba), Pajón (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 30, 123, 151, 246, 254, 299, 314.

Paspalum lineare Trin., Gram. Panic. 99. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum lividum Trin. ex Schltdl. = *Paspalum denticulatum* Trin.

Paspalum lloydii Nash = *Paspalum nutans* Lam.

Paspalum longifolium Steud. = *Paspalum lindenianum* A. Rich.

Paspalum macrophyllum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 92. 1816.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 254, 299.

Paspalum malacophyllum Trin., Sp. Gram. 3(23): t. 271. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 254.

Paspalum maritimum Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 148. 1834.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 6, 151, 156, 160, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) for Puerto Rico. However, this record is based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Paspalum macrophyllum* Kunth fide Axelrod (160).

Paspalum melanospermum Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 315. 1816.
Paspalum olivaceum Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 310. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and South America.
References: 1, 3, 61, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum milioideum Desv. ex Poir. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.

Paspalum millegrana Schrad., Mant. 2: 175. 1824.
Paspalum lentiginosum J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 218. 1830.

Paspalum underwoodii Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 375. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caguate, Caguazo (Cuba), Pajón (Dominican Republic), Cortadora, Paja brava (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum minus E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 6. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Cañamazo de sabana (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 61, 132, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum molle Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 34. 1804.
Paspalum corcovadense sensu Urb, Symb. Antill. 4: 83. 1903, non Raddi.
Paspalum portoricense Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 377. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe), United States, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba menuda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum motembense León, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 457. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 246, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Paspalum multicaule Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 309. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum nanum C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 230. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 246, 299.

Paspalum nesiotes Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 117. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 246, 299, 484.

Paspalum notatum Flüggé, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 106. 1810, var. ***notatum***
Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. *typicum* (Flüggé) Parodi, Revista Argent. Agron. 15: 54. 1948.
Paspalum taphrophyllum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 19. 1853.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Alambrillo, Alpargata, Bahía, Bahía grass, Cambute, Cuero de buey, Gramón dulce, Pasto labrado, Sacasebo, Yerba bahía, Yerba tejana (Cuba), Yerba bahia (Dominican Republic), Bahia grass, Bammy grass (Jamaica), Yerba bahía (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 41, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. ***saurae*** Parodi, Univ. Nac. Buenos Aires Rev. Agron. 15: 55. 1948.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and United States; native to South America.
References: 45, 159, 299.

Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. *typicum* (Flüggé) Parodi = *Paspalum notatum* Flüggé var. *notatum*

Paspalum nutans Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 175. 1791.
Paspalum lloydii Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 178. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum olivaceum Hitchc. & Chase = *Paspalum melanospermum* Desv. ex Poir.

Paspalum orbiculatum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 32. 1804.
Paspalum lenormandii Husn., Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie 5: 259. 1871.
Paspalum pusillum Vent. ex Flüggé, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 100. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Gramilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 39, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Paspalum paniceum Sm. = *Paspalum densum* Poir.

Paspalum paniculatum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 855. 1759; *Panicum paniculatum* (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 381. 1903.
Paspalum affine sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 125. 1883, non Steud.
Paspalum hemisphericum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 31. 1804.
Paspalum paniculatum L. var. *minus* Scribn., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 24. 1900.
Paspalum strictum Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 86. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Arrocillo, Arrocillo de altura, Gramilla, Yerba peluda (Puerto Rico), Hairy grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 131, 151, 246, 254, 299, 323, 340.

Paspalum paniculatum L. var. *minor* Scribn. = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.

Paspalum parviflorum Rhode ex Flüggé, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 98. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 61, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum paspalodes (Michx.) Scribn. = *Paspalum distichum* L.

Paspalum paucispicatum Vasey = *Paspalum distichum* L.

Paspalum platycaule Willd. ex Steud. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

Paspalum platycaulon Poir. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

Paspalum platyphyllum Griseb. = *Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster

Paspalum pleostachyum Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 58. 1877.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, and South America.
Common Name: Cortadora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 45, 131, 151, 237, 246, 254, 299, 323, 479.

Paspalum plicatulum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 45. 1803.
Paspalum antillense Husn., Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 2, 5: 260. 1871.
Paspalum densum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 125. 1883, non Poir.
Paspalum undulatum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 29. 1804.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pasto labrado, Pajón, Pajilla, Cortadera, Yerba de cepa, Cañamazo agrio, Caguazo, Yáguna, Yábuna (Cuba), Manga larga, Gramalotillo, Cortadora dulce (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 131, 132, 151, 246, 254, 299, 340.

Paspalum poiretii Roem. & Schult. = *Paspalum caespitosum* Flüggé

Paspalum portoricense Nash = *Paspalum molle* Poir.

Paspalum propinquum Nash = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey

Paspalum pubiflorum Rupr. ex E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 11. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and Mexico.
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum pulchellum Kunth, Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 2: 68. 1815.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum pumilum Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 52. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum pusillum Vent. ex Flüggé = *Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.

Paspalum racemosum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 176. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to South America.
References: 3, 159, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum raunkiaeri Mez = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

Paspalum repens P.J. Bergius, Acta Helv. Phys.-Math. 7: 129. 1772; *Axonopus repens* (P.J. Bergius) Torrend, Broteria 2: 119. 1933.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Camalote (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 39, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Paspalum reptatum Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 318. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 156, 246, 254, 299, 320.

Paspalum rhizomatosum Steud. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.

Paspalum rocanum León, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 57. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 299.

Paspalum rottboellioides C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 204. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 246, 299.

Paspalum rupestre Trin., Linnaea 10: 293. 1835.
Paspalum leoninum Chase, Bot. Gaz. 51. 301. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Espartillo hembra (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 61, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum saccharoides Nees ex Trin., Sp. Gram. 1: t. 107. 1828; *Tricholaena saccharoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 557. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 246, 254, 299, 323.

Paspalum saugetii Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 147. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States.
References: 2, 3, 45, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299, 320.

Paspalum secans Hitchc. & Chase = *Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.

Paspalum serratum Hitchc. & Chase = *Paspalum acuminatum* Raddi

Paspalum setaceum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 43. 1803, var. ***setaceum***
Paspalum debile Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 44. 1803.
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. *longepedunculatum* (Leconte) Alph. Wood, Class-book Bot., ed. 1861, 782. 1861.
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. *stramineum* (Nash) D.J. Banks, Sida 2: 276. 1966.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 45, 151, 299.

Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. ***ciliatifolium*** (Michx.) Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 3: 17. 1892; *Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 44. 1803.
Paspalum propinquum Nash, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 291. 1899.
Paspalum spathaceum Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 34. 1804.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 41, 45, 61, 151, 156, 237, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. *longepedunculatum* (Leconte) Alph. Wood = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*

Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. *stramineum* (Nash) D.J. Banks = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*

Paspalum simpsonii Nash = *Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm.

Paspalum spathaceum Desv. ex Poir. = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey

Paspalum stellatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flüggé, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 62. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 30, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum strictum Pers. = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.

Paspalum taphrophyllum Steud. = *Paspalum notatum* Flüggé var. *notatum*

Paspalum tenacissimum Mez = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.

Paspalum underwoodii Nash = *Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.

Paspalum undulatum Poir. = *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.

Paspalum unispicatum (Scribn. & Merr.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 193. 1912; *Panicum unispicatum* Scribn. & Merr., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 24: 14. 1901.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Pico de cao (Cuba).
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum urbanianum Ekman ex Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 237. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum urvillei Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 24. 1853.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Vasey grass (Bahamas), Yerba Vasey (Dominican Republic), Yerba Vasey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 45, 123, 131, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum vaginatum Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.
Paspalum foliosum (Lag.) Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 25. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Sporadic in Old World tropics.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 61, 151, 152, 254, 299, 464.

Paspalum virgatum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 855. 1759.
Paspalum jaguaense León, Fl. Cuba 1: 139. 1946.
Paspalum lagascae sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 249. 1824 ["1825"], non Roem. & Schult.
Paspalum leucocheilum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 203. 1871.
Paspalum virgatum L. var. *jacquinianum* Flüggé, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum. Reimaria 190. 1810.
Paspalum virgatum L. var. *stramineum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 543. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caguate, Caguazo (Cuba), Machote, Mayote, Pajón, Yerba de novillo (Dominican Republic), Cortadero, Matojo blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum virgatum L. var. *jacquinianum* Flüggé = *Paspalum virgatum* L.

Paspalum virgatum L. var. *stramineum* Griseb. = *Paspalum virgatum* L.

Paspalum wrightii Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 310. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 39, 151, 156, 246, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pennisetum americanum (L.) Leeke = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

Pennisetum ciliare (L.) Link = *Cenchrus ciliaris* L.

Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov. = *Cenchrus clandestinus* (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone

Pennisetum domingense (Spreng. ex Schult.) Spreng. = *Cenchrus domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone

Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br. = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

Pennisetum occidentale Chase = *Cenchrus occidentalis* (Chase) Morrone

Pennisetum orientale Rich. var. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf = *Cenchrus orientalis* (Rich.) Morrone subsp. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.)Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong

Pennisetum polystachion (L.) Schult. = *Cenchrus polystachios* (L.) Morrone

Pennisetum purpureum Schumach. = *Cenchrus purpureus* (Schumach) Morrone

Pennisetum ruppellii Steud. = *Cenchrus setaceus* (Forssk.) Morrone

Pennisetum setaceum (Forssk.) Chiov. = *Cenchrus setaceus* (Forssk.) Morrone

Pennisetum setosum (Sw.) Rich. = *Cenchrus polystachios* (L.) Morrone

Pennisetum villosum R. Br. ex Fresen. = *Cenchrus longisetus* M.C. Johnst.

Perotis cubana C. Wright = *Chaetium cubanum* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

Phalaris canariensis L., Sp. Pl. 54. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, United States, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Name: Alpiste (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 159, 246, 300.

Phalaris caroliniana Walter, Fl. Carol. 74. 1788.
Distribution: Naturalized in Puerto Rico; native to United States.
References: 151, 159, 300.

Phalaris zizanioides L. = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small

Pharus brasiliensis Raddi = *Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.

Pharus glaber Kunth = *Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.

Pharus lancifolius Desv. ex Ham. = *Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.

Pharus lappulaceus Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 859. 1775.
Pharus brasiliensis Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 21. 1823.
Pharus glaber Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 196. 1816.
Pharus lancifolius Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 8. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Friega platos, Pega-pollo (Dominican Republic), Cadillo de perro (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 150, 151, 254, 297, 310.

Pharus latifolius L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1269. 1759.
Pharus ovalifolius Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 8. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cadillo de perro, Pega pollo (Dominican Republic), Cortadora, Lamedora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 246, 254, 297, 323, 340.

Pharus ovalifolius Desv. ex Ham. = *Pharus latifolius* L.

Pharus parvifolius Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 301. 1908, subsp. ***parvifolius***
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Guizazo de perro (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 61, 150, 151, 156, 297.

Pharus parvifolius Nash subsp. ***elongatus*** Judz., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 874. 1985.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 297.

Pharus virescens Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 21. 1871.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Central America and South America.
References: 151, 254, 297.

Phleum pratense L., Sp. Pl. 59. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 159, 246, 300.

Phragmites australis (Cav.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 143. 1840; *Arundo australis* Cav., Anales Hist. Nat. 1: 100. 1799.
Phragmites martinicensis Trin. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 324. 1841.
Phragmites phragmites (L.) Speg., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 7: 194. 1902; *Arundo phragmites* L., Sp. Pl. 81. 1753; *Phragmites phragmites* (L.) H. Karst., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 7: 194. 1902.
Phragmites vulgaris (Lam.) Crép., Man. Fl. Belgique, ed. 2, 345. 1866; *Arundo vulgaris* Lam., Fl. Franc. 3: 615. 1779 ["1778"].
Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
Common Names: Tibicí (Dominican Republic), Tibisí (Dominican Republic), Carrizo (Dominican Republic), Reed (Jamaica), Caña de indio, Caña de pantano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Probably most referable to *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud. subsp. *herlandieri* (E. Fourn.) Saltonst. & Hauber

Phragmites martinicensis Trin. ex Steud. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.

Phragmites phragmites (L.) H. Karst. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.

Phragmites phragmites (L.) Speg. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.

Phragmites vulgaris (Lam.) Crép. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.

Phyllostachys bambusoides Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 746. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.

Phyllostachys meyeri McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 286. 1945.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico and United States; native to China.
References: 151, 159, 224, 254, 297.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Piptatherum confine Schult. = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze

Piptatherum setosum A. Rich. = *Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *setosa*

****Piresiella strephioides*** (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 80: 857. 1993; *Olyra strephioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 229. 1866; *Mniochloa strephioides* (Griseb.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 186. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 156, 297, 320.

Pleioblastus viridistriatus (Regel) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3(3): 11. 1926; *Bambusa viridistriata* Regel Index Seminum (St. Petersburg) 1866: 77. 1867; *Arundinaria viridistriata* (Regel) Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 568. 1934.
Arundinaria auricoma Mitford, Bamb. Gard. 101. 1896.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; naturalized in Japan; origin uncertain.
References: 151, 159, 160, 254, 297.

Poa acutiflora Kunth = *Eragrostis acutiflora* (Kunth) Nees

Poa amabilis L. = *Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.

Poa annua L., Sp. Pl. 68. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
References: 2, 3, 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Poa atrovirens Desf. = *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.

Poa carinata Poir. = *Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Poa chariis Schult. = *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.

Poa cilianensis All. = *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.

Poa ciliaris L. = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.

Poa compressa L., Sp. Pl. 69. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and Argentina; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 5, 30, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Poa domingensis Pers. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.

Poa elegans Poir. = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.

Poa glomerata Walter = *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.

Poa glutinosa Sw. = *Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.

Poa hypnoides Lam. = *Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Poa japonica Thunb. = *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.

Poa nitida Elliott = *Eragrostis elliottii* S. Watson

Poa pectinacea Michx. = *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *pectinacea*

Poa pilosa L. = *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.

Poa pratensis L., Sp. Pl. 67. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 151, 246, 254, 300.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record was based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Poa annua* L. fide Axelrod (160).

Poa prolifera Sw. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.

Poa purpurascens Spreng. = *Eragrostis purpurascens* (Spreng.) Schult.

Poa tenella L. = *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv.

Poa virgata Poir. = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.

Poecilostachys oplismenoides (Hack.) Clayton, Kew Bull. 42: 403. 1987; *Panicum oplismenoides* Hack., Bol. Soc. Brot. 6: 141. 1888.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
References: 30, 151, 299.

Poidium uniolae (Nees) Matthei, Willdenowia 8: 93. 1975.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 159, 300.

Polyodon distichus Kunth = *Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.

Polypogon cubensis A. Rich. = *Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth

Polypogon filiformis Spreng. ex Schult. = *Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth

Polypogon viridis (Gouan) Breistr., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 110: 56. 1966.
Agrostis semiverticillata (Forssk.) C. Chr., Dansk Bot. Ark. 4(3): 12. 1922.
Agrostis verticillata Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphine 16. 1779.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Polytrias amaura (Buese) Kuntze = *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp

Polytrias indica (Houtt.) Veldkamp, Blumea 36: 180. 1991.
Polytrias amaura (Buese) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 788. 1891.
Polytrias praemorsa (Nees) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 189. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.

Polytrias praemorsa (Nees) Hack. = *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp

Pseudosasa amabilis (McClure) Keng f., Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin. 154. 1957.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to China.
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.

Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 2(4): 15. 1920.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia.
References: 151, 159, 297.

Rabdochloa domingensis (Jacq.) P. Beauv. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Reimaria acuta Flüggé = *Reimarochloa acuta* (Flüggé) Hitchc.

Reimaria laxa Rchb. = *Digitaria laxa* (Rchb.) Parodi

Reimaria oligostachya Munro ex Benth. = *Reimarochloa oligostachya* (Munro ex Benth.) Hitchc.

Reimarochloa acuta (Flüggé) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 198. 1909; *Reimaria acuta* Flüggé, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 217. 1810.
Panicum oxyanthum Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 41. 1853.
Reimarochloa brasiliensis (Spreng.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 198. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 151, 246, 299.

Reimarochloa brasiliensis (Spreng.) Hitchc. = *Reimarochloa acuta* (Flüggé) Hitchc.

Reimarochloa oligostachya (Munro ex Benth.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 199. 1909; *Reimaria oligostachya* Munro ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 34. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, southern United States, and Mexico.
References: 3, 150, 151, 246, 299.

****Reynaudia filiformis*** (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 195. 1830; *Polypogon filiformis* Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 182. 1824.
Polypogon cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 313. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299, 300.

Rhaphis pauciflora (Champ.) Nash ex Small = *Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey

Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubbard = *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka

Rhytachne rottboellioides Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825.
Rottboellia filifolia C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 209. 1871.
Rottboellia loricata Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 250. 1832; *Manisuris loricata* (Trin.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, South America, and Africa.
References: 3, 10, 151, 254, 299.

Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Clayton, Kew Bull. 35: 817. 1981; *Stegosia cochinchinensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 51. 1790.
Rottboellia exaltata L. f., Suppl. Pl. 114. 1782 ["1781"]; *Manisuris exaltata* (L. f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 779. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 41, 45, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.

Rottboellia exaltata L. f. = *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton

Rottboellia filifolia C. Wright = *Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham.

Rottboellia impressa Griseb. = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef

Rottboellia loricata Trin. = *Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham.

Rottboellia rugosa Nutt. = *Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef

Rottboellia salzmannii Trin. ex Steud. = *Schizachyrium salzmannii* (Trin. ex Steud.) Nash

Rottboellia sanguinea Retz. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Rottboellia stolonifera Poir. = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze

Rytilix granularis (L.) Skeels = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef

Saccharum bengalense Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 16. 1789.
Saccharum ciliare Andersson, Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 155. 1855.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Nevis), Tobago, and United States; native to Asia.
References: 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.

Saccharum cayennense (P. Beauv.) Benth. = *Eriochrysis cayennensis* P. Beauv.

Saccharum ciliare Andersson = *Saccharum bengalense* Retz.

Saccharum contractum Kunth = *Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.

Saccharum giganteum (Walter) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 103. 1805; *Anthoxanthum giganteum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 65. 1788; *Erianthus giganteus* (Walter) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 14, 62, 151, 177. 1812.
Erianthus saccharoides Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 55. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 10, 151, 159, 246, 299.

Saccharum jamaicense Trin. = *Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.

Saccharum officinarum L., Sp. Pl. 54. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Margarita, and South America; native to United States.
Common Names: Sugar cane (Bahamas), Caña de azúcar (Cuba), Caña de azúcar (Dominican Republic), Canne à sucre, Canne indigène, Canne pays (Haiti), Sugar cane (Jamaica), Caña, Caña de azúcar (Puerto Rico), Sugarcane (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 123, 132, 151, 159, 254, 299, 323, 340.

Saccharum pappiferum Lam. = *Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze

Saccharum ravennae (L.) L., Syst. Veg., ed. 13 (Engl. trans.), 88. 1774.
Saccharum jamaicense Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 312. 1832; *Erianthus jamaicensis* (Trin.) Andersson, Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 163. 1855.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, and Argentina; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 151, 159, 246, 299.

Saccharum robustum E.W. Brandes & Jeswiet ex Grassl, J. Arnold Arbor. 27: 234. 1946.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to New Guinea.
References: 151, 159, 254.

Saccharum sagittatum Aubl. = *Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. *sagittatum*

Saccharum spontaneum L., Mant. Pl. 2: 183. 1771.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Central America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Caña (Cuba), Caña de azúcar silvestre (Puerto Rico).
References: 10, 131, 151, 159, 254, 299.

Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 8. 1908; *Aira indica* L., Sp. Pl. 63. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
References: 1, 151, 159, 299.

Sacciolepis myuros (Lam.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 7. 1908; *Panicum myuros* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 254, 299.

Sacciolepis striata (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 383. 1903; *Holcus striatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1048. 1753.
Hymenachne striata (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 554. 1864; *Panicum striatum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de pantano (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299.

Sacciolepis vilvoides (Trin.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 7. 1908; *Panicum vilvoides* Trin., Gram. Panic. 171. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 151, 159, 299.

****Saugetia fasciculata*** Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 378. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Hierba de los hermanos (Cuba), Pajón (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 10, 123, 246, 254, 298, 320.

****Saugetia pleiostachya*** Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 123. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 8, 10, 39, 246, 298, 320.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Schedonorus arundinaceus (Schreb.) Dumort., Observ. Gramin. Belg. 106. 1824.
Festuca elatior L., Sp. Pl. 75. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe and Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 300.

Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees, Enum. Pl. 1: 488. 1833; *Andropogon brevifolius* Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788.
Andropogon obtusifolius Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 583. 1811.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cerillo dulce, Paja de colchón, Serillo dulce (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 151, 246, 249, 254, 299.

Schizachyrium condensatum (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 333. 1829; *Andropogon condensatus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 188. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 246, 254, 299.

Schizachyrium cubense (Hack.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 109. 1912; *Andropogon cubensis* Hack., Flora 68: 121. 1885; *Sorghum cubense* (Hack.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 791. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 246, 299.

Schizachyrium curassavicum Nash = *Schizachyrium malacostachyum* (J. Presl) Nash

Schizachyrium domingense (Spreng. ex Schult.) Nash = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash, Fl. S.E. U.S. 60. 1903, var. ***gracile***; *Andropogon gracilis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 284. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and southeastern United States.
Common Names: Espartillo (Dominican Republic), Aceitilla (Dominican Republic), Pajón hembra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 246, 299.

Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash var. ***firmior*** (Hitchc.) J. Jiménez Alm., Anales Acad. Ci. Republ. Dominicana, Bot. 1: 111. 1975; *Andropogon gracilis* Spreng. var. *firmior* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 389. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 246, 299.

Schizachyrium hirtiflorum Nees = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Schizachyrium malacostachyum (J. Presl) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 102. 1912; *Andropogon malacostachyus* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 337. 1830.
Schizachyrium curassavicum Nash, Torreya 13: 273. 1913.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 151, 254, 299, 479.

Schizachyrium microstachyum (Desv. ex Ham.) Roseng., B.R. Arrill. & Izag., Bol. Fac. Agron. Univ. Montevideo 103: 35. 1968; *Andropogon microstachyus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 8. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 254, 299.

Schizachyrium multinervosum Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 109. 1912; *Andropogon multinervosus* (Nash) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 280. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 156, 299.

Schizachyrium parvifolium (Hitchc.) Borhidi & Catasús, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 256. 1981 ["1980"]; *Andropogon parvifolius* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 391. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 39, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Schizachyrium reedii (Hitchc. & Ekman) Borhidi & Catasús, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 258. 1981 ["1980"]; *Andropogon reedii* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 390. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 246, 299.

Schizachyrium salzmannii (Trin. ex Steud.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 104. 1912; *Rottboellia salzmannii* Trin. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 361. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 246, 299.

Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6(Suppl.): 334. 1931, var. ***sanguineum***; *Rottboellia sanguinea* Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 25. 1783.
Andropogon hirtiflorus (Nees) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 569. 1832.
Andropogon semiberbis (Nees) Kunth var. *incertus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 370. 1889.
Schizachyrium semiberbe Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 336. 1829; *Andropogon semiberbis* (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 489. 1833.
Schizachyrium domingense (Spreng. ex Schult.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 103. 1912; *Streptachne domingensis* Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 188. 1824; *Andropogon domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) F.T. Hubb., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 49: 493. 1913; *Aristida domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 62. 1829.
Schizachyrium hirtiflorum Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 334. 1829.
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. *oligostachyum* (Chapm.) S.L. Hatch, Brittonia 30: 496. 1978.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 10, 19, 45, 50, 61, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299.

Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. ***brevipedicellatum*** (Beal) S.L. Hatch, Brittonia 30: 496. 1978; *Andropogon hirtiflorus* (Nees) Kunth var. *brevipedicellatus* Beal, Grass. N. Amer. 2: 44. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 254, 299.

Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. *oligostachyum* (Chapm.) S.L. Hatch = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Schizachyrium semiberbe Nees = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Schizachyrium tenerum Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 336. 1829; *Andropogon tener* (Nees) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 565. 1832.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Schizostachyum funghomii McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 14(4): 585. 1935.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to China.
References: 159, 254, 297.

****Scutachne amphistemon*** (C. Wright) Hitchc. & Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 149. 1911; *Panicum amphistemon* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 207. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 299.

****Scutachne dura*** (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 149. 1911; *Panicum durum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 533. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Z'herbe sit (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 151, 299.

Senites haitiensis (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh

Senites zeugites (L.) Nash = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *americanus*

Setaria adhaerens (Forssk.) Chiov., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 26: 77. 1919; *Panicum adhaerens* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 20. 1775.
Setaria verticillata (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 171, 178. 1812.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, South America, and Old World.
References: 3, 45, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 479.

Setaria barbata (Lam.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 47. 1829; *Panicum barbatum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 171. 1791; *Chaetochloa barbata* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 348. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Corn grass (Jamaica), Palmilla, Rabo de foca, Rabo de zorra, Yerba María (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 61, 131, 159, 246, 254, 299.

Setaria biconvexa Griseb. = *Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.

Setaria chapmanii (Vasey) Pilg. = *Paspalidium chapmanii* (Vasey) R.W. Pohl

Setaria corrugata (Elliott) Schult., Mant. 2: 276. 1824; *Panicum corrugatum* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 113. 1816.
Chaetochloa hispida Scribn. & Merr., U.S.D.A. Div. Bot. Bull. 21: 25, f. 13. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States.
References: 3, 151, 152, 299.

Setaria distantiflora (A. Rich.) Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 14e: 72. 1940; *Panicum distantiflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 304. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.

Common Name: Narrow panic-grass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 30, 45, 151, 246, 254, 299, 479.

Setaria elongata Spreng. ex Schult. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria geniculata (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria geniculata (Lam.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Urb. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv. = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv. var. *geniculata* (Lam.) Urb. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv. var. *imberbis* (Poir.) Griseb. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Torr. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 170, 178. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), United States, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 1, 3, 4, 151, 159, 254, 299.

Setaria leiophylla (Nees) Kunth = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *leiophylla* (Nees) Arechav.

Setaria leonis (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León, Fl. Cuba 1: 163. 1946; *Panicum leonis* Ekman ex Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 295. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Setaria lutescens (Weigel ex Stuntz) F.T. Hubb. = *Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.

Setaria macrosperma (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum., Just's Bot. Jahresber. 28: 417. 1902; *Chaetochloa macrosperma* Scribn. & Merr., U.S.D.A. Div. Bot. Bull. 21: 33, f. 18. 1900.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to United States and Mexico.
Common Name: Large foxtail grass (Bahamas).
References: 45, 151, 299.

Setaria macrostachya Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 110. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 299.

Setaria magna Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 554. 1864; *Chaetochloa magna* (Griseb.) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 39. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 61, 159, 246, 299.

Setaria onurus Griseb. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria ophiticola (Hitchc. & Ekman) León = *Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

Setaria palmifolia (J. Koenig) Stapf, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 186. 1914.
Setaria paniculifera (Steud.) E. Fourn. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(18): 505. 1885.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Millo de Hungría (Cuba), Palmito (Dominican Republic), Palmilla, Yerba de palma (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 299.

Setaria paniculifera (Steud.) E. Fourn. ex Hemsl. = *Setaria palmifolia* (J. Koenig) Stapf

Setaria paractaenoides (Trin.) Urb. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen, Lejeunia, n.s. 120: 161. 1987; *Cenchrus parviflorus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 52. 1804.
Setaria geniculata (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 169. 1812; *Panicum geniculatum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 727. 1798; *Chaetochloa geniculata* (Lam.) Millsp. & Chase, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 3(1): 37. 1903; *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *geniculata* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 96. 1903.
Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv. var. *imberbis* (Poir.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 554. 1864; *Panicum imberbe* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 272. 1816.
Setaria purpurascens Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 110. 1816; *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 35. 1920; *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Torr., Fl. N. Middle United States 153. 1824.
Setaria ventenatii Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 251. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299, 323.

Setaria poiretiana (Schult.) Kunth = *Setaria sulcata* Raddi

Setaria pradana (León) León = *Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 891. 1817; *Panicum pumilum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 4: 273. 1816.
Setaria lutescens (Weigel ex Stuntz) F.T. Hubb., Rhodora 18: 232. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Margarita, United States, Mexico, South America, and Old World.
References: 2, 5, 151, 246, 254, 299, 323.

Setaria purpurascens Kunth = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria rariflora J.C. Mikan ex Trin. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria scabrifolia sensu Urb. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria scandens Schrad., Mant. 2: 279. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Grama dulce cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 123, 254, 299.

Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 171, 178. 1812, var. ***setosa***; *Panicum setosum* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Chaetochloa setosa* (Sw.) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 39. 1897.
Panicum brachiatum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 4: 282. 1816.
Panicum dumetorum A. Rich. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 49. 1853.
Panicum paractaenoides Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 219. 1834.

Panicum scabrifolium sensu Urb. non Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 246. 1829.
Setaria elongata Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 280. 1824.
Setaria onurus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 555. 1864.
Setaria rariflora J.C. Mikan ex Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 78. 1821; *Chaetochloa rariflora* (J.C. Mikan ex Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 349. 1917.
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *paractaenioides* (Trin.) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22(9): 12. 1929; *Setaria paractaenoides* (Trin.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 98. 1917; *Panicum paractaenoides* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 219. 1834.
Setaria scabrifolia sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 97. 1903, non (Nees) Kunth.
Setaria vaginata Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 33. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Martinique, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Bristly foxtail grass (Bahamas), Yerba suave (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 36, 45, 61, 131, 149, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299, 323, 340, 479.

Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. ***leiophylla*** (Nees) Arechav., Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo 1: 171. 1894; *Setaria leiophylla* (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 154. 1833.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Martinique), and South America.
References: 151, 246, 299.

Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *paractaenioides* (Trin.) Ekman = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria subtransiens Hitchc. & Ekman = *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *subtransiens* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox

Setaria sulcata Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 50. 1823.
Setaria poiretiana (Schult.) Kunth Révis. Gramin. 47. 1829; *Panicum poiretiana* Schult., Mant. 2: 229. 1824; *Chaetochloa poiretiana* (Schult.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 159. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Hierba de búfalo (Cuba).
References: 132, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Setaria tenacissima Schrad. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 279. 1824; *Chaetochloa tenacissima* (Schrad. ex Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 352. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Limpia cachimbo (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 61, 246, 299.

Setaria tenax (Rich.) Desv., Mem. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 182. 1831; *Panicum tenax* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792.
Setaria biconvexa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 555. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica), Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guizazo muela de perro (Cuba), Yerba de papel (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 131, 151, 254, 299.

Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 14e: 72. 1940, var. ***utowanaea***; *Panicum utowanaeum* Scribn., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 25. 1900.
Panicum sintenisii Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 382. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 19, 30, 61, 151, 156, 254, 299, 479.

Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox = *Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. var. ***subtransiens*** (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox, Sida 18: 1043. 1999; *Setaria subtransiens* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 351. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 246, 299.

Setaria vaginata Spreng. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria ventenatii Kunth = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria verticillata (L.) P. Beauv. = *Setaria adhaerans* (Forssk.) Chiov.

Setaria vulpiseta (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 495. 1817; *Panicum vulpisetum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 735. 1798; *Chaetochloa vulpiseta* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 350. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cola de venado (Dominican Republic), Rabo de ardilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 254, 299.

Sorengia caricoides (Nees ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng

Sorengia petersonii (Hitchc. & Ekman) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng

Sorengia stenodes (Griseb.) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia stenodes* (Griseb.) Soreng

Sorengia tenera (Beyr. ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng

Sorghastrum parviflorum (Desv.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Sorghastrum rigidifolium Swallen = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash

Sorghastrum secundum (Elliott) Nash in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 67: 1903; *Andropogon secundus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(6): 580. 1821.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and southeastern United States.
Common Name: Wild oats (Bahamas).
References: 45, 151, 299.

Sorghastrum setosum (Griseb.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 195. 1909; *Andropogon setosus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 235. 1866.
Sorghastrum parviflorum Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 287. 1917; *Sorghum parviflorum* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Millito (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299.

Sorghastrum stipoides (Kunth) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 129. 1912; *Andropogon stipoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 189. 1816;

Andropogon nutans L. var. *stipoides* (Kunth) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 530. 1889.
Andropogon domingensis Spreng. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 91. 1840.
Sorghastrum rigidifolium Swallen, Phytologia 14: 97. 1966.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Barba de indio, Pajón, Pajón macho (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 132, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Sorghum almum Parodi, Revista Argent. Agron. 10: 361. 1943.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 10, 159, 299.

Sorghum arundinaceum (Desv.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 114. 1917.
Sorghum verticilliflorum (Steud.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 116. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 2, 159, 299.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench, Methodus 207. 1794; *Holcus bicolor* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 301. 1771.
Andropogon sorghum (L.) Brot. subvar *niger* (Ard.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 514. 1889.
Andropogon sorghum (L.) Brot. subsp. *sativus* Hack. var. *bicarinatus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 511. 1889.
Holcus sorghum L., Sp. Pl. 1047. 1753.
Sorghum durra (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 129. 1917; *Holcus durra* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 174. 1775.
Sorghum saccharatum (L.) Moench, Methodus 207. 1794.
Sorghum vulgare (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 101. 1805; *Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. var. *vulgaris* (Pers.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 515. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and United States.
Common Names: Sorghum (Bahamas), Yerba Sudán (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 45, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299, 300, 464, 479.

Sorghum cubense (Hack.) Kuntze = *Schizachyrium cubense* (Hack.) Nash

Sorghum x drummondii (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 3(1): 21. 1903.
Sorghum sudanense (Piper) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 113. 1917; *Holcus sudanensis* (Piper) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 1: 132. 1923.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 151, 254, 299, 479.

Sorghum durra (Forssk.) Stapf = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 101. 1805; *Holcus halepensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1047. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and United States; native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Cañuela, Don carlos, Hierba de don carlos, Yerba de Don Carlos, Yerba de San Carlos, Yerba mala (Cuba), Cebada, Cebada gruesa, Cebadilla, Diaguidi, Tomaquis (Dominican Republic), Herbe panache, Herbe yaguidi, Tamaquis, Z'herbe yaguidi (Haiti), Johnson grass (Jamaica), Yerba Johnson (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 299, 300, 383, 464, 479.

Sorghum parviflorum Desv. = *Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Sorghum pauciflorum Chapm. = *Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey

Sorghum saccharatum (L.) Moench = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Sorghum sudanense (Piper) Stapf = *Sorghum x drummondii* (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase

Sorghum verticilliflorum (Steud.) Stapf = *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf

Sorghum vulgare (L.) Pers. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Spartina alterniflora Loisel., Fl. Gall. 719. 1807.
Spartina brasiliensis Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 21. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 159, 246, 298.

Spartina brasiliensis Raddi = *Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.

Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl., Descr. Gram. 55. 1817; *Dactylis patens* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 104. 1789.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Saltmeadow cordgrass (Bahamas), Yerba de sal (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 45, 61, 131, 151, 246, 298, 464.

Spartina spartinae (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 329. 1913; *Vilfa spartinae* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6, 4(1-2): 82. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Gulf cordgrass (Bahamas).
References: 45, 151, 159, 298.

Sphenopholis obtusata (Michx.) Scribn., Rhodora 8: 144. 1906; *Aira obtusata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 62. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
References: 5, 30, 151, 246, 300.

Sporobolus africanus sensu Fosberg = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*

Sporobolus angustus Buckley = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*

Sporobolus argutus (Nees) Kunth = *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.

Sporobolus atrovirens sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Sporobolus bahamensis* Hack.

Sporobolus bahamensis Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 56. 1902.
Sporobolus atrovirens sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 33. 1920, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Filiform rush-grass (Bahamas).
References: 45, 246, 298.

Sporobolus berteroanus (Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*

Sporobolus brasiliensis (Raddi) Hack. = *Eragrostis airoides* Nees

Sporobolus cubensis Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 237. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Matojo cubano (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 10, 61, 131, 246, 298.

Sporobolus domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 214. 1833; *Vilfa domingensis* Trin. ex Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 59. 1821; *Agrostis domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 3(Add. 1): 570. 1827; *Sporobolus pyramidatus*

(Lam.) Hitchc. subsp. *domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Catasús, Fontqueria 44: 143. 1996.
Sporobolus inordinatus Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 294. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Margarita, United States, and Mexico.
Common Names: Dominican dropseed-grass (Bahamas), Pitillo grande (Cuba), Z'herbe a côtes (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 4, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 151, 152, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323.

Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 1: 170. 1810, var. ***indicus***; *Agrostis indica* L., Sp. Pl. 63. 1753.
Sporobolus africanus sensu Fosberg, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 25: 242. 1955, non (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay
Sporobolus angustus Buckley, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 14: 88. 1862.
Sporobolus berteroanus (Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 370. 1917.
Sporobolus poiretii (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc, Bartonia 14: 32. 1932.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Smutgrass, West Indian rush-grass (Bahamas), Alambrillo, Espartillo, Espartillo común, Espartillo de sabana, Espartillo fino, Pitilla, Pitillo chico, Rabo de burro (Cuba), Maicoté de sabana, Pajoncillo, Pojún (Dominican Republic) Cerrillo, Matajo, Matojillo, Matojo de burro, Serrillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 230, 246, 298, 300.

Sporobolus inordinatus Mez = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth

Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 427. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tortola, United States, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 151, 254, 298.

Sporobolus junceus (P. Beauv.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 1: 68. 1829; *Heleochloa juncea* P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 24, 147, 164. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas and Virgin Gorda); native to United States and Mexico.
Reference: 254 (*Acevedo 10919 & 11351*).

Sporobolus littoralis (Lam.) Kunth = *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth

Sporobolus muralis (Raddi) Hitchc. & Chase = *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze

Sporobolus poiretii (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*

Sporobolus purpurascens (Sw.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 5. 1825; *Agrostis purpurascens* Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788.
Vilfa grisebachiana E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 98. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Martinique), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 151, 152, 246, 298, 300.

Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 84. 1936; *Agrostis pyramidata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 161. 1791.
Sporobolus argutus (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 215. 1833.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Martin), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Match grass, Whorled dropseed (Bahamas), Pitilla (Cuba), Chiendent (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 40, 45, 61, 123, 132, 150, 151, 246, 254, 298, 323, 479.

Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc. subsp. *domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Catasús = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth

Sporobolus tenuissimus (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 369. 1898; *Panicum tenuissimum* Mart. ex Schrank, Denkschr. Königl.-Baier. Bot. Ges. Regensburg 2: 26. 1822.
Sporobolus muralis (Raddi) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 338. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Name: Cohitrillo fino (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 10, 19, 45, 61, 123, 151, 246, 254, 298, 484.

Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 67. 1829; *Agrostis virginica* L., Sp. Pl. 63. 1753.
Sporobolus littoralis (Lam.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 68. 1829; *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth subsp. *littoralis* (Kunth) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Seashore rush-grass (Bahamas), Grama de costa (Cuba), Chiendent (Haiti), Matojo de playa, Matojo de burro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323, 479.

Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth subsp. *littoralis* (Kunth) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth

Stegosia cochinchinensis Lour. = *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton

Steinchisma exiguiflorum (Griseb.) W.V. Br., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 20. 1977; *Panicum exiguiflorum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 234. 1866.
Panicum laxum Sw. var. *variegatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.
Panicum minutiflorum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 305. 1850.
Panicum tricolor Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 370. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 3, 45, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Steinchisma laxum (Sw.) Zuloaga, Amer. J. Bot. 90: 817. 2003; *Panicum laxum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
Panicum diandrum Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 383. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Stenotaphrum americanum Schrank = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze

Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891; *Ischaemum secundatum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 249. 1788.
Rottboellia stolonifera Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 310. 1804.
Stenotaphrum americanum Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 2: t. 98. 1822.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: St. Augustine grass, Running crabgrass (Bahamas), Camalote, Cambute, Grama, Grama blanca, Grama de costa, Grama de playa, Gramón, Gramón de costa, Pata de gallina de sabana, Serpentina, Yerba San Agustín (Cuba), Cañamazo, Saladillo (Dominican Republic), Crab grass, Pimento grass (Jamaica), Cinta, Cintillo, Grama, Grama blanca, Grama dulce (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 254, 299.

Stephostachys mertensii (Roth) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1540. 2010; *Panicum mertensii* Roth in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 2: 458. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 254, 299, 527.

Stipa capillaris Lam. = *Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Lam.) Trin.

Stipa spicata L. f. = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze

Strephium pulchellum (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase

Streptachne cubensis A. Rich. = *Aristida ternipes* Cav. var. *ternipes*

Streptachne domingensis Spreng. ex Schult. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Syntherisma argillaceum Hitchc. & Chase = *Digitaria argillacea* (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald

Syntherisma chinense (Nees) Hitchc. = *Digitaria violascens* Link

Syntherisma digitatum (Sw.) Hitchc. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

Syntherisma filiforme (L.) Nash = *Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *filiformis*

Syntherisma ischaemum (Schreb.) Nash = *Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl

Syntherisma sanguinale (L.) Dulac. = *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.

Syntherisma sanguinale sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler

Syntherisma serotinum Walter = *Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx.

Syntherisma villosum Walter = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.

Tarigidia axelrodii A.S. Vega & Rúgolo, Syst. Bot. 35: 96. 2010.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 149.

Themeda arguens sensu Catasús & Herrera= *Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze

Themeda arguens (L.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 657. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Christmas grass, Piano grass (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 246, 254, 299.

Themeda quadrivalvis (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891; *Andropogon quadrivalvis* L., Syst. Veg., ed. 13, 758. 1774.
Themeda arguens sensu Catasús & Herrera, Acta Bot. Cub. 35: 2. 1985.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States, and Argentina; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Yerba americana (Cuba), Arrocillo, Yerba francesa (Dominican Republic), Herbe Dame Michel, Herbe Madame Michel, Madame Michel, Z'herbe Madame Michel (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 123, 132, 151, 159, 246, 299.

Thysanolaena latifolia (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3(1): 312. 1930.
Agrostis maxima Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 319. 1820; *Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 1, 3, 10, 299, 300.

Thysanolaena maxima (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda

Trachypogon filifolius sensu León = *Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin.

Trachypogon gouinii E. Fourn. = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze

Trachypogon ligularis Nees = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze

Trachypogon macroglossus Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 257. 1832.
Trachypogon filifolius sensu León, Fl Cuba 1: 180. 1946, non (Hack.) Hitchc.
Trachypogon polymorphus Hack. var. *filifolius* Hack. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(3): 642. 1883.
Trachypogon renvoizei Catasús, Fontqueria 44: 144. 1996.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 151, 156, 254, 299.

Trachypogon plumosus (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Nees = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze

Trachypogon polymorphus Hack. var. *filifolius* Hack = *Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin.

Trachypogon renvoizei Catasús = *Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin.

Trachypogon rufus Nees = *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf

Trachypogon spicatus (L. f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891; *Stipa spicata* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 111. 1782 ["1781"].
Trachypogon plumosus (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 344. 1829; *Andropogon plumosus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 918. 1806.
Trachypogon gouinii E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 66. 1866.
Trachypogon ligularis Nees, Agrostogr. Bras. 345. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.

Tragus alienus (Spreng.) Schult. = *Tragus berteroanus* Schult.

Tragus berteroanus Schult., Mant. 2: 205. 1824.
Tragus alienus (Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 2: 205. 1824; *Lappago aliena* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 15. 1822; *Nazia aliena* (Spreng.) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 28. 1899.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.

Common Names: Spike burgrass (Bahamas), Rabo de gato (Cuba), Hincadora (Puerto Rico), Prickle-grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 112, 131, 151, 298, 323, 479.

Tragus racemosus (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 241. 1785; *Cenchrus racemosus* L., Sp. Pl. 1049. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, United States, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 10, 151, 159, 298, 484.

Triathera juncea Desv. = *Bouteloua juncea* (Desv.) Hitchc.

Trichachne affinis Swallen = *Digitaria similis* Beetle ex Gould

Trichachne eggersii (Hack.) Henrard = *Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard

Trichachne hitchcockii (Chase) Chase = *Digitaria hitchcockii* (Chase) Stuck.

Trichachne insularis (L.) Nees = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Trichloris pluriflora E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 142. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Guatemala, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 159, 298.

Trichochloa berteroniana Roem. & Schult. = *Arundinella berteroana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase

Tricholaena insularis (L.) Griseb. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Tricholaena repens (Willd.) Hitchc. = *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka

Tricholaena rosea Nees = *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka

Tricholaena saccharoides (Nees ex Trin.) Griseb. = *Paspalum saccharoides* Nees ex Trin.

Tricuspis simplex Griseb. = *Tripogon spicatus* (Nees) Ekman

Tridens duartei Catasús = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow

Tridens eragrostoides (Vasey & Scribn.) Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 142. 1903; *Triodia eragrostoides* Vasey & Scribn., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 1: 58. 1890.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Venezuela.
References: 3, 10, 150, 159, 246, 298.

Tridens veralensis Catasús = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow

Triodia eragrostoides Vasey & Scribn. = *Tridens eragrostoides* (Vasey & Scribn.) Nash ex Small

Tripogon spicatus (Nees) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 11(4): 36. 1912; *Bromus spicatus* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 471. 1829.
Tricuspis simplex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 532. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 10, 151, 254, 298.

Tripsacum andersonii J.R. Gray, Phytologia 33: 204. 1976.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); probably native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 156, 159, 223, 299.

Tripsacum dactyloides (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1261. 1759; *Coix dactyloides* L., Sp. Pl. 972. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Eastern gama-grass (Bahamas), Lagon (Dominican Republic), Herbe rasoir (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 123, 295, 299.

Tripsacum fasciculatum Trin. ex Asch. = *Tripsacum laxum* Nash

Tripsacum floridanum Porter ex Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 3: 6. 1892.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
References: 150, 151, 159, 254.

Tripsacum hermaphroditum L. = *Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze

Tripsacum lanceolatum Rupr. ex E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 68. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.

Tripsacum latifolium Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 41. 294. 1906.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), and Trinidad; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Yerba de cayena, Zacate prodigio (Cuba), Yerba cayena (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 10, 131, 159, 246, 254, 299.

Tripsacum laxum Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 81. 1909.
Tripsacum fasciculatum Trin. ex Asch., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 17: 79. 1875.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Zacate de Guatemala (Cuba), Yerba de Guatemala (Dominican Republic), Herbe Guatemala (Haiti), Guatemala grass (Jamaica), Yerba Guatemala (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 123, 131, 132, 159, 246, 254, 294, 299.

****Triscenia ovina*** Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 534. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 246, 299.

Trisetum spicatum (L.) K. Richt., Pl. Eur. 1: 59. 1890; *Aira spicata* L., Sp. Pl. 64. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 5, 30, 254, 300.

Triticum aestivum L., Sp. Pl. 85. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Trigo (Dominican Republic), Trigo (Puerto Rico), Wheat (Virgin Islands).
References: 10, 131, 159, 254, 300, 484.

Uniola paniculata L., Sp. Pl. 71. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
Common Names: Araña, Arroz de costa, Millo de mar (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 45, 132, 151, 246, 254, 298.

Uniola racemiflora Trin. = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.

Uniola sparta Trin. = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.

Uniola spicata L. = *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene

Uniola virgata (Poir.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 531. 1864; *Poa virgata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 78. 1804; *Leptochloopsis virgata* (Poir.) H.O. Yates, Southw. Naturalist 11: 384. 1966.
Uniola racemiflora Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 4, 2(1): 55. 1836.
Uniola sparta Trin., Linnaea 10: 307. 1835.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John, St. Thomas).

Common Names: Spike-grass (Bahamas), Lágrimas de san Pedro (Cuba), Espartillo, Patilla (Dominican Republic), Z'herbe à flèche (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300.

Urochloa adspersa (Trin.) R.D. Webster, Syst. Bot. 13: 607. 1988; *Panicum adspersum* Trin., Gram. Panic. 146. 1826; *Brachiaria adspersa* (Trin.) Parodi, Darwiniana 15: 96. 1969.
Brachiaria echinulata (Mez) Parodi, Darwiniana 15: 94. 1969; *Panicum echinulatum* Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 62. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 45, 61, 223, 246, 254, 299.

Urochloa arrecta (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga, Darwiniana 31: 69. 1992; *Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent, Bothalia 1: 263. 1924.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299, 383.

Urochloa brizantha (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 233. 1987; *Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 531. 1919.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.

Urochloa decumbens (Stapf) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 234. 1987; *Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 528. 1919.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 41, 151, 159, 299, 383, 643.

Urochloa dictyoneura (Fig. & De Not.) Veldkamp, Blumea 41: 418. 1996.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and South America; native to Africa.
References: 159, 299, 533.

Urochloa distachya (L.) T.Q. Nguyen, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1966: 13. 1966.
Urochloa subquadripara (Trin.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 252. 1987; *Brachiaria subquadripara* (Trin.) Hitchc., Lingnan Sci. J. 7: 214. 1929.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Grenada, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
References: 1, 3, 41, 45, 150, 159, 254, 299, 464.

Urochloa fasciculata (Sw.) R.D. Webster = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin, Novon 11: 368. 2001; *Panicum fuscum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
Urochloa fasciculata (Sw.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 235. 1987; *Panicum fasciculatum* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) S.T. Blake, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 81: 4. 1969.
Panicum flavescens Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299, 323, 479.

Urochloa humidicola (Rendle) Morrone & Zuloaga, Darwiniana 31: 80. 1992.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 299.

Urochloa maxima (Jacq.) R.D. Webster = *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs

Urochloa mollis (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga, Darwiniana 33: 85. 1992; *Panicum molle* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Brachiaria mollis* (Sw.) Parodi, Darwiniana 15: 100. 1969.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 479.

Urochloa mosambicensis (Hack.) Dandy, J. Bot. 69: 54. 1931.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 299.

Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1966: 13. 1966; *Panicum muticum* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 20. 1775; *Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 526. 1919.
Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henrard, Blumea 3: 434. 1940; *Panicum purpurascens* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 47. 1823.
Panicum barbinode Trin., Sp. Gram. 3(27): t. 318. 1829-1830.
Panicum guadaloupense Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 61. 1853.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Brazil.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 45, 61, 150, 151, 159, 230, 240, 254, 299, 323, 479.

Urochloa plantaginea (Link) R.D. Webster, Syst. Bot. 13: 607. 1988; *Brachiaria plantaginea* (Link) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 212. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
References: 1, 3, 151, 159, 223, 254, 299.

Urochloa platyphylla (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster, Syst. Bot. 13: 606. 1988; *Panicum platyphyllum* Munro ex C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 206. 1871; *Paspalum platyphyllum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 230. 1866, *nom. illeg.*
Brachiaria extensa Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 240. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.

Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(4): 601. 1920; *Panicum reptans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 870. 1759; *Brachiaria reptans* (L.) C.A. Gardner & C.E. Hubb., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 34: t. 3363, f. 3. 1938.
Panicum caespitosum Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 146. 1797.
Panicum grossarium L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 871. 1759.
Panicum prostratum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 171. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique,

Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; Pantropical, probably native to tropical Asia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 151, 159, 240, 254, 299, 323, 479.

Urochloa ruziziensis (R. Germ. & Evrard) Crins, J. Arnold Arbor., Suppl. Ser. 1: 269. 1991; *Brachiaria ruziziensis* R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 23: 373. 1953.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.

Urochloa subquadripara (Trin.) R.D. Webster = *Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen

Urochloa uniseta J. Presl = *Ixophorus unisetus* (J. Presl) Schltdl.

Valota eggersii (Hack.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard

Valota hitchcockii Chase = *Digitaria hitchcockii* (Chase) Stuck.

Valota insularis (L.) Chase = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 67. 1903; *Phalaris zizanioides* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 183. 1771; *Anatherum zizanioides* (L.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 285. 1917; *Andropogon zizanioides* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 79. 1903; *Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty, Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, ser. A, 22: 106. 1960.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Pachulí (Dominican Republic), Chiendent odorant, Herbe vétivert, Vetiver, Vétivert (Haiti), Khus khus (Jamaica), Baúl de pobre, Khus-khus, Pacholí, Pachulí, Vetiver (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 159, 254, 299, 300.

Vilfa domingensis Trin. ex Spreng. = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth

Vilfa grisebachiana E. Fourn. = *Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham.

Vilfa spartinae Trin. = *Spartina spartinae* (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc.

Vulpia bromoides (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 124. 1821; *Festuca bromoides* L., Sp. Pl. 75. 1753.
Festuca dertonensis (All.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2: 558. 1901.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Brome six-weeks grass (Bahamas).
References: 2, 45, 151, 159, 246, 300.

Vulpia myuros (L.) C.C. Gmel., Fl. Bad. 1: 8. 1805, var. ***myuros***; *Festuca myuros* L., Sp. Pl. 74. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Eustatius), United States, Mexico, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 150, 151, 159, 246, 300.

Zea mays L., Sp. Pl. 971. 1753.
Zea mays L. var. *indurata* (Sturtev.) L.H. Bailey, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 4: 2005. 1902.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, and South America; widely cultivated worldwide; native to Mexico and Guatemala.
Common Names: Indian corn, Maize (Bahamas), Maíz, Maíz blanco (Cuba), Maíz (Dominican Republic), Blé de turquie, Maïs, Mais vert (Haiti), Indian corn, Maize (Jamaica), Corn, Maíz, Malojo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 228, 294, 295, 299, 323, 340, 479.

Zea mays L. var. *indurata* (Sturtev.) L.H. Bailey = *Zea mays* L.

Zeugites americanus Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 204. 1805, var. ***americanus***
Apluda zeugites L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1306. 1759; *Senites zeugites* (L.) Nash, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 127. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Zeugites americanus Willd. subsp. *haitensis* Pilg. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh

Zeugites americanus Willd. var. ***mexicanus*** (Kunth) McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 14: 413. 1983; *Zeugites americanus* Willd. subsp. *mexicanus* (Kunth) Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 3. 1909.
Zeugites haitensis (Pilg.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 51. 1920; *Senites haitiensis* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 392. 1917; *Zeugites americanus* Willd. subsp. *haitensis* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 3. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 30, 151, 246, 299.

Zeugites americanus Willd. subsp. *mexicanus* (Kunth) Pilg. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh

Zeugites haitensis (Pilg.) Urb. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh

Zoysia japonica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 414. 1854.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 298.

Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 230. 1912, var. ***matrella***
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Manila grass (Cuba), Yerba de Manila, Zoisia (Puerto Rico).
References: 10, 131, 150, 151, 159, 246, 254, 298.

Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. var. ***pacifica*** Goudswaard, Blumea 26: 172. 1980; *Zoysia pacifica* (Goudswaard) M. Hotta & Kuroki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 45(1): 71. 1994.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
References: 151, 159, 254, 298.

Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. var. *tenuifolia* (Thiele) Sasaki = *Zoysia tenuifolia* Thiele

Zoysia pacifica (Goudswaard) M. Hotta & Kuroki = *Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *pacifica* Goudswaard

Zoysia tenuifolia Thiele, Linnaea 9: 309. 1834; *Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *tenuifolia* (Thiele) Sasaki, List Pl. Formosa (Sasaki) 80. 1928.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Mascarene grass (Bahamas), Zoisia (Puerto Rico).
References: 41, 45, 131, 151, 159, 298.

DOUBTFUL RECORDS

Aristida gibbosa (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 189. 1833.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Bothriochloa laguroides (DC.) Herter, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 135. 1940.
Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Cryptochloa variana Swallen, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 318. 1942.
Note: Cited by reference 297 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Drepanostachyum falcatum (Nees) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2: 16. 1983; *Sinarundinaria falcata* (Nees) C.S. Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 357. 1989.
Note: Reported as exotic in the West Indies by reference 297, however, we have not seen any specimens to substantiate this report.

Echinochloa glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 7(21): 31. 1896.
Note: Cited by reference 299 and 532 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Echinochloa haploclada (Stapf) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(4): 613. 1920.
Note: Cited by reference 299 and 532 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Echinochloa oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 41: 742. 1891.
Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Echinochloa paludigena Wiegand, Rhodora 23: 64-65. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).
References: 150, 151.
Note: Wunderlin and Hansen (150) cite this as endemic to Florida.

Echinochloa picta (J. Koenig) P.W. Michael, Philipp. Weed J. Sci. 5: 18. 1978.
Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Eustachys paspaloides (Vahl) Lanza & Mattei subsp. *caribaea* (Spreng.) Nowack, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia, ser. 4, 17(1-2): 56. 1995; *Chloris caribaea* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 295. 1824 ["1825"]; *Eustachys caribaea* (Spreng.) Herter, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 147. 1940.
Note: Type questionable from Guadeloupe (see Tropicos, reference 151), not otherwise known from the West Indies.

Ichnanthus calvescens (Nees ex Trin.) Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 285. 1877, var. *calvescens*
Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 91. 1829, subsp. *fusca*.
Note: Cited by reference 298 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Leptochloa panicoides (J. Presl) Hitchc., Amer. J. Bot. 21: 137. 1934.
Note: Cited by reference 6 as occurring in Puerto Rico and 298 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimen records found.

Leptochloa procera Nees, Syll. Pl. Nov. 1: 2. 1824.
Note: Cited by reference 298 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Mesosetum cayennense Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 118. 1854.
Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Panicum millegrana Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 278. 1816.
Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Paspalum tenellum Willd., Enum. Pl. 89. 1809.
Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 2(4): 15. 1920.
References: 151, 159, 297.
Note: Reported as exotic in Puerto Rico, however, we have not seen any specimens or literature specimen records to substantiate this report.

Saccharum baldwinii Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 282. 1824 ["1825"].
Note: Reported for the West Indies (without indication of island) by 150 and 299, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Schizachyrium villosum (Poir.) Veldkamp, Blumea 31: 306. 1986; *Rottboellia villosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 313. 1804.
Note: A name of unknown application reported for the West Indies but without specific island.

Setaria leucopila (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum., Just's Bot. Jahresber. 28: 417. 1902.
Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Sorghastrum nutans (L.) Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 66, 1326. 1903. [22 Jul 1903].
Note: Reported for the West Indies by reference 299, however, we have not seen any specimens or literature specimen records to substantiate this report.

Vulpia myuros (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. *megalura* (Nutt.) Auquier, Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg. 47: 123. 1977.
Note: Reported as exotic in the West Indies by reference 300, however, we have not seen any specimens or literature specimen records to substantiate this report.

PODOCARPACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 5.

Nageia coriacea (Rich. & A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich.

Podocarpus angustifolius Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 217. 1866.
Podocarpus ekmanii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 17. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Espuela de caballero, Sabina cimarrona (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 132, 149, 320, 427, 556.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Podocarpus angustifolius Griseb. var. *wrightii* Pilg. = *Podocarpus angustifolius* Griseb.

Podocarpus antillarum R. Br. ex Mirb. = *Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich.

Podocarpus aristulatus Parl. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(2.2): 513. 1868.
Podocarpus angustifolius Griseb. var. *wrightii* Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 5 (Heft 18): 89. 1903.
Podocarpus buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 298. 1924, var. *buchii*

Podocarpus buchii Urb. var. *latifolius* Florin, Ark. Bot. 25A(5): 3. 1932.
Podocarpus leonii Carabia, Caribbean Forest. 2: 92. 1941.
Podocarpus victorinianus Carabia, Caribbean Forest. 2: 92. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Sabina cimarrona (Cuba), Chicharrón, Palo de cruz, Tachuela, Tachuelo (Dominican Republic), Coeur noir, Bois lubin (Haiti).
References: 3, 30, 123, 132, 149, 151, 152, 189, 254, 320, 427, 556.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Podocarpus buchii Urb. = *Podocarpus aristulatus* Parl.

Podocarpus buchii Urb. var. *latifolius* Florin = *Podocarpus aristulatus* Parl.

Podocarpus coriaceus Rich. & A. Rich., Comm. Bot. Conif. Cycad. 14. 1826; *Nageia coriacea* (Rich. & A. Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 800. 1891.
Podocarpus antillarum R. Br. ex Mirb., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 13: 75. 1825.
Podocarpus trinitensis J. Buchholz & N.E. Gray, J. Arnold Arbor. 29: 135. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Caoba del país, Caobilla, Podocarp (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 61, 151, 152, 223, 254, 556.

Podocarpus coriaceus sensu Griseb. = *Podocarpus urbanii* Pilg.

Podocarpus ekmanii Urb. = *Podocarpus angustifolius* Griseb.

Podocarpus hispaniolensis de Laub., Moscosoa 3: 149. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 427, 556.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Podocarpus leonii Carabia = *Podocarpus aristulatus* Parl.

Podocarpus macrophyllus Endl. var. ***maki*** Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 232. 1846.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia.
Common Names: Podocarpo, Maki (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 28, 131, 150.

Podocarpus trinitensis J. Buchholz & N.E. Gray = *Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich.

Podocarpus urbanii Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 5 (Heft 18): 89. 1903.
Podocarpus coriaceus sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 504. 1862, non Rich.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 30, 151, 427, 556.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Podocarpus victorinianus Carabia = *Podocarpus aristulatus* Parl.

PODOSTEMACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.

Dufourea trifaria Bory ex Willd. = *Tristicha trifaria* (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.

Marathrum cubanum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 561. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 188, 356.

Marathrum utile Tul., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 11: 95. 1849.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 188.

Podostemum ceratophyllum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 165. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
Common Name: Ova (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Tristicha trifaria (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 22. 1824 ["1825"]; *Dufourea trifaria* Bory ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 5: 55. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 188.

POLEMONIACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Cobaea scandens Cav., Icon. 1: 11. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Mexico; widely cultivated worldwide.
Common Name: Yedra morada (Cuba).
References: 2, 132, 159, 595.
Note: Recorded from Cuba only by the common name reference above; no specimen records found.

Gilia incisa Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 312. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States (TX), and Mexico.
References: 5, 7.

POLYGALACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 35; native: 35; endemic: 24.

Badiera berteroana Spreng. = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Badiera cubensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 362. 1910.
Badiera montana Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 363. 1910; *Polygala montana* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 16. 1916.
Polygala stipitata S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 15. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 52, 134, 152, 156.

Badiera domingensis (Jacq.) DC. = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

Badiera fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 244. 1912; *Polygala fuertesii* (Urb.) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 17. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Badiera heterophylla Britton = *Badiera oblongata* Britton

Badiera montana Britton = *Badiera cubensis* Britton

Badiera oblongata Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5: 314. 1907; *Polygala oblongata* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 13. 1916.
Badiera heterophylla Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 496. 1915.
Badiera punctata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 496. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Oblong-leaved polygala (Bahamas), Pico de gallo (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 52, 132, 134.

Badiera penaea (L.) DC., Prodr. 1: 335. 1824; *Polygala penaea* L., Sp. Pl. 703. 1753.
Badiera portoricensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 494. 1915; *Polygala portoricensis* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb., n.s., 47: 14. 1916; *Polygala penaea* L. subsp. *portoricensis* (Britton) Gillis, Phytologia 32: 38. 1975.
Polygala domingensis Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist., ed. Manheim, 252. 1788; *Badiera domingensis* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 1: 334. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).
References: 7, 30, 41, 58, 61, 123, 149, 152, 340.

Badiera portoricensis Britton = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

Badiera propinqua Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 495. 1915; *Polygala propinqua* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 16. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.
References: 3, 4, 52, 152.

Badiera punctata Britton = *Badiera oblongata* Britton

Badiera virgata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 361. 1910, subsp. ***virgata***
Polygala guantanamana S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 12. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 25, 52, 156.

Badiera virgata Britton subsp. ***alternifolia*** (R. Rankin) R. Rankin, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 7: 13. 2003; *Polygala guantanamana* S.F. Blake var. *alternifolia* R. Rankin, Willdenowia 31: 428. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 25, 52, 149.

Badiera virgata Britton var. ***scabridula*** (S.F. Blake) R. Rankin, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 7: 12. 2003; *Polygala scabridula* S.F. Blake, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 39. 1923; *Polygala guantanamana* S.F. Blake var. *scabridula* (S.F. Blake) R. Rankin, Willdenowia 31: 427. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 25, 52, 149.

Elsota diversifolia (L.) S.F. Blake = *Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake

Elsota virgata (Sw.) Kuntze = *Securidaca virgata* Sw.

****Phlebotaenia cowellii*** Britton, Torreya 7: 38. 1907; *Polygala cowellii* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 10. 1916.
Phlebotaenia portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 382. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 149.

****Phlebotaenia cuneata*** Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 157. 1860; *Polygala cuneata* (Griseb.) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 9. 1916.
Polygala phlebotaenia Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31, pt. 2, no. 2: 4. 1893, *nom. superfl.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Piragua, Cucharillo, Cocuyo blanco, Vera, Caney (Cuba).
References: 3, 52, 151, 152.

Phlebotaenia portoricensis Urb. = *Phlebotaenia cowellii* Britton

Polygala adenophora sensu Bello = *Polygala longicaulis* Kunth

Polygala ambigens S.F. Blake = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala americana Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Polygala antillensis Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 33. 1893.
Polygala hebecarpa DC., Prodr. 1: 330. 1824.
Polygala sancta-luciae Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 36. 1893.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.
References: 1, 7, 151, 152, 639.

Polygala angustifolia Kunth = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala antillensis Chodat = *Polygala americana* Mill.

Polygala bahamensis S.F. Blake = *Polygala krugii* Chodat

Polygala baldwinii Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 2: 90. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and southeastern United States.
References: 45, 52, 151.

Polygala berteroana sensu Bello = *Polygala paniculata* L.

Polygala brachyptera Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 12. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 52, 74.

Polygala brizoides A. St.-Hil = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala cowellii (Britton) S.F. Blake = *Phlebotaenia cowellii* Britton

Polygala crucianelloides DC., Prodr. 1: 329. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58.

Polygala cubensis Chodat = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala cuneata (Griseb.) S.F. Blake = *Phlebotaenia cuneata* Griseb.

Polygala diversifolia L. = *Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake

Polygala domingensis Bertero ex Spreng. = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala domingensis Jacq. = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

Polygala fuertesii (Urb.) S.F. Blake = *Badiera fuertesii* Urb.

Polygala glochidata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 400. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Plumerito (Cuba).
References: 3, 52, 152.

Polygala grandiflora Walter = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala grandiflora Walter var. *angustifolia* Torr. & A. Gray = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala grandiflora Walter var. *leptophylla* Chodat = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala grandiflora Walter var. *orbicularis* Chodat = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala guantanamana S.F. Blake = *Badiera virgata* Britton var. *virgata*

Polygala guantanamana S.F. Blake var. *alternifolia* R. Rankin = *Badiera virgata* Britton var. *alternifolia* (R. Rankin) R. Rankin

Polygala guantanamana S.F. Blake var. *scabridula* (S.F. Blake) R. Rankin = *Badiera virgata* Britton var. *scabridula* (S.F. Blake) R. Rankin

Polygala hebecarpa DC. = *Polygala americana* Mill.

Polygala hecatantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 331. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada).
References: 7, 30, 61.

Polygala hygrophila Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 395. 1823.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 151.

Polygala jamaicensis Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 11. 1893.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: White lignum vitae (Jamaica).
References: 2, 151.

Polygala krugii Chodat in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 331. 1899.
Polygala bahamensis S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb., n.s., 47: 64. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.
References: 30, 45.

Polygala leptocaulis Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 130. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Plumerito (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 52, 151.

Polygala longicaulis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 396. 1823.
Polygala adenophora sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 238. 1881, non DC.
Polygala stellera DC., Prodr. 1: 327. 1824.
Polygala variabilis sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 238. 1881, non Kunth.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Polígala (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 30, 52, 58, 61, 75, 301, 340.

Polygala montana (Britton) S.F. Blake = *Badiera cubensis* Britton

Polygala northropiana R.N. Banerjee, Taxon 28: 418. 1979 [as. *northorpiana*]
Polygala wightiana S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 87. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Polygala oblongata (Britton) S.F. Blake = *Badiera oblongata* Britton

Polygala omissa Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 16: 331. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 52, 60, 125, 149, 152.

Polygala ovata Poir., in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 498. 1804.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 149.

Polygala paniculata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1154. 1759.
Polygala berteroana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 238. 1881, non DC.
Polygala paniculata L. f. *leucoptera* S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 101. 1916.
Polygala paniculata L. var. *carlotina* Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32(2): 341. 1914.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pistache cimarrón, Ti-brand, Ti-branda, Pistache sauvage, Petit herbe à rhumatismes, Herbe à rhumatismes, Pistache marrón, Petit herbe arhomatismes (Haiti), Diten manyók, Herb à lait, Aster fragile, Estroi fragil (Lesser Antilles), Orosne (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 52, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323, 340.

Polygala paniculata L. f. *leucoptera* S.F. Blake = *Polygala paniculata* L.

Polygala paniculata L. var. *carlotina* Krause = *Polygala paniculata* L.

Polygala penaea L. = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

Polygala penaea L. subsp. *portoricensis* (Britton) Gillis = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

Polygala peduncularis A. Rich. = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala phlebotaenia Chodat = *Phlebotaenia cuneata* Griseb.

Polygala planellasi Molinet & M. Gómez = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Polygala portoricensis (Britton) S.F. Blake = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

Polygala propinqua (Britton) S.F. Blake = *Badiera propinqua* Britton

Polygala rhynchosperma S.F. Blake, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 40. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 52.

Polygala saginoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 13. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 52.

Polygala sancta-luciae Chodat = *Polygala americana* Mill.

Polygala scabridula S.F. Blake = *Badiera virgata* Britton var. *scabridula* (S.F. Blake) R. Rankin

Polygala spathulata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 13. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Jamaica.
References: 3, 45, 52.

Polygala squamifolia C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 12. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 9, 52.

Polygala stellera DC. = *Polygala longicaulis* Kunth

Polygala stipitata S.F. Blake = *Badiera cubensis* Britton

Polygala variabilis sensu Bello = *Polygala longicaulis* Kunth

Polygala violacea Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 735. 1775.
Polygala ambigens S.F. Blake, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 40. 1923.
Polygala angustifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 405. 1823.
Polygala brizoides A. St.-Hil, Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 17: 321. 1828.
Polygala cubensis Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 62. 1893.
Polygala domingensis Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 172. 1826, *nom. illeg.*
Polygala grandiflora Walter, Fl. Carol. 179. 1788.
Polygala grandiflora Walter var. *angustifolia* Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 671. 1840.
Polygala grandiflora Walter var. *leptophylla* Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 57. 1893.
Polygala grandiflora Walter var. *orbicularis* Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 57. 1893.
Polygala peduncularis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 106. 1845, non Burchell; *Polygala planellasi* Molinet & M. Gómez in M. Gómez & J.T. Roig, Fl. Cuba 35. 1887.
Polygala wrightii Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 67. 1893, *nom. illeg.*
Badiera berteroana Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 172. 1826.
Common Names: Ti-lait, Ti-branda (Lesser Antilles).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 52, 61, 150, 151, 152, 224, 301.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Polygala wightiana S.F. Blake = *Polygala northropiana* R.N. Banerjee

Polygala wilsonii Small in N.L. Britton & Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 216. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 45, 52, 152.

Polygala wrightii Chodat = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

Securidaca brownii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 30. 1859.
Securidaca volubilis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1151. 1759, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Securidaca diversifolia (L.) S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23: 594. 1923; *Polygala diversifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 703: 1753; *Elsota diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake, N. Amer. Fl. 25(4): 372. 1924.
Securidaca lamarckii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 30. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda, naturalized in St. Croix).
Common Names: Easter vine, Liane-rose, Liane-branda, Liane-pâques (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 6, 32, 52, 58, 61, 77, 301.

Securidaca elliptica Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27(2): 358. 1854.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 52.

Securidaca lamarckii Griseb. = *Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake

Securidaca obcordata Turcz. = *Securidaca virgata* Sw.

Securidaca virgata Sw., Prodr. 104. 1788; *Elsota virgata* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 46. 1891.
Securidaca obcordata Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27(2): 358. 1854.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Flor de la cruz, Enredadera de hacha, Bejuco verraco, Ala de mariposa (Cuba), Yerba de maravedí, Maravelí, Mabelia, Maravedí (Dominican Republic), Mabélie, Cajou (Haiti), Jaboncillo, Bejuco de sopla (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 52, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 152, 340.

Securidaca volubilis L. (1759) = *Securidaca brownii* Griseb.

POLYGONACEAE

Genera. Total: 9; native: 5; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 103; native: 83; endemic: 70.

Acetosa conglomerata (Murray) M. Gómez = *Rumex crispus* L.

Acetosa obtusifolia (L.) M. Gómez = *Rumex obtusifolius* L.

Antigonon cinerascens M. Martens & Galeotti = *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.

Antigonon cordatum sensu Eggers = *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.

Antigonon guatemalense Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 184. 1856.
Antigonon macrocarpum Britton & Small in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 266. 1924.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Name: Bellísima grande (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 32, 58, 61, 151, 159, 252.

Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 308. 1838.
Antigonon cinerascens M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10(1): 354. 1843.
Antigonon cordatum sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 143. 1879, non M. Martens & Galeotti.
Distribution: Exotic (mostly naturalized) in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Corallina (Bahamas), Bellísima, Coral vine, Coralita, Coralillo, Coralillo rosado, Pensamiento (Cuba), Carolina, Bellacima, Guirnalda americana, Guirnalda, Copalina, Bellacina (Dominican Republic), Belle mexicaine, Pois et riz (Haiti), Coralita, Coralilla (Jamaica), Coralina, Bellísima, Bellosinia, Coralilla, Coral (Puerto Rico), Love chain (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 152, 159, 224, 323, 383, 464.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Antigonon macrocarpum Britton & Small = *Antigonon guatemalense* Meisn.

Brunnichia cirrhosa Gaertn. = *Brunnichia ovata* (Walter) Shinners

Brunnichia ovata (Walter) Shinners, Sida 3: 115. 1967; *Rajania ovata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 247. 1788.
Brunnichia cirrhosa Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 214. 1788.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to United States.
Common Names: Coralillo, Coralillo blanco (Cuba).
References: 30, 49, 132, 150.

Coccoloba acutissima Urb. = *Coccoloba reflexa* Lindau

Coccoloba acuna R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 403. 1949 [*as acuña*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152, 553.

Coccoloba alainii Acev.-Rodr., ***nom. nov.***; *Coccoloba pauciflora* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 114. 1960, *nom. illeg.*, non Urb.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Coccoloba albicans Ekman in O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 103. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Coccoloba antiguensis Sandwith = *Coccoloba pubescens* L.

Coccoloba armata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 283. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jagua espinosa, Uverillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 553.

Coccoloba ascendens Duss, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 156. 1890.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America.
Common Names: Liane tordue, Raisinier grand bois, Cuchape, Liane cacao, Liana baur (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Coccoloba azulensis O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba shaferi* Britton

Coccoloba bahamensis Britton = *Coccoloba tenuifolia* L.

Coccoloba baracoensis O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 73. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152, 553.

Coccoloba barbadensis Jacq. = *Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.

Coccoloba benitensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 370. 1915.
Coccoloba brevipes Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 311. 1915.
Coccoloba monticola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 37. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 134, 553.

Coccoloba borgesenii O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba krugii* Lindau

Coccoloba borgesenii O.C. Schmidt f. *ovatolanceolata* O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba krugii* Lindau

Coccoloba borinquensis Britton = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *urbaniana* Lindau

Coccoloba boxii Sandwith, J. Bot. 78: 97. 1940.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Eustatius).
References: 1, 151.
Note: This taxon may be a hybrid fide R.A. Howard (1).

Coccoloba brevipes Britton = *Coccoloba benitensis* Britton

Coccoloba buchii O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 32. 1926.
Coccoloba revoluta Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 66. 1927.
Coccoloba toaensis Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 114. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Papelite (Haiti).
References: 7, 149, 151, 152, 160, 254.

Coccoloba caesia Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 74. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152, 553.

Coccoloba caribaea Urb. = *Coccoloba coronata* Jacq.

Coccoloba ceibensis O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 81. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Coccoloba clementis R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 403. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152, 553.

Coccoloba colomensis Britton = *Coccoloba retusa* Griseb.

Coccoloba coriacea A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 184. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Uverillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 74, 427, 553.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Coccoloba coronata Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.
Coccoloba caribaea Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 337. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 151.

Coccoloba costata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 343. 1870.
Coccoloba eggersiana Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 153. 1890.
Coccoloba rupicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 10. 1909.
Coccoloba samuelssonii Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 105. 1929.
Coccoloba verruculosa Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 154. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Uvilla de monte, Uverillo (Cuba), Guayabo de mulo (Dominican Republic), Raisinier (Haiti), Uvilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 156, 244, 306, 553.

Coccoloba cowellii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 368. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 74, 553.

Coccoloba cubensis Meisn. = *Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.

Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.
Coccoloba barbadensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 37. 1760.
Coccoloba cubensis Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 162. 1856; *Uvifera cubensis* (Meisn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 561. 1891.
Coccoloba laurifolia Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 9. 1798.
Coccoloba leoganensis sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 142. 1879, non Jacq.
Coccoloba tenuifolia sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 142. 1879, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Plum-bush, Pigeon-plum (Bahamas), Manatí, Chili grape, Guayacanejo, Uverillo, Uvilla (Cuba), Uvita cimarrona, Guayabón, Uva cimarrona, Ramón, Uva de sierra, Uvero, Uvilla, Uvilla de sierra (Dominican Republic), Raisinier, Raisin marron, Petit raisin ordinaire, Mauisse, Maivisse, Zamon marron (Haiti), Cucubano, Gateado, Palo bobo, Uvilla (Puerto Rico), Dove plum, Mountain grape, Red-wood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 151, 152.

Coccoloba diversifolia sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*

Coccoloba diversifolia sensu Griseb. = *Coccoloba venosa* L. var. *venosa*

Coccoloba dussii Lindau, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 213. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad.
Common Names: Jacquot-brulot, Raisinier marrón, Liane tordue (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Coccoloba eggersiana Lindau = *Coccoloba costata* C. Wright

Coccoloba ekmanii Urb. = *Coccoloba praecox* C. Wright ex Lindau

Coccoloba excoriata L. = *Coccoloba tenuifolia* L.

Coccoloba fawcettii O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 76. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Coccoloba flavescens Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.
Coccoloba pungens Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 335. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Coccoloba fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 210. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Coccoloba fulgens Leonard = *Coccoloba pauciflora* Urb.

Coccoloba geniculata Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 141. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Uverillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 553.

Coccoloba grandifolia Jacq. = *Coccoloba pubescens* L.

Coccoloba harrisii Lindau = *Coccoloba zebra* Griseb.

Coccoloba hotteana O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 31. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Coccoloba incrassata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 208. 1912.
Coccoloba mansfeldii O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 29. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 149.

Coccoloba x jamaicensis Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 206. 1890; *Uvifera jamaicensis* (Lindau) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 561. 1891. (Lindau) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 102. 1957; *Coccoloba jamaicensis*
Coccoloba leoganensis sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 162. 1859, non Jacq.
Coccoloba litoralis Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 9. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 30, 152, 552.

Coccoloba jimenezii Alain, Phytologia 54: 101. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 8.

Coccoloba klotzschiana Meisn. = *Coccoloba microstachya* Willd.

Coccoloba krugii Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 145. 1890.
Coccoloba borgesenii O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 75. 1927.
Coccoloba borgesenii O.C. Schmidt f. *ovatolanceolata* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 76. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda).
Common Names: Bow-pigeon, Crabwood (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 152, 240.

Coccoloba krugii x uvifera R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 216. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).
References: 58, 554.

Coccoloba kunthiana Meisn. = *Coccoloba pyrifolia* Desf.

Coccoloba latifolia sensu Bello = *Coccoloba rugosa* Desf.

Coccoloba laurifolia Jacq. = *Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.

Coccoloba leoganensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.
Coccoloba rotundifolia Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 154. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Uvilla, Uvero (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Coccoloba leoganensis sensu Eggers = *Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.

Coccoloba leoganensis sensu Griseb. = *Coccoloba x jamaicensis* Lindau

Coccoloba leonardii R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 419. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola (Haiti), and Navassa.
References: 3, 7, 553.

Coccoloba linearilanceolata O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba pallida* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Coccoloba litoralis Urb. = *Coccoloba x jamaicensis* Lindau

Coccoloba longifolia Fisch. ex Lindau, Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki 25. 1808.
Coccoloba rumicifolia Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 514. 1915.
Coccoloba venosa L. var. *major* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 152. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 134, 552.

Coccoloba mansfeldii O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba incrassata* Urb.

Coccoloba microphylla Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 62. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Uverillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 553.

Coccoloba microstachya Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 459. 1799; *Coccoloba punctata* L. var. *microstachya* (Willd.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 163. 1859.
Coccoloba klotzschiana Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 155. 1856.
Coccoloba microstachya Willd. var. *rotundifolia* Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 147. 1890.
Coccoloba obtusifolia sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 222. 1899 and sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 268. 1924, non Jacq.
Coccoloba parvifolia Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 64. 1804.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
Common Names: Uvillo, Uverillo (Puerto Rico), Pockhout (Virgin Islands).
References: 5, 7, 19, 30, 35, 58, 61, 151, 152, 340.

Coccoloba microstachya Willd. var. *rotundifolia* Urb. = *Coccoloba microstachya* Willd.

Coccoloba monticola Britton = *Coccoloba benitensis* Britton

Coccoloba mornicola Urb. = *Coccoloba pauciflora* Urb.

Coccoloba munizii Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 221. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Coccoloba nalgensis O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba pauciflora* Urb.

Coccoloba neglecta Fawc. & Rendle = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*

Coccoloba nervosa Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 113. 1960. subsp. ***nervosa***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Coccoloba nervosa Alain subsp. ***cristalensis*** (Alain) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Coccoloba neurophylla Urb. = *Coccoloba pauciflora* Urb.

Coccoloba nipensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 445. 1914.
Coccoloba uviferiella Lundell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 6: 12. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 152, 553.

Coccoloba nivea Jacq. = *Coccoloba venosa* L.

Coccoloba nodosa Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 147. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Coccoloba northropiae Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 117. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45, 149, 553.

Coccoloba obtusifolia sensu Lindau & sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Coccoloba microstachya* Willd.

Coccoloba oligantha Alain, Candollea 17: 106. 1960, var. ***oligantha***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Coccoloba oligantha Alain var. ***elliptica*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 297. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Coccoloba pallida C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 61. 1866.
Coccoloba linearilanceolata O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 76. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Calambreña (Cuba).
References: 3, 58, 124, 152, 553.

Coccoloba parvifolia Poir. = *Coccoloba microstachya* Willd.

Coccoloba pauciflora Alain = *Coccoloba alainii* Acev.-Rodr.

Coccoloba pauciflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 209. 1912.
Coccoloba fulgens Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 66. 1927.
Coccoloba mornicola Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 446. 1914.
Coccoloba nalgensis O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 80. 1933.
Coccoloba neurophylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 1. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 152.

Coccoloba picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 336. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Coccoloba pilonis Urb. = *Coccoloba reflexa* Lindau

Coccoloba plumieri Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 162. 1859; Uvifera *plumieri* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. 2: 562. 1891.
Coccoloba polystachya Wedd. var. *jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 51: 125. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Mountain grape, Wild grape (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427, 552.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Coccoloba polystachya Wedd. var. *jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle = *Coccoloba plumieri* Griseb.

Coccoloba praecox C. Wright ex Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 142. 1890.
Coccoloba ekmanii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 331. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Uverillo, Jequicillo, Hicaquillo, Chicharrón de sabana, Chicharrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 152, 553.

Coccoloba praestans Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 296. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Coccoloba priorii Fawc. & Rendle = *Coccoloba zebra* Griseb.

Coccoloba proctorii R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 86. 1957.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Coccoloba pubescens L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1007. 1759.
Coccoloba antiguensis Sandwith, J. Bot. 78: 98. 1940.
Coccoloba grandifolia Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia); cultivated in Cuba and United States (FL).
Common Names: Oreja de elefante (Cuba), Oreja de burro, Hojancha (Dominican Republic), Raisin grandes feuilles, Magne la mer, Gamelle (Haiti), Moralón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 340.

Coccoloba punctata L. var. *jacquinii* Griseb. = *Coccoloba pyrifolia* Desf.

Coccoloba punctata L. var. *parvifolia* Griseb. = *Coccoloba geniculata* Lindau

Coccoloba pungens Urb. = *Coccoloba flavescens* Jacq.

Coccoloba pyrifolia Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 2, 46. 1815.
Coccoloba kunthiana Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 166. 1856.
Coccoloba punctata L. var. *jacquinii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 163. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Common Name: Uvera (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 152.
Note: Reported for Jamaica by Fawcet & Rendle (137), but not treated later by Adams (2).

Coccoloba reflexa Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 141. 1890.
Coccoloba accutisima Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 113. 1922.
Coccoloba woodfredensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 367. 1915.
Coccoloba pilonis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 445. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Uverillo, Charrascal (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 134, 152, 553.

Coccoloba retirensis R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 407. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152, 427, 553.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Coccoloba retusa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 61. 1866.
Coccoloba retusa Griseb. f. *acuminata* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 151. 1890.
Coccoloba colomensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 369. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Hicaquillo, Manatí, Uvero macho, Uvilla, Yarúa (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 134, 553.

Coccoloba retusa Griseb. f. *acuminata* Lindau = *Coccoloba retusa* Griseb.

Coccoloba revoluta Leonard = *Coccoloba buchii* O.C. Schmidt

Coccoloba rotundifolia Meisn. = *Coccoloba leoganensis* Jacq.

Coccoloba rufescens C. Wright ex Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 143. 1890.
Coccoloba punctata L. var. *parvifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 163. 1859.
Coccoloba rufescens C. Wright f. *longifolia* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 143. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 152, 553.

Coccoloba rufescens C. Wright ex Lindau f. *longifolia* Lindau = *Coccoloba rufescens* C. Wright ex Lindau

Coccoloba rugosa Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3, 389. 1829.
Coccoloba latifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 105. 1883, non Lam.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).

Common Name: Ortegón (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 340, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Coccoloba rumicifolia Britton = *Coccoloba longifolia* Fisch. ex Lindau

Coccoloba rupicola Urb. = *Coccoloba costata* C. Wright

Coccoloba samanensis O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 81. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Coccoloba samuelssonii Ekman & O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba costata* C. Wright

Coccoloba saxicola Britton = *Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau

Coccoloba scrobiculata Lindau = *Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau

Coccoloba shaferi Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 369. 1915.
Coccoloba azulensis O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 73. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Uvilla de la breña (Cuba).
References: 3, 134, 152, 553.

Coccoloba sintenisii Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 157. 1890; *Uvifera sintenisii* (Urb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 562. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Uvero del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 149, 152.

Coccoloba subcordata (DC.) Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 131. 1890; *Erythroxylum subcordatum* DC., Prodr. 1: 575. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Coccoloba subtruncata Urb. = *Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau

Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 159. 1856, f. ***swartzii***
Coccoloba diversifolia sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 117. 1920, non Jacq.
Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. var. *portoricensis* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 160. 1856.
Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. *pubescens* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 420. 1949.
Coccoloba neglecta Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 51: 124. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.
Common Names: Tie-tongue (Bahamas), Uvillón (Cuba), Ortegón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 152, 552, 553.

Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. var. *portoricensis* Meisn. = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*

Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. *pubescens* R.A. Howard = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*

Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. ***urbaniana*** (Lindau) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arb. 37: 328. 1956; *Coccoloba urbaniana* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 155. 1890.
Coccoloba borinquensis Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 267. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 152, 544.

Coccoloba taylorii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 446. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 5.
Note: A species with dubious status, its name not used by modern botanists.

Coccoloba tenuifolia L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1007. 1759.
Coccoloba bahamensis Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 116. 1905.
Coccoloba excoriata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1007. 1759.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Bahama pigeon-plum (Bahamas).
References: 2, 3, 6, 30, 45, 58, 152, 156, 552, 553.

Coccoloba tenuifolia sensu Eggers = *Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.

Coccoloba tenuifolia sensu Griseb. = *Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau

Coccoloba toaensis Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 114. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Coccoloba tortuensis Ekman & O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba buchii* O.C. Schmidt

Coccoloba troyana Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 8. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Coccoloba urbaniana Lindau = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *urbaniana* (Lindau) R.A. Howard

Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1007. 1759; *Polygonum uvifera* L., Sp. Pl. 365. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Sea Grape (Bahamas), Guiabara, Uva caleta, Uva de caleta, Uva de costa, Uvas de las caletas, Uvero (Cuba), Uva caleta, Uva de mar, Uva de playa, Uvero, Uvero de playa (Dominican Republic), Raisin bord de mer, Raisin la mer, Raisin lan mer, Raisinier bord de mer (Haiti), Seaside grape (Jamaica), Bois sande, Grape, Raisinier bord-de-mer, Sea grape, Seaside grape, Wézen (Lesser Antilles), Uva de playa, Uvas, Uvero (Puerto Rico), Sea grape (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 323, 340.

Coccoloba uviferiella Lundell = *Coccoloba nipensis* Urb.

Coccoloba venosa L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1007. 1759.
Coccoloba diversifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 163. 1859, non Jacq.
Coccoloba nivea Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and South America; cultivated in Cuba.
Common Names: Guarapo (Dominican Republic), Raisin-coudre, Chiggery grape, Wild grape (Lesser Antilles), Calambreña (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 340, 552, 553.

Coccoloba venosa L. var. *major* Lindau = *Coccoloba longifolia* Fisch. ex Lindau

Coccoloba verruculosa Lindau = *Coccoloba costata* C. Wright

Coccoloba woodfredensis Britton = *Coccoloba reflexa* Lindau

Coccoloba wrightii Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 151. 1890.
Coccoloba saxicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 37. 1923.
Coccoloba scrobiculata Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 140. 1890.
Coccoloba subtruncata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 211. 1912.
Coccoloba tenuifolia sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 175. 1860, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Uverillo (Cuba), Chicharroncito (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 151, 134, 210, 553.

Coccoloba zebra Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 162. 1859.
Coccoloba harrisii Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 228. 1899.
Coccoloba priorii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 51: 124. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Zebra wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 30, 149.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench, Methodus 290. 1794.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and United States; probably native to China.
Common Names: Buckwheat (Bahamas), Trigo sarraceno (Cuba).
References: 45, 159.

Homalocladium platycladum (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 2: 58. 1929; *Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F. Muell.) Meisn., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 22: 313. 1865.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.
Common Names: Tenia, Falsa panetela (Cuba), Ciempies, Cienpies, Cinta, Helechito (Dominican Republic, Haiti), Helecho chino, Ciempiés (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 6, 7, 58, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Leptogonum buchii Urb. = *Leptogonum domingense* Benth. var. *domingense*

****Leptogonum domingense*** Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker, Gen. Pl. 3: 104. 1880, var. ***domingense***
Leptogonum buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 168. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 24.

****Leptogonum domingense*** Benth. var. ***molle*** (Urb.) Brandbyge, Nordic J. Bot. 10: 491. 1990; *Leptogonum molle* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 338. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Leptogonum molle Urb. = *Leptogonum domingense* Benth. var. *molle* (Urb.) Brandbyge

Muehlenbeckia platyclada (F. Muell.) Meisn. = *Homalocladium platycladum* (F.J. Muell.) L.H. Bailey

Persicaria acris (Kunth) M. Gómez = *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott

Persicaria acuminata (Kunth) M. Gómez = *Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth var. *acuminatum*

Persicaria glabra (Willd.) M. Gómez = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.

Persicaria hispida (Kunth) M. Gómez = *Polygonum hispidum* Kunth

Persicaria pensylvanica (L.) M. Gómez = *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.

Persicaria portoricensis (Bertero ex Small) Small = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.

Persicaria punctata (Elliott) Small = *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott

Persicaria segetum (Kunth) Small = *Polygonum segetum* Kunth

Polygonum acre Kunth = *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott

Polygonum acuminatum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 178. 1817; *Persicaria acuminata* (Kunth) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 278. 1896.
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth var. *glabrescens* Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(1): 15. 1855.
Polygonum micranthum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 183. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Piment-vache (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 152.

Polygonum acuminatum Kunth var. *glabrescens* Meisn. = *Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth

Polygonum acuminatum sensu Bello = *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott

Polygonum barbatum sensu Lunan = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.

Polygonum beyrichianum Cham. & Schltdl. = *Polygonum meisnerianum* Cham. & Schltdl. var. *beyrichianum* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Meisn.

Polygonum chinense L., Sp. Pl. 363. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 2, 159, 383.

Polygonum convolvulus L., Sp. Pl. 364. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 3, 7, 150, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Polygonum densiflorum Meisn. = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.

Polygonum ferrugineum Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 13: 252. 1850.
Polygonum spectabile Mart. ex Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 119. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 151.

Polygonum glabrum Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 447. 1799; *Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 278. 1896.
Polygonum barbatum sensu Lunan, Hort. Jamaic. 1: 33. 1814, non L.
Polygonum portoricense Bertero ex Endl., Gen. Pl., Suppl. 4(2): 47. 1848; *Persicaria portoricensis* (Bertero ex Small) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 377. 1903.
Polygonum densiflorum Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 13. 1868.
Polygonum truncatum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 182. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Camalote (Cuba), Piment-vache (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 61, 151, 152, 159, 254, 340.

Polygonum hispidum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 178. 1817; *Persicaria hispida* (Kunth) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 278. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 151, 152.

Polygonum hydropiperoides Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 239. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 6, 7, 40, 45, 58.

Polygonum meisnerianum Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 40. 1828, var. ***meisnerianum***.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 3, 7.

Polygonum meisnerianum Cham. & Schltdl. var. ***beyrichianum*** (Cham. & Schltdl.) Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(1): 19. 1855; *Polygonum beyrichianum* Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 42. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 30, 151.

Polygonum micranthum A. Rich. = *Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth var. *acuminatum*

Polygonum opelousanum Riddell, New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 9: 611. 1853.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 151.

Polygonum pensylvanicum L., Sp. Pl. 362. 1753; *Persicaria pensylvanica* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 278. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 152.

Polygonum persicaria sensu Lunan = *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott

Polygonum portoricense Bertero ex Endl. = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.

Polygonum punctatum Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(5): 455. 1817; *Persicaria punctata* (Elliott) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 379. 1903.
Polygonum acre Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 179. 1817; *Persicaria acris* (Kunth) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 277. 1896.
Polygonum acuminatum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 104. 1883, non Kunth.
Polygonum persicaria sensu Lunan, Hort. Jamaic. 1: 32. 1814, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Water smartweed (Bahamas), Yerba de jicotea, Yerba de hicotea, Yerba de burro (Dominican Republic), Piment vache (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de hicotea (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 150, 151, 152, 340.

Polygonum sagittatum L., Sp. Pl. 363. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States.
References: 7, 151.

Polygonum segetum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 177. 1817; *Persicaria segetum* (Kunth) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 378, 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 6, 58, 61, 151, 152.

Polygonum spectabile Mart. ex Meisn. = *Polygonum ferrugineum* Wedd.

Polygonum truncatum A. Rich. = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.

Polygonum uvifera L. = *Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.

Rumex acetosa L., Sp. Pl. 337. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 7, 159.

Rumex acetosella L., Sp. Pl. 338. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Oseille marronne, Oseille marron (Haiti).
References: 2, 5, 7, 159.

Rumex acutus sensu A. Rich. = *Rumex crispus* L.

Rumex angiocarpus Murb., Acta Univ. Lund. 27(5): 46. 1892.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Europe and Africa.
Common Names: Losey, Oseille marrón, L'oseille (Haiti).
References: 3, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Rumex berlandieri sensu Bello = *Rumex crispus* L.

Rumex conglomeratus Murray = *Rumex crispus* L.

Rumex crispus L., Sp. Pl. 335. 1753.
Acetosa conglomerata (Murray) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 277. 1896.
Rumex acutus sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 183. 1850, non L.
Rumex berlandieri sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 104. 1883, non Meisn.
Rumex conglomeratus Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott. 52. 1773.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, and Central America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Curly dock, Yellow dock (Bahamas), Oseille sauvage, Oseille marronne, Oseille marron, Seille marrón, Losey (Haiti), Curled dock (Jamaica), Vinagrillo, Col agria (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 152, 159, 224, 340.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Rumex obtusifolius L., Sp. Pl. 335. 1753; *Acetosa obtusifolia* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 277. 1896.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Yerba de Español, Vinagrera (Cuba), Broadleaved dock (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 152, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Rumex patientia L., Sp. Pl. 333. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.
Common Names: Paciencia (Dominican Republic), Oseille, Oseille d'Amérique, Patience, Patience vésiculeuse (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 150, 159.

Rumex pulcher L., Sp. Pl. 336. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 3, 150, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Rumex rugosus Campd., Monogr. Rumex 113. 1819.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe.
Reference: 7.

Rumex thyrsiflorus Fingerh., Linnaea 4: 380. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: *254* (*Ekman H-10053*).

Rumex vesicarius L., Sp. Pl. 336. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Africa and Asia.
References: 3, 61, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Triplaris americana L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 881. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Palo hormiguero, Hormigo (Cuba).
References: 6, 7, 58, 132, 151, 159.

Triplaris caracasana Cham., Linnaea 8: 137. 1833 [as *caracassana*].
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 6, 58, 151.

Triplaris cumingiana Fisch. & Mey. ex C.A. Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 4: 148. 1845.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Triplaria (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 151, 159.

Uvifera jamaicensis (Lindau) Kuntze = *Coccoloba x jamaicensis* (Lindau) R.A. Howard

Uvifera plumieri (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Coccoloba plumieri* Griseb.

Uvifera sintenisii (Urb.) Kuntze = *Coccoloba sintenisii* Urb.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Coccoloba barkeri Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 104. 1929.
Note: A species with dubious status, name not used by modern botanists.

Coccoloba nigra Fawcett & Rendle, J. Bot. 51: 124. 1913.
Note: Described as endemic to Jamaica from a collection of Schomburgk from Guyana, the type specimen refers to *Coccoloba ovata* Benth., which does not occur in the West Indies

PONTEDERIACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 11; native: 9; endemic: 0.

Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 129. 1843.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Boniatillo de agua, Boniatillo morado, Flor de agua, Flor de cuchareta, Flor de gallareta, Hierba de jicotea, Jacinto chino (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 147, 150.

Eichhornia azurea sensu Bello = *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

Eichhornia cordifolia A. Rich. = *Eichhornia paniculata* (Spreng.) Solms

Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms, Monogr. Phan. 4: 527. 1883; *Pontederia crassipes* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 9. 1823; *Piaropus crassipes* (Mart.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 81. 1837.
Eichhornia azurea sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883, non Kunth.
Eichhornia speciosa Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 131. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, and Mexico; native to northern South America.
Common Names: Water-hyacinth (Bahamas), Boniatillo de agua, Cola de pato, Flor de agua, Hierba de jicotea, Reina del agua (Cuba), Lila de agua, Lila de caño (Dominican Republic), Bofinace, Héliotrope (Haiti), Water hyacinth (Jamaica), Glaïeul bleu, Jacinthe d'eau, Water hyacinth, Water violet (Lesser Antilles), Flor de agua, Jacinto de agua (Puerto Rico), Water hyacinth (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147.

Eichhornia diversifolia (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 147. 1903; *Heteranthera diversifolia* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 44. 1805; *Piaropus diversifolius* (Vahl) P. Wilson in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 149. 1923.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Flor de agua, Water hyacinth (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 131, 147.

Eichhornia heterosperma Alexander, Lloydia 2: 170. 1939.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Eichhornia paniculata (Spreng.) Solms, Monogr. Phan. 4: 530. 1883.
Eichhornia cordifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 273. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Marquesita (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 132, 147.

Eichhornia speciosa Kunth = *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

Heteranthera diversifolia Vahl = *Eichhornia diversifolia* (Vahl) Urb.

Heteranthera dubia (Jacq.) MacMill., Metasp. Minnesota Valley: 138. 1892.
Zosterella longituba Alexander, N. Amer. Fl. 19(1): 52. 1937.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.
Reference: 147.

Heteranthera hydrocleifolia Griseb. = *Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.

Heteranthera limosa (Sw.) Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 439. 1801; *Pontederia limosa* Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788.
Heteranthera hydrocleifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 253. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Lila de agua (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 37, 147.

Heteranthera oblongifolia Mart. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1148. 1830.
Heteranthera rotundifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 252. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 43. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lovaro de agua, Yerba de pata, Yerba de plato (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 37, 39, 123, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Heteranthera rotundifolia Griseb. = *Heteranthera oblongifolia* Mart.

Heteranthera spicata C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 1: 18. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 37, 147.

Piaropus crassipes (Mart.) Raf. = *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

Piaropus diversifolius (Vahl) P. Wilson = *Eichhornia diversifolia* (Vahl) Urb.

Pontederia cordata L., Sp. Pl. 288. 1753.
Pontederia cordata L. var. *lanceolata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 252. 1866.
Pontederia lanceolata Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 216. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 28, 147.

Pontederia cordata L. var. *lanceolata* Griseb. = *Pontederia cordata* L.

Pontederia crassipes Mart. = *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

Pontederia lanceolata Nutt. = *Pontederia cordata* L.

Pontederia limosa Sw. = *Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.

Zosterella longituba Alexander = *Heteranthera dubia* (Jacq.) MacMill.

PORTULACACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 27; native: 25; endemic: 14.

Claytonia cubensis Bonpl. = *Claytonia perfoliata* Donn. ex Willd.

Claytonia perfoliata Donn ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 1186. 1798.
Claytonia cubensis Bonpl., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 82. 1806.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Common Name: Verdolaga de Cuba (Cuba).
References: 3, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Portulaca aurantiaca Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 237. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 149.

Portulaca biloba Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 355. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Portulaca brevifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 340. 1907, var. ***brevifolia***
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7.

Portulaca brevifolia Urb. var. ***nana*** (Urb.) M.D. Ortega, Feddes Repert. 96: 555. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

Portulaca brevifolia Urb. var. ***stellatis*** M.D. Ortega, Feddes Repert. 96: 556. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Portulaca caulerpoides Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 515. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to SW Puerto Rico (+ Mona & Caja de Muerto).
References: 6, 58, 61.

Portulaca crassicaulis Jacq. = *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

Portulaca cubensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 64. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Portulaca elatior Mart. ex Rohrb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(2). 302. 1872.
Portulaca erecta Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 9. 1931.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 323.

Portulaca erecta Urb. & Ekman = *Portulaca elatior* Mart. ex Rohrb.

Portulaca gagatosperma Millsp. = *Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *pilosa*

Portulaca grandiflora Hook., Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2885. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia), and North America.
Common Names: Diez del día, Verdolaga (Cuba), Amor dormido, Brinca-y-dame-un-beso, Portulaca (Dominican Republic), Don Diego americano, Don Diego gigante (Puerto Rico), Rose moss (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 4, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 228.

Portulaca halimoides L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 639. 1762; *Portulaca pilosa* L. var. *halimoides* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 15. 1898.
Portulaca halimoides L. var. *brevipilosa* Poelln., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 50: 94. 1941.
Portulaca martinicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 342. 1907.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Verdolaga (Cuba), Petite quinine, Quinine amère (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 323.

Portulaca halimoides L. var. *brevipilosa* Poelln. = *Portulaca halimoides* L.

Portulaca lanceolata Engelm., Boston J. Nat. Hist. 6: 154. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.
Common Name: Verdolaga (Cuba).
References: 3, 132, 151.

Portulaca martinicensis Urb. = *Portulaca halimoides* L.

Portulaca microphylla A. Rich. = *Portulaca quadrifida* L.

Portulaca minuta Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 154. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Portulaca nana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 447. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Verdolaga de mar (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Portulaca oleracea L., Sp. Pl. 445. 1753, subsp. ***oleracea***
Portulaca parvifolia Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 122. 1812; *Portulaca oleracea* L. var. *parvifolia* (Haw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 57. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Jost van Dyke, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Purslane (Bahamas), Verdolaga, Verdolaga verdadera (Cuba), Amor dormido, Portulaca, Porcelana, Verdolaga (Dominican Republic), Coupe pied, Coupier, Courpier, Porcelaine, Pourpier (Haiti), Pussley (Jamaica), Koupye, Purslane, Pusley, Pourpier (Lesser Antilles), Verdolaga (Puerto Rico), Purselane (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Portulaca oleracea L. var. *parvifolia* (Haw.) Griseb. = *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*

Portulaca paniculata Jacq. = *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Portulaca parvifolia Haw. = *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*

Portulaca patens Jacq. = *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Portulaca patens L. = *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Portulaca paucistaminata Poelln., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 50: 97. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.
Note: Not treated in León & Alain (3).

Portulaca phaeosperma Urb. = *Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth

Portulaca pilosa L. Sp. Pl. 445. 1753, f. ***pilosa***
Portulaca gagatosperma Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(7): 299. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Salta perico, Verdolaga de las diez, Verdolaga de playa, Verdolaga de sabana (Cuba), Verdolaga afuere, Verdolaguilla, Yerba de agua (Dominican Republic), Crimson-flowered purslane, Kiss-me-quick (Jamaica), Chouvalyé, Petite quinine, Pourpier amer, Quinine-pays (Lesser Antilles), Don Diego (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 301, 340.

Portulaca pilosa L. f. ***procumbens*** (Urb. & Ekman) D. Legrand, Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo, ser. 2, 7(3): 81. 1962; *Portulaca procumbens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 9. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 149.

Portulaca pilosa L. var. *halimoides* (L.) Kuntze = *Portulaca halimoides* L.

Portulaca poliosperma Urb. = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *teretifolia*

Portulaca poliosperma Urb. var. *bistigmatata* Poelln. = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *cubensis* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega

Portulaca poliosperma Urb. var. *cubensis* Urb. = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *cubensis* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega

Portulaca poliosperma Urb. var. *minor* Urb. = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *teretifolia*

Portulaca poliosperma Urb. var. *tristigmatata* Poelln. = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *cubensis* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega

Portulaca portulacastrum L. = *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L. (Aizoaceae)

Portulaca procumbens Urb. & Ekman = *Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *procumbens* (Urb. & Ekman) D. Legrand

Portulaca quadrifida L., Mant. Pl. 1: 73. 1767.
Portulaca microphylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 620. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and Old World.
Common Names: Verdolaga (Cuba), Pinganilla, Regina, Ringa (Dominican Republic), Pourpier, Pourpier double (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de pollo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Portulaca racemosa L. = *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 73. 1823.
Portulaca phaeosperma Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 233. 1905.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy), Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Brown-seeded portulaca (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 150, 228.

Portulaca teretifolia Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 72. 1823, subsp. ***teretifolia***
Portulaca poliosperma Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 232. 1905.
Portulaca poliosperma Urb. var. *minor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 233. 1905.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 6, 58, 61, 237.

Portulaca teretifolia Kunth subsp. ***cubensis*** (Urb.) M.D. Ortega, Feddes Repert. 96: 557. 1985; *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth var. *cubensis* (Urb.) Legrand, Comun. Bot. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo 2(24): 6. 1952; *Portulaca poliosperma* Urb. var. *cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 342. 1907.
Portulaca poliosperma Urb. var. *bistigmatata* Poelln., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 50: 101. 1941.
Portulaca poliosperma Urb. var. *tristigmatata* Poelln., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 50: 101. 1941.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Portulaca teretifolia Kunth var. *cubensis* (Urb.) D. Legrand = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *cubensis* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega

Portulaca triangularis Jacq. = *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

Portulaca tuberculata León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 3. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.
References: 3, 4.

Portulaca umbraticola Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 72. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Virgin Islands (Tortola).
References: 2, 3, 7, 151, 231.

Talinum crassifolium (Jacq.) Willd. = *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

Talinum domingense Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 22. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss., Gen. Pl. 312. 1789.
Portulaca crassicaulis Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 29. 1776; *Talinum crassifolium* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 862. 1799.
Portulaca racemosa L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 640. 1762.
Portulaca triangularis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760; *Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 862. 1799.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Madreselva, Verdolaga de Caracas (Dominican Republic), Efeafá, Feafá, Onze heures (Haiti), Pourpier grand bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 150, 301, 323.

Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 219. 1791; *Portulaca paniculata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760.
Portulaca patens L., Mant. Pl. 1: 242. 1771; *Talinum patens* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 863. 1799.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bella María, Sulfurea, Verdolaga francesa (Cuba), Feafá, Harloge de jardins, Herbe onze heures, Onze heures (Haiti), Grand pourpier (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 132, 224, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Talinum patens (L.) Willd. = *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd. = *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

POTAMOGETONACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 10; native: 9; endemic: 0.

Potamogeton capillaceus Poir. = *Potamogeton diversifolius* Raf.

Potamogeton crispus L., Sp. Pl. 126. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 507.

Potamogeton dimorphus Raf. = *Potamogeton diversifolius* Raf.

Potamogeton diversifolius Raf., Med. Repos. 5: 354. 1808.
Potamogeton capillaceus Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 535. 1816.
Potamogeton dimorphus Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 1: 358. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.
References: 3, 147, 507.

Potamogeton epihydrus sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

Potamogeton filiformis Pers. = *Stuckenia filiformis* (Pers.) Börner

Potamogeton fluitans sensu Griseb. and sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

Potamogeton fluitans Roth subsp. *americanus* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Graebn. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

Potamogeton foliosus Raf., Med. Repos. 5: 354. 1808.
Potamogeton pauciflorus Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 121. 1813 ["1814"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 28, 30, 37, 61, 147, 507, 509.

Potamogeton heterophyllus sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong

Potamogeton illinoensis Morong, Bot. Gaz. 5: 50. 1880.
Potamogeton heterophyllus sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 5. 1920, non Schreb.
Potamogeton pulchelliformis Hagstr., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 12. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Pondweed (Bahamas), Espiga de agua (Cuba).
References: 28, 37, 45, 132, 147, 156, 507, 509.

Potamogeton insulanus Hagstr. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

Potamogeton malaianus Miq. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

Potamogeton nodosus Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 535. 1816.
Potamogeton epihydrus sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 11. 1923.
Potamogeton fluitans sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 506. 1862, non Roth.
Potamogeton fluitans Roth subsp. *americanus* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Graebn. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 11 (Heft 31): 62. 1907.
Potamogeton insulanus Hagstr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 55(5): 154. 1916.
Potamogeton malaianus Miq., Ill. Fl. Archip. Ind. 46. 1870.
Potamogeton pensylvanicus Willd. ex Cham. & Schltdl. var. *portoricensis* Graebn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 73. 1903; *Potamogeton nuttallii* Cham. & Schltdl. var. *portoricensis* (Graebn.) Graebn. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 11 (Heft 31): 56. 1907.
Potamogeton occidentalis Sieber ex Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 2: 224. 1827.
Potamogeton plantagineus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non Du Croz.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pondweed (Bahamas), Espiga de agua (Cuba), Limo (Dominican Republic), Waterweed, Zèbe d'eau, Zèbe-rivière (Lesser Antilles), Lino de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 28, 45, 47, 123, 131, 132, 507, 509.

Potamogeton nuttallii Cham. & Schltdl. var. *portoricensis* (Graebn.) Graebn. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

Potamogeton occidentalis Sieber ex Cham. & Schltdl. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

Potamogeton pauciflorus Pursh = *Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.

Potamogeton pectinatus L. = *Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Börner

Potamogeton pensylvanicus Willd. ex Cham. & Schltdl. var. *portoricensis* Graebn. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

Potamogeton perfoliatus L., Sp. Pl. 126. 1753.
Distribution: Apparently native to Cuba, nearly cosmopolitan.
Reference: 507.

Potamogeton plantagineus sensu Bello = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

Potamogeton pulchelliformis Hagstr. = *Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong

Potamogeton pusillus L., Sp. Pl. 127. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 30, 37, 147.

Stuckenia filiformis (Pers.) Börner, Fl. Deut. Volk: 713. 1912; *Potamogeton filiformis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 152. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and South America.
References: 37, 147.

Stuckenia pectinata (L.) Börner, Fl. Deut. Volk: 713. 1912; *Potamogeton pectinatus* L., Sp. Pl. 127. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 37, 147, 507.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Potamogeton coloratus Hornem. in G.C. Oeder & al. (eds.), Fl. Dan. t. 1449. 1813.

Potamogeton coloratus Hornem. var. *jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. British W. I. 506. 1959.
Reference: 147.
Note: Reported as occurring in Bahamas and Jamaica by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147), and by Moscoso (1943) for Hispaniola but name not used by modern botanists.

Potamogeton epihydrus Raf.; Reported for Cuba in error.
References: 3, 507.

PRIMULACEAE

Genera. Total: 15; native: 15; endemic: 4; nearly endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 110; native: 105; endemic: 93.

Anagallis arvensis L., Sp. Pl. 148. 1753, var. ***arvensis***
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and North America.
Common Names: Blue pimpernel, Scarlet pimpernel (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Anagallis pumila Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 150, 151.

Anguillaria bahamensis Gaertn. = *Ardisia bahamensis* (Gaertn.) A. DC.

Anguillaria chrysophylla Lam. = *Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez

Anguillaria coriacea (Sw.) Poir. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Anguillaria crenulata (Vent.) Poir. = *Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.

Anguillaria lateriflora (Sw.) Lam. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

Anguillaria laurifolia Lam. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

Anguillaria parasitica (Sw.) Poir. = *Cybianthus parasiticus* (Sw.) Pipoly

Anguillaria tinifolia (Sw.) Lam. = *Ardisia tinifolia* Sw.

Ardisia acuminata Spreng. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

Ardisia acuminata Willd. var. *dentata* (A. DC.) Griseb. = *Ardisia dentata* (A. DC.) Mez

Ardisia angustata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 320. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Quatre chemins (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Ardisia bahamensis (Gaertn.) A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 128. 1834; *Anguillaria bahamensis* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 373. 1788; *Heberdenia bahamensis* (Gaertn.) Sprague, J. Bot. 61: 241. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 151.
Note: A dubious name, overlooked by Correll and Correll (45).

Ardisia baracoensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 113. 1955; *Icacorea baracoensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 461. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ardisia brachypoda Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 82. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Ardisia brittonii Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(4): 159. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ardisia bumelioides Griseb. = *Wallenia bumelioides* (Griseb.) Mez

Ardisia byrsonimae Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(4): 162. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ardisia canaliculata Lodd. = *Stylogyne canaliculata* (Lodd.) Mez

Ardisia caribaea (A. DC.) Miq. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

Ardisia clusioides Griseb. = *Wallenia clusioides* (Griseb.) Mez

Ardisia coriacea sensu DC. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Ardisia coriacea sensu Griseb. = *Ardisia tinifolia* Sw.

Ardisia coriacea Sw. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Ardisia coriacea Sw. var. *berteroana* A. DC. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Ardisia crenata Sims, Bot. Mag. 45: t. 1950. 1817.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 151, 159, 254.

Ardisia crenulata Vent. = *Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.

Ardisia crispa (Thunb.) A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 124. 1834; *Bladhia crispa* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 97. 1784.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
References: 1, 30, 151.

Ardisia cubana A. DC. = *Parathesis cubana* (A. DC.) Molinet & M. Gómez

Ardisia densiflora Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 79. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and Central America.
References: 2, 30.

Ardisia dentata (A. DC.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 393. 1901; *Icacorea dentata* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 119. 1844; *Tinus dentata* (A. DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.
Ardisia acuminata Willd. var. *dentata* (A. DC.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ardisia dictyoneura Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 28. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Ardisia domingensis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *laurifolia*

Ardisia elliptica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. 8: 119. 1798.
Ardisia humilis sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 396. 1861, non Vahl
Ardisia solanacea Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 16. 1814.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, St. Lucia), and Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.
References: 1, 2, 58, 159, 252, 383.

Ardisia escallonioides Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 393. 1831.
Ardisia pickeringia Torr. & A. Gray ex A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 16: 95. 1841; *Tinus pickeringia* (Torr. & A. Gray ex A. DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbuda), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Dog-berry, Marlberry (Bahamas).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 151, 203.

Ardisia fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 321. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Ardisia glauciflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 382. 1899; *Icacorea glauciflora* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 57. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Ausubón, Mameyuelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 131.

Ardisia grisebachiana (Kuntze) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 113. 1955; *Tinus grisebachiana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 973. 1891; *Ardisia multiflora* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 516. 1862, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 151, 203.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ardisia guadalupensis Duchass. ex Griseb. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Ardisia hamiltonii A. DC. = *Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.

Ardisia harrisiana Mez = *Ardisia tinifolia* Sw.

Ardisia humilis sensu Griseb. = *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.

Ardisia jamaicensis Lundell, Wrightia 4(3): 120. 1969; *Icacorea jamaicensis* (Lundell) Lundell, Phytologia 49: 349. 1981.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ardisia jacquinioides Griseb. = *Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez

Ardisia lateriflora Sw. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

Ardisia latifolia Roem. & Schult. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

Ardisia laurifolia (Lam.) Miq. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

Ardisia luquillensis (Britton) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963; *Icacorea luquillensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 58. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Mameyuelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61.

Ardisia maculata Poit. ex A. DC. = *Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.

Ardisia maestrensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 410. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 203.

Ardisia magdalenae Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 108: 435. 1961.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Names: Bois chique, Bois raisin (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Ardisia manitzii Panfet, Willdenowia 33: 173. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 203.

Ardisia mogotensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 411. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ardisia multiflora Griseb. = *Ardisia grisebachiana* (Kuntze) Alain

Ardisia obovata Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 26. 1825; *Tinus obovata* (Desv. ex Ham.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 973. 1891.
Ardisia hamiltonii A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 126. 1834.
Ardisia maculata Poit. ex A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 116. 1834.
Icacorea guadalupensis (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Britton ex P. Wilson, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 401. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Guadeloupe marlberry (Bahamas), Bois chique, Bois-petit chique, Mahuat grand, Maho guan bwa, Petit chique (Lesser Antilles), Bádula, Mameyuelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61.

Ardisia parasitica Sw. = *Cybianthus parasiticus* (Sw.) Pipoly

Ardisia pendula Urb. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

Ardisia picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 395. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bois le tremble (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Ardisia pickeringia Torr. & A. Gray ex A. DC. = *Ardisia escallonioides* Schltdl. & Cham.

Ardisia purpurascens Urb. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

Ardisia purpurascens Urb. var. *corymbifera* Urb. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

Ardisia purpurascens Urb. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

Ardisia rosea Urb. = *Ardisia urbanii* Stearn

Ardisia serrulata Sw. = *Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez

Ardisia serrulata Sw. var. *chrysophylla* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult. = *Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez

Ardisia sintenisii Urb. = *Cybianthus sintenisii* (Urb.) G. Agostini

Ardisia solanacea Roxb. = *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.

Ardisia tinifolia Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Anguillaria tinifolia* (Sw.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 109. 1797; *Tinus tinifolia* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 975. 1891.
Ardisia coriacea sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 396. 1861, non Sw.
Ardisia harrisiana Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 401. 1901.
Ardisia troyana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 455. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Ardisia troyana Urb. = *Ardisia tinifolia* Sw.

Ardisia urbanii Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(4): 160. 1969.
Ardisia rosea Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 456. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ardisia xylosteoides Griseb. = *Wallenia xylosteoides* (Griseb.) Mez

Ardisia yunquensis Urb. = *Wallenia yunquensis* (Urb.) Mez

Bladhia crispa Thunb. = *Ardisia crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC.

Badula caribaea A. DC. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

Badula lamarckiana A. DC. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

Badula lateriflora (Sw.) Griseb. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

Bonellia brevifolia (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 116. 2004; *Jacquinia brevifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 379. 1899.
Jacquinia linearis sensu C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 290. 1870, non Jacq.
Jacquinia linearis Jacq. var. *brevifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866.
Jacquinia stenophylloides Borhidi, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 7. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Rosetillo de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 149, 590.

Bonellia lippoldii (Lepper) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 117. 2004; *Jacquinia lippoldii* Lepper, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 876. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to W Cuba.
References: 146, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Bonellia macrocarpa (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 117. 2004; *Jacquinia macrocarpa* Cav., Icon. 5: 55. 1799.
Jacquinia aurantiaca W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 2: 6. 1811.
Jacquinia aurantiaca W.T. Aiton var. *latifolia* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 451. 1901.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Mexico.
References: 151, 588.

Bonellia pauciflora (B. Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 117. 2004; *Jacquinia pauciflora* B. Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod, Brittonia 50: 1. 1998.
Jacquinia stenophylla sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 114. 1995.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Reference: 156.

Bonellia shaferi (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 117. 2004; *Jacquinia shaferi* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 320. 1912.
Jacquinia moana Borhidi, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 6. 1978.
Jacquinia robusta Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 468. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Manajucillo, Rosetillo de sabana (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 156.

Bonellia stenophylla (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 118. 2004; *Jacquinia stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 378. 1899.
Jacquinia brunnescens Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 378. 1899.
Jacquinia curtissii Britton, Torreya 5: 44. 1905.
Jacquinia curtissii Britton var. *lomensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 409. 1925.
Jacquinia linearis sensu authors, non Jacq.
Jacquinia nipensis Borhidi, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 8. 1978.
Jacquinia oligantha Borhidi, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 5. 1978.
Jacquinia ruscifolia Jacq. var. *velutina* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 151. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 146, 156.

Bonellia umbellata (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 118. 2004; *Jacquinia umbellata* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 150. 1844.
Jacquinia aristata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 397. 1861, non Jacq.
Jacquinia aurantiaca sensu Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 8: 150. 1844, non Ait.
Jacquinia bissei Lepper, Feddes Repert. 96: 518. 1985.
Jacquinia marcrocarpa Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 668. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Chirre, Chirriador (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 146, 160, 590.

Caballeria ferruginea Ruiz & Pav. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Chrysophyllum barbasco Loefl. = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl

Clavija domingensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 75. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Names: Bois Jean-Louis, Coque mollier, Grand coquemollier, Langue à boeuf, Langue de boeuf, Tu te moques (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 590.

Conomorpha bumelioides (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Wallenia bumelioides* (Griseb.) Mez

Conomorpha dussii Mez = *Cybianthus dussii* (Mez) G. Agostini

Conomorpha jacquinioides (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez

Conomorpha peruviana A. DC. var. *rostrata* (Hassk.) Mez = *Cybianthus rostratus* (Hassk.) G. Agostini

Cybianthopsis sintenisii (Urb.) Lundell = *Cybianthus sintenisii* (Urb.) G. Agostini

Cybianthus antillanus (Mez) G. Agostini, Acta Biol. Venez. 10(2): 157. 1980; *Weigeltia antillana* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 243. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia) and Tobago.
Common Names: Bois neg, Tuer moi une fois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 151, 301.

Cybianthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Wallenia bumelioides* (Griseb.) Mez

Cybianthus dussii (Mez) G. Agostini, Acta Biol. Venez. 10(2): 153. 1980; *Conomorpha dussii* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 421. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Name: Caca-ravet (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30.

Cybianthus jacquinioides (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez

Cybianthus parasiticus (Sw.) Pipoly, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 43: 59. 1987; *Ardisia parasitica* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Anguillaria parasitica* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. 4: 109. 1797; *Grammadenia parasitica* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 393. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30, 31, 151.

Cybianthus rostratus (Hassk.) G. Agostini, Acta Biol. Venez. 10(2): 155. 1980; *Conomorpha peruviana* A. DC. var. *rostrata* (Hassk.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 422. 1901.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and possibly Brazil.
Common Names: Bois-chique, Café marron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 31, 254.

Cybianthus sintenisii (Urb.) G. Agostini, Acta Biol. Venez. 10(2): 166. 1980; *Ardisia sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 381. 1899; *Cybianthopsis sintenisii* (Urb.) Lundell, Acta Biol. Venez. 10(2): 166. 1980; *Grammadenia sintenisii* (Urb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 425. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 54, 58, 61, 149.

Deherainia cubensis (Radlk.) Mez = *Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *cubensis*

Deherainia cubensis (Radlk.) Mez subsp. *oligospinosa* Lepper = *Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *oligospinosa* (Lepper) Borhidi

Grammadenia epiphytica sensu Pax = *Cybianthus parasiticus* (Sw.) Pipoly

Grammadenia parasitica (Sw.) Griseb. = *Cybianthus parasiticus* (Sw.) Pipoly

Grammadenia sintenisii (Urb.) Mez = *Cybianthus sintenisii* (Urb.) G. Agostini

Heberdenia bahamensis (Gaertn.) Sprague = *Ardisia bahamensis* (Gaertn.) A. DC.

Icacorea baracoensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Ardisia baracoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain

Icacorea dentata A. DC. = *Ardisia dentata* (A. DC.) Mez

Icacorea glauciflora (Urb.) Britton = *Ardisia glauciflora* Urb.

Icacorea guadalupensis (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Britton ex P. Wilson = *Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.

Icacorea jamaicensis (Lundell) Lundell = *Ardisia jamaicensis* Lundell

Icacorea luquillensis Britton = *Ardisia luquillensis* (Britton) Alain

Jacquinia aculeata (L.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 445. 1901; *Medeola aculeata* L., Sp. Pl. 339. 1753.
Jacquinia eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 380. 1899.
Jacquinia eggersii Urb. var. *intermedia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 380. 1899.
Jacquinia linearis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
Jacquinia polyphlebia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 79. 1929.
Jacquinia ruscifolia Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
Jacquinia ruscifolia sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 668. 1824 ["1825"], non Jacq.
Jacquinia verticillaris Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 409. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola; exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
Common Names: Espuela de caballero, Estrella, Manajucillo, Rosetillo, Tarrito (Cuba), Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 146, 590.

Jacquinia acunana Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 21. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to E Cuba.
References: 149, 590.

Jacquinia arborea Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 26. 1797 ["1796"]; *Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq. var. *arborea* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 397. 1861.
Chrysophyllum barbasco Loefl. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 149. 1844 [mid Mar 1844]
Jacquinia armillaris sensu authors, non Jacq.
Jacquinia barbasco (Loefl.) Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 236a (Heft 15): 32. 1903.
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. venosa Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 442. 1901.
Jacquinia revoluta sensu authors, non Jacq.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, and Mexico.
Common Names: Azúcares, Barbasco (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 40, 58, 61, 590, 607.

Jacquinia arborea sensu C.D. Adams = *Jacquinia proctorii* Stearn

Jacquinia arborea sensu R.A. Howard = *Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq.

Jacquinia aristata sensu Griseb. = *Bonellia umbellata* (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia armillaris Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
Jacquinia arborea sensu Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 6: 36. 1989, non Vahl.
Jacquinia revoluta Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 64. 1809.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 146, 231, 323, 587, 590.

Jacquinia armillaris Jacq. var. *arborea* (Vahl) Griseb. = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl

Jacquinia armillaris sensu authors = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl

Jacquinia aurantiaca W.T. Aiton = *Bonellia macrocarpa* (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia aurantiaca W.T. Aiton var. *latifolia* Mez = *Bonellia macrocarpa* (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia aurantiaca sensu Bertero ex DC. = *Bonellia umbellata* (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia barbasco (Loefl.) Mez = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl

Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 668. 1825, var. ***berteroi***
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *acutifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866.
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. subsp. *acutifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem 58: 176. 1971.
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *angustior* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 78. 1928.
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *nana* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 159. 1979.
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 377. 1899.
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. subsp. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *retusa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 78. 1928.
Jacquinia maisiana Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 4. 1978.
Jacquinia obovata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 408. 1925.
Jacquinia sphaeroidea Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 78. 1928.
Jacquinia stenophylloides Borhidi, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 7. 1978.
Jacquinia yunquensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 408. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).
Common Names: Espuela de caballero, Espuela de caballero del pinar (Cuba), Bois bandé, Bois cassave (Haiti), Bois casse-cou, Bois de bouis, Casse-cou (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 146, 156, 590.

Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *acutifolia* Griseb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. subsp. *acutifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *angustior* Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *nana* Correll = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *portoricensis* Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. subsp. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *retusa* Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. venosa Mez = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl

Jacquinia bissei Lepper = *Bonellia umbellata* (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia brevifolia Urb. = *Bonellia brevifolia* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia brunnescens Urb. = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia clarendonensis Stearn, Nordic J. Bot. 12: 236. 1992.
Jacquinia macrantha Urb. var. *clarendonensis* Stearn in Adams, Flowering Plants of Jamaica 563. 1972, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 146, 590.

Jacquinia comosa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 80. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to S Hispaniola (+ Gonave Is).
Common Name: Miramar (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 590.

Jacquinia curtissii Britton = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia curtissii Britton var. *lomensis* Urb. = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia dichotoma Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 80. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to NW Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 590.
Note: Known only from the type, perhaps extinct.

Jacquinia eggersii Urb. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez

Jacquinia eggersii Urb. var. *intermedia* Urb. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez

Jacquinia ferruginea Spreng. = *Coeloneurum ferrugineum* (Spreng.) Urb

Jacquinia keyensis Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 444. 1901.
Jacquinia armillaris sensu authors, non Jacq.
Jacquinia keyensis Mez var. *minutifolia* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 159. 1979.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).
Common Names: Ironwood, Joe-bush, Joe-wood (Bahamas), Vacabuey de costa, Hueso (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 590.

Jacquinia keyensis Mez var. *minutifolia* Correll = *Jacquinia keyensis* Mez

Jacquinia linearis Jacq. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez

Jacquinia linearis Jacq. var. *brevifolia* Griseb. = *Bonellia brevifolia* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia linearis sensu C. Wright = *Bonellia brevifolia* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia linearis sensu authors, non Jacq. = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia lippoldii Lepper = *Bonellia lippoldii* (Lepper) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia macrantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 455. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 590.

Jacquinia macrantha Urb. var. *clarendonensis* Stearn = *Jacquinia clarendonensis* Stearn

Jacquinia macrocarpa Cav. = *Bonellia macrocarpa* (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia maisiana Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Jacquinia moana Borhidi = *Bonellia shaferi* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia nipensis Borhidi = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia obovata Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Jacquinia oligantha Borhidi = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia pauciflora B. Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod = *Bonellia pauciflora* (Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia polyphlebia Urb. & Ekman = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez

Jacquinia proctorii Stearn, Nordic J. Bot. 12: 234. 1992.
Jacquinia arborea sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 563. 1972, non Vahl.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
References: 2, 40, 590.

Jacquinia revoluta Jacq. = *Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq.

Jacquinia revoluta sensu authors = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl

Jacquinia robusta Urb. = *Bonellia shaferi* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia roigii P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 342. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to E Cuba.
References: 3, 590.

Jacquinia ruscifolia Jacq. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez

Jacquinia ruscifolia sensu Spreng. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez

Jacquinia ruscifolia Jacq. var. *velutina* A. DC. = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia sessiliflora Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 7. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 590.

Jacquinia shaferi Urb. = *Bonellia shaferi* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia sphaeroidea Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Jacquinia stenophylla Urb. = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia stenophylla sensu Liogier = *Bonellia pauciflora* (B. Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia stenophylloides Borhidi = *Bonellia brevifolia* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia umbellata A. DC. = *Bonellia umbellata* (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö

Jacquinia venosa Sw. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa* (Rubiaceae)

Jacquinia verticillaris Urb. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez

Jacquinia yunquensis Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

Medeola aculeata L. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez

Myrsine acrantha Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 79. 1895; *Rapanea acrantha* (Krug & Urb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 433. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 4, 7, 30, 203.

Myrsine baccata DC. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

Myrsine berteroi A. DC. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Myrsine bissei Panfet, Willdenowia 33: 175. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 203.

Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 511. 1819; *Ardisia coriacea* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Anguillaria coriacea* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 685. 1806; *Rapanea coriacea* (Sw.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 428. 1901; *Tinus coriacea* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.
Ardisia coriacea sensu A. DC., 122. 1844, non Sw.
Ardisia coriacea Sw. var. *berteroana* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 122. 1844.
Ardisia guadalupensis Duchass. ex Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 237. 1857; *Tinus guadalupensis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.
Caballeria ferruginea Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 280. 1798; *Rapanea ferruginea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 429. 1901.
Myrsine berteroi A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 109. 1834.
Myrsine laeta sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 392. 1861, non DC.
Myrsine salicifolia A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 108. 1834.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Botoncillo cimarrón, Hojita larga, Palo de sabana, Palo santo, Perico macho (Dominican Republic), Bois plomb, Bois saane, Bois savane (Haiti), Colic wood (Jamaica), Bous gesse, Bois sand, Caca-perruche, Caca-ravet, Rassade, Ti-graines (Lesser Antilles), Arrayán, Cucubano, Mameyuelo, Mantecado, Mantequero (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 340.

Myrsine coriacea sensu Bello = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

Myrsine cristalensis Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 436. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 203.

Myrsine cubana A. DC. = *Myrsine floridana* A. DC.

Myrsine floribunda (Willd.) R. Br. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

Myrsine floridana A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 107. 1834.
Myrsine cubana A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 16: 86. 1841.
Myrsine guianensis sensu Liogier & Martorell, Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Is. Synop. 133. 1982, non (Aubl.) Kuntze.
Myrsine punctata (Lam.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(4): 177. 1969.
Rapanea guianensis sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 316. 1920, non Aubl.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 149, 151, 203.

Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 402. 1891; *Rapanea guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 121. 1775.
Myrsine baccata DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 16: 86. 1841.
Myrsine coriacea sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 288. 1881, non (Sw.) R. Br.
Samara floribunda Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 665. 1798; *Myrsine floribunda* (Willd.) R. Br., Prodr. 533. 1810.
Myrsine rapanea Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 509. 1819.
Samara pentandra Sw., Observ. Bot. 51. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, and South America.
Common Name: Bádula (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 30, 61, 75, 150, 151, 231, 254, 301, 323, 340.

Myrsine guianensis sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Myrsine floridana* A. DC.

Myrsine laeta sensu Griseb. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Myrsine magnoliifolia (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 142. 1971; *Rapanea magnoliifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 83. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Palo santo cimarrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Myrsine microphylla (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Myrsine turquinensis* Panfet

Myrsine nubicola Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 142. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Palo santo (Dominican Republic), Feuille canelle (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Myrsine pipolyi Panfet, Willdenowia 33: 177. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 203.

Myrsine punctata (Lam.) Stearn = *Myrsine floridana* A. DC.

Myrsine rapanea Roem. & Schult. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

Myrsine rolletii R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 287. 1988.
Rapanea rotundifolia Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 236 (Heft 9): 382. 1902; *Myrsine rotundifolia* (Mez) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 143. 1971, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Reference: 1.

Myrsine rotundifolia (Mez) Alain = *Myrsine rolletii* R.A. Howard

Myrsine salicifolia A. DC. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Myrsine trinitatis A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 108. 1834; *Rapanea trinitatis* (A. DC.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 432. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada); doubtful to Trinidad.
References: 1, 30, 152, 301.

Myrsine turquinensis Panfet, Fontqueria 42: 137. 1995; *Myrsine microphylla* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 143. 1971; *Rapanea microphylla* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 46. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 152, 203.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Neomezia cubensis*** (Radlk.) Votsch, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 506, 541. 1904; *Theophrasta cubensis* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 20: 188. 1890; *Deherainia cubensis* (Radlk.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 437. 1901.
Neomezia cubensis (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *oligospinosa* (Lepper) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 1. 1972 ["1971"]; *Deherainia cubensis* (Radlk.) Mez subsp. *oligospinosa* Lepper in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 437. 1901.
Theophrasta americana sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to W Cuba.
Common Names: Chicharroncillo de paredón, Contragua cimarrón, Contragua de espinas (Cuba).
References: 3, 590.

Neomezia cubensis (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *oligospinosa* (Lepper) Borhidi = *Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch

Parathesis crenulata (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(10): 291. 1881; *Ardisia crenulata* Vent., Choix Pl. 1: t. 5. 1803; *Anguillaria crenulata* (Vent.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 688. 1806.
Parathesis serrulata sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 58. 1925, non (Sw.) Mez
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Names: Jalapón (Dominican Republic), Raisin marron (Haiti), Rascagarganta, Secagarganta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 151.

Parathesis cubana (A. DC.) Molinet & M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 11. 1889; *Ardisia cubana* A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 124. 1834; *Tinus cubana* (A. DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba.
Common Names: Acracejo de sabana, Cofa (Cuba).
References: 3, 77, 203.

Parathesis parvifolia Lundell, Wrightia 3(4): 70. 1961.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Parathesis serrulata (Sw.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 403. 1901; *Ardisia serrulata* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Anguillaria serrulata* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 686. 1806.
Anguillaria chrysophylla Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 109. 1797; *Ardisia serrulata* Sw. var. *chrysophylla* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 515. 1819.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Jalapa, Jalápago, Jalapón (Dominican Republic), Raisin marron (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30,

Parathesis serrulata sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.

Petesiodes clusiifolium (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *laurifolia*

Petesiodes laurifolium Jacq. = *Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *laurifolia*

Petesiodes pendulum (Urb.) Britton = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

Petesiodes subverticillatum Britton = *Wallenia subverticillata* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.

Petesiodes venosum (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Wallenia venosa* Griseb.

Petesiodes yunquensis (Urb.) Britton = *Wallenia yunquensis* (Urb.) Mez

Rapanea acrantha (Krug & Urb.) Mez = *Myrsine acrantha* Krug & Urb.

Rapanea coriacea (Sw.) Mez = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Rapanea ferruginea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Rapanea guianensis Aubl. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

Rapanea guianensis sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Myrsine floridana* A. DC.

Rapanea magnoliifolia Urb. & Ekman = *Myrsine magnoliifolia* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Rapanea microphylla Britton & P. Wilson = *Myrsine turquinensis* Panfet

Rapanea rotundifolia Mez = *Myrsine rolletii* R.A. Howard

Rapanea trinitatis (A. DC.) Mez = *Myrsine trinitatis* A. DC.

Samara floribunda Willd. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntz

Samara pentandra Sw. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntz

Samolus ebracteatus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 223. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Larger water-pimpernel (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 150.

Samolus floribundus Kunth = *Samolus parviflorus* Raf.

Samolus parviflorus Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 2: 176. 1818.
Samolus floribundus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 181. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Water-pimpernel (Bahamas).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 58

*****Solonia reflexa*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 23. 1922.
Walleniella cubana P. Wilson, J. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 92. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 203.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Stylogyne canaliculata (Lodd.) Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 236(Heft 9): 268. 1902; *Ardisia canaliculata* Lodd., Bot. Cab. 11: t. 1083. 1826.
Stylogyne smithiorum Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 418. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30, 151.

Stylogyne lateriflora (Sw.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 418. 1901; *Ardisia lateriflora* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Anguillaria lateriflora* (Sw.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 4: 109. 1797; *Badula lateriflora* (Sw.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 237. 1857; *Tinus lateriflora* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.
Ardisia acuminata Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 661. 1824 ["1825"].
Ardisia caribaea (A. DC.) Miq. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 10: 289. 1856; *Badula caribaea* A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 16: 90. 1841; *Tinus caribaea* (A. DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Abricot grand feuille, Aralie-z'abricot, Araliz abricot, Bois de l'eau grand bois, Bois-ti graines (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 301.

Stylogyne smithiorum Mez = *Stylogyne canaliculata* (Lodd.) Mez

****Theophrasta americana*** L., Sp. Pl. 149. 1753.
Theophrasta fusca Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 6, 3: 144. 1876.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Guayaba cimarrona, Guayaba de indio (Dominican Republic), Coque molle, Petit coquemollier (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 590.

Theophrasta americana sensu Griseb. = *Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *cubensis*

Theophrasta americana sensu Sw. = *Theophrasta jussieui* Lindl.

Theophrasta cubensis Radlk. = *Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *cubensis*

Theophrasta densiflora Decne. = *Theophrasta jussieui* Lindl.

Theophrasta fusca Decne. = *Theophrasta americana* L.

Theophrasta henrici Ham. = *Theophrasta jussieui* Lindl.

****Theophrasta jussieui*** Lindl., Coll. Bot. t. 26. 1821.
Theophrasta americana sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 59. 1791, non L.

Theophrasta densiflora Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 6, 3: 142. 1876.
Theophrasta henrici Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 27. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Names: Citro marrón, Coco pequeño, Guayaba cimarrona, Guayaba de indio, Guayabo de mulo, Guayaba silvestre (Dominican Republic), Coque molle, Coque-mollier, Petit coco (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 590.

Tinus bumelioides (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Wallenia bumelioides* (Griseb.) Mez

Tinus caribaea (A. DC.) Kuntze = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

Tinus clusioides (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Wallenia clusioides* (Griseb.) Mez

Tinus coriacea (Sw.) Kuntze = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Tinus cubana (A. DC.) Kuntze = *Parathesis cubana* (A. DC.) Molinet & M. Gómez

Tinus dentata (A. DC.) Kuntze = *Ardisia dentata* (A. DC.) Mez

Tinus grisebachiana Kuntze = *Ardisia grisebachiana* (Kuntze) Alain

Tinus guadalupensis (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

Tinus jacquinioides (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez

Tinus lateriflora (Sw.) Kuntze = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

Tinus obovata (Desv. ex Ham.) Kuntze = *Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.

Tinus pickeringia (Torr. & A. Gray ex A. DC.) Kuntze = *Ardisia escallonioides* Schltdl. & Cham.

Tinus tinifolia (Sw.) Kuntze = *Ardisia tinifolia* Sw.

****Vegaea pungens*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 536. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Puntilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

****Wallenia apiculata*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 535. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Caimonicillo, Lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

****Wallenia aquifolia*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 82. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

****Wallenia bumelioides*** (Griseb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 415. 1901; *Ardisia bumelioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 516. 1862; *Conomorpha bumelioides* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866; *Cybianthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 645. 1876; *Tinus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Agracejo, Camagua macho, Curbana macho, Cúrbana macho, Lustillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30.

****Wallenia calyptrata*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 458. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Wallenia clusiifolia Griseb. = *Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *laurifolia*

****Wallenia clusioides*** (Griseb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 411. 1901; *Ardisia clusioides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 396. 1861; *Tinus clusioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Wallenia corymbosa*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 457. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Wallenia crassifolia*** Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 409. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

****Wallenia discolor*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 29. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

****Wallenia ekmanii*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 81. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

****Wallenia elliptica*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 30. 1909.
Wallenia grisebachii Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 411. 1901.
Wallenia laurifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 394. 1861, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Wallenia erythrocarpa*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 29. 1909.
Wallenia laurifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 394. 1861, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Wallenia fawcettii*** Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 408. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Wallenia formonensis*** Judd, Sida 11: 329. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 156.

****Wallenia gracilis*** Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 143. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Caimoncillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Wallenia grisebachii Mez = *Wallenia elliptica* Urb.

****Wallenia hughsonii*** Alain, Phytologia 63: 66. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 152.

****Wallenia ilicifolia*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 84. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

****Wallenia jacquinioides*** (Griseb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 416. 1901, subsp. ***jacquinioides***; *Ardisia jacquinioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 517. 1862; *Conomorpha jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866; *Cybianthus jacquinioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 251. 1890; *Tinus jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 203.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez subsp. ***montecristensis* Panfet & Ventosa, Willdenowia 33: 179. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 203.

**Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 414. 1901; *Badula lamarckiana* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 110. 1844.
Anguillaria laurifolia Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 109. 1797; *Ardisia laurifolia* (Lam.) Miq. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 10: 289. 1856.
Ardisia latifolia Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 514. 1819.
Ardisia pendula Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 383. 1899; *Wallenia pendula* (Urb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 413. 1901; *Petesiodes pendulum* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 59. 1925.
Ardisia purpurascens Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 384. 1899; *Ardisia purpurascens* Urb. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 384. 1899; *Wallenia purpurascens* (Urb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 412. 1901.
Ardisia purpurascens Urb. var. *corymbifera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 384. 1899; *Wallenia purpurascens* (Urb.) Mez var. *corymbifera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 412. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Name: Baibaiba (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 58, 61.

Wallenia laurifolia sensu Griseb. in part = *Wallenia elliptica* Urb.

Wallenia laurifolia sensu Griseb. in part = *Wallenia erythrocarpa* Urb.

Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw., Prodr. 31. 1788, var. ***laurifolia*; *Petesiodes laurifolium* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 17. 1763.
Ardisia domingensis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 803. 1819.
Petesiodes clusiifolium (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 402. 1891; *Wallenia clusiifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 394. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Caimoní, Camagua, Camao, Carmoni, Casmagua, Caumao, Guacamarí, Guacamaría, Mameicillo (Cuba), Caimoní, Raisin marron, Raisinier (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 7, 5, 30, 45, 36, 123, 132, 152.

Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. ***raunkiaeri* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 468. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 37, 149.
Note: Not cited in Liogier's Flora de la Española (7).

**Wallenia lepperi* Panfet & Ventosa, Willdenowia 33: 182. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 203.

**Wallenia maestrensis* Panfet & Ventosa, Willdenowia 30: 141. 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 74.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Wallenia pendula (Urb.) Mez = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

**Wallenia punctulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 322. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

**Wallenia purdieana* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 408. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Wallenia purpurascens (Urb.) Mez = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

Wallenia purpurascens (Urb.) Mez var. *corymbifera* Urb. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

**Wallenia subverticillata* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 412. 1925; *Petesiodes subverticillatum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 355. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 7, 39, 156.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Wallenia sylvestris* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 468. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

**Wallenia urbaniana* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 415. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

**Wallenia venosa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 394. 1861; *Petesiodes venosum* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 402. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

**Wallenia xylosteoides* (Griseb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 409. 1901; *Ardisia xylosteoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 395. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

**Wallenia yunquensis* (Urb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 413. 1901; *Ardisia yunquensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 383. 1899; *Petesiodes yunquensis* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 59. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61.

Walleniella cubana P. Wilson = *Solonia reflexa* Urb.

Weigeltia antillana Mez = *Cybianthus antillanus* (Mez) G. Agostini

Weigeltia myrianthos sensu Griseb. = *Cybianthus cruegeri* Mez

DOUBTFUL NAME

Jacquinia barahonensis Urb. & Ekman ex Barker & Dardeau La Flore d'Haiti 280. 1930, *nom. nud.*

Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. *cubensis* Kitan. Fitologiya 11: 49. 1979.
A name with dubious application (590).

Jacquinia incrustata Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 377. 1899.
A name with unknown application, but original description suggest it to be synonymous with *J. berteroi.* (590).

PROTEACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 3; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Grevillea banksii R. Br., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 10: 176. 1810.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Montserrat).
Reference: 1.

Grevillea robusta A. Cunn. in R. Brown, Suppl. Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 24. 1830.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat).
Common Names: Grevillea, Roble australiano, Roble plateado (Cuba), Helecho (Dominican Republic), Silky oak, Silver oak (Jamaica), Roble australiano, Roble de seda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 131, 150, 231.

Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche, Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales, ser. 2, 11: 624. 1896.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Name: Macadamia (Dominican Republic).
References: 6, 230.

PUTRANJIVACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 11; native: 10; endemic: 8.

Drypetes alba Poit., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1: 157. 1815; *Drypetes alba* Poit. var. *genuina* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 455. 1866.
Drypetes alba Poit. var. *brevipes* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 455. 1866.
Drypetes incurva Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 82. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John).
Common Names: Cueriduro, Hueso, Hueso prieto, Maco (Cuba), Azota criollo, Lirio, Palo blanco, Palo blanco de sierra, Palo de sierra Tarana, Sota criolla (Dominican Republic), Bois côtelette, Laboue cachon (Haiti), Cafeíllo, Hueso, Palo de vaca (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 123, 131, 147.

Drypetes alba Poit. var. *brevipes* Müll. Arg. = *Drypetes alba* Poit.

Drypetes alba Poit. var. *genuina* Müll. Arg. = *Drypetes alba* Poit.

Drypetes alba Poit. var. *latifolia* Griseb. = *Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

Drypetes diversifolia Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 353. 1892.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, and United States.
Common Name: Whitewood (Bahamas).
References: 7, 45.

Drypetes dussii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 355. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Name: Bois-moussara (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Drypetes glauca Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 49. 1807.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (St. Croix, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Hueso de monte (Cuba), Café grand bois, Greenheart (Lesser Antilles), Palo blanco, Palo de aceituna, Varital (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58.

Drypetes glauca sensu Bello = *Chionanthus domingensis* Lam. (Oleaceae)

Drypetes glomerata Griseb. = *Drypetes serrata* (Maycock) Krug & Urb.

Drypetes ilicifolia Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 352. 1892.
Gomphia ilicifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 130. 1883, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Rosewood (Jamaica), Encinillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61.

Drypetes incurva Müll. Arg. = *Drypetes alba* Poit.

Drypetes lateriflora (Sw.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 357. 1892; *Schaefferia lateriflora* Sw., Prodr. 38. 1788.
Drypetes alba Poit. var. *latifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen Jahresber. 1865: 165. 1865; *Drypetes latifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright. in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 151. 1870.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Guiana plum (Bahamas), Cueriduro, Cuero duro, Hueso, Hueso blanco, Hueso de monte, Hueso de tortuga, Hueso prieto, Llorona, Mora del cabo, Ramón blanco, Yaya blanca (Cuba), Pae Manuel (Dominican Republic), Bois côtelette (Haiti), Whitewood (Jamaica), Cueriduro (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45.

Drypetes latifolia (Griseb.) C. Wright. = *Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

Drypetes mucronata C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 165. 1865.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón espinoso, Hueso de costa, Hueso de tortuga (Cuba).
References: 3, 45.

Drypetes picardae Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 334. 1899.
Drypetes piriformis Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 36. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cuero duro, Ramón blanco (Dominican Republic), Bois côtelette, Côtelette (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Drypetes piriformis Urb. = *Drypetes picardae* Krug & Urb.

Drypetes serrata (Maycock) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 354. 1892; *Koelera serrata* Maycock, Fl. Barb. 385. 1830.
Drypetes glomerata Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 175. 1857.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
References: 1, 3, 147.
Note: Reported for Cuba by León & Alain (3), but this record needs confirmation.

Drypetes triplinervia Müll. Arg. = *Chascotheca triplinervia* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster (Phyllanthaceae)

Koelera serrata Maycock = *Drypetes serrata* (Maycock) Krug & Urb.

Putranjiva roxburghii Wall., Tent. Fl. Nepal 61. 1826.
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
Reference: 147, 254.

RANUNCULACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 14; native: 11; endemic: 7.

Clematis bahamica (Kuntze) Britton = *Clematis plukenetii* DC.

Clematis barahonensis Urb. = *Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *flammulastrum*

Clematis bidens Urb. = *Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) W.T. Wang

Clematis dioica L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1084. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Barba de viejo, Cabellos de ángel (Cuba), Cabellos de ángel, Cascarita (Dominican Republic), Liane bon garçon (Haiti), Wild clematis (Jamaica), Cabellos de ángel (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 568

Clematis dioica sensu R.A. Howard = *Clematis guadeloupae* Pers. var. *guadeloupae*

Clematis dominica Lam. = *Clematis polygama* Jacq.

Clematis flammulastrum Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 153. 1860, var. ***flammulastrum***
Clematis barahonensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 170. 1918.
Clematis picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 221. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Flámula (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 32, 151, 568.

Clematis flammulastrum Griseb. var. ***fuertesii*** (Urb.) W.T. Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 42: 45. 2004; *Clematis fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 222. 1912.
Clematis bidens Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 220. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 5, 7, 568.

Clematis fuertesii Urb. = *Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) W.T. Wang

Clematis guadeloupae Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 99. 1806, var. ***guadeloupae***
Clematis dioica sensu R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 222. 1988.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique) and South America.
Common Names: Liane à crages, Liane-serpent, Vigne sauvage (Lesser Antilles).
References: 32, 568.

Clematis havanensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex DC. = *Clematis polygama* Jacq.

Clematis orbiculata Correll = *Clematis plukenetii* DC.

Clematis pallida A. Rich. = *Clematis polygama* Jacq.

Clematis picardae Urb. = *Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *flammulastrum*

Clematis plukenetii DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 153. 1818.
Clematis bahamica (Kuntze) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 117. 1905.
Clematis orbiculata Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 40. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Bahama virgin's-bower (Bahamas).
References: 45, 568.

Clematis polygama Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 24. 1760.
Clematis dominica Lam., Encycl. 2: 45. 1786.
Clematis havanensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 152. 1818.
Clematis pallida A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 10. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 32, 151, 568.

Ranunculus abortivus L., Sp. Pl. 551. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
References: 3, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ranunculus cubensis Griseb. = *Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir. var. *tropicus* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Ranunculus domingensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 23. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Ranunculus flagelliformis Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 29: n. 13. 1815.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Ranunculus parviflorus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1087. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7, 151, 159.

Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 125. 1804, var. ***recurvatus***
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America.
References: 2, 7, 150, 307.

Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. ***tropicus*** (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 188. 1914; *Ranunculus repens* L. var. *tropicus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 1. 1859.
Ranunculus cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 1. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 7, 39, 58,
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ranunculus repens L., Sp. Pl. 554. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151, 159.

Thalictrum domingense Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 10. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

RHAMNACEAE

Genera. Total: 11; native: 10; endemic: 2; nearly endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 82; native: 78; endemic: 71.

****Auerodendron acuminatum*** (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 228. 1924; *Colubrina acuminata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 35. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

****Auerodendron acunae*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 434. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Auerodendron cubense*** (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 222. 1924, var. ***cubense***; *Rhamnidium cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 516. 1915.
Reynosia excisa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 116. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cocuyo de costa, Grajo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30.

****Auerodendron cubense*** (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. ***maisiana*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 223. 1976 ["1975"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

****Auerodendron cubense*** (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. ***morroensis*** Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 152.

****Auerodendron glaucescens*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 223. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Auerodendron jamaicense*** (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 228. 1924; *Rhamnidium jamaicense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 409. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Turtle fat (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Auerodendron martii*** Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 27. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

****Auerodendron northropianum*** (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 223. 1924; *Reynosia northropiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 315. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Cocuyo noble (Cuba).
References: 3, 45.

****Auerodendron pauciflorum*** Alain, Phytologia 50: 164. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 6, 58, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Auerodendron reticulatum*** (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 228. 1924; *Rhamnidium reticulatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 32. 1866; *Reynosia reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 33. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

****Auerodendron truncatum*** (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 223. 1924; *Reynosia truncata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 18. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Banisteria lupuloides L. = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.

Ceanothus arborescens Mill. = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.

Ceanothus cubensis (Jacq.) Lam. = *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *cubensis*

Ceanothus reclinatus L'Hér. = *Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky

Colubrina acuminata Griseb. = *Auerodendron acuminatum* (Griseb.) Urb.

Colubrina acunae Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 61. 1972 ["1969-1970", as *acunai*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg., Trees & Shrubs 2: 167. 1911; *Ceanothus arborescens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Rhamnus colubrina Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760; *Colubrina colubrina* (Jacq.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 69. 1900.
Colubrina ferruginea Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 252. 1881, *sphalm*.
Colubrina ferruginosa Brongn., Mém. Fam. Rhamnées 62. 1826.
Colubrina obtusata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 116. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Bitters, Common snake-bark (Bahamas), Bijagua, Mataguao (Cuba), Candelón, Corazón de paloma, Cuerno de buey, Palo amargo, Trejo (Dominican Republic), Bois de fer, Bois fer blanc, Bois mabi, Bois mabit, Bois pelé, Bois pite (Haiti), Black velvet, Snake wood (Jamaica), Blackbead tree, Mabie, Mambe, Mauble bark, Soap bush, Soapberry (Lesser Antilles), Abejuelo, Abeyuelo, Achiotillo, Aguacatillo, Aguaitarán, Catire, Guitarán, Mabí, Ratón, Sanguinarin (Puerto Rico), Greenheart, Soap tree (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 340, 572.

Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn., Mém. Fam. Rhamnées 62. 1826.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and United States (FL).
Common Name: Hoop with (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 45, 224, 572.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Colubrina berteroana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 409. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Palo amargo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 572.

Colubrina colubrina (Jacq.) Millsp. = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.

Colubrina cubensis (Jacq.) Brongn., Mém. Fam. Rhamnées 62. 1826, var. ***cubensis***; *Rhamnus cubensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760; *Ceanothus cubensis* (Jacq.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 90. 1797; *Marcorella cubensis* (Jacq.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 31. 1838.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.
Common Names: Bijáguara, Malva marta, Yerba marta (Cuba).
References: 3, 4.

Colubrina cubensis (Jacq.) Brongn. subsp. *ekmanii* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi = *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *ekmanii* M.C. Johnst.

Colubrina cubensis (Jacq.) Brongn. subsp. *floridana* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi = *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *floridana* M.C. Johnst.

Colubrina cubensis (Jacq.) Brongn. var. ***ekmanii*** M.C. Johnst., Wrightia 3(5): 95. 1963; *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. subsp. *ekmanii* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 44. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Colubrina cubensis (Jacq.) Brongn. var. ***floridana*** M.C. Johnst., Wrightia 3(5): 96. 1963; *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. subsp. *floridana* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 44. 1973.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and Florida.
Common Name: Cuban snake-bark (Bahamas).
References: 45, 149, 150, 156, 572.

Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky, Trop. Woods 109: 95. 1958; *Rhamnus elliptica* Sw., Prodr. 50. 1788.
Ceanothus reclinatus L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 6. 1789; *Colubrina reclinata* (L'Hér.) Brongn., Mém. Fam. Rhamnées 62. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van

Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Smooth snake-bark (Bahamas), Corazón de paloma, Mabí, Mabir, Palo amargo (Dominican Republic), Bois de fer, Bois mabi, Bois mabit (Haiti), Bois-mabi, Mabi, Mambi, Mouby (Lesser Antilles), Catire, Guitarán, Mabí, Palo de mabí (Puerto Rico), Naked wood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 572.

Colubrina ferruginea Bello = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.

Colubrina ferruginosa Brongn. = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.

Colubrina glandulosa Perkins subsp. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi = *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.

Colubrina glandulosa Perkins subsp. nipensis (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi = *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *nipensis* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.

Colubrina glandulosa Perkins var. ***antillana*** (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst., Brittonia 23: 17. 1971; *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins subsp. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 44. 1973; *Colubrina rufa* (Vell.) Reissek var. *antillana* M.C. Johnst., Wrightia 3(5): 92. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58, 61, 572.

Colubrina glandulosa Perkins var. ***nipensis*** (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst., Brittonia 23: 18. 1971; *Colubrina nipensis* M.C. Johnst., Wrightia 3(5): 92. 1963; *Colubrina glandulosa Perkins subsp. nipensis* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 44. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 572.

Colubrina nipensis M.C. Johnst. = *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *nipensis* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.

Colubrina obscura (Schrank) M.C. Johnst., Brittonia 23: 13. 1971; *Rhamnus obscura* Shrank, Syll. Pl. Nov. 1: 202. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427, 572.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Colubrina obtusata Urb. = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.

Colubrina reclinata (L'Hér.) Brongn. = *Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky

Colubrina rufa (Vell.) Reissek var. *antillana* M.C. Johnst. = *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.

Colubrina urbanii M.C. Johnst. = *Colubrina verrucosa* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

Colubrina verrucosa (Urb.) M.C. Johnst., Wrightia 3(5): 93. 1963; *Hybosperma verrucosum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 73. 1926.
Colubrina urbanii M.C. Johnst., Wrightia 3(5): 93. 1963.
Hybosperma spinosum Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 358. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58, 572.

Condalia ferrea (Vahl) Griseb. = *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.

Condalia ferrea sensu A. Stahl = *Reynosia guama* Urb.

****Doerpfeldia cubensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 218. 1924; *Sarcomphalus cubensis* (Urb.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 79. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Bruja negra, Hueso de tortuga, Ranajía (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Frangula sphaerocarpa Griseb. = *Rhamnus sphaerosperma* Sw. var. *sphaerosperma*

Frangula sphaerosperma (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi = *Rhamnus sphaerosperma* Sw. var. *sphaerosperma*

Frangula sphaerosperma (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi subsp. *longipes* (M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst.) Kartesz & Gandhi = *Rhamnus sphaerosperma* Sw. var. *longipes* M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst.

Gouania domingensis (Jacq.) L. = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.

Gouania ekmanii Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 5. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 378. 1910; *Banisteria lupuloides* L., Sp. Pl. 427. 1753.
Gouania domingensis (Jacq.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1663. 1763; *Rhamnus domingensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760; *Lupulus lupuloides* Kuntze var. *domingensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 119. 1891.
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb. var. *aptera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 378. 1910.
Gouania tomentosa Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 263. 1763; *Lupulus lupuloides* Kuntze var. *tomentosus* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 119. 1891.
Reissekia smilacina sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 46. 1886, non Endl.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Chew-stick (Bahamas), Jaboncillo (Cuba), Bejuco cuaresma, Bejuco cundeamor, Bejuco de indio, Bejuco de indio chiquito, Bejuco de jabón, Bejuco de la india, Bejuco indio, Mabi, Mambi, Yerba buena (Dominican Republic), Brosse à dents pays, Liane savon (Haiti), Chew stick (Jamaica), Chew-stick, Liane-savon, Lyenn-savon, Toothbrush tree (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de sopla, Bejuco indio, Sopla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb. var. *aptera* Urb. = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.

Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 378. 1910; *Rhamnus polygama* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco de Cuba, Bejuco de dientes, Bejuco de indio, Bejuco jabón, Bejuco jaboncillo, Bejuco leñatero, Cuje, Jaboncillo, Jaboncillo bejuco, Leñatero bejuco, Nacilante (Cuba), Bejuco cuaresma, Bejuco cundeamor, Bejuco de indio, Bejuco indico, Bejuco indio, Cundeamor, Mabi, Mambi, Water vine (Dominican Republic), Liane savon (Haiti), Liane-savon, Mascapelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 32, 61, 123, 132.

Gouania tomentosa Jacq. = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.

Hybosperma spinosum Urb. = *Colubrina verrucosa* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

Hybosperma verrucosum Urb. = *Colubrina verrucosa* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

Karwinskia angustata Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 310. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Karwinskia bicolor (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 227. 1924; *Rhamnidium bicolor* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 41. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Karwinskia caloneura Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 69. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cuerno de buey (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 123.

Karwinskia oblongifolia (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 227. 1924.
Rhamnidium oblongifolium Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 79. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Karwinskia orbiculata (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 227. 1924.
Rhamnidium orbiculatum Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 79. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Karwinskia potrerilloana (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 185. 1983; *Rhamnidium potrerilloanum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 36. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Karwinskia rocana (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 227. 1924; *Rhamnidium rocanum* Britt. & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 79. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 314. 1902; *Rhamnus ferrea* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 41. 1794; *Condalia ferrea* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 100. 1859.
Myginda integrifolia Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 397. 1797.
Sarcomphalus laurinus sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 44. 1886, non Griseb.
Ziziphus emarginata Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1954. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Strong back (Bahamas), Acero, Carey, Carey de costa, Coronel, Cocuyo, Hueso de tortuga, Palo de hierro, Palo diablo (Cuba), Boafierro, Ciguamo, Guafierro, Hoja ancha, Palo de hierro, Quiebrahacha, Siguamo (Dominican Republic), Bois fer, Bois de fer, Bois fait (Haiti), Black ironwood (Jamaica), Berries tree, Bois petites feuilles, Bois de fer blanc, Ebony, Petit bois de fer (Lesser Antilles), Bariaco, Espejuelo, Palo de hierro (Puerto Rico), Black ironwood, Ebony wood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132.

Lupulus lupuloides Kuntze var. *domingensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.

Lupulus lupuloides Kuntze var. *tomentosus* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.

Maesopsis eminii Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 2: 41. 1900.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.
Reference: 58.

Marcorella cubensis (Jacq.) Raf. = *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *cubensis*

Paliurus reticulatus Vahl = *Ziziphus reticulata* (Vahl) DC.

Reissekia smilacina sensu A. Stahl = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.

*****Reynosia affinis*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 71. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Vin nuette (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

*****Reynosia camagueyensis*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 1. 1924.
Reynosia ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 225. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

*****Reynosia cuneifolia*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 18. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

*****Reynosia domingensis*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 365. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Reynosia ekmanii Urb. = *Reynosia camagueyensis* Britton

Reynosia excisa Urb. = *Auerodendron cubense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

*****Reynosia guama*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 356. 1899. Syntypes: St. Thomas, *Eggers 778;* St. John, *Eggers 3126.*
Reynosia latifolia sensu Eggers, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1877: 173. 1878, non Griseb.
Condalia ferrea sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 41. 1886, non (Vahl) Griseb.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 30, 19, 61, 335.

Reynosia guama sensu Little et al. = *Reynosia vivesiana* Trejo

Reynosia intermedia Urb. = *Reynosia microphylla* Ekman

*****Reynosia jamaicensis*** M.C. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 364. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*****Reynosia krugii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 354. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61.

*****Reynosia latifolia*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 34. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Reynosia latifolia sensu Eggers = *Reynosia guama* Urb.

*****Reynosia microphylla*** Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 223. 1924.

Reynosia intermedia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 224. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

****Reynosia moaensis** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 223. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Reynosia mucronata** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 34. 1866, subsp. ***mucronata***
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Brujilla, Cocuyito, Cocuyo (Cuba).
References: 3, 7.

****Reynosia mucronata** Griseb. subsp. ***azulensis*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 16. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

****Reynosia mucronata** Griseb. subsp. ***nipensis*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 16. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Reynosia northropiana Urb. = *Auerodendron northropianum* (Urb.) Urb.

****Reynosia regia** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 69. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Quiebrahacha (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Reynosia reticulata (Griseb.) Urb. = *Auerodendron reticulatum* (Griseb.) Urb.

****Reynosia retusa** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 34. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

****Reynosia revoluta** (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 357. 1899; *Rhamnidium revolutum* C. Wright ex Griseb, Cat. Pl. Cub. 32. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Almendrillo de costa, Membrillo silvestre, Piñi-piñi de sabana (Cuba).
References: 3, 30.

****Reynosia septentrionalis** Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 356. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Bahamas, and United States (southern FL).
Common Names: Darling plum (Bahamas), Cocuyo (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 45, 150.

Reynosia truncata Urb. = *Auerodendron truncatum* (Urb.) Urb.

****Reynosia uncinata** Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 355. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla).
Common Names: Casca hueso, Casca huevo, Palo de tabaco, Palo tabaco (Dominican Republic), Bois d'ébène, Bois fer marron, Brillol, Galle-galle, Gati-galle, Gelle-gelle, Gratte-galle (Haiti), Sloe (Lesser Antilles), Cascarroya, Chicharrón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61.

****Reynosia vivesiana** Trejo, Novon 18: 390-394. 2008. Type: Puerto Rico, Guánica. *Trejo 2812* (Holotype: UPR; Isotypes: JBS, K, MO).
Reynosia guama sensu Little et al., Trees of Puerto Rico & Virgin Isl. 498. 1974, in part.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cascarroya, Guamá (Puerto Rico).
Reference: 335.

****Reynosia wrightii** Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 357. 1899.
Rhamnidium retusum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 32. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Almendrillo, Almendro, Carey cocuyo, Cocuyo de Oriente, Cuajaní, Membrillo silvestre, Palo diablo, Pito (Cuba).
References: 3, 30.

Rhamnidium bicolor Britton & P. Wilson = *Karwinskia bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

Rhamnidium brevifolium Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 310. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Rhamnidium cubensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Auerodendron cubense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. *cubense*

Rhamnidium dictyophyllum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 459. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rhamnidium ellipticum Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 516. 1915.
Rhamnidium sulcinerve Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 220. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Rhamnidium jamaicense Urb. = *Auerodendron jamaicense* (Urb.) Urb.

Rhamnidium nipense Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 219. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Rhamnidium oblongifolium Britton & P. Wilson = *Karwinskia oblongifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

Rhamnidium orbiculatum Britton & P. Wilson = *Karwinskia orbiculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

Rhamnidium potrerilloanum Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Karwinskia potrerilloana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

Rhamnidium pruinosum Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 220. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Fruta del bien (Cuba).
References: 3, 30.

Rhamnidium reticulatum Griseb. = *Auerodendron reticulatum* (Griseb.) Urb.

Rhamnidium retusum Griseb. = *Reynosia wrightii* Urb.

Rhamnidium revolutum C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Reynosia revoluta* (C. Wright) Urb.

Rhamnidium rocanum Britton & P. Wilson = *Karwinskia rocana* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

Rhamnidium shaferi Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 516. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Rhamnidium sulcinerve Urb. = *Rhamnidium ellipticum* Britton & P. Wilson

Rhamnus cassinoides Poir. = *Maytenus cassinoides* (Poir.) Urb. (Celastraceae)

Rhamnus colubrina Jacq. = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.

Rhamnus corymbosa Vahl ex Roem. & Schult. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. (Celastraceae)

Rhamnus cubensis Jacq. = *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *cubensis*

Rhamnus domingensis Jacq. = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.

Rhamnus elliptica Sw. = *Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky

Rhamnus ferrea Vahl = *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.

Rhamnus iguanaea Jacq. = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg. (Cannabaceae)

Rhamnus micrantha L. = Trema micranthum (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae)

Rhamnus obscura Shrank = *Colubrina obscura* (Schrank) M.C. Johnst.

Rhamnus polygama Jacq. = *Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.

Rhamnus sarcomphalus L. = *Ziziphus sarcomphalus* (L.) M.C. Johnst.

Rhamnus sphaerosperma Sw. Prodr. 50. 1788, var. ***sphaerosperma***; *Frangula sphaerosperma* (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi, Phytologia 76: 450. 1994; *Ceanothus sphaerocarpus* DC., Prodr. 2: 30. 1825, *nom. illeg.*
Frangula sphaerocarpa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 99. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Names: West Indian buckthorn (Jamaica), Pumpkin wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 91.

Rhamnus sphaerosperma Sw. var. ***longipes*** M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 20: 62. 1978; *Frangula sphaerosperma* (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi subsp. *longipes* (M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst.) Kartesz & Gandhi, Phytologia 76: 450. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 5, 7, 58, 91.

Sarcomphalus acutifolius Griseb. = *Ziziphus acutifolia* (Griseb.) M.C. Johnst.

Sarcomphalus bidens Urb. = *Ziziphus bidens* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

Sarcomphalus bullatus Urb. = *Ziziphus havanensis* Kunth var. *bullata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

Sarcomphalus crenatus Urb. = *Ziziphus crenata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

Sarcomphalus cubensis (Urb.) Britton = *Doerpfeldia cubensis* Urb.

Sarcomphalus divaricatus Griseb. = *Ziziphus grisebachiana* M.C. Johnst.

Sarcomphalus domingensis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. = *Ziziphus rignonii* Delponte

Sarcomphalus havanensis (Kunth) Griseb. = *Ziziphus havanensis* Kunth var. *havanensis*

Sarcomphalus laurinus Griseb. = *Ziziphus sarcomphalus* (L.) M.C. Johnst.

Sarcomphalus laurinus Griseb. var. *fawcettii* Krug & Urb. = *Ziziphus sarcomphalus* (L.) M.C. Johnst.

Sarcomphalus laurinus sensu A. Stahl = *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.

Sarcomphalus microdictyus Urb. & Ekman = *Ziziphus microdictya* (Urb. & Ekman) M.C. Johnst.

Sarcomphalus obovatus Urb. = *Ziziphus obovata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

Sarcomphalus parvifolius Urb. & Ekman = *Ziziphus urbanii* M.C. Johnst.

Sarcomphalus punctatus Urb. & Ekman = *Celtis punctata* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman (Cannabaceae)

Sarcomphalus reticulatus (Vahl) Urb. = *Ziziphus reticulata* (Vahl) DC.

Sarcomphalus taylorii Britton = *Ziziphus taylorii* (Britton) M.C. Johnst.

Ziziphus acutifolia (Griseb.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1116. 1964; *Sarcomphalus acutifolius* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 32. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 573.

Ziziphus bidens (Urb.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1116. 1964; *Sarcomphalus bidens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 229. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 573.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ziziphus bullata (Urb.) Borhidi = *Ziziphus havanensis* Kunth var. *bullata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

Ziziphus chloroxylon (L.) Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1862. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Cogwood, Jamaican greenheart (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Ziziphus crenata (Urb.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1116. 1964; *Sarcomphalus crenatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 316. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 573.

Ziziphus emarginata Sw. = *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.

Ziziphus grisebachiana M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1117. 1964.
Sarcomphalus divaricatus Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 31. 1866, non *Z. divaricata* Davidson & Moxley, 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 573.

Ziziphus havanensis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 57. 1824, var. ***havanensis***; *Sarcomphalus havanensis* (Kunth) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 31. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ziziphus havanensis Kunth var. ***bullata*** (Urb.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1117. 1964; *Sarcomphalus bullatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 230. 1924; *Ziziphus bullata* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 149.

Ziziphus havanensis sensu Bello = *Ziziphus reticulata* (Vahl) DC.

Ziziphus jujuba Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, North America, and South America.
Common Names: Coolie plum, Crab apple, Jujube (Jamaica).
References: 3, 5, 159.

Ziziphus jujuba sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.

Ziziphus mauritiana Lam., Encycl. 3: 319. 1789.
Ziziphus jujuba sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 535. 1924, non Mill.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, and South America.
Common Names: Indian jujube (Bahamas), Jujube, Jujube tree, Perita haitiana (Dominican Republic), Jujubier, Liane croc chien, Petite pomme, Pomme mal carduc, Pomme malcadi, Pommemalcadi, Ponseré, Pti-pomme (Haiti), Coolie plum, Crab apple, Jujube (Jamaica), Dunks, Jujube, Jujubier, Pomme-surette, Stink tree, Surette (Lesser Antilles), Aprín, Juyube, Yuyubí (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 224, 230.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Ziziphus microdictya (Urb. & Ekman) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1116. 1964; *Sarcomphalus microdictyus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 72. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 573.

Ziziphus obovata (Urb.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1117. 1964; *Sarcomphalus obovatus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 299. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 573.

Ziziphus reticulata (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 2: 20. 1825; *Paliurus reticulatus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 6. 1807; *Sarcomphalus reticulatus* (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 357. 1899.
Ziziphus havanensis sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 252. 1881, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda).
Common Names: Saona cimarrona, Saona de puerco, Sopaipo, Zopaipo, Zopoipo (Dominican Republic), Coque molle (Haiti), Ironwood (Lesser Antilles), Azufaifo, Cacao rojo, Cascarilla, Espejuelo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 340, 573.

Ziziphus reticulata sensu A. Stahl = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg. (Cannabaceae)

Ziziphus rhodoxylon Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 407. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cocuyo, Rayo de sol (Cuba), Hoja ancha, Juan prieto, Pancho prieto, Quiebrahacha, Yagua (Dominican Republic), Bois de rose, Casse hache, Casser hache, Creve la hache (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 123.

Ziziphus rignonii Delponte, Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino, ser. 2, 14: 404. 1854.
Cassine domingensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 939. 1824 ["1825"]; *Sarcomphalus domingensis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 357. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin).
Common Names: Palpaguano, Saona, Saona de gente, Saona dulce, Sopaipo (Dominican Republic), Citroin marron, Cogne molle, Dama entre galanes, Macarbie, Zoraille (Haiti), Thorn (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 58, 239, 573.

Ziziphus sarcomphalus (L.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 50: 1021. 1963; *Rhamnus sarcomphalus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 937. 1759.
Sarcomphalus laurinus Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 100. 1859.
Sarcomphalus laurinus Griseb. var. *fawcettii* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 319. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Bastard lignum vitae (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Ziziphus taylorii (Britton) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1118. 1964; *Sarcomphalus taylorii* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 445. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Mona Is (Puerto Rico).
References: 45, 58, 61, 239, 573.

Ziziphus urbanii M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1117. 1964.
Sarcomphalus parvifolius Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 18. 1926, non *Z. parvifolia* Delile
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 573.

RHIZOPHORACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 4.

Cassipourea alba Griseb. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

Cassipourea brittoniana Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 14. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Coco plum of Troy (Jamaica).
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cassipourea cubensis Urb. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

Cassipourea elliptica (Sw.) Poir. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

Cassipourea elliptica (Sw.) Poir. var. *alba* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

Cassipourea elliptica (Sw.) Poir. var. *pauciserrata* Griseb. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

Cassipourea guianensis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 529. 1775.
Cassipourea alba Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 223. 1857;*Cassipourea elliptica* (Sw.) Poir. var. *alba* (Griseb.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 274. 1860.
Cassipourea cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 293. 1912.
Legnotis elliptica Sw., Prodr. 84. 1788; *Cassipourea elliptica* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 131. 1811.
Cassipourea elliptica (Sw.) Poir. var. *pauciserrata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 274. 1860.
Cassipourea guildingii Briq., Candollea 4: 343. 1931.
Endosteira oppositifolia Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 576. 1863.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Palo Robinson (Dominican Republic), Bois agouti, Bois de l'ail, Bois l'ail, Goyavier, Mountain coffee, Pois die, Ti café (Lesser Antilles), Murta, Palo de gongolí, Palo de orejas, Palo de toro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 58, 61, 227.

Cassipourea guildingii Briq. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

Cassipourea obtusa Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 293. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Parrilla, Palo robinson (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Cassipourea subcordata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 340. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Cassipourea subsessilis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 340. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Endosteira oppositifolia Turcz. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

Legnotis elliptica Sw. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

Rhizophora mangle L., Sp. Pl. 443. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Red mangrove (Bahamas), Mangle colorado, Mangle de uña, Mangle rateño, Mangle rojo (Cuba), Mangle, Mangle colorado, Mangle rojo (Dominican Republic), Manglier, Manglier chandelle, Manglier noir, Manglier rouge (Haiti), Red mangrove (Jamaica), Black manque, Mang wouj, Mangle-chandelle, Mangle noir, Mangle rouge, Manglier, Mangrove, Palétuvier rouge, Pallisados (Lesser Antilles), Mangle, Mangle colorado, Mangle de chifle, Mangle zapatero (Puerto Rico), Mangrove (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

ROSACEAE

Genera. Total: 11; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 52; native:21 ; endemic: 18.

Agrimonia parviflora Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 130. 1789.
Agrimonia polyphylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 227. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
References: 5, 7.

Agrimonia polyphylla Urb. = *Agrimonia parviflora* Aiton

Alchemilla domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 349. 1907; *Lachemilla domingensis* (Urb.) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 22(4): 384. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Amygdalus persica L. = *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch

Cerasus occidentalis (Sw.) Dum. Cours. = *Prunus occidentalis* Sw.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 102. 1822; *Mespilus japonica* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 199. 1780.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat).
Common Names: Níspero del Japón, Zapote del Japón (Cuba), Níspero del Japón (Dominican Republic), Loquat, Neflier du japon, Prune du Japon (Lesser Antilles), Níspero de España, Níspero del Japón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 131, 132, 150.

Fragaria x ananassa Rozier = *Potentilla x ananassa* (Rozier) Mabb.

Fragaria chiloensis (L.) Duchesne, Hist. Nat. Frais. 165. 1766; *Fragaria vesca* L. var. *chiloensis* L., Sp. Pl. 495. 1753; *Potentilla chiloensis* (L.) Mabb., Telopea 9: 797. 2002.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Fresa (Dominican Republic), Fraisier, Fraise (Haiti), Fresa (Puerto Rico), Strawberry (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 224, 254.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Fragaria indica Andrews, Bot. Repos. 7: t. 479. 1807.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Fragaria vesca L., Sp. Pl. 494. 1753; *Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 1: 363. 1771.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America.
Common Names: Fresa (Cuba, Dominican Republic), Fraise, Fraise des bois, Fraisier (Haiti), Wild strawberry (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7.

Fragaria vesca L. var. *chiloensis* L. = *Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Duchesne

Lachemilla domingensis (Urb.) Rydb. = *Alchemilla domingensis* Urb.

Lauro-cerasus myrtifolia (L.) Britton = *Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.

Lauro-cerasus occidentalis (Sw.) M. Roem. = *Prunus occidentalis* Sw.

Malus pumila Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Pyrus malus L., Sp. Pl. 479. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Manzana (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131.

Mespilus japonica Thunb. = *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.

Potentilla anglica Laichard., Veg. Eur. 1: 475. 1790.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
References: 1, 2.

Potentilla chiloensis (L.) Mabb. = *Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Duchesne

Potentilla norvegica L., Sp. Pl. 499. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7.

Potentilla vesca (L.) Scop. = *Fragaria vesca* L.

Prunus acutissima Urb. = *Prunus pleuradenia* Griseb.

Prunus americana Marshall, Arbust. Amer. 111. 1785.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Prunus domestica L., Sp. Pl. 475. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Prunus dussii Krug & Urb. = *Prunus pleuradenia* Griseb.

Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 93. 1904; *Celastrus myrtifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 196. 1753; *Lauro-cerasus myrtifolia* (L.) Britton, N. Amer. Trees 510. 1908.
Prunus sphaerocarpa Sw., Prodr. 80. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: West Indian laurel-cherry (Bahamas), Almendrillo, Cuajaní hembra, Cuajanicillo, Mameicillo, Palo rojo (Cuba), Almendrillo, Almendrito, Membrillito, Palo de hacha, Yaya boba (Dominican Republic), Amandier à petites feuilles, La mandit, Le mongier (Haiti), Ant's wood, Wild cassada (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 132.

Prunus occidentalis Sw., Prodr. 80. 1788; *Lauro-cerasus occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 3: 89. 1847; *Cerasus occidentalis* (Sw.) Dum. Cours., Bot. Cult. 3: 389. 1802.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and Central America.
Common Names: Almendro, Almendro macho, Cuajan, Cujaní macho (Cuba), Almendrillo, Almendrito, Almendro, Calla, Calla cucaracha, Cucaracha, Membrillo, Yaya boba (Dominican Republic), Amnadier à grandes feuilles (Haiti), Pruan tree, Prune tree (Jamaica), Noyéau (Lesser Antilles), Almendrillo, Almendrón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 340.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch, Beytr. Entw. Gewächsreich 30. 1801; *Amygdalus persica* L., Sp. Pl. 472. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and North America.
Common Names: Melocotonero (Cuba), Melocotón (Dominican Republic), Pêche (Haiti), Durazno, Melocotón (Puerto Rico), Peach (Virgin Islands).
References: 5, 7, 131, 132, 230.

Prunus pleuradenia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 231. 1860.
Prunus acutissima Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 350. 1907.
Prunus dussii Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 350. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Virgin Islands (St. John) and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent).
Common Name: Amandier-montagne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 19.

Prunus sphaerocarpa Sw. = *Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.

Pyrus communis L., Sp. Pl. 479. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and North America.
Common Names: Peral (Cuba), Poire (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 131, 132.

Pyrus malus L. = *Malus pumila* Mill.

Rosa x borboniana N.H.F. Desp., Rosetum Gallicum 106. 1828.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 5, 159.

Rosa bracteata J.C. Wendl., Bot. Beob. 50. 1798.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Barbados).
References: 2, 294.

Rosa canina L., Sp. Pl. 491. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Common Names: Églantier, Églantier rose sauvage, Rose sauvage (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Rosa centifolia L., Sp. Pl. 491. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Rosa de cien hojas (Dominican Republic), Rosa blanca, Rosa bola de nieve, Rosa de Jericó, Rosa marimoña (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131.

Rosa chinensis Jacq., Observ. Bot. 3: 7. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Rosa de Bengala (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Rosa eglanteria L., Sp. Pl. 491. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Common Name: Églantier (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Rosa indica L., Sp. Pl. 492. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 6.

Rosa indica L. var. *odorata* Andrews = *Rosa odorata* (Andrews) Sweet

Rosa laevigata Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 295. 1803.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 7, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Rosa odorata (Andrews) Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Lond. 119. 1818; *Rosa indica* L. var. *odorata* Andrews, Roses 2: t. 77. 1810.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Rosa té (Dominican Republic), Rosa "American Beauty," Rosa de guayaba, Rosa de té, Rosa Francia, Tea rose (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131.

Rosa roxbourgii Tratt., Ros. Monogr. 2: 233. 1823.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Rosa sempervirens L., Sp. Pl. 492. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Rosal verde (Cuba), Mula de venus, Rosa de Italia, Rosa mula de venus (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 131, 132.

Rubus alpinus Macfad. ex Griseb., Fl. Jamaica 2: 7. 1850; *Rubus jamaicensis* L. var. *alpinus* (Macfad. ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 221. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Rubus argentifrons L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 342. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Rubus barkerianus Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 26. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Mouaou (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Rubus coronarius (Sims) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 144. 1826; *Rubus rosifolius* Sm. var. *coronarius* Sims, Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1783. 1815.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Rosa silvestre, Roseo, Roseta (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 58, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Rubus domingensis Focke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 11: 411. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Mure, Muré, Rosa mora blanca, Rosamora blanca, Zarzamora, Zarzarosa (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Rubus durus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 408. 1869.
Rubus ferrugineus Wikstr. var. *cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 85. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Zarza (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Rubus effertus L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 346. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Rubus eggersii Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 22(5): 458. 1913; *Rubus florulentus* Focke var. *eggersii* (Rydb.) Focke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 11: 411. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Rosa mora, Roseta, Sarzamora, Zarza rosa, Zarzarosa (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Rubus ellipticus Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 30: n. 16. 1815.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; plated in Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Cheeseberry (Jamaica).
References: 2, 61.

Rubus ferrugineus Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 68. 1827.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Kitts).
Reference: 1.

Rubus ferrugineus Wikstr. var. *cubensis* Griseb. = *Rubus durus* C. Wright

Rubus florifolius L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 338. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Rubus florulentus Focke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 11: 411. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Fresa de montaña (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 6, 32, 131.

Rubus florulentus Focke var. *eggersii* (Rydb.) Focke = *Rubus eggersii* Rydb.

Rubus grisebachii Focke, Biblioth. Bot. 18, Heft 83: 75. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Rubus haitiensis L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 351. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Rubus idaeus L., Sp. Pl. 492. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Rubus jamaicensis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 349. 1767.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Name: Bramble (Jamaica).
References: 2, 5.

Rubus jamaicensis L. var. *alpinus* (Macfad. ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Rubus alpinus* Macfad. ex Griseb.

Rubus niveus Thunb., Rubo 9: f. 3. 1813.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Franbuesa, Fresa (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 224, 254.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Rubus racemosus Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 92. 1814.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Rubus rosifolius Sm., Pl. Icon. Ined. 3 1791.
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Rosa de monte (Cuba), Fonbwéz, Framboisier, Frez, Raspberry (Lesser Antilles), Fresa, Frambuesa común, Rosa de novia, Rosa minadora, Zarza (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 61, 131.

Rubus rosifolius Sm. var. *coronarius* Sims = *Rubus coronarius* (Sims) Sweet

Rubus selleanus Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 25. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Muré, Mure (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Rubus stimuleus L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 349. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Rubus turquinensis Rydb., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 38. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Spiraea cantoniensis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 322. 1790.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Spiraea chamaedryfolia L., Sp. Pl. 489. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Common Name: Reina del prado (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Spiraea trichocarpa Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26(1): 173. 1909.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

RUBIACEAE

Genera. Total: 98; native: 87; endemic: 27; nearly endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 887; native: 850; endemic: 725.

****Acrosynanthus jamaicensis*** R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 101. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

****Acrosynanthus latifolius*** Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 43. 1918.
Acrosynanthus lucidus Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 44. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Acrosynanthus lucidus Britton = *Acrosynanthus latifolius* Standl.

Acrosynanthus minor Urb. = *Acrosynanthus revolutus* Urb.

****Acrosynanthus ovatus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 149. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

****Acrosynanthus parvifolius*** Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 43. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Acrosynanthus revolutus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 544. 1913.
Acrosynanthus minor Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 149. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

****Acrosynanthus trachyphyllus*** Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 44. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jaragua (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

****Acunaeanthus tinifolius*** (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 286. 1981 [“1980”]; *Rondeletia tinifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 129. 1866; *Mazaea tinifolia* (Griseb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 192. 1963; *Neomazaea tinifolia* (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 71. 1927.
Exostema leonis Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 8(5): 338. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Alibertia edulis (Rich.) A. Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 443. 1830; *Genipa edulis* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 107. 1792.
Alibertia trinitatis Sprague & R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(1): 19. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guayabita de Cuba, Guayabita del pinar, Pitajoní, Pitajoní hembra (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Alibertia jacquinioides Griseb. = *Casasia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Standl.

Alibertia trinitatis Sprague & R.O. Williams = *Alibertia edulis* (Rich.) A. Rich. ex DC.

Amaioua corymbosa Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 419. 1820.
Amaioua fagifolia Desf., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 6: 14. 1820.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Café cimarrón, Cafetillo, Cordobán, Palo café, Palo de jutía, Pitajoní cimarrón, Pitajoní macho, Yaya brava (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Amaioua fagifolia Desf. = *Amaioua corymbosa* Kunth

Anisomeris fasciculata (Sw.) K. Schum. = *Chomelia fasciculata* (Sw.) Sw.

Anthocephalus cadamba (Roxb.) Miq. = *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser

Anthocephalus chinensis sensu Little et al. = *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser

Antirhea abbreviata Urb. = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *abbreviatum*

Antirhea abbreviata Urb. var. *moaensis* M. Fernández = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *moaense* (M. Fernández) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea abbreviata Urb. subsp. *obcordata* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *obcordatum* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea abbreviata Urb. var. *obcordata* (Alain) Borhidi = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *obcordatum* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea acutata (DC.) Urb. = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC.

Antirhea acutata (DC.) Urb. subsp. *elliptica* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Stenostomum ellipticum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Antirhea acutata (DC.) Urb. var. *latifolia* Urb. = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC.

Antirhea albobrunea Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum albobruneum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Antirhea aristata (Britton) Urb. = *Stenostomum aristatum* Britton

Antirhea cahosiana Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum cahosianum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Antirhea coriacea (Vahl) Urb. = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.

Antirhea ekmanii Borhidi = *Stenostomum ekmanii* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Antirhea elliptica Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum ellipticum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Antirhea granulata Urb. = *Stenostomum granulatum* Griseb.

Antirhea heteroneura Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum heteroneurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Antirhea involucrata Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum involucratum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Antirhea jamaicensis Urb. = *Stenostomum jamaicense* (Urb.) Borhidi

Antirhea lucida (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.

Antirhea maestrensis Urb. = *Stenostomum maestrense* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea minutifolia Borhidi & Capote = *Stenostomum minutifolium* (Borhidi & Capote) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea montecristina Urb. = *Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.

Antirhea mucronata Urb. = *Stenostomum mucronatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea multinervis (Urb.) Alain = *Stenostomum multinerve* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea myrtifolia (Griseb.) Urb. = *Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.

Antirhea nipensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Stenostomum nipense* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea obcordata Alain = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *obcordatum* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea obovata (Britton) Standl. = *Stenostomum shaferi* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea obtusifolia Urb. = *Stenostomum obtusifolium* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson

Antirhea occidentalis Urb. = *Stenostomum occidentale* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea oligantha Urb. = *Stenostomum oliganthum* (Urb.) Borhidi

Antirhea ophiticola Alain = *Stenostomum ophiticola* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea orbicularis Alain = *Stenostomum orbiculare* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea pedicellaris Borhidi & Bisse = *Stenostomum pedicellare* (Borhidi & Bisse) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea pitoniana Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum pitonianum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Antirhea portoricensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl. = *Stenostomum portoricense* Britton & P. Wilson

Antirhea radiata (Griseb.) Urb. = *Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb. subsp. *radiatum*

Antirhea radiata (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *haitiensis* Borhidi = *Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb. subsp. *haitiense* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Antirhea rotundata (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Stenostomum rotundatum* Griseb.

Antirhea scrobiculata Urb. = *Stenostomum scrobiculatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea shaferi Urb. = *Stenostomum shaferi* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea sintenisii Urb. = *Stenostomum sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton

Antirhea tenuiflora Urb. = *Stenostomum urbanianum* (C.T. White) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea tomentosa (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc. = *Stenostomum tomentosum* (Sw.) DC.

Antirhea urbaniana C.T. White = *Stenostomum urbanianum* (C.T. White) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Antirhea viscosa (Duchass. & Walp.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC., Prodr. 4: 460. 1830, var. *acutatum*

Ariadne ekmanii Urb. = *Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete

Ariadne shaferi (Standl.) Urb. = *Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete

Ariadne shaferi (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *moaensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi = *Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete

Ariadne shaferi (Standl.) Urb. var. *rivularis* M. Fernández & Borhidi = *Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete

Basanacantha portoricensis Urb. = *Randia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & Standl.

Basanacantha sagrana (A. Rich.) Urb. = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.

Bertiera gonzaleoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 124. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Bertiera guianensis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 180. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 147.
Note: Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) for Cuba, but no collection or bibliographic citation was found to substantiate this record.

Billardiera paniculata Vahl = *Coussarea paniculata* (Vahl) Standl.

Borreria alternans Bello = *Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Borreria aretioides Griseb. = *Spermacoce aretioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Borreria arida DC. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

Borreria bahamensis Britton = *Spermacoce bahamensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard

Borreria brachysepala Urb. = *Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain

Borreria brachysepala Urb. var. *pulverulenta* Urb. = *Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain

Borreria brittonii Standl. = *Spermacoce brittonii* (Standl.) R.A. Howard

Borreria capillaris Correll = *Spermacoce capillaris* (Correll) R.A. Howard

Borreria densiflora DC. = *Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain

Borreria domingensis Griseb. = *Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.

Borreria dussii Standl. = *Spermacoce dussii* (Standl.) R.A. Howard

Borreria eritrichoides C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micrasepalum eritrichoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.

Borreria eryngioides Cham. & Schltdl. = *Spermacoce eryngioides* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze

Borreria exilis L.O. Williams = *Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams ex W.C. Burger & C.M. Taylor

Borreria felis-insulae Correll = *Spermacoce felis-insulae* (Correll) R.A. Howard

Borreria inaguensis Britton = *Spermacoce inaguensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard

Borreria laevis (Lam.) Griseb. = *Spermacoce laevis* Lam.

Borreria laevis (Lam.) Griseb. var. *sintenisii* Urb. = *Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain

Borreria latifolia (Aubl.) K. Schum. = *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.

Borreria litoralis Urb. = *Spermacoce litoralis* (Urb.) Alain

Borreria matanzasia Urb. = *Spermacoce matanzasia* (Urb.) Borhidi

Borreria ocymoides sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.

Borreria ovalifolia M. Martens & Galeotti = *Spermacoce ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Hemsl.

Borreria parviflora G. Mey. = *Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.

Borreria parviflora sensu Bello = *Spermacoce laevis* Lam.

Borreria podocephala sensu A. Stahl = *Mitracarpus portoricensis* (Urb.) Urb.

Borreria radicans Griseb. = *Nodocarpaea radicans* (Griseb.) A. Gray

Borreria rhadinophylla B.L. Rob. = *Mitracarpus rhadinophyllus* (B.L. Rob.) L.O. Williams

Borreria rosea Urb. = *Spermacoce rosea* (Urb.) Alain

Borreria rubricaulis (C. Wright) Urb. = *Spermacoce rubricaulis* C. Wright

Borreria savannarum Britton = *Spermacoce savannarum* (Britton) R.A. Howard

Borreria saxicola Britton = *Spermacoce brittonii* (Standl.) R.A. Howard

Borreria simplex (Sw.) Griseb. = *Diodia simplex* Sw.

Borreria spinosa DC. = *Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain, subsp. *havanensis*

Borreria squamosa Griseb. = *Spermacoce squamosa* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Borreria stricta sensu DC. = *Spermacoce verticillata* L.

Borreria strumpfioides Griseb. = *Spermacoce strumpfioides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Borreria suaveolens G. Mey. = *Spermacoce suaveolens* (G. Mey.) Kuntze

Borreria thymifolia Griseb. = *Spermacoce thymifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Borreria thymocephala Griseb. = *Spermacoce thymocephala* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Borreria verticillata (L.) G. Mey. = *Spermacoce verticillata* L.

Borreria wilsonii Britton = *Spermacoce bahamensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard

Borreria wydleriana DC. = *Spermacoce remota* Lam.

Buena panamensis Cav. = *Gonzalagunia panamensis* (Cav.) K. Schum.

Calycophyllum candidissimum (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 4: 367. 1830; *Macrocnemum candidissimum* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 38. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Dagame (Cuba), Dágame, Degame (Puerto Rico).
References: 131, 136, 147, 239.

Casasia acunae M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 83. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Casasia calophylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 9. 1850; *Randia calophylla* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 123. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Árbol de la nuez, Cocuyo, Guayacancillo de loma, Güira cimarrona, Jicarita, Palo cabra, Palo de cabra, Palo de las bolas, Rascabarriga amarilla (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Casasia clusiifolia (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 505. 1908, var. ***clusiifolia***; *Gardenia clusiifolia* Jacq., Collectanea 5: 37. 1791 ["1790"]; *Genipa clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 317. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Seven-year apple (Bahamas), Guaba de costa, Jagua amarilla, Jagua azul, Jagua de costa, Jagüita, Pera de la mar (Cuba).
References: 45, 30, 136, 147, 150.

Casasia clusiifolia (Jacq.) Urb. var. ***hirsuta*** Borhidi, Növenyrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 7: 43. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Casasia domingensis (DC.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 77. 1927; *Rondeletia tomentosa* Sw. var. *domingensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 407. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Guayaba cimarrona, Guayabo cimarrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Casasia ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 74. 1927.
Casasia ekmanii Urb. var. *ovalifolia* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 75. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Casasia ekmanii Urb. var. *ovalifolia* Urb. = *Casasia ekmanii* Urb.

Casasia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 73. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Casasia jacquinioides (Griseb.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 208. 1919; *Alibertia jacquinioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 123. 1866.
Casasia parvifolia Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 461. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Casasia longipes Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 506. 1908.
Casasia piricarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 507. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Casasia nigrescens (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 406. 1910, subsp. ***nigrescens***; *Randia nigrescens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 123. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Casasia nigrescens (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Rob. subsp. ***moaensis*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 28. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Casasia parvifolia Britton = *Casasia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Standl.

Casasia piricarpa Urb. = *Casasia longipes* Urb.

Casasia samuelssonii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 45. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Catesbaea campanulata Sagra ex DC. = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.

*****Catesbaea ekmaniana*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 54. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Anacaona (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Catesbaea fasciculata Northr. = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.

*****Catesbaea flaviflora*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 157. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

*****Catesbaea foliosa*** Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(7): 312. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

*****Catesbaea fuertesii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 402. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

*****Catesbaea gamboana*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 524. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*****Catesbaea glabra*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 401. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

*****Catesbaea grayi*** Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 503. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 147.

*****Catesbaea holacantha*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 122. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Catesbaea inermis Spreng. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Catesbaea latifolia Lindl. = *Catesbaea spinosa* L.

Catesbaea longiflora Sw. = *Catesbaea spinosa* L.

*****Catesbaea longispina*** A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 12. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

*****Catesbaea macracantha*** C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 99. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Catesbaea macrantha A. Rich. = *Catesbaea spinosa* L.

*****Catesbaea melanocarpa*** Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 427. 1899.
Catesbaea parviflora sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 123. 1879, non Sw.
Catesbaea parviflora sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 317. 1861, non Sw.
Catesbaea parviflora sensu Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 31. 1791, non Sw.
Scolosanthus versicolor sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 280. 1881, non Vahl
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 147, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

*****Catesbaea microcarpa*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 509. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

*****Catesbaea nana*** Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 428. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

*****Catesbaea parviflora*** Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788; *Echinodendrum parviflorum* (Sw.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 12: t. 47b. 1855; *Scolosanthus parviflorus* (Sw.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 125. 1869.
Catesbaea campanulata Sagra ex DC., Prodr. 4: 401. 1830; *Echinodendrum campanulatum* (Sagra ex DC.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 18. 1850.
Catesbaea parviflora Sw. var. *septentrionalis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 429. 1899.
Catesbaea fasciculata Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 66. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda), and Central America.

Common Name: Jía (Cuba).
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 136, 147, 150, 254.

Catesbaea parviflora Sw. var. *septentrionalis* Krug & Urb. = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.

Catesbaea parviflora sensu Eggers = *Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb.

Catesbaea parviflora sensu Griseb. = *Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb.

Catesbaea parviflora sensu Spreng. = *Catesbaea parvifolia* DC.

Catesbaea parviflora sensu Vahl = *Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb.

*****Catesbaea parvifolia*** DC., Prodr. 4: 401. 1830.
Catesbaea parviflora sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 317. 1861, non Sw.
Catesbaea parviflora sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 416. 1824 ["1825"], non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Catesbaea phyllacantha Griseb. = *Phyllacanthus grisebachianus* Hook. f.

*****Catesbaea sphaerocarpa*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 401. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

*****Catesbaea spinosa*** L., Sp. Pl. 109. 1753.
Catesbaea latifolia Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 858. 1825.
Catesbaea longiflora Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788.
Catesbaea macrantha A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 12. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Prickly apple, Spanish guava (Bahamas), Catesbea, Huevo de aura, Huevo vegetal (Cuba).
References: 45, 136, 147.

Catesbaea triacantha Spreng. = *Scolosanthus triacanthus* (Spreng.) DC.

Catesbaea vavassorii Spreng. = *Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *spinosum*

Cephaelis domingensis (Urb.) Standl. = *Psychotria liogieri* Steyerm.

Cephaelis domingensis (Urb.) Standl. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Standl. = *Psychotria liogieri* Steyerm.

Cephaelis elata Sw. = *Psychotria elata* (Sw.) Hammel

Cephaelis hoffmannseggiana Willd. ex Schult. = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.

Cephaelis muscosa (Jacq.) Sw. = *Psychotria muscosa* (Jacq.) Steyerm.

Cephaelis triplocephala Bello = *Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek.

Cephalanthus occidentalis L., Sp. Pl. 95. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Aroma de laguna, Clavellina de Ciénaga, Clavelina de mota (Cuba).
References: 136, 147, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

****Ceratopyxis verbenacea*** (Griseb.) Hook. f., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 12: 24. 1872; *Rondeletia verbenacea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 130. 1866.
Phialanthus spicatus C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 149. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Ceuthocarpus involucratus*** (Wernham) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 109. 1979; *Portlandia involucrata* Wernham, J. Bot. 51: 320. 1913; *Schmidtottia involucrata* (Wernham) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 10. 1959.

Ceuthocarpus involucratus (Wernham) Aiello var. *elatior* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 51. 2002.
Ceuthocarpus involucratus (Wernham) Aiello var. *moaensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 51. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Ceuthocarpus involucratus (Wernham) Aiello var. *elatior* Borhidi = *Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello

Ceuthocarpus involucratus (Wernham) Aiello var. *moaensis* Borhidi = *Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello

Chimarrhis cubensis Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12: 184. 1965.
Chimarrhis cymosa sensu C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 101. 1870, non Jacq.
Chimarrhis cymosa sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 504. 1862, non Jacq.
Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq. subsp. *microcarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 411. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 61. 1763; *Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq. subsp. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 410. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.
Common Names: Cera, Hilacho, Penda, Roble amarillo (Cuba), Bois rivière, Résolu, Waterwood (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 136, 147.

Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq. subsp. *genuina* Urb. = *Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq.

Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq. subsp. *jamaicensis* Urb. = *Chimarrhis jamaicensis* (Urb.) Steyerm.

Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq. subsp. *microcarpa* Urb. = *Chimarrhis cubensis* Steyerm.

Chimarrhis cymosa sensu C. Wright = *Chimarrhis cubensis* Steyerm.

Chimarrhis cymosa sensu Griseb. = *Chimarrhis cubensis* Steyerm.

Chimarrhis ekmanii Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 80. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147, 283.

Chimarrhis jamaicensis (Urb.) Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12: 184. 1965; *Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq. subsp. *jamaicensis* Urb., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 192. 1936.
Chimarrhis cymosa sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 323. 1861, non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 151.

Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 94. 1893; *Lonicera alba* L., Sp. Pl. 175. 1753.
Chiococca parvifolia Wullschl. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 337. 1861; *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc. subsp. *parvifolia* (Wullschl. ex Griseb.) Steyerm., Acta Bot. Venez. 6: 138. 1972 ["1971"].
Chiococca pinetorum Britton ex Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 171. 1906.
Chiococca racemosa L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 917. 1759.
Chiococca longifolia DC. ex Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 282. 1881, *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St.

Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pissabed, Rat root, West Indian snowberry (Bahamas), Bejuco de berraco, Bejuco de verraco, Cainca, Lagaña de aura, Raíz de berraco (Cuba), Bejuco de barraco, Bejuco de berraco, Bejuco de vecerro, Bejuco timaque, Timacle, Timaque (Dominican Republic), Croc de souris, Croc soris, Quimaque (Haiti), David's root, Snowberry (Jamaica), Buenda, David's root, Davis root, Liane des sorciers, Jasmin-bois, Snowberry, Ti branda (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de berac (Puerto Rico), West Indian snowberry (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136.

Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc. subsp. *parvifolia* (Wullschl. ex Griseb.) Steyerm. = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.

Chiococca cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 163. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Chiococca longifolia DC. ex Bello = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.

Chiococca micrantha J.R. Johnst., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 40: 696. 1905.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Margarita, and Venezuela; possibly in Lesser Antilles.
References: 32, 147, 149.

Chiococca parvifolia Wullschl. ex Griseb. = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.

Chiococca pinetorum Britton ex Millsp. = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.

Chiococca pulcherrima Wernham = *Erithalis angustifolia* DC.

Chiococca racemosa L. = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.

Chiococca stricta Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 45. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Chione coriacea (Poir. ex Spreng.) Urb. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*

Chione cubensis A. Rich. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (A. Rich.) David W. Taylor

Chione exserta (DC.) Urb. = *Colleteria exserta* (DC.) David W. Taylor

Chione glabra DC. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*

Chione impressa Urb. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (A. Rich.) David W. Taylor

Chione lucida Griseb. = *Colleteria exserta* (DC.) David W. Taylor

Chione myrtifolia Griseb. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (A. Rich.) David W. Taylor

Chione seminervis Urb. & Ekman = *Colleteria seminervis* (Urb. & Ekman) David W. Taylor

Chione tetramera Alain = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (A. Rich.) David W. Taylor

Chione vacciniifolia Griseb. = *Erithalis vacciniifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 594. 1911, var. ***venosa;*** *Jacquinia venosa* Sw., Prodr. 47. 1788.
Psychotria coriacea Poir. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 742. 1824 ["1825"]; *Chione coriacea* (Poir. ex Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 380. 1903.
Chione glabra DC., Prodr. 4: 461. 1830.
Coffea arabica L. var. *stenophyllea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 280. 1881.
Crusea glabra A. Rich., Mém. Rubiac. 124. 1830.
Psychotria megalosperma Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 3. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bois bandé, Fat pork, Mastic, Violette (Lesser Antilles), Martín avila, Palo blanco, Santa Olalla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. ***cubensis*** (A. Rich.) David W. Taylor, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 73: 182. 2003; *Chione cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 22. 1850.
Chione impressa Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 532. 1928.
Chione myrtifolia Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 507. 1862.
Chione tetramera Alain, Phytologia 25: 277. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 8, 30, 136, 147.

Chomelia fasciculata (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 238. 1797; *Ixora fasciculata* Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788; *Anisomeris fasciculata* (Sw.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 98. 1891.
Rondeletia leptacantha DC., Prodr. 4: 410. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 136, 147.

Chomelia triacantha (Spreng.) Griseb. = *Scolosanthus triacanthus* (Spreng.) DC.

Cinchona angustifolia Sw. = *Exostema angustifolium* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.

Cinchona brachycarpa Sw. = *Exostema brachycarpum* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.

Cinchona calisaya Wedd. var. *josephiana* Wedd. = *Cinchona officinalis* L.

Cinchona caribaea Jacq. = *Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.

Cinchona coriacea Poir. = *Exostema coriaceum* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.

Cinchona floribunda Sw. = *Exostema sanctae-luciae* (Kentish) Britten

Cinchona jamaicensis W. Wright = *Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.

Cinchona lineata Vahl = *Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.

Cinchona longiflora Lamb. = *Exostema longiflorum* (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult.

Cinchona officinalis L., Sp. Pl. 172. 1753.
Cinchona calisaya Wedd. var. *josephiana* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 11: 269. 1849.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 147.

Cinchona pubescens Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 1: 9. 1790.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Common Names: Quinine tree (Jamaica), Peruvian bark, Quina roja, Quinine bark tree (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 147.

Cinchona sanctae-luciae Kentish = *Exostema sanctae-luciae* (Kentish) Britten

Cinchona spinosa Vavass. = *Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *spinosum*

Cinchona triflora W. Wright = *Exostema triflorum* (W. Wright) G. Don

Clavenna tetrandra (L.) Standl. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.

Coccocypselum aureum (Spreng.) Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 4: 139. 1829; *Schwenkfelda aurea* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 1: 280. 1820.
Coccocypselum oblongatum Urb., Linnaea 4: 139. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 136, 147.

Coccocypselum cordifolium Nees & Mart., Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 12: 14. 1824.
Coccocypselum nummulariifolium Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 4: 145. 1829.
Coccocypselum pleuropodum (Donn. Sm.) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 4(8): 281. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 136, 147.

Coccocypselum glaberrimum Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 430. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(6): 315. 1889.
Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K. Schum. var. *glabratum* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 303. 1982.
Tontanea guianensis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 108. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 136, 147.

Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K. Schum. var. *glabratum* Proctor = *Coccocypselum guianense* (Aubl.) K. Schum.

Coccocypselum herbaceum Aubl. = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.

Coccocypselum hispidulum (Standl.) Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 4(8): 281. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
Reference: 254.

Coccocypselum lanceolatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 132. 1805; *Condalia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 54. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 136, 147.

Coccocypselum nummulariifolium Cham. & Schltdl. = *Coccocypselum cordifolium* Nees & Mart.

Coccocypselum oblongatum Urb. = *Coccocypselum aureum* (Spreng.) Cham. & Schltdl.

Coccocypselum pleuropodum (Donn. Sm.) Standl. = *Coccocypselum cordifolium* Nees & Mart.

Coccocypselum pseudotontanea Griseb. = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.

Coccocypselum pseudotontanea Griseb. var. *glaberrima* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.

Coccocypselum repens Sw., Prodr. 81. 1788; *Tontanea repens* (Sw.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 134. 1805.
Coccocypselum herbaceum Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 68. 1775; *Tontanea herbacea* (Aubl.) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 147. 1921.
Coccocypselum pseudotontanea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 332. 1861.
Coccocypselum pseudotontanea Griseb. var. *glaberrima* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Növenyrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 40. 1977.
Coccocypselum tenue Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 479. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 147.

Coccocypselum tenue Urb. = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.

Coffea arabica L., Sp. Pl. 172. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and South America.
Common Names: Café, Café garrapata (Cuba), Café de moka, Cafeto (Dominican Republic), Café d'Haïti, Caféier (Haiti), Café, Coffee (Lesser Antilles), Café (Puerto Rico), Coffee (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 136, 147, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Coffea arabica L. var. *stenophyllea* Bello = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*

Coffea canephora Pierre ex A. Froehner, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 237. 1897.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
Common Names: Café, Café balatá, Café robusta (Dominican Republic), Robusta coffee (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 123, 147, 254.

Coffea dewevrei De Wild. & T. Durand = *Coffea liberica* Hiern. var. *dewevrei* (De Wild. & T. Durand) Lebrun,

Coffea liberica Hiern., Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 1: 171. 1876, var. ***liberica***
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and South America.
Common Names: Café de Puerto Rico (Cuba), Café libérica (Dominican Republic), Liberian coffee (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 58, 136, 147.

Coffea liberica Hiern. var. ***dewevrei*** (De Wild. & T. Durand) Lebrun, Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sci. Nat. (8°) 11(3): 168. 1941; *Coffea dewevrei* De Wild. & T. Durand, Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 38: 202. 1899.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.
References: 147, 239.

****Colleteria exserta*** (DC.) David W. Taylor, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 73: 204. 2003; *Psychotria exserta* DC., Prodr. 4: 517. 1830; *Chione exserta* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 675. 1921.
Chione lucida Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 507. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 147.

****Colleteria seminervis*** (Urb. & Ekman) David W. Taylor, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 73: 206. 2003; *Chione seminervis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 59. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58, 61, 147.

Condalia lanceolata Ruiz & Pav. = *Coccocypselum lanceolatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.

Coprosma granadensis (Mutis ex L. f.) Heads = *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce

Coussarea froelichia sensu DC. = *Palicourea croceoides* Ham.

Coussarea urbaniana Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 8(3): 175. 1930.
Faramea vaginata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 134. 1866, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Crusea glabra A. Rich. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*

Crusea hispida B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 409. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 77, 136, 147, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

****Cubanola daphnoides*** (Graham) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 112. 1979; *Portlandia daphnoides* Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 30: 206. 1841.
Gonianthes sagrana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 11. 1850 [as *sagraeana*].
Portlandia longiflora Meisn. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 126. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Cubanola domingensis*** (Britton) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 113. 1979; *Portlandia domingensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 24. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Campanitas (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Declieuxia chiococcoides Kunth subsp. *mexicana* (DC.) Borhidi = *Declieuxia fruticosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze

Declieuxia fruticosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 279. 1891; *Houstonia fruticosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 3: 527. 1818.
Declieuxia chiococcoides Kunth subsp. *mexicana* (DC.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Declieuxia fruticosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze var. *mexicana* (DC.) Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 12: 378. 1936.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 136, 147.

Declieuxia fruticosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze var. *mexicana* (DC.) Standl. = *Declieuxia fruticosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze

Diodella apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete, Fl. Illustr. Catar., Rubiaceas 1: 169. 2004; *Spermacoce apiculata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 3: 531. 1818; *Diodia apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 313. 1889.
Borreria arida DC., Prodr. 4: 549. 1830; *Spermacoce arida* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898.
Diodia polyseta DC., Prodr. 4: 563. 1830.
Diodia rigida Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 341. 1828.
Diodia rigida Cham. & Schltdl. var. *angustissima* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 387. 1903.
Diodia rigida Cham. & Schltdl. var. *buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 687. 1921.
Spermacoce rigida Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 3: 531. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 136, 147, 231, 323.

Diodella lippioides (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 275. 2009; *Diodia lippioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 141. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yerba de garro (Cuba).
References: 136, 147, 149, 499.

Diodella teres (Walter) Small, Fl. Lancaster Co. 271. 1913; *Diodia teres* Walter, Fl. Carol. 87. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 136, 147, 323.

Diodia apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

Diodia arenicola Britton & P. Wilson = *Richardia arenicola* (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.

Diodia barbata (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 4: 563. 1830; *Spermacoce barbata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 313. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola; reported for Guyana.
Reference: 147.
Note: This species was originally described from Hispaniola material, but not treated by modern botanists.

Diodia ciliata Britton & P. Wilson = *Richardia ciliata* (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.

Diodia domingensis DC. = *Diodia scandens* Sw.

Diodia ekmanii Alain, Brittonia 20: 160. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 147.

Diodia lippioides Griseb. = *Diodella lippioides* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Diodia maritima Thonn. = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor

Diodia maritima Thonn. var. *commutata* (Schult.) DC. = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor

Diodia nitens Bello = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor

Diodia ocymifolia (Willd.) Bremek = *Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult

Diodia pectidifolia Urb. = *Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. *pectidifolia* (Urb.) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.

Diodia perforata Urb. = *Diodia scandens* Sw.

Diodia polyseta DC. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

Diodia radicans Cham. & Schltdl. = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor

Diodia rigida Cham. & Schltdl. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

Diodia rigida Cham. & Schltdl. var. *angustissima* Urb. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

Diodia rigida Cham. & Schltdl. var. *buchii* Urb. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

Diodia sarmentosa Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Don tribucio (Cuba), Liane à cornette, Liane-hallier, Liane-macornet (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 32, 61, 136, 147.

Diodia scandens Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788.
Diodia domingensis DC., Prodr. 4: 563. 1830.
Diodia perforata Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 61. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Diodia scandens sensu A. Stahl = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor

Diodia serrulata (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor in A.W. Exell, Cat. Vasc. Pl. S. Tome: 220. 1944; *Spermacoce serrulata* P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 1: 39. 1805.
Diodia maritima Thonn. in H.C.F. Schumacher, Beskr. Guin. Pl. 75. 1827.

Diodia maritima Thonn. var. *commutata* (Schult.) DC., Prodr. 4: 564. 1830.
Diodia nitens Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881.
Diodia radicans Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 350. 1828.
Diodia scandens sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 159. 1887, non Sw.
Spermacoce commutata Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Mant. 3: 208. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 147, 340.

Diodia simplex Sw., Prodr. 29. 1788; *Borreria simplex* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 350. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 136, 147.

Diodia squamosa (Griseb.) Urb. = *Spermacoce squamosa* (Griseb.) Kuntze

Diodia teres Walter = *Diodella teres* (Walter) Small

Diodia virginiana L., Sp. Pl. 104. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America.
References: 136, 147, 223.

Duggena hirsuta (Jacq.) Britton ex R.O. Williams & Cheesman = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.

Duggena richardii Vahl = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.

Echinodendrum campanulatum (Sagra ex DC.) A. Rich. = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.

Echinodendrum parviflorum (Sw.) A. Rich. = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.

Elaeagia cubensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 10. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Eosanthe cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 162. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Erithalis acuminata Krug & Urb. = *Erithalis angustifolia* DC.

Erithalis angustifolia DC., Prodr. 4: 465. 1830.
Erithalis acuminata Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 319. 1897.
Chiococca pulcherrima Wernham, J. Bot. 51: 322. 1913. Type. St. Vincent. *Anderson 308* (K).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Martinique and St. Vincent); collected once on Trinidad.
References: 1, 576.

Erithalis angustifolia DC. = *Erithalis fruticosa* L.

Erithalis diffusa Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 47. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147, 576.

Erithalis fruticosa L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 930. 1759.
Erithalis angustifolia DC., Prodr. 4: 465. 1830. Type. Cuba, Habana. De la Ossa s.n.
Erithalis parviflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 134. 1866.
Erithalis revoluta Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 379. 1903.
Getula maritima sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 280. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico (Yucatan), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cuaba prieta, Cuabilla, Hayajabito, Jayajabico, Rompe machete, Tarro de chivo, Víbona, Yayajabito, Yayajabico (Cuba), Bois chandelle, Bois flambeau, Candlewood (Lesser Antilles), Jayabico, Tea (Puerto Rico), Black torch (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136.

Erithalis fruticosa L. var. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Erithalis fruticosa* L.

Erithalis harrisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 514. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427, 576.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Erithalis odorifera Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 72. 1763; *Erithalis fruticosa* L. var. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 336. 1861.
Erithalis rotundata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 507. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies: native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois chandelle, Bois flambeau (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147, 254, 576.

Erithalis parviflora Griseb. = *Erithalis fruticosa* L.

Erithalis pentagonia DC. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch. (Araliaceae)

Erithalis quadrangularis Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 320. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 576.

Erithalis revoluta Urb. = *Erithalis fruticosa* L.

Erithalis rotundata Griseb. = *Erithalis odorifera* Jacq.

Erithalis salmeoides Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 49. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 45, 147, 576.

Erithalis vacciniifolia (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 126. 1869; *Chione vacciniifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 133. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 147, 575.

Ernodea angusta Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 438. 1905.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
References: 45, 147, 150, 254.

Ernodea cokeri Britton ex Coker in G.B. Shattuck, Bahama Islands 264. 1905.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
References: 45, 147, 150.

Ernodea gigantea Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 49. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Ernodea littoralis Sw., Prodr. 29. 1788.
Ernodea uninervis Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 88. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat,

Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Common ernodea (Bahamas), Cough bush, Liane-sèche, Wild pamgramma, Wild pomegrati (Lesser Antilles).
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136, 254.

Ernodea millspaughii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 207. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Ernodea nashii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 208. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Ernodea pungens Lam. = *Isidorea pungens* (Lam.) B.L. Rob.

Ernodea serratifolia Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 50. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Ernodea taylorii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 208. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 45, 147, 254.

Ernodea uninervis Urb. = *Ernodea littoralis* Sw.,

Exostema acuminatum Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 378. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Quina (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Exostema angustifolium (Sw.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 19. 1819; *Cinchona angustifolia* Sw., Supl. Quinologia 14. 1801.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Exostema barbatum Standl. = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *barbatum* (Standl.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Exostema brachycarpum (Sw.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 19. 1819; *Cinchona brachycarpa* Sw., Prodr. 42. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Maroon lance (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 18. 1819; *Cinchona caribaea* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760.
Cinchona jamaicensis W. Wright, Philos. Trans. 67: 506. 1778.
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. var. *pubescens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 44. 1973.
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. var. *velutinum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 665. 1921.
Exostema veraensis Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 51. 1979.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad (?), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Jesuit bark (Bahamas), Carey de costa, Cuabilla, Cerillo, Lirio santana, Macagua de costa, Princewood, Quina de los caribes (Cuba), Lirio bobo, Quina, Quina criolla, Piñi-piñi (Dominican Republic), Chandelle anglaise, Quinina, Quinina des Antilles, Quinquina, Quinquina des Caraibes, Quinquina pays (Haiti), Caribee bark tree, Jesuit bark (Jamaica), Bois chandelle, Bois flambeau, Caribee bark tree, Greenheart, Quinquina caraïbe, Tendre en gomme (Lesser Antilles), Albarillo Cuero de sapo, Lechecillo, Palo de quina, Quina (Puerto Rico), Prince-wood, West Indian quinine bark, Yellow torch (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136.

Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. var. *pubescens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.

Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. var. *velutinum* Urb. = *Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.

Exostema cordatum Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 303. 1989; *Solenandra cordata* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Exostema coriaceum (Poir.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 20. 1819; *Cinchona coriacea* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 38. 1804.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Exostema crassifolium Standl. = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *myrtifolium*

Exostema curbeloi Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 304. 1989; *Solenandra curbeloi* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Exostema dumosum Alain = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *myrtifolium*

Exostema eggersii Urb. = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi

Exostema elegans Krug & Urb. = *Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.

Exostema elegans sensu Alain = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *maestrense* Borhidi & M. Fernández

Exostema ellipticum Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 504. 1862.
Exostema monticola Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 303. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cayateje, Chinchona, Cinchona, Plateado, Quina pitón, Vigueta, Vigueta de naranjo, Vigueta naranja, Vigueta naranjo, Vigueta naranjo blanco (Cuba), Lirio, Lirio bobo, Piñi-piñi, Quina criolla (Dominican Republic), Plateado (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 136, 147, 629.

Exostema floribundum (Sw.) Schult. = *Exostema sanctae-luciae* (Kentish) Britten

Exostema floribundum sensu Bello = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.

Exostema glaberrimum Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 302. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Exostema ixoroides (Hook. f.) T. McDowell = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *valenzuelae*

Exostema lancifolium Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 28. 1972 [“1971”].
Exostema lucidum Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 302. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Exostema leonis Standl. = *Acunaeanthus tinifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Exostema lineatum (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 18. 1819; *Cinchona lineata* Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 1: 22. 1790.
Exostema picardae Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 422. 1899.
Exostema subcordatum Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 422. 1899.
Exostema rupicolum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 399. 1912.
Exostema subcordatum Krug & Urb. var. *buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 666. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Exostema longiflorum (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 18. 1819; *Cinchona longiflora* Lamb., Descr. Cinchona: 38. 1797.
Oxyanthus versicolor Lindl., Bot. Reg. 26(Misc.): 69. 1840.
Posoqueria versicolor Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 27: t. 26. 1841.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Clavellina, Lirio Salvador (Cuba), Lirio, Niquivá (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 136.

Exostema lucidum Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Exostema lancifolium* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Exostema microcarpum Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 304. 1989; *Solenandra microcarpa* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Exostema monticola Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Exostema ellipticum* Griseb.

Exostema myrtifolium Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 125. 1866, var. ***myrtifolium***; *Solenandra myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002.
Exostema crassifolium Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 124. 1921.
Exostema dumosum Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 3. 1959.
Exostema nipense Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 521. 1928.
Exostema shaferi Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 124. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Exostema myrtifolium Griseb. var. ***barbatum*** (Standl.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 298. 1989; *Exostema barbatum* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 125. 1921; *Solenandra myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *barbata* (Standl.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Exostema myrtoides Alain = *Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.

Exostema neriifolium A. Rich. = *Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Exostema nipense Urb. = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *myrtifolium*

Exostema nitens Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 7. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Cafetillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Exostema obovatum Alain = *Exostema rotundatum* Griseb.

Exostema orbiculatum Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 303. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 165, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Exostema parviflorum A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 132. 1807; *Solenandra parviflora* (A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
Exostema elegans Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 423. 1899.
Exostema myrtoides Alain, Phytologia 70: 151. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cuabilla (Cuba), Lirio Amarillo, Palo amarillo (Dominican Republic), Gros peau (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 123, 136, 147, 254, 629.

Exostema parviflorum A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *eggersii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi

Exostema parviflorum A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi

Exostema pervestitum Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 307. 1989; *Solenandra pervestita* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Exostema picardae Krug & Urb. = *Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.

Exostema polyphyllum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 86. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Exostema pulverulentum Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Solenandra pulverulenta* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 156.

Exostema purpureum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 125. 1866
Exostema purpureum Griseb. subsp. *avenium* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 302. 1989.
Exostema purpureum Griseb. var. *mensurensis* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64: 64. 1972 ["1969-1970"].
Exostema revolutum Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 301. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Vigueta (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Exostema purpureum Griseb. subsp. *avenium* Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Exostema purpureum* Griseb.

Exostema purpureum Griseb. var. *mensurense* Kitan. = *Exostema purpureum* Griseb.

Exostema revolutum Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Exostema purpureum* Griseb.

Exostema rotundatum Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 504. 1862.
Exostema obovatum Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 2. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Exostema rupicolum Urb. = *Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.

Exostema salicifolium Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 125. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 466.

Exostema sanctae-luciae (Kentish) Britten, J. Bot. 53: 138. 1915; *Cinchona sanctae-luciae* Kentish, Exp. Obs. New Sp. Bark: 51. 1784.
Cinchona floribunda Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788; *Exostema floribundum* (Sw.) Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 19. 1819.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); reported for Trinidad.
Common Names: Bois-tabac, Chinna, Cinchona, Quinquina-montagne, Quinquina-piton, Quina Tabac-montagne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147, 301, 466.
Note: Erroneously credited to Puerto Rico by Britton & Wilson (61).

Exostema scabrum Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Exostema selleanum* Urb. & Ekman

Exostema selleanum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 85. 1929; *Solenandra selleana* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
Exostema scabrum Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 304. 1989; *Solenandra scabra* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147, 629.

Exostema shaferi Standl. = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *myrtifolium*

Exostema spinosum (Vavass.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 262. 1897, subsp. ***spinosum***; *Cinchona spinosa* Vavass., Observ. Phys. 37: 243. 1790.
Catesbaea vavassorii Spreng., Syst. 1: 416. 1825; *Exostema vavassorii* (Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 126. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Espinillo (Cuba), Alphonsine (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 136, 147.

Exostema spinosum (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. ***tortuense*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. var. *tortuense* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 72. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Exostema spinosum (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. var. *tortuense* Urb. = *Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *tortuense* (Urb.) Borhidi

Exostema stenophyllum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 517. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Exostema subcordatum Krug & Urb. = *Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.

Exostema subcordatum Krug & Urb. var. *buchii* Urb. = *Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.

Exostema triflorum (W. Wright) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 481. 1834; *Cinchona triflora* W. Wright, London Med. J. 8: 240. 1787.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 12: t. 48. 1855, subsp. ***valenzuelae***
Exostema ixoroides (Hook. f.) T. McDowell, Pl. Syst. Evol. 212: 216. 1998; *Solenandra ixoroides* Hook. f., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 12: t. 1150. 1873.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.
Note: Although the name *Exostema valenzuelae* was not accompanied by a description when published, it is still a validly published name because it was accompanied by an illustration with analysis (Art. 42.4 of ICBN).

Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. ***eggersii*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 306. 1989; *Exostema eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 521. 1928; *Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *eggersii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002; *Exostema ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Greuter, Bissea 3(num. esp.): 82. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. ***maestrense*** Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 305. 1989; *Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *maestrensis* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002; *Exostema ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *maestrense* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Greuter, Bissea 3(num. esp.): 82. 2009.
Exostema elegans sensu Alain, Fl. Cuba 5: 25. 1962, non Krug & Urb.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 149.

Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. ***parvifolium*** Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 306. 1989; *Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *parvifolium* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002; *Exostema ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *parvifolium* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Greuter, Bissea 3(num. esp.): 82. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. ***wrightii*** (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 306. 1989; *Exostema wrightii* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 424. 1899; *Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002; *Exostema ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Greuter, Bissea 3(num. esp.): 83. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Exostema vavassorii (Spreng.) Griseb. = *Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *spinosum*

Exostema velutinum Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 125. 1921; *Solenandra velutina* (Standl.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Exostema veraensis Kitan. = *Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.

Exostema wrightii Krug & Urb. = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi

Faramea erythrocarpa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 134. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 36, 147.
Note: Not cited by Alain (136)

Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich., Mém. Rubiac. 96. 1830; *Ixora occidentalis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 893. 1759.
Faramea odoratissima (C.F. Gaertn.) DC., Prodr. 4: 496. 1830.
Ixora americana L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1: 160. 1762.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Café cimarrón, Cafetillo, Hicaquillo, Nabaco, Jujano, Palo de toro (Cuba), Anabaco, Anavaco, Cafetillo, Clavelito (Dominican Republic), Wild coffee, Wild jessamine (Jamaica), Bois flèche, Café bâtard, Ti kafé, Wild coffee (Lesser Antilles), Café cimarrón, Cafeíllo, Palo de toro (Puerto Rico), False-coffee (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 40, 58, 61, 131, 132, 136.

Faramea odoratissima (C.F. Gaertn.) DC. = *Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich.

Faramea sertulifera DC., Prodr. 4: 496. 1830. Type. Cuba. Habana. *de la Sagra, s.n.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 147.
Note: Not cited by Alain (136).

Faramea vaginata Griseb. = *Coussarea urbaniana* Standl.

Ferdinandea x angustata C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Suberanthus x angustatus* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi

Ferdinandea brachycarpa Griseb. = *Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Ferdinandea brachycarpa Griseb. var. *hispidula* Griseb. = *Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Ferdinandea stellata Griseb. = *Suberanthus stellatus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Galium aparine L., Sp. Pl. 108. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and South America.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Galium bermudense L., Sp. Pl. 105. 1753.
Galium hispidulum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 79. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
References: 45, 147.

Galium brevipes Urb. = *Galium domingense* Iltis

Galium domingense Iltis, Rhodora, 59: 39. 1957.
Galium brevipes Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 415. 1912, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 147.

Galium guadalupense (Spreng.) Govaerts***, comb. nov.***; *Relbunium guadalupense* (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 416. 1912; *Rubia guadalupensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 1: 397. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 147.

Galium hispidulum Michx. = *Galium bermudense* L.

Galium hypocarpium (L.) Endl. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 351. 1861, subsp. ***hypocarpium***; *Valantia hypocarpia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1307. 1759; *Relbunium hypocarpium* (L.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(7): 63. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 147, 150.

Galium pilosum Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 145. 1789.
Galium pilosum Aiton var. *puncticulosum* (Michx.) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 2: 24. 1841.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Galium pilosum Aiton var. *puncticulosum* (Michx.) Torr. & A. Gray = *Galium pilosum* Aiton

Galium tinctorium L., Sp. Pl. 106. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
References: 7, 147.

Galium trifidum L., Sp. Pl. 105. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Gardenia armata Sw. = *Randia nitida* DC.

Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr. = *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis

Gardenia clusiifolia Jacq. = *Casasia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *clusiifolia*

Gardenia florida L. = *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis

Gardenia jamaicensis Spreng. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *jamaicensis* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams

Gardenia jasminoides J. Ellis, Philos. Trans. 51(2): 935. 1761.
Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr. Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 485. 1917.
Gardenia florida L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 305. 1762.
Varneria augusta L., Amoen. Acad. 4: 136. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Margarita.
Common Names: Gardenia, Jazmín del cabo (Cuba), Gardenia, Jazmín, Tulipa (Puerto Rico).
References: 131, 132, 147, 231, 323.

Gardenia sagrana A. Rich. = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.

Gardenia thunbergia Thunb., Diss. Gard. 13. 1780.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.
References: 61, 147.

Genipa americana L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 931. 1759.
Genipa pubescens DC., Prodr. 4: 379. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Jagua, Jagua común, Jagüilla (Cuba), Genipa, Jagua, Jagua macho, Yagua (Dominican Republic), Gêne pas, Genipayer (Haiti), Gènipa (Lesser Antilles), Genipapa, Jagua (Puerto Rico), Genip, Marmalade-box genip (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136, 147, 150.

Genipa ciliolata (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Randia ciliolata* C. Wright

Genipa clusiifolia (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Casasia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 505. 1908, var. *clusiifolia*

Genipa edulis Rich. = *Alibertia edulis* (Rich.) A. Rich. ex DC.

Genipa pubescens DC. = *Genipa americana* L.

Genipa sagrana (A. Rich.) M. Gómez = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.

Geophila cordata sensu Bello = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.

Geophila herbacea (Jacq.) K. Schum. = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.

Geophila minutiflora Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 3. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Geophila reniformis D. Don = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.

Geophila reniformis (Kunth) Cham. & Schltdl. = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.

Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst., Sargentia 8: 281. 1949; *Rondeletia repens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 928. 1759.
Geophila cordata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 282. 1881, non Miq.
Psychotria herbacea Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760; *Geophila herbacea* (Jacq.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 119. 1891.
Geophila reniformis D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 136. 1825.
Geophila reniformis (Kunth) Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 4: 137. 1829, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Graine dorée, Ipéca noir, Liane-terre (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de guabá (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 58, 61, 131, 136, 147.

Getula maritima sensu Bello = *Erithalis fruticosa* L.

Gomozia granadensis Mutis ex L.f. = *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce

Gonianthes lindeniana A. Rich. = *Thogsennia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Aiello

Gonianthes sagrana A. Rich. = *Cubanola daphnoides* (Graham) Aiello

Gonzalagunia brachyantha (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 400. 1912; *Gonzalea brachyantha* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 16. 1850.
Gonzalea petesia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 321. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 136, 147.

Gonzalagunia coccocypselum Cham. & Schltdl. = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.

Gonzalagunia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 72. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Gonzalagunia hirsuta (Jacq.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(6): 291. 1889; *Justicia hirsuta* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 4. 1763; *Barleria hirsuta* (Jacq.) Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 7. 1767; *Duggena hirsuta* (Jacq.) Britton ex R.O. Williams & Cheesman in R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2: 14. 1928.
Duggena richardii Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste Croix 269. 1793.
Gonzalagunia coccocypselum Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 4: 196. 1829.
Gonzalagunia hirsuta (Jacq.) K. Schum. var. *heterodon* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 284. 1891.
Gonzalagunia spicata (Lam.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 106. 1889.
Hedyotis secunda Spreng. ex Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Mant. 3: 133. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Bois-colibri, Bois-foufou (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 147, 152, 323.

Gonzalagunia hirsuta (Jacq.) K. Schum. var. *heterodon* Kuntze = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.

Gonzalagunia microsepala Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 86. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Gonzalagunia panamensis (Cav.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(6): 292. 1889; *Buena panamensis* Cav., Anales Hist. Nat. 2: 279. 1800.
Gonzalea leptantha A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 16. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 136, 147.

Gonzalagunia sagrana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 399. 1912 [as *sagraeana*].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Gonzalagunia spicata (Lam.) M. Gómez = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.

Gonzalea brachyantha A. Rich. = *Gonzalagunia brachyantha* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Gonzalea leptantha A. Rich. = *Gonzalagunia panamensis* (Cav.) K. Schum.

Gonzalea petesia Griseb. = *Gonzalagunia brachyantha* (A. Rich.) Urb.

Guettarda abbottii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 372. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda aculeolata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 546. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Guettarda adulterina Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 47. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda ambigua DC. = *Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.

Guettarda amblyophylla Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 526. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Guettarda angustata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 80. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda apiculata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 81. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda argentea Lam., Encycl. 3: 54. 1789.
Guettarda argentea Lam. var. *glabrata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 47. 1909.
Guettarda constricta Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 358. 1910.
Guettarda potamophila Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 47. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 147.

Guettarda argentea Lam. var. *glabrata* Urb. = *Guettarda argentea* Lam.

Guettarda baltenweckii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 403. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Guettarda baracoensis Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 23. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Guettarda barahonensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 88. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda bracteata Griseb. = *Guettarda valenzuelana* A. Rich.

Guettarda brevinodis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 404. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Guettarda cahosiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 91. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda calcicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 513. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda calyptrata A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 21. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Contraguao, Cuero de hojas grandes, Guayabillo, Guayacán blanco, Guayacanejo, Jagüilla, Jagüilla de sabana, Limoncillo, Mataguao, Palo de hueso, Plomo, Tira cuero (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda calyptrata A. Rich. var. *ferruginea* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb.

Guettarda camagueyensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 509. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Guettarda clarensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 510. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda cobrensis Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 49. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Guettarda combsii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 48. 1909.
Guettarda longiflora sensu Combs, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 429. 1897, non Griseb.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Cuero, Hueso, Jagüilla de monte, Mataguao, Tira cuero (Cuba).
References: 30, 136, 147.

Guettarda constricta Britton = *Guettarda argentea* Lam.

Guettarda coriacea (Vahl) Pers. = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.

Guettarda coxiana Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 508. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda crassipes Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 511. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda crenulata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 80. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda crispiflora Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 36. 1797 ["1796"].
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bois flot montagne, Bois gl'eau (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Guettarda cryptantha Standl. = *Rondeletia rigida* Griseb.

Guettarda cueroensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 509. 1915.

Guettarda xanthocarpa Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 510. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 147.

Guettarda densiflora Urb. = *Guettarda shaferi* Standl.

Guettarda densiflora (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Guettarda dictyophylla Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 88. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda echinodendron C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 125. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda ekmanii Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 86. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 149.

Guettarda elegans Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 158. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Guettarda elliptica Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.
Guettarda fuertesii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 7. 1921.
Guettarda reticulata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 506. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Common velvet-seed (Bahamas), Cigüilla, Cuero de sabana, Papelina (Cuba), Velvet seed (Jamaica), Cucubano liso (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136.

Guettarda erosa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 79. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda excisa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 48. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda ferruginea Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 131. 1866; *Guettarda calyptrata* A. Rich. var. *ferruginea* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 123. 1869.
Guettarda ferruginea Griseb. subsp. *ovata* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 52. 1979.
Guettarda ferruginea Griseb. subsp. *yunquensis* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 51. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Caguairancillo del pinar, Jazmín de breña (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda ferruginea Griseb. subsp. *ovata* Kitan. = *Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb.

Guettarda ferruginea Griseb. subsp. *yunquensis* Kitan. = *Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb.

Guettarda frangulifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 47. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Guettarda fuertesii Urb. = *Guettarda elliptica* Sw.

Guettarda havanensis DC. = *Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.

Guettarda holocarpa C. Wright = *Guettarda rigida* A. Rich.

Guettarda hololeuca C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 123. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Not treated by Alain (136).

Guettarda inaequipes Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 405. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cajará (Cuba).
References: 30, 136, 147.

Guettarda inaguensis Britton & Millsp. = *Guettarda krugii* Urb.

Guettarda krugii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 431. 1899.
Guettarda inaguensis Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 413. 1920.
Guettarda taylorii Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 413. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Frogwood (Bahamas), Cucubano (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Guettarda lacornea Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 79. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda laevis Urb. = *Guettarda valenzuelana* A. Rich.

Guettarda lamprophylla Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 50. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda lanuginosa Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 407. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Guettarda leonis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 3. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda lindeniana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 20. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cuero (Cuba), Granadillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 35, 136, 147.

Guettarda longiflora Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 332. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Guettarda longiflora sensu Combs = *Guettarda combsii* Urb.

Guettarda macrocarpa Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 507. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cuero de hojas medianas, Guayacanejo, Jara (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda membranacea Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda mollis DC., Prodr. 4: 456. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda monocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 410. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Guettarda multinervis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 509. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Calle noire (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Guettarda munizii Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 33. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Guettarda nannocarpa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 91. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda nashii Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 413. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Guettarda nervosa Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 527. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Guettarda ocoana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 49. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda odorata (Jacq.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 219. 1819; *Laugieria odorata* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 64. 1763; *Laugieria odorata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760, *nom. nud.*
Guettarda parviflora Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 26. 1798.
Guettarda parvifolia Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1958. 1806.
Myginda bredemeyeri Schult, Mant. 3: 349. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Bois guette (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 19, 58, 147, 301, 323.

Guettarda organosia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 526. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Guettarda ovalifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 432. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Cucubano (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 147, 239, 307.

Guettarda oxyphylla Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 56. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda parviflora Vahl = *Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam.

Guettarda parvifolia Sw. = *Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam.

Guettarda pinariona Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 527. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Guettarda polytheca Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 57. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda potamophila Urb. = *Guettarda argentea* Lam.

Guettarda prenleloupii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 510. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cafetillo (Dominican Republic), Gaovier marron, Gouyave marron (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Guettarda psiloclada Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 55. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda punctata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 87. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda pungens Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 434. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cuchara, Mucha gente (Dominican Republic), Roseta (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 30, 58, 147, 239.

Guettarda reticulata Griseb. = *Guettarda elliptica* Sw.

Guettarda retusa C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 124. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cuero (Cuba).
References: 39, 136, 147, 427.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Guettarda rigida A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 20. 1850.
Guettarda holocarpa C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 123. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Crosella de costa, Cuero duro (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda roigiana Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 32. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Guettarda rotundifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 510. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Guettarda rugosa Sw. = *Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.

Guettarda saxicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 511. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 218. 1819; *Matthiola scabra* L., Sp. Pl. 1192. 1753.
Guettarda ambigua DC., Prodr. 4: 455. 1830.
Guettarda havanensis DC., Prodr. 4: 455. 1830.
Guettarda rugosa Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, and Central America.
Common Names: Velvet berry (Bahamas), Carapacho, Chicharrón de monte, Cocuyo, Cuero, Jagüilla (Cuba), Bois madame, Bois noir, Bon savage, Bois savane, Bwa madam, Pigeon bay, Pigeon fat, White allee (Lesser Antilles), Cucubano, Palo de cucubano, Palo de dajao, Serrazuela (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136.

Guettarda sciaphila Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 409. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Guettarda shaferi Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(3): 243. 1934.
Guettarda densiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 407. 1912, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda spinifera Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 197. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda stenophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 408. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Guettarda taylorii Britton & Millsp. = *Guettarda krugii* Urb.

Guettarda tenuiramis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 56. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda torbeciana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 49. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda tortuensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 78. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Guettarda turpinii Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 114. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Guettarda undulata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 131. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cuero (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Guettarda urbanii Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 525. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Guettarda valenzuelana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 20. 1850.
Guettarda bracteata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 506. 1862.
Guettarda laevis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 433. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Gallo, Jubilla, Vigueta (Cuba), Cucubano de monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 136, 147, 239.

Guettarda viscosa Duchass. & Walp. = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC. var. *acutatum*

Guettarda xanthocarpa Britton = *Guettarda cueroensis* Britton

Guettarda zygophlebia C. Wright = *Rondeletia rigida* Griseb.

Hamelia axillaris Sw., Prodr. 46. 1788.
Hamelia axillaris Sw. var. *appendiculata* (C.F. Gaertn.) DC., Prodr. 4: 442. 1830.
Hamelia breviflora A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 17. 1850; *Hamelia axillaris* Sw. var. *breviflora* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 276. 2009.
Hamelia lutea Rohr ex Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 17: n. 4. 1811.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Saba, St. Kitts), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Buzunuco, Deshierba conuco (Dominican Republic), Balsamillo, Bálsamo amarillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 136, 147, 499.

Hamelia axillaris Sw. var. *appendiculata* (C.F. Gaertn.) DC. = *Hamelia axillaris* Sw.

Hamelia axillaris Sw. var. *breviflora* (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Hamelia axillaris* Sw.

Hamelia breviflora A. Rich. = *Hamelia axillaris* Sw.

Hamelia brittoniana Wernham = *Hamelia patens* Jacq.

Hamelia chrysantha Sw., Prodr. 46. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hamelia cuprea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 320. 1861.
Hamelia cuprea Griseb. var. *haitiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 57. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Corail (Haiti).
References: 2, 4, 7, 123, 136, 147.

Hamelia cuprea Griseb. var. *haitiensis* Urb. = *Hamelia cuprea* Griseb.

Hamelia erecta Jacq. = *Hamelia patens* Jacq.

Hamelia intermedia Urb. & Ekman = *Hamelia patens* Jacq.

Hamelia lutea Rohr ex Sm. = *Hamelia axillaris* Sw.

Hamelia papillosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 508. 1908.
Hamelia scabrida Britton, Torreya 12: 31. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Hamelia patens Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760.
Hamelia brittoniana Wernham, J. Bot. 49: 346. 1911.
Hamelia erecta Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760.
Hamelia intermedia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 46. 1931.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Scarlet hamelia (Bahamas), Bonasi, Coral, Palo de coral, Ponasí, Ponosí (Cuba), Anavaco, Bozunuco, Buzunuco, Cafetillo, Cerva conuco, Coralillo,Coralito, Deshierba conuco (Dominican Republic), Corail, Fleur corail (Haiti), Fleur-corail (Lesser Antilles), Bálsamo, Pata de pájaro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136.

Hamelia scabrida Britton = *Hamelia papillosa* Urb.

Hamelia ventricosa Sw., Prodr. 46. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Name: Prince wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 7, 147.

Hedyotis americana Jacq. = *Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc.

Hedyotis callitrichoides (Griseb.) W.H. Lewis = *Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis

Hedyotis commutata Schult. = *Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.

Hedyotis corymbosa (L.) Lam. = *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.

Hedyotis ekmanii Alain = *Oldenlandia nigrescens* Urb. & Ekman

Hedyotis glomerata (Michx.) Elliott = *Oldenlandia uniflora* L.

Hedyotis herbacea L. = *Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.

Hedyotis lancifolia Schumach. = *Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.

Hedyotis maestrensis (Alain) Borhidi = *Oldenlandia maestrensis* Alain

Hedyotis nigrescens (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Oldenlandia nigrescens* Urb. & Ekman

Hedyotis nigricans (Lam.) Fosberg = *Stenaria nigricans* (Lam.) Terrell

Hedyotis polyphylla (Urb.) Borhidi = *Oldenlandia polyphylla* Urb.

Hedyotis pumila L. f. = *Oldenlandia pumila* (L. f.) DC.

Hedyotis secunda Spreng. ex Schult. = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.

Hedyotis selleana (Urb.) Alain = *Oldenlandia selleana* Urb.

Hedyotis tuberosa (Lam.) Sw. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.

Hedyotis uniflora (L.) Lam. = *Oldenlandia uniflora* L.

Hemidiodia ocymifolia (Willd.) K. Schum. = *Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Hillia longiflora Sw. = *Hillia parasitica* Jacq.

Hillia parasitica Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760.
Hillia longiflora Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788.
Distribution: Native to eastern Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Fleur étoile, Jasmin-bois (Lesser Antilles), Flor de sierra, Tibey trepador (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 136, 323, 578.

Hillia tetrandra Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 578.

Hoffmannia jamaicensis Spreng. = *Hoffmannia pedunculata* Sw.

Hoffmannia lanceolata Griseb. = *Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Hoffmannia pedunculata Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788.
Hoffmannia jamaicensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 416. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica with doubtful report from Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 2, 147.

Hoffmannia tubiflora Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 321. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).
Common Name: Herbe-grand bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Houstonia fruticosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Declieuxia fruticosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze

Houstonia pusilla Schöpf, Reise Nordamer. Staat. 2: 306. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 136, 147, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Isertia haenkeana DC., Prodr. 4: 437. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 136, 147.

****Isidorea acunae*** (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 266. 1981 ["1980"]; *Portlandia acunae* Borhidi, Növenyrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 35. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Isidorea amoena A. Rich. ex DC. = *Isidorea pungens* (Lam.) B.L. Rob.

****Isidorea brachyantha*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 57. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

**Isidorea brachycarpa* (Urb.) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 114. 1979; *Portlandia brachycarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 135. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Isidorea cubensis Standl. = *Schmidtottia cubensis* (Standl.) Urb.

**Isidorea elliptica* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 4. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

**Isidorea gonavensis* Aiello & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 32: 221. 1987. ["1986"].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

**Isidorea leonardii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 8. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

**Isidorea leonis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 5. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

**Isidorea leptantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 391. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

**Isidorea microphylla* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 268. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

**Isidorea oblanceolata* (Urb.) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 114. 1979; *Portlandia oblanceolata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 136. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

**Isidorea ophiticola* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 267. 1981 ["1980"]; *Portlandia ophiticola* Borhidi, Növenyrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 34. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

**Isidorea pedicellaris* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 65. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

**Isidorea polyneura* (Urb.) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 115. 1979; *Portlandia polyneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 135. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Isidorea pungens* (Lam.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 401. 1910; *Ernodea pungens* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 276. 1791.
Isidorea amoena A. Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 406. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola
Common Names: Encinillo, Palo de cruz, Yaya (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

**Isidorea rheedioides* Borhidi, Növenyrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 37. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Isidorea tetramera* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 66. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

**Isidorea veris* Ekman ex Aiello & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 32: 222. 1987. ["1986"].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Ixora acuminata Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 393. 1820.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to the Himalayas.
References: 58, 61.

Ixora alternifolia Jacq. = *Cestrum alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz (Solanaceae)

Ixora americana L. = *Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich.

Ixora casei Hance in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 754. 1852.
Ixora duffii T. Moore, Flor. & Pomol. 76. 1878.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
References: 7, 147, 230.

Ixora coccinea L., Sp. Pl. 110. 1753.
Ixora coccinea L. var. *intermedia* Fosberg & Sachet, Baileya 23: 80. 1989.
Ixora coccinea L. f. *lutea* (Hutch.) Fosberg & Sachet, Baileya 23: 79. 1989.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), and Margarita.
Common Names: Ixora roja (Cuba), Coral, Coral de México, Coralillo rojo, Corona de la reina, Ixora (Dominican Republic), Amor ardiente, Bola de coral,Cruz de Malta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 4, 5, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 230, 254.

Ixora coccinea L. var. *intermedia* Fosberg & Sachet = *Ixora coccinea* L.

Ixora coccinea L. f. *lutea* (Hutch.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Ixora coccinea* L.

Ixora duffii T. Moore = *Ixora casei* Hance

Ixora fasciculata Sw. = *Chomelia fasciculata* (Sw.) Sw.

Ixora ferrea (Jacq.) Benth., Linnaea 23: 447. 1850; *Sideroxyloides ferreum* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 19. 1763.
Siderodendron triflorum Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 10. 1797 ["1796"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Café cimarrón, Cafetillo (Cuba), Cuerno de buey, Dajao, Iron wood (Dominican Republic), Bois de fer, Bois mabi, Bois mabit (Haiti), Bois-baguette, Bois de fer rouge, Bois de l'eau, Bois jaune, Bwa glo savann, Café grand bois (Lesser Antilles), Dajao, Palo de hierro (Puerto Rico), Martinique iron wood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136, 147.

Ixora finlaysoniana Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 572. 1834.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Coralillo blanco (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 7, 123, 147, 223.

Ixora floribunda Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 134. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cafetillo cimarrón, Cogote de toro, Lengua de vaca (Cuba).
References: 132, 136, 147.

Ixora hookeri (Oudem.) Bremek., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 37: 194. 1934; *Pavetta hookeri* Oudem., Ned. Plantent. 2: t. 28-29. 1866.
Ixora odorata Hook., Bot. Mag. 71: t. 4191. 1845.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Ixora jucunda Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 155. 1859.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147.

Ixora laxiflora Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 19: n. 8. 1811.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 147, 254.

Ixora multiflora Sw. = *Scolosanthus multiflorus* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

Ixora occidentalis L. = *Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich.

Ixora odorata Hook. = *Ixora hookeri* (Oudem.) Bremek.

Ixora parviflora Vahl = *Ixora pavetta* Andrews

Ixora pavetta Andrews, Bot. Repos. 2: t. 78. 1799.
Ixora parviflora Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 11. 1794.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados).
References: 147, 254.

Ixora twaitesii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 138. 1880.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bella Ixora, Bola de nieve, Ixora (Cuba), Bola de nieve (Puerto Rico).
References: 131, 132, 136, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Ixora undulata Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 385. 1820.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
References: 147, 254.

Lasianthus bahorucanus Zanoni, Moscosoa 5: 101. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 147.

Lasianthus lanceolatus (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 449. 1899; *Hoffmannia lanceolata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 504. 1862.
Sabicea moralesii Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 124. 1866; *Lasianthus moralesii* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 125. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Boacacá, Cafetán, Cafetón, Cumaní, Palo de peo (Dominican Republic), Bois caca, Liane caca, Liane coca (Haiti), Aroma, Mata de peo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 136, 147.

Lasianthus moralesii (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Laugeria apiculata (Britton & Standl.) Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Laugeria coriacea Vahl = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.

Laugeria densiflora (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Hitchc. = *Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Laugeria hotteana Urb. = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Laugeria lineolata Urb. = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Laugeria lucida Sw. = *Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.

Laugeria resinosa Vahl = *Stenostomum resinosum* (Vahl) Griseb.

Laugeria tomentosa Sw. = *Stenostomum tomentosum* (Sw.) DC.

Laugieria odorata Jacq. = *Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam.

****Lucya tetrandra*** (L.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 27. 1891; *Peplis tetrandra* L., Amoen. Acad. 5: 413. 1760; *Clavenna tetrandra* (L.) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 24. 1918.
Lucya tuberosa (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 4: 434. 1830; *Oldenlandia tuberosa* Lam., Encycl. 4: 535. 1798; *Hedyotis tuberosa* (Lam.) Sw., Observ. Bot. 136. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 147.

Lucya tuberosa (Lam.) DC. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.

Machaonia acunae Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 29. 1985 ["1984"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Machaonia calcicola Britton = *Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain

Machaonia cymosa (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 348. 1861; *Lippia cymosa* Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Machaonia dumosa Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 30. 1985 ["1984"].
Machaonia dumosa Borhidi & M. Fernández f. *pilosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 31. 1985 ["1984"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Machaonia dumosa Borhidi & M. Fernández f. *pilosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Machaonia dumosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández

Machaonia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 59. 1926; *Machaerium haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(6): 64. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Roseta (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Machaonia havanensis (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain, Phytologia 8: 370. 1962, subsp. ***havanensis***; *Spermacoce havanensis* Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 234. 1791.
Borreria spinosa DC., Prodr. 4: 542. 1830, *nom. illeg.*
Machaonia calcicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 453. 1916.
Spermacoce spinosa Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760; Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 21. 1763, non *M. spinosa* Cham. & Schltdl., 1829.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Machaonia havanensis (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain subsp. ***orientalis*** Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 33. 1985 ["1984"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Machaonia leonardorum Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 194. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Machaonia littoralis Britton = *Machaonia pauciflora* Urb. subsp. *pauciflora*

Machaonia martinicensis (DC.) Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 22: 193. 1940; *Tertrea martinicensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 481. 1830.

Machaonia rotundata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 348. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 147.

Machaonia micrantha Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 33. 1985 ["1984"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Machaonia microphylla Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 510. 1862.
Machaonia variifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 8. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Espino de hojas chicas (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Machaonia minutifolia Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 112. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 147, 156.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Machaonia nipensis Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 36. 1985 ["1984"], subsp. ***nipensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Machaonia nipensis Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. ***moaensis*** Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 38. 1985 ["1984"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Machaonia pauciflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 512. 1908, subsp. ***pauciflora***
Machaonia littoralis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 452. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Machaonia pauciflora Urb. subsp. ***glabrata*** Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 40. 1985 ["1984"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Machaonia pauciflora Urb. subsp. ***trifurcata*** (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 39. 1985 ["1984"].
Machaonia trifurcata Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 512. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Machaonia portoricensis Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 204. 1879.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Roseta, Alfilerillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 147.

Machaonia pubescens Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 41. 1985 ["1984"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Machaonia rotundata Griseb. = *Machaonia martinicensis* (DC.) Standl.

Machaonia subinermis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 530. 1928, subsp. ***subinermis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Machaonia subinermis Urb. subsp. ***armata*** Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 43. 1985 ["1984"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 149.

Machaonia tiffina Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 531. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Machaonia trifurcata Urb. = *Machaonia pauciflora* Urb. subsp. *trifurcata* Borhidi & M. Fernández

Machaonia urbaniana Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(3): 222. 1934.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Machaonia urbinoi Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Növenyrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 42. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 147, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Machaonia variifolia Urb. = *Machaonia microphylla* Griseb.

Machaonia woodburyana Acev.-Rodr., Brittonia 45: 136. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. John, Virgin Gorda).
References: 19, 147, 427.
Note: Known from few individuals. Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Macrocnemum candidissimum Vahl = *Calycophyllum candidissimum* (Vahl) DC.

Macrocnemum cubense Griseb. = *Picardaea cubensis* (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb.

Macrocnemum jamaicense L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 31. 1759.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: White thorn (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Malanea dichotoma A. Rich. = *Stenostomum occidentale* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Malanea glabra A. Rich., Mém. Rubiac. 123. 1830.
Malanea macrophylla Bartl. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 337. 1861.
Malanea megalantha Wernham, J. Bot. 51: 221. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Malanea macrophylla Bartl. ex Griseb. = *Malanea glabra* A. Rich.

Malanea megalantha Wernham = *Malanea glabra* A. Rich.

Manettia calycosa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 330. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), and South America.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Manettia coccinea (Aubl.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 625. 1798; *Nacibea coccinea* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 96. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 136, 147.

Manettia coerulea Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 149. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 147.

Manettia domingensis Sprague, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 266. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Manettia dominicensis Wernham, J. Bot. 57: Suppl. 1, 37. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 147.

Manettia hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 43. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Manettia lygistoides Griseb. = *Manettia lygistum* (L.) Sw.

Manettia lygistum (L.) Sw., Prodr. 37. 1788; *Petesia lygistum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 894. 1759.
Manettia lygistoides Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 505. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Cambustera cimarrona, Cambustera del país (Cuba).
References: 2, 136, 147.

Manettia paucinervis Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 43. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Manettia reclinata L., Mant. Pl. 2: 558. 1771.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 147.
Note: Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) as occurring in Jamaica; otherwise not known from this island.

Manettia secundiflora (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 4: 364. 1830; *Paederia secundiflora* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 450. 1812.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Margaris nudiflora Griseb. = *Margaritopsis acuifolia* C. Wright

****Margaritopsis acuifolia*** C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 147. 1869; *Uragoga acuifolia* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 88. 1889.
Margaris nudiflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 134. 1866; *Margaritopsis nudiflora* (Griseb.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 122. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 14, 136, 147, 156.

****Margaritopsis agustinae*** (Acuña) C.M. Taylor, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 75: 168. 2005; *Psychotria agustinae* Acuña, Brittonia 14: 225. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

****Margaritopsis lanceifolia*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 98. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

****Margaritopsis microdon*** (DC.) C.M. Taylor, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 75: 169. 2005; *Rondeletia microdon* DC., Prodr. 4: 408. 1830; *Psychotria microdon* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 539. 1928.
Psychotria horizontalis sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 344. 1861, non Sw.
Psychotria pinularis Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 62. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
References: 7, 14, 32, 58, 61, 136, 151, 323.

Margaritopsis nudiflora (Griseb.) K. Schum. = *Margaritopsis acuifolia* C. Wright

****Margaritopsis nutans*** (Sw.) C.M. Taylor, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 75: 169. 2005; *Psychotria nutans* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 14, 58, 136, 147.

****Margaritopsis triflora*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 59. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Matthiola scabra L. = *Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.

****Mazaea phialanthoides*** (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 266. 1897; *Rondeletia phialanthoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 129. 1866; *Neomazaea phialanthoides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 542. 1898.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Mazaea pungens (Urb.) Alain = *Suberanthus pungens* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

****Mazaea shaferi*** (Standl.) Delprete, Brittonia 51: 221. 1999; *Neomazaea shaferi* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 42. 1918; *Ariadne shaferi* (Standl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 148. 1923.
Ariadne shaferi (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *moaensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 348. 1985 ["1984"].
Ariadne shaferi (Standl.) Urb. var. *rivularis* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 351. 1985 ["1984"].
Ariadne ekmanii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 26. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Mazaea tinifolia (Griseb.) Alain = *Acunaeanthus tinifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi

****Micrasepalum eritrichoides*** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 549. 1913; *Borreria eritrichoides* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 142. 1866; *Spermacoce eritrichoides* (Wight ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 30, 136, 147, 254.

Micrasepalum haitiense Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 87. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Mitracarpus acunae Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 6. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mitracarpus bahorucanus Zanoni, Moscosoa 5: 103. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 147.

Mitracarpus bakeri Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 519. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Mitracarpus brachystigma Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 552. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Mitracarpus christii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 388. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Mitracarpus crassifolius A. Rich. = *Mitracarpus squarrosus* Cham. & Schltdl.

Mitracarpus decumbens Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 62. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Mitracarpus depauperatus Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 467. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mitracarpus diodioides A. Rich. = *Mitracarpus squarrosus* Cham. & Schltdl.

Mitracarpus fischeri (Link) Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 363. 1828; *Spermacoce fischeri* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 132. 1821.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 147.

Mitracarpus fortunii Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 113. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 147, 156.

Mitracarpus frigidus (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. var. *portoricensis* Urb. = *Mitracarpus portoricensis* (Urb.) Urb.

Mitracarpus glabrescens (Griseb.) Urb. = *Mitracarpus rhadinophyllus* (B.L. Rob.) L.O. Williams

Mitracarpus haitiensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 553. 1913.
Mitracarpus haitiensis Urb. var. *glabratus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 90. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Mitracarpus haitiensis Urb. var. *glabratus* Urb. = *Mitracarpus haitiensis* Urb.

Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC., Prodr. 4: 572. 1830; *Spermacoce hirta* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 148. 1762.
Mitracarpus villosus (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 4: 572. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Herbe à macornet (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 147, 150, 301, 323.

Mitracarpus laeteviridis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 175. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Mitracarpus linearifolius A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 31. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Mitracarpus maxwelliae Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 257. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 147, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Mitracarpus polycladus Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 389. 1903
Mitracarpus polycladus Urb. var. *sabensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 551. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Saba).
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 147, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Mitracarpus polycladus Urb. var. *sabensis* Urb. = *Mitracarpus polycladus* Urb.

Mitracarpus portoricensis (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 609. 1911; *Mitracarpus frigidus* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. var. *portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 387. 1903.
Borreria podocephala sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 89. 1887, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 147, 633.
Note: Species considered rare by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

Mitracarpus rhadinophyllus (B.L. Rob.) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 371. 1961; *Borreria rhadinophylla* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 409. 1910.
Mitracarpus glabrescens (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 551. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.
References: 136, 147.

Mitracarpus sagranus DC., Prodr. 4: 572. 1830 [as *sagraeanus*].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 136, 147.

Mitracarpus scaberulus Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 541. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Mitracarpus squarrosus Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 363. 1828.
Mitracarpus crassifolius A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 31. 1850.
Mitracarpus diodioides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 31. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Mitracarpus tenuis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 170. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Mitracarpus villosus (Sw.) DC. = *Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.

Morinda billardierei Baill., Adansonia 12: 231. 1879.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 254.

Morinda buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 480. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Morinda citrifolia L., Sp. Pl. 176. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Désirade, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Árbol del queso, Mora de la India (Cuba), Bagá, Buñuela, Coca, Fruta del diablo Huevo de reuma, Manzana de Puerto Rico, Manzanilla, Nigua, Piña de puerco, Piñecla, Piñuela (Dominican Republic), Bois bouleur, Bois douleur, Douleur, Fromagier (Haiti), Hog apple (Jamaica), Bilimbi, Feuille froide, Hog apple, Jumbie breadfruit, Pain killer, Pomme de singe, Pomme-macaque, Rhubarbe Caraïbe (Lesser Antilles), Gardenia hedionda, Noni (Puerto Rico), Indian mulberry (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Morinda ferruginea A. Rich. = *Morinda royoc* L.

Morinda moaensis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 6. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Morinda muscosa Jacq. = *Psychotria muscosa* (Jacq.) Steyerm.

Morinda royoc L., Sp. Pl. 176. 1753.
Morinda ferruginea A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 19. 1850; *Morinda royoc* L. var. *ferruginea* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.
Morinda royoc L. var. *latifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Rhubarb, Wild mulberry (Bahamas), Curamagüey (Cuba), Safrán (Dominican Republic), Estologe, Safran du pays, Safran de St. Domingue (Haiti), Strongback, Red gal (Jamaica).
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 136.

Morinda royoc L. var. *latifolia* Griseb. = *Morinda royoc* L.

Mussaenda erythrophylla Schumach. & Thonn., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 116. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Ashanti blood (Jamaica), Colombina roja (Puerto Rico), Scarlet mussaenda (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 131, 147.

Mussaenda formosa Jacq. = *Rosenbergiodendron formosum* (Jacq.) Fagerl.

Mussaenda luteola Delile = *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers

Mussaenda macrophylla Wall. in W. Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 228. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 254.

Mussaenda pubescens W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 1: 372. 1810.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Mussaenda roxburghii Hook. f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 87. 1880.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 254.

Myrstiphyllum ligustrifolium Northr. = *Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.

Nacibea coccinea Aubl. = *Manettia coccinea* (Aubl.) Willd.

Nauclea cadamba Roxb. = *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser

Neolamarckia cadamba (Roxb.) Bosser, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 6: 247. 1984; *Nauclea cadamba* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 2: 121. 1824; *Anthocephalus cadamba* (Roxb.) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 135. 1856.
Anthocephalus chinensis sensu Little et al., Trees Puerto Rico & Virgin Isl. 914. 1974.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.
References: 147, 239.

Neolaugeria apiculata (Britton & Standl.) Nicolson = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Neolaugeria densiflora (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Nicolson = *Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Neolaugeria hotteana (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Neolaugeria lineolata (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Neolaugeria resinosa (Vahl) Nicolson = *Stenostomum resinosum* (Vahl) Griseb.

Neomazaea phialanthoides (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Mazaea phialanthoides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Neomazaea pungens Urb. = *Suberanthus pungens* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Neomazaea shaferi Standl. = *Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete

Neomazaea tinifolia (Griseb.) Urb. = *Acunaeanthus tinifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Nertera granadensis (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce, Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles 4: 637. 1917; *Coprosma granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Heads, Candollea 51: 388. 1996; *Gomozia granadensis* Mutis ex L.f., Suppl. Pl. 129. 1782 ["1781"].
Peratanthe cubensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 169. 1923.
Peratanthe ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 61. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 136, 147.

****Nodocarpaea radicans*** (Griseb.) A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 19: 79. 1883; *Borreria radicans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 142. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Nonatelia officinalis Aubl. = *Psychotria officinalis* (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith

Nonatelia paniculata Aubl. = *Psychotria paniculata* (Aubl.) Raeusch.

Notopleura discolor (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 495. 2001; *Psychotria discolor* (Griseb.) Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 258. 1893; *Psychotria uliginosa* Sw. var. *discolor* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 340. 1861.
Psychotria caribaea Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 436. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).
References: 1, 2, 147, 151.

Notopleura guadalupensis (DC.) C.M. Taylor, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 512. 2001, subsp. ***guadalupensis***; *Loranthus guadalupensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 294. 1830; *Psychotria guadalupensis* (DC.) R.A. Howard, delete J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 139. 1966.
Psychotria crassa sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 344. 1861, non Benth.
Psychotria parasitica Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788; *Uragoga parasitica* (Sw.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 293. 1894.
Viscoides pendulum Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 73. 1763; *Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 445. 1899; *Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 446. 1899.
Psychotria pendula (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *grenadensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 447. 1899.
Psychotria pendula (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *pachyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 447. 1899.
Dendropemon portoricensis Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 69. 1894.
Loranthus portoricensis DC., Prodr. 4: 293. 1830.
Phthirusa portoricensis Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.
Struthanthus portoricensis G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 414. 1834.
Uragoga portoricensis O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 259. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 147.

Notopleura guadalupensis (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. ***grosourdyeana*** (Baill.) C.M. Taylor, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 513. 2001;

Uragoga grosourdyeana Baill., Adansonia 12: 227. 1879; *Psychotria grosourdyeana* (Baill.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 596. 1911; *Psychotria guadalupensis* (DC.) R.A. Howard subsp. *grosourdyeana* (Baill.) Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 570. 1972; *Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *grosourdyeana* (Baill.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 445. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
References: 61, 147.

Notopleura guadalupensis (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. ***tetrapyrena*** (Urb.) C.M. Taylor, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 513. 2001; *Psychotria pendula*. (Jacq.) Urb., subsp. *tetrapyrena* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 445. 1900; *Psychotria tetrapyrena* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 677. 1921; *Psychotria guadalupensis* (DC.) R.A. Howard subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.) Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 570. 1972.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.
References: 3, 147.

Notopleura uliginosa (Sw.) Bremek., Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 31: 289. 1934; *Psychotria uliginosa* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.
Cephaelis triplocephala Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 282. 1881.
Psychotria laevis DC., Prodr. 4: 505. 1830.
Uragoga triplocephala (Bello) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 102. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 147.

Oldenlandia callitrichoides Griseb. = *Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis

Oldenlandia capillipes Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 130. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Oldenlandia corymbosa L., Sp. Pl. 119. 1753; *Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 272. 1792.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Mille-graines (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 61, 147, 150, 301.

Oldenlandia glomerata Michx. = *Oldenlandia uniflora* L.

Oldenlandia herbacea (L.) Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 11. 1814; *Hedyotis herbacea* L., Sp. Pl. 102. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad; native to Africa.
References: 5, 61, 75, 147.

Oldenlandia lancifolia (Schumach.) DC., Prodr. 4: 425. 1830; *Hedyotis lancifolia* Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 72. 1827.
Hedyotis commutata Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 3: 134. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Mille-graines (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 136, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Oldenlandia maestrensis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 6. 1959; *Hedyotis maestrensis* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 204. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Oldenlandia nigrescens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 36. 1931; *Hedyotis nigrescens* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Phytologia 54: 113. 1983.
Hedyotis ekmanii Alain, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 1165. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Oldenlandia polyphylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 148. 1923; *Hedyotis polyphylla* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 204. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Oldenlandia pumila (L. f.) DC., Prodr. 4: 425. 1830; *Hedyotis pumila* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 119. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Oldenlandia selleana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 145. 1919; *Hedyotis selleana* (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 54: 113. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Oldenlandia succulenta C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Pentodon pentandrus* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke

Oldenlandia tuberosa Lam. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.

Oldenlandia uniflora L., Sp. Pl. 119. 1753; *Hedyotis uniflora* (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 271. 1792.
Hedyotis glomerata (Michx.) Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 188. 1816.
Oldenlandia glomerata Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 83. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, and South America.
Common Name: Graciosa (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 30, 58, 61, 131, 136, 147.

Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis, Brittonia 42: 185. 1990; *Oldenlandia callitrichoides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 506. 1862; *Hedyotis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) W.H. Lewis, Rhodora 63: 222. 1961.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Musguito (Cuba), Mille graines (Haiti).
References: 147, 150.

Ophiorrhiza mitreola L. = *Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray (Loganiaceae)

Ottoschmidtia dorsiventralis Urb. = *Ottoschmidtia microphylla* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *microphylla*

Ottoschmidtia haitiensis Urb. = *Ottoschmidtia microphylla* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *haitiensis* (Urb.) Borhidi

****Ottoschmidtia microphylla*** (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 85. 1927, subsp. ***microphylla***; *Stenostomum microphyllum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 133. 1866.
Ottoschmidtia dorsiventralis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 312. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Ottoschmidtia microphylla*** (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. ***haitiensis*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 204. 1983; *Ottoschmidtia haitiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 92. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Oxyanthus versicolor Lindl. = *Exostema longiflorum* (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult.

Paederia secundiflora Poir. = *Manettia secundiflora* (Poir.) DC.

Palicourea alpina (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 4: 528. 1830; *Psychotria alpina* Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788.
Palicourea brevithyrsa Britton & Standl. in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 250. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Canario (Cuba), Cafetán, Cenizoso cimarrón, Tafetán (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 147, 577.

Palicourea alpina (Sw.) DC. var. *eriantha* (DC.) Griseb. = *Palicourea eriantha* DC.

Palicourea barbinervia DC. = *Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.

Palicourea brachystigma Urb. = *Psychotria deflexa* DC. subsp. *deflexa*

Palicourea brevithyrsa Britton & Standl. = *Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC.

Palicourea coccinea Poit. ex DC. = *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.

Palicourea coccinea sensu Bello = *Palicourea croceoides* Ham.

Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 193. 1819; *Psychotria crocea* Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788.
Palicourea coccinea Poit. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 529. 1830.
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. *tenuifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 345. 1861.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Taburete, Taburete de flor marañuela (Cuba), Café cimarrón, Cafecillo (Dominican Republic), Bois cabuit, Bois noir, Bois puce, Bwa kabwit (Lesser Antilles), Cachimbo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 136, 147, 231, 301, 577.

Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. *riparia* (Benth.) Griseb. = *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.

Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. *tenuifolia* Griseb. = *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.

Palicourea crocea sensu DC. & sensu R.A. Howard = *Palicourea croceoides* Ham.

Palicourea croceoides Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 29. 1825.
Coussarea froelichia sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 494. 1830, non A. Rich.
Palicourea coccinea sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 395. 1881, non DC.
Palicourea crocea sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 526. 1830, non Roem. & Schult.
Palicourea crocea sensu R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 6: 438. 1989.
Palicourea riparia Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 224. 1841; *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. *riparia* (Benth.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 345. 1861.
Palicourea martinicensis Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 230. 1936.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and South America.
Common Names: Bois cabuit, Bois noir, Bois puce, Bwa kabwit (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 19, 58, 147, 577.

Palicourea cyanea Urb. = *Psychotria toensis* Britton & P. Wilson

Palicourea didymocarpa (A. Rich. ex DC.) Griseb. = *Psychotria bahiensis* DC.

Palicourea domingensis (Jacq.) DC. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.

Palicourea elongata Britton & P. Wilson = *Palicourea triphylla* DC.

Palicourea eriantha DC., Prodr. 4: 528. 1830; *Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC. var. *eriantha* (DC.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cafetán (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147, 304, 577.

Palicourea guianensis Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 173. 1775.
Palicourea barbinervia DC., Prodr. 4: 530. 1830; *Palicourea guianensis* Aubl. subsp. *barbinervia* (DC.) Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 730. 1972.
Psychotria palicourea Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 433. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ahoquey blanco, Tafetán (Dominican Republic), Bálsamo real, Tafetán (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 136, 147, 310, 577.

Palicourea guianensis Aubl. subsp. *barbinervia* (DC.) Steyerm. = *Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.

Palicourea martinicensis Standl. = *Palicourea croceoides* Ham.

Palicourea micrantha Urb. & Ekman = *Psychotria azuensis* Alain

Palicourea moensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 276. 2009; *Psychotria moensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 113. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 156, 499.

Palicourea moralesii (Acuña & Roig) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 276. 2009; *Psychotria moralesii* Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 224. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 499.

Palicourea patens (Sw.) Urb. = *Psychotria patens* Sw.

Palicourea pavetta (Sw.) DC. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.

Palicourea pulchra Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 345. 1861.
Palicourea pulchra Griseb. var. *hispidula* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 305. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 577.

Palicourea pulchra Griseb. var. *hispidula* Proctor = *Palicourea pulchra* Griseb.

Palicourea purpurascens Urb. = *Psychotria toensis* Britton & P. Wilson

Palicourea riparia Benth. = *Palicourea croceoides* Ham.

Palicourea tabernifolia (Poir.) DC. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.

Palicourea ternata Urb. = *Palicourea triphylla* DC.

Palicourea toensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl. = *Psychotria toensis* Britton & P. Wilson

Palicourea torbeciana Urb. & Ekman = *Psychotria torbeciana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

Palicourea triphylla DC., Prodr. 4: 526. 1830.
Palicourea elongata Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 468. 1916.
Palicourea ternata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 547. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 136, 147, 577.

Palicourea umbellata sensu A. Stahl = *Psychotria officinalis* (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith

Palicourea wilesii C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 68. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427, 577.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pavetta hookeri Oudem. = *Ixora hookeri* (Oudem.) Bremek.

Pavetta pentandra Sw. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.

Pentanisia zanzibarica Klotzsch = *Pentas zanzibarica* (Klotzsch) Vatke

Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) Deflers, Voy. Yemen 142. 1889; *Ophiorrhiza lanceolata* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 42. 1775.
Mussaenda luteola Delile in F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé 4: 65. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Saba), and Margarita.
Common Names: Star cluster (Bahamas), Lluvia de estrellas (Dominican Republic), Pentas (Puerto Rico), Egyptian starcluster (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 7, 45, 58, 147, 150, 220.

Pentas zanzibarica (Klotzsch) Vatke, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 25: 232. 1875; *Pentanisia zanzibarica* Klotzsch in W.C.H. Peters, Naturw. Reise Mossambique 6(1): 286. 1861.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Pentodon halei (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray = *Pentodon pentandrus* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke

Pentodon pentandrus (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 25: 231. 1875.
Oldenlandia succulenta C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 285. 1866.
Pentodon halei (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1(2): 28. 1884.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 45, 136, 147, 150.

Peplis tetrandra L. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.

Peratanthe cubensis Urb. = *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce

Peratanthe ekmanii Urb. = *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce

Petesia lygistum L. = *Manettia lygistum* (L.) Sw.

Petesia stipularis L. = *Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce

****Phialanthus acunae*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 196. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Phialanthus alainii*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 278. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 161.

****Phialanthus bissei*** (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 277. 2009; *Phialanthus rigidus* Griseb. subsp. *bissei* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 168. 1995. ["1993–1994"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 499.

****Phialanthus ellipticus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 161. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

****Phialanthus glaberrimus*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 194. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 147, 149.

****Phialanthus grandifolius*** Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 302. 1965.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Aquilón prieto (Puerto Rico).
Reference: 147.

****Phialanthus guantanamensis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 195. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Phialanthus hispaniolae*** Alain & R.G. García, Moscosoa 8: 8. 1994.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Resinosa (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 147, 156.

****Phialanthus inflatus*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 195. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Phialanthus jamaicensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 515. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Phialanthus linearis*** Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 7. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Phialanthus macrocalyx*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 195. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Phialanthus macrostemon*** Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 209. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Phialanthus marianus*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 196. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Phialanthus myrtilloides*** Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 335. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Candlewood (Bahamas), Quique, Jaragua (Cuba).
References: 2, 45, 58, 136, 150.

****Phialanthus oblongatus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 161. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

****Phialanthus parvifolius*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 160. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

****Phialanthus pedunculariis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 167. 1995. ["1993–1994"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Phialanthus resinifluus*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 140. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Phialanthus revolutus*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 407. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Phialanthus rigidus*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 140. 1866, subsp. ***rigidus***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Guacanijo (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Phialanthus rigidus Griseb. subsp. *bissei* Borhidi = *Phialanthus bissei* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Phialanthus spicatus C. Wright = *Ceratopyxis verbenacea* (Griseb.) Hook. f.

***Phialanthus stillans** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 149. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jaragua (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

***Phyllacanthus grisebachianus** Hook. f., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 11: 77. 1871.
Catesbaea phyllacantha Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 122. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jía sin hojas (Cuba).
References: 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

***Phyllomelia coronata** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 139. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

***Picardaea cubensis** (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 391. 1912; *Macrocnemum cubense* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 124. 1866.
Picardaea haitiensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 377. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Boj de Cuba (Cuba).
References: 7, 30, 136, 147.

Picardaea haitiensis Urb. = *Picardaea cubensis* (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb.

Portlandia acunae Borhidi = *Isidorea acunae* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Portlandia albiflora Britton & Harris = *Portlandia platantha* Hook.

Portlandia brachycarpa Urb. = *Isidorea brachycarpa* (Urb.) Aiello

***Portlandia coccinea** Sw., Prodr. 42. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Portlandia coccinea Sw. var. *proctorii* Aiello = *Portlandia coccinea* Sw.

Portlandia daphnoides Graham = *Cubanola daphnoides* (Graham) Aiello

Portlandia domingensis Britton = *Cubanola domingensis* (Britton) Aiello

Portlandia elliptica Britton = *Schmidtottia elliptica* (Britton) Urb. subsp. *elliptica*

***Portlandia grandiflora** L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 928. 1759.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

***Portlandia harrisii** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 8. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Portlandia involucrata Wernham = *Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello

Portlandia latifolia Britton & Harris ex S. Moore = *Portlandia platantha* Hook.

Portlandia lindeniana (A. Rich.) Britton = *Thogsennia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Aiello

Portlandia longiflora Meisn. ex Griseb. = *Cubanola daphnoides* (Graham) Aiello

***Portlandia microsepala** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 478. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Portlandia nitens Britton = *Schmidtottia nitens* (Britton) Urb.

Portlandia oblanceolata Urb. = *Isidorea oblanceolata* (Urb.) Aiello

Portlandia ophiticola Borhidi = *Isidorea ophiticola* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Portlandia pendula C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Siemensia pendula* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.

***Portlandia platantha** Hook., Bot. Mag. 76: t. 4534. 1850.
Portlandia albiflora Britton & Harris, N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 12. 1918.
Portlandia latifolia Britton & Harris ex S. Moore, J. Bot. 68: 108. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Portlandia polyneura Urb. = *Isidorea polyneura* (Urb.) Aiello

***Portlandia proctorii** (Aiello) Delprete, Brittonia 55: 238. 2003; *Portlandia coccinea* Sw. var. *proctorii* Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 102. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 147.

Portlandia sessilifolia Britton = *Schmidtottia sessilifolia* (Britton) Urb.

Portlandia shaferi Standl. = *Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *shaferi*

Portlandia uliginosa Wernham = *Schmidtottia uliginosa* Urb.

Posoqueria havanensis DC. = *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Schult.

Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 227. 1819; *Solena latifolia* Rudge, Pl. Guian. 1: 26. 1805.
Posoqueria havanensis DC., Prodr. 4: 375. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Café de Panamá (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 131, 136, 147, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Posoqueria trinitatis DC., Prodr. 4: 375. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and the Guianas.
Reference: 147.

Posoqueria versicolor Lindl. = *Exostema longiflorum* (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult.

Psychotria actinophora Urb. = *Psychotria obovalis* A. Rich.

Psychotria acunae Borhidi, M. Fernández & Oviedo, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 278. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 499.

Psychotria agnata DC., Prodr. 4: 505. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Psychotria agustinae Acuña = *Margaritopsis agustinae* (Acuña) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria alainii Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 225. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 14, 136, 147.

Psychotria alpestris Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 94. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Psychotria alpina Sw. = *Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC.

Psychotria amplifolia Raeusch. = *Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *amplifolia* (Raeusch.) Steyerm.

Psychotria androsaemifolia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 341. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria articulata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 136. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria aubletiana Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 694. 1972.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bois-marguerit, Graine bleue des hauts, Ipéca bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Psychotria auriculata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 136. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Psychotria azuensis Alain, Moscosoa 8: 10. 1994; *Palicourea micrantha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 97. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Psychotria bahamensis Millsp. ex Britton = *Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.

Psychotria bahiensis DC., Prodr. 4: 509. 1830.
Ronabea didymocarpos A. Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 504. 1830; *Palicourea didymocarpa* (A. Rich. ex DC.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.
Psychotria cuspidata sensu Alain, Fl. Cuba 5: 105. 1962.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 136, 147, 151.

Psychotria balbisiana DC., Prodr. 4: 517. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Psychotria baltenweckii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 51. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria banaona Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 535. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 39, 136, 147.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Psychotria barahonensis Urb. = *Psychotria glabrata* Sw.

Psychotria bermejalensis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 112. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 156.

Psychotria berteroana DC., Prodr. 4: 515. 1830.
Psychotria hebecladoides Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 509. 1862.
Psychotria macrophylla sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 517. 1830, non Ruiz & Pav.
Psychotria pedunculata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 73. 1887, non Sw.
Psychotria platyphylla DC. var. *angustior* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 449. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cefetán, Cafetón, Escobón (Dominican Republic), Bois cabrit, Bois cabrits (Haiti), Bois rivière, Café marron, Corjarot (Lesser Antilles), Cachimbo común (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136.

Psychotria berteroana sensu Bello = *Psychotria pubescens* Sw.

Psychotria bialata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Tapa camino (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria brachiata Sw., Prodr. 45. 1788.
Psychotria neurothricha DC., Prodr. 4: 505. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Tafetán amarillo (Dominican Republic), Palo de cachimbo (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 58, 123, 131, 147.

Psychotria brevinodes Urb. = *Psychotria lasiophthalma* Griseb.

Psychotria brevistipula Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 386. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria brownei Spreng. = *Psychotria glabrata* Sw.

Psychotria bryonicola Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 305. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 165, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 385. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria byrsonimifolia Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 226. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria capitata Sieber ex DC., Prodr. 4: 531. 1830, subsp. ***capitata***
Psychotria capitata Sieber ex DC. subsp. *inundata* (Benth.) Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 618. 1972; *Psychotria inundata* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 229. 1841.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Psychotria capitata Sieber ex DC. subsp. ***amplifolia*** (Raeusch.) Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 621. 1972; *Psychotria amplifolia* Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 56. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 147.

Psychotria capitata Sieber ex DC. subsp. *inundata* (Benth.) Steyerm. = *Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *capitata*

Psychotria caribaea Urb. = *Notopleura discolor* (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria carthagenensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760.
Psychotria chionantha (DC.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 18: 109. 1891.
Psychotria sagrana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 450. 1913 [as *sagraeana*].
Psychotria trinitensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 441. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 136, 147, 301, 323.

Psychotria cathetoneura Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 165. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria celastroides Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 341. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 36.
Note: Not in Cuba fide Alain (136).

Psychotria chionantha (DC.) Britton = *Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.

Psychotria christii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 49. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria citrifolia Sw. = *Rudgea citrifolia* (Sw.) K. Schum.

Psychotria clarendonensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 443. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria clementis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 112. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 156.

Psychotria clusioides Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 51. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria coelocalyx Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 57. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Psychotria coeloneura Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 519. 1908.
Psychotria dolichocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 382. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Psychotria congesta Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 515. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Psychotria coriacea Poir. ex Spreng. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*

Psychotria coronata Griseb. = *Psychotria revoluta* DC.

Psychotria corymbosa Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Psychotria costivenia Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 508. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Lengua de vaca (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria crassa sensu Griseb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis*

Psychotria cristalensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 533. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria crocea Sw. = *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.

Psychotria cubensis (Steyerm.) Borhidi = *Psychotria deflexa* DC. subsp. *cubensis* Steyerm.

Psychotria cuspidata sensu Alain = *Psychotria bahiensis* DC.

Psychotria cyclophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 383. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria danceri Urb. = *Psychotria dura* Sw. ex Griseb.

Psychotria dasyophthalma Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 341. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria deflexa DC., Prodr. 4: 510. 1830, subsp. ***deflexa***
Palicourea brachystigma Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 58. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 58, 147.

Psychotria deflexa DC. subsp. ***cubensis*** Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 505. 1972; *Psychotria cubensis* (Steyerm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 86. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Psychotria didymocarpos (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Psychotria bahiensis* DC.

Psychotria discolor (Griseb.) Rolfe = *Notopleura discolor* (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria dolichantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 517. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria dolichocalyx Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 61. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Psychotria dolichocarpa Urb. = *Psychotria coeloneura* Urb.

Psychotria dolphiniana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 440. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Psychotria domatiata C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 69. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria domingensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760; *Palicourea domingensis* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 4: 529. 1830.
Palicourea pavetta (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 4: 525. 1830; *Psychotria pavetta* Sw., Prodr. 45. 1788.
Palicourea tabernifolia (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 4: 525. 1830.
Pavetta pentandra Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 233. 1797.
Psychotria pseudopavetta Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 281. 1881; *Uragoga pseudopavetta* (Bello) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 85. 1889.
Psychotria westii DC., Prodr. 4: 516. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius), and South America.
Common Name: Bois-cabrit (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 58, 136, 147.

Psychotria dura Sw. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 340. 1861.
Psychotria danceri Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 449. 1913.
Psychotria jenmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 440. 1913.
Psychotria troyana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 515. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria earlei Urb. = *Psychotria sauvallei* Urb.

Psychotria ebracteata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 464. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 166. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Psychotria elata (Sw.) Hammel, Selbyana 12: 139. 1991; *Cephaelis elata* Sw., Prodr. 45. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 147.

Psychotria evenia C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 136. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria exserta DC. = *Colleteria exserta* (DC.) David W. Taylor

Psychotria fadyenii Urb. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.

Psychotria flexuosa Willd. = *Psychotria paniculata* (Aubl.) Raeusch.

Psychotria foetens Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.
Psychotria thompsoniana Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 48. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria foetida Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 342. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Psychotria fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 414. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria geronensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 535. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 74, 136, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Psychotria glabrata Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.
Psychotria barahonensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 444. 1913.
Psychotria brownei Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 742. 1824 ["1825"].
Psychotria laurifolia Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.
Psychotria swartzii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 444. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 2, 7, 18, 58, 136, 147.

Psychotria glomerata Kunth = *Psychotria viridis* Ruiz & Pav.

Psychotria graminifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 167. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria grandis Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.
Psychotria polyantha DC., Prodr. 4: 516. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Café con leche, Tapa camino (Cuba), Cachimbo grande (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 147.

Psychotria granulata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 86. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Psychotria greeneana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 453. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Psychotria grosourdyeana (Baill.) Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *grosourdyeana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria guadalupensis (DC.) R.A. Howard = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria guadalupensis (DC.) R.A. Howard subsp. *grosourdyeana* (Baill.) Steyerm. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *grosourdyeana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria guadalupensis (DC.) R.A. Howard subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.) Steyerm. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria gundlachii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 448. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria haitiensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 463. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria hanoverensis Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 306. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria harrisiana Urb. = *Psychotria sloanei* Urb.

Psychotria hebecladoides Griseb. = *Psychotria berteroana* DC.

Psychotria herbacea Jacq. = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.

Psychotria heterochroa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 519. 1908.
Psychotria stenocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 382. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Hoja de muñeca, Hojita de muñeca, Palito de culebra, Palito de ratón, Palito de santo (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria hirsuta Sw., Prodr. 42. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Psychotria hirsuta sensu Spreng. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.

Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(5): 336. 1881; *Cephaelis hoffmannseggiana* Willd. ex Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 214. 1819.
Psychotria tribracteata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 137. 1866; *Uragoga tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 294. 1894; *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg. var. *tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 608. 1972; *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg. subsp. *tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 87. 1992.
Psychotria involucrata sensu Alain, Fl. Cuba. 5: 107. 1962, non Sw.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Cachimbo verde (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 131, 136, 147.

Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg. subsp. *tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.

Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg. var. *tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Steyerm. = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.

Psychotria holoxantha Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 96. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147, 283.

Psychotria horizontalis Sw., Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 87. 1992.
Psychotria horizontalis Sw. subsp. *glaucescens* (Kunth) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 87. 1992.
Psychotria horizontalis Sw. var. *psilophylla* Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 472. 1972.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Dagame cimarrón, Hoja plateada, Huevo de gallo (Cuba).
References: 7, 136, 147, 301.

Psychotria horizontalis Sw. subsp. *glaucescens* (Kunth) Borhidi = *Psychotria horizontalis* Sw.

Psychotria horizontalis Sw. var. *psilophylla* Steyerm. = *Psychotria horizontalis* Sw.

Psychotria horizontalis sensu Griseb. = *Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria inundata Benth. = *Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *capitata*

Psychotria involucrata Sw. = *Psychotria officinalis* (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith

Psychotria involucrata sensu Alain = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.

Psychotria jenmanii Urb. = *Psychotria dura* Sw. ex Griseb.

Psychotria laevis DC. = *Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek

Psychotria lasiophthalma Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 508. 1862.
Psychotria brevinodes Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 453. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 147.

Psychotria laurifolia Sw. = *Psychotria glabrata* Sw.

Psychotria leonis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 50. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 134, 136.

Psychotria ligustrifolia (Northr.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 172. 1906; *Myrstiphyllum ligustrifolium* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 68. 1902.
Psychotria bahamensis Millsp. ex Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 451. 1905.
Psychotria stahlii Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 598. 1911.
Psychotria nutans sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 74. 1887, non Sw.
Psychotria scandens sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 281. 1881, non authors.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).
Common Name: Smooth wild coffee (Bahamas).
References: 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 136, 147, 150, 231.

Psychotria liogieri Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 700. 1972.

Uragoga domingensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 7. 1921; *Cephaelis domingensis* (Urb.) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 4(8): 335. 1929.
Uragoga domingensis Urb. var. *fuertesii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 8. 1921; *Cephaelis domingensis* (Urb.) Standl. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 4(8): 335. 1929.
Uragoga domingensis Urb. var. *barahonensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 8. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147, 210.

Psychotria lopezii Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 226. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria lunanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 468. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Psychotria macrophylla sensu DC. = *Psychotria berteroana* DC.

Psychotria maleolens Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 444. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Cachimbo de gato (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Psychotria manna Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 518. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Psychotria mapourioides DC., Prodr. 4: 509. 1830.
Psychotria nitida Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 963. 1798.
Psychotria tobagensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 441. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Psychotria marginata Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria maricaensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 447. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Cachimbo de Maricao (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Psychotria marmeladensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 95. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Psychotria martii Acuña & Roig = *Psychotria polymorpha* Govaerts

Psychotria megalosperma Vahl = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*

Psychotria microdon (DC.) Urb. = *Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria moensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Palicourea moensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi

Psychotria moralesii Acuña & Roig = *Palicourea moralesii* (Acuña & Roig) Borhidi

Psychotria mornicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 384. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria muscosa (Jacq.) Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 671. 1972; *Morinda muscosa* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 65. 1763; *Cephaelis muscosa* (Jacq.) Sw., Prodr. 46. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Graine bleue, Ipéca bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Psychotria myrtiphyllum Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica
References: 2.

Psychotria naguana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 538. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria nervosa Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.
Psychotria fadyenii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 470. 1913.
Psychotria hirsuta sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 744. 1824 ["1825"], non Sw.
Psychotria oligotricha DC., Prodr. 4: 514. 1830.
Psychotria portoricensis DC., Prodr. 4: 515. 1830.
Psychotria undata Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 5. 1798.
Psychotria undata Jacq. var. *chimarrhoides* (DC.) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 4. 1938 ["1837"].
Psychotria undata Jacq. var. *poitaei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 678. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad (?), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Wild coffee (Bahamas), Machetazo (Cuba), Café cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Café marron, Remaroogu, Ti kafé mawon, Ti café marron, Wood balsam (Lesser Antilles), Bálsamo, Palo moro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Psychotria neurotricha DC. = *Psychotria brachiata* Sw.

Psychotria nitida Willd. = *Psychotria mapourioides* DC.

Psychotria nutans Sw. = *Margaritopsis nutans* (Sw.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria nutans sensu A. Stahl = *Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.

Psychotria obovalis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 27. 1850.
Psychotria puberula C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 135. 1866.
Psychotria actinophora Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 460. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Palo moro (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria odorata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Tapa camino (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1931: 473. 1931; *Nonatelia officinalis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 182. 1775.
Palicourea umbellata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 78. 1887, non DC.
Psychotria involucrata Sw., Prodr. 45. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 30, 61, 75, 147, 301.
Note: Known in Puerto Rico from a collection of Agustin Stahl.

Psychotria oligotricha DC. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.

Psychotria ossaeana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 457. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria pachythalla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 165. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria palicourea Sw. = *Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.

Psychotria paniculata (Aubl.) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 56. 1797; *Nonatelia paniculata* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 184. 1775.
Psychotria flexuosa Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 966. 1798.
Psychotria patens sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 137. 1866, non Sw.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria parasitica Sw. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria patens Sw., Prodr. 45. 1788; *Palicourea patens* (Sw.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 197. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 61, 136, 147.

Psychotria patens sensu Griseb. = *Psychotria paniculata* (Aubl.) Raeusch.

Psychotria pavetta Sw. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.

Psychotria pedunculata Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788, var. ***pedunculata***
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Psychotria pedunculata Sw. var. ***caudata*** C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 69. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Psychotria pedunculata sensu A. Stahl = *Psychotria berteroana* DC.

Psychotria pendula (Jacq.) Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria pendula (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *genuina* Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria pendula (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *grenadensis* Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria pendula (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *grosourdyeana* (Baill.) Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *grosourdyeana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria pendula (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *pachyphylla* Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria pendula. (Jacq.) Urb., subsp. *tetrapyrena* Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria pernitida Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 467. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria pinetorum Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 536. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria pinularis Sessé & Moc. = *Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria platoensis Urb. = *Psychotria purdiaei* Urb.

Psychotria platyphylla DC. var. *angustior* Urb. = *Psychotria berteroana* DC.

Psychotria pleeana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 461. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Name: Bois mal estomac (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 147.

Psychotria plicata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 438. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria plumieri Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 447. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola [as *plumierii*].
Common Names: Café cimarron, Café marron, Café sauvage, Mapou gris (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria polyantha DC. = *Psychotria grandis* Sw.

Psychotria polymorpha Govaerts, ***nom. nov.***; *Psychotria martii* Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 224. 1962, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Psychotria ponce-leonis Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 226. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria portoricensis DC. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.

Psychotria pseudopavetta Bello = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.

Psychotria puberula C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Psychotria obovalis* A. Rich.

Psychotria pubescens Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788.
Psychotria berteroana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 281. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America.
Common Names: Hairy wild coffee (Bahamas), Boniato, Canutillo de montaña, Piñita, Puchita, Ramón de macho, Taburete (Cuba), Café marron (Haiti), Cachimbo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 147.

Psychotria pulverulenta Urb. = *Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw.

Psychotria purdiaei Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 439. 1913.
Psychotria platoensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 447. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Psychotria pyramidalis Griseb. = *Psychotria berteroana* DC.

Psychotria rectinervis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 462. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria revoluta DC., Prodr. 4: 517. 1830.
Psychotria coronata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 508. 1862.
Psychotria sintenisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 448. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bienvenido, Lengua de vaca, Taburete (Cuba), Vidrio (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 58, 61, 123, 136, 147, 311.

Psychotria richardiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 472. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria rivularis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 537. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Psychotria rufovaginata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 136. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria sagrana Urb. = *Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.

Psychotria sauvallei Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 454. 1913.
Psychotria earlei Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 455. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria scandens sensu Bello = *Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.

Psychotria shaferi Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 438. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria sintenisii Urb. = *Psychotria revoluta* DC.

Psychotria siphonophora Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 516. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Psychotria sloanei Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 445. 1913.
Psychotria harrisiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 446. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Psychotria sphaeroidea Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 164. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria stahlii Urb. = *Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.

Psychotria stenocarpa Urb. = *Psychotria heterochroa* Urb.

Psychotria subalata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 137. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Tapa camino (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria subcordata Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 358. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Psychotria subvelutina Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 534. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Psychotria sulzneri Small = *Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw.

Psychotria surianii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 466. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria swartzii Urb. = *Psychotria glabrata* Sw.

Psychotria tenuifolia Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.
Psychotria pulverulenta Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 456. 1913.
Psychotria sulzneri Small, Fl. Miami 176. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Café marron (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 136, 147, 150, 294.

Psychotria tetrapyrena (Urb.) Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria thelophora Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 465. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Psychotria thompsoniana Urb. = *Psychotria foetens* Sw.

Psychotria tobagensis Urb. = *Psychotria mapourioides* DC.

Psychotria toensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 113. 1920; *Palicourea toensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 231. 1936.
Palicourea cyanea Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 168. 1923.
Palicourea purpurascens Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 167. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 156.

Psychotria torbeciana (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Moscosoa 8: 10. 1994; *Palicourea torbeciana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 87. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Psychotria torrei Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 225. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Psychotria tribracteata C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.

Psychotria trinitensis Urb. = *Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.

Psychotria trispicata Griseb. = *Psychotria viridis* Ruiz & Pav.

Psychotria troyana Urb. = *Psychotria dura* Sw. ex Griseb.

Psychotria tubulocubensis Govaerts, ***nom. nov.;*** *Psychotria tubulosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 27. 1850, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria tubulosa A. Rich. = *Psychotria tubulocubensis* Govaerts

Psychotria uliginosa Sw. = *Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek

Psychotria uliginosa Sw. var. *discolor* Griseb. = *Notopleura discolor* (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor

Psychotria undata Jacq. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.

Psychotria undata Jacq. var. *chimarrhoides* (DC.) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.

Psychotria undata Jacq. var. *poitaei* Urb. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.

Psychotria urbaniana Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 671. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois marguerite, Graine bleue, Ipéca bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Psychotria vanhermannii Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 224. 1962.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Psychotria viridialba Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 468. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Psychotria viridis Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 61. 1799.
Psychotria glomerata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 362. 1819.
Psychotria trispicata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 509. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 136, 147.

Psychotria westii DC. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.

Psychotria wullschlaegelii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 50. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Rachicallis americana (Jacq.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 92. 1893; *Hedyotis americana* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.
Rachicallis maritima K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 33. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 136.

Rachicallis maritima K. Schum. = *Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc.,

Randia aculeata L., Sp. Pl. 1192. 1753, var. ***aculeata***
Randia mitis L., Sp. Pl. 1192. 1753; *Randia aculeata* L. var. *mitis* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 318. 1861; *Randia aculeata* L. f. *mitis* (L.) Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 340. 1972.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Box briar (Bahamas), Agalla de costas, Café cimarrón, Espuela de caballero, Pitajoní bravo, Pitajoní espinoso, Jagua-Jagüita, Yamaguey de costa, Yamaquey de costa (Cuba), Ramo de navidad, Serrasuela (Dominican Republic), Croc à chien, Croca chien, Cotticambo, Resuelesuele (Haiti), Box briar, Indigo berry, Ink berry (Jamaica), Bois-lance, Bois quenouille, Fishing rod, Five fingers, Goat horn, Ink-berry, Liane zagaya, Petit coco, Ti coco (Lesser Antilles), Escambrón, Palo de cotorra, Palo de Navidad, Sota caballo, Tintillo (Puerto Rico), Ink-berry (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 136.

Randia aculeata L. var. ***jamaicensis*** (Spreng.) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 70. 1971; *Gardenia jamaicensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 761. 1824 [“1825”]; *Randia jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 426. 1899.
Randia jamaicensis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *campbellii* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 427. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Randia aculeata L. var. *mitis* (L.) Griseb. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*

Randia aculeata L. f. *mitis* (L.) Steyerm. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*

Randia acunae Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 27. 1982 [“1981”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Randia armata (Sw.) DC. = *Randia nitida* DC.

Randia calophylla (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Casasia calophylla* A. Rich.

Randia ciliolata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 100. 1869; *Genipa ciliolata* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 288. 1894.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Agalla, Árbol de la frutica, Cafecillo, Tinterillo (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Randia costata Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 24. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Randia cubana Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 26. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Randia erythrocarpa Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 425. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bois sandine (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 132, 147.

Randia formosa (Jacq.) K. Schum. = *Rosenbergiodendron formosum* (Jacq.) Fagerl.

Randia jamaicensis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *jamaicensis* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams

Randia jamaicensis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *campbellii* Krug & Urb. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *jamaicensis* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams

Randia mitis L. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*

Randia mussaenda (L. f.) DC. = *Rosenbergiodendron formosum* (Jacq.) Fagerl.

Randia nigrescens Griseb. = *Casasia nigrescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Rob.

Randia nitida DC., Prodr. 4: 387. 1830.
Randia armata (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 4: 387. 1830; *Gardenia armata* Sw., Prodr. 51. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Randia parvifolia Lam., Encycl. 3: 25. 1789.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Azota criollo, Resuelesuele (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 58, 147.

Randia portoricensis (Urb.) Britton & Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 201. 1919; *Basanacantha portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 507. 1908.
Randia sagrana sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 228. 1903, non (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada).
Common Name: Uvillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 147.
Note: A rare species known from few individuals.

Randia sagrana (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.

Randia sagrana sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Randia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & Standl.

Randia spinifex (Roem. & Schult.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 201. 1919; *Ehretia spinifex* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 806. 1819.

Gardenia sagrana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 10. 1850 [as *sagraeana*]; *Randia sagrana* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 122. 1866; *Genipa sagrana* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 288. 1894; *Scolosanthus sagranus* (A. Rich.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 102. 1900; *Basanacantha sagrana* (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 508. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Randia wrightiana Griseb. = *Scolosanthus wrightianus* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Relbunium guadalupense (Spreng.) Urb. = *Galium guadalupense* (Spreng.) Govaerts

Relbunium hypocarpium (L.) Hemsl. = *Galium hypocarpium* (L.) Endl. ex Griseb. subsp. *hypocarpium*

Resinanthus abbreviatus (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *abbreviatum*

Resinanthus acutatus (DC.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC. var. *acutatum*

Resinanthus acutatus (DC.) Borhidi var. *latifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC. var. *latifolium* (Urb.) Borhidi

Resinanthus albobruneus (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Stenostomum albobruneum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Resinanthus aristatus (Britton) Borhidi = *Stenostomum aristatum* Britton

Resinanthus baracoensis (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Stenostomum baracoense* Borhidi

Resinanthus biflorus (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Stenostomum biflorum* Borhidi

Resinanthus ekmanii (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Stenostomum ekmanii* (Borhidi) Borhidi

Resinanthus ellipticus (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Stenostomum ellipticum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Resinanthus heteroneurus (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Stenostomum heteroneurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Resinanthus imbricatus (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Stenostomum imbricatum* Borhidi

Resinanthus involucratus (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Stenostomum involucratum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Resinanthus montecristinus (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.

Resinanthus myrtifolius (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.

Resinanthus nipensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi = *Stenostomum nipense* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Resinanthus orbicularis (Alain) Borhidi = *Stenostomum orbiculare* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Resinanthus revolutus (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Stenostomum revolutum* Borhidi

Richardia arenicola (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv., Brittonia 26: 289. 1974; *Diodia arenicola* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 467. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 74, 136, 147, 579.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Richardia brasiliensis Gomes, Mem. Ipecacuanha Bras. 31. 1801.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
Reference: 579.

Richardia ciliata (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv., Brittonia 26: 291. 1974; *Diodia ciliata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 467. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba (Isla de la Juventud).
References: 74, 136, 147, 579.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Richardia muricata (Griseb.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 409. 1910, subsp. ***muricata***; *Richardsonia muricata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 143. 1866; *Spermacoce richardsonioides* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 174. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 579.

Richardia muricata (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. ***pectidifolia*** (Urb.) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv., Brittonia 26: 289. 1974; *Diodia pectidifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 540. 1928; *Richardia pectidifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 37. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 579.

Richardia pectidifolia (Urb.) Borhidi = *Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. *pectidifolia* (Urb.) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.

Richardia scabra L., Sp. Pl. 330. 1753.
Richardsonia cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 31. 1850.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 58, 74, 136, 579.

Richardsonia cubensis A. Rich. = *Richardia scabra* L.

Richardsonia muricata Griseb. = *Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. *pectidifolia* (Urb.) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.

****Roigella correifolia*** (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 310. 1982 ["1981"]; *Rondeletia correifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 129. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Ronabea didymocarpos A. Rich. ex DC. = *Psychotria bahiensis* DC.

Rondeletia acunae Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 147. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia adamsii Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 53. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia alaternoides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 13. 1850, subsp. ***alaternoides***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 156.

Rondeletia alaternoides A. Rich. subsp. ***brachyloba*** M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 81. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 156.

Rondeletia alaternoides A. Rich. subsp. ***myrtacea*** (Standl.) M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 85. 1992; *Rondeletia myrtacea* Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 464. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 156.

Rondeletia alaternoides sensu Griseb. = *Rondeletia pachyphylla* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban subsp. *pachyphylla*

Rondeletia americana L., Sp. Pl. 172. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 147.

Rondeletia amplexicaulis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 502. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia anguillensis R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 68: 127. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla).
References: 1, 8, 147.

Rondeletia x angustata (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Suberanthus x angustatus* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi

Rondeletia apiculata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 154. 1923.
Rondeletia ingrata Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 465. 1926.
Rondeletia norlindii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 156. 1923; *Rondeletia apiculata* Urb. var. *norlindii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 279. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 74, 136, 147, 499.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rondeletia apiculata Urb. var. *norlindii* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Rondeletia apiculata* Urb.

Rondeletia arborescens Griseb. = *Rondeletia parviflora* Poir.

Rondeletia arborescens sensu A. Stahl = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia arborescens sensu Millsp. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia areolata Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 54. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia arida Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 33: 105. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia aurantiaca Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 39. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia avenia C. Wright = *Rondeletia chamaebuxifolia* Griseb.

Rondeletia azuensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 543. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Rondeletia azulensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 155. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia baracoensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 27. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia barahonensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 350. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia berteroana DC., Prodr. 4: 409. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia bicolor Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 30. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 74, 136, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rondeletia bissei Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 33: 107. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia brachyantha Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 52. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia brachycarpa (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia brachyphylla Proctor ex C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 70. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia bracteosa Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 33: 109. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia brauseana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 395. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Rondeletia brigandina Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 68. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia buxifolia Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 11. 1798.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat).
Common Name: Privet (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Rondeletia buxifolia sensu DC. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia cacuminis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 67. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Rondeletia calcicola Britton = *Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia calophylla Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 48. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia camagueyensis Britton = *Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia camarioca C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 102. 1869.
Rondeletia gamboana Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 520. 1928; *Rondeletia camarioca* C. Wright subsp. *gamboana* (Urb.) Borhidi & Fernández-Zequeira, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 280. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cocuyo de sabana, Cocuyo (Cuba).
References: 136, 147, 499.

Rondeletia camarioca C. Wright subsp. *gamboana* (Urb.) Borhidi & Fernández-Zequeira = *Rondeletia camarioca* C. Wright

Rondeletia canellifolia Britton = *Suberanthus canellifolius* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia carnea Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 51. 1926.
Rondeletia merillona Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 79. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia chamaebuxifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 128. 1866.
Rondeletia avenia C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 121. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia christii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 377. 1903.
Rondeletia chrysantha Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 80. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Rondeletia chrysantha Urb. & Ekman = *Rondeletia christii* Urb.

Rondeletia cincta Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 329. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia clarendonensis Britton ex S. Moore, J. Bot. 68: 111. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia combsii Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 427. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia combsioides M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 149. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia conferta Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 38. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia convoluta M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 151. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia coronata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 153. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia correifolia Griseb. = *Roigella correifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia crassinervis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 190. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia cristalensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 519. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 47.

Rondeletia cymulosa Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 55. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Rondeletia daphnoides Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 327. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Rondeletia diplocalyx Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 517. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rondeletia dolphinensis Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 56. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia domatiata Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 83. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia ekmanii Britton & Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 2. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rondeletia elegans Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 357. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia elliptica Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 152. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia exasperata Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 192. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 147.

Rondeletia feketeana Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 191. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147, 156.

Rondeletia filisepala Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 190. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147, 156.

Rondeletia formonia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 81. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia fortunensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 277. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 161.

Rondeletia fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 396. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Rondeletia galanensis M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 152. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia gamboana Urb. = *Rondeletia camarioca* C. Wright

Rondeletia gaultherioides Standl. = *Rondeletia rigida* Griseb.

Rondeletia glauca Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 329. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 136, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia glomeruliflora Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 1. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 14, 147.

Rondeletia grandisepala Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 8. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia harrisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 43. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia heterochroa Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 394. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 147.

Rondeletia hincheana Urb. & Ekman = *Suberanthus hincheanus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Rondeletia hirsuta Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.
Rondeletia hirta Sw. var. *aitonii* DC., Prodr. 4: 408. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia hirta Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia hirta Sw. var. *aitonii* DC. = *Rondeletia hirsuta* Sw.

Rondeletia holdridgei Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 275. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 161.

Rondeletia holguinensis Urb. = *Rondeletia savannarum* Britton

Rondeletia hypoleuca Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 128. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia impressa Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 412. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Rondeletia incana Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia x incerta Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 155. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 416. 1899; *Catesbaea inermis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 416. 1824 ["1825"].
Rondeletia arborescens sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 49. 1887, non Griseb.
Rondeletia arborescens sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 101. 1900, non Griseb.
Rondeletia buxifolia sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 409. 1830, non Vahl.
Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *angustifolia* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 416. 1899.
Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *intermedia* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 416. 1899.
Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 416. 1899.
Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *oblongifolia* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 416. 1899.

Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *dumosa* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 277. 2008.
Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *sclerophylla* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 278. 2008.
Rondeletia laevigata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 279. 1881, non DC.
Rondeletia laevigata sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 51. 1887, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Cordobancillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *angustifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *dumosa* Borhidi = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *intermedia* Krug & Urb. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *oblongifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *sclerophylla* Borhidi = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia ingrata Standl. = *Rondeletia apiculata* Urb.

Rondeletia insularis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 28. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia intermixta Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 26. 1917, subsp. ***intermixta***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia intermixta Britton subsp. ***turquinensis*** M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 157. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia jamaicensis Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 56. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Rondeletia laevigata sensu Bello = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia laevigata sensu A. Stahl = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia laurifolia Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 363. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Rondeletia leonii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 26. 1917 [as *leioni*].
Rondeletia monantha Urb. & Ekman, Symb. Antill. 9: 514. 1928; *Rondeletia leonii* Britton var. *monantha* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 280. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 74, 136, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rondeletia leonii Britton var. *monantha* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Rondeletia leonii* Britton

Rondeletia leptacantha DC. = *Chomelia fasciculata* (Sw.) Sw.

Rondeletia ligulata Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 503. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

Rondeletia lindeniana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 13. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia linearisepala Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 2. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 14, 136, 147.

Rondeletia liogieri Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 192. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147, 156.

Rondeletia lomensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 394. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia longibracteata Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 9. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 14, 136, 147.

Rondeletia lucida M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 158. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia lythroides Urb. = *Rondeletia microphylla* Griseb. var. *lythroides* (Urb.) Borhidi & Fernández-Zequeira

Rondeletia martinicensis Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 415. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 1, 30, 147.

Rondeletia merillona Urb. = *Rondeletia carnea* Urb. & Ekman

Rondeletia micarensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 519. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rondeletia microcalyx Krug & Urb. = *Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce

Rondeletia microcarpa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 70. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia microdon DC. = *Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Rondeletia microphylla Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 127. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Rondelecia de hojas menudas (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia microphylla Griseb. var. ***lythroides*** (Urb.) Borhidi & Fernández-Zequeira, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 280. 2009; *Rondeletia lythroides* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 515. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147, 499.

Rondeletia minutifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 152. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia miraflorensis M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 154. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia moaensis Alain = *Rondeletia nipensis* Urb. subsp. *moaensis* (Alain) Borhidi

Rondeletia monantha Urb. & Ekman = *Rondeletia leonii* Britton

Rondeletia mornicola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 69. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia myrtacea Standl. = *Rondeletia alaternoides* A. Rich. subsp. *myrtacea* (Standl.) M. Fernández & Borhidi

Rondeletia naguensis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 48. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia nalgensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 82. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia nemoralis Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 61. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Rondeletia neriifolia (A. Rich.) Urb. = *Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia neriifolia (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *calcicola* (Britton) Alain = *Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia neriifolia (A. Rich.) Urb. subsp. *calcicola* (Britton) Borhidi = *Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia nimanimae Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 418. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia nipensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 393. 1912, subsp. ***nipensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia nipensis Urb. subsp. ***moaensis*** (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 281. 2009; *Rondeletia moaensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 8. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 14, 136, 147, 499.

Rondeletia norlindii Urb. = *Rondeletia apiculata* Urb.

Rondeletia x obscura Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 161. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia ochracea Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 392. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Lirio blanco (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 147.

Rondeletia odorata Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760, subsp. ***odorata***
Rondeletia speciosa Lodd., Bot. Cab. 19: t. 1893. 1832.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Careicillo de monte, Clevellina, Cordonbancillo, Peregrina, Rondelecia (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia odorata Jacq. subsp. ***bullata*** M. Fernández & P. Herrera, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 40. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 14, 147.

Rondeletia odorata Jacq. subsp. ***grandifolia*** M. Fernández & P. Herrera, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 40. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 14, 147.

Rondeletia pachyphylla Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 419. 1899, subsp. ***pachyphylla***
Rondeletia alaternoides sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 129. 1866, non A. Rich.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Caobilla de sabana, Vigueta blanca (Cuba).
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia pachyphylla Krug & Urb. subsp. ***myrtilloides*** M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 163. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia pallida Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 358. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia papayoensis M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 165. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia parviflora Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 252. 1804.
Rondeletia arborescens Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 327. 1861.
Rondeletia stereocarpa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 327. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Bois d'amande, Quina (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Rondeletia paucinervis Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 518. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 74, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rondeletia pedicellaris C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 102. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia pedunculariis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 14. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia peninsularis M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 166. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia perfae Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 44. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola ((Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 147.

Rondeletia petiolata Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 62. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Rondeletia phialanthoides Griseb. = *Mazaea phialanthoides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Rondeletia pilosa Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.
Rondeletia triflora Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 34. 1794.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

Common Name: Cordobancillo peludo (Puerto Rico).
References: 19, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Rondeletia pitreana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 83. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147, 283.

Rondeletia plicatula Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 154. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia poitaei Griseb. = *Stevensia buxifolia* Poit.

Rondeletia polita Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 326. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Rondeletia portlandensis Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 65. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia portoricensis Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 414. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Juan Tomás (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Rondeletia potrerillona Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 520. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia pulchella Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 150. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 147.

Rondeletia pycnophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 151. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 74, 136, 147.

Rondeletia racemosa Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 360. 1797.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia repens L. = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.

Rondeletia rigida Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 505. 1862.
Guettarda cryptantha Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 48. 1923.
Guettarda zygophlebia C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 124. 1869.
Rondeletia gaultherioides Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 465. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia royenifolia DC., Prodr. 4: 410. 1830.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cuabilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia rugelii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 397. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Rondeletia savannarum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 29. 1917.
Rondeletia holguinensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 517. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Pajarito (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia saxicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 8. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Rondeletia selleana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 68. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia shaferi Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 398. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia speciosa Lodd. = *Rondeletia odorata* Jacq. subsp. *odorata*

Rondeletia steirophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 155. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 147.

Rondeletia steirophylloides Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 33: 112. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia stellata (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Suberanthus stellatus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia stellata (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *canellifolia* (Britton) Borhidi = *Suberanthus canellifolius* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia stellata (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *yumuriensis* (Britton) Borhidi = *Suberanthus yumuriensis* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia stereocarpa Griseb. = *Rondeletia parviflora* Poir.

Rondeletia stipularis (L.) Druce, Bot. Exch. Club Soc. Brit. Isles 3: 423. 1914; *Petesia stipularis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 894. 1759.
Rondeletia microcalyx Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 412. 1899.
Rondeletia tomentosa Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.
Rondeletia trifolia Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 60. 1763.
Rondeletia thyrsoidea Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 137, 147.

Rondeletia subcanescens M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 168. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia subcordata Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 256. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia subglabra Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 418. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Rondeletia subsessilifolia Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 66. 1967.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Rondeletia susannae Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 230. 1976 ["1975"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia sylvestris S. Moore, J. Bot. 68: 111. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Rondeletia ternifolia Urb. = *Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rondeletia thyrsoidea Sw. = *Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce

Rondeletia tinifolia Griseb. = *Acunaeanthus tinifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi

Rondeletia toaensis M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 170. 1985.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia tomentosa Sw. = *Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce

Rondeletia tomentosa Sw. var. *domingensis* DC. = *Casasia domingensis* (DC.) Urb.

Rondeletia triflora Vahl = *Rondeletia pilosa* Sw.

Rondeletia trifolia Jacq. = *Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce

Rondeletia tubulosa Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 33: 113. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia umbellulata Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Rondeletia vacciniifolia Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 29. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 134, 136.

Rondeletia vazquezii Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 31. 1972 ["1971"], subsp. ***vazquezii***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia vazquezii Borhidi & O. Muñiz subsp. ***moaensis*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 31. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Rondeletia venosa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 128. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Rondelecia del pinar (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Rondeletia verbenacea Griseb. = *Ceratopyxis verbenacea* (Griseb.) Hook. f.

Rondeletia virgata Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Rondeletia yamuriensis Britton = *Suberanthus yumuriensis* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Rosenbergiodendron formosum (Jacq.) Fagerl., Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 42: 152. 1948; *Mussaenda formosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760; *Randia formosa* (Jacq.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(6): 342. 1889.
Randia mussaenda (L. f.) DC., Prodr. 4: 388. 1830.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Tobago, and Trinidad.
References: 1, 7, 61, 147, 301.

Rubia guadalupensis Spreng. = *Galium guadalupense* (Spreng.) Govaerts

Rudgea caribaea Benth. = *Rudgea citrifolia* (Sw.) K. Schum.

Rudgea citrifolia (Sw.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 116. 1891; *Psychotria citrifolia* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.
Rudgea caribaea Benth., Linnaea 23: 460. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois cassant, Bois pichette, Café marron, Café montagne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Rudgea freemanii Sprague & R.O.Williams ex R.O.Williams & Cheesman = *Rudgea hostmanniana* Benth

Rudgea hostmanniana Benth., Linnaea 23: 459. 1850.
Rudgea hostmanniana Benth. subsp. *freemanii* (Sprague & R.O.Williams ex R.O.Williams & Cheesman) Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 17: 414. 1967; *Rudgea freemanii* Sprague & R.O.Williams ex R.O.Williams & Cheesman in R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2: 39. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Name: Wild coffee (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Rudgea hostmanniana Benth. subsp. *freemanii* (Sprague & R.O.Williams ex R.O.Williams & Cheesman) Steyerm. = *Rudgea hostmanniana* Benth.

Rudgea vincentina Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 546. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30, 147.

Rustia haitiensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 36. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Sabicea aspera Aubl. = *Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Sabicea cinerea sensu Wernham in part = *Tetrapterys inaequalis* Cav. (Malpighiaceae)

Sabicea domingensis Urb. & Ekman = *Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Sabicea hirsuta Kunth = *Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Sabicea hirta Sw., Prodr. 46. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Sabicea hirta sensu DC. = *Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Sabicea moralesii Griseb. = *Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb.

Sabicea villosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 265. 1819.
Sabicea aspera Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 194. 1775.
Sabicea domingensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 45. 1931.
Sabicea hirsuta Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 417. 1820.
Sabicea hirta sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 439. 1830, non Sw.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 7, 32, 58, 61, 147.

****Schmidtottia corymbosa*** Borhidi, Növenyrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 37. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Schmidtottia cubensis*** (Standl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 139. 1923, subsp. ***cubensis***; *Isidorea cubensis* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 15. 1918.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

****Schmidtottia cubensis*** (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. subsp. ***cristalensis*** (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 56. 2002; *Schmidtottia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. *cristalensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 230. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Schmidtottia cucullata*** Borhidi & Bisse, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 271. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Schmidtottia elliptica*** (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 139. 1923, subsp. ***elliptica***; *Portlandia elliptica* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 22. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

****Schmidtottia elliptica*** (Britton) Urb. subsp. ***oblongata*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 273. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Schmidtottia involucrata (Wernham) Alain = *Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello

****Schmidtottia marmorata*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 140. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Schmidtottia monantha*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 138. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Flor de tres días (Cuba).
References: 30, 136, 147.

****Schmidtottia monticola*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 269. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Schmidtottia multiflora*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 141. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

****Schmidtottia nitens*** (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 141. 1923; *Portlandia nitens* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 10. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

****Schmidtottia parvifolia*** Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 10. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Schmidtottia scabra*** Borhidi & Acuña, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 30. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Schmidtottia sessilifolia*** (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 142. 1923; *Portlandia sessilifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 21. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Schmidtottia sessilifolia (Britton) Urb. subsp. *shaferi* (Standl.) Borhidi = *Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *shaferi*

****Schmidtottia shaferi*** (Standl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 142. 1923, subsp. ***shaferi***; *Portlandia shaferi* Standl. in N.L. Britton & al. (eds.), N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 9. 1918; *Schmidtottia sessilifolia* (Britton) Urb. subsp. *shaferi* (Standl.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 47.

****Schmidtottia shaferi*** (Standl.) Urb. subsp. ***micarensis*** (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 63. 2002; *Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. var. *micarensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 10. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Schmidtottia shaferi*** (Standl.) Urb. subsp. ***neglecta*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 272. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Schmidtottia shaferi (Standl.) Urb. var. *micarensis* Alain = *Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *micarensis* (Alain) Borhidi

****Schmidtottia stricta*** Borhidi, Növenyrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz. Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 38. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Schmidtottia uliginosa*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 139. 1923; *Portlandia uliginosa* Wernham, J. Bot. 51: 320. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Schradera capitata Vahl = *Schradera involucrata* (Sw.) K. Schum.

Schradera capitata sensu Stahl = *Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.

Schradera cephalophora Griseb. = *Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.

Schradera cephalotes Willd = *Schradera involucrata* (Sw.) K. Schum.

Schradera cubensis Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 267. 1963.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Schradera exotica (J.F. Gmel.) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 4(8): 286. 1929; *Urceolaria exotica* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 390. 1791.
Schradera vahlii Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 277. 1964.
Schradera vahlii Steyerm. var. *acutifolia* Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 277. 1964.
Schradera capitata sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 39. 1887, non Vahl
Schradera cephalophora Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 504. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Jasmin-bois, Liane blanc, Liane-jasmin (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 32, 58, 61, 136, 147.

Schradera involucrata (Sw.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(6): 295. 1889; *Fuchsia involucrata* Sw., Prodr. 62. 1788.
Schradera capitata Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 35. 1797 ["1796"].

Schradera cephalotes Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 238. 1799.
Schradera jamaicensis Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 201. 1805.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Schradera jamaicensis Pers. = *Schradera involucrata* (Sw.) K. Schum.

Schradera subsessilis Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 275. 1964.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147, 311.

Schradera vahlii Steyerm. = *Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.

Schradera vahlii Steyerm. var. *acutifolia* Steyerm. = *Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.

Schwenkfelda aurea Spreng. = *Coccocypselum aureum* (Spreng.) Cham. & Schltdl.

****Scolosanthus acanthodes*** (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 481. 1900; *Eranthemum acanthodes* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 88. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

****Scolosanthus acunae*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 197. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Scolosanthus bahamensis*** Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 452. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Cuba.
References: 40, 45, 136, 147.

****Scolosanthus crucifer*** C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 126. 1869.
Scolosanthus crucifer C. Wright var. *acutus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 198. 1983.
Scolosanthus crucifer C. Wright var. *microphyllus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 198. 1983.
Scolosanthus crucifer C. Wright var. *subtomentosus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 198. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Scolosanthus crucifer C. Wright var. *acutus* Borhidi = *Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright

Scolosanthus crucifer C. Wright var. *microphyllus* Borhidi = *Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright

Scolosanthus crucifer C. Wright var. *subtomentosus* Borhidi = *Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright

****Scolosanthus densiflorus*** Urb. subsp. ***densiflorus***, Symb. Antill. 3: 381. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 136, 147.

****Scolosanthus densiflorus*** Urb. subsp. ***maestrensis*** (Alain) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971; *Scolosanthus maestrensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 11. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Scolosanthus ekmanii*** Borhidi, Nordic J. Bot. 3: 351. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Scolosanthus grandifolius*** Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 442. 1899; *Scolosanthus grandifolius* Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 267. 1897, *nom. nud.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Espuela de galán.
References: 7, 30, 58, 61.

****Scolosanthus granulatus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 164. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Scolosanthus hirsutus*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 198. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Scolosanthus hispidus*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 199. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Scolosanthus howardii*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 199. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Scolosanthus leonardii*** Alain, Brittonia 20: 160. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 14, 147.

****Scolosanthus liogieri*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 200. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 147.

****Scolosanthus lucidus*** Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 112. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147, 156.

Scolosanthus maestrensis Alain = *Scolosanthus densiflorus* Urb. subsp. *maestrensis* (Alain) Borhidi

****Scolosanthus moanus*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 201. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Scolosanthus multiflorus*** (Sw.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 443. 1899, subsp. ***multiflorus***; *Ixora multiflora* Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788.
Scolosanthus versicolor sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 335. 1861, non Vahl.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 147.

****Scolosanthus multiflorus*** (Sw.) Krug & Urb. subsp. ***hirticalyx*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 201. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 147.

****Scolosanthus nannophyllus*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 202. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Scolosanthus parviflorus (Sw.) C. Wright = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.

****Scolosanthus portoricensis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 202. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 147.

***Scolosanthus pycnophyllus** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 203. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

***Scolosanthus reticulatus** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 203. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Scolosanthus sagranus (A. Rich.) Millsp. = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.

***Scolosanthus selleanus** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 60. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

***Scolosanthus strictus** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 533. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

***Scolosanthus subsessilis** Alain, Phytologia 25: 278. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 147.

***Scolosanthus triacanthus** (Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 4: 484. 1830; *Catesbaea triacantha* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 47. 1822; *Chomelia triacantha* (Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 133. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Vidrio (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

***Scolosanthus versicolor** Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 11. 1797 ["1796"].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 7, 19, 58, 61, 147.

Scolosanthus versicolor sensu Bello = *Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb.

Scolosanthus versicolor sensu Griseb. = *Scolosanthus multiflorus* (Sw.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *multiflorus*

***Scolosanthus wrightianus** (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 126. 1869; *Randia wrightiana* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 122. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

***Shaferocharis cubensis** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 413. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

***Shaferocharis multiflora** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 33. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

***Shaferocharis villosa** Borhidi & Bisse, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 33. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Sherardia arvensis L., Sp. Pl. 102. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Siderodendron triflorum Vahl = *Ixora ferrea* (Jacq.) Benth.

Sideroxyloides ferreum Jacq. = *Ixora ferrea* (Jacq.) Benth.

***Siemensia pendula** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 145. 1923; *Portlandia pendula* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 126. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Solena latifolia Rudge = *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Schult.

Solenandra cordata (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema cordatum* Borhidi & M. Fernández

Solenandra curbeloi (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema curbeloi* Borhidi & M. Fernández

Solenandra ixoroides Hook. f. = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *valenzuelae*

Solenandra ixoroides (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi

Solenandra ixoroides (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *maestrensis* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *maestrense* Borhidi & M. Fernández

Solenandra ixoroides (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *parvifolium* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *parvifolium* Borhidi & M. Fernández

Solenandra ixoroides (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi

Solenandra microcarpa (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema microcarpum* Borhidi & M. Fernández

Solenandra myrtifolia (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *myrtifolium*

Solenandra myrtifolia (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *barbata* (Standl.) Borhidi = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *barbatum* (Standl.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Solenandra parviflora (A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.) Borhidi = *Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.

Solenandra pervestita (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema pervestitum* Borhidi & M. Fernández

Solenandra pulverulenta (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Exostema pulverulentum* Borhidi

Solenandra scabra (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema selleanum* Urb. & Ekman

Solenandra selleana (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Exostema selleanum* Urb. & Ekman

Solenandra velutina (Standl.) Borhidi = *Exostema velutinum* Standl.

Spermacoce alternans (Bello) Kuntze = *Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Spermacoce apiculata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

Spermacoce aretioides (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898; *Borreria aretioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 286. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 136.

Spermacoce arida (DC.) Kuntze = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

Spermacoce aspera Aubl. = *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.

Spermacoce aspera Aubl. var. *latifolia* Griseb. = *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.

Spermacoce assurgens Ruiz & Pav. = *Spermacoce remota* Lam.

Spermacoce assurgens sensu Spreng. = *Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Spermacoce bahamensis (Britton) R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 287. 1988; *Borreria bahamensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 423. 1920.
Borreria wilsonii Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 423. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts).
References: 1, 45, 147.

Spermacoce barbata Poir. = *Diodia barbata* (Poir.) DC.

Spermacoce berteroana R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 287. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat).
References: 1, 147.

Spermacoce brachysepala (Urb.) Alain in H.A. Liogier & L.F. Martorell, Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Isls. Synop. 249. 1982; *Borreria brachysepala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 415. 1912.
Borreria brachysepala Urb. var. *pulverulenta* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 54. 1931.
Borreria laevis (Lam.) Griseb. var. *sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 607. 1911; *Spermacoce sintenisii* (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 64: 348. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 5, 7, 30, 58, 147.

Spermacoce brittonii (Standl.) R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 287. 1988; *Borreria brittonii* Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 8(5): 388. 1931.
Borreria saxicola Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 422. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Spermacoce capillaris (Correll) R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 287. 1988; *Borreria capillaris* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 161. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Spermacoce commutata Schult. = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor

Spermacoce confusa Rendle ex Gillis = *Spermacoce tenuior* L.

Spermacoce densiflora (DC.) Alain, Phytologia 54: 113. 1983; *Borreria densiflora* DC., Prodr. 4: 542. 1830.
Spermacoce spinosa Sw., Observ. Bot. 45. 1791, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 136, 147, 150, 301.

Spermacoce domingensis (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm. f.

Spermacoce dussii (Standl.) R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 288. 1988; *Borreria dussii* Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 185. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 147.

Spermacoce eritrichoides (Wight ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micrasepalum eritrichoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.

Spermacoce ernstii Fosberg & D.A. Powell = *Spermacoce ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Hemsl.

Spermacoce eryngioides (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898; *Borreria eryngioides* Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 316. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 58, 147.

Spermacoce exasperata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 170. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Spermacoce exilis (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams ex W.C. Burger & C.M. Taylor, Fieldiana, Bot., n.s., 33: 316. 1993; *Borreria exilis* L.O. Williams, Phytologia 28: 227. 1974.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 147.

Spermacoce felis-insulae (Correll) R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 288. 1988; *Borreria felis-insulae* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 44. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Spermacoce fischeri Link = *Mitracarpus fischeri* (Link) Cham. & Schltdl.

Spermacoce floridana Urb. = *Spermacoce keyensis* Small

Spermacoce havanensis Jacq. = *Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain

Spermacoce hirta L. = *Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.

Spermacoce inaguensis (Britton) R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 287. 1988; *Borreria inaguensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 422. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Spermacoce keyensis Small, Fl. Florida Keys 141. 1913.
Spermacoce floridana Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 550. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas.
References: 30, 45, 147.

Spermacoce laevis Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 273. 1791; *Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 231. 1857.
Spermacoce riparia Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 355. 1828.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 30, 45, 61, 136, 147, 150, 231, 301.

Spermacoce latifolia Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 55. 1775; *Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(6): 61. 1888.
Spermacoce aspera Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 59. 1775.
Spermacoce aspera Aubl. var. *latifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 141. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Spermacoce litoralis (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 64: 348. 1988; *Borreria litoralis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 352. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 147.

Spermacoce matanzasia (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 205. 1983; *Borreria matanzasia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 541. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Spermacoce microcephala A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 29. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Spermacoce ocymifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 3: 530. 1818; *Diodia ocymifolia* (Willd.) Bremek., Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 31: 305. 1934; *Hemidiodia ocymifolia* (Willd.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(6): 29. 1888.
Borreria alternans Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881; *Spermacoce alternans* (Bello) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898.
Spermacoce assurgens sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 402. 1824 ["1825"], non Ruiz & Pav.
Spermacoce portoricensis Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 552. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Herbe à cornette, Herbe à macornet (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 30, 40, 58, 61, 75, 136, 147, 152, 301, 340.

Spermacoce ocymoides sensu Fosberg = *Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.

Spermacoce oligantha Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 169. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Spermacoce ovalifolia (M. Martens & Galeotti) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(7): 59. 1881; *Borreria ovalifolia* M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 11(1): 129. 1844.
Spermacoce ernstii Fosberg & D. Powell, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 45: 29. 1980.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Spermacoce portoricensis Balb. ex DC. = *Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Spermacoce prostrata Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 58. 1775.
Borreria domingensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 141. 1866; *Spermacoce domingensis* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 150. 1869.
Borreria parviflora G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 83. 1818.
Borreria ocymoides sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 255. 1925, non (Burm. f.) DC.
Spermacoce ocymoides sensu Fosberg, Rhodora 78: 117. 1976, non Burm. f.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Juana la blanca (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 7, 19, 58, 136, 137, 147, 150.

Spermacoce pygmaea C. Wright = *Spermacoce verticillata* L.

Spermacoce remota Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 273. 1791.
Borreria wydleriana DC., Prodr. 4: 545. 1830.
Spermacoce assurgens Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 60. 1798.
Spermacoce suffrutescens Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 40. 1798.
Borreria parviflora sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 58, 75, 147, 340.

Spermacoce richardsonioides C. Wright = *Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. *muricata*

Spermacoce rigida Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

Spermacoce riparia Cham. & Schltdl. = *Spermacoce laevis* Lam.

Spermacoce rosea (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 64: 348. 1988; *Borreria rosea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 414. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Juana la blanca cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 30, 147.

Spermacoce rubricaulis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 149. 1869; *Borreria rubricaulis* (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 550. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Spermacoce savannarum (Britton) R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 287. 1988; *Borreria savannarum* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 423. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147, 149.

Spermacoce serrulata P. Beauv. = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor

Spermacoce sintenisii (Urb.) Alain = *Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain

Spermacoce spinosa Jacq. = *Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain subsp. *havanensis*

Spermacoce spinosa L. = *Spermacoce tenuior* L.

Spermacoce spinosa Sw. = *Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain

Spermacoce squamosa (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898; *Borreria squamosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 142. 1866; *Diodia squamosa* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 549. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Spermacoce strumpfioides (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 174. 1869; *Borreria strumpfioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 142. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Spermacoce suaveolens (G. Mey.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 124. 1898; *Borreria suaveolens* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 81. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 136, 147.

Spermacoce suffrutescens Jacq. = *Spermacoce remota* Lam.

Spermacoce tenuior L., Sp. Pl. 102. 1753.
Spermacoce confusa Rendle ex Gillis, Phytologia 29: 185. 1974.
Spermacoce spinosa L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 148. 1762, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St.

John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Garro blanco, Yerba de garro (Cuba), Juana la blanca (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136, 147, 150.

Spermacoce tetraquetra A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 29. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), and Mexico.
References: 1, 2, 4, 45, 136, 147.

Spermacoce thymifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898; *Borreria thymifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 350. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Spermacoce thymocephala (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 150. 1869; *Borreria thymocephala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 142. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Spermacoce verticillata L., Sp. Pl. 102. 1753; *Borreria verticillata* (L.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 83. 1818.
Spermacoce pygmaea C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 150. 1869.
Borreria stricta sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 541. 1830, non Mey.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Garro, Yerba de garro (Cuba), Botón blanco (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 147, 150, 301, 323.

Spermacoceodes glabrum (Michx.) Kuntze var. *rectum* Bacigalupo = *Spermacoce glabra* Michx.

Sphinctanthus longiflorus Griseb. = *Tocoyena cubensis* Britton ex Standl.

Stenaria nigricans (Lam.) Terrell, Sida 19: 600. 2001; *Gentiana nigricans* Lam., Encycl. 2: 645. 1788; *Hedyotis nigricans* (Lam.) Fosberg, Lloydia 4: 187. 1941.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, and Mexico.
References: 45, 147.

Stenostomum abbreviatum (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"], subsp. ***abbreviatum***; *Antirhea abbreviata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 159. 1923; *Resinanthus abbreviatus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 313. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147.

Stenostomum abbreviatum (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. ***moaense*** (M. Fernández) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea abbreviata* Urb. var. *moaensis* M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 87. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum abbreviatum (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. ***obcordatum*** (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea obcordata* Alain, Candollea 17: 119. 1960; *Antirhea abbreviata* Urb. var. *obcordata* (Alain) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971; *Antirhea abbreviata* Urb. subsp. *obcordata* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 87. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum acutatum DC., Prodr. 4: 460. 1830; *Antirhea acutata* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 439. 1899; *Resinanthus acutatus* (DC.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 313. 2007.
Stenostomum acutatum DC. var. *latifolium* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 159. 1995 ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea acutata* (DC.) Urb. var. *latifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 440. 1899; *Resinanthus acutatus* (DC.) Borhidi var. *latifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 313. 2007.
Guettarda viscosa Duchass. & Walp., Linnaea 23: 754. 1851; *Stenostomum viscosum* (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 334. 1861; *Antirhea viscosa* (Duchass. & Walp.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 100. 1873.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.
Common Names: Mapou noir, Mutton polly (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149.

Stenostomum acutatum DC. var. *latifolium* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC.

Stenostomum albobruneum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 159. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea albobrunea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 83. 1927; *Resinanthus albobruneus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 313. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147, 149.

Stenostomum apiculatum Britton & Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 50. 1923; *Laugeria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 58. 1926; *Neolaugeria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Nicolson, Brittonia 31: 120. 1979; *Terebraria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 11. 1959.
Laugeria hotteana Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 58. 1926; *Terebraria hotteana* (Urb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 161. 1968; *Neolaugeria hotteana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 85. 1992; *Stenostomum hotteana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 161. 1995. ["1993-1994"].
Laugeria lineolata Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 58. 1926; *Terebraria lineolata* (Urb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 161. 1968; *Neolaugeria lineolata* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 85. 1992; *Stenostomum lineolatum* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 161. 1995. ["1993-1994"].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 136, 147, 156.

Stenostomum aristatum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 36. 1917; *Antirhea aristata* (Britton) Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 83. 1927; *Resinanthus aristatus* (Britton) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Manajucillo (Cuba).
References: 47, 136, 156.

Stenostomum baracoense Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 144. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Resinanthus baracoensis* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum biflorum Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 145. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Resinanthus biflorus* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum bifurcatum Griseb. = *Stenostomum jamaicense* (Urb.) Borhidi

Stenostomum cahosianum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 160. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea cahosiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 93. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Stenostomum coriaceum (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 334. 1861; *Laugeria coriacea* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 26. 1797 ["1796"]; *Antirhea coriacea* (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 436. 1899; *Guettarda coriacea* (Vahl) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 201. 1805.
Exostema floribundum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 279. 1881, non Roem. & Schult.
Stenostomum dichotomum DC., Prodr. 4: 461. 1830.
Stenostomum lucidum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 59. 1887, non (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.
Viviania domingensis Raf., Specchio Sci. 1: 117. 1814.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Akukwa, Mapou noir (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 30, 58, 61, 75, 147, 340.

Stenostomum cuspidatum Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 145. 1995. ["1993-1994"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum densiflorum C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 132. 1866; *Guettarda densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 290. 1894; *Laugeria densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 93. 1893; *Neolaugeria densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Nicolson, Brittonia 31: 121. 1979; *Terebraria densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Sprague, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1932: 350. 1932.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 45, 147.

Stenostomum dichotomum DC. = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.

Stenostomum ekmanii (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 160. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea ekmanii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 193. 1983; *Resinanthus ekmanii* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum ellipticum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 160. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea elliptica* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 52. 1931; *Antirhea acutata* (DC.) Urb. subsp. *elliptica* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 192. 1983; *Resinanthus ellipticus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147, 156.

Stenostomum granulatum Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 507. 1862; *Antirhea granulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 439. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 136, 147.

Stenostomum heteroneurum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 160. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea heteroneura* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 83. 1927; *Resinanthus heteroneurus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147, 149.

Stenostomum hotteanum (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Stenostomum imbricatum Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 146. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Resinanthus imbricatus* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum involucratum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 161. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea involucrata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 84. 1927; *Resinanthus involucratus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Stenostomum jamaicense (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 161. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 435. 1899.
Stenostomum bifurcatum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 333. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Stenostomum lineolatum (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 3: 69. 1805; *Laugeria lucida* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Antirhea lucida* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 100. 1873.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad (?), and Central America.
Common Name: Llorón (Cuba).
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum lucidum sensu A. Stahl = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.

Stenostomum maestrense (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 154. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea maestrensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 528. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum microphyllum Griseb. = *Ottoschmidtia microphylla* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *microphylla*

Stenostomum minutifolium (Borhidi & Capote) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea minutifolia* Borhidi & Capote, Növenyrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 7: 40. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum montecristinum (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.

Stenostomum mucronatum (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 151. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea mucronata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 440. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 30, 136, 147, 156.

Stenostomum multinerve (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 154. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea multinervis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 159. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 136, 147.

Stenostomum myrtifolium Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 334. 1861; *Antirhea myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 440. 1899; *Resinanthus myrtifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.
Antirhea montecristina Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 51. 1931; *Resinanthus montecristinus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007; *Stenostomum montecristinum* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 162. 1995. ["1993-1994"].
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 45, 136, 147.

Stenostomum nipense (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Növenyrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 7: 41. 1977; *Resinanthus nipensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum obovatum Britton = *Stenostomum shaferi* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

Stenostomum obtusifolium (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 237. 1925; *Antirhea obtusifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 435. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 147.

Stenostomum occidentale (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 155. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea occidentalis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 529. 1928.
Malanea dichotoma A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 22. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Stenostomum oliganthum (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 162. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea oligantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 411. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Stenostomum ophiticola (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 153. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea ophiticola* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 1. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Stenostomum orbiculare (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea orbicularis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 2. 1959; *Resinanthus orbicularis* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Stenostomum pauciflorum C. Wright = *Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb. subsp. *radiatum*

Stenostomum pedicellare (Borhidi & Bisse) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 154. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea pedicellaris* Borhidi & Bisse, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 87. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum pitonianum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 163. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea pitoniana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 82. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Stenostomum portoricense Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 564. 1925; *Antirhea portoricensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(4): 268. 1934.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Stenostomum radiatum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 132. 1866, subsp. ***radiatum***; *Antirhea radiata* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 435. 1899; *Stenostomum pauciflorum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 125. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Stenostomum radiatum Griseb. subsp. ***haitiense*** (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 163. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea radiata* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *haitiensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 193. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum resinosum (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 334. 1861; *Laugeria resinosa* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 27. 1797 ["1796"]; *Neolaugeria resinosa* (Vahl) Nicolson, Brittonia 31: 121. 1979; *Terebraria resinosa* (Vahl) Sprague, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1932: 350. 1932.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.
Common Name: Bois de fer blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 147, 301, 340.

Stenostomum reticulare Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 147. 1995. ["1993-1994"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum revolutum Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 148. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Resinanthus revolutus* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stenostomum rotundatum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 132. 1866; *Antirhea rotundata* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 100. 1873.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Juan Pérez (Cuba).
References: 136, 147.

Stenostomum scrobiculatum (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 154. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea scrobiculata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 529. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Stenostomum shaferi (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 155. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea shaferi* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 479. 1915.
Stenostomum obovatum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 35. 1917; *Antirhea obovata* (Britton) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(4): 273. 1934.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Stenostomum sintenisii (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 238. 1925; *Antirhea sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 438. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Stenostomum tomentosum (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 4: 460. 1830; *Laugeria tomentosa* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Antirhea tomentosa* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 19. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Stenostomum urbanianum (C.T. White) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 155. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea urbaniana* C.T. White, J. Arnold Arbor. 27: 121. 1946.
Antirhea tenuiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 438. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Stenostomum viscosum (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb. = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC., Prodr. 4: 460. 1830, var. *acutatum*

****Stevensia aculeolata*** Alain, Phytologia 70: 156. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 147, 156.

****Stevensia buxifolia*** Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 4: 235. 1804.
Rondeletia poitaei Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 328. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cuabilla (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147.

****Stevensia ebracteata*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 42. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147, 156.

****Stevensia ekmaniana*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 42. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

****Stevensia farinosa*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 43: 291. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 20, 147, 156.

****Stevensia grandiflora*** Alain, Phytologia 70: 154. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147, 156.

****Stevensia hotteana*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 42. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Stevensia laurifolia Urb. = *Stevensia ovatifolia* Urb.

****Stevensia minutifolia*** Alain, Phytologia 70: 156. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

****Stevensia ovatifolia*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 54. 1926.
Stevensia laurifolia Urb. ex Barker & Dardeau, La Flore d'Haiti 357. 1930, *nom. nud*.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

****Stevensia samanensis*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 351. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 147, 156.

****Stevensia trilobata*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 43: 297. 2001.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 20, 147, 156.

Strumpfia maritima Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Rosmarin-bord-de-mer, Rosemary (Lesser Antilles), Lirio (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136.

****Suberanthus x angustatus*** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 32. 1983; *Ferdinandea x angustata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 127. 1866; *Rondeletia x angustata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 122. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Suberanthus brachycarpus*** (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 314. 1982 ["1981"]; *Ferdinandea brachycarpa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 505. 1862; *Rondeletia brachycarpa* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 122. 1869.
Ferdinandea brachycarpa Griseb. var. *hispidula* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 127. 1866.
Rondeletia camagueyensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 30. 1917.
Rondeletia ternifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 516. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Capá (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 136, 147.

****Suberanthus canellifolius*** (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 316. 1982 ["1981"]; *Rondeletia canellifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 24. 1917; *Rondeletia stellata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *canellifolia* (Britton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Suberanthus hincheanus*** (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 33. 1983; *Rondeletia hincheana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 84. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

****Suberanthus neriifolius*** (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 316. 1982 ["1981"]; *Exostema neriifolium* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 7. 1850; *Rondeletia neriifolia* (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 514. 1928.
Rondeletia calcicola Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 467. 1916; *Rondeletia neriifolia* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *calcicola* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 9. 1959; *Rondeletia neriifolia* (A. Rich.) Urb. subsp. *calcicola* (Britton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Suberanthus x nipensis*** Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 33. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

****Suberanthus pungens*** (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 34. 1983; *Neomazaea pungens* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 70. 1927; *Mazaea pungens* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 192. 1963.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

****Suberanthus stellatus*** (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 316. 1982 ["1981"]; *Ferdinandea stellata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 505. 1862; *Rondeletia stellata* (Griseb.) C.Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 122. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

****Suberanthus yumuriensis*** (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 316. 1982 ["1981"]; *Rondeletia yamuriensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 25. 1917; *Rondeletia stellata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *yumuriensis* (Britton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Terebraria apiculata (Britton & Standl.) Alain = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Terebraria densiflora (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Sprague = *Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Terebraria hotteana (Urb.) Alain = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Terebraria lineolata (Urb.) Alain = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

Terebraria resinosa (Vahl) Sprague = *Stenostomum resinosum* (Vahl) Griseb.

Tertrea martinicensis DC. = *Machaonia martinicensis* (DC.) Standl.

****Thogsennia lindeniana*** (A. Rich.) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 117. 1979; *Gonianthes lindeniana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 10. 1850; *Portlandia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 23. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 136, 147.

Tocoyena cubensis Britton ex Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 155. 1921.
Sphinctanthus longiflorus Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 503. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 136, 147.

Tontanea guianensis Aubl. = *Coccocypselum guianense* (Aubl.) K. Schum.

Tontanea herbacea (Aubl.) Standl. = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.

Tontanea repens (Sw.) Pers. = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.

****Tortuella abietifolia*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 89. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Uragoga acuifolia (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Margaritopsis acuifolia* C. Wright

Uragoga domingensis Urb. = *Psychotria liogieri* Steyerm.

Uragoga domingensis Urb. var. *fuertesii* Urb. = *Psychotria liogieri* Steyerm.

Uragoga domingensis Urb. var. *barahonensis* Urb. = *Psychotria liogieri* Steyerm.

Uragoga grosourdyeana Baill. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *grosourdyeana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor

Uragoga parasitica (Sw.) M. Gómez = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Uragoga portoricensis O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Uragoga pseudopavetta (Bello) M. Gómez = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.

Uragoga tribracteata (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.

Uragoga triplocephala (Bello) M. Gómez = *Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek

Urceolaria exotica J.F. Gmel. = *Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.

Valantia hypocarpia L. = *Galium hypocarpium* (L.) Endl. ex Griseb. subsp. *hypocarpium*

Vangueria madagascariensis J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat., 2: 367. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Tamarindo chino, Vangueria (Cuba), Tamarindo, Tamarindo extranjero, Tamarindo mexicano, Voa-vanga (Dominican Republic), Tanmawen déze, Tanmawen fwans (Lesser Antilles), Tamarindo forastero, Voa-vanga (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 58, 131, 132, 147, 223, 239.

Varneria augusta L. = *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis

Viscoides pendulum Jacq. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

Viviania domingensis Raf. = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Psychotria laxa Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 407. 1797.
Known only from the description of Swartz from Jamaica; unknown application.
References: 30, 137.

RUPPIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

Ruppia anomala Ostenf. = *Ruppia didyma* Sw. ex Wikstr.

Ruppia cirrhosa (Petagna) Grande, Bull. Orto Bot. Regia Univ. Napoli 5: 58. 1918.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), North America, Central America, and South America; dubious in Puerto Rico.
References: 1, 2, 4, 147.

Ruppia didyma Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 427. 1825.
Ruppia anomala Ostenf., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 659. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy), and Mexico.
Reference: 28.

Ruppia maritima L., Sp. Pl. 127. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Widgeon-grass (Bahamas), Yerba de zanja (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 190.

RUTACEAE

Genera. Total: 19; native: 10; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 111; native:91; endemic: 74.

Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 5: 223. 1800.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.
Common Names: Bael fruit de la India, Membrillo de Australia (Cuba).
References: 132, 282, 504.

Aeglopsis chevalieri Swingle, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 58: 237. 1912.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.
References: 282, 504.

Amyris abeggii Ekman ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 37. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Amyris apiculata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 56. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Amyris axilliflora Griseb. = *Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little

Amyris balsamifera L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1000. 1759.
Amyris sylvatica sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 164. 1845, non Jacq.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cuaba amarilla, Cuaba blanca, Cuaba de costa, Cuaba de sabana, Palo de roble (Cuba), Guaconejo (Dominican Republic), Bois chandelle (Haiti), Amyris wood, West Indian sandlewood, White cantoo (Jamaica), Teílla (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 151, 504.

Amyris cubensis (Borhidi & Acuña) Beurton, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 14(3): 66. 2008; *Kodalyodendron cubensis* Borhidi & Acuña, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 43. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 504.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Amyris diatrypa Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 48. 1822.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Jost van Dyke, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent), and possibly Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cuaba ruda, Cuabilla (Cuba), Cadlewood, Capá prieto, Guacimilla, Guaconejillo, Guaconejo (Dominican Republic), Bois chandelle (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 19, 254.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Amyris elemifera L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1000. 1759.
Amyris maritima Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.
Amyris sylvatica Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 107. 1763, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and United States (FL); doubtful in Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Cuaba, Cuaba amarilla, Cuaba amarilla de costas, Cuaba de costa, Cuaba de monte, Palo de incienso, Tarro de chivo (Cuba), Guaconejo, Palo de té, Palo de tea (Dominican Republic), Bois chandelle, Chandelle blanche, Chandelle marron, Trois paroles (Haiti), Torchwood (Jamaica), Bois chandelle, Bois flambeau, Bois pini, Torchwood (Lesser Antilles), Amyris, Cuabilla, Tea, Torchwood (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 150.

Amyris granulata Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 15. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Names: Candlewood, Guaconejo (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Amyris hexandra Ham. = *Dacryodes excelsa* Vahl (Burseraceae)

Amyris intermedia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 56. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 37.
Note: Not cited in Liogier's Flora de la Española (7).

Amyris lineata C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 177. 1860.
Amyris maestrensis Borhidi & Kereszty, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 432. 1978.
Amyris verrucosa Borhidi & Kereszty, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 432. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cuaba de la maestra (Cuba).
References: 3, 504.

Amyris lunanii Spreng. = *Bursera lunanii* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams (Burseraceae)

Amyris maestrensis Borhidi & Kereszty = *Amyris lineata* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Amyris maritima Jacq. = *Amyris elemifera* L.

Amyris metopioides Zanoni & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 4: 124. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Guaconejo (Dominican Republic).
References: 8, 149.

Amyris phlebotaenioides Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 17. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Amyris plumieri DC., Prodr. 2: 81. 1825. Type. Plumier (Burman ed.) *Nov. Pl. Amer. tab. 100.* 1757.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 149, 254.

Amyris polymorpha Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 64. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to eastern Cuba.
References: 3, 427, 504.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Amyris polyneura Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 113. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 504.

Amyris pungens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 17. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Amyris stromatophylla P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 217. 1911.
Amyris stromatophylla P. Wilson subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 30. 1973.
Amyris stromatophylla P. Wilson subsp. *yumuriensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 29. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 504.

Amyris stromatophylla P. Wilson subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Amyris stromatophylla* P. Wilson

Amyris stromatophylla P. Wilson subsp. *yumuriensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Amyris stromatophylla* P. Wilson

Amyris sylvatica Jacq. = *Amyris elemifera* L.

Amyris sylvatica sensu A. Rich. = *Amyris balsamifera* L.

Amyris toxifera L. = *Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb. (Anacardiaceae)

Amyris verrucosa Borhidi & Kereszty = *Amyris lineata* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Angostura ossana (DC.) Beurton, Willdenowia 34(1): 278. 2004; *Galipea ossana* DC., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 149. 1822; *Raputia ossana* (DC.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2): 104. 1874; *Cusparia ossana* (DC.) Beurton, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 14(3): 77. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cupa del país, Quina del país (Cuba).
References: 3, 427.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Casimiroa edulis La Llave & Lex., Nov. Veg. Descr. 2: 2. 1825.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Anón canadiense de güell, Mango tarango, Sapote blanco, Zapote blanco de Méjico (Cuba), Para mexicana, Pera criolla, Pera mexicana (Dominican Republic), Manzana "Kai," Matasano (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 123, 131, 132.

Chalcas exotica (L.) Millsp. = *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.

Chalcas paniculata L. = *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.

Citrus x aurantifolia (Christm.) Swingle, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3: 465. 1913; *Limonia aurantifolia* Christm., Vollst. Pflanzensyst. 1: 618. 1777.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica).
Common Names: Lima criolla, Lima de rangpur, Naranja lima (Cuba), Limón agrio (Dominican Republic), Citron, Citronnier (Haiti), Lima, Lime, Limón agrio (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 150, 224, 294, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citrus x aurantium L., Sp. Pl. 782. 1753.
Citrus vulgaris Risso, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 20: 190. 1813.
Citrus bigaradia Loisel., Traité Arbr. Arbust., nouv. ed., 7: 99. 1819; *Citrus aurantium* L. var. *bigaradia* (R.J. Loisel) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 132. 1859.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola).
Common Names: Seville orange, Sour orange (Bahamas), Naranja agrio, Naranja varía, Naranjo agria (Cuba), Naranja agria, Naranja de babor (Dominican Republic), Oranger, Orange sure, Z'orange sure (Haiti), Seville orange, Sweet orange (Jamaica), Naranja, Naranja agria (Puerto Rico), Sour orange (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 132, 150, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citrus aurantium L. var. *bigaradia* (R.J. Loisel) Griseb. = *Citrus x aurantium* L.

Citrus aurantium L. var. *grandis* L. = *Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck

Citrus aurantium L. var. *sinensis* L. = *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck

Citrus aurantium sensu Stahl = *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck

Citrus bigaradia Loisel. = *Citrus x aurantium* L.

Citrus decumana L. = *Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck

Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa 98. 1757; *Citrus aurantium* L. var. *grandis* L., Sp. Pl. 783. 1753.
Citrus maxima (Burm. ex Rumph.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 296. 1917.
Citrus decumana L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 508. 1767.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Common Names: Naranja moreira, Naranjo moreira, Pomelo, Toronja criolla (Cuba), Pummelo, Toronja (Dominican Republic), Chadèque, Chadicque, Chadique, Chadiquier, Pamplemousse (Haiti), Pumello, Shaddock (Jamaica), Toronja (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 224, 323, 582.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citrus japonica Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 199. 1780; *Fortunella japonica* (Thunb.) Swingle, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 171. 1915.
Citrus margarita Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 467. 1790; *Fortunella margarita* (Lour.) Swingle, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 170. 1915.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Kumquat redondo (Dominican Republic), Oval qumquat (Haiti), Kumquat, Kamquat redondo (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 7, 504.

Citrus lima Macfad., Bot. Misc. 1: 300. 1830.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola.
Reference: 5.

Citrus limetta Risso, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 20: 195. 1813.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Lima, Lima de piquito, Limero dulce (Cuba), Lima, Limasa, Limón dulce (Dominican Republic), Calmouc (Haiti), Limón dulce (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 6, 7, 123, 131, 132, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citrus x limon (L.) Osbeck, Reise Ostindien 250. 1765; *Citrus medica* L. var. *limon* L., Sp. Pl. 782. 1753.
Citrus limonum (L.) Risso, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 20: 201. 1813.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola).
Common Names: Limón, Limón chino, Limón francés, Limón francés dulce, Limón persa (Cuba), Limón, Limón agrio, Limón frances (Dominican Republic), Citronnier (Haiti), Lemon (Jamaica), Limón, Limón de cabro (Puerto Rico), Lemon, Rough lemon (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 45, 58, 150, 131, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citrus limonum (L.) Risso = *Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck

Citrus margarita Lour. = *Citrus japonica* Thunb.

Citrus maxima (Burm. ex Rumph.) Merr. = *Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck

Citrus medica L., Sp. Pl. 782. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Cidra, Cidrón (Cuba), Cidra, Toronja (Dominican Republic), Citron (Haiti), Citron (Jamaica), Cidra, Citron (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 131, 150, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citrus medica L. var. *limon* L. = *Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck

Citrus nobilis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 466. 1790.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix) and throughout the West Indies
Reference: 230.

Citrus x paradisi Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 131. 1837.
Distribution: Of hybrid origin, considered as originated in the West Indies by Swingle (1943); cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Grape fruit, Toronja (Cuba), Grapefruit (Dominican Republic), Chadéque (Haiti), Grapefruit (Jamaica), Grapefruit,Toronja (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citrus reticulata Blanco, Fl. Filip. 610. 1837.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Mandarina, Mandarina dancy, Naranja mandarina, Naranja tangerina, Tangerina (Cuba), Mandarina, Mandarine orange, Naranja mandarina (Dominican Republic), Mandarine (Haiti), Mandarin, Tangerine (Jamaica), King orange, Tangerina, Mandarina (Puerto Rico), Mandarine (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 150, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck, Reise Ostindien 250. 1765; *Citrus aurantium* L. var. *sinensis* L., Sp. Pl. 783. 1753.
Citrus aurantium sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 133. 1884.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola).
Common Names: Naranja de china, Naranja dulce, Naranja de ombligo, Naranja de Valencia, Naranjo chino dulce, Naranjo de China (Cuba), China, Naranja chicha, Naranja China, Naranja de China, Naranja de la China, Naranja dulce (Dominican Republic), Orange douce, Oranger doux, Z'orange douce (Haiti), Sweet orange (Jamaica), China (Puerto Rico), Sweet orange, Orange (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 61, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citrus vulgaris Risso = *Citrus x aurantium* L.

Cneorum tricoccon L., Sp. Pl. 34. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in eastern Cuba; native to the Mediterranean region.
Reference: 454.

Cneorum trimerum (Urb.) Chodat = *Schoepfia stenophylla* Urb. (Olacaceae)

Cubincola trimera Urb. = *Schoepfia stenophylla* Urb. (Olacaceae)

Curtisia schreberi J.F. Gmel. = Zanthoxylum monophyllum (Lam.) P. Wilson

Cusparia ossana (DC.) Beurton = *Angostura ossana* (DC.) Beurton

Esenbeckia castanocarpa Griseb. = *Esenbeckia pilocarpoides* Kunth subsp. *pilocarpoides*

Esenbeckia pentaphylla (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 135. 1859, subsp. ***pentaphylla***
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Wild orange (Jamaica).
References: 2, 92.

Esenbeckia pilocarpoides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 192. 1825, subsp. ***pilocarpoides***
Esenbeckia castanocarpa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 135. 1859.
Distribution: Apparently cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to South America.
References: 1, 92, 323.

Fagara acuminata Sw. = *Zanthoxylum acuminatum* (Sw.) Sw.

Fagara acunae (Alain) Borhidi & Kereszty = *Zanthoxylum dumosum* A. Rich.

Fagara anadenia Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum anadenium* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

Fagara azuensis Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum azuense* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

Fagara bifoliolata (Leonard) Urb. = *Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum* Leonard

Fagara caribaea (Lam.) Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.

Fagara cubensis (P. Wilson) Urb. = *Zanthoxylum cubense* P. Wilson

Fagara culantrillo (Kunth) Krug & Urb. var. *insularis* Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum culantrillo* Kunth

Fagara dictyophylla Urb. = *Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl

Fagara domingensis Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum domingense* (Krug & Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.

Fagara dumosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum dumosum* A. Rich.

Fagara dumosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *platyphylla* Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum phyllopterum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Fagara dumosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *stenophylla* Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum dumosum* A. Rich.

Fagara dumosa sensu Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum ignoratum* Beurton

Fagara ekmanii Urb. = *Zanthoxylum ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain

Fagara elephantiasis (Macfad.) Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.

Fagara flava (Vahl) Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl

Fagara furcyensis Urb. = *Zanthoxylum tetraphyllum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

Fagara gracilis Griseb. = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb. Lavin (Leguminosae)

Fagara haitiensis Urb. = *Zanthoxylum haitiense* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.

Fagara hartii Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum hartii* (Krug & Urb.) P. Wilson

Fagara jamaicensis (P. Wilson) Engl. = *Zanthoxylum jamaicense* P. Wilson

Fagara lenticellosa Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum lenticellosum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

Fagara leonardii Urb. = *Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich.

Fagara leonis (Alain) Kereszty = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

Fagara lomincola Urb. = *Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon* (Urb.) P. Wilson

Fagara martinicensis Lam. = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.

Fagara microphylla Desf. ex Ham. = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

Fagara microphylla sensu Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.

Fagara monophylla Lam. = *Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson

Fagara nannophylla Urb. = *Zanthoxylum nannophyllum* (Urb.) Alain

Fagara nashii (P. Wilson) Urb. = *Zanthoxylum nashii* P. Wilson

Fagara nigrescens Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum insulare* Rose

Fagara obcordata Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum obcordatum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

Fagara obtriangularis Urb. = *Zanthoxylum obtriangulare* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.

Fagara organosia Urb. = *Zanthoxylum organosium* (Urb.) Alain

Fagara phylloptera Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum phyllopterum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

Fagara pimpinelloides Lam. = *Zanthoxylum pimpinelloides* (Lam.) DC.

Fagara pterota L. = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.

Fagara rhodoxylon Urb. = *Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon* (Urb.) P. Wilson

Fagara sapindoides (Macfad.) Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw.

Fagara spinifex Jacq. = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

Fagara stenoptera Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich.

Fagara swartzii Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw.

Fagara tetraphylla Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum tetraphyllum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

Fagara tragodes Jacq. = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

Fagara trifoliata Sw. = *Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl

Fagara venosa (Leonard) Urb. = *Zanthoxylum venosum* Leonard

Fortunella japonica (Thunb.) Swingle = *Citrus japonica* Thunb.

Fortunella margarita (Lour.) Swingle = *Citrus japonica* Thunb.

Galipea ossana DC. = *Angostura ossana* (DC.) Beurton

Glycosmis heterophylla A. Rich. = *Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little

Glycosmis parviflora (Sims) Little, Phytologia 2: 463. 1948; *Limonia parviflora* Sims, Bot. Mag. 50: t. 2416. 1823.
Amyris axilliflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 66. 1866.
Glycosmis heterophylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 231. 1845.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), and South America; native to China and Indonesia.
Common Names: Limoncito, Limoncito de China, Limoncito de la virgen, Naranjilla, Naranjita de cristal (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 7, 150, 224, 294, 504.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Helietta cubensis Monach. & Moldenke = *Helietta glaucescens* Urb.

Helietta glaucescens Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 179. 1924.
Helietta cubensis Monach. & Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 223. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Fragante (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 427, 504.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Kodalyodendron cubensis Borhidi & Acuña = *Amyris cubensis* (Borhidi & Acuña) Beurton

Limonia aurantifolia Christm. = *Citrus x aurantifolia* (Christm.) Swingle

Limonia parviflora Sims = *Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little

Limonia spectabilis Lindl. = *Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb.

Limonia trifolia Burm. f. = *Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson

Murraya exotica L. = *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.

Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack., Malayan Misc. 1: 31. 1820; *Chalcas paniculata* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 68. 1767.
Murraya exotica L., Mant. Pl. 2: 563. 1771; *Chalcas exotica* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(1): 25. 1895.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin).
Common Names: Boj de Persia, Box de Persia, Jazmín, Jazmín de Persia, Maraya, Mirto, Mirto criollo, Muralla, Murraya, Murallera, Muraya (Cuba), Azahar, Azahar de jardín, Jazmín de azahar (Dominican Republic), Buis, Bun, Byrte (Haiti), Mirto, Café de la India (Puerto Rico), Orange jessamine (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 150, 224, 323, 504.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Peltostigma pteleoides (Hook.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 5: 387. 1846.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Cantoo, Candlewood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 151.

Pilocarpus cubensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Lippold, Wiss. Beitr. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Beitr. Phytotax. 6: 134. 1978; *Allophylus cubensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 14. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Pilocarpus heterophyllus Griseb. = *Pilocarpus racemosus* Vahl subsp. *racemosus*

Pilocarpus racemosus Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 29. 1797 ["1796"], subsp. ***racemosus***
Pilocarpus heterophyllus Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 170. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Bois blanc, Flambeau caraïbe, Flambeau noir (Lesser Antilles), Aceitillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 92, 504.

****Plethadenia cubensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 177. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Ruda (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 255, 504.

****Plethadenia granulata*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 238. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 255, 504.

Pomphidea swartziana Miers = *Ravenia swartziana* (Miers) Fawc. & Rendle

Raputia ossana (DC.) Engl. = *Angostura ossana* (DC.) Beurton

Ravenia baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 304. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 504.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ravenia carabiae Vict. = *Ravenia simplicifolia* C. Wright ex P. Wilson

Ravenia clementiana Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 71. 1948; *Ravenia leonis* Vict. subsp. *clementiana* (Vict.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Ravenia ekmanii Urb. = *Ravenia shaferi* P. Wilson

Ravenia leonis Vict. = *Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. *leonis* (Vict.) Beurton

Ravenia leonis Vict. subsp. *clementiana* (Vict.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Ravenia clementiana* Vict.

Ravenia shaferi P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 437. 1910.
Ravenia ekmanii Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 178. 1924; *Ravenia shaferi* P. Wilson var. *ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Rosita (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 504.

Ravenia shaferi P. Wilson var. *ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Ravenia shaferi* P. Wilson

Ravenia simplicifolia C. Wright ex P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 177. 1911.
Ravenia carabiae Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 64. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 504.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ravenia spectabilis (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 170. 1860, subsp. ***spectabilis***; *Limonia spectabilis* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 26: t. 59. 1840.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and apparently Hispaniola; cultivated in Jamaica and Trinidad.
Common Name: Lemonia (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 504.

Ravenia spectabilis (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. ***leonis*** (Vict.) Beurton, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 14(3): 83. 2008; *Ravenia leonis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 69. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Arraiján (Cuba).
References: 3, 504.

Ravenia swartziana (Miers) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 38. 1917; *Pomphidea swartziana* Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 19. 1878.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Ravenia urbanii Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 552. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Tortugo prieto (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 61, 131.

Ruta chalepensis L., Mant. Pl. 1: 69. 1767.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Ruda (Dominican Republic), Citronelle marron (Haiti), Ruda (Puerto Rico), Rue (Virgin Islands).
References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 61.

Spathelia bahamensis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montréal 63: 76. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Spathelia brittonii P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 208. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Protocán, Bonita de sierra (Cuba).
References: 3, 504.

Spathelia coccinea Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 253. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Spathelia cubensis P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 437. 1910.
Spathelia lobulata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 181. 1924.
Spathelia stipitata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 180. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 504.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Spathelia glabrescens Planch., London J. Bot. 5: 581. 1846.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Spathelia leonis Vict. = *Spathelia wrightii* Vict.

Spathelia lobulata Urb. = *Spathelia cubensis* P. Wilson

Spathelia pinetorum Vict. = *Spathelia vernicosa* Planch.

Spathelia pinetorum Vict. var. *megaphylla* Vict. = *Spathelia vernicosa* Planch.

Spathelia pinetorum Vict. subsp. *megaphylla* (Vict.) Borhidi = *Spathelia vernicosa* Planch.

Spathelia sorbifolia L., Amoen. Acad., ed. 5, 377. 1760 [as *Spathalea*].
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Mountain pride (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Spathelia splendens Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 181. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 504.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Spathelia stipitata Urb. = *Spathelia cubensis* P. Wilson

Spathelia subintegra Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 34. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Spathelia vernicosa Planch., London J. Bot. 5: 581. 1846.
Spathelia pinetorum Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 38. 1948.
Spathelia pinetorum Vict. var. *megaphylla* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 44. 1948; *Spathelia pinetorum* Vict. subsp. *megaphylla* (Vict.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Flor de peladero (Cuba).
References: 3, 504.

Spathelia wrightii Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 31. 1948.
Spathelia leonis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 36. 1948.
Spathelia yumuriensis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 31. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 504.

Spathelia yumuriensis Vict. = *Spathelia wrightii* Vict.

Tobinia coriacea Desv. ex Ham. = *Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw.

Tobinia coriacea sensu Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum acuminatum* (Sw.) Sw.

Tobinia emarginata (Sw.) Ham. = *Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw.

Tobinia punctata (Vahl) Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl

Tobinia spinosa (L.) Ham. = *Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw.

Tobinia ternata (Sw.) Ham. = *Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl

Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson, Torreya 9: 33. 1909; *Limonia trifolia* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 103. 1768.
Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent); native to India.
Common Names: Chinese lemon, Lime berry (Bahamas), Limoncito (Cuba), Naranjita de pegar (Dominican Republic), Chinese lemon, Citronella, Myrtle lime, Sweet lime (Lesser Antilles), China de

bakón, Chinita, Limón de Jerusalén (Puerto Rico), Lime-berry (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 45, 150, 224, 504.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Zanthoxylum acuminatum (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 575. 1797; *Fagara acuminata* Sw., Prodr. 33. 1788.
Tobinia coriacea sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 137. 1859, non Ham.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Satinwood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 504.

Zanthoxylum acuminatum sensu A. Stahl = *Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *domingensis* Cuatrec. (Brunelliaceae)

Zanthoxylum acuminatum sensu Bello = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.

Zanthoxylum acunae Alain = *Zanthoxylum dumosum* A. Rich.

Zanthoxylum album Vahl = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.

Zanthoxylum anadenium (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960; *Fagara anadenia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 14. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Zanthoxylum arnoldii Beurton, Feddes Repert. 98: 65. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 504.

Zanthoxylum aromaticum sensu Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.

Zanthoxylum atratum Alain = *Zanthoxylum insulare* Rose

Zanthoxylum azuense (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960; *Fagara azuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 55. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 413. 1924; *Fagara bifoliolata* (Leonard) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 36. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 6, 7, 45.

Zanthoxylum bissei Beurton, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 3. 1986 ["1985"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 504.

Zanthoxylum bombacifolium A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 329. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam., Encycl. 2: 39. 1786; *Fagara caribaea* (Lam.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 562. 1896.
Fagara elephantiasis (Macfad.) Krug & Urb. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(4): 117. 1896.
Zanthoxylum aromaticum sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 138. 1859, non Willd.
Zanthoxylum clava-herculis sensu DC., Prodr. 1: 727. 1824, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yellow Sanders (Jamaica); Bois-chandelle blanc, Lépiné blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 254.

Zanthoxylum clava-herculis sensu DC. = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.

Zanthoxylum clava-herculis sensu Sw. = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.

Zanthoxylum coriaceum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 326. 1845.
Zanthoxylum curbeloi Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 23. 1950.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
Common Names: Doctor's club, Hercules' club (Bahamas), Ayúa blanca, Ayabadía,Ayuda blanca, Ayúa brava, Bayúa, Bayúa común, Bayúa de costa, Bayuda, Poma jutía (Cuba).
References: 3, 4, 7, 45, 151, 504.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Zanthoxylum cribrosum Spreng. = *Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl

Zanthoxylum cubense P. Wilson, Torreya 9: 32. 1909; *Fagara cubensis* (P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 178. 1924.
Zanthoxylum lomincola (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 24. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cuban yellow-wood (Bahamas), Ayúa blanca, Ayúa brava, Ayúa de sierra, Ayúa hembra, Ayuda blanca, Ayuda hembra (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 45.

Zanthoxylum culantrillo Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 2. 1823.
Fagara culantrillo (Kunth) Krug & Urb. var. *insularis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 574. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.
References: 2, 151.

Zanthoxylum curbeloi Alain = *Zanthoxylum coriaceum* A. Rich.

Zanthoxylum dictyophyllum (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 24. 1950; *Fagara dictyophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 303. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 504.

Zanthoxylum domingense (Krug & Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960; *Fagara domingensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 586. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Zanthoxylum dumosum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 327. 1845; *Fagara dumosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 170. 1860.
Fagara dumosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *stenophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 48. 1866.
Zanthoxylum acunae Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 22. 1950; *Fagara acunae* (Alain) Borhidi & Kereszty, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 12. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Ayúa dumosa (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Zanthoxylum duplicipunctatum C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 49. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Bayuda, Bayúa, Ayúa varía, Ayúa baría (Cuba).
References: 3, 504.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Zanthoxylum ekmanii (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 24. 1950; *Fagara ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 302. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 504.

Zanthoxylum elephantiasis Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 193. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Ayúa amarilla, Ayúa, Ayúa baría, Ayúa de corazón, Ayúa macho, Ayúa varía, Ayuda amarilla, Ayuda macho, Bayúa, Bayuda (Cuba), Espino amarillo, Pino blanco, Pino de Australia, Pino macho (Dominican Republic), Bois piné jaune, Pine jaune, Pinit jaune, Pinit (Haiti), Yellow sanders (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 7, 151.

Zanthoxylum fagara (L.) Sarg., Gard. & Forest 3: 186. 1890; *Schinus fagara* L., Sp. Pl. 389. 1753.
Fagara microphylla sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 137. 1859, non Desf.
Fagara pterota L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 897. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Trinidad, United States (FL, TX), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Satin-wood, Wild lime (Bahamas), Amoroso, Aruña gato, Chivo, Espino, Espino de tomeguín, Gavilán, Granadillo blanco, Humo, Limoncillo, María Andrea, Ropeyina, Tomeguín, Tarro de chivo, Uña, Uña de gato, Zarza de tomeguín (Cuba), Alba, Espino rubial, Pino rubial, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Pine jaune (Haiti), Bastard ironweed, Saven tree (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 150, 323, 504.

Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 48. 1807; *Fagara flava* (Vahl) Krug & Urb. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(4): 118. 1896.
Zanthoxylum cribrosum Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 946. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Satin-wood, Yellow-wood (Bahamas), Aceitillo, Ayúa baría, Ayúa varía, Ayuda varía, Cerillo, Jobillo (Cuba), Espinilla, Espinillo, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Misimieu, Musimieu, Mussimieu (Haiti), Jamaican satinwood (Jamaica), Alexander, Bois noyer, Noyer, Yellow sandalwood, Yellow sanders (Lesser Antilles), Aceitillo (Puerto Rico), Satinwood, Yellow sander (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zanthoxylum gracile (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Sauvalle = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin (Leguminosae)

Zanthoxylum haitiense (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960; *Fagara haitiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 34. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Zanthoxylum harrisii P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 340. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zanthoxylum hartii (Krug & Urb.) P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 85. 1910; *Fagara hartii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 586. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zanthoxylum ignoratum Beurton, Feddes Repert. 98: 61. 1987.
Fagara dumosa sensu Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, ser. 2, 8: 170. 1860, non as to type by A. Rich.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 504.

Zanthoxylum insulare Rose, Amer. Fauna 14:79. 1899.
Zanthoxylum nigriscens J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Fagara nigriscens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 53. 1828, *nom. illeg.*
Zanthoxylum atratum Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 120. 1971.
Fagara culantrillo (Kunth) Krug & Urb. var. *insularis* Krug & Urb. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 57. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 151, 152, 427, 504.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zanthoxylum jamaicense P. Wilson, Torreya 9: 32. 1909; *Fagara jamaicensis* (P. Wilson) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19a: 223. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Zanthoxylum juglandifolium Wild. = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.

Zanthoxylum juglandifolium Willd. var. *berteroanum* D.C. = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.

Zanthoxylum lanceolatum Poir. = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.

Zanthoxylum lenticellosum (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960; *Fagara lenticellosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 13. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Zanthoxylum leonardii (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich.

Zanthoxylum leonis Alain = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

Zanthoxylum lomincola (Urb.) Alain = *Zanthoxylum cubense* P. Wilson

Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 1: 726. 1824; *Fagara martinicensis* Lam., Encycl. 1: 334. 1783.
Zanthoxylum clava-herculis sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 375. 1791, non L.
Zanthoxylum juglandifolium Wild., Sp. Pl. 4: 756. 1806.
Zanthoxylum album Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 47. 1807.
Zanthoxylum juglandifolium Willd. var. *berteroanum* D.C., Prodr. 1: 727. 1824.
Zanthoxylum lanceolatum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 293. 1811.
Zanthoxylum acuminatum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 248. 1881, non Sw.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ayúa blanca, Ayúa común, Ayuda, Bayúa, Bayuda (Cuba), Espino, Pino, Pino macho, Pino de teta, Pino rubial (Dominican Republic), Bois piné blanc, Bois pini, Bois pinni, Bois

epineux, Bois peine, Bois pine, Pine blanc, Piné blanc (Haiti), Prickly yellow, Yellow hercules (Jamaica), L'epineux, Lépiné jaune, White prickle, Yellow prickle, Yellow hercules (Lesser Antilles), Ayua, Cenizo,Espinosa (Puerto Rico), Prickly ash (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 151, 304.

Zanthoxylum microcarpum Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* Lam.

Zanthoxylum monophyllum (Lam.) P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 86. 1910; *Fagara monophylla* Lam., Encycl. 1: 334. 1783.
Zanthoxylum ochroxylum DC., Prodr. 1: 725. 1824.
Zanthoxylum simplicifolium Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 45. 1807.
Curtisia schreberi J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 498. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Pino, Pino de teta, Pino macho (Dominican Republic), Bois noyer, Greater yellow hercules, Lépiné, Yellow prickle (Lesser Antilles), Mapurito, Carubio, Espino blanco, Espino rubial, Rubia (Puerto Rico), Yellow prickle (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61.
Note: The name *Curtisia schreberi* J.F. Gmel. is an earlier name for this taxon. A combination of this epithet under *Zanthoxylum* was suggested by Reynel in his doctoral dissertation but never published. Since it is an obcure name (not used since its publication in 1791), it would be better not to use it for the sake of nomenclatural stability. We recommend that *Zanthoxylum monophyllum* be proposed for conservation to prevent *Z. schreberi* from supplanting it.

Zanthoxylum nannophyllum (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 24. 1950; *Fagara nannophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 303. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 504.

Zanthoxylum nashii P. Wilson, Torreya 8: 138. 1908; *Fagara nashii* (P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 320. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Zanthoxylum negrilense Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 271. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Zanthoxylum nigrescens J. Jiménez Alm. = *Zanthoxylum insulare* Rose

Zanthoxylum obcordatum (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Fagara obcordata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 36. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Zanthoxylum obtriangulare (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Fagara obtriangularis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 54. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Zanthoxylum ochroxylum DC. = *Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson

Zanthoxylum organosium (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 24. 1950; *Fagara organosia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 302. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 504.

Zanthoxylum phyllopterum (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 287. 1868; *Fagara phylloptera* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 48. 1866.

Fagara dumosa A. Rich. var. *platyphylla* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 581. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Zanthoxylum pimpinelloides (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 1: 726. 1824; *Fagara pimpinelloides* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 334. 1792.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Graciosa (Cuba).
References: 7, 504.

Zanthoxylum pistaciifolium Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 49. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Pensador, Vencedor, Palo vencedor, Bálsamo (Cuba).
References: 3, 504.

Zanthoxylum pseudodumosum Beurton, Feddes Repert. 98: 57. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 504.

Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 310. 1793; *Tobinia punctata* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 137. 1859.
Fagara trifoliata Sw., Prodr. 33. 1788; *Zanthoxylum trifoliatum* (Sw.) W. Wright, Mem. late William Wright 240. 1828.
Zanthoxylum ternatum Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 570. 1797; *Tobinia ternata* (Sw.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 57. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and possibly Trinidad.
Common Names: Toothache tree (Jamaica), Bois-flambeau, Lépiné rouge, L'epineux, Prickle, Ramgoat (Lesser Antilles), Alfiler (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7.

Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon (Urb.) P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 85. 1910; *Fagara rhodoxylon* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 530. 1908.
Fagara lomincola Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 178. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Rosewood, Caesar wood (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam., Encyc. 2: 39. 1786.
Zanthoxylum microcarpum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 138. 1859.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 632.

Zanthoxylum rolandii Beurton, Feddes Repert. 97: 35. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 504.

Zanthoxylum shaferi P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 182. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 504.

Zanthoxylum simplicifolium Vahl = *Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson

Zanthoxylum spinifex (Jacq.) DC. = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

Zanthoxylum spinosum (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 574. 1797; *Tobinia spinosa* (L.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 57. 1825.
Fagara sapindoides (Macfad.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 587. 1896.
Fagara swartzii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 589. 1896.
Tobinia coriacea Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 57. 1825.
Tobinia emarginata (Sw.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 57. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Names: Licca tree, Lignum rorum, Suarra wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 504.

Zanthoxylum stenopterum (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich.

Zanthoxylum taediosum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 330. 1845.
Fagara stenoptera Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 48. 1866; *Zanthoxylum stenopterum* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 287. 1868.
Zanthoxylum leonardii (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Fagara leonardii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 5. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Limón café, Limoncillo, Mate árbol, Rompeyina (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 504.

Zanthoxylum ternatum Sw. = *Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl

Zanthoxylum tetraphyllum (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Fagara tetraphylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 15. 1926.
Fagara furcyensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 16. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Zanthoxylum thomasianum (Krug & Urb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 583. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).
References: 6, 19, 58, 61, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zanthoxylum tragodes (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 1: 725. 1824; *Fagara tragodes* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.
Zanthoxylum spinifex (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 1: 728. 1824; *Fagara spinifex* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 10. 1809.
Fagara microphylla Desf. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 21. 1825.
Zanthoxylum leonis Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 23. 1950; *Fagara leonis* (Alain) Kereszty, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 12. 1979.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Bois campèche (Haiti), Amparher, Ram goat (Lesser Antilles), Niaragato (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151, 504.

Zanthoxylum trifoliatum (Sw.) W. Wright = *Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl

Zanthoxylum venosum Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 414. 1924; *Fagara venosa* (Leonard) Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 14. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

SABIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 7; native: 7; endemic: 7.

Atelandra laurina Bello = *Meliosma herbertii* Rolfe

Atelandra obtusifolia Bello = *Meliosma obtusifolia* (Bello) Krug & Urb.

Meliosma abbreviata Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 41. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Meliosma herbertii Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 244. 1893.
Atelandra laurina Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 289. 1881.
Meliosma herbertii Rolfe var. *martinicensis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 516. 1900.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Cacao bobo, Cacao cimarrón, Palo de caya prieto (Dominican Republic), Black sweetwood, Black guano, Bois violet, Bois-de-sept-ans, Graines vertes, Graines violettes, Gros grain, Laurier gleau (Lesser Antilles), Aguacatillo, Cacao bobo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 231.

Meliosma herbertii Rolfe var. *martinicensis* Krug & Urb. = *Meliosma herbertii* Rolfe

Meliosma impressa Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 517. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chicharrón bobo (Dominican Republic), Gounelle (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Meliosma obtusifolia (Bello) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 13: 216. 1895; *Atelandra obtusifolia* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 289. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guayarote, Ciralillo, Cerrillo, Cacaíllo, Arroyo (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61.

Meliosma oppositifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 46. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Meliosma pardonii Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 13: 215. 1895.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
Common Names: Graines vertes (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Meliosma recurvata Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 40. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón bobo, Palo de hacha (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

SALICACEAE

Genera. Total: 14; native: 9; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 99; native: 89; endemic: 72.

Banara acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 141. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Banara brittonii Roig, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 342. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 181.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Banara caymanensis Proctor, Kew Bull. 51: 491. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
Reference: 40.

Banara cordifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 82. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 98.

Banara domingensis Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5 (Suppl. 2): 94. 1861.
Banara ekmaniana Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 84. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 98.

Banara ekmaniana Urb. = *Banara domingensis* Benth.

Banara excisa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 86. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 98.

Banara glaberrima C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Banara minutiflora* (A. Rich.) Sleumer

Banara hotteana Urb. & Ekman = *Banara splendens* Urb.

Banara leptophylla Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 85. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 98.

Banara minutiflora (A. Rich.) Sleumer, Blumea 24: 118. 1978; ***Ilex minutiflora*** A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 352. 1845.
Banara glaberrima C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 8. 1866.
Banara reticulata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 8. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 30, 45, 98, 152, 181.

Banara portoricensis Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 370. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Palo de Ramón (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 58, 61, 98.

Banara quinquenervis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 86. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 98.

Banara reticulata Griseb. = *Banara minutiflora* (A. Rich.) Sleumer

Banara riscoi Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 140. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Banara saxicola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 85. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 98.

Banara selleana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 83. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 98.

Banara splendens Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 82. 1930.
Banara hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 83. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 98.

Banara vanderbiltii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 320. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 98, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Banara wilsonii Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 7. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 156, 181, 427.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and: endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Casearia aculeata Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760.
Casearia alba A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 368. 1845.
Casearia berteroana Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 461. 1858.
Casearia hirta Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 756. 1798.
Casearia hirsuta Sw. var. *glabrata* DC., Prodr. 2: 50. 1825.
Casearia microphylla sensu Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 461. 1858, non Eichler.
Casearia nitida sensu Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 461. 1858, non (L.) Jacq.
Casearia odorata Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 215. 1837.
Casearia ramiflora sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 30. 1886, non Vahl.
Casearia urbaniana Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 65: 27. 1918.
Samyda spinosa L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 557. 1762; *Casearia spinosa* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 626. 1799; *Casearia ramiflora* Vahl var. *spinosa* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 24. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Jía morada, Jía peluda, Jía prieta, Yaná (Cuba), Cabori, Carambomba, Jía, Limoncillo, Magarabomba, Palo de avispa(s), Palo de limoncillo, Palo de peonía, Palo de perico, Palo de peronila (Dominican Republic), Pois piante marron, Citronnier, Piquant arada, Piquant rada (Haiti), Cockspur (Jamaica), Cabrón, Rabo de ratón (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 98, 131, 181.

Casearia alba A. Rich. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia aquifolia C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 201. 1868.
Valentinia coriacea Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 9. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 181.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 421. 1910, subsp. ***arborea***; *Samyda arborea* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792.
Casearia incana Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 355. 1825.
Casearia serrulata Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 754. 1798.
Casearia stipularis Vent., Choix Pl. 8: t. 46. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guasimilla del pinar, Toñita (Cuba), Cascarita, Memiso, Palo de vara, Palo de yagua, Palo salvaje, Palo vara, Piragua, Yagita, Yagua, Yaguilla (Dominican Republic), Guía verde, Palo de queresas, Rabo de ratón, Rabojunco (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 98, 181.

Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb. subsp. ***occidentalis*** J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 11(1): 11. 1990.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 14, 181.

Casearia bahamensis Urb. = *Casearia nitida* (L.) Jacq.

Casearia berteroana Turcz. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia bicolor Urb. = *Laetia procera* (Poepp. & Endl.) Eichler

Casearia bissei J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(1): 104. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 181.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Casearia comocladifolia Vent., Choix Pl. 8: t. 44. 1808.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Bois négresse (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 98, 181.

Casearia contracta Urb. = *Laetia thamnia* L.

Casearia crassinervis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 118. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Chicharrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 98, 181, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Casearia cubensis Urb. = *Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb.

Casearia decandra Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760.
Casearia parvifolia Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 628. 1799.
Casearia ulmifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 252. 1881, non Vahl.
Crateria fasciculata sensu Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 463. 1858, non Pers.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bois jaune, Coco-ravet, Jaune d'oeuf, Jumbie-apple, Wild-cherry (Lesser Antilles), Caracolillo, Corcho blanco, Cotorrerillo, Guía mansa, Palo blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 98, 131, 323.

Casearia ehrenbergiana Urb. = *Casearia emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Casearia ekmanii Sleumer = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.

Casearia emarginata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 10. 1866.
Casearia ehrenbergiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 373. 1899.
Casearia ramosissima C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 10. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.
References: 3, 7, 98, 181.

Casearia eriophora C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Casearia praecox* Griseb.

Casearia formosa Urb. = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.

Casearia guantanamensis Vict. = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.

Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 322. 1902; *Iroucana guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 329. 1775.
Casearia nitida sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 33. 1886, non Jacq.
Casearia ramiflora Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 50. 1791.
Casearia ulmifolia sensu DC., Prodr. 2: 49. 1825, non Vahl.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gía blanca, Gía brava, Jía amarilla, Jía brava, Jía yana (Cuba), Café cimarrón, Café de gallina, Café de monte, Cafetán, Camborí, Palo blanco, Palo de cotorra, Palo de hueso (Dominican Republic), Wild coffee (Jamaica), Cafeíllo (Puerto Rico), Wild coffee (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 98, 181, 301, 323.

Casearia hirsuta Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 755. 1798.
Casearia rufinervis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 462. 1858.
Samyda pubescens L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 557. 1762.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.
Common Names: Jía colorada, Raspalengua, Yaná maguey (Cuba), Cloven berries, White wattle, Wild coffee (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 98.

Casearia hirsuta Sw. var. *glabrata* DC. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia hirta Sw. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia ilicifolia Vent., Choix Pl. 8: t. 44. 1808.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Castor, Chicharrón (Dominican Republic), Bois négresse, Piquant cabre, Piquant carré (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 98.

Casearia incana Bertero ex Spreng. = *Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb. subsp. *arborea*

Casearia lindeniana Urb. = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.

Casearia microphylla sensu Turcz. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia moaensis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 51. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 181.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Casearia mollis Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 365. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 98, 181.

Casearia nitida (L.) Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760; *Samyda nitida* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1025. 1759.
Casearia bahamensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 322. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola; introduced in Jamaica and United States (FL).
Common Name: Smooth casearia (Bahamas).
References: 2, 7, 45, 98, 150, 181.

Casearia nitida sensu Turcz. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia nitida sensu A. Stahl = *Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb.

Casearia odorata Macfad. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia ophiticola Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 47. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 181.

Casearia parvifolia Willd. = *Casearia decandra* Jacq.

Casearia praecox Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 10. 1866; *Gossypiospermum praecox* (Griseb.) P. Wilson, Torreya 30: 72. 1930.
Ampelocera crenulata Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 399. 1919.
Casearia eriophora C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 11. 1866.
Gossypiospermum eriophorum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 7. 1923.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Agracejo, Agracejo de monte, Aguedita, Boj de las Antillas, Jía de monte, Jía, Quina (Cuba).
Reference: 98.

Casearia pseudophiticola J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(1): 102. 1981 ["1980"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Casearia punctata Spreng. = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.

Casearia ramiflora Vahl = *Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb.

Casearia ramiflora Vahl var. *spinosa* (L.) Griseb. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia ramiflora sensu A. Stahl = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia ramosissima C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Casearia emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Casearia rufinervis Turcz. = *Casearia hirsuta* Sw.

Casearia samyda sensu Bello = *Laetia procera* (Poepp. & Endl.) Eichler

Casearia schulziana O.C. Schmidt = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.

Casearia serrulata Sw. = *Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb. subsp. *arborea*

Casearia serrulata sensu Griseb. = *Samyda glabrata* Sw.

Casearia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 10. 1866; *Samyda spinescens* Sw., Prodr. 68. 1788; *Guidonia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 24. 1859.
Casearia cubensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 91. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
Common Names: Jía amarilla, Jía prieta, Jía resina (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 98, 181.

Casearia spinosa (L.) Willd. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia sylvestris Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 752. 1798.
Casearia ekmanii Sleumer, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 954. 1934.
Casearia formosa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 91. 1925.
Casearia guantanamensis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 42. 1944.
Casearia lindeniana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 92. 1925.
Casearia punctata Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 154. 1821.
Casearia schulziana O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 87. 1933.
Casearia sylvestris Sw. var. *myricoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 9. 1866.
Casearia sylvestris Sw. var. *platyphylla* DC., Prodr. 2: 49. 1825.
Casearia sylvestris Sw. var. *wydleri* Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 74. 1898.
Samyda parviflora L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1025. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Aguedita blanca, Aguedita dulce, Aguedita macho, Casearia de flor pequeña, Jía colorada, Juabán, Pata de gallina, Quina, Rompe hueso, Sarna, Sarnilla, Tasajo, Yaná (Cuba), Cafetillo, Castor, Palo carré, Palo de cotorra, Papelite (Dominican Republic), Crack-open (Lesser Antilles), Cafeíllo cimarrón, Laurel espada, Palo de queresas, Sarna de perro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 131, 181.

Casearia tremula (Griseb.) Griseb. ex C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 201. 1868; *Zuelania tremula* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 9. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Abicotier diable, Sapotillier diable (Lesser Antilles), Sapote diable (Martinique).
References: 1, 3, 98, 181, 285.

Casearia urbaniana Gand. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.

Casearia variifolia Vict. = *Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray

Dovyalis hebecarpa (G. Gardner) Warb. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(6a): 44. 1893; *Rumea hebecarpa* Gardner, Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 7: 449. 1847.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Aberia, Grosella de Ceilán, Uva crispa de ceylán (Cuba), Ketembila, Quetembila (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131, 132, 239.

Flacourtia indica (Burm. f.) Merr. Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 377. 1917; *Gmelina indica* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 132. 1768.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Governor's plum, Madagascar plum (Bahamas), Ciruela de Madagascar (Puerto Rico).
References: 45, 159.

Flacourtia inermis Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 16. 1811.
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Louvi (Puerto Rico).
Reference: 239.

Flacourtia jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 3, 3: 390. 1797.
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrate, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Reference: 1.

Homalium obtusatum Turcz. = *Homalium racemosum* Jacq.

Homalium racemosum Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 24. 1760.
Homalium hemisystylum S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 228. 1919.
Homalium integrifolium Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 354. 1910.
Homalium leiogynum S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 228. 1919.
Homalium obtusatum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 465. 1858.
Homalium pleiandrum S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 227. 1919.
Homalium racemosum Jacq. subsp. *barbellatum* S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 229. 1919.
Homalium trichocladum S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 231. 1919.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Corazón de paloma (Dominican Republic), Acomat, Acomat blanc, Acomat-franc, Acomat-hêtre, Bois de hêtre (Lesser Antilles), Caracolillo, Cereza, Tostado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 98, 181.

Laetia procera (Poepp. & Endl.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 453. 1871; *Samyda procera* Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 67. 1845.
Casearia bicolor Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 372. 1899.
Casearia samyda sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 252. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cascarudo, Palo de yagüa, Palo de yaqui, Palo verbena, Yagüa, Yagüita grande (Dominican Republic), Almendrillo, Cotorrerillo, Cuero de sapo, Talantrón (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61, 98, 131, 181, 239, 340.

Laetia scabra Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 609. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Laetia ternstroemioides Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 156. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 181.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Laetia thamnia L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 31. 1759.
Casearia contracta Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 19. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guaguací (Dominican Republic), Scarlet seed (Jamaica), Pomme chien (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 98, 181.

Lunania cubensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27(2): 332. 1854.
Lunania grayi Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 26. 1861.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cueriduro (Cuba).
References: 3, 98, 181, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Lunania dentata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 288. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 98.

Lunania divaricata Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5 (Suppl. 2): 90. 1861.
Symbryon tetrastachyum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 64. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Lunania (Cuba).
References: 3, 98, 181.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39), spelled as *Ludwigia*.

Lunania dodecandra C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 7. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Lunania (Cuba).
References: 3, 98, 181, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Lunania ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 42. 1921.
Lunania buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 191. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Aniceto, Aniseto, Hoja de yame, Mendrina, Palo de hacha (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 58, 98, 239.

Lunania elongata Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 84. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 156, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Lunania grayi Griseb. = *Lunania cubensis* Turcz.

Lunania mauritii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 18. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 98.

Lunania pachyphylla Urb. = *Lunania subcoriacea* Britton & P. Wilson

Lunania polydactyla Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 18. 1909.
Lunania racemosa sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 20. 1859, non Hook.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 98.

Lunania racemosa Hook., London J. Bot. 3: 317. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 98, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Lunania sauvallei Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 7. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Lunania (Cuba).
References: 3, 98, 181.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lunania scopulorum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 113. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 98.

Lunania subcoriacea Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 84. 1920.
Lunania pachyphylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 19. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 156, 181.

Lunania tenuifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 81. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 98.

Myroxylon bahamense Britton = *Xylosma bahamensis* (Britton) Standl.

Myroxylon buxifolium (A. Gray) Krug & Urb. = *Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray

Myroxylon pachyphyllum Krug & Urb = *Xylosma pachyphylla* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.

Myroxylon rhombifolium Britton & P. Wilson = *Xylosma rhombifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) Sleumer

Myroxylon schaefferioides (A. Gray) Krug & Urb. = *Xylosma schaefferioides* A. Gray

Myroxylon schwaneckeanum Krug & Urb. = *Xylosma schwaneckeana* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.

Myroxylon shaferi E.H. Wilson = *Xylosma shaferi* (E.H. Wilson) R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs

Oncoba echinata Oliv., Fl. Trop. Afr. 1: 118. 1868.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Chalmugra (Cuba).
References: 58, 132, 239.

Oncoba spinosa Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 103. 1775.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 151.

Populus italica (Du Roi) Moench = *Populus nigra* L.

Populus nigra L., Sp. Pl. 1034. 1753.
Populus italica (Du Roi) Moench, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 141. 1772.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, North America, and South America.
References: 5, 151, 159.

Prockia crucis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1074. 1759; *Trilix crucis* (L.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 165. 1857.
Prockia tomentosa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 218. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Baría boba, Cuaba boba, Guásima de costa, Guasimilla, Guasimilla de costa, Lanilla de sierra (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 98, 181.

Salix babylonica L., Sp. Pl. 1017. 1753.

Salix humboldtiana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 113. 1883, non Willd.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to China.
Common Names: Sauce, Sauce llorón (Cuba), Sauce llorón (Puerto Rico), Napoleon's willow, Weeping willow (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 150, 224, 505.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Salix caroliniana Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 226. 1803.
Salix longipes Shuttlew. ex Anderss., Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 15: 114. 1858.
Salix occidentalis Bosc ex Koch, Salic. Eur. 16. 1828.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Common Names: Peralejo enano, Sauce (Cuba).
References: 3, 150, 505.

Salix chilensis Molina, Sag. Stor. Nat. Chili 169. 1782.
Salix humboldtiana Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 657. 1806.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Humboldt's willow, Mimbre, Sauce, Willow (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 131, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Samyda campanulata Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 313. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Samyda cubensis P. Wilson, Torreya 30: 72. 1930.
Samyda lunana P. Wilson, Torreya 30: 72. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 181.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Samyda dodecandra Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760.
Samyda oligostemon Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 43. 1921.
Samyda rosea Sims, Bot. Mag. 16: t. 550. 1802.
Samyda serrulata L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 558. 1762.
Samyda tenuifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 289. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Derrienga chivo, Primavera (Dominican Republic), Bois d'orme (Haiti), Banso, Wild guave (Lesser Antilles), Guayabilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 98, 181.

Samyda glabrata Sw., Prodr. 68. 1788.
Casearia serrulata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 23. 1859, non Sw.
Samyda acuminata Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 441. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 98, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Samyda macrantha P. Wilson, Torreya 30: 72. 1930.
Samyda grandiflora Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 11. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 181.

Samyda microphylla Urb. = *Samyda ramosissima* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) J.E. Gut.

Samyda minutifolia Urb. = *Samyda ramosissima* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) J.E. Gut.

Samyda ramosissima (C. Wright ex Griseb.) J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 13. 1983.
Samyda microphylla Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 307. 1924.
Samyda minutifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 90. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 181.

Samyda spinulosa Vent., Choix Pl. 8: t. 43. 1808.
Samyda glabrata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 24. 1859, non Sw.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola (?), Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Common Names: Gaita, Guía (Puerto Rico), Soldier crab tree (Virgin Islands).
References: 58, 61, 98, 239.

Samyda subintegra Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 314. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Samyda villosa Sw., Prodr. 68. 1788; *Sadymia villosa* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 25. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 98, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Xylosma acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 144. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 181.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xylosma bahamensis (Britton) Standl., Trop. Woods 34: 41. 1933; *Myroxylon bahamense* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 141. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cayman Islands.
References: 4, 45, 98.

Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray, Pl. Wright. 1: 155. 1860; *Myroxylon buxifolium* (A. Gray) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 300. 1892.
Casearia variifolia Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 54. 1944.
Myroxylon ilicifolium (Northr.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 141. 1906.
Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray var. *cristalensis* Borhidi, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 144. 1977.
Xylosma buxifolium A. Gray var. *rotundatum* Borhidi, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 144. 1977.
Xylosma dussii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 89. 1925.
Xylosma infesta Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 155. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Eustatius).
Common Names: Abrojo, Bruja,Camarón,Hueso de costa (Cuba), Mucha gente, Roseta (Dominican Republic), Attrape-sot, Cockspur (Lesser Antilles), Roseta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 98, 123, 131, 132.

Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray var. *cristalensis* Borhidi = *Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray

Xylosma claraensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 89. 1925; *Myroxylon claraense* (Urb.) P. Wilson, Torreya 30: 73. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 181.

Xylosma coriacea (Poit.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 449. 1871; *Rumea coriacea* Poit., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1: 63. 1814.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: No me toques (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 98.

Xylosma domingensis (Urb.) M.H. Alford, Novon 16: 297. 2006; *Priamosia domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 412. 1919.
Xylosma microphylla Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 88. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 98.

Xylosma fawcettii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 440. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 98.

Xylosma glaucescens Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 5. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 98.

Xylosma guadalupensis Urb. = *Xylosma martinicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.

Xylosma iberiensis J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 7(1): 15. 1987 ["1986"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 181.

Xylosma lineolata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 80. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Erizo (Dominican Republic), Piquant rosie, Piquant rossie (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 98.

Xylosma martinicensis (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 371. 1899; *Myroxylon martinicense* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 299. 1892.
Xylosma guadalupensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 167. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).
Common Names: Bois-capitaine, Bois jaune (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 98.

Xylosma nipensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 274. 2009.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Xylosma nitida (Hell.) A. Gray ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 21. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 98, 323.

Xylosma pachyphylla (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 371. 1899; *Myroxylon pachyphyllum* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 297. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 61, 98, 239, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Xylosma proctorii Sleumer, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 22: 142. 1980; *Xylosma sp. A* C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 487. 1972.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 98, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Xylosma rhombifolia (Britton & P. Wilson) Sleumer, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 56. 1934; *Myroxylon rhombifolium* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 84. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 98, 181.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xylosma roigiana Borhidi, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 132. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 181.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xylosma schaefferioides A. Gray, Pl. Wright. 1: 155. 1860; *Myroxylon schaefferioides* (A. Gray) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 300. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Hueso de costa, Hueso de tortuga (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 98, 181, 239.

Xylosma schwaneckeana (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 371. 1899; *Myroxylon schwaneckeanum* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 296. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Candela, Palo colorado, Palo de candela (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 98.

Xylosma serrata (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 371. 1899; *Lightfootia serrata* Sw., Prodr. 83. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat).
References: 1, 98.

Xylosma shaferi (E.H. Wilson) R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs, J. Arnold Arbor. 34: 184. 1953; *Myroxylon shaferi* E.H. Wilson, Torreya 30: 73. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 98, 156.

Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 285. 1920; *Laetia guidonia* Sw., Prodr. 83. 1788.
Guidonia laetioides (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 55. 1889.
Laetia crenata A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 87. 1845.
Thiodia laetioides (Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 22. 1859.
Zuelania crenata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 9. 1866.
Zuelania laetioides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 89. 1845.
Zuelania longifolia A. Rich. ex León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 329. 1953.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cachiman marron, Cachiman sauvage (Haiti), Cuffey wood (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 181.

SANTALACEAE

by J. Kuijt

Genera. Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 61; native: 61; endemic: 45.

Antidaphne wrightii (Griseb.) Kuijt, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 18: 40. 1988; *Eremolepis wrightii* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 192. 1860; *Ixidium wrightii* (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 130. 1868.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 469.

Arceuthobium bicarinatum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 204. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Conde de pino (Dominican Republic), Conde (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Arceuthobium bonaniae C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendrophthora bonaniae* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler

Arceuthobium cubense Leiva & Bisse = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler

Arceuthobium cupressoides (Macfad.) Griseb. = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler

Arceuthobium domingense (Spreng.) Griseb. = *Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.) Eichler

Arceuthobium epiviscum Griseb. = *Dendrophthora epiviscum* (Griseb.) Eichler

Arceuthobium glaucum C. Wright = *Dendrophthora glauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler

Arceuthobium gracile (DC.) Griseb. = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler

Arceuthobium mancinellae C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendrophthora mancinellae* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler

Arceuthobium opuntioides (L.) J. Presl = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler

Arceuthobium opuntioides sensu Bello = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.

Dendropemon domingensis (Desv. ex Ham.) Tiegh. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

Dendrophthora albescens Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 68. 1930. Type. Haiti. *Ekman H-7784* (Holotype: S).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 367.

Dendrophthora amoebandra C. Wright = *Dendrophthora sessilifolia* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Dendrophthora arcuata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 346. 1870. Type. Cuba, W*right 3671* (Holotype: GH; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Dendrophthora azuensis Urb. & Ekman = *Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler

Dendrophthora bermejae Kuijt, Carlo, & Aukema, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 24: 115. 2005.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 48, 156.

Dendrophthora biseriata Urb. = *Dendrophthora serpyllifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Dendrophthora bonaniae (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Arceuthobium bonaniae* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 121. 1866. Type. Cuba, *Wright 2653 p.p.* (BM, G, K, MO).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 367.

Dendrophthora brachyclada Urb. = *Dendrophthora marmeladensis* Urb.

Dendrophthora brachylepis Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 31. 1921. Type: Haiti, *Ekman H-535* (Holotype: S).
Dendrophthora longipes Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 56. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 367.

Dendrophthora brachystachya Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 335. 1907. Neotype. Dominican Republic, *Howard & Howard 9296* (GH, K, NY, S, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 367.

Dendrophthora buxifolia (Lam.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 105. 1868; *Viscum buxifolium* Lam., Encycl. 3: 56. 1789. Neotype: Cuba, *Wright 220a* (GH).
Phoradendron buxifolium (Lam.) Griseb. var. *rotundata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 120. 1866; *Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Urb., Bot. Jahrb. 24: 67. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
References: 3, 7, 151, 311, 367.

Dendrophthora buxifolia sensu Kellogg = *Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler

Dendrophthora buxifolia Eichler var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler

Dendrophthora carnosa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 66. 1930. Type. Haiti, *Ekman H-7484* (S).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Dendrophthora confertiflora Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 285. 1896. Neotype. Cuba, *Ekman 7016* (S).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 367.

Dendrophthora constricta (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868; *Phoradendron constrictum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 192. 1860. Type. Cuba, *Wright 220b* (B, G, GH, K, MO, P, PH).
Phoradendron testifolium C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 120. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 367.

Dendrophthora corymbosa Urb. = *Dendrophthora glauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler

Dendrophthora cubensis Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868. Lectotype. Cuba, *Linden 2003* (G), designated by Kuijt (367).
Dendrophthora myrtilloides Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868.
Dendrophthora azuensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 65. 1930.
Dendrophthora maestrensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 59. 1925.
Dendrophthora elliptica sensu Nicolson, Fl. Dominica 131. 1991, non (Gardner) Krug & Urb.
Dendrophthora buxifolia sensu Kellogg in Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 4: 103. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
References: 3, 7, 31, 149, 367.
Note: The collection *Imray 415*, cited by Kuijt (367) as being from Dominican Republic, is actually from Dominica.

Dendrophthora cupressoides (Macfad.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Viscum cupressoides* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 197. 1850; *Arceuthobium cupressoides* (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 315. 1860. Lectotype. Jamaica, *Morris s.n.* (K), designated by Kuijt (367).
Arceuthobium cubense Leiva & Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 60. 1983.
Dendrophthora podocarpicola Leiva, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 7(3): 16. 1987 ["1986"].

Dendrophthora selleana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 26. 1926.
Dendrophthora cupressoides (Macfad.) Eichler var. *polyartha* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23a (5): 63. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7, 9, 149, 151.

Dendrophthora cupressoides (Macfad.) Eichler var. *polyartha* Urb. = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler

Dendrophthora cupulata (DC.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 102. 1868; *Viscum cupulatum* DC., Prodr. 4: 285. 1830. Lectotype. Dominican Republic, *Bertero 921* (MO), designated by Kuijt (367).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Dendrophthora danceri (Tiegh.) Krug & Urb. = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler

Dendrophthora dittae Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 65. 1930. Type. Haiti, *Ekman H-10354* (Holotype: S, Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Dendrophthora domingensis (Spreng.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Viscum domingense* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 487. 1824 ["1825"]; *Arceuthobium domingense* (Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 121. 1866. Neotype. Cuba, *Wright 225* (K), designated by Kuijt (367).
Dendrophthora ekmanii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 56. 1925.
Dendrophthora oocarpa Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 291. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Capitana (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 149.

Dendrophthora ekmanii Urb. = *Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.) Eichler

Dendrophthora elliptica sensu Nicolson, non (Gardner) Krug & Urb. = *Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler

Dendrophthora epiviscum (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Arceuthobium epiviscum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 192. 1860. Type. Cuba, *Wright 221* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: G, GH, MO, P, S, UC, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 367.

Dendrophthora excisa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 59. 1925. Type. Cuba, *Ekman 14324* (S).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Dendrophthora flagelliformis (Lam.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 287. 1896; *Viscum flagelliforme* Lam., Encycl. 3: 56. 1789. Lectotype. Puerto Rico, *Sintenis 6418* (K).
Viscum leptostachyum Spreng. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 4: 280. 1830; *Dendrophthora leptostachya* (Spreng.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868.
Dendrophthora wrightii Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868.
Viscum gracile DC., Prodr. 4: 285. 1830; *Dendrophthora gracilis* (DC.) Eichler in Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868.
Dendrophthora gracilis C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 346. 1870.
Arceuthobium opuntioides sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 278. 1881, non Griseb.

Dendrophthora pendula Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 290. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 7, 58.

Dendrophthora fuertesii Urb. = *Dendrophthora remotiflora* Urb.

Dendrophthora glauca (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Arceuthobium glaucum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 121. 1866. Type. Cuba, *Wright 2651* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: G, GH, MO, P).
Dendrophthora purpurascens Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 57. 1897.
Dendrophthora corymbosa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 54. 1925.
Dendrophthora nipensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 55. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Dendrophthora gracilis C. Wright = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.

Dendrophthora gracilis (DC.) Eichler = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.

Dendrophthora grandifolia Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 105. 1868. Type. Cuba, *Wright 218* (P).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Dendrophthora grisebachii Eichler = *Dendrophthora serpyllifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Dendrophthora hians Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 28. 1926. Type. Haiti, *Ekman H-3142* (HT; S, Isotypes: G, US).
Dendrophthora lamprophylla (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 67. 1930; *Phoradendron lamprophyllum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 54. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 367.

Dendrophthora lamprophylla (Urb.) Urb. = *Dendrophthora hians* Urb.

Dendrophthora lanceifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 58. 1925. Type. Cuba, *Ekman 9227* (S).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Dendrophthora laxiflora Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 58. 1925. Type. Cuba, *Ekman 18185* (Holotype: S; Isotypes: G, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Dendrophthora leptostachya (Spreng.) Eichler = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.

Dendrophthora longipes Urb. = *Dendrophthora brachylepis* Urb.

Dendrophthora macrostachya (Jacq.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868; *Viscum macrostachyum* Jacq., Collectanea 2: t. 5, f. 3. 1789; *Phoradendron macrostachyum* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860. Type. Jaquin's plate.
Dendrophthora martinicensis Kuijt, Wentia 6: 85. 1961. Type. Martinique, *Hahn 298* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: G, P).
Dendrophthora willtreleasei Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 1953-1954: 32. 1954. Type. Martinique, *Stehlé 3379* (P).
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique and St. Lucia).
Reference: 1.

Dendrophthora maestrensis Urb. = *Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler

Dendrophthora mancinellae (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Arceuthobium mancinellae*

C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 121. 1866. Type. Cuba, *Wright 2646* (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: G, K, MO, P).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 367.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Dendrophthora marmeladensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 156. 1921. Type. Haiti, *Nash & Taylor 1250* (US).
Dendrophthora brachyclada Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 55. 1925.
Dendrophthora moniliformis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 57. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 367.

Dendrophthora martinicensis Kuijt = *Dendrophthora macrostachya* (Jacq.) Eichler

Dendrophthora moniliformis Urb. = *Dendrophthora marmeladensis* Urb.

Dendrophthora monstrosa Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler

Dendrophthora mornicola Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 67. 1930. Type. Haiti, *Ekman H-4901* (Holotype: S, Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Dendrophthora myrtilloides Eichler = *Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler

Dendrophthora nipensis Urb. = *Dendrophthora glauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler

Dendrophthora nuda Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 225. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Dendrophthora oocarpa Krug & Urb. = *Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.) Eichler

Dendrophthora opuntioides (L.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 102. 1868; *Viscum opuntioides* L., Sp. Pl. 1023. 1753; *Arceuthobium opuntioides* (L.) J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin Aneb Rostl. 2:28. 1825. Type. Jamaica. Sloane's fig. *Voy. & Natural Hist. Jamaica 16. 1725.*
Arceuthobium gracile (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 315. 1860.
Dendrophthora danceri (Tiegh.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 285. 1896.
Dendrophthora monstrosa Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 100. 1914.
Razoumowskia jamaicensis Hoffm. ex J. Presl in B.V. von Berchtold & J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin Aneb. Rostl. 2(2): 28. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Dendrophthora pendula Krug & Urb. = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.

Dendrophthora picotensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 57. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Dendrophthora podocarpicola Leiva = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler

Dendrophthora purpurascens Krug & Urb. = *Dendrophthora glauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler

Dendrophthora remotiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 205. 1912. Type. Dominican Republic, *Tuerckheim 2616* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: B, F, GH, MO, P, S, U, US).

Dendrophthora fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 505. 1913.
Dendrophthora versicolor Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 63. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7, 149.

Dendrophthora selleana Urb. & Ekman = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler

Dendrophthora serpyllifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 287. 1896; *Phoradendron serpyllifolium* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 192. 1860.
Dendrophthora biseriata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 505. 1913.
Phoradendron macrostachyum Nutt. f. *parvifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 120. 1866 [as *parvifolia*].
Dendrophthora grisebachii Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868. Type. Cuba, *Wright 2652*.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 311.

Dendrophthora sessilifolia (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 285. 1896; *Phoradendron sessilifolium* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 191. 1860. Type. Cuba, *Wright 1301* (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: G, K, MO, P, PH, S, US).
Dendrophthora amoebandra C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 345. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 151, 367.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Dendrophthora ternata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 506. 1913. Type. Dominican Republic, *Fuertes 1523* (Holotype: U; Isotypes: F, G, GH, K, P, U, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Dendrophthora tetrastachya (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 205. 1912; *Phoradendron tetrastachyum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 191. 1860. Type. Cuba, *Wright 218* (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: G, K, P, PH).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cepa caballero (Cuba), Conde, Conde de guayabo, Conde guayabo (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7.

Dendrophthora versicolor Urb. & Ekman = *Dendrophthora remotiflora* Urb.

Dendrophthora willtreleasei Stehlé = *Dendrophthora macrostachya* (Jacq.) Eichler

Dendrophthora wrightii Eichler = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.

Eremolepis wrightii Griseb. = *Antidaphne wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuijt

Eubrachion ambiguum (Hook. & Arn.) Engl. var. ***jamaicense*** Krug & Urb. in H.G.A. Engler, Bot. Jahrb. 24: 81. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 58, 151.

Ixidium wrightii (Griseb.) Eichler = *Antidaphne wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuijt

Phoradendron albovaginatum Urb. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez

Phoradendron anceps (Spreng.) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 170. 1895; *Viscum anceps* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 487. 1824 ["1825"].
Phoradendron albovaginatum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 504. 1913.

Phoradendron barahonae Urb. & Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 444. 1914.
Phoradendron berteroanum sensu Bello, non. (DC.) Nutt., Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 278. 1881.
Phoradendron cauliflorum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 343. 1929.
Phoradendron cerinocarpum C. Wright, Phoradendron 139. 1916.
Phoradendron chrysocarpum Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 39. 1897.
Phoradendron crenulatum Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 332. 1907.
Phoradendron helleri Trel., Phoradendron 100. 1916.
Viscum flavens sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 488. 1824 ["1825"], non Sw.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Guyana.
Common Names: Chique-chique Conde de guayabo, Conde guayabo (Dominican Republic), Conde (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 61, 88, 301.

Phoradendron antillarum Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron antillarum Trel. f. *longum* Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron antillarum Trel. var. *orientale* Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron barahonae Urb. & Trel. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez

Phoradendron berteroanum (DC.) Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, n.s. 1: 185. 1847; *Viscum berteroanum* DC., Prodr. 4: 281. 1830.
Viscum dichotomum Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 488. 1824 ["1825"]; *Phoradendron dichotomum* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 48. 1897.
Phoradendron ovatifolium Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 188. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba capitana (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 6, 58, 88, 131.

Phoradendron berteroanum sensu Bello, non. (DC.) Nutt. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez

Phoradendron berteroanum sensu Griseb. = *Phoradendron grisebachianum* Eichler

Phoradendron buxifolium (Lam.) Griseb. var. *rotundata* Griseb. = *Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler

Phoradendron campbellii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 44. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 88.

Phoradendron cauliflorum Trel. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez

Phoradendron cerinocarpum C. Wright = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez

Phoradendron chrysocarpum Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez

Phoradendron chrysocladon A. Gray, U.S. Expl. Exped., Phan. 743. 1854.
Phoradendron flavens (Sw.) Griseb. var. *australe* Trel., Phoradendron 155. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 88, 151.

Phoradendron constrictum Griseb. = *Dendrophthora constricta* (Griseb.) Eichler

Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 125. 1868.
Phoradendron martinicense (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
Reference: 88.

Phoradendron crenulatum Urb. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez

Phoradendron dichotomum (Bertero ex Spreng.) Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron berteroanum* (DC.) Nutt.

Phoradendron dipterum Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 109. 1868.
Phoradendron multifoveolatum sensu Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 587. 1891, non Eichler.
Phoradendron tetrapterum Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 35. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 88.

Phoradendron domingense (Desv. ex Ham.) Trel. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

Phoradendron fici Urb. = *Phoradendron grisebachianum* Eichler

Phoradendron ficulneum Trel., *Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel.

Phoradendron flavens (Sw.) Griseb. = *Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron flavens (Sw.) Griseb. var. *australe* Trel. = *Phoradendron chrysocladon* A. Gray

Phoradendron gracile (Krug & Urb.) Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron gracile (Krug & Urb.) Trel. var. *ballii* Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron grisebachianum Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 134. 1868.
Phoradendron berteroanum sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 313. 1860, non (DC.) Nutt.
Phoradendron fici Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 333. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 88.

Phoradendron gundlachii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 44. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 88.

Phoradendron haitiense Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 334. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 88.

Phoradendron hartii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 40. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica) and Trinidad.
Reference: 1.

Phoradendron helleri Trel. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez

Phoradendron herminieri Trel. = *Phoradendron undulatum* (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler

Phoradendron hexastichum (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 313. 1860; *Viscum hexastichum* DC., Prodr. 4: 282. 1830.
Phoradendron hexastichum (DC.) Griseb. var. *angustifolium* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 46. 1897.

Phoradendron lapatanum Trel., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 54: 476. 1927.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cepa caballero (Cuba), Conde, Fruta de culebra (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 88.

Phoradendron hexastichum (DC.) Griseb. var. *angustifolium* Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb.

Phoradendron lamprophyllum Urb. = *Dendrophthora lamprophylla* (Urb.) Urb.

Phoradendron lapatanum Trel. = *Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb.

Phoradendron latifolium (Sw.) Griseb. = *Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel.

Phoradendron macrostachyum Nutt. f. *parvifolium* Griseb. = *Dendrophthora serpyllifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron martinicense (DC.) Griseb. = *Phoradendron crassifolium* (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler

Phoradendron moringicola Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron mucronatum (DC.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 34. 1897; *Viscum mucronatum* DC., Prodr. 4: 282. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 88, 323.

Phoradendron multifoveolatum sensu Kuntze = *Phoradendron dipterum* Eichler

Phoradendron myrtilloides (Willd.) Griseb. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

Phoradendron northropiae Urb., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 33. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and South America.
References: 45, 88.

Phoradendron ovatifolium Urb. = *Phoradendron berteroanum* (DC.) Nutt.

Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel., Phoradendron 145. 1916; *Loranthus piperoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 443. 1818.
Phoradendron ficulneum Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 55. 1928.
Phoradendron latifolium (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860.
Viscum latifolium Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 268. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ingerto (Cuba), Mistletoe (Jamaica), Golondrina, Mistletoe (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 6, 7, 88.

Phoradendron proctorii Kuijt, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 66: 365. 2003.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 88.

Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 35. 1897; *Loranthus quadrangularis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 444. 1818.
Phoradendron antillarum Trel., Phoradendron 111. 1916.
Phoradendron antillarum Trel. f. *longum* Trel., Phoradendron 112. 1916.
Phoradendron antillarum Trel. var. *orientale* Trel., Phoradendron 112. 1916 [as *orientalis*].
Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb. var. *gracile* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 37. 1897; *Phoradendron gracile* (Krug & Urb.) Trel., Phoradendron 112. 1916.
Phoradendron gracile (Krug & Urb.) Trel. var. *ballii* Trel., Phoradendron 112. 1916.
Phoradendron moringicola Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 343. 1929.
Viscum randiae Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 278. 1881; *Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 257. 1924.
Phoradendron randiae (Bello) Britton f. *longum* (Trel.) Stehlé, Bull. Bot. Soc. France, Mém. 1953-1954: 25. 1954.
Phoradendron randiae (Bello) Britton var. *orientale* (Trel.) Stehlé, Bull. Bot. Soc. France, Mém. 1953-1954: 25. 1954.
Phoradendron rehderianum Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 62. 1930.
Phoradendron rubrum sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860, non Viscum rubrum L.
Phoradendron rubrum (L.) Griseb. var. *gracile* (Krug & Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 96. 1914.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Palo caballero (Cuba), Chique-chique, Juan haragán (Dominican Republic), Conde, Gui des bois, Oibois, Roi-bois (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 88.

Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb. var. *gracile* Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 46. 1897; *Viscum racemosum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 895. 1775.
Phoradendron flavens (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 313. 1860.
Viscum flavens Sw., Prodr. 32. 1788.
Viscum macrophyllum Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 488. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Big man, Broad-leaved mistletoe (Bahamas).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 88.

Phoradendron randiae (Bello) Britton = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron randiae (Bello) Britton f. *longum* (Trel.) Stehlé = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron randiae (Bello) Britton var. *orientale* (Trel.) Stehlé = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron rehderianum Urb. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron rubrum (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860.
Phoradendron tetrastachyum C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *spathulifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 120. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Narrow-leaved mistletoe (Bahamas), Cepa caballero (Cuba).
References: 4, 45, 88, 150.

Phoradendron rubrum (L.) Griseb. var. *gracile* (Krug & Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron rubrum sensu Griseb. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron serpyllifolium C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendrophthora serpyllifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron sessilifolium Griseb. = *Dendrophthora sessilifolia* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

Phoradendron solandrae Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 228. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 88.

Phoradendron tenuifolium Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 62. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 88.

Phoradendron testifolium C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendrophthora constricta* (Griseb.) Eichler

Phoradendron tetrapterum Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron dipterum* Eichler

Phoradendron tetrastachyum C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendrophthora tetrastachya* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.

Phoradendron tetrastachyum C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *spathulifolium* Griseb. = *Phoradendron rubrum* (L.) Griseb.

Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860; *Viscum trinervium* Lam., Encycl. 3: 57. 1789.
Loranthus domingensis Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 33. 1825; *Dendropemon domingensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 42: 1170. 1895; *Phthirusa domingensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 134. 1868; *Phoradendron domingense* (Desv. ex Ham.) Trel., Phoradendron 102. 1916; *Struthanthus domingensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 414. 1834; *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb. var. *domingense* (Desv. ex Ham.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 38. 1897.
Phoradendron myrtilloides (Willd.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860.
Viscum jamaicense Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 195. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Angled mistletoe (Bahamas).
References: 1, 2, 7, 45, 88, 151, 323.

Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb. var. *domingense* (Ham.) Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

Phoradendron undulatum (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 122. 1868.
Phoradendron herminieri Trel., Phoradendron 131. 1916.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 88.

Phoradendron wattii Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 43. 1897.
Phoradendron wattii Krug & Urb. var. *productum* Trel., Phoradendron 100. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 88.

Phoradendron wattii Krug & Urb. var. *productum* Trel. = *Phoradendron wattii* Krug & Urb.

Razoumowskia jamaicensis Hoffm. ex J. Presl = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler

Struthanthus domingensis (Desv. ex Ham.) G. Don = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

Struthanthus portoricensis G. Don = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis* (Rubiaceae)

Viscum anceps Spreng. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez

Viscum berteroanum DC. = *Phoradendron berteroanum* (DC.) Nutt.

Viscum buxifolium Lam. = *Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler

Viscum cupressoides Macfad. = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler

Viscum cupulatum DC. = *Dendrophthora cupulata* (DC.) Eichler

Viscum dichotomum Bertero ex Spreng. = *Phoradendron berteroanum* (DC.) Nutt.

Viscum domingense Spreng. = *Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.) Eichler

Viscum ellipticum Gardner = *Dendrophthora elliptica* (Gardner) Krug & Urb.

Viscum flagelliforme Lam. = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.

Viscum flavens Sw. = *Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.

Viscum flavens sensu Spreng. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez

Viscum gracile DC. = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.

Viscum hexastichum DC. = *Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb.

Viscum jamaicense Macfad. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

Viscum latifolium Sw. = *Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel.

Viscum leptostachyum Spreng. = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.

Viscum macrophyllum Spreng. = *Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.

Viscum mucronatum DC. = *Phoradendron mucronatum* (DC.) Krug & Urb.

Viscum opuntioides L. = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler

Viscum purpureum L. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb. (Loranthaceae)

Viscum racemosum Aubl. = *Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.

Viscum randiae Bello = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

Viscum trinervium Lam. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

DUBIOUS RECORDS

Phoradendron angustifolium (Kunth) Eichler
Note: The type of *Viscum stenophyllum* Spreng., a synonym of *P. angustifolium*, was described as being from Puerto Rico, which seems highly improbable (88).

SAPINDACEAE

by P. Acevedo-Rodríguez

Genera. Total 20; native 15; endemic 1; nearly endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total 106; native 100; endemic 69.

Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. *caymanensis* Proctor = *Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *decalvatus* Radlk.

Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. Prodr. 62. 1788 var. ***cominia***; *Rhus cominia* L., *Plantarum Jamaicensium Pugillus*: 10. 1759; *Schmidelia cominia* (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 667. 1798.
Lectotype : Herb. Linn. No. 378.19 (LINN); designated by Fawcett & Rendle, 1926.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caja, Caja común, Caja yanilla, Yanilla blanca, Yanilla prieta (Cuba), Trois côtes, Trois feuilles, Trois paroles (Haiti), Café marrón, Palo de caja, Parida, Rompe caldero, Tres palabras (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45.

Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. ***decalvatus*** Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 165 (Heft 98b): 510. 1932. Syntypes: Jamaica. *Wullschlaegel 1328*; *1328b* (M, GOET); *Gosse s.n.* (W); Grand Cayman: *Hitchcock s.n.* (MO).

Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. *caymanensis* Proctor, Sloanea 1: 2. 1977. Type: Grand Cayman. *Proctor 31053*.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Cayman Islands.
References: 2, 4, 164.

Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var**. *parvifolia*** Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64: 61. 1972 ["1969-1970"]. Type. Cuba. *Kitan. s.n.* (SO?).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Allophylus crassinervis Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(5): 312. 1895. f. ***crassinervis*** Type. *Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *ellipticus* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 349. 1899, *nom. illeg.* Syntypes: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 248, 5911*; Cuba. *Wright 2170*.

Schmidelia rigida sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 46. 1866, non Sw.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Palo blanco (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 131, 164.

Allophylus crassinervis Radlk. f. ***cuneatus*** Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 349. 1899. Syntypes: Haiti. *Richard s.n., Poiteau s.n., Picarda 721*.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 164.

Allophylus crassinervis Radlk. f. *ellipticus* Radlk. = *Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *crassinervis*

Allophylus crassinervis Radlk. f. ***ovatus*** Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 348. 1899. Syntypes: Haiti. *Richard s.n.* (C, P); *Poiteau s.n.* (P, G).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Amansa potranca, Amansa potro (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 164.

Allophylus cristalensis Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 615. 1974. Type: Cuba. Oriente. *Alain et al. 5803* (HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Allophylus cubensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pilocarpus cubensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Lippold (Rutaceae)

Allophylus domingensis Alain, Phytologia 47: 179. 1980. Dominican Republic. Pedernales. *A. & P. Liogier 19612* (UPR, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Allophylus haitiensis Radlk. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 13. 1927. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte. *Ekman H-5238a*.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 164.

Allophylus jamaicensis Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 407. 1908. Syntypes: Jamaica. *Wilson s.n.* (K, U), *Alexander s.n.*(K, GOET), *Harris 9068* (B).

Schmidelia glabrata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 126. 1860, non Kunth.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and Central America.
References: 2, 164.

Allophylus maestrensis Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 618. 1974. Type: Cuba. Oriente. *Acuña 24924* (HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Allophylus montanus Alain Phytologia 47: 179. 1980. Type. Dominican Republic. Hoyo de Pelempito. *Liogier 18*147 (NY, SDM).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Allophylus occidentalis (Sw.) Radlk. = *Allophylus racemosus* Sw.

Allophylus pachyphyllus Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 406. 1908. Type: Jamaica. *Wullschlaegel 1326* (M).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 164, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Allophylus psilospermus Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 20: 230. 1890. Type: Martinique. *Habb 1175*.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and South America.
References: 1, 41.

Allophylus racemosus Sw., Prodr. 62. 1788; *Schmidelia occidentalis* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 665. 1798 [as a new name]; *Allophylus occidentalis* (Sw.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 20: 230. 1890. Type: Hispaniola. *Swartz s.n.* (BM; S).
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica ?, Hispaniola (Dominican Republic, Gonave, Haiti), Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and northern South America.
Common Names: Palo de caja, Tres palabras (Dominican Republic), Café jaune, Petit café, Trois côtes, Trois feuilles, Trois paroles (Haiti), Bois-négresse, Café jaune, Petit café (Lesser Antilles), Palo blanco, Quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 7, 19, 58, 123, 131, 164.

Allophylus reticulatus Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(5): 312. 1895. Type: Cuba. *Wright 573a*.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 164.

Allophylus rigidus (Sw.) Sw. Prodr. 62. 1788, f. **rigidus**; *Schmidelia rigida* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 667. 1798. Type: Haiti. *Swartz s.n.*

Allophylus rigidus (Sw.) Sw. f. *incanus* Radlk., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 362. 1921. Syntypes: Haiti. *Various collectors*.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic, Haiti, Gonave).
Common Names: Bois nègre, Chi-chic (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Allophylus rigidus (Sw.) Sw. f. *incanus* Radlk. = *Allophylus rigidus* (Sw.) Sw. f. rigidus

Allophylus rigidus (Sw.) Sw. f. ***viridis*** Radlk., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 362. 1921. Type: Haiti. *Christ 2238* (B).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 164.

Allophylus roigii H. Lippold = Forchhammeria trifoliata Radlk. (*Capparaceae*)

Blighia sapida K.D. Koenig, Ann. Bot. (König & Sims) 2: 571. 1806.
Distribution: Planted in Jamaica, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Navassa, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles

(Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and South America; native to western Africa.
Common Names: Akee de África, Arbol del seso, Seso vegetal (Cuba), Akee, Aki, Arbol del seso, Seso vegetal (Dominican Republic), Arbre à fricassé, Arbre à fricasser, Arbre fricassé (Haiti), Ackee (Jamaica), Akee, Aki, Cervelle végétale, Ris-de-veau (Lesser Antilles), Akee, Seso vegetal (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 41, 58, 224.
Note: An important food crop in Jamaica; considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cardiospermum corindum L. Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 526. 1762, var. ***corindum*** Neotype: Jamaica. Houstoun, s.n. (BM); designated by Leenhouts in Adema & al. (ed.), *Fl. Malesiana, ser. I,* 11 : 484. 1994.
Cardiospermum ferrugineum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba Pl. Vasc. 276. 1845.
Cardiospermum villosum Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 154. 1837.
Cardiospermum corindum L. f. *villosum* Radlk. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(3): 447. 1897. *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native in the West Indies, recorded for Jamaica, Cuba, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Gonave, Puerto Rico (+ Desecheo), Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Faux persil (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 32, 41, 58, 164.

Cardiospermum corindum L. var. ***leptocarpum*** (Radlk.) Ferrucci, ***comb. & stat. nov.*** *Cardiospermum corindum* L. f. *leptocarpum* Radlk. *in* I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 75. 1923. Type: Cuba. *Ekman 8203* (NY).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Trinidad.
Reference: 291.

Cardiospermum corindum L. f. *villosum* Radlk. = *Cardiospermum corindum* L. var. *corindum*

Cardiospermum corycodes Kuntze = *Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *halicacabum*

Cardiospermum ferrugineum A. Rich. = *Cardiospermum corindum* L. var. *corindum*

Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw., Prodr. 64. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz 4726* (S).
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa; introduced in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Heart pea, Wild supple jack (Jamaica).
References: 2, 32.

Cardiospermum halicacabum L. Sp. Pl. 366. 1753, var. ***halicacabum***
Cardiospermum corycodes Kuntze, Linnaea 17: 579. 1843.
Distribution: Apparently native to Bahamas, Cayman Island, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Balloon vine (Bahamas), Farolito, Revienta caballos (Cuba), Toffe-toffe (Dominican Republic), Bonnet carré, Persil bâtard, Pois de merveille, Pois merveille (Haiti), Balloon vine, Liane de barettes, Liane-persil, Persil bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 41, 45, 58.

Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. ***microcarpum*** (Kunth) Blume, Rumphia 3: 185. 1847. *Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 104. 1821. Type. Venezuela, San Fernando de Atabapo. *Kunth 1184* (P-HBK).
Cardiospermum halicacabum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 246. 1881, non L.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Balloon vine, Bonné kawé, Bonnet caré, Chapeau carré, Heart seed, Liane persil, Wild parsley (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 291.

Cardiospermum microcarpum Kunth = *Cardiospermum halicacabum* var. *microcarpum* (Kunth) Blume

Cardiospermum villosum Macfad. = *Cardiospermum corindum* L. var. *corindum*

Cupania americana L., Sp. Pl. 200. 1753. Type. Hispaniola ? Fig. 19e in Plumier, Nov. Pl. Amer. 1703.
Cupania tomentosa Sw., Prodr. 61. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Castaño, Guara, Guara común, Guárano (Cuba), Guara, Guárana, Guaranita Guárano (Dominican Republic), Bois de satanier, Chatague, Chataignier, Santanier, Satanju (Haiti), Wild ackee (Jamaica), Candlewood tree, Zyeux à crabes (Lesser Antilles), Guara, Guara blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61.

Cupania americana sensu A. Stahl = *Cupania triquetra* A. Rich.

Cupania apetala Macfad. = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton

Cupania cubensis M. Gómez & Molinet = *Cupania juglandifolia* A. Rich.

Cupania glabra Sw., Prodr. 61. 1788. Type. Jamaica. *Swartz, s.n.* (S).
Cupania multijuga A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba Pl. Vasc. 287. 1845.
Matayba denticulata Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 13. 1927. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte. *Ekman 5250a*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Guárana, Guárano (Dominican Republic), Toadwood, Wild ackee (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 7.

Cupania juglandifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 290. 1845.
Cupania macrophylla A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 291. 1845, *nom. illeg.*
Cupania cubensis M. Gómez & Molinet in M. Gómez & J.T. Roig, Fl. Cuba 74. 1914.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.
Reference: 3.

Cupania macrophylla A. Rich. = *Cupania juglandifolia* A. Rich.

Cupania multijuga A. Rich. = *Cupania glabra* Sw.

Cupania oppositifolia A. Rich. = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton

Cupania rubiginosa (Poir.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 9: 566. 1879. Type. Trinidad, *Vahl 1796* (P-Juss).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat), Trinidad, and northern South America.
Reference: 1.

Cupania tomentosa Sw. = *Cupania americana* L.

Cupania triquetra A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 290. 1845.
Cupania americana sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 156. 1884, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico (+ Vieques), Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Bois chataigne, Bois ramon, Caconnier blanc, Caconnier rouge (Lesser Antilles), Guara, Guara blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 7.

Dodonaea angustifolia L.f. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *angustifolia* (L.f.) J.G. West

Dodonaea ehrenbergii Schltdl. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

Dodonaea elaeagnoides Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. f. *elaeagnoides* (Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Brizicky

Dodonaea jamaicensis DC. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

Dodonaea linearifolia Turcz. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760, subsp. *viscosa*

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. f. *eleagnoides* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Brizicky = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *elaeagnoides* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760, subsp. ***viscosa***; *Ptelea viscosa* L., Sp. Pl. 118. 1753. Type. Jamaica, *Sloane, Voy. Jamaica*, tab. 162, fig. 3. 1707.
Dodonaea ehrenbergii Schltdl., Linnaea 17: 639. 1843.
Dodonaea jamaicensis DC., Prodr. 1: 616. 1824.
Dodonaea linearifolia Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 407. 1858.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *arborescens* (Hook. f.) Sherff, Amer. J. Bot. 32: 214. 1945.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *linearis* Benth., Fl. Austral. 1: 477. 1863.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *spatulata* (Sm.) Benth., Fl. Austral. 1: 476. 1863.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *vulgaris* Benth., Fl. Austral. 1: 476. 1863.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *vulgaris* Benth. f. *repanda* (Schum. & Thonn.) Radlk. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(3): 646. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Dodonea (Cuba), Cucaracha, Dogwood, Granadillo, Palo de la reina, Palo de sabana, Palo del rey (Dominican Republic), Manglier petites feuilles, Patavier (Haiti), Switch sorrel (Jamaica), Chamiso, Guitarán, Quitarán (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 41, 58, 61, 334.

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. ***angustifolia*** (L. f.) J.G. West, Brunonia 7: 39. 1984; *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *angustifolia* (L. f.) Benth., Fl. Austral. 1: 476. 1863. *Dodonaea angustifolia* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 218. 1782 ["1781"]. Lectotype. *LINN 673.3*; designated by West, Brunonia 7: 39. 1984.
Distribution: Pantropical, native to Jamaica, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 149, 334.

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. ***elaeagnoides*** (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. & stat. nov***; *Dodonaea elaeagnoides* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam, Diss. Bot. Pl. Doming. 18. 1805; *Dodonaea viscosa* f. *eleagnoides* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Brizicky, J. Arnold Arbor. 44: 477. 1963.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Grenada, St. Eustatius), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Hop shrub, Mangle-oseille, Wild hop bush (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 7, 41, 45, 58, 61, 150, 334.

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *angustifolia* (L. f.) Benth. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *angustifolia* (L. f.) J.G. West

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *arborescens* (Hook. f.) Sherff = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *linearis* Benth. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *spatulata* (Sm.) Benth. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *vulgaris* Benth. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. var. *vulgaris* Benth. f. *repanda* (Schum. & Thonn.) Radlk. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

Euchorium cubense* Ekman & Radlk., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 231. 1925. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Río. *Ekman 18678* (HAC).
Distribution: Genus endemic to western Cuba (Pinar del Río).
References: 3, 149, 427.
Note: A poorly known genus, known only from the type collection; considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Exothea diphylla (Standl.) Lundell, Phytologia 1: 242. 1937; *Talisia diphylla* Standl., Publ. Field. Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot Ser., 8: 21. 1930. Type. Mexico. *Gaumer 23573* (F, K, MB, MO, NY, US).
Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk. var. *unijuga* Ekman ex Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 165 (Heft 98G): 1413. 1933.
Distribution: Native to western Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
Reference: 164.

Exothea oblongifolia Macfad. = *Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk.

Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk. in T.A. Durand, Index Gen. Phan. 81. 1888; *Melicoccus paniculata* Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 187. 1817; Hypelate paniculata (Juss.) Cambess., London J. Bot. 3: 7. 1844.
Exothea oblongifolia Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 232. 1837.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Butter bough (Bahamas), Anoncillo cimarrón, Mamoncillo macho, Mulato, Palo de yaicuaje, Yaicuaje (Cuba), Cuerno de buey, Nisperillo (Dominican Republic), Bois mulet, Quénépier marron (Haiti), Wild ginep, Wild guinep (Jamaica), Gaita, Guacarán (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 41, 45, 58.

Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk. var. *unijuga* Ekman ex Radlk. = *Exothea diphylla* (Standl.) Lundell

Hypelate paniculata (Juss.) Cambess. = *Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk.

Hypelate trifoliata Sw., Prodr. 61. 1788. Type. Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (S).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin), and United States (FL).

Common Names: Ebony, White ironwood (Bahamas), Cerillo, Cogote de toro, Cuaba de ingenio, Cuabilla, Frijolillo, Hueso de costa, Raspadura, Tortugo, Vera amarilla, Yaiguaje de costa (Cuba), Granadillo (Dominican Republic), Chandelle marron, Gallipeau (Haiti), Ironwood (Lesser Antilles), Ketto (Jamaica), Cigua, Melcocha (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 41, 45, 58, 61.

Koelreuteria elegans (Seem.) A.C. Sm. var. ***formosana*** (Hayata) F.G. Meyer, J. Arnold Arbor. 57: 162. 1976.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 254.

Lecaniodiscus cupaniodes Planch. in W. J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 251. 1849.
Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica.
Reference: 254.

Leonardia haitiensis Urb. = *Thouinia domingensis* Urb. & Radlk. var. *domingensis*

Litchi chinensis Sonn., Voy. Indes Orient. 3: 255. 1782.
Litchi litchi (Lour.) Britton, Fl. Bermuda 226. 1918.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to China.
Common Names: Lichí, Li-tschi, Mamoncillo chino, Mamoncillo de china (Cuba), Letché, Litchi (Dominican Republic), Quenepe chinois, Quénépier chinois (Haiti), Lichi, Litchi (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 123, 131, 132, 282.

Litchi litchi (Lour.) Britton = *Litchi chinensis* Sonn.

Majidea zanguebarica J. Kirk, Hooker's. Icon. Pl. 11: t. 78. 1871.
Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica.
Reference: 254.

Matayba apetala Radlk. f. *genuina* Radlk. = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton

Matayba apetala Radlk. f. *oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Radlk. = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton

Matayba apetala Radlk. subsp. *apetala* = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton

Matayba apetala Radlk. subsp. *oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton

Matayba denticulata Radlk. = *Cupania glabra* Sw.

Matayba domingensis (DC.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 9: 624. 1879; *Ratonia domingensis* DC., Prodr. 1: 618. 1824. Type. Hispaniola. *Bertero 967* (G-DC, TO).
Ratonia spathulata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 45. 1866. Syntypes: Cuba. *Wright 1151 & 1604.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Guincho, Jareicillo (Cuba), Guara, Nisperillo, Ratón (Dominican Republic), Bois graines, Chataignier, Satanier (Haiti), Escoba, Negra lora, Nisperillo, Ratón, Tea cimarrona (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61.

Matayba oppositifolia (A. Rich.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico and Virgin Islands 5: 528. 1924; *Cupania oppositifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 292. 1845; *Matayba apetala* Radlk. f. *oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 354. 1899; *Matayba apetala* Radlk. subsp. *oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 32: 245. 1987. ["1986"].
Matayba apetala Radlk. subsp. *apetala* Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 9: 624. 1879; *Cupania apetala* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 162. 1837, *nom. illeg.*; *Matayba apetala* Radlk. f. *genuina* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 354. 1899; *Ratonia apetala* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 126. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Doncella, Macurije (Cuba), Bois de graines, Bois graines noires (Haiti), Coby wood (Jamaica).
References: 30, 61, 292.

Matayba scrobiculata Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 9: 627. 1879. Type. Colombia. *Humboldt 1429* (B-Willd).
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Buquete, Ciruelillo, Fruta de palo, Guara, Guárana, Palo amarillo (Dominican Republic), Bois gri-gri, Bois gris, Bois margot, Boquete, Chataignier, Châtaignier marron, Gri-gri jaune, Satagne, Satanier, Satanier marron (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 164.

Melicocca bijuga L. = *Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.

Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760; *Melicocca bijuga* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 495. 1762, *nom. illeg.* Lectotype. Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist., tab. 72. 1763; designated by Howard, 1989.
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq. f. *alatus* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.
Distribution: Native to northern South America, cultivated elsewhere; naturalized in the Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin); cultivated in United States (FL), Central America, Polynesia, Hawaii, and Society Islands.
Common Names: Limoncillo, Quenepa, Quenepe, Quenepo (Dominican Republic), Canapé, Quenepe a fruits, Quenépier, Quenépier male (Haiti), Genip, Ginep, Guinep (Jamaica), Ackee, Chennet, Genip, Jamaica bullace plum, Kénépier, Quenette (Lesser Antilles), Quenepa (Puerto Rico), Genep (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 41, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 293.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq. f. *alatus* Kitan. = *Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.

Melicoccus jimenezii (Alain) Acev.-Rodr., Moscosoa 9: 60. 1997; *Talisia jimenezii* Alain, Phytologia 47: 181. 1980. Type: Dominican Republic. *Liogier et al. 25442* (UPR, MO, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (SE Dominican Republic), endangered, known from few collections.
Common Names: Cotoperí, Limoncillo rubio (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 293.

Melicoccus paniculata Juss. = *Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk.

Paullinia barbadensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 36. 1760. Type: Jamaica. *Houston s.n.* (Mygind herb at BP).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Supple jack (Jamaica).
References: 2, 164.

Paullinia caribaea Jacq. = *Serjania mexicana* (L.) Willd.

Paullinia curassavica L. = *Serjania curassavica* (L.) Radlk.

Paullinia cururu L., Sp. Pl. 365. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco de tres filos (Dominican Republic), Bastard supple jack, Bread and cheese, Liane à scie, Liane-mangle, Persil noir, Sucking bottle (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 164.

Paullinia divaricata Sw. = *Serjania mexicana* (L.) Willd.

Paullinia diversifolia Jacq. = *Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk.

Paullinia fuscescens Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 120. 1821. Type. Venezuela. *Humboldt 671*.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); cultivated in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bejuco colorado, Bejuco de vieja (Cuba).
References: 3, 32.

Paullinia jamaicensis Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 158. 1837.
Paullinia curassavica sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 124. 1859, non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco matancero (Cuba), Supple jack (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 7.

Paullinia microsepala Radlk. = *Paullinia vespertilio* Sw.

Paullinia neuroptera Radlk. = *Paullinia vespertilio* Sw.

Paullinia pinnata L., Sp. Pl. 366. 1753. Lectotype. Hispaniola. Plumier, *Descr. Pl. Amér. t. 91*. 1693, designated by Davis, Kew Bull. 32: 430. 1978.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, the Neotropics, Africa, and Madagascar.
Common Names: Azucarillo, Azucarito (Cuba), Bejuco costilla, Bejuco de costilla, Bejuco de tres filos, Trefilo, Tres filos (Dominican Republic), Liane carrée (Haiti), Bejuco de guajanilla, Bejuco de paloma (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7.

Paullinia plumieri Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 18: 360. 1862. Type. Guadeloupe, L.A. *L'Herminier s.n.* (P).
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Virgin Islands (Tortola) and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 32.

Paullinia polyphylla L. = *Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.

Paullinia triternata Jacq. = *Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.

Paullinia vespertilio Sw., Prodr. 64. 1788. Type. St. Kitts. *Masson s.n.* (BM).
Paullinia microsepala Radlk., Monogr. Paullinia 253. 1895.
Paullinia neuroptera Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(5): 304. 1895. Syntypes: *Hahn 1355* (G-DC, P), *Eggers 1043* (K).
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and French Guiana; reported from Hispaniola, but not known to occur there.
References: 1, 164, 254.

Ptelea viscosa L. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

Ratonia apetala Griseb. = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton

Ratonia domingensis DC. = *Matayba domingensis* (DC.) Radlk.

Ratonia spathulata Griseb. = *Matayba domingensis* (DC.) Radlk.

Sapindus grandifolia Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 628. 1974. Type. Cuba. Baracoa, Montes Maguines. *Matos 18561* (SV).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Sapindus inaequalis DC. = *Sapindus saponaria* L.

Sapindus saponaria L., Sp. Pl. 367. 1753. Type. Lectotype = Plukenet, Phytographia, t. 217, f. 7, 1692; designated by Pennington, Regnum Veg. 127 : 84. 1993.
Sapindus inaequalis DC., Prodr. 1: 608. 1824; *Sapindus saponaria* L. f. *inaequalis* (DC.) Radlk., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(4): 402. 1898).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; introduced in Old World.
Common Names: Jaboncillo, Mate negro (Cuba), Canica, Cerote, Chorote, Jaboncillo, Mata chivo, Mata de chivo, Palo amargo, Palo de jabón (Dominican Republic), Bois savonette, Bois savonette pays, Graine canique, Graines canique, Grenaillit, Grenalit, Mobin batârd, Savonette, Savonette pays (Haiti), Soap berry, Soap berry tree (Jamaica), Black nicker tree, Bois blanc, Bois-mousseux, Saponaire, Savonnette, Soap tree, Soapberry tree (Lesser Antilles), Jaboncillo, Saponaria (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 40, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

Sapindus saponaria L. f. *inaequalis* (DC.) Radlk. = *Sapindus saponaria* L.

Sapindus trifoliatus L., Sp. Pl. 367. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.
Reference: 254.

Schmidelia cominia (L.) Sw. = *Allophylus cominia* L. var. *cominia*

Schmidelia glabrata sensu Griseb. = *Allophylus jamaicensis* Radlk.

Schmidelia macrocarpa A. Rich. = *Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb. (Euphorbiaceae)

Schmidelia nervosa A. Rich. = *Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.

Schmidelia occidentalis Sw. = *Allophylus racemosus* Sw.

Schmidelia rigida Sw. = *Allophylus rigidus* (Sw.) Sw. f. *rigidus*

Schmidelia rigida sensu Griseb. = *Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *crassinervis*

Serjania acupunctata Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 521. 1913. Type. Dominican Republic, Barahona. *Fuertes s.n.* (B).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Serjania adusta Radlk., Consp. Sect. Sp. Serjania 7. 1874. Syntypes: Venezuela. *Otto 264* (B); Cuba. ?? (W).
Distribution: Native to Cuba and northern South America.
Reference: 3.

Serjania albopunctata C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Serjania subdentata* Juss. ex Poir.

Serjania angusta Lippold = *Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk. var. *parvula* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Radlk. subvar. *multifoliolata* Radlk.

Serjania angustifolia Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 466. 1799.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti & Tortue).
Common Name: Liane persil (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Serjania atrolineata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 292. 1868. Type. Cuba. *Wright 1587*.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 164.

Serjania caracasana (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 465. 1799.
Serjania ierensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 52. 1923. Type: Trinidad. *Britton & Hazen 1172*.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and from Mexico to southern South America.
Common Names: Bejuco de jabón, Yaguajiro blanco (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Serjania crassinervis Radlk., Consp. Sect. Sp. Serjania 9. 1874. Syntypes. Cuba. *Wright 2160, 2161* (B, BM, BR, GOET, K).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 164.

Serjania crenata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 168. 1860; *Serjania simulata* Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 4. 1953, *nom. illeg.* Type. Cuba. *Wright 108a* (GOET).
Distribution: Endemic to eastern Cuba.
References: 3, 164.

Serjania cubensis Sagra = *Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk.

Serjania cuneolata Radlk., Consp. Sect. Sp. Serjania 7. 1874. Type. Haiti. *Richard s.n.* (P).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Leteuil (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Serjania divaricata (L.) Griseb. = *Serjania mexicana* (Jacq.) Willd.

Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk., Monogr. Serjania 136. 1875, var. ***diversifolia***; *Paullinia diversifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 36. 1760. Type. West Indies. *Jacquin s.n.* (BP).
Serjania cubensis La Sagra, Hist. Econ. Polit. Cuba 353. 1831, *nom. nud.*
Serjania polyphylla sensu Roig y Mesa, Dicc. Bot. Nombres vulg. cub. 163. 1928, non. (L.) Radlk.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bejuco angarilla, Bejuco colorado, Bejuco de corrales (Cuba), Bejuco colorado, Bejuco costilla, Bejuco de costilla (Dominican Republic), Pepersuit, Pepersut (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 32, 45, 58, 61, 164.

Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk. var. ***parvula*** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Radlk. subvar. ***multifoliolata*** Radlk., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 18. 1926. Type: Haiti. Artibonite. *Ekman H-2445.*
Serjania lupulina Schumach. var. *parvula* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 44. 1866. *Serjania angusta* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 612. 1974. Type. Cuba. *Wright 2164* (GOET, K).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 149, 164.

Serjania dubia Spreng. = *Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.

Serjania equestris Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 156. 1837. Type. Jamaica. *Macfadyen s.n.*(K, NY).
Serjania paniculata sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 123. 1859, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Mountain supple jack (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Serjania filicifolia Radlk., Consp. Sect. Sp. Serjania 14. 1874. Type. Hispaniola. *Bertero 568.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 164.

Serjania glabrata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 110. 1821. Type. Peru. *Humboldt s.n.*
Distribution: Cultivated in the Botanical Garden in Santa Clara, Cuba.
Reference: 254.

Serjania ierensis Britton = *Serjania caracasana* (Jacq.) Willd.

Serjania ilicifolia Tausch ex Opiz = *Serjania sinuata* Schumach. f. *ilicifolia* (Tausch.) Radlk.

Serjania laevigata Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 347. 1899. Type. Jamaica: *Harris 6679.*
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 164.

Serjania linearifolia Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 612. 1974. Type: Cuba. Sierra Maestra. *Pilón, Bisse & Lippold 19358* (HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Serjania lucida Schumach., Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 3: 128. 1794. Type. St. Croix, USVI.
Distribution: Endemic to eastern Puerto Rico, Culebra, Vieques, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
Common Name: Black with, Basket wood, Bejuco de costilla (Puerto Rico).
Reference: 32.

Serjania lucida sensu Griseb. = *Serjania mexicana* (L.) Willd.

Serjania lupulina Schumach. var. *parvula* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk. var. *parvula* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Radlk. subvar. *multifoliolata* Radlk.

Serjania mexicana (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 465. 1799; *Paullinia mexicana* L., Sp. Pl. 166. 1753. Lectotype. *Clifford Herb.* (BM-000558683), here designated.
Paullinia caribaea Jacq., Observ. Bot. 3: 11. 1768 [as caricaea].
Paullinia divaricata Sw., Prodr. 64. 1788; *Serjania divaricata* (Sw.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 168. 1860, *nom. illeg.*
Serjania lucida sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 123. 1859, non Schumach.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 2.

Serjania microphylla Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 615. 1974. Type: Cuba. Guantánamo. *Bisse & Rojas 3506* (HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Serjania nipensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 77. 1930. Type: Cuba. Sierra de Nipe. Loma Mensura. *Ekman 6377.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Serjania nodosa (Jacq.) Radlk., Monogr. Serjania 341. 1875. Type. Jamaica. *Jacquin s.n.* (BP).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 164.

Serjania occidentalis Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 615. 1974. Type. Cuba. Pinar del Río. *Grupo Humboldt 26582* (SV).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Serjania paniculata sensu Griseb. = *Serjania equestris Macfad.*

Serjania plumeriana Spreng. = *Serjania sinuata* Schumach.

Serjania polyphylla (L.) Radlk., Monogr. Serjania 179. 1875. *Paullinia polyphylla* L., Sp. Pl. 366. 1753.
Paullinia triternata Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 110. 1763; *Serjania triternata* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 466. 1799.
Serjania dubia Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 247. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bejuco colorado, Bejuco costilla, Bejuco de aretín, Bejuco de chincha, Bejuco de chinche, Bejuco de costilla, Bejuco de

dicha, Bejuco prieto, Chincha, Matorreal (Dominican Republic), Liane persil, Percú (Haiti), Bejuco de canastas, Bejuco de corrales, Bejuco de costillas (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 32, 58.

Serjania polyphylla sensu Roig y Mesa = *Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk. var. *diversifolia*

Serjania simulata Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain = *Serjania crenata* Griseb.

Serjania sinuata Schumach., Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 3: 126. 1794. Lectotype. Hispaniola. Schumacker, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 3: 126. 1794, fig. 1., here designated.
Serjania sinuata Schumach. f. *ilicifolia* (Tausch. ex Opiz) Radlk., Monogr. Serjania 171. 1875; *Serjania ilicifolia* Tausch ex Opiz, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 1: 339. 1851.
Serjania sinuata Schumach. f. *plumeriana* (Spreng.) Radlk., Monogr. Serjania 171. 1875; *Serjania plumeriana* Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16), 2: 247. 1825.
Serjania sinuata Schumach. f. *plumeriana* (Spreng.) Radlk. subf. *serrato-dentata* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 521. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco costilla, Bejuco de costilla (Dominican Republic), Liane persil (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Serjania sinuata Schumach. f. *ilicifolia* (Tausch. ex Opiz) Radlk. = *Serjania sinuata* Schumach.

Serjania sinuata Schumach. f. *plumeriana* (Spreng.) Radlk. = *Serjania sinuata* Schumach.

Serjania sinuata Schumach. f. *plumeriana* (Spreng.) Radlk. subf. *serrato-dentata* Radlk. = *Serjania sinuata* Schumach.

Serjania subdentata Juss. ex Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 102. 1804. Type. Hispaniola. *DeLetang 40* (P-Juss- 11347).
Serjania albopunctata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 44: 1866. Type: Cuba. *Wright 2163*.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bejuco ahorca negro, Bejuco casero, Bejuco colorado, Bejuco cuadrante, Bejuco de indio, Bejuco esquinado, Bejuco prieto, Esquinado, Tripa de pollo, Zarzaparrilla de palito (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 45.

Serjania triternata (Jacq.) Willd. = *Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.

Talisia jimenezii Alain = *Melicoccus jimenezii* (Alain) Acev.-Rodr.

Thouinia acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 222. 1976 ["1975"]. Type: Cuba. *Alain et al. 7391* (HAC; HAC).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Thouinia baracoensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 309. 1977 ["1976"]. Type. Cuba, Baracoa. *Alain, Acuña, & Ramos 7695* (SV).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Thouinia canescens Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 281. 1878. Type: Cuba. *Wright 2168* (US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 164.

Thouinia clarensis Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 620. 1974. Type: Cuba. Sierra del Escambray, Loma del Burro. *Bisse & Lippold 10453* (HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Thouinia cubensis Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 75. 1923. Type: Cuba. *Ekman 4821*.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 164.

Thouinia deflexa Radlk. = *Thouinia domingensis* Urb. & Radlk. var. *deflexa* (Radlk.) Votava & Alain

Thouinia discolor Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 127. 1859; *Thyana discolor* (Griseb.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 72. 1893. Type: Bahamas. *Swainson, s.n.* (K).
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Names: Hard-bark, Naked-wood, Quicksilver-bush (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Thouinia domingensis Urb. & Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 275. 1912, var. **domingensis**. Type: Dominican Republic. Barahona. *Fuertes 372* (GOET; A, C, F, K, M, MO, S).
Leonardia haitiensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 190. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 164, 580.

Thouinia domingensis Urb. & Radlk. var. ***deflexa*** (Radlk.) Votava & Alain, Phytologia 50: 166. 1982; *Thouinia deflexa* Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 11. 1927. Type: Haiti. Môle St.-Nicolas. *Ekman H-4483*.
Thouinia revoluta Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 12. 1927. Type: Haiti. Baie de Henne. *Ekman H-4519* (M, NY).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 149, 164, 580.

Thouinia elliptica Radlk. = *Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.

Thouinia elliptica Radlk. var. *rotundata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Thouinia trifoliata Poit.*

Thouinia holguinensis Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 621. 1974. Type: Cuba. Oriente. *Gibara & Bisse 20821* (HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Thouinia hypoleuca Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 309. 1977 ["1976"]. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Mesa del Lindero. *Alain & López Figueiras 7038* (HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Thouinia inaequalis Radlk. = *Thouinia milleri Leonard*

Thouinia leonis Alain, Candollea 17: 118. 1960. Type: Cuba. Oriente. *Alain & López Figueiras 4195* (LS).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Thouinia ligustrina Sw. = *Chionanthus ligustrinus* (Sw.) Pers. (Oleaceae)

Thouinia maestrensis Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 621. 1974. Type: Cuba. Sierra Maestra. *Pilón, Bisse & Lippold 19486* (HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Thouinia milleri Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 69. 1927. Type: Haiti. Artibonite. *Leonard 9472* (US).
Thouinia inaequalis Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 8. 1927. Type: Haiti. Gonaïves. *Ekman H-3020*.
Thouinia multinervis Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 8. 1927. Type: Haiti. Massif des Matheux. *Ekman H-3312*.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 580.

Thouinia multinervis Radlk. = *Thouinia milleri Leonard*

Thouinia nervosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Thouinia trifoliata Poir.*

Thouinia patentinervis Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 280. 1878. Type: Cuba. *Wright 1173* (GOET).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Negracuba (Cuba).
References: 3, 7, 164, 580.

Thouinia pinnata Turpin = *Thouinidium pinnatum* (Turpin) Radlk.

Thouinia portoricensis Radlk. = *Thouinia striata* Radlk. var. *portoricensis* (Radlk.) Votava & Alain

Thouinia pseudopunctata Lippold = *Thouinia trifoliata Poit.*

Thouinia pulverulenta Griseb. = *Thouinidium pulverulentum* (Griseb.) Radlk.

Thouinia punctata Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 281. 1878. *Type: Cuba. Oriente. Wright 2168* (*GOET*).
Thouinia reticulata Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 4. 1953. Type: Cuba. Moa. *Montero 21258* (LS, GH).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 580.

Thouinia racemosa Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 9. 1927. Type: Haiti. Tortue Is. *Ekman H-5128*.
Thouinia scoparia Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 10. 1927. Type: Haiti. Tortue Is. *Ekman H-5111*.
Thouinia spicata Radlk. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 9. 1927. Type: Haiti. Tortue Is. *Ekman H-4044*.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti & Tortue Island).
Common Names: Bois couré, Malaguette marron (Haiti).
References: 7, 580.

Thouinia reticulata Alain = *Thouinia punctata Radlk.*

Thouinia revoluta Radlk. = *Thouinia domingensis* Urb. & Radlk. *var. deflexa* (Radlk.) Votava & Alain

Thouinia rigidissima Radlk. & Ekman = *Thouinia tomentosa* DC. *var. rigidissima* (Radlk. & Ekman) Votava & Alain

Thouinia rotundata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 293. 1868. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio. *Wright 3524* (GH).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 580.

Thouinia scoparia Radlk. = *Thouinia racemosa Radlk.*

Thouinia simplicifolia Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 3: 71. 1804; *Thyana simplicifolia* (Poit.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 36. 1825. Type: Hispaniola. *Poiteau s.n.* (P-Juss).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Thouinia spicata Radlk. & Ekman = *Thouinia racemosa Radlk.*

Thouinia striata Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 349. 1899, var. **striata;** *Thyana striata* (Radlk.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 525. 1924. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 2293* (US).
Thouinia tomentosa sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 246. 1881, non DC.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Ceboruquillo, Guabá, Quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico).
References: 30, 61, 164, 580.

Thouinia striata Radlk. var. ***portoricensis*** (Radlk.) Votava & Alain, Phytologia 50: 166. 1982; *Thouinia portoricensis* Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(5): 311. 1895; *Thyana portoricensis* (Radlk.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 526. 1924; Type: Puerto Rico, Guánica. *Sintenis 3758*.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Quebracho, Serrazuela (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 149, 580.

Thouinia stricta Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 625. 1974. Type. Cuba, Sierra Maestra. *Bisse & Lippold 14141* (HAJB).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Thouinia tomentosa DC., Prodr. 1: 612. 1824, var. ***tomentosa***. Type. Hispaniola. *Bertero s.n.* (G).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 580.

Thouinia tomentosa DC. var. ***rigidissima*** (Radlk. & Ekman) Votava & Alain, Phytologia 50: 166. 1982; *Thouinia rigidissima* Radlk. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 10. 1927. Type: Haiti. Gros Morne. *Ekman H-5095*.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 580.

Thouinia tomentosa sensu Bello = *Thouinia striata* Radlk. var. *striata*

Thouinia trifoliata Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 3: 72. 1804; *Thyana trifoliata* (Poit.) Ham. (Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 36. 1825. Type: Haiti. *Poiteau s.n.* (P-Juss).
Schmidelia nervosa A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 281. 1845. Type: Cuba. *Wright 1173*.
Thouinia elliptica Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 7: 280. 1878.
Thouinia elliptica Radlk. var. *rotundata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 37. 1973.
Thouinia nervosa (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 169. 1860.
Thouinia pseudopunctata Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 523. 1974.
Vargasia glabra Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 388. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chicharroncillo de costa, Copairo (Cuba), Chicharrón, Cuchara, Cucharita, Paria, Parida (Dominican Republic), Bois couré, Bois la fièvre, Bois poivre (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 580.

Thouinidium inaequilaterum Alain, Phytologia 22: 165. 1971. Type. Dominican Republic. Pedernales, Cabo Rojo. *Liogier 18114* (NY; GH, IJ, P US).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Thouinidium pinnatum (Turpin) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 283. 1878; *Thouinia pinnata* Turpin, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 5: 401. 1804. Type. Dominican Republic, Between Monte Cristi & Santiago. *Turpin s.n.* (P-Juss-11389).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Palo blanco, Sopaipo blanco (Dominican Republic), Gros peau (Haiti).
References: 7.

Thouinidium pulverulentum (Griseb.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 284. 1878; *Thouinia pulverulenta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 46. 1866. Type: Cuba. *Wright 2284* (GOET).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chicharrón amarillo, Chicharrón blanco, Cucharillo, Palo caimán (Cuba), Bois brûlé (Haiti).
References: 3, 7.

Thyana discolor (Griseb.) Hitchc. = *Thouinia discolor* Griseb.

Thyana portoricensis (Radlk.) Britton = *Thouinia portoricensis* Radlk.

Thyana simplicifolia (Poit.) Ham. = *Thouinia simplicifolia* Poit.

Thyana striata (Radlk.) Britton = *Thouinia striata* Radlk.

Thyana trifoliata (Poit.) Ham. = *Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.

Urvillea seriana Griseb. = *Urvillea ulmacea* Kunth

Urvillea ulmacea Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 106. 1821. Type. Venezuela, *Humboldt & Bonpland 629* (P-HBK).
Urvillea seriana Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 123. 1859.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Liana-savon, Liane-persil (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 164, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Vargasia glabra Spreng. =*Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.

DOUBTFUL NAME

Thouinia dentata Poir. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 3: 137. 1802. Type: Haiti. *Poiteau s.n.* (P-Juss)
A name of doubtful application; reported by IPNI (152) as endemic to Haiti.

SAPOTACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 65; native: 59; endemic: 45.

Achras acana Sessé & Moc. = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

Achras bahamensis Baker = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist

Achras duplicata Sessé & Moc. = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist

Achras mammosa L. = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Achras nitida Sessé & Moc. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

Achras salicifolia L. = *Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.

Achras vitellina Tussac = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*

Achras zapota L. = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Achras zapota L. f. *asperma* M. Gómez = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Achras zapota L. var. *candollei* Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Achras zapota L. var. *lobata* (DC.) = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Achras zapota L. var. *pedicellaris* Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Achras zapota L. var. *sphaerica* (DC.) Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Bassia albescens Griseb. = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia acunae Borhidi = *Sideroxylon acunae* (Borhidi) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia americana (Mill.) Stearn = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia bahamensis Britton = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia bellonis (Urb.) Stearn = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.

Bumelia buchii Urb. = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

Bumelia bullata (R.A. Howard & Proctor) Stearn = *Sideroxylon bullatum* (R.A. Howard & Proctor) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia celastrina Kunth = *Sideroxylon celastrinum* (Kunth) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia clarendonensis Urb. = *Sideroxylon rotundifolium* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia conferta (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Pierre = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia cubensis Griseb. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia cubensis Griseb. subsp. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Sideroxylon ekmanianum* (Urb.) Bisse

Bumelia cubensis Griseb. var. *oblongata* Griseb. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia cuneata Sw. = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

Bumelia dominicana Whetstone & T.A. Atk. = *Sideroxylon dominicanum* (Whetstone & T.A. Atk.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia eggersii Pierre = *Sideroxylon celastrinum* (Kunth) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia ekmaniana (Urb.) Bisse & J.E. Gut. = *Sideroxylon ekmanianum* (Urb.) Bisse

Bumelia excisa Urb. = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia glomerata Griseb. = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia glomerata Griseb. subsp. *horrida* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia glomerata Griseb. subsp. *microphylla* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia gymnanthifolia Bisse & J.E. Gut. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia heterophylla Urb. = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

Bumelia horrida Griseb. = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia integra Cronquist = *Sideroxylon anomalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia jubilla (Ekman ex Urb.) Stearn = *Sideroxylon jubilla* (Ekman ex Urb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia krugii Pierre = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

Bumelia lineolata Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

Bumelia loranthifolia (Pierre) Britton = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia microphylla Griseb. = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia moaensis Bisse & J.E. Gut. = *Sideroxylon moaense* (Bisse & J.E. Gut.) J.E. Gut.

Bumelia montana Sw. = *Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia navassana Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia neglecta Bisse & J.E. Gut. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia nigra Sw. = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.

Bumelia nigra sensu A. Stahl = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia oblongata Urb. = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia obovata (Lam.) A. DC. = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

Bumelia obovata (Lam.) A. DC. var. *krugii* (Pierre) Cronquist = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

Bumelia octosepala (Urb.) Stearn = *Sideroxylon octosepalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia pachyclada Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia parvifolia A. DC. = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

Bumelia picardae Urb. = *Sideroxylon picardae* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia purdiaei Urb. = *Sideroxylon rotundifolium* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia repens (Urb. & Ekman) Stearn = *Sideroxylon repens* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia retusa Sw. = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia revoluta Urb. = *Sideroxylon angustum* T.D. Penn.

Bumelia roigii Britton & Small = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia rotundifolia Sw. = *Sideroxylon rotundifolium* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

Bumelia salicifolia (L.) Sw. = *Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.

Bumelia sericea (Cronquist) Stearn = *Sideroxylon rubiginosum* T.D. Penn.

Bumelia subintegra Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

Bumelia tortuosa C. Wright = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Cainito pomiferum Tussac = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Calocarpum mammosum (L.) Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Calocarpum mammosum (L.) Pierre var. *bonplandii* (Kunth) Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Calocarpum mammosum (L.) Pierre var. *candollei* Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Calocarpum mammosum (L.) Pierre var. *ovoideum* (Pierre) Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Chrysophyllum angustifolium Lam. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760. Lectotype: Jacquin, Select. Stirp. Amer. hist. tab. 38, fig. 1. 1763, designated by Pennington 1990.

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq. var. *sphaerocarpum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 417. 1925. Lectotype: Cuba; Oriente, Baracoa. *Ekman 4142* (NY), designated by Pennington 1990.

Chrysophyllum glabrum Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760. Lectotype: Jacquin, Select. Stirp. Amer. hist. tab. 38, fig. 2. 1763, designated by Pennington 1990.

Chrysophyllum immersum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 414. 1919. Type: Tobago, Easternfield, *Broadway 4411* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: BM, F, MO, NY, US).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Macanabo, Macanabu (Cuba), Caimitillo, Caimito blanco cimarrón, Caimito cocuyo, Caimito de perro, Carabana (Dominican Republic), Petit caimite, Ti-caimite, Yaya (Haiti), Brie marron, Bris, Bwi, Milky iron, Wild star apple (Lesser Antilles), Caimito verde, Lechecillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 47, 61, 131, 147.

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq. var. *sphaerocarpum* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq.

Chrysophyllum bicolor Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 15. 1811.

Chrysophyllum eggersii Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 155. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.

Common Names: Caimitillo, Caimito cimarrón, Lechecillo (Puerto Rico), Wild cainit, Wild star-apple (Virgin Islands).

References: 5, 19, 47, 58, 61, 147.

Chrysophyllum brachycalyx Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*

Chrysophyllum brachystylum Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.

Chrysophyllum cainito L., Sp. Pl. 192. 1753; *Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *typicum* Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 4: 118. 1943.

Cainito pomiferum Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 41. 1824.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *caeruleum* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 52. 1763.

Chrysophyllum jamaicense Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 52. 1763; *Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *jamaicense* (Jacq.) Bois, Pl. Aliment. 2: 409. 1928.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *martinicense* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 150. 1904.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *pomiferum* (Tussac) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 150. 1904.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *portoricense* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 157. 1844.

Chrysophyllum oliviforme sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 46. 1888, non L.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, and Old World; native to Central and South America.

Common Names: Caimito, Caimito blanco, Caimito cimarrón (Cuba), Caimito (Dominican Republic), Caïmite, Caïmite des jardins, Caïmite franche, Grand cayemite (Haiti), Star apple (Jamaica), Cainito, Fatpork, Star apple (Lesser Antilles), Caimito (Puerto Rico), Star-apple (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 47, 58, 61, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *caeruleum* Jacq. = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *jamaicense* (Jacq.) Bois = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *marticense* Duss = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *martinicense* Pierre = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *microphyllum* Jacq. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *pomiferum* (Tussac) Pierre = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *portoricense* A. DC. = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *typicum* Stehlé = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Chrysophyllum claraense Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*

Chrysophyllum eggersii Pierre = *Chrysophyllum bicolor* Poir.

Chrysophyllum glabrum Jacq. = *Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq.

Chrysophyllum gonavense Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*

Chrysophyllum heterochroum Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.

Chrysophyllum immersum Urb. = *Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq.

Chrysophyllum jamaicense Jacq. = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Chrysophyllum krugii Pierre ex Urb. = *Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam.

Chrysophyllum miragoaneum Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*

Chrysophyllum montanum Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.

Chrysophyllum oliviforme L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 937. 1759, subsp. ***oliviforme***; *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. var. *typicum* Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 200. 1945.
Chrysophyllum brachycalyx Urb., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 937. 1759.
Chrysophyllum cainito L. var. *microphyllum* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 53. 1763.
Chrysophyllum claraense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 68. 1925.
Chrysophyllum gonavense Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 74. 1929.
Chrysophyllum miragoaneum Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 75. 1929.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. var *pallescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 157. 1904; *Chrysophyllum pallescens* (Urb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 470. 1915.
Chrysophyllum platyphyllum (Urb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 470. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada), and Central America.
Common Names: Saffron-tree, Satinleaf (Bahamas), Caimitillo, Caimito de montaña, Macanabo (Cuba), Caimitillo, Caimito cimarrón, Caimito cocuyo, Caimito de perro (Dominican Republic), Caïmite, Caïmite marron, Caïmite sauvage, Petite caïmite (Haiti), Wild star apple (Jamaica), Teta de burra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 47, 58, 61.

Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. ***angustifolium*** (Lam.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 541. 1990; *Chrysophyllum angustifolium* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 44. 1794.
Chrysophyllum brachystylum Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 327. 1912.
Chrysophyllum heterochroum Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 74. 1929.
Chrysophyllum montanum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 469. 1915.
Chrysophyllum picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 158. 1904; *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. var. *picardae* (Urb.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 201. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 47, 147.

Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. var *pallescens* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*

Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. var. *picardae* (Urb.) Cronquist = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.

Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. var. *typicum* Cronquist = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*

Chrysophyllum oliviforme sensu A. Stahl = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Chrysophyllum pallescens (Urb.) Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*

Chrysophyllum pauciflorum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 44. 1794.
Chrysophyllum krugii Pierre ex Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 160. 1904.
Chrysophyllum pauciflorum Lam. var. *krugii* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 159. 1904.
Chrysophyllum pauciflorum Lam. var. *nervosum* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 159. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Caimito de perro (Puerto Rico).
References: 47, 58, 61, 131, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Chrysophyllum pauciflorum Lam. var. *krugii* Pierre = *Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam.

Chrysophyllum pauciflorum Lam. var. *nervosum* Pierre = *Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam.

Chrysophyllum picardae Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.

Chrysophyllum platyphyllum (Urb.) Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*

Chrysophyllum pomiforme (Bertero ex Spreng.) A. DC. = *Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre

Chrysophyllum rugosum Sw. = *Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre

Dipholis angustifolia Urb. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis anomala Urb. = *Sideroxylon anomalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis bellonis Urb. = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.

Dipholis cubensis (Griseb.) Pierre = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis cubensis (Griseb.) Pierre var. *oblongata* (Griseb.) Pierre = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis domingensis Pierre & Urb. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis ekmaniana Urb. = *Sideroxylon ekmanianum* (Urb.) Bisse, J.E. Gut. & Iglesias

Dipholis ferruginea Ekman & O.C. Schmidt = *Sideroxylon dominicanum* (Whetstone & T.A. Atk.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis jubilla Ekman ex Urb. = *Sideroxylon jubilla* (Ekman ex Urb.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis lanceolata Pierre = *Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis leptopoda Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis montana (Sw.) Griseb. = *Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis montana sensu Bello & sensu A. Stahl = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.

Dipholis nigra (Sw.) Griseb. = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.

Dipholis nigra (Sw.) Griseb. var. *brachyphylla* Urb. = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.

Dipholis octosepala Urb. = *Sideroxylon octosepalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis pallens Pierre = *Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis repens Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon repens* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.

Dipholis salicifolia (L.) A. DC. = *Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.

Dipholis salicifolia (L.) A. DC. var. *jamaicensis* Pierre = *Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.

Dipholis sericea Cronquist = *Sideroxylon rubiginosum* T.D. Penn.

Dipholis sintenisiana Pierre = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

Labatia aristata Britton & P. Wilson = *Pouteria aristata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Baehni

Labatia chrysophyllifolia Griseb. = *Pouteria sessiliflora* (Sw.) Poir.

Labatia dictyoneura (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *dictyoneura*

Labatia grandifolia Urb. = *Pouteria cubensis* Baehni

Labatia hotteana Urb. & Ekman = *Pouteria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni

Labatia micrantha Urb. = *Pouteria micrantha* (Urb.) Baehni

Labatia sessiliflora Sw. = *Pouteria sessiliflora* (Sw.) Poir.

Labourdonnaisia albescens (Griseb.) Benth. = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.

Lucuma bonplandii Kunth = *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn

Lucuma cuprea Urb. & Ekman = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.

Lucuma dictyoneura (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *dictyoneura*

Lucuma dominigensis C.F. Gaertn. = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*

Lucuma dussiana (Pierre) Pierre = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

Lucuma martinicensis Pierre = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

Lucuma multiflora A. DC. = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

Lucuma nervosa A. DC. = *Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni

Lucuma pauciflora A. DC. = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*

Lucuma pauciflora A. DC. var. *elliptica* A. DC. = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*

Lucuma quadrifida (Griseb.) Pierre = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

Lucuma serpentaria Kunth = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*

Lucuma serpentaria Kunth var. *domingensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Dubard = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*

Lucuma stahliana Pierre = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

Lucuma urbanii (Pierre) Pierre = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

Lucuma valenzuelana A. Rich. = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.

Manilkara albescens (Griseb.) Cronquist = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.

Manilkara bahamensis (Baker) H.J. Lam & A. Meeuse = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist

Manilkara balata (Aubl.) Dubard var. *domingensis* (Pierre) Dubard = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev., Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 12: 270. 1932, subsp. ***bidentata***; *Mimusops bidentata* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 204. 1844.
Mimusops sieberi A. DC., Prodr. 8: 204. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 47, 147.

Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. ***surinamensis*** (Miq.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 61. 1990; *Mimusops surinamensis* Miq. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 7: 43. 1863.
Achras nitida Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 85. 1894; *Mimusops nitida* (Sessé & Moc.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 167. 1904; *Manilkara nitida* (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 18. 1915.
Bumelia nigra sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 56. 1888, non Sw.
Mimusops balata (Aubl.) C.F. Gaertn. var. *domingensis* Pierre, Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 508. 1885; *Manilkara balata* (Aubl.) Dubard var. *domingensis* (Pierre) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 17. 1915; *Mimusops domingensis* (Pierre) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 484. 1943.
Mimusops riedleana Pierre ex Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 2: 922. 1891;*Manilkara riedleana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 17. 1915.
Sapota sideroxylon sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 290. 1881, non Griseb.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and South America.
Common Names: Ácana, Balatá, Sapotillo (Dominican Republic), Sapotille, Zapotille (Haiti), Ausubo (Puerto Rico).
References: 19, 47, 58, 61, 147.

Manilkara duplicata (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist

Manilkara emarginata (L.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist

Manilkara emarginata (L.) Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *haitensis* Cronquist = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *haitensis* (Cronquist) Cronquist

Manilkara excisa (Urb.) H.J. Lam, Blumea 4: 355. 1941; *Mimusops excisa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 459. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Sapodilla, Sappa (Jamaica).
References: 2, 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Manilkara gonavensis (Urb. & Ekman) Gilly ex Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 562. 1945; *Mimusops gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 76. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Name: Sapotille marron (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Manilkara howardii Gilly = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *wrightiana* (Pierre) Cronquist

Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 16. 1915, subsp. ***jaimiqui***; *Mimusops jaimiqui* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 164. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Jaiquí, Nisperillo, Nisperillo de hojas finas (Dominican Republic).
References: 47, 147, 194.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. ***emarginata*** (L.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 73: 467. 1946; *Mimusops*

emarginata (L.) Britton, Torreya 11: 129. 1911; *Manilkara emarginata* (L.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 366. 1926; *Sloanea emarginata* L., Sp. Pl. 512. 1753.
Achras bahamensis Baker, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: t. 1795. 1888; *Mimusops bahamensis* (Baker) Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 2: 37. 1891. *Manilkara bahamensis* (Baker) H.J. Lam & A. Meeuse, Blumea 4: 351. 1941.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
References: 47, 147, 150.

Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. ***haitensis*** (Cronquist) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 73: 467. 1946; *Manilkara emarginata* (L.) Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *haitensis* Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 558. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Jaiquí, Jaimiquí, Nisperillo, Nisperillo de hojas finas (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 47, 147.

Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. ***wrightiana*** (Pierre) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 73: 467. 1946; *Mimusops wrightiana* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 171. 1904.
Manilkara howardii Gilly, Trop. Woods 74: 15. 1943.
Mimusops camagueyensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 8. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Ácana de costa, Almiquí, Azuba, Auzuba (Cuba).
References: 3, 47, 147, 194.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Manilkara jaimiqui sensu Britton & P. Wilson and Liogier & Martorell. subsp. *emarginata* = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist

Manilkara mayarensis (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 558. 1945; *Mimusops mayarensis* Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 418. 1925; *Shaferodendron mayarensis* (Ekman & Urb.) Gilly, Trop. Woods 71: 4. 1942.
Manilkara mayarensis (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist subsp. *moaensis* (Gilly) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Shaferodendron moaensis* Gilly, Trop. Woods 71: 4. 1942.
Manilkara mayarensis (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist var. *nipensis* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 49. 1979.
Manilkara mayarensis (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist var. *parvifolia* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 49. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Almiquí (Cuba).
References: 3, 47, 147, 194, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Manilkara mayarensis (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist subsp. *moaensis* (Gilly) Borhidi = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist

Manilkara mayarensis (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist var. *nipensis* Kitan. = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist

Manilkara mayarensis (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist var. *parvifolia* Kitan. = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist

Manilkara meridionalis Gilly = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Manilkara nitida (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

Manilkara pleeana (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 554. 1945; *Mimusops pleeana* Pierre ex Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris. 2: 923. 1891.
Achras duplicata Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 1, 92. 1893; *Mimusops duplicata* (Sessé & Moc.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 169. 1904; *Manilkara duplicata* (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 14. 1915.
Manilkara jaimiqui sensu Britton & P. Wilson and Liogier & Martorell. subsp. *emarginata*
Mimusops globosa sensu Griseb. in part, Fl. Brit. W. I. 400. 1861, non C.F. Gaertn.
Mimusops globosa sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 54. 1888, non C.F. Gaertn.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola).
Common Names: Ausuba, Mameyuelo, Zapote de costa (Puerto Rico).
References: 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Manilkara riedleana (Pierre ex Baill.) Dubard = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

Manilkara sideroxylon (Griseb.) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 15. 1915; *Sapota sideroxylon* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 399. 1861.
Mimusops jamaicensis Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 174. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Names: Ácana, Juba colorada (Cuba), Naseberry bullet (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 47, 147.

Manilkara valenzuelana (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 84. 1990; *Lucuma valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 83. 1850.
Bassia albescens Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 164. 1866; *Mimusops albescens* (Griseb.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 11: 269. 1891; *Manilkara albescens* (Griseb.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 559. 1945; *Labourdonnaisia albescens* (Griseb.) Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker, Gen. Pl. 2: 660. 1876.
Mimusops azulensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 418. 1925.
Muriea eyerdamii Gilly, Trop. Woods 71: 5. 1942.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Nisperillo (Dominican Republic), Bois huile, Sapotille marron, Zapotillier marron (Haiti).
References: 47, 58, 147, 194, 309, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen, Blumea 7: 410. 1953; *Achras zapota* L., Sp. Pl. 1190. 1753.
Achras mammosa L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 469. 1762.
Achras zapota L. f. *asperma* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 253. 1890.
Achras zapota L. var. *candollei* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 97. 1904.
Achras zapota L. var. *lobata* (DC.) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 97. 1904.
Achras zapota L. var. *pedicellaris* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 97. 1904.
Achras zapota L. var. *sphaerica* (DC.) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 97. 1904.
Calocarpum mammosum (L.) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 98. 1904; *Pouteria mammosa* (L.) Cronquist, Lloydia 9: 287. 1946.
Calocarpum mammosum (L.) Pierre var. *bonplandii* (Kunth) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 99. 1904.
Calocarpum mammosum (L.) Pierre var. *candollei* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 99. 1904.
Calocarpum mammosum (L.) Pierre var. *ovoideum* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 99. 1904.

Manilkara meridionalis Gilly, Trop. Woods 73: 12. 1943.
Manilkara zapotilla (Jacq.) Gilly, Trop. Woods 73: 20. 1943.
Mimusops grisebachii Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 173. 1904.
Sapota achras Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Sapodilla (Bahamas), Níspero, Nisperillo (Dominican Republic), Sapotille, Sapotillier, Sapotillier commun (Haiti), Naseberry (Jamaica), Bully tree, Chapoti, Sapodilla, Sapotier (Lesser Antilles), Níspero, Sapodilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 45, 47, 58, 61, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Manilkara zapotilla (Jacq.) Gilly = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Mastichodendron floribundum (Griseb.) Cronquist = *Sideroxylon floribundum* Griseb.

Mastichodendron foetidissimum (Jacq.) H.J. Lam. & Cronquist = *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.

Mastichodendron portoricense (Urb.) Alain = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.

Micropholis achradoformis Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis balata Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis chrysophylloides Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis crotonoides (Pierre) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 114. 1904.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Central America, and northern South America.
References: 47, 156.

Micropholis curvata (Pierre) Pierre & Urb. = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis discolor Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis dominicensis Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis eggersiana Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis garciniifolia Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 38. 1891; *Pouteria garciniifolia* (Pierre) Baehni, Candollea 9: 202. 1942.
Micropholis urbanii Pierre, Not. Bot. 38. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Caimitillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 47, 58, 61, 131, 147, 156, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Micropholis guyanensis (A. DC.) Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 40. 1891, subsp. ***guyanensis***
Micropholis achradoformis Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 118. 1904.
Micropholis balata Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 120. 1904.
Micropholis chrysophylloides Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 38. 1891; *Pouteria chrysophylloides* (Pierre) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 4: 118. 1943.
Micropholis curvata (Pierre) Pierre & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 124. 1904.
Micropholis discolor Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 121. 1904; *Pouteria discolor* (Pierre) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 4: 118. 1943.
Micropholis dominicensis Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 122. 1904; *Pouteria dominicensis* (Pierre) Stehlé, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 4: 121. 1943.
Micropholis eggersiana Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 118. 1904.
Micropholis imrayana Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 39. 1891.
Micropholis portoricensis Pierre, Not. Bot. 38. 1891.
Micropholis portoricensis Pierre var. *curvata* Pierre, Not. Bot. 39. 1891.
Micropholis portoricensis Pierre var. *mesuaefolia* Pierre, Not. Bot. 39. 1891.
Micropholis truncata Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 119. 1904.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Brie-puelle, Feuille-doré, Fèy dowé, Wild balata (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 47, 58, 147.

Micropholis imrayana Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis polita (Griseb.) Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 41. 1891, subsp. ***polita***; *Sapota polita* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 517. 1862; *Pouteria polita* (Griseb.) Baehni, Candollea 9: 206. 1942; *Sideroxylon politum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 253. 1890.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Achotillo blanco, Caguairán, Guayabillo, Sapotillo árbol (Cuba), Sapotillier, Sapotillier marron (Haiti).
References: 3, 47, 147, 194, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Micropholis polita (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. ***hotteana*** Judd, Moscosoa 4: 223. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Common Names: Sapotillier, Sapotillier marron (Haiti).
References: 7, 47, 147.

Micropholis portoricensis Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis portoricensis Pierre var. *curvata* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis portoricensis Pierre var. *mesuifolia* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis rugosa (Sw.) Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 41. 1891; *Chrysophyllum rugosum* Sw., Prodr. 49. 1788; *Pouteria rugosa* (Sw.) Baehni, Candollea 9: 201. 1942; *Sapota rugosa* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 399. 1861.
Chrysophyllum pomiforme (Bertero ex Spreng.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 182. 1844.
Micropholis rugosa (Sw.) Pierre var. *harrisii* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 116. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Names: Beef apple Bull apple (Jamaica).
References: 2, 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Micropholis rugosa (Sw.) Pierre var. *harrisii* Pierre = *Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre

Micropholis truncata Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Micropholis urbanii Pierre = *Micropholis garciniifolia* Pierre

Mimusops albescens (Griseb.) Baill. = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.

Mimusops azulensis Urb. = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.

Mimusops bahamensis (Baker) Pierre = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist

Mimusops balata (Aubl.) C.F. Gaertn. var. *domingensis* Pierre = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *bidentata*

Mimusops bidentata A. DC. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *bidentata*

Mimusops caffra E. Mey. ex A. DC., Prodr. 8: 203. 1844.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.
References: 47, 147.

Mimusops camagueyensis Urb. = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *wrightiana* (Pierre) Cronquist

Mimusops domingensis (Pierre) Moscoso = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *bidentata*

Mimusops duplicata (Sessé & Moc.) Urb. = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist

Mimusops elengi L., Sp. Pl. 349. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat).
Common Names: Chicle, Elengi (Cuba).
References: 1, 47, 132, 147, 150.

Mimusops emarginata (L.) Britton = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist

Mimusops excisa Urb. = *Manilkara excisa* (Urb.) H.J. Lam

Mimusops globosa sensu Griseb. in part & sensu A. Stahl = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist

Mimusops gonavensis Urb. & Ekman = *Manilkara gonavensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Gilly ex Cronquist

Mimusops grisebachii Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Mimusops jaimiqui C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *jaimiqui*

Mimusops jamaicensis Pierre = *Manilkara sideroxylon* (Griseb.) Dubard

Mimusops mayarensis Ekman & Urb. = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist

Mimusops nitida (Sessé & Moc.) Urb. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

Mimusops pleeana Pierre ex Baill. = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist

Mimusops riedleana Pierre ex Baill. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

Mimusops sieberi A. DC. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *bidentata*

Mimusops surinamensis Miq. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

Mimusops wrightiana Pierre = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *wrightiana* (Pierre) Cronquist

Muriea eyerdamii Gilly = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.

Oxythece fabrilis Pierre = *Pouteria pallida* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni

Paralabatia fuertesii Urb. = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Cronquist

Paralabatia portoricensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Cronquist

Pouteria aristata (Britton & P. Wilson) Baehni, Candollea 9: 228. 1942; *Labatia aristata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 460. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Chicharrón manajú (Cuba).
References: 3, 47, 147, 194, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pouteria campechiana (Kunth) Baehni, Candollea 9: 398. 1942.
Lucuma nervosa A. DC., Prodr. 8: 169. 1844.
Vitellaria tenuifolia Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 513. 1890.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Egg-fruit (Bahamas), Canistel, Macuá (Cuba), Canistel (Dominican Republic), Canistel, Eggfruit, Huevo vegetal (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 4, 45, 47, 58, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Pouteria chrysophyllifolia (Griseb.) Baehni = *Pouteria sessiliflora* (Sw.) Poir.

Pouteria chrysophylloides (Pierre) Stehlé = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Pouteria cubensis Baehni, Candollea 9: 237. 1942.
Labatia grandifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 413. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 47, 147, 194, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pouteria dictyoneura (Griseb.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 14: 464. 1884, subsp. ***dictyoneura***; *Sideroxylon dictyoneurum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 517. 1862; *Labatia dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 166. 1866; *Lucuma dictyoneura* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nom. Vulg. Cub. & Puerto-Riquenos: 40. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Caimito de perro, Cocuyo, Cocuyo de fruto chico, Hoja de cocuyo, Jubilla, Vigueta peluda (Cuba).
References: 3, 35, 47, 58, 61, 147, 194.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pouteria dictyoneura (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. ***fuertesii*** (Urb.) Cronquist, Lloydia 9: 267. 1946; *Paralabatia fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 323. 1912; *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Baehni, Candollea 9: 227. 1942.
Paralabatia portoricensis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 471. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Caracol, Cuero de puerco (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 47, 58, 61, 147.

Pouteria dictyoneura (Griseb.) Radlk. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Baehni = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Cronquist

Pouteria discolor (Pierre) Stehlé = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Pouteria dominicensis (Pierre) Stehlé = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*

Pouteria dominigensis (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni f. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.

Pouteria dominigensis (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni, Candollea 9: 402. 1942, subsp. ***dominigensis*** [as *domingensis*]; *Lucuma dominigensis* C.F. Gaertn., Suppl. Carp. 131. 1807; *Lucuma serpentaria* Kunth var. *domingensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 2, 10: 13. 1912; *Radlkoferella dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 1: 21. 1890.
Achras vitellina Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 55. 1827.
Lucuma pauciflora A. DC., Prodr. 8: 168. 1844.
Lucuma pauciflora A. DC. var. *elliptica* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 169. 1844.
Lucuma serpentaria Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 242. 1819.
Vitellaria nitidula Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 512. 1890.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Panama.
Common Names: Egg-fruit (Bahamas), Zapote culebra (Cuba), Locuma, Tocuma, Totuma (Dominican Republic), Genievre, Jaune d'oef (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 45, 47, 147.

Pouteria dominigensis (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. ***cuprea*** (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 408. 1990; *Lucuma cuprea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 55. 1927; *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni f. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni, Candollea 9: 404. 1942; *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni var. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Cronquist, Lloydia 9: 279. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 47, 147, 306.

Pouteria dominigensis (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni var. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Cronquist = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.

Pouteria dussiana (Pierre) Stehlé = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

Pouteria garciniifolia (Pierre) Baehni = *Micropholis garciniifolia* Pierre

Pouteria hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni, Candollea 9: 423. 1942; *Labatia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 69. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pouteria mammosa (L.) Cronquist = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Pouteria martinicensis (Pierre) Stehlé = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

Pouteria micrantha (Urb.) Baehni, Candollea 9: 256. 1942; *Labatia micrantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 414. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Sapotillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 47, 147, 194, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pouteria moaensis Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 113. 1955.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 47, 147, 156, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma, Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 33: 164. 1936; *Lucuma multiflora* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 168. 1844.
Achras acana Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 84 1894.
Lucuma dussiana (Pierre) Pierre in Duss, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille 3: 388. 1896; *Pouteria dussiana* (Pierre) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 4: 118. 1943.
Lucuma martinicensis Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 105. 1904; *Pouteria martinicensis* (Pierre) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 4: 118. 1943.
Lucuma quadrifida (Griseb.) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 106. 1904.
Lucuma stahliana Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 104. 1904.
Lucuma urbanii (Pierre) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 103. 1904.
Radlkoferella latifolia Fawc., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 321. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Bully tree, Galimenta (Jamaica), Choky apple, Penny piece (Lesser Antilles), Jácana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 47, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Pouteria pallida (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni, Candollea 9: 352. 1942.
Oxythece fabrilis Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 161. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Balata, Balata chien, Balata laite, Inferior bullet, Merise (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pouteria polita (Griseb.) Baehni = *Micropholis polita* (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. *polita*

Pouteria rugosa (Sw.) Baehni = *Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre

Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn, Taxon 16: 383. 1967; *Sideroxylon sapota* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
Lucuma bonplandii Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 3: 240. 1819.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), and Margarita.
Common Names: Sapote (Dominican Republic), Grand sapotillier, Jaune d'oeuf, Sapotillier marmelade, Zapote, Zapotier (Haiti), Chapot, Mamey sapote, Mamme colorado, Mammee sapota, Sapote à créme, Vannilós (Lesser Antilles), Mamey rojo, Mamey zapote, Zapote (Puerto Rico), Red mammee, Red zapotee (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 7, 47, 58, 131, 147, 194, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Pouteria semecarpifolia Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 108. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois contrève, Bois de rose, Contrevent (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 47, 30, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Pouteria sessiliflora (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 546. 1816; *Labatia sessiliflora* Sw., Prodr. 32. 1788; *Pouteria sessiliflora* Sw. f. *genuina* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 14: 449. 1884.
Labatia chrysophyllifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 166. 1866.
Pouteria chrysophyllifolia (Griseb.) Baehni, Candollea 9: 243. 1942.
Pouteria sessiliflora Sw. f. *myrtifolia* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 14: 450. 1884.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 47, 147, 194.

Pouteria sessiliflora Sw. f. *genuina* Radlk. = *Pouteria sessiliflora* Sw.

Pouteria sessiliflora Sw. f. *myrtifolia* Radlk. = *Pouteria sessiliflora* Sw.

Radlkoferella dominigensis (C.F. Gaertn.) Pierre = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*

Radlkoferella latifolia Fawc. = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

Sapota achras Mill. = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

Sapota polita Griseb. = *Micropholis polita* (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. *polita*

Sapota rugosa (Sw.) Griseb. = *Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre

Sapota sideroxylon Griseb. = *Manilkara sideroxylon* (Griseb.) Dubard

Sapota sideroxylon sensu Bello = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

Shaferodendron mayarensis (Ekman & Urb.) Gilly = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist

Shaferodendron moaensis Gilly = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist

Sideroxylon acunae (Borhidi) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 147. 1990; *Bumelia acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 229. 1976 ["1975"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 47, 147, 194, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon americanum (Mill.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 118. 1990; *Bumelia americana* (Mill.) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 282. 1968.
Bumelia bahamensis Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 447. 1905.
Bumelia excisa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 471. 1915.
Bumelia loranthifolia (Pierre) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 447. 1905.
Bumelia navassana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 71. 1929.
Bumelia oblongata Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 31. 1909.
Bumelia retusa Sw., Prodr. 49. 1788.
Bumelia roigii Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 461. 1926.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 47, 147, 194.

Sideroxylon angustum T.D. Pennington, Fl. Neotrop. Mongr. 147. 1990; *Bumelia revoluta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 417. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 47, 147, 194, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon anomalum (Urb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 123. 1990; *Dipholis anomala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 325. 1912.
Bumelia integra Cronquist, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 469. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon bullatum (R.A. Howard & Proctor) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 138. 1990; *Bumelia bullata* (R.A. Howard & Proctor) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 284. 1968; *Dipholis bullata* R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arb. 39: 103. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon celastrinum (Kunth) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 123. 1990; *Bumelia celastrina* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 212. 1825.
Bumelia eggersii Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 146. 1904.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 45, 47, 147, 194.

Sideroxylon confertum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 251. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 7, 47, 156, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon cubense (Griseb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 129. 1990; *Bumelia cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 164. 1866; *Dipholis cubensis* (Griseb.) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 140. 1904.
Bumelia conferta (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 144. 1904.
Bumelia cubensis Griseb. var. *oblongata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 165. 1866.
Bumelia gymnanthifolia Bisse & J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 21. 1986 ["1985"].
Bumelia neglecta Bisse & J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 21. 1986 ["1985"].
Dipholis angustifolia Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 323. 1912.
Dipholis cubensis (Griseb.) Pierre var. *oblongata* (Griseb.) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 141. 1904.
Dipholis domingensis Pierre & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 140. 1904.
Dipholis leptopoda Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 70. 1929.
Dipholis sintenisiana Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 139. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts).
Common Names: Caya de loma, Jaiquí, Tiquimite, Yaití (Dominican Republic), Bois d'Inde (Haiti).
References: 1, 3, 7, 47, 58, 123, 147, 194.

Sideroxylon dictyoneurum Griseb. = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *dictyoneura*

Sideroxylon domingense Urb. = *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.

Sideroxylon dominicanum (Whetstone & T.A. Atk.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 148. 1990; *Bumelia dominicana* Whetstone & T.A. Atk., Sida 11: 396. 1986.
Dipholis ferruginea Ekman & Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 94. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon ekmanianum (Urb.) Bisse, J.E. Gut. & Iglesias, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 21(1): 147. 2000; *Dipholis ekmaniana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 416. 1925; *Bumelia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Bisse & J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(1): 22. 1985; *Bumelia cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 7, 47, 147, 194.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Sideroxylon floribundum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 399. 1861; *Mastichodendron floribundum* (Griseb.) Cronquist, Lloydia 9: 248. 1946.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and Central America.
References: 2, 47, 147.

Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760; *Mastichodendron foetidissimum* (Jacq.) H.J. Lam. & Cronquist, Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 36: 521. 1939.
Sideroxylon domingense Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 135. 1904.
Sideroxylon jamaicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 134. 1904.
Sideroxylon mastichodendron Jacq., Collectanea 2: 523. 1789 ["1788"].
Sideroxylon pallidum Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 666. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Mastic-bully, Mastic ironwood (Bahamas), Jocuma, Jocuma blanca, Jocuma prieta, Caguaní Lechoso (Cuba), Acomat, Caya amarilla, Caya blanca, Caya prieta, Coma (Dominican Republic), Ascomat (Haiti), Mastic (Jamaica), Acouma, Acoumat, Mastic (Lesser Antilles).
References: 7, 19, 35, 40, 47, 58, 61, 147.

Sideroxylon horridum (Griseb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 127. 1990; *Bumelia horrida* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 165. 1866; *Bumelia glomerata* Griseb. subsp. *horrida* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Bumelia glomerata Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 518. 1862.
Bumelia microphylla Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 165. 1866; *Bumelia glomerata* Griseb. subsp. *microphylla* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Bumelia pachyclada Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 57. 1927.
Bumelia tortuosa C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 288. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.
References: 40, 47, 147, 194.

Sideroxylon jamaicense Urb. = *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.

Sideroxylon jubilla (Ekman ex Urb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 137. 1990; *Dipholis jubilla* Ekman ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 415. 1925; *Bumelia jubilla* (Ekman ex Urb.) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 287. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 47, 147, 194, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon mastichodendron Jacq. = *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.

Sideroxylon moaense (Bisse & J.E. Gut.) J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 21(1): 147. 2000; *Bumelia moaensis* Bisse & J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 20. 1986 ["1985"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 47, 147, 194.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Sideroxylon montanum (Sw.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 137.1990; *Bumelia montana* Sw., Prodr. 49. 1788; *Dipholis montana* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 401. 1861.
Dipholis lanceolata Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 136. 1904.
Dipholis pallens Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 136. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon obovatum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 42. 1794; *Bumelia obovata* (Lam.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 191. 1844.
Bumelia buchii Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 56. 1927.
Bumelia cuneata Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 496. 1797.
Bumelia heterophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 326. 1912.
Bumelia krugii Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 146. 1904; *Bumelia obovata* (Lam.) A. DC. var. *krugii* (Pierre) Cronquist, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 465. 1945.
Bumelia lineolata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 73. 1929.
Bumelia parvifolia A. DC., Prodr. 8: 190. 1844.
Bumelia subintegra Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 56. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and Los Roques Is. (Venezuela).
Common Names: Box tree, Boxwood, Milky thorn (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 19, 47, 58, 61, 147, 323.

Sideroxylon octosepalum (Urb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 139. 1990; *Dipholis octosepala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 324. 1912; *Bumelia octosepala* (Urb.) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 284. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon pallidum Spreng. = *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.

Sideroxylon picardae (Urb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 126. 1990; *Bumelia picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 148. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 47, 147.

Sideroxylon politum (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Micropholis polita* (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. *polita*

Sideroxylon portoricense Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 134. 1904, subsp. ***portoricense***; *Mastichodendron portoricense* (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 58: 328. 1985.
Dipholis bellonis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 137. 1904; *Bumelia bellonis* (Urb.) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 285. 1968.
Bumelia nigra Sw., Prodr. 49. 1788; *Dipholis nigra* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 400. 1861.
Dipholis montana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 290. 1881, non Griseb.
Dipholis montana sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 55. 1888, non Griseb.
Dipholis nigra (Sw.) Griseb. var. *brachyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 137. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to eastern Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 30, 47, 58, 61, 147.

Sideroxylon repens (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 131. 1990; *Dipholis repens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 70. 1929; *Bumelia repens* (Urb. & Ekman) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 289. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 47, 147.

Sideroxylon rotundifolium (Sw.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 120. 1990; *Bumelia rotundifolia* Sw., Prodr. 50. 1788.
Bumelia clarendonensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 470. 1915.
Bumelia purdiaei Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 143. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon rubiginosum T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 148. 1990.
Dipholis sericea Cronquist, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 444. 1945; *Bumelia sericea* (Cronquist) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 289. 1968.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 47, 147, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 42. 1794; *Achras salicifolia* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 470. 1762; *Bumelia salicifolia* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 50. 1788; *Dipholis salicifolia* (L.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 188. 1844.
Dipholis salicifolia (L.) A. DC. var. *jamaicensis* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 139. 1904.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Caya colorada, Caya rubia, Jaiquí (Dominican Republic), Acomat rouge, Acomat marron, M'panache, Sapotille marron, Sapotillier marron (Haiti), Acomat bâtard, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 19, 40, 47, 58, 61, 147, 194.

Sideroxylon sapota Jacq. = *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn

Vitellaria nitidula Engl. = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*

Vitellaria tenuifolia Engl. = *Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni

SARRACENIACE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Sarracenia minor Walter, Fl. Carol. 153. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Sarracenia rubra Walter, Fl. Carol. 152. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Saxifraga sarmentosa L. f., Suppl. Pl. 240. 1782 ["1781"].
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

SCHISANDRACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 10; native: 10; endemic: 9.

Illicium cubense A.C. Sm., Sargentia 7: 59. 1947, subsp. ***cubense***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. ***bissei*** Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 4. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. *guajaibonense* Imkhan. = *Illicium guajaibonense* (Imkhan.) Judd & J.R. Abbott

Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. ***guantanamense*** Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 7. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. ***rangelense*** Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 8. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 151.

Illicium ekmanii A.C. Sm., Sargentia 7: 42. 1947, subsp. ***ekmanii***
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Illicium ekmanii A.C. Sm. subsp. ***domingense*** Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 12. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 152.

Illicium ekmanii A.C. Sm. subsp. ***selleanum*** Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 11. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 152.

Illicium guajaibonense (Imkhan.) Judd & J.R. Abbott, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 800. 2008; *Illicium cubense* A.C. Sm. subsp. *guajaibonense* Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 10. 1993.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Illicium hottense A. Guerrero, Judd & A.B. Morris, Brittonia 56: 347. 2004.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 149, 152.

Illicium parviflorum Michx. ex Vent., Tabl. Regn. Vég. 3: 71. 1799.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States (FL).
References: 7, 151.

SCHLEGELIACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 3.

Schlegelia axillaris Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 445. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Z'yeux à crabe (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 151.

Schlegelia axillaris sensu A. Stahl = *Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb.

Schlegelia brachyantha Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 191. 1866.
Schlegelia axillaris sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 185. 1888, non Griseb.
Schlegelia brachyantha Griseb. var. *portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 406. 1899; *Schlegelia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 199. 1925; *Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb. subsp. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Panama, and Venezuela.
Common Names: Güira macho (Cuba), Higüerito de sierra, Tulipa (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 131, 304.

Schlegelia brachyantha Griseb. var. *portoricensis* Urb. = *Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb.

Schlegelia brachyantha Griseb. subsp. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb.

Schlegelia parasitica (Sw.) Miers ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 445. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Schlegelia portoricensis (Urb.) Britton = *Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb.

****Synapsis ilicifolia*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 187. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Chicharrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 245, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

SCHOEPFIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 11; native:11; endemic: 10.

Schoepfia angustata Urb. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

Schoepfia arborescens (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

Schoepfia arborescens sensu Griseb. = *Schoepfia multiflora* Urb.

Schoepfia arenaria Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 181. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 87, 427, 633.
Note: Considered a threatened species by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Schoepfia chrysophylloides (A. Rich.) Planch. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

Schoepfia cubensis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 458. 1916.
Schoepfia evenia Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 112. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 87.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Schoepfia didyma C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 119. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 87.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Schoepfia didyma sensu Millsp. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

Schoepfia evenia Alain = *Schoepfia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson

Schoepfia haitiensis Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 7. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 87.

Schoepfia harrisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 185. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 87, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Schoepfia marchii Griseb. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

Schoepfia multiflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 184. 1907.
Schoepfia arborescens sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 310. 1860, non Roem. & Schult.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 87, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Schoepfia navasana Urb. & Ekman ex Moscoso = *Schoepfia obovata* C. Wright

Schoepfia obovata C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 289. 1868.
Schoepfia navasana Urb. & Ekman ex Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 165. 1943.
Schoepfia olivacea Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 10. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John).
Common Names: White beefwood (Bahamas), Espejuelos, Majagüilla (Cuba), Araña (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 87.

Schoepfia olivacea Urb. = *Schoepfia obovata* C. Wright

Schoepfia paradoxa (Bisse & Berazaín) Berazaín ex Acev.-Rodr., ***comb. nov.;*** Pseudogonocalyx *paradoxa* Bisse & Berazaín, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(2): 135. 1984.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 206.
Note: *A previous c*ombination of these names made by Berazín in 1986 (Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 10. 1986 ["1985"]) was invalid as she did not cite the page of publication of the basionym.

Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 376. 1791.
Codonium arborescens Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 2: 207. 1792; *Schoepfia arborescens* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 160. 1819.
Diplocalyx chrysophylloides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 81. 1850; *Schoepfia chrysophylloides* (A. Rich.) Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 2: 261. 1854.
Schoepfia angustata Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 6. 1909.
Schoepfia didyma sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 34. 1900, non C. Wright.
Schoepfia marchii Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 310. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Café-bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 87.

Schoepfia scopulorum Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 112. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 87.

Schoepfia stenophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 177. 1924.
Cneorum trimerum (Urb.) Chodat, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 12: 24. 1921; *Cubincola trimeria* Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 503. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 87, 454.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 17; native: 11; endemic: 8.

Bontia daphnoides L., Sp. Pl. 638. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Aceituna americana, Olivo bastardo (Cuba), Aceituno, Olivo (Dominican Republic), Olive bâtard, Olivier bâtard, Mang'blanc, Manglier marron (Haiti), Olivier bard, Wild olive (Lesser Antilles), Manzanilla (Puerto Rico), White alling (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

Bontia germinans L. = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn (Acanthaceae)

Buchnera coccinea Scop. = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs (Gesneriaceae)

Buddleja americana L., Sp. Pl. 112. 1753.
Buddleja americana L. var. *albiflora* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 259. 1890.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Tabaco cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 13, 100, 245.

Buddleja americana L. var. *albiflora* M. Gómez = *Buddleja americana* L.

Buddleja calcicola Urb. = *Buddleja domingensis* Urb.

Buddleja davidii Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 2, 10: 65. 1887.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Burdelia, Heliotropo, Heliotropo arbóreo, Heliotropo de olor de vanilla (Cuba).
References: 13, 58, 61, 100, 245.

Buddleja domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 460. 1908.
Buddleja calcicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 535. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Tabaco cimarrón (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 100, 245, 252.

Buddleja lindleyana Fortune, Edward's Bot. Reg. 30(Misc.): 25. 1844.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to China.
References: 100, 150, 245.

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam., Encycl. 1: 513. 1785.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America; native to Madagascar.
References: 13, 19, 100, 150, 245.

Capraria biflora L., Sp. Pl. 628. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Celedonia, Magüiro, Majuito (Cuba), Feregosa, Fregosa, Santa María, Té criollo, Té de Santa Maria, Té Santa María (Dominican Republic), Capraire, Suisse, Thé de Mexique, Thé de Saint Domingue, Thé du Mexique, Thé indigène, Thé pays, Thé sisse, Thé suisse (Haiti), Goatweed (Jamaica), Dité péyi, Goatweed, Thé des Anglais, Thé du pays, Wild tea (Lesser Antilles), Té del país (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

Capraria crustacea L. = *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. (Linderniaceae)

Capraria durantifolia L. = *Stemodia durantifolia* (L.) Sw. (Plantaginaceae)

Leucophyllum frutescens (Berland.) I.M. Johnst., Contr. Gray Herb. 70: 89. 1924; *Terania frutescens* Berland., Mem. Comis. Limites 4. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to North America.
Common Names: Grisesito, Grisestita, Ligustrum gris, Ligustrum plateado, Oreganillo de plata (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 245.

Scrophularia bahorucana Zanoni, Moscosoa 5: 108. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8, 245.

Scrophularia densifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 38. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 245.

Scrophularia domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 538. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 245.

Scrophularia eggersii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 493. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 245.

Scrophularia fluminensis Vell. = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn (Orobanchaceae)

Scrophularia micrantha Desv. ex Ham. = *Scrophularia minutiflora* Pennell

Scrophularia minutiflora Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 75: 18. 1923.
Scrophularia micrantha Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 47. 1825, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Perejil cimarrón (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 131, 245.

Scrophularia pluriflora Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 37. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 245.

Scrophularia tuerckheimii Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 38. 1931.
Tuerckheimocharis domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 374. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 245.

Terania frutescens Berland. = *Leucophyllum frutescens* (Berland.) I.M. Johnst.

Tuerckheimocharis domingensis Urb. = *Scrophularia tuerckheimii* Urb.

Vandellia crustacea (L.) Benth. = *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. (Linderniaceae)

Vandellia diffusa L. = *Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst. (Linderniaceae)

Verbascum thapsus L., Sp. Pl. 177. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America.
Common Names: Bullón (Cuba), Boraja, Borraja, Molene (Dominican Republic), Bonhomme, Bouillon blanc, Boullon blanc, Cierge Notre-Dame (Haiti).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 224, 245.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Verbascum virgatum Stokes in W. Withering, Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2, 1: 227. 1787.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and North America.
References: 2, 150, 245.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 19; native: 19; endemic: 13.

Aeschrion antillana (Eggers) Small = *Picrasma cubensis* Radlk. & Urb.

Aeschrion cubensis (Radlk. & Urb.) Engl. = *Picrasma cubensis* Radlk. & Urb.

Aeschrion excelsa (Sw.) Kuntze = *Picrasma cubensis* Radlk. & Urb.

Castela brittonii (Small) Engl. = *Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb. (Solanaceae)

Castela calcicola (Britton & Small) Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 304. 1924; *Castelaria calcicola* Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 34. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Castela depressa Turpin, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 79. 1806.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Castela erecta Turpin, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 80. 1806.
Castelaria nicholsonii (Hook.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 232. 1911.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda), and South America.
Common Names: Cockspur, Goat bush (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 6, 58, 61, 151, 323.

Castela jacquiniifolia (Small) Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 304. 1924; *Castelaria jacquiniifolia* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 232. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cucharita (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Castela leonis Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 7: 4. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Castela macrophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 377. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Castela spinosa Cronquist, J. Arnold Arbor. 25: 126. 1944.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Abrojo de costa (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Castela victorinii Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 7: 4. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Castelaria brittonii Small = *Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb. (Solanaceae)

Castelaria calcicola Britton & Small = *Castela calcicola* (Britton & Small) Ekman ex Urb.

Castelaria jacquiniifolia Small = *Castela jacquiniifolia* (Small) Ekman ex Urb.

Castelaria nicholsonii (Hook.) Small = *Castela erecta* Turpin

Picraena antillana (Eggers) Fawc. & Rendle = *Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.

Picrasma antillana (Eggers) Urb. = *Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.

Picrasma cubensis Radlk. & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 363. 1922; *Aeschrion cubensis* (Radlk. & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19 a. 389. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch., London J. Bot. 5: 574. 1846; *Quassia excelsa* Sw., Prodr. 67. 1788; *Aeschrion excelsa* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 103. 1891.
Rhus antillana Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 41. 1879; *Picrasma antillana* (Eggers) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 378. 1908; *Aeschrion antillana* (Eggers) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 233. 1911; *Picraena antillana* (Eggers) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 201. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); introduced in Jamaica.
Common Names: Cuasia (Cuba), Goric (Dominican Republic), Frêne (Haiti), Bitterwood, Jamaican quassia (Jamaica), Bitter ash, Bitter tree, Bois amer, Bois-noyer, Peste à poux, Raw dog (Lesser Antilles), Leña amarga, Palo amargo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 131, 152, 323, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Picrasma selleana Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 38. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Picrasma tetramera (Urb.) W.W. Thomas, J.D. Mitchell & A. Noa Monzón, Brittonia 63: 420. 2011; *Euleria tetramera* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 66. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Quassia amara L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 553. 1762.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America; introduced in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John).
Common Names: Quasi, Quasia (Cuba), Cuasia, Palo muñeco (Dominican Republic), Bitter quassia (Jamaica), Quassia, Quinine, Quinine du pays (Lesser Antilles), Cuasia (Puerto Rico), Quassia wood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 6, 19, 58, 123, 131, 132.

Quassia excelsa Sw. = *Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.

Simarouba amara Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 860. 1775.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Acajou blanc, Boardwood, Bois blanc, Maruba (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 583.

Simarouba amara sensu Bello = *Simarouba tulae* Urb.

Simarouba berteroana Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 306. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Aceituna, Daguilla, Juan primero (Dominican Republic), Bois frêne, Olivo (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 583.

Simarouba glauca DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 17: 424. 1811, var. ***glauca***; *Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *typica* Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 231. 1944.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Gavilán, Palo amargo, Palo blanco, Pluma de perico, Roblecillo (Cuba), Bitter ash, Daguilla, Juan primero, Laguilla, Palmito, Palo amargo, Quassia amarga, Quinquina d'Europe (Dominican Republic), Bois amer, Bois blanc, Bois frêne, Bois négresse, Frêne (Haiti), Bitter damson (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 583.

Simarouba glauca DC. var. ***latifolia*** Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 231. 1944.
Simarouba officinalis DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 17: 423. 1811.
Common Name: Paradise-tree (Bahamas).
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 7, 45, 150, 583.

Simarouba glauca DC. var. *typica* Cronquist = *Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *glauca*

Simarouba laevis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 49. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Cuaba blanca (Cuba).
References: 3, 583.

Simarouba officinalis DC. = *Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *latifolia*

Simarouba tulae Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 14: 245. 1886.
Simarouba amara sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 249. 1881, non Aubl.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Aceitillo falso (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 58, 61, 583.

SIPARUNACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

Siparuna glabrescens (C. Presl) A. DC., Prodr. 16(2): 648. 1868.
Siparuna santae-luciae Perkins, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 28: 677. 1901.
Siparuna scabra Perkins, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 28: 684. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bois-citronnier, Consoude-grand bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 542.

Siparuna santae-luciae Perkins = *Siparuna glabrescens* (C. Presl) A. DC.

Siparuna scabra Perkins = *Siparuna glabrescens* (C. Presl) A. DC.

SMILACACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 17; native: 15; endemic: 8.

Smilax aquifolium Ferrufino & Greuter, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 16(5): 12. 2010; *Smilax ilicifolia* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 171. 1850, *nom. illeg., non* Dev. ex Ham., 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 623.

Smilax auriculata Walter, Fl. Carol. 245. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Names: Auricled green-brier, China-brier (Bahamas).
References: 45, 147.

Smilax balbisiana Kunth = *Smilax canellifolia* Mill.

Smilax canellifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Smilax balbisiana Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 183. 1850.
Smilax celastroides Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 184. 1850.
Smilax viscifolia sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 586. 1864, non Duhamel.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 3, 147.

Smilax celastroides Kunth = *Smilax canellifolia* Mill.

Smilax coriacea Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 103. 1825.
Smilax coriacea Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 120. 1883, *non. illeg.*
Smilax ilicifolia Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 58. 1825; *Smilax coriacea* Spreng. var. *ilicifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 150. 1903.
Smilax guianensis Vitman var. *subarmata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 149. 1903.
Smilax havanensis Jacq. var. *portoricensis* A. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 124. 1878.
Smilax ilicifolia Desv. ex Ham. var. *sublappacea* sensu O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 39. 1904.
Smilax lappacea sensu O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 37. 1904, non Willd.
Smilax rotundifolia Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 120. 1883.
Smilax subarmata O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 28. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).
Common Names: Boyau-chat, Liane-bamboche, Liane-noyau, Salsepareille bâtard (Lesser Antilles); Dunguey blanco (Puerto Rico), Greenbrier (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 19, 28, 32, 61, 147.

Smilax coriacea Spreng. var. *ilicifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) O.E. Schulz = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

Smilax cristalensis Ferrufino & Greuter, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 16(5): 9. 2010.
Smilax populnea Kunth var. *angustata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 492. 1913.
Smilax populnea sensu O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 44. 1904, *non* Kunth, 1850.
Smilax populnea Kunth var. *horrida* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 44. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 623.

Smilax cumanensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *infesta* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax oblongata* Sw.

Smilax cumanensis sensu Schulz = *Smilax oblongata* Sw.

Smilax cuprea Ferrufino & Greuter, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 16(5): 11. 2010.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 623.

Smilax dentata Humb. & Bonpl. = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.

Smilax domingensis Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 783. 1806.
Smilax domingensis Willd. var. *microscola* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 35: 323. 1900.

Smilax domingensis Willd. var. *sagrana* A. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 101. 1878 [as *sagraeana*].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Bejuco zarzaparrilla, Raíz de China, Zarzuela (Cuba), Bejuco chino, Bejuco de chivo, Donguey, Raíz de China (Dominican Republic), Boyau du diable, Racine salsepareille, Racine de salsepareille, Salsepareille (Haiti), Zarzaparrilla, Bejuco de membrillo, Raíz de zarzaparrilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 32, 61, 147.

Smilax domingensis Willd. var. *microscola* B.L. Rob. = *Smilax domingensis* Willd.

Smilax domingensis Willd. var. *sagrana* A. DC. = *Smilax domingensis* Willd.

Smilax gracilior Ferrufino & Greuter, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 16(5): 16. 2010.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 149, 623.

Smilax guianensis Vitman, Summa Pl. 5: 422. 1791.
Smilax macrophylla Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 786. 1806.
Smilax solanifolia A. DC., Monogr. Phan. 1: 161. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and northern South America (Guianas).
Common Names: Basket vine, Boyau-chat, Boyau diable, Liane-boyau, Whist (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 147.

Smilax guianensis Vitman var. *subarmata* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

Smilax hastata Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 33. 1760.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147.

Smilax havanensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 33. 1760.
Smilax dentata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 774. 1806.
Smilax havanensis Jacq. var. *armata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 41. 1904.
Smilax havanensis Jacq. subvar. *dentata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) A.DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 123. 1878.
Smilax havanensis Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 41. 1904.
Smilax havanensis Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz f. *inermis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 41. 1904.
Smilax havanensis Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz f. *laevis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 41. 1904.
Smilax ovata Duhamel, Traité Arbr. Arbust., nouv. ed., 1: 242. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Chaney-vine, China-brier, Prickly green-brier, Saw-brier (Bahamas), Alambrillo, Bejuco, Bejuco agrio, Bejuco china, Bejuco chino, Bejuco de ñame, Rabo de gato, Raíz de China, Tocino, Zarzaparrilla, Zarzaparrilla de la tierra (Cuba), Bejuco chino, Bejuco de chivo, Donguey, Zarzaparrilla (Dominican Republic), Feuilles macaque, Liane séguine, Siguine, Tsiguine (Haiti).
References: 3, 28, 45, 147.

Smilax havanensis Jacq. var. *armata* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.

Smilax havanensis Jacq. subvar. *dentata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) A.DC. = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.

Smilax havanensis Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.

Smilax havanensis Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz f. *inermis* O.E. = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.

Smilax havanensis Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz f. *laevis* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.

Smilax havanensis Jacq. var. *portoricensis* A. DC. = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

Smilax ilicifolia Desv. ex Ham. = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

Smilax ilicifolia Desv. ex Ham. var. *sublappacea* sensu O.E. Schulz = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

Smilax lanceolata L. = *Smilax laurifolia* L.

Smilax lappacea sensu O.E. Schulz = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

Smilax laurifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1030. 1753.
Smilax lanceolata L., Sp. Pl. 1031. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.
Common Name: Laurel-leafed green-brier (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 147.

Smilax longifolia Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 112. 1792.
Smilax papyracea Duhamel, Traité Arbr. Arbust., nouv. ed., 1: 242. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
References: 5, 147.

Smilax macrophylla Willd. = *Smilax guianensis* Vitman

Smilax mollis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 785. 1806.
Smilax triplinervia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 251. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Bejuco de ñame, Raíz de China, Zarzaparrilla, Zarzuela peluda (Cuba).
References: 3, 77, 147.

Smilax oblongata Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.
Smilax cumanensis sensu Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 34. 1904, non Willd.
Smilax cumanensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *infesta* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 36. 1904.
Smilax viscifolia Duhamel, Traité Arbr. Arbust., nouv. ed., 1: 243. 1803; *Smilax oblongata* Sw. var. *viscifolia* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 43. 1904.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Margarita ?.
References: 1, 147, 323.

Smilax oblongata Sw. var. *viscifolia* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax oblongata* Sw.

Smilax ovata Duhamel = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.

Smilax papyracea Duhamel = *Smilax longifolia* Rich.

Smilax populnea sensu Schulz = *Smilax cristalensis* Ferrufino & Greuter

Smilax populnea Kunth var. *angustata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban = *Smilax cristalensis* Ferrufino & Greuter

Smilax populnea Kunth var. *horrida* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax cristalensis* Ferrufino & Greuter

Smilax regelii Killip & C.V. Morton, Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(12): 272. 1936.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Name: Jamaican sarsaparilla (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147.

Smilax rotundifolia Bello = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

Smilax solanifolia A. DC. = *Smilax guianensis* Vitman

Smilax subaculeata Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 102. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Colombia.
References: 30, 147.

Smilax subarmata O.E. Schulz = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

Smilax triplinervia Griseb. = *Smilax mollis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Smilax viscifolia Duhamel = *Smilax oblongata* Sw.

Smilax viscifolia sensu Griseb. = *Smilax canellifolia* Mill.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Smilax rotundifolia L. was listed for St. Croix by Britton & P. Wilson, and for Martinique by Stehlé, however, the species is not known to occur in the region.

Smilax walteri Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 249. 1813 ["1814"].
Cited by Schulz (in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 25 1904) as occurring in Bahamas and Martinique, but not confirmed; the species otherwise known from United States.

SOLANACEAE

by Sandra Knapp

Genera. Total: 24; native: 19; endemic: 4.
Taxa. Total: 186; native: 151; endemic: 102.

Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schltdl., Linnaea 7: 67. 1832; *Atropa arborescens* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 10. 1756.
Acnistus frutescens Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 299. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Mata gallina (Dominican Republic), Bastard sirio, Hollow heart, Siyou, Tabak djab, Wild tobacco (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7.

Acnistus frutescens Bello = *Acnistus arborescens* (L.) Schltdl.

Alkekengi procumbens Moench = *Physalis pubescens* L.

Aquartia aculeata Jacq. = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

Aquartia microphylla Lam. = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal

Atropa arborescens L. = *Acnistus arborescens* (L.) Schltdl.

Atropa physalodes L. = *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.

Bissea myrtifolia (Griseb.) V.R. Fuentes = *Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb.

Browallia americana L., Sp. Pl. 631. 1753.
Browallia demissa L., Sp. Pl. 631. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Pensamiento el pobre (Dominican Republic), Jamaican forget-me-not (Jamaica), Grande violette, Ne-m'oubliez-pas (Lesser Antilles), Catalina, Margarita morada, Pensamiento de pobre, Teresita (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 150, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Browallia demissa L. = *Browallia americana* L.

Brugmansia arborea (L.) Lagerh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 20: 663. 1895; *Datura arborea* L., Sp. Pl. 179. 1753; *Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 230. 1840, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Exotic in West Indies; cultivated in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.
References: 61, 151.

Brugmansia candida Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 216. 1805; *Datura candida* (Pers.) Stafford, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 11: 182. 1921.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Campana de Paris (Dominican Republic); Angel's trumpet (Jamaica), Cornucopia, Floripondio (Puerto Rico), Angel's trumpet (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Brugmansia x cubensis (V.R. Fuentes) V.R. Fuentes, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 11(1): 113. 1993 ["1990"]; *Datura cubensis* V.R. Fuentes, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 2(1): 4. 1981; *Brugmansia x cubensis*(V.R. Fuentes) J.M.H. Shaw, New Plantsman 6: 150. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Brugmansia sanguinea (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don, Brit. Fl. Gard., ser. 23: pl. 272. 1835; *Datura sanguinea* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 15. 1799.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Brugmansia suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 1: Solanac. 45. 1823; *Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 227. 1809.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Saba), and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Árbol de la bibijagua, Campana, Flor de campana, Floripondio, Floripondio blanco (Cuba), Angel's trumpet (Jamaica, Lesser Antilles), Floripondio, Campana, Campana de parís, Campana del río (Puerto Rico), Moon plant (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 58, 61, 131, 132, 220, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Brunfelsia abbottii Leonard = *Brunfelsia americana* L.

Brunfelsia acunae Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 429. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 74, 368.

Brunfelsia americana L., Sp. Pl. 191. 1753; *Brunfelsiopsis americana* (L.) Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 325. 1897.
Brunfelsia abbottii Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 71. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Central America.
Common Names: Aguacero, Dama de noche (Dominican Republic), Manchú (Haiti), Fleur-trompette, Galant de nuit, Lady of the night (Lesser Antilles), Aguacero, Alhelí falso, Trompeta de ángel, Tulipán sencillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 323, 368.

Brunfelsia cestroides A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 151. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Lirio San Pedro, Lirio de costa, Lila de las antillas, Galán morado, Galán de noche morado, Galán de costa (Cuba).
References: 3, 368.

Brunfelsia clarensis Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 102. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 368.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Brunfelsia densifolia Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 324. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 368.

Brunfelsia fawcettii Urb. = *Brunfelsia maliformis* Urb.

Brunfelsia grisebachii Amshoff, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 6. 1956.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 368.

Brunfelsia harrisii Urb. = *Brunfelsia jamaicensis* (Benth.) Griseb

Brunfelsia jamaicensis (Benth.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 432. 1862.
Brunfelsia harrisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 373. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica; exotic in Cuba.
Common Names: Galán de noche, Jazmín caballero de noche, Jazmín de clavo (Cuba).
References: 2, 30, 132, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Brunfelsia lactea Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 323. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Vega blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 131, 368.

Brunfelsia linearis Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 223. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 368.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Brunfelsia longituba Lem., Jard. Fleur. 4(Misc.): 61. 1854.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Brunfelsia macroloba Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 252. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 368.

Brunfelsia maliformis Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 372. 1903.
Brunfelsia fawcettii Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 371. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 368.

Brunfelsia membranacea Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 492. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 368, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Brunfelsia nitida Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 201. 1846.
Brunfelsia parvifolia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 151. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba; exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Galán de noche, Galán de sabana, Jazmín de clavo, Lirio acuático (Cuba), Dama de noche, Jazmín de Calcuta (Dominican Republic), Jasmin des Alpes (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7, 160, 252, 368.

Brunfelsia parvifolia A. Rich. = *Brunfelsia nitida* Benth.

Brunfelsia picardae Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 321. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 368.

Brunfelsia plicata Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 39. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30, 368.

Brunfelsia pluriflora Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 252. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 368.

Brunfelsia portoricensis Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 322. 1897.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 58, 368, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Brunfelsia purpurea Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 523. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 368.

Brunfelsia shaferi Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 102. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 368.

Brunfelsia sinuata A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 151. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 368.

Brunfelsia splendida Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 491. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 368, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Brunfelsia undulata Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica; cultivated in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands (Tortola).
References: 2, 7, 368.

Brunfelsiopsis americana (L.) Krug & Urb. = *Brunfelsia americana* L.

Calibrachoa parviflora (Juss.) D'Arcy, Phytologia 67: 465. 1989; *Petunia parviflora* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 2: 216. 1803.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico and North America.
References: 3, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Capsicum annuum L., Sp. Pl. 188. 1753.
Capsicum annuum L. var. *glabriusculum* (Dunal) Heiser & Pickersgill, Baileya 19: 156. 1975.
Capsicum annuum L. var. *aviculare* (Dierb.) D'Arcy & Eshbaugh, Phytologia 25: 350. 1973.
Capsicum indicum Dierb. var. *aviculare* Dierb., Arch. Apotheker-Vereins Nördl. Teutschl. 30: 19. 1829.
Capsicum baccatum sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 385. 1920.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Bird pepper (Bahamas), Ají (Cuba), Ají caballero, Ají dulce, Ají de gallina, Ají jobito (Dominican Republic), Piment, Piment bouc, Piment doux, Piment z'oiseaux, Piment zouézo (Haiti), Ají de gallina, Pimiento (Puerto Rico), Red pepper (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 159, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Capsicum annuum L. var. *aviculare* (Dierb.) D'Arcy & Eshbaugh = *Capsicum annuum* L.

Capsicum annuum L. var. *frutescens* (L.) Kuntze = *Capsicum frutescens* L.

Capsicum annuum L. var. *glabriusculum* (Dunal) Heiser & Pickersgill = *Capsicum annuum* L.

Capsicum baccatum L., Mant. Pl. 1: 47. 1767; *Capsicum frutescens* L. var. *baccatum* (L.) Irish, Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 9: 99. 1898.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Ají bobito, Ají bonito, Ají caribe Ajicito montesino, Ají montesino, Ají tití (Dominican Republic), Piment zouézeau, Piment zouézo, Pimento z'oiseux (Haiti), Ají caballero, Ají pico de paloma (Puerto Rico), Wild pepper (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 5, 58, 61, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Capsicum baccatum sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Capsicum annuum* L.

Capsicum chinense Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 38. 1776.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (no island reported).
Reference: 1.

Capsicum frutescens L., Sp. Pl. 189. 1753; *Capsicum annuum* L. var. *frutescens* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 449. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ají, Ají agujeta, Ají chile, Ají guaguao (Cuba), Ají morón (Dominican Republic), Piment, Piment chien (Haiti), Bird pepper, Cayenne pepper, Chilli (Jamaica), Ají, Ají picante (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Capsicum frutescens L. var. *baccatum* (L.) Irish = *Capsicum baccatum* L.

Capsicum indicum Dierb. var. *aviculare* Dierb. = *Capsicum annuum* L.

Capsicum macrophyllum (Humb. & Bonpl.) Standl. = *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hér.

Cestrum abeggii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 55. 1929.
Cestrum parciflorum Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 58. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cestrum acutifolium Alain, Phytologia 25: 274. 1973.
Cestrum acutifolium Alain var. *glabrius* Alain, Phytologia 25: 274. 1973.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 152.

Cestrum acutifolium Alain var. *glabrius* Alain = *Cestrum acutifolium* Alain

Cestrum album Ferrero ex Dunal = *Cestrum diurnum* L., Sp. Pl. 191. 1753.

Cestrum alternifolium (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 270. 1909; *Ixora alternifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.
Cestrum jamaicense Lam., Encycl. 1: 687. 1785.
Cestrum vespertinum L., Mant. Pl. 2: 206. 1771.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Galant de nuit, Jasmin bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 301, 323.

Cestrum angulosum Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 52. 1921.
Cestrum bicolor Urb. var. *angustifolium* Francey, Candollea 6: 225. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7, 149.

Cestrum azuense Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 52. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.
Note: Dubiously different from *C. marmoratum*.

Cestrum bahamense Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 123. 1905.
Cestrum bahamense Britton var. *latifolium* Francey, Candollea 6: 239. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45.

Cestrum bahamense Britton var. *latifolium* Francey = *Cestrum bahamense* Britton

Cestrum bicolor Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 52. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cestrum bicolor Urb. var. *angustifolium* Francey = *Cestrum angulosum* Urb.

Cestrum brevifolium Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 457. 1901.
Cestrum brevifolium Urb. var. *gracillimum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 372. 1912.
Cestrum jimenezii Alain, Phytologia 65: 421. 1989.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 152.

Cestrum brevifolium Urb. var. *gracillimum* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum brevifolium* Urb.

Cestrum buxoides Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 222. 1925.
Cestrum buxoides Ekman ex Urb. var. *lucens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 319. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cestrum buxoides Ekman ex Urb. var. *lucens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Cestrum buxoides* Ekman ex Urb.

Cestrum cahosianum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 63. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cestrum citrifolium Retz. Phytogr. Bl. 1: 36. 1803.
Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér. var. *intermedium* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 451. 1891.
Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér. var. *normale* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 451. 1891, *nom. illeg.*
Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér. var. *neglectum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 451. 1891.
Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér. f. *grandifolium* O.E. Schulz ex Francey, Candollea 6: 339. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrate, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, S. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Galán de día de sabana (Cuba), Crevajoso (Dominican Republic), Bois-flambeau, Candlewood, Citronnier, Torch (Lesser Antilles), Galán del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 369.

Cestrum coelophlebium O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 371. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cajita (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Cestrum daphnoides Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 524. 1862.

Cestrum daphnoides Griseb. var. *laxiflorum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 490. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Galán, Jabón (Cuba), Mata gallina (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7.

Cestrum daphnoides Griseb. var. *laxiflorum* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum daphnoides* Griseb.

Cestrum diurnum L., Sp. Pl. 191. 1753.
Cestrum album Ferrero ex Dunal, Prodr. 13(1): 605. 1852.
Cestrum pallidum Lam., Encycl. 1: 688. 1785.
Cestrum diurnum L. var. *portoricense* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 490. 1908.
Cestrum diurnum L. var. *odontospermum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 264. 1909.
Cestrum diurnum L. var. *venenatum* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 263. 1909; *Cestrum venenatum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768 [16 Apr 1768].
Cestrum diurnum L. var. *marcianum* Proctor, Sloanea 1: 3. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola); exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and elsewhere.
Common Names: Amenoche, Galán de día, Jazmín de día (Cuba), Rufiana (Dominican Republic), Wild jasmine (Jamaica), Dama de día (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 369.

Cestrum diurnum L. var. *marcianum* Proctor = *Cestrum diurnum* L.

Cestrum diurnum L. var. *odontospermum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum diurnum* L.

Cestrum diurnum L. var. *portoricense* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum diurnum* L.

Cestrum diurnum L. var. *venenatum* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent.

Cestrum dolichanthum Urb. = *Cestrum taylorii* Britton & P. Wilson

Cestrum dolichopus Urb. & Ekman = *Cestrum domingense* O.E. Schulz

Cestrum domingense O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 490. 1908.
Cestrum fuertesii O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 17: 490. 1908.
Cestrum dolichopus Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 54. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 149, 152, 369.

Cestrum ekmanii Urb. & O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 250. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Cestrum farinosum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 56. 1929; *Sessea farinosa* (Urb. & Ekman) Francey, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 882. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cestrum ferrugineum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 126. 1850.
Cestrum wrightianum P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 101. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 151, 156, 369.

Cestrum filipes Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 53. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cestrum fuertesii O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum domingense* O.E. Schulz

Cestrum heterophyllum Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 457. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Cestrum hirtum Sw., Prodr. 49. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3.

Cestrum hortulanum Britton & P. Wilson = *Cestrum linearifolium* Urb.

Cestrum hotteanum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 57. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cestrum humile Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 57. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Cestrum inclusum Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 370. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Cestrum jamaicense Lam. = *Cestrum alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz

Cestrum jimenezii Alain = *Cestrum brevifolium* Urb.

Cestrum latifolium Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 5. 1794.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America; apparently cultivated in Jamaica.
Common Name: Jasmin sauvage (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2.

Cestrum latifolium sensu Bello = *Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent.

Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér. = *Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent.

Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér. f. *grandifolium* O.E. Schulz ex Francey = *Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.

Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér. var. *intermedium* Kuntze = *Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.

Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér. var. *neglectum* Kuntze = *Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.

Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér. var. *normale* Kuntze = *Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.

Cestrum laurifolium sensu Stahl = *Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent.

Cestrum laurifolium sensu many West Indian authors = *Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.

Cestrum limitatis Alain = *Cestrum mononeurum* Urb. & Ekman

Cestrum linearifolium Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 458. 1901.
Cestrum hortulanum Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 370. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
References: 7, 30, 61, 369.

Cestrum macrophyllum Vent., Choix Pl. 3: t. 18. 1803.
Cestrum laurifolium L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 69. 1788.
Cestrum latifolium sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 299. 1881, non Lam.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Rufiana (Dominican Republic), Galán del monte (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 304, 340, 369.

Cestrum marmoratum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 62. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Cestrum megalophyllum Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 638. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), possibly Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Café marron, Sureau des bois, Wild coffee (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Cestrum milciomejiae Zanoni, Ann. Carnegie Mus. 64: 255. 1995.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 8, 151.

Cestrum moaense Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 318. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Cestrum mononeurum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 64. 1927.
Cestrum limitatis Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 37. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 369.

Cestrum moquinianum Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 646. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cestrum neibensis Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 39. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Cestrum nocturnum L., Sp. Pl. 191. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
Common Names: Cotí, Fedora, Galán de noche (Cuba), Dama de noche, Jazmín de noche, Rufiana (Dominican Republic), Jasmin caca chatte, Jasmin de nuit, Jasmin nuit, Lilas de nuit (Haiti), Jasmine, Lady-of-the-night (Jamaica), Dama de noche (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 150.

Cestrum pallidum Lam. = *Cestrum diurnum* L.

Cestrum parciflorum Urb. = *Cestrum abeggii* Urb.

Cestrum pinetorum Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 461. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cestrum pitonianum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 61. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Cestrum salicifolium Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 42. 1798.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, unconfirmed record.
Reference: 160.

Cestrum sphaerocarpum O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 491. 1908.
Cestrum sphaerocarpum O.E. Schulz var. *latifolium* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 89. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Feuilles manuite (Haiti).
References: 7, 30, 151.

Cestrum sphaerocarpum O.E. Schulz var. *latifolium* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum sphaerocarpum* O.E. Schulz

Cestrum taylorii Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 101. 1920.
Cestrum dolichanthum Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 370. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Cestrum tuerckheimii O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 372. 1912.
Cestrum tuerckheimii O.E. Schulz var. *laxius* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 90. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Flor de noche (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 151.

Cestrum tuerckheimii O.E. Schulz var. *laxius* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum tuerckheimii* O.E. Schulz

Cestrum turquinense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 222. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Cestrum venenatum Mill. = *Cestrum diurnum* Vent.

Cestrum vespertinum L. = *Cestrum alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz

Cestrum violaceum Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 489. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Cestrum virgaurea Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 63. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Cestrum wrightianum P. Wilson = *Cestrum ferrugineum* A. Rich.

Coeloneurum eggersii Radlk. = *Coeloneurum ferrugineum* (Spreng.) Urb.

****Coeloneurum ferrugineum*** (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 380. 1899; *Jacquinia ferruginea* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 668. 1824 ["1825"].
Coeloneurum eggersii Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 19: 281. 1889.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Quina (Dominican Republic), Brielle, Brignolle (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn. = *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Datura arborea L. = *Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Lagerh.

Datura candida (Pers.) Saff. = *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.

Datura x cubensis V.R. Fuentes = *Brugmansia x cubensis* (V.R. Fuentes) V.R. Fuentes

Datura fastuosa L. = *Datura metel* L.

Datura inoxia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Datura metel sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 175. 1925, non L.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Campana (Dominican Republic), Prickly bur (Jamaica), Concombre à chien, Concombre-diable, David bush, Thorn apple, Wildfire, Wild tobacco (Lesser Antilles), Campana blanca, Campana del pasto, Chamisco blanco, Chamisco doble (Puerto Rico), Prickly bur (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 224, 323.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Datura metel L., Sp. Pl. 179. 1753.

Datura fastuosa L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 932. 1759.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique), North America, and Mexico.
Common Names: Prickly-bur (Bahamas), Clarín, Clarín blanco, Clarín morado (Cuba), Buenas tardes, Chamico, Chamisco, Cornicopio, Cornucopio, Floribunda, Guanábana cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Thorn apple (Jamaica), David bush, Trompette du jugement (Lesser Antilles), Chamisco amarillo, Chamisco morado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 15, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Datura metel sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Datura inoxia* Mill.

Datura sanguinea Ruiz & Pav. = *Brugmansia sanguinea* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don

Datura stramonium L., Sp. Pl. 179. 1753.
Datura tatula L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 256. 1762.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Thorn-apple, Washerwoman's bush (Bahamas), Chamico, Chamico de la judea, Estramonio (Cuba), Belladona del pobre, Chamico, Chamisco, Cornucopio, Estramonio, Floripondio, Tornicopio, Trompetero (Dominican Republic), Cocombre zombie, Concombre zombie, Pomme épineuse, Pomme poison (Haiti), Devil's trumpet, Jimson weed, Trimona (Jamaica), Comcombre à chien, David bush (Lesser Antilles), Belladona de pobre, Chamisco, Estramonio, Peo de fraile (Puerto Rico), Jimson weed, Thorn apple (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 159, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl

Datura tatula L. = *Datura stramonium* L.

Datura velutinosa V.R. Fuentes, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(2-3): 53. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Diamonon coriaceum (Hook.) Raf. = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.

Espadaea amoena* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 148. 1850; *Goetzea amoena* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 190. 1866.
Espadaea amoena A. Rich. var. *nejasaensis* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 63. 1972 ["1969-1970"].
Espadaea apiculata Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 194. 1870.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Arrayán, Rasca, Rascabarriga, Rascabarriga blanco, Rasquilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 200.

Espadaea amoena A. Rich. var. *nejasaensis* Kitan. = *Espadaea amoena* A. Rich.

Espadaea apiculata Miers = *Espadaea amoena* A. Rich.

Eurya conocarpa O.C. Schmidt = *Freziera conocarpa* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski (Theaceae)

Goetzea amoena (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Espadaea amoena* A. Rich.

Goetzea ekmanii* O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 90. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Goetzea elegans* Wydler, Linnaea 5: 423. 1830.
Ilex exandra Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 251. 1881.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Manzanilla, Mata buey (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Habrothamnus cyaneus Lindl. = *Iochroma cyaneum* (Lindl.) M.L. Green

Henoonia angustifolia Urb. = *Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb.

Henoonia brittonii (Small) Monach. = *Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb.

Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 167. 1866; *Bissea myrtifolia* (Griseb.) V.R. Fuentes, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 12. 1986 ["1985"].
Henoonia angustifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 120. 1922.
Castelaria brittonii Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 232. 1911; *Castela brittonii* (Small) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19a: 385. 1931; *Henoonia brittonii* (Small) Monach., Trop. Woods 75: 4. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 152.

Iochroma cyaneum (Lindl.) M.L. Green, Standard-Sp. Nomina Conservanda 54, 63. 1926; *Habrothamnus cyaneus* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 30(Misc.): 72. 1844.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Jaltomata antillana (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 780. 1979 ["1978"]; *Saracha antillana* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 80. 1895.
Saracha domingensis Bitter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 561. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 311.

Lycianthes fugax (Jacq.) Bitter var. *albidochracea* Bitter = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter

Lycianthes fugax (Jacq.) Bitter var. *flexuosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bitter = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter

Lycianthes fugax (Jacq.) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 393. 1920; *Solanum fugax* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 123. 1791 ["1790"].
Lycianthes fugax (Jacq.) Bitter var. *albidochraceum* Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 395. 1920.
Lycianthes fugax (Jacq.) Bitter var. *flexuosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 394. 1920; *Solanum flexuosum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 662. 1819.
Solanum uniflorum Dunal ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 757. 1814.
Solanum uniflorum Dunal ex Poir. var. *berteroanum* (Dunal) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 186. 1909; *Solanum berteroanum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 167. 1852.
Solanum aggregatum sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 684. 1824 ["1825"], non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Lycianthes lenta (Cav.) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 364. 1920; *Solanum lentum* Cav., Icon. 4: 4. 1797; *Solanum virgatum* Lam. var. *lentum* (Cav.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 189. 1909.
Solanum affine Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 168. 1852.
Solanum sylvaticum sensu Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 112. 1830, non Dunal.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 151.

Lycianthes pauciflora (Vahl) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 341. 1920; *Solanum pauciflorum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 20. 1797 ["1796"].
Solanum neglectum Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 177. 1813.
Solanum speciosum Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 179. 1813.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151.

Lycianthes stellata (Jacq.) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 397. 1920; *Solanum stellatum* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 254. 1791 ["1789"].
Solanum stellatum Jacq. var. *puberulum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 187. 1909.
Solanum flavescens Dunal in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 778. 1814.
Solanum dulcamara sensu Lunan, Hort. Jamaic. 2: 9. 1814, non L.
Solanum longepedunculatum Bertero ex Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 171. 1852.
Solanum retrofractum Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 21. 1797 ["1796"].
Solanum retrofractum Vahl var. *acuminatum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 170. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Bitter (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Lycianthes testacea (O.E. Schulz) S. Knapp, ***comb. nov.***; *Solanum testaceum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 370. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Lycianthes virgata (Lam.) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 370. 1920; *Solanum virgatum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 14. 1794.
Solanum domingense Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 665. 1819.
Solanum haitense Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 167. 1852.
Solanum insulanum Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 373. 1852.
Solanum lentum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 298. 1881, non Cav.
Solanum lentum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto-Rico 6: 128. 1888, non Cav.
Solanum virgatum Lam. var. *caracasanum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 190. 1909.
Solanum virgatum Lam. var. *tomentosum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 171. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and coastal Venezuela.
References: 3, 7, 32, 58, 61.

Lycium acnistoides Griseb. = *Lycium martii* Sendtn.

Lycium americanum Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 50. 1763.
Lycium americanum Jacq. var. *chrysocarpum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 49. 1929; *Lycium tweedianum* Griseb. var. *chrysocarpum* (Urb. & Ekman) C.L. Hitchc., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 224. 1932.
Lycium spathulifolium Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 451. 1905.
Lycium tweedianum sensu authors, non Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 19: 216. 1874.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and South America.
Common Names: Inagua lycium (Bahamas), Vidrio (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151, 370.

Lycium americanum Jacq. var. *chrysocarpum* Urb. & Ekman = *Lycium americanum* Jacq.

Lycium carolinianum Walter, Fl. Carol. 84. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and North America.
References: 3, 150.

Lycium martii Sendtn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 10: 154. 1846.
Lycium acnistoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 188. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
Common Names: Árbol de la gallina, Belladona de la tierra, Gallina, Palo de gallina, Palo gallina (Cuba).
References: 3, 370.

Lycium spathulifolium Britton = *Lycium americanum* Jacq.

Lycium tweedianum sensu authors, non Griseb. = *Lycium americanum* Jacq.

Lycium tweedianum Griseb. var. *chrysocarpum* (Urb. & Ekman) C.L. Hitchc. = *Lycium americanum* Jacq.

Lycopersicon cerasiforme Dunal = *Solanum lycopersicum* L.

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) A. Gray = *Solanum lycopersicum* L.

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. var. *esculentum* = *Solanum lycopersicum* L.

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. subsp. *galenii* (Mill.) Luckwill = *Solanum lycopersicum* L.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) H. Karst. = *Solanum lycopersicum* L.

Margaranthus solanaceus Schltdl. = *Physalis solanacea* (Schltdl.) Axelius

Melananthus cubensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 23. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Nicandra physalodes (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 237. 1791; *Atropa physalodes* L., Sp. Pl. 181. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 150.

Nicotiana alata Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 63. 1828.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
References: 2, 150.

Nicotiana glauca Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 5: 175. 1828.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique).
References: 1, 3, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Nicotiana lyrata Kunth = *Nicotiana repanda* Willd. ex Lehm.

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia Viv., Elench. Pl. 26. 1802.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Tabaco cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Nicotiana repanda Willd. ex Lehm., Gen. Nicot. Hist. 40. 1818.

Nicotiana lyrata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 4. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.
Common Name: Tabaco cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Nicotiana tabacum L., Sp. Pl. 180. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Tobacco (Bahamas), Tabaco (Cuba), Tobaco, Tabaco de hoja de lanza, Tobaco de olor (Dominican Republic), Herbe à la reine, Tabac, Tabac macaque, Tabac mannoque (Haiti), Tobacco (Jamaica), Tabaco (Puerto Rico), Tobacco (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Nicotiana urens L. = *Wigandia pruritiva* Spreng. (Boraginaceae)

Petunia axillaris (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 38. 1888.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Petunia (Dominican Republic), Petunia blanca (Puerto Rico), White petunia (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 131.

Petunia hybrida Hort. ex E. Vilm., Fl. Pleine Terre 1: 615. 1863.
Petunia violacea sensu authors, non Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 19: t. 1626. 1833.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Petunia (Cuba), Petunia morada (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 131, 132.

Petunia parviflora Juss. = *Calibrachoa parviflora* (Juss.) D'Arcy

Petunia violacea sensu authors = *Petunia hybrida* Hort. ex E. Vilm.

Physalis angulata L., Sp. Pl. 183. 1753.
Physalis ramosissima Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Physalis angulata* L. var. *ramosissima* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 117. 1909; *Physalis angulata* L. f. *ramosissima* (Mill.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 28. 1962.
Physalis linkiana sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 436. 1862, non Nees.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cut-leaved ground-cherry, Poppers (Bahamas), Farolito, Huevo de gato, Vejiga de perro (Cuba), Herbe à cloques, Maman laman, Maman lanman (Haiti), Wild gouma, Winter cherry (Jamaica), Poc (Lesser Antilles), Alquequenje, Ground cherry, Sacabuche (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 150, 151, 301, 340.

Physalis angulata L. f. *ramosissima* (Mill.) Stehlé = *Physalis angulata* L.

Physalis angulata L. var. *ramosissima* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz = *Physalis angulata* L.

Physalis barbadensis Jacq. = *Physalis pubescens* L.

Physalis cordata Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Physalis turbinata sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 382. 1920, non Medik.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Herbe à cloque, Poc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 45, 58, 150.

Physalis eggersii O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 148. 1909. Type. St. Thomas: Water Island, *Eggers & Toepffer 1057*.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
References: 30, 61, 152.
Note: Known only from the type collection.

Physalis ignota Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 100. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 156.

Physalis ixocarpa sensu Rydberg = *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. var. *lagascae*

Physalis lagascae Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 679. 1819.
Physalis ixocarpa sensu Rydberg, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 4: 334. 1896, non Brot.
Physalis micrantha Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 181. 1821.
Physalis minima sensu Nees, Linnaea 6: 479. 1831, non L.
Physalis parviflora sensu Lag., Gen. Sp. Pl. 11: 1816, non R. Br.
Physalis lagascae Roem. & Schult. var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 147. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30.

Physalis lagascae Roem. & Schult. var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz = *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult.

Physalis linkiana sensu Griseb. = *Physalis angulata* L

Physalis micrantha Link = *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. var. *lagascae*

Physalis microcarpa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 59. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Physalis minima L., Sp. Pl. 183. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Vejiga de perro (Cuba).
References: 1, 132.

Physalis minima sensu Nees = *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. var. *lagascae*

Physalis parviflora sensu Lag. = *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. var. *lagascae*

Physalis peruviana L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1670. 1763.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Old World.
Common Names: Cape gooseberry (Jamaica), Sacabuche (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 131, 323.

Physalis philadelphica Lam., Encycl. 2: 101. 1786.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and Central America; exotic in Lesser Antilles (Nevis).
References: 1, 3, 7, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Physalis pubescens L., Sp. Pl. 183. 1753.
Physalis turbinata Medik., Hist. & Commentat. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 4: 189. 1780.
Alkekengi procumbens Moench, Methodus 473. 1794.
Physalis barbadensis Jacq., Misc. Austriac. 2: 359. 1781.
Physalis pubescens L. var. *minutifolia* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 145. 1909.

Physalis ramosa Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Farolito, Pantomima, Revienta caballos, Vejiga de perro (Cuba), Alkekenge, Alkenge, Batoto, Botón, Maman laman, Maman lanman (Dominican Republic), Battre autour, Coque molle, Herbe à cloques, Maman laman, Maman lanman, Toc-Toc, Tope-tope, Tophe-tophe (Haiti), Herbe à cloque, Poc (Lesser Antilles), Alquequenje, Sacabuche peludo (Puerto Rico), Husk tomato (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 150, 301, 340.

Physalis pubescens L. var. *minutifolia* O.E. Schulz = *Physalis pubescens* L.

Physalis pubescens sensu Bello = *Physalis turbinata* Medik.

Physalis ramosa Mill. = *Physalis pubescens* L.

Physalis ramosissima Mill. = *Physalis angulata* L.

Physalis solanacea (Schltdl.) Axelius, Phytologia 79: 11. 1995; *Margaranthus solanaceus* Schltdl., Index Seminum Hort. Hal. 1838: 8. 1838.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 149, 254.

Physalis turbinata Medik. = *Physalis pubescens* L.

Physalis turbinata sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Physalis cordata* Mill.

Saracha antillana Krug & Urb. = *Jaltomata antillana* (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy

Saracha domingensis Bitter = *Jaltomata antillana* (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy

Schwenckia americana L., Gen. Pl. ed. 6, 577. 1764.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Tabaco cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 371.

Schwenckia filiformis Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 251. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Sessea farinosa (Urb. & Ekman) Francey = *Cestrum farinosum* Urb. & Ekman

Solandra grandiflora Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 300. 1787; *Swartzia grandiflora* (Sw.) J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 360. 1791.
Solandra minor Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 433. 1862.
Solandra hirsuta Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 535. 1852.
Solandra hartwegii sensu Fosberg, Rhodora 78: 79-119. 1976, non C.F. Ball.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America; introduced in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia) and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Mendieta (Cuba), Chalice vine (Jamaica), Liane-trompette (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de peo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 32, 58, 230, 373.

Solandra hartwegii sensu Fosberg = *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.

Solandra hirsuta Dunal = *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.

Solandra longiflora Tussac, Fl. Antill. 2: 49. 1818; *Swartzia longiflora* (Tussac) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 173. 1925.

Solandra macrantha Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 533. 1852; *Solandra grandiflora* Sw. var. *macrantha*.(Dunal) Voss, E. Vilm. Blumegärtn. (ed. 3) 1: 733. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and northern South America; cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Chamico bejuco, Palo bajao, Palo guaco (Cuba), Cáliz (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 159, 210, 373.

Solandra macrantha Dunal = *Solandra longiflora* Tussac

Solandra minor Griseb. = *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.

Solanum abbottii Leonard = *Solanum schulzianum* Urb.

Solanum acropterum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 437. 1862. Type. Jamaica, *J. Waters s.n.* (Lectotype: K) designated by Knapp (372).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 372.

Solanum aculeatissimum sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Solanum capsicoides* All.

Solanum aculeatum (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

Solanum aculeatum (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz var. *fuertesii* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

Solanum aculeatum (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz var. *luxurians* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

Solanum aethiopicum L., Cent. Pl. 2: 10. 1756.
Solanum latifolium Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 303. 1797.
Solanum fuscatum sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 442. 1862, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, St. Martin).
References: 1, 30.

Solanum affine Dunal = *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter

Solanum aggregatum sensu Spreng. = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum agrarium Sendtn., in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 10: 68. 1846.
Distribution: Apparently native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Barthelemy); native to Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Colombia, Venezuela, and Brazil.
Reference: 285, 289, 323.

Solanum americanum Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Solanum nigrum* L. var. *americanum* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 160. 1909.
Solanum indecorum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 121. 1850.
Solanum caribaeum Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 48. 1852.
Solanum desvauxii Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 26. 1825.
Solanum nigrum sensu authors, non L.
Solanum nigrum L. var. *virginicum* sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 83. 1791, non L.
Solanum nodiflorum Jacq., Collectanea 2: 288. 1789 ["1788"]; *Solanum americanum* Mill. subsp. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) R.J.F. Hend., Austrobaileya 2: 555. 1988; *Solanum americanum* Mill. var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 634. 1971.
Solanum pterocaulon Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 119. 1813.
Solanum purpuratum Bitter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 85. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gooma-bush, Ink-berry (Bahamas), Mora (Cuba), Morelle noire, Morita, Yerba mora (Dominican Republic), Laman,

Lamat, Lanman, Lanman à graines noires, Lanman noir, Lanment, L'homme, Maman laman, Maman lanman, Menman (Haiti), Black nightshade, Gouma (Jamaica), Agouman, Ink balls, Nightshade (Lesser Antilles), Mata gallina, Yerba mora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 45, 58, 323.

Solanum americanum Mill. subsp. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) R.J.F. Hend. = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum americanum Mill. var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum anacanthum Dunal = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum antillarum O.E. Schulz = *Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal

Solanum approximatum Bitter = *Solanum nigrescens* M. Martens & Galeotti

Solanum aquartia Dunal = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

Solanum aquartia Dunal var. *fuertesii* (O.E. Schulz) Alain = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

Solanum aquartia Dunal var. *luxurians* (O.E. Schulz) Alain = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

Solanum asperum sensu Vahl = *Solanum rugosum* Dunal

Solanum bahamense L., Sp. Pl. 188. 1753. Type. Bahamas; Providence Is., *Anon*. (Lectotype: LINN 248.42) designated by Knapp & Jarvis (455).
Solanum bahamense L. var. *inerme* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 186. 1852.
Solanum bahamense L. var. *lanceolatum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 440. 1862.
Solanum bahamense L. var. *luxurians* D'Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 838. 1974.
Solanum bahamense L. var. *rugelii* D'Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 839. 1974.
Solanum fruticosum Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Solanum igneum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 270. 1762; *Solanum racemosum* Jacq. var. *igneum* (L.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 225. 1909.
Solanum igneum L. var. *inerme* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 184. 1852.
Solanum igneum L. var. *parvifolium* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 23. 1797.
Solanum anacanthum Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 185. 1852.
Solanum persicifolium Dunal, Solan. Syn. 183. 1816.
Solanum persicifolium Dunal var. *angustifolium* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 185. 1852.
Solanum persicifolium Dunal var. *belloi* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 227. 1909.
Solanum persicifolium Dunal var. *parvifolium* (Vahl) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 227. 1909.
Solanum racemosum Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
Solanum subarmatum Willd., Enum. Pl. 240. 1809; *Solanum bahamense* L. var. *subarmatum* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 222. 1909.
Solanum varginstonicum Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Decouv. 48, t. 46. 1784.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and United States (FL).
Common Names: Canker-berry (Bahamas), Ahincón, Ajicón, Jamaica (Cuba), Canker berry (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 220, 289, 453, 455.

Solanum bahamense L. var. *inerme* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum bahamense L. var. *lanceolatum* Griseb. = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum bahamense L. var. *luxurians* D'Arcy = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum bahamense L. var. *rugelii* D'Arcy = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum bahamense L. var. *subarmatum* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum bahamense Mill. = *Solanum donianum* Walp.

Solanum berteroanum Dunal = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum betaceum Cav., Anales Hist. Nat. 1: 44. 1799; *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn., Flora 28: 172. 1845.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Tomate árbol (Cuba), Tree tomato (Jamaica), Palo de tomate, Tomate de árbol (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 131, 132, 289.

Solanum bicolor Willd. in Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 661. 1819.
Solanum callicarpifolium Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1845: 10. 1845.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, and South America.
Reference: 1.

Solanum boldoense Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 679. 1852. Type. Cuba, Havana. *Boldo s.n.* (Holotype: MPU).
Solanum cardiophyllum sensu Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 89. 1852, non Lindl.
Solanum scandens Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mex., ed. 2, 53. 1894, non L.f.
Solanum scandens sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 121. 1850, non L.f.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jazmin de Italia (Cuba).
References: 30, 151, 224, 453.
Note: *Solanum dulcamaroides* Poir. from Mexico has been erroneously reported as *S. boldoense*; considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Solanum brevipilum Dunal = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.

Solanum cahosianum Urb. & Ekman = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal

Solanum callicarpifolium Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Solanum bicolor* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Solanum callicarpifolium sensu A. Stahl = *Solanum donianum* Walp.

Solanum callicarpifolium sensu Griseb. = *Solanum umbellatum* Mill.

Solanum campechiense L., Sp. Pl. 187. 1753.
Solanum guanicense Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 399. 1899.
Solanum marmeladense Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 52. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 61.

Solanum capsicoides All., Auct. Syn. Meth. Stirp. Hort. Regii Taur. 64. 1773.
Solanum aculeatissimum sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 382. 1920, non Jacq.
Solanum ciliatum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 21. 1794.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, and South America; exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Berenjena cimarrona, Berenjena de gallina, Berenjena de pollo (Dominican Republic), Cockroach berry, Poison diable (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 58, 224, 301, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Solanum cardiophyllum Dunal = *Solanum boldoense* Dunal

Solanum caribaeum Dunal = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum carolinense L., Sp. Pl. 187. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
References: 7, 151.

Solanum cataractae Britton = *Solanum triste* Jacq.

Solanum chamaeacanthum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 190. 1866. Type. Cuba, Havana. *Wright s.n.* (Lectotype: GOET), designated by Knapp (453).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 289, 453.

Solanum ciliatum Lam. = *Solanum capsicoides* All.

Solanum coelocalyx Alain = *Solanum orthacanthum* O.E. Schulz

Solanum conocarpum Dunal ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 748. 1814. Type. U.S. Virgin Islands: St. John, Coral Bay. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P)
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. John and possibly Virgin Gorda); cultivated in St. Croix and St. Thomas.
References: 30, 32, 149, 289, 372, 453.

Solanum coriaceum Hook. = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.

Solanum cortex-virens Dunal = *Solanum umbellatum* Mill.

Solanum cristalense Amshoff = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb.

Solanum cristalense Amshoff var. *macrospermum* Hadač = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb.

Solanum croceum Dunal = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

Solanum crotonoides Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 24. 1794. Type. "Martinique" Haiti?. *J. Martin s.n.* (Holotype: P).
Solanum formonense O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 92. 1933.
Solanum formonense O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt var. *grandifolium* O.E. Schulz ex O. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 92. 1933.
Solanum haplophorum O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 369. 1912.
Solanum reticulatum Dunal ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 764. 1814.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 289, 453.

Solanum cuneifolium Dunal = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

Solanum daturifolium Dunal = *Solanum torvum* Sw.

Solanum dendroicum O.E. Schulz & Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 91. 1933. Type. Dominican Republic, Samaná. *Ekman H-15102* (Lectotype: S), designated by Knapp (453).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 453.

Solanum desvauxii Ham. = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum didymacanthum Millsp. = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal

Solanum diphyllum L., Sp. Pl. 184. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 45, 103, 150, 289.

Solanum diphyllum sensu Lunan = *Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal

Solanum domingense Dunal = *Solanum pyrifolium* Lam.

Solanum domingense Willd. = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

Solanum donianum Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 3: 54. 1844.
Solanum bahamense Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Solanum verbascifolium L., Sp. Pl. 184. 1753, *nom. rej.*
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 45, 150.

Solanum drymophilum O.E. Schulz = *Solanum ensifolium* Dunal

Solanum dubium Dunal = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

Solanum dulcamara sensu Lunan = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum eduardii Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Solanum schlechtendalianum* Walp.

Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav., Icon. 3: 22. 1794 ["1795"].
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Aruba, and Curaçao.
References: 45, 58, 150, 224, 254.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Solanum ensifolium Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 186. 1852. Type. Puerto Rico. *Sessé & Moçiño s.n.* (Holotype: G).
Solanum drymophilum O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 227. 1909. Type. Puerto Rico, Cayey. *Sintenis 2374* (Lectotype: BM) designated by Knapp (453).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Erubia, Rubias (Puerto Rico.)
References: 58, 61, 161, 289, 427, 453, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Solanum erianthum D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 96. 1825.
Solanum verbascifolium sensu authors, non L.
Solanum verbascifolium sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 383. 1920, non L.
Solanum verbascifolium L. var. *adulterinum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 415. 1837-1838.
Solanum erianthum D. Don var. *adulterinum* (Ham. ex G. Don) Baker & N.W. Simmonds, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(4): 264. 1953.
Distribution: Probably native in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Trinidad, North America, and South America.
Common Names: Salve-bush, Wild tobacco (Bahamas), Friega platos, Tabacón, Tabacuelo (Dominican Republic), Amorette, Samourette mâle, Tabac marron, Tabace marron, Zamourette, Zamourette bâtard, Zamorette male, Zamourette marron (Haiti), Wild susumber (Jamaica), Berenjena de paloma, Tabacón afelpado (Puerto Rico), Turkey berry, Wild tobacco (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 3, 7, 35, 45, 58, 150, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Solanum erianthum D. Don var. *adulterinum* (Ham. ex G. Don) Baker & N.W. Simmonds = *Solanum erianthum* D. Don

Solanum ficifolium Ortega = *Solanum torvum* Sw.

Solanum flavescens Dunal = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum flexuosum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum formonense O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt = *Solanum crotonoides* Lam.

Solanum formonense O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt var. *grandifolium* O.E. Schulz ex O. Schmidt = *Solanum crotonoides* Lam.

Solanum fragile C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Solanum schlechtendalianum* Walp.

Solanum fruticosum Mill. = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum fugax Jacq. = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum fuscatum sensu Griseb. = *Solanum aethiopicum* L.

Solanum glaucescens Zucc., Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. Math.-Naturwiss. Abt. 2: 325. 1831.
Solanum sagranum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 124. 1850 [as *sagraeanum*].
Distribution: Exotic (?) in Cuba (possibly a mis-labeling of type collection); native to southern Mexico.
References: 30, 151, 289.

Solanum globiferum Dunal = *Solanum mammosum* L.

Solanum gonaivense Leonard = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal

Solanum grisebachianum Kuntze = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

Solanum guanicense Urb. = *Solanum campechiense* L.

Solanum gundlachii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 487. 1908. Type. Cuba. *Wright 3030* (Lectotype: GH) designated by Knapp (453).
Solanum cristalense Amshoff, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 6. 1956.
Solanum cristalense Amshoff var. *macrospermum* Hadač, Folio Geobot. Phytotax. Prague 5: 431. 1971.
Solanum latifolium sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 190. 1866, non Poir.
Solanum gundlachii Urb. var. *monteverdense* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 210. 1909.
Solanum hotteanum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (10): 51. 1929.
Solanum lomense Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 464. 1926 [as *lomensis*].
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 30, 152, 453.

Solanum gundlachii Urb. var. *monteverdense* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb.

Solanum haitense Dunal = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

Solanum havanense Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
Solanum coriaceum Hook., Bot. Mag. 54: t. 2708. 1827; *Solanum hookerianum* A. Spreng., Tent. Suppl. 9. 1828; *Diamonon coriaceum* (Hook.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 76. 1836.
Solanum havanense Vell., Fl. Flumin. 82. 1829; Icones 2, t. 94. 1831.
Solanum vacciniifolium Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 160. 1852; *Solanum havanense* var. *vacciniifolium* (Dunal) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 189. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica; introduced in Hispaniola.
Common Names: Ají de china, Lila, Tomatillo de la Habana (Cuba), Roblina (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7.

Solanum havanense var. *vacciniifolium* (Dunal) Griseb. = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.

Solanum hazenii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 338. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 323.

Solanum heterotricum Dunal = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

Solanum hirtum sensu F. Borgesen & O. Paulsen = *Solanum polygamum* Vahl

Solanum hookerianum A. Spreng. = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.

Solanum hoplophorum O.E. Schulz = *Solanum crotonoides* Lam.

Solanum hotteanum Urb. & Ekman = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb.

Solanum igneum L. = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum igneum L. var. *inerme* Dunal = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum inclusum Griseb. = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

Solanum inclusum Griseb. var. *albiflorum* Eggers = *Solanum polygamum* Vahl

Solanum inclusum sensu A. Stahl = *Solanum torvum* Sw.

Solanum indecorum A. Rich. = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum insulanum Dunal = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

Solanum jamaicense Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Solanum brevipilum Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 191. 1813.
Solanum croceum Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 241. 1813.
Solanum cuneifolium Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 193. 1813.
Solanum dubium Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 240. 1813.
Solanum heterotricum Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 192. 1813.
Solanum mammosum sensu Lunan, Hort. Jamaic. 2: 245. 1814, non L.
Solanum portoricense Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 374. 1852.
Solanum willdenowianum G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 427. 1837-1838.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ajicón, Diente de majá, Pendejera enana (Cuba), Aguatillo, Berenjena cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 150, 151.

Solanum lanceifolium Jacq., Collectanea 2: 286. 1789 ["1788"].
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 4, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 323.

Solanum latifolium Poir. = *Solanum aethiopicum* L.

Solanum latifolium sensu Griseb. = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb. var. *gundlachii*

Solanum lentum Cav. = *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter

Solanum lentum sensu Bello = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

Solanum lentum sensu A. Stahl = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

Solanum lomense Britton & P. Wilson = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb.

Solanum longepedunculatum Bertero ex Dunal = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum lycopersicum L., Sp. Pl. 185. 1753; *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Lycopersicon lycopersicum* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 966. 1882.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer., ed. 2, 2(2): 226. 1886.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. var. *esculentum*, Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. subsp. *galenii* (Mill.) Luckwill, Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 120: 23. 1943.
Lycopersicon cerasiforme Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 113. 1813.
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies; native to South America.
Common Names: Tomate (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico), Tomato (Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles).
References: 30, 224, 230, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Solanum maccai Dunal ex Poir. = *Solanum torvum* Sw.

Solanum macrocarpon L., Mant. Pl. Altera 205. 1771.
Solanum toxicarium Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 107. 1792.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
References: 30, 152.

Solanum maestrense Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 221. 1925. Type. Cuba, Sierra Maestra. *Ekman 14456* (Lectotype: S) designated by Knapp (453).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 289, 453.

Solanum mammosum L., Sp. Pl. 187. 1753.
Solanum glomiferum Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 251. 1852.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Güirito, Güirito espinoso, Pantomina, Pechito, Pecho de doncella (Cuba), Berenjena de teta, Berenjena de gallina, Calabacita, Téton (Dominican Republic), Amourette bâtarde, Morelle molle, Pomme d'amour, Pomme zombi, Tentation neg'sotte, Tété jeune fille, Tétin jeune fill, Tétin jeune fille (Haiti), Bachelor's pear (Jamaica), Lady nipples, Pomme zombi (Lesser Antilles), Berenjena de cucarachas, Berenjena de marimbo (Puerto Rico), Love-apple (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Solanum mammosum sensu Lunan = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

Solanum marmeladense Urb. & Ekman = *Solanum campechiense* L.

Solanum melongena L., Sp. Pl. 186. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies.
Common Names: Berengena (Cuba), Berenjena (Dominican Republic), Aubergine, Bérégène, Bérégine, Bérengène, Mélongène (Haiti), Aubergine, Egg plant, Garden egg (Jamaica), Berenjena (Puerto Rico), Eggplant (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 123, 131, 132, 150, 230.

Solanum micranthum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal

Solanum microphyllum (Lam.) Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 187. 1813; *Aquartia microphylla* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 327. 1792. Type. Dominican Republic. *Martin s.n.* (Holotype: P-Lam).
Solanum microphyllum (Lam.) Dunal var. *tomentosum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 193. 1852.
Solanum squarrosum O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 197. 1909.
Solanum gonaivense Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 71. 1927.
Solanum cahosianum Urb. & Ekman, Ark., Bot. 22A(10): 49. 1929.
Solanum didymacanthum Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 183. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cat's paw (Bahamas).
References: 7, 30, 45.

Solanum microphyllum (Lam.) Dunal var. *tomentosum* Dunal = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal

Solanum miragoanae Urb. = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

Solanum moense Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 101. 1920. Type Cuba, Oriente. *Schafer 8125* (Holotype: NH; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba (Sierra de Moa).
References: 156, 289, 453.

Solanum mucronatum O.E. Schulz = *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken (Boraginaceae)

Solanum myriacanthum Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 218. 1813.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 289.

Solanum neglectum Dunal = *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl) Bitter

Solanum nigrescens M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 12(1): 140. 1845.
Solanum approximatum Bitter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 86. 1913.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 30, 58, 223.

Solanum nigrum L. var. *americanum* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum nigrum L. var. *virginicum* sensu Sw. = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum nigrum sensu authors = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum nodiflorum Jacq. = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum nollanum Britton = *Solanum quitoense* Lam.

Solanum nudum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal, Solan. Syn. 20. 1816.
Solanum antillarum O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 164. 1909.
Solanum diphyllum sensu Lunan, Hort. Jamaic. 2: 9. 1814, non L.
Solanum micranthum Willd. in Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 710. 1817.
Solanum parcebarbatum Bitter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 51. 1922.
Solanum triste sensu authors, non Jacq.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Arito, Mantequita (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 102.

Solanum orthacanthum O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 537. 1913. Type. Dominican Republic, Azua. *Fuertes 1890* (Lectotype: A) designated by Knapp (453).
Solanum coelocalyx Alain, Phytologia 22: 170. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30, 151, 152, 156, 289, 453.

Solanum pachyneuroides Amshoff, Acta Bot. Neerland. 3: 418. 1954. Type. Cuba, Punta Gorda. *Alain et al. 912* (Holotype: LS; Isotype: US).
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 289, 453.

Solanum pachyneurum O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 195. 1909. Type. Cuba, Santiago. *Linden 1944* (Lectotype: K) designated by Knapp (453).
Solanum pachyneurum O.E. Schulz var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 195. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 453.

Solanum pachyneurum O.E. Schulz var *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum pachyneurum* O.E. Schulz

Solanum parcebarbatum Bitter = *Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal

Solanum pauciflorum Vahl = *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl) Bitter

Solanum persicifolium Dunal = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum persicifolium Dunal var. *angustifolium* Dunal = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum persicifolium Dunal var. *belloi* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum persicifolium Dunal var. *parvifolium* (Vahl) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum polyacanthos Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 23. 1794.
Solanum polycanthos Lam. var. *oreophilum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 200. 1909.
Solanum tortipes Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 59. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Doncella, Mala mujer (Dominican Republic), Bonbon capitaine, Bonbon captaine, Lanman à graines rouges, Panzou (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Solanum polycanthos Lam. var. *oreophilum* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum polycanthos* Lam.

Solanum polygamum Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 39. 1794. Type. U.S. Virgin Islands, St. Croix. *West s.n.* (Holotype: C).
Solanum hirtum sensu F. Borgesen & O. Paulsen, Bot. Tidsskr. 22: 110. 1898, non Vahl.
Solanum inclusum Griseb. var. *albiflorum* Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 77. 1879.
Solanum polygamum Vahl var. *thomae* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 455. 1891.
Solanum tomentosum sensu Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 243. 1857, non L.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).
References: 7, 323, 289.

Solanum polygamum Vahl var. *thomae* Kuntze = *Solanum polygamum* Vahl

Solanum polygamum sensu Griseb. = *Solanum boldoense* Dunal

Solanum portoricense Dunal = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

Solanum pseudosaponaceum Blume = *Solanum torvum* Sw.

Solanum pterocaulon Dunal = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum punctulatum Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 122. 1852. Type. Jamaica. *Wiles s.n.* (Holotype: G).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 289, 453.

Solanum purpuratum Bitter = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Solanum pyrifolium Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 16. 1794. Type. "Martinique" Hispaniola?. *Martins s.n.* Holotype: P-Lam).
Solanum domingense Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 80. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola; reported for Puerto Rico in error.
References: 7, 30, 32, 289, 453.

Solanum quitoense Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 16. 1794.
Solanum nollanum Britton, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 561. 1930.
Solanum quitoense Lam. var. *septentrionale* R.E. Schult. & Cuatrec., Bot. Mus. Leafl. 16: 100. 1953; *Solanum quitoense* Lam. f. *septentrionale* (R.E. Schult. & Cuatrec.) D'Arcy, Phytologia 25: 116. 1973.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; escaped in Puerto Rico and Central America; native to South America.
References: 3, 58, 289.

Solanum quitoense Lam. f. *septentrionale* (R.E. Schult. & Cuatrec.) D'Arcy = *Solanum quitoense* Lam.

Solanum quitoense Lam. var. *septentrionale* R.E. Schult. & Cuatrec. = *Solanum quitoense* Lam.

Solanum racemosum Jacq. = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum racemosum Jacq. var. *igneum* (L.) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum radula sensu A. Rich. = *Solanum umbellatum* Mill.

Solanum radula sensu Dunal = *Solanum rugosum* Dunal

Solanum reticulatum Dunal = *Solanum crotonoides* Lam.

Solanum retrofractum Vahl = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum retrofractum Vahl var. *acuminatum* Dunal = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum riedlei Dunal = *Solanum schlechtendalianum* Walp.

Solanum roquesianum Descourt. = *Solanum torvum* Sw. var. *torvum*

Solanum rostratum Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 234, tab. 24. 1813.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. John).
Reference: 254.

Solanum rugosum Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 108. 1852.
Solanum asperum sensu Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 17. 1798, non Rich.
Solanum radula sensu Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 107. 1852, non Vahl.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Tabacón (Dominican Republic), Sepí, Tabacón áspero (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30.

Solanum sagranum A. Rich. = *Solanum glaucescens* Zucc.

Solanum salviifolium Lam. = *Solanum schlechtendalianum* Walp.

Solanum scandens Sessé & Moc. = *Solanum boldoense* Dunal

Solanum schlechtendalianum Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 3: 61. 1844.
Solanum edwardii Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Ind. Sem. (Berlin) 1846: 12. 1846.
Solanum fragile C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 189. 1866.
Solanum salviifolium Lam., Encycl. 2: 14. 1786.
Solanum riedlei Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 109. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; reported for Puerto Rico, probably in error.
References: 3, 151, 160.

Solanum schulzianum Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 488. 1908. Type. Dominican Republic. *Eggers 2208* (Lectotype: K) designated by Knapp (453).
Solanum abbottii Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 415. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Berenjena de gallina (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 289, 453.

Solanum seaforthianum Andrews, Bot. Repos. 8: t. 504. 1808.
Solanum seaforthianum Andrews var. *disjunctum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 169. 1909.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Central America.
Common Names: Jazmín de Italia (Cuba), Jazmín de Italia, Jazmín italiano, Lila(s) (Dominican Republic), Glycine, St. Vincent lilac (Lesser Antilles), Falsa belladona, Jazmín de Italia (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 32, 58, 131, 150, 224, 323.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Solanum seaforthianum Andrews var. *disjunctum* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews

Solanum selleanum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 60. 1927. Type. Haiti, Massif de la Selle. *Ekman H-3127* (Lectotype: s) designated by Knapp (453).
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 453.
Note: Known only from two collections.

Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 25. 1794.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to South America.
References: 1, 224, 289.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Solanum speciosum Dunal = *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl) Bitter

Solanum squarrosum O.E. Schulz = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal

Solanum stellatum Jacq. = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum stellatum Jacq. var. *puberulum* O.E. Schulz = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum subarmatum Willd. = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum sylvaticum sensu Schltdl. = *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter

Solanum tampicense Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 284. 1852.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
Reference: 289.

Solanum testaceum O.E. Schulz = *Lycianthes testacea* (O.E. Schulz) S. Knapp

Solanum tetramerum Dunal & A.DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 681. 1852.Type. Cuba, Guantánamo. *Linden 1986* (Holotype: G; Isotypes: BM, K, MO).
Aquartia aculeata Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760; *Solanum aculeatum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 196. 1909.
Solanum aquartia Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 187. 1813, *nom. illeg.*
Solanum inclusum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 441. 1862.
Solanum grisebachianum Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 455. 1891.
Solanum polygamum sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 442. 1862, non Vahl.
Solanum miragoanae Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 50. 1929.
Solanum aculeatum (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz var. *fuertesii* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 370. 1912; *Solanum aquartia* Dunal var. *fuertesii* (O.E. Schulz) Liogier, Phytologia 70: 150. 1991.
Solanum aculeatum (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz var. *luxurians* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 91. 1933; *Solanum aquartia* Dunal var. *luxurians* (O.E. Schulz) Liogier, Phytologia 70: 150. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Z'yeux bourrique (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 7, 152, 453.

Solanum tomentosum sensu Griseb. = *Solanum polygamum* Vahl

Solanum tortipes Urb. & Ekman = *Solanum polycanthos* Lam.

Solanum torvum Sw., Prodr. 47. 1788.
Solanum ficifolium Ortega, Nov. Pl. Descr. Dec. 9: 116. 1800.
Solanum inclusum sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 133. 1888, non Griseb.
Solanum maccai Dunal ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 771. 1814.
Solanum pseudosaponaceum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 13: 702. 1826.
Solanum roquesianum Descourt., Fl. Antill. 3: 167. 1827.
Solanum torvum Sw. var. *sinuatolobatium* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 455. 1891.
Solanum torvum Sw. var. *daturifolium* (Dunal) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 236. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bushy white solanum (Bahamas), Pendejera, Pendenciera, Picona, Prendedera (Cuba), Berenjena cimarrona, Berenjena de gallina, Berenjenita, Tabacón (Dominican Republic), Zamorette (Haiti), Gully bean, Susumber, Turkey berry (Jamaica), Bâtard balengène, Bérangène dia, Boo, Quashy, Turkey berry, Wild egg plant (Lesser Antilles), Berenjena cimarrona (Puerto Rico), Turkey berry (Virgin Islands).
References: 7, 30, 40, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 210.

Solanum torvum Sw. var. *daturifolium* (Dunal) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum torvum* Sw.

Solanum torvum Sw. var. *sinuatolobatum* Kuntze = *Solanum torvum* Sw.

Solanum toxicarium Rich. = *Solanum macrocarpum* L.

Solanum triste Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
Solanum cataractae Britton in R.E.D. Baker & N.W. Simmonds, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(4): 267. 1953.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 103, 151.

Solanum triste sensu author = *Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal

Solanum troyanum Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 487. 1908. Type. Jamaica, Mt. Diablo. *Harris 9000* (Lectotype: BM) designated by Knapp (372).
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 289, 372.

Solanum tuberosum L., Sp. Pl. 185. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies; recorded for Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Papa, Patata (Cuba), Papa (Dominican Republic), Parmentiére, Pomme de terre, Pomme té, Prome té (Haiti), Irish potato (Jamaica), Papa, Potato (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 7, 123, 131, 150.

Solanum umbellatum Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Solanum asperum sensu Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 106. 1852, non Vahl.
Solanum callicarpifolium sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 438. 1862, non Kunth & C.D. Bouché.
Solanum cortex-virens Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 372. 1852.
Solanum radula sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 122. 1850, non Vahl.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Friega platos (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7.

Solanum uniflorum Dunal ex Poir. = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter,

Solanum uniflorum Dunal ex Poir. var. *berteroanum* (Dunal) O.E. Schulz = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter

Solanum urens Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 311. 1852. Type. St. Vincent. *Anderson s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
References: 1, 453.

Solanum vacciniifolium Dunal = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.

Solanum varginstonicum Buc'hoz = *Solanum bahamense* L.

Solanum verbascifolium L. = *Solanum donianum* Walp.

Solanum verbascifolium sensu authors = *Solanum erianthum* D. Don

Solanum verbascifolium sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Solanum erianthum* D. Don

Solanum verbascifolium L. var. *adulterinum* G. Don = *Solanum erianthum* D. Don

Solanum virgatum Lam. = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

Solanum virgatum Lam. var. *caracasanum* O.E. Schulz = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

Solanum virgatum Lam. var. *lentum* (Cav.) O.E. Schulz = *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter

Solanum virgatum Lam. var. *tomentosum* Dunal = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

Solanum volubile Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 458. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Nicaragua, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Colombia, and Venezuela.
References: 154, 289.

Solanum wendlandii Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 113: t. 6914. 1887.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Margarita.
Common Names: Jazmín de Costa Rica, Mejicana, Reina de las flores (Cuba), Brisa de la mañana (Dominican Republic), Privy vine (Jamaica), Campana de pascua, Flor de la mañana, Papa aérea (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 7, 32, 323.

Solanum willdenovianum G. Don = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

Solanum woodburyi R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 138. 1966. Type. Puerto Rico, Luquillo mts. *Howard & Taylor 15692* (Holotype: A; Isotypes: BM, LE, MO, NY, US).
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 8, 58, 453.

Solanum wrightii Benth., Fl. Hongk. 243. 1861.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles.
References: 254, 286.

Swartzia grandiflora (Sw.) J.F. Gmel. = *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.

Swartzia longiflora (Tussac) Britton & P. Wilson = *Solandra longiflora* Tussac

Witheringia filipes Alain = *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hér.

Witheringia macrophylla Dunal = *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hér.

Witheringia solanacea L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 19. 1788.
Capsicum macrophyllum (Humb. & Bonpl.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 16. 1927; *Witheringia macrophylla* Dunal, Solan. Syn. 1. 1816.
Witheringia filipes Alain, Phytologia 65: 421. 1989.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 7, 8, 151, 161.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Datura ceratocaula Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 48. 1798.
Note: Endemic to Mexico, cited in error for Cuba.
Reference: 3.

SPHENOCLEACEAE

Genera. Total 1; native 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Pongatium indicum Lam. = *Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn.

Sphenoclea pongatium DC. = *Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn.

Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 113. 1788.
Pongatium indicum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 444. 1793.
Sphenoclea pongatium DC., Prodr. 7(2): 548. 1838.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 159, 224, 234, 301, 383.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

STAPHYLEACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 2.

Brachychiton populneum (Schott) R. Br. in J.J. Bennett, Pl. Jav. Rar. 234. 1844.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands.
References: 230.

Huertea cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 66. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Huertea, Nogalillo (Cuba), Don Juan, Juan primero (Dominican Republic), Alfiler (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 39, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Maurocenia occidentalis (Sw.) Kuntze var. *leucosperma* Kuntze = *Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

Staphylea occidentalis Sw. = *Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

Triceros paniculata (Vent.) M. Gómez = *Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 3. 1832; *Staphylea occidentalis* Sw., Prodr. 55. 1788.
Maurocenia occidentalis (Sw.) Kuntze var. *leucosperma* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 150. 1891.
Turpinia paniculata Vent., Choix Pl. 6: t. 31. 1807; *Triceros paniculata* (Vent.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 65. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Saúco (Cuba), Bija, Cedro hembra, Guarapo, Juan prieto, Violeta, Violeta cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Mutton wood (Jamaica), Bois lat, Bois pilori, Bois sureau, Bois-vignot (Lesser Antilles), Avispillo, Cedro hembra, Eugenio, Sauce cimarrón, Sauquillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 231.
Note: Herein we maintain Croat's (586) species concept of *T. occidentalis*, but noting that further taxonomic work is necessary,

it seems to us that *T. paniculata* may after all be a distinct species from *T. occidentalis*.

Turpinia paniculata Vent. = *Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

Turpinia picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 275. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

DOUBTFUL NAME

Turpinia glandulosa Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 250. 1881.
A name with dubious status, described from Puerto Rico but known only from the description of Bello.

STEGNOSPERMATACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Stegnosperma cubense A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 632. 1845.
Stegnosperma halimifolium Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 17. 1844.
Stegnosperma scandens (Lunan) Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 23: 6. 1943.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 193.

Stegnosperma halimifolium Benth. = *Stegnosperma cubensis* A. Rich.

Stegnosperma scandens (Lunan) Standl. = A. Rich.

STRELITZIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Ravenala madagascariensis J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 567. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Rabanela, Palma rabanela, Ravenala, Palma urania, Árbol del viajero (Cuba), Palma del viajero, Palma de abanico, Arbol del viajero (Dominican Republic), Traveler's palm (Haiti), Palma del viajero, Arbol de viajero (Puerto Rico), Traveler's palm (Virgin Islands).
References: 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 230, 323.

STYRACACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 3.

Styrax glaber Sw., Prodr. 74. 1788 [as *glabrum*].
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, and South America.
Common Names: Bois doré, Bois madame, Crump wood, Cypre-orange, Laurier-caraïbe, Laurier-orange, Oranger des bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 254, 502.

Styrax obtusifolius Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 167. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Azulejo de loma (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7, 63.

Styrax ochraceus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 331. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Styrax portoricensis Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 337. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Palo de jazmín (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 427, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

SURIANACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Suriana maritima L., Sp. Pl. 284. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Bay cedar, Tassel plant (Bahamas), Cuabilla, Cuabilla de costa, Cuabilla de playa, Incienso, Sabina de costa, Yanilla de costa (Cuba), Guazumilla, Jobero, Jovero (Dominican Republic), Crisse marine, Christe marine, Perce-pierre (Haiti), Bay cedar (Jamaica), Oseille bord de mer, Romarin noir (Lesser Antilles), Guitarán, Temporana (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 150, 305, 323.

SYMPLOCACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 18; native: 18; endemic: 17.

Barberina antillana Miers = *Symplocos cubensis* Griseb.

Barberina cubensis (Griseb.) Miers = *Symplocos cubensis* Griseb.

Eugeniodes cubensis (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Symplocos cubensis* Griseb.

Symplocos apiculata Brand = *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*

Symplocos azuensis Mai, Feddes Repert. 97: 13. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 152.

Symplocos berteroi (DC.) Miers, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 286. 1879; *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. var. *berteroi* DC., Enum. Syst. Pl. 24. 1760.
Symplocos hyboneura Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 84. 1928.
Symplocos pilifera Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 84. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Aceituno, Moradilla, Moradillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 205.

Symplocos ciponimoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 167. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 205.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Symplocos cubensis Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 518. 1862; *Barberina cubensis* (Griseb.) Miers, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 294. 1880;

Eugeniodes cubensis (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 975. 1891.
Barberina antillana Miers, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 294. 1880.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Azulejo de sabana (Cuba).
References: 3, 205.

Symplocos domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 330. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Symplocos guadeloupensis Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 337. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe).
Common Names: Bois caco des haurs, Bois haurs, Bois vert, Graines bleues des haurs (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Symplocos harrisii Brand = *Symplocos tubulifera* Krug & Urb.

Symplocos hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 85. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 5.

Symplocos hyboneura Urb. = *Symplocos berteroi* (DC.) Miers

Symplocos jamaicensis Krug & Urb. = *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*

Symplocos lanata Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 335. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Níspero cimarrón (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61.

Symplocos latifolia Krug & Urb. = *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*

Symplocos leonis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 46. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 205.

Symplocos lindeniana Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 332. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 205.

Symplocos martinicensis Jacq. var. *berteroi* DC. = *Symplocos berteroi* (DC.) Miers

Symplocos martinicensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 5. 1760, subsp. ***martinicensis***
Symplocos apiculata Brand in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 242 (Heft 6): 85. 1901.
Symplocos latifolia Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 334. 1892.
Symplocos urbaniana Brand, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 6: 749. 1906.
Symplocos jamaicensis Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 330. 1892; *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *jamaicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Mai, Enum. Syst. Pl. 24. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. john, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bois blanc, Caca-rat, Graines bleues, Pruneau, Z'olive, White beech (Lesser Antilles), Aceituna, Aceituna blanca (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 19, 58, 151.

Symplocos martinicensis Jacq. subsp. ***strigillosa*** (Krug & Urb.) Mai, Enum. Syst. Pl. 24. 1760; *Symplocos strigillosa* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 332. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 205.

Symplocos micrantha Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 336. 1892.
Symplocos polyantha Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 333. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Aceitunillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61.

Symplocos moaensis Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 315. 1977 ["1976"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 205.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Symplocos octopetala Sw., Prodr. 109. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Symplocos ovalis C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 168. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Azulejo del rosario (Cuba).
References: 3, 205.

Symplocos pilifera Urb. = *Symplocos berteroi* (DC.) Miers

Symplocos polyantha Krug & Urb. = *Symplocos micrantha* Krug & Urb.

Symplocos salicifolia Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 168. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Azulejo de Isla de Pinos, Pinipiní (Cuba).
References: 3, 205.

Symplocos strigillosa Krug & Urb. = *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *strigillosa* (Krug & Urb.) Mai

Symplocos tubulifera Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 331. 1892.
Symplocos harrisii Brand in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 331. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Symplocos urbaniana Brand = *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*

TAMARICACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 3; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Tamarix anglica Webb = *Tamarix gallica* L

Tamarix aphylla (L.) Karst., Deut. Fl. 641. 1882; *Thuja aphylla* L., Cent. Pl. 1: 32. 1755.
Tamarix articulata Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 48. 1791.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
Common Names: Pino de parque, Pino de salón (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 159, 239.

Tamarix articulata Vahl = *Tamarix aphylla* (L.) Karst.

Tamarix canariensis Willd., Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1812-13: 79. 1816.
Tamarix gallica sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 279. 1920, non L.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas.
Reference: 45.

Tamarix gallica L., Sp. Pl. 270. 1753.
Tamarix anglica Webb, J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 430. 1841.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Nevis, St. Barthélemy).
Common Names: Cinta, Ciprés (Dominican Republic), Cedre (Haiti).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 61, 323.

Tamarix gallica sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Tamarix canariensis* Willd.

THEACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 18; native: 18; endemic: 18.

Gordonia curtyana (A. Rich.) H. Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 309. 1980; *Laplacea curtyana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 225. 1845.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 151, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Gordonia ekmanii (O.C. Schmidt) H. Keng = *Laplacea ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt

Gordonia haematoxylon Sw. = *Laplacea haematoxylon* (Sw.) G. Don

Gordonia portoricensis (Krug & Urb.) H. Keng = *Laplacea portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

Gordonia villosa Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 117. 1837.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 36, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Haemocharis alpestris Krug & Urb. = *Laplacea alpestris* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

Haemocharis angustifolia Britton & P. Wilson = *Laplacea angustifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt

Haemocharis benitoensis Britton & P. Wilson = *Laplacea benitoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt

Haemocharis portoricensis Krug & Urb. = *Laplacea portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

Laplacea alpestris (Krug & Urb.) Dyer, Index Kew. 2: 86. 1904; *Haemocharis alpestris* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 547. 1896.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Laplacea angustifolia (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 94. 1925; *Haemocharis angustifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 43. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Laplacea benitoensis (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 78. 1927; *Haemocharis benitoensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 82. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Laplacea cristalensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 435. 1978.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Laplacea curtyana A. Rich. = *Gordonia curtyana* (A. Rich.) H. Keng

Laplacea cymatoneura Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 340. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Laplacea ekmanii O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 94. 1925; *Gordonia ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) H. Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 309. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Jucuya (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Laplacea glabrata Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 245. 1982.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Laplacea haematoxylon (Sw.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 569. 1831; *Gordonia haematoxylon* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1199. 1800.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Blood wood (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Laplacea moaensis Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 72. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Laplacea portoricensis (Krug & Urb.) Dyer Index Kew. 2: 86. 1904; *Haemocharis portoricensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 548. 1896; *Gordonia portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) H. Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 309. 1980; *Wikstroemia portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 53: 40. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Maricao, Maricao verde, Niño de cota (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 58, 61.

Laplacea reticularis Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 136. 1971.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 8.

Laplacea samuelssonii O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 16. 1931.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Laplacea urbanii O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 93. 1925, var. ***urbanii***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Laplacea urbanii O.C. Schmidt var. ***subserrulata*** Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 179. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Laplacea villosa (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 104. 1859; *Gordonia villosa* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 117. 1837.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Laplacea wrightii Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 166. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Almendro (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Wikstroemia portoricensis (Krug & Urb.) S.F. Blake = *Laplacea portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

THYMELAEACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 26; native: 26; endemic: 24.

Daphne crassifolia Poir. = *Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn.

Daphne lagetto Sw. = *Lagetta lagetto* (Sw.) Nash

Daphne tinifolia Sw. = *Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling

Daphnopsis alainii Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 320. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 508.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. ***caribaea*** (Griseb.) Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 315. 1960; *Daphnopsis caribaea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 278. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bitter mahoe, Mahaut, Mahaut piment, Maho, Mahoe, Maho piman, Maho pimente, Mahot blanc, Mahot pimenté, Mahot-piment, Pimente (Lesser Antilles), Majagua de sierra, Maho (Puerto Rico), Mahout (Virgin Islands).
References: 294, 323, 585.

Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *cumingii* (Meisn.) Nevling = *Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling

Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. ***tinifolia*** (Sw.) Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 313. 1960; *Daphne tinifolia* Sw., Prodr. 63. 1788, *Daphnopsis tinifolia* (Sw.) Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(2): 523. 1857.
Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *cumingii* (Meisn.) Nevling, J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 413. 1960.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Burn nose (Jamaica).
Reference: 585.

Daphnopsis angustifolia C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 110. 1866.
Daphnopsis angustifolia C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 314. 1977.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 508.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Daphnopsis angustifolia C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Daphnopsis angustifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.

Daphnopsis bissei A. Noa, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 35. 1995 [“1992”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 508.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Daphnopsis calcicola Ekman ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 407. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 39, 427, 508.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Daphnopsis caribaea Griseb. = *Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *caribaea* (Griseb.) Nevling

Daphnopsis crassifolia (Poir.) Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(2): 524. 1857; *Daphne crassifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 316. 1813; *Hyptiodaphne crassifolia* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 454. 1901.

Daphnopsis crassifolia (Poir.) Meisn. var. *eggersii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 350. 1892; *Hyptiodaphne crassifolia* (Poir.) Urb. var. *eggersii* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 455. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Guarantel, Hayao, Jayao, Jayayo, Yayao (Dominican Republic), Ayay, Guanantesi, Hayay, Hayhay (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Daphnopsis crassifolia (Poir.) Meisn. var. *eggersii* Krug & Urb. = *Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn.

Daphnopsis cubensis (A. Rich.) Meisn. = *Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Daphnopsis cuneata Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 14: 489. 1884, subsp. ***cuneata***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 7, 151, 508.

Daphnopsis cuneata Radlk. subsp. ***maestrensis*** A. Noa, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 36. 1995 [“1992”].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 149, 508.

Daphnopsis cuneata Radlk. subsp. ***uniflora*** (Urb. & Ekman) Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 305. 1960; *Daphnopsis uniflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 16. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 3, 7, 151, 508.

Daphnopsis ekmanii Steyerm. ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 85. 1933.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Daphnopsis guacacoa C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 110. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Guacacoa (Cuba).
References: 3, 508.

Daphnopsis helleriana Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 453. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 633.
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Daphnopsis hispaniolica Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 275. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 595.

Daphnopsis macrocarpa Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 320. 1960.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Common Names: Maho piman gwan bwa, Mahot piment grand bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 585.

Daphnopsis oblongifolia Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 85. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 5, 151, 156, 508.

Daphnopsis occidentalis (Sw.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 349. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
Common Name: Burn nose (Jamaica).
References: 2, 4.

Daphnopsis philippiana Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 348. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cieneguillo, Emajagua de sierra, Majagua brava, Quemadora (Puerto Rico).
References: 58, 61, 149.

Daphnopsis punctulata Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 407. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30, 508.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Daphnopsis tinifolia (Sw.) Meisn. = *Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling

Daphnopsis uniflora Urb. & Ekman = *Daphnopsis cuneata* Radlk. subsp. *uniflora* (Urb. & Ekman) Nevling

Hargasseria cubana A. Rich. = *Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Hyptiodaphne crassifolia (Poir.) Urb. = *Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn.

Hyptiodaphne crassifolia (Poir.) Urb. var. *eggersii* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn.

****Lagetta lagetto*** (Sw.) Nash, J. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 117. 1908; *Daphne lagetto* Sw., Prodr. 63. 1788.
Lagetta linearia Lam., Encycl. 3: 376, 440. 1792.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Names: Daguilla, Palo de encaje (Dominican Republic), Bois dentelle (Haiti), Lagetto (Jamaica), Lace bark (Jamaica).
References: 2, 7.

Lagetta linearia Lam. = *Lagetta lagetto* (Sw.) Nash

Lagetta pauciflora Urb. = *Lagetta valenzuelana* A. Rich. subsp. *pauciflora* (Urb.) A. Noa

****Lagetta valenzuelana*** A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 193. 1850, subsp. ***valenzuelana***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Daguilla, Daguilla de loma, Daguilla valenzuelana (Cuba).
References: 3, 508.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Lagetta valenzuelana*** A. Rich. subsp. ***pauciflora*** (Urb.) A. Noa, Rev. Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 40. 1995; *Lagetta pauciflora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 466. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Daguilla, Daguilla común, Dahile, Guanilla (Cuba).
References: 3, 123, 508.

****Lagetta wrightiana*** Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 350. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 508.

Lasiadenia cubensis (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

Linodendron angustifolium Alain = *Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

****Linodendron aronifolium*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 110. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Cardenal, Guana (Cuba).
References: 3, 508.

****Linodendron cubanum*** (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 110. 1866 [as *cubense*]; *Hargasseria cubana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 193. 1850.
Daphnopsis cubensis (A. Rich.) Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 522. 1856; *Lasiadenia cubensis* (A. Rich.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 192. 1880.
Linodendron lagetta Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 187. 1860.
Linodendron angustifolium Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 33. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Linodendron lagetta Griseb. = *Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

****Linodendron venosum*** C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 110. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 508.

TOVARIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

Tovaria diffusa (Macfad.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 246. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

TROPAEOLACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Tropaeolum majus L., Sp. Pl. 345. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Capuchina, Capuchina grande, Capuchina mayor, Marañuela, Mastuerzo de indias (Cuba), Jacinto, Pensamiento (Dominican Republic), Capucine, Cresson des Jésuites, Cresson du Mexique, Cresson du perou, Grand capucine, Sanguine du pérou (Haiti), Nasturtium (Jamaica), Jacinto, Nasturtium (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 32, 131, 132.

TYPHACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Typha angustifolia sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Typha domingensis* Pers.

Typha angustifolia L. var. *domingensis* (Pers.) Griseb. = *Typha domingensis* Pers.

Typha domingensis Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 532. 1807.
Typha angustifolia sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 9. 1923, non L.
Typha angustifolia L. var. *domingensis* (Pers.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 512. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Cat-tail, Down, Slag (Bahamas), Pelusa (Cuba), Enea, Junco, Leche (Dominican Republic), Grand jonc, Gros jonc, Gros jonc natte, Jonc, Riche (Haiti), Reedmace (Jamaica), Aneas, Eneas, Yerba de eneas (Puerto Rico), Cat tail (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 28, 30, 35, 45, 61, 323.

ULMACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 2.

Ampelocera crenulata Urb. = *Casearia praecox* Griseb. (Salicaceae).

Ampelocera cubensis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 57. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Baitoa, Hueso, Hueso de costa, Jatía, Jatía blanca, Purio, Rana, Ranilla (Cuba), Bois blanc grandes feuilles (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 7.

Ampelocera pubescens C.V. Morton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 71: 153. 1958.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Phyllostylon brasiliense sensu authors = *Phyllostylon rhamnoides* (J. Poiss.) Taub.

Phyllostylon rhamnoides (J. Poiss.) Taub., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 40: 409. 1890.
Phyllostylon brasiliense sensu authors, not Benth. & Hook. f.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Jatía, Baitoa, Boj de Santo Domingo (Cuba).
References: 3, 5, 7.

DOUBTFUL NAME

Sponia stipellata Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 109. 1883.
A name with unknown application.

URTICACEAE

Reviewed by A. Monro

Genera. Total: 14; native: 13; endemic: 2.
Taxa. Total: 265; native: 245; endemic: 236.

Adicea portoricensis Kuntze = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Boehmeria caudata Sw., Prodr. 34. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Nettle tree (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Boehmeria cylindrica (L.) Sw., Prodr. 34. 1788; *Urtica cylindrica* L., Sp. Pl. 984. 1753.
Boehmeria littoralis Sw., Prodr. 34. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Mora de piedras (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58.

Boehmeria ehrenbergiana Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 331. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Abapencillo, Albapencillo (Dominican Republic), Bois d'orme (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Boehmeria jamaicensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 329. 1907.
Boehmeria ramiflora sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 160. 1859, non Jacq.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Doctor Johnson (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Boehmeria littoralis Sw. = *Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw.

Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 499. 1830; *Urtica nivea* L., Sp. Pl. 985. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Rami, Ramié (Cuba), Ramio (Dominican Republic), Madame Parquet, Ortie blanche, Ramié (Haiti), Ramie, Ramio (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 150.

Boehmeria ramiflora Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1760.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Ortie des bois (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 7.

Boehmeria ramiflora sensu Griseb. = *Boehmeria jamaicensis* Urb.

Boehmeria repens (Griseb.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 201. 1869; *Pouzolzia repens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 174. 1860.
Pilea swartzii sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 174. 1860, non Wedd.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58.

Cecropia antillarum Snethl. = *Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. subsp. *antillarum* (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco

Cecropia peltata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1206. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.
References: 2, 5, 6, 58, 84, 231, 254, 607.

Cecropia schreberiana Miq. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 4(1): 150. 1853, subsp. ***schreberiana***
Cecropia urbaniana Snethl., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 366. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Grayumbo, Pan blanco cimarrón, Yagrumo, Yagrumo hembra (Dominican Republic), Bois canon, Bois trompette, Grayumbre, Trompetier, Trompette (Haiti), Bois canon, Bois canot, Bois-trompette, Bois trompetter, Trumpet, Trumpet tree (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 84.

Cecropia schreberiana Miq. subsp. ***antillarum*** (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 94: 167. 2005; *Cecropia antillarum* Snethl., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 364. 1923.
Common Names: Yagruma, Yagruma hembra, Yarumba, Yauruma (Cuba), Grayumo hembra, Llagrumo hembra, Yagrumo hembra (Puerto Rico), Trumpet tree, Trumpet wood (Virgin Islands).
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola).
References: 19, 84, 156.

Cecropia urbaniana Snethl. = *Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. subsp. *schreberiana*

Fleurya aestuans (L.) Gaudich. ex Miq. = *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew

Fleurya cuneata (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *depauperata* Wedd. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

Fleurya cuneata (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *grossa* Wedd. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

Fleurya cuneata (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *ovata* Wedd. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

Fleurya glomerata Griseb. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

Fleurya havanensis Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 16: 95. 1979.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.
Note: A species known only from the original description.

Fleurya umbellata Wedd. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

****Gyrotaenia crassifolia*** (Wedd.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 159. 1918; *Urera crassifolia* Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 161. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
Reference: 1.

****Gyrotaenia microcarpa*** (Wedd.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 56. 1914.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

****Gyrotaenia myriocarpa*** Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 174. 1860.
Gyrotaenia trinervata Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 99. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Azucarito, Casabito, Casavito (Dominican Republic), Bois d'eau, Bois de leau (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

****Gyrotaenia spicata*** (Wedd.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 99. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Gyrotaenia trinervata Wedd. = *Gyrotaenia myriocarpa* Griseb.

****Gyrotaenia trujilloana*** R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 134. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 21: 200. 1965; *Urtica aestuans* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1397. 1763; *Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. ex Miq. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 4(1): 196. 1853.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cow-itch, West Indian nettle (Bahamas), Maman guepes, Pica-pica (Dominican Republic), Nettle, Zèbe brûlante, Z'ortie (Lesser Antilles), Picapica (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Laportea cuneata (A. Rich.) Chew, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 21: 200. 1965; *Urtica cuneata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 224. 1850.
Fleurya cuneata (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *depauperata* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 74. 1869.
Fleurya umbellata Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 204. 1852.
Fleurya cuneata (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *grossa* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 73. 1869.
Fleurya cuneata (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *ovata* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 73. 1869.
Fleurya glomerata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 58. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 7.

Laportea cuneata sensu Alain = *Fatoua villosa* (Thunb.) Nakai (Moraceae)

Leucococcus occidentalis Liebm. = *Pouzolzia occidentalis* (Liebm.) Wedd.

Parietaria debilis G. Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 73. 1786.
Parietaria floridana Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 2: 208. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
References: 3, 151.

Parietaria floridana Nutt. = *Parietaria debilis* G. Forst.

Parietaria judaica L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1492. 1763.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
References: 2, 150.

Parietaria microphylla L. = *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*

Parietaria officinalis L., Sp. Pl. 1052. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Parietaria serpyllifolia Poir. = *Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.

Pellionia daveauana N.E. Br., Gard. Chron., n.s. 14: 262. 1880.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cucaracha española (Cuba).
References: 7, 132.

Phenax asper Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 235. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Phenax ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 30. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Phenax erectus Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 52. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Phenax granulatus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 202. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Phenax haitensis Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 1: 192. 1854.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Phenax hirtus (Sw.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 235. 1869; *Urtica hirta* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 285. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 5, 7.

Phenax laevis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 9. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Phenax microcarpus Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 133. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Phenax microphyllus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 202. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Phenax pauciflorus Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 503. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30.

Phenax poiretii Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 107. 1971.
Phenax urticifolius (Poir.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 164. 1918, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 152.

Phenax sessilifolius Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 10. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7.

Phenax sonneratii (Poir.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 235. 1869.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 2.

Phenax urticifolius (Poir.) Urb. = *Phenax poiretii* Alain

Pilea abbreviata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 38. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea acanthospermoides Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 22. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea acunae Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 20: 92. 1983.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Pilea affinis C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 2. 1945, var. ***affinis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea affinis C.V. Morton var. ***havanensis*** C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 3. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea alpestris (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 66. 1914; *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *alpestris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 295. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea alpina Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 298. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea alternifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 50. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea ambecarpa Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 12. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pilea andersonii C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 103. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea ansincola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 39. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea anthotricha Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 44. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea appendiciliata Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 179. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 137.

Pilea baltenweckii Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 4. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea barahonensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 502. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Pilea barbiflora Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 42. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea basilensis Urb. = *Pilea micromeriifolia* Britton & P. Wilson

Pilea betulifolia (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 227. 1852; *Urtica betulifolia* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 59. 1787; *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 322. 1907; *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *poitaei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 323. 1907.
Pilea lineolata Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 34. 1930; *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *lineolata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 322. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea betulifolia (Sw.) Wedd. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *betulifolia*

Pilea betulifolia (Sw.) Wedd. var. *lineolata* Urb. = *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

Pilea betulifolia (Sw.) Wedd. var. *poitaei* Urb. = *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *betulifolia*

Pilea bicolor Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 199. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea bissei Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 52. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pilea brachyclada Urb. = *Pilea stolonifera* (Sw.) Wedd.

Pilea brachypila Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 200. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea brevipetiolata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 15. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 149.

Pilea brevistipula Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 6. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Pilea brittoniae Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 528. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica
Reference: 2.

Pilea buchenavii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 325. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Pilea bullata Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 64. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Pilea cacuminum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 7. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea cadierei Gagnep., Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Paris), ser. 2, 10: 629. 1938.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Margarita.
Common Name: Aluminio (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 323.

Pilea caespitosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 193. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea capillipes Urb. = *Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea cardiophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 501. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30.

Pilea caribaea Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 320. 1907.
Pilea dussii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 321. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 30.

Pilea carnosa Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 62. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Pilea caulescens (L.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 163. 1918.
Dorstenia caulescens L., Sp. Pl. 121. 1753.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea cellulosa (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 301. 1907; *Urtica cellulosa* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 21. 1822.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7.

Pilea cephalantha Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 209. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea cephalophora Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 307. 1907.
Pilea cyclophora Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 161. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea chamaedrys Wedd. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea chamaesyce Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 24. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea chloroclada Urb. = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *parietaria*

Pilea chotardiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 8. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea christii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 303. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea ciliaris (L.) Wedd. = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume

Pilea ciliata (Sw.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 46. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 137.

Pilea clandestina Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 120. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 137.

Pilea clarana Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 45. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149, 349.

Pilea clementis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 63. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Pilea confusa C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 4. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea consanguinea Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 112. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea coronopifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 25. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea cowellii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 34. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea crassifolia (Willd.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 52. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 137.

Pilea crenata Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 36. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea crenulata (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 308. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea cubensis Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 214. 1852.
Urtica lindeniana A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 225. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea cucullata Urb. & Ekman = *Pilea sumideroensis* Britton

Pilea cyclophora Urb. = *Pilea cephalophora* Urb.

Pilea cyclophylla Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 35. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 3, 149.

Pilea depressa (Sw.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 46. 1856; *Urtica depressa* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 64. 1787.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; cultivated in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Montserrat).
Common Name: Yerba del tejado (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58.

Pilea diandra Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 328. 1907.
Pilea pachycaulis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 9. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea dictyocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 499. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Pilea dispar Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 323. 1907.
Pilea gonavensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 40. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea distantifolia Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 27. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 196. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea duchassaingii Urb. = *Pilea rivoriae* Wedd.

Pilea dussii Urb. = *Pilea caribaea* Urb.

Pilea ekmanii Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 26. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea elizabethae Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 179. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 137.

Pilea ermitensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 36. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea erosa Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 198. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea filipes (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 327. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pilea flavicaulis Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 194. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Pilea floridana Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 7. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea foetida Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 13. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea formonensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 18. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea formosa Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 16. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea forsythiana Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 111. 1869, var. ***forsythiana***
Pilea mornicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 304. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent).
Common Name: Petit marron (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Pilea forsythiana Wedd. var. ***robustior*** Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 111. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 349.

Pilea franquevilleana Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 108. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea frutescens Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 197. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea fruticulosa C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 5. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea fuertesii Urb. = *Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea geminata Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 313. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Cejúa mansa (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea gesnerioides Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 25: 80. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Pilea glomerata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 69. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Parietaria (Cuba).
Reference: 3.

Pilea gnidioides Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea godetiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 9. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea gonavensis Urb. = *Pilea dispar* Urb.

Pilea gracilior Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 17. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea grandifolia (L.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 52. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Common Name: Maroon bush (Jamaica).
Reference: 2.

Pilea granmae Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 54. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pilea granulata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 6. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea guirana Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 30. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea gyrophylla Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 30. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea haitensis Wedd. = *Pilea rugosa* (Sw.) Wedd.

Pilea harrisii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 299. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Pilea helwigii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 32. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea hemisphaerica Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 3. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea hepatica Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 33. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 207. 1852, var. ***herniarioides***; *Urtica herniarioides* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 64. 1787.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Montserrat), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58.

Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. ***perexigua*** (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 48. 1930; *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *perexigua* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea heteronema Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea hispaniolana Acev.-Rodr., ***nom. nov.***; *Pilea melastomoides* (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 299. 1907, *nom. illeg.*, non (Poir.) Wedd., 1854; *Procris melastomoides* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 847. 1826.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea howardiana Skean & Judd, Rhodora 90: 216. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 156.

Pilea hyalina Fenzl, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 1: 256. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 1.

Pilea impressa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 314. 1907, var. ***impressa***.
Pilea impressa Urb. var. *troyana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 315. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Pilea impressa Urb. var. ***barbata*** C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 103. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea impressa Urb. var. *troyana* Urb. = *Pilea impressa* Urb. var. *impressa*.

Pilea inaequalis (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 229. 1852; *Urtica inaequalis* Juss. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 222. 1816.
Pilea chamaedrys Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 229. 1852.
Pilea montana Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 228. 1852.
Pilea obtusata Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 800. 1851.
Pilea pubescens sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 159. 1859, non Liebm.
Pilea repens (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 225. 1852; *Urtica repens* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 61. 1787.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Yerba buena cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Ortie blanche, Ortie de cacaoyer, Petite ortie, Ti zortie, Zoti blan, Z'ortie blanc (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 61.

Pilea intermedia (Wedd.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 302. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 2, 30.

Pilea involucrata (Sims) C.H. Wright & Dewar, Johnson's Gard. Dict. 1056. 1894; *Urtica involucrata* Sims, Bot. Mag. 51: t. 2481. 1824.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; cultivated in Dominican Republic.
References: 1, 7, 30, 323.

Pilea iteophylla Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 23. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea jeremiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 21. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea krugii Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 298. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61.

Pilea laciniata Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 29. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pilea lamiifolia Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 180. 1912, var. ***lamiifolia***.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Pilea lamiifolia Fawc. & Rendle var. ***puberula*** Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 51: 125. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Pilea lanceolata (Sav.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 208. 1852; *Urtica lanceolata* Sav. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 639. 1798.
Distribution: Endemic Hispaniola.
References: 2, 7.
Note: Dubiously in Jamaica.

Pilea lapidincola Urb. & Ekman = *Pilea lobulata* Urb.

Pilea laurea C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 103. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea laxa (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 228. 1852; *Urtica laxa* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 58. 1787.
Pilea norlindii Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 28. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea leptocardia Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 26. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea leptogramma Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 338. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea leptophylla Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 297. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61.

Pilea libanensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 28. 1930.
Pilea pendula Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 59. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pilea lineolata Urb. = *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

Pilea lobulata Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 328. 1907.
Pilea lapidincola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 40. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea loeseneri Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 27. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pilea lucida (Sw.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 48. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea lucida Blume var. *cuneifolia* Griseb. = *Pilea wilsonii* Urb.

Pilea luisiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 15. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea lurida C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 513. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea maculata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 14. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea margarettae Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 246. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix).
Reference: 61.
Note: This species was considered by León & Alain (3) a synonym of *Pilea microphylla* var. *trianthemoides*.

Pilea matheuxiana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 10. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea maxonii Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 340. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea mayarensis C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 6. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea melastomoides (Spreng.) Urb. = *Pilea hispaniolana* Acev.-Rodr.

Pilea membranacea Britton & P. Wilson = *Pilea radiculosa* Urb.

Pilea micromeriifolia Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 36. 1923.
Pilea basilensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 7. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7.

Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 296. 1851, var. ***microphylla***; *Parietaria microphylla* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1308. 1759; *Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *microphylla* (L.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 107. 1869.
Urtica herniarifolia Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 359. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Lace-plant (Bahamas), Esmeralda, Frescura, Humo americano, Mañanita, Señorita, Yerba del tejado, Yerbita menuda (Cuba), Bolisuelo, Botisuelo, Golondrina, Palmilla, Palmita, Panchita, Sereno de invierno, Tidentelles (Dominican Republic), Dentelle, Petite(s) dentelle(s), Ti-dentelles (Haiti), Baby puzzle, Lace plant (Jamaica), Ti-teigne (Lesser Antilles), Madreperla (Puerto Rico), Artillery plant (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 35, 45, 58, 61, 150, 151.

Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. ***domingensis*** Acev.-Rodr., ***nom. nov.***; *Pilea succulenta* (Griseb.) Groult var. *domingensis* Groult, Adansonia, sér. 3, 21: 272. 1999, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 149.

Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. *perexigua* Griseb. = *Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *perexigua* (Griseb.) Urb.

Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. ***succulenta*** Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 155. 1859; *Pilea succulenta* (Griseb.) Groult, Compte Rend. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. 3, 322: 822. 1999, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 7, 30, 36, 244.

Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. *trianthemoides* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.

Pilea microrhombea Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 500. 1913.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 30.

Pilea minguetii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 162. 1918.
Pilea trinitensis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 63. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Name: Cigna (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 210.

Pilea montana Wedd. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea mornicola Urb. = *Pilea forsythiana* Wedd. var. *forsythiana*

Pilea moroniana Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 19. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea multicaulis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 295. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61.

Pilea neglecta Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 63. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea nigrescens Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 299. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Pilea nipensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 27. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Pilea norlindii Urb. = *Pilea laxa* (Sw.) Wedd.

Pilea nudicaulis (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 208. 1852.
Pilea salicifolia Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 209. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3.

Pilea nummulariifolia (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 225. 1852; *Urtica nummularifolia* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 63. 1787 [as *nummularifolia*].
Urtica rotundifolia Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 214. 1894, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Lengua de las mujeres (Cuba), Yerba buena cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Ti-teigne rond (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de culebra (Puerto Rico), Creeping charley (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 58, 61, 150.

Pilea oblanceolata Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 179. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea obscura C.V. Morton Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 7. 1945, var. ***obscura***

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea obscura C.V. Morton var. ***etiolata*** Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 57. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pilea obscura C.V. Morton var. ***pharangii*** Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 56. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pilea obtusangula Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 29. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea obtusata Liebm. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea ophiticola Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 76. 1992.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pilea ordinata C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 104. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea orientalis C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 8. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea ovalifolia Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 35. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea pachycaulis Urb. = *Pilea diandra* Urb.

Pilea pachycephala Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 195. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea palustris Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 315. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea parciflora Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 24. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 48. 1856; *Urtica parietaria* L., Sp. Pl. 985. 1753.
Urtica ciliaris L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1266. 1759; *Pilea ciliaris* (L.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. 18: 209. 1852.
Pilea chloroclada Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 25. 1921.
Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume var. *wydleri* (Blume) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 201. 1905; *Pilea wydleri* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 49. 1856.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Tripa de pollo (Dominican Republic), Ortie des bois, Ortie montagne (Lesser Antilles), Verdolaguilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61.

Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume var. *alpestris* Urb. = *Pilea alpestris* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume var. *wydleri* (Blume) Urb. = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume

Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume var. *yunquensis* Urb. f. *brevinodis* Urb. = *Pilea yunquensis* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson

Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume var. *yunquensis* Urb. f. *yunquensis* = *Pilea yunquensis* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson

Pilea pedroi Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 25: 82. 1988.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Pilea peladerosi Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 55. 1991.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pilea pendula Griseb. = *Pilea libanensis* Urb.

Pilea perfragilis Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 110. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Navassa Island.
References: 149, 241.

Pilea phaeocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 306. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pilea pitresia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 43. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea plumieri Urb., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 495. 1921 [as *plumerii*].
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea polyclada Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 195. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea portlandiana C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 105. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea portoricensis Wedd. = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea proctorii C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 106. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea propinqua Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 190. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 151.

Pilea psilogyne Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 48. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea pubescens Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 303. 1851.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Reference: 3.

Pilea pubescens sensu Griseb. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea pulchra C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 9. 1945.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea pumileoides Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 317. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Pilea putridicola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 37. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea radicans (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 223. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea radiculosa Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 29. 1921.
Pilea membranacea Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 35. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7.

Pilea refracta Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 5. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea repens (Sw.) Wedd. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea reticulata (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 215. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea richardii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 319. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
Reference: 30.
Note: A species known only from the type.

Pilea rivoriae Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 210. 1852.
Pilea duchassaingii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 304. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Vincent); cited for Cuba and Puerto Rico by R.A. Howard(1).
References: 1, 7.

Pilea rotundata Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 157. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea rufa (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 220. 1852, var. ***rufa***
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea rufa (Sw.) Wedd. var. ***microstipula*** C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 107. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea rufescens Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 178. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 137, 149.

Pilea rugosa (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 219. 1852.
Pilea haitensis Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 219. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Cejúa cimarrona, Yaterasa (Dominican Republic), Latéraise, Zahúa (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea salicifolia Wedd. = *Pilea nudicaulis* (Sw.) Wedd.

Pilea samanensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 337. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea sanctae-crucis Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 301. 1851.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).
References: 19, 58, 61.

Pilea saxicola Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 311. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Pilea selleana Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 132. 1919.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 215. 1852; *Urtica semidentata* Juss. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 222. 1816.
Adicea portoricensis Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 623. 1891.
Pilea portoricensis Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 151. 1869.
Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *major* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 142. 1869.
Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *minor* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 142. 1869.
Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *nana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 297. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
Common Names: Ortie de bois, Ortie rouge (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 58, 61.

Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *major* Wedd. = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *minor* Wedd. = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *nana* Urb. = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Pilea serpyllacea (Kunth) Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 296. 1851.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.
Note: Application of this name not clear, according to Liogier (7).

Pilea serpyllifolia (Poir.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 107. 1869; *Parietaria serpyllifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 16. 1804.
Pilea capillipes Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 193. 1912.
Pilea fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 192. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 7, 132.

Pilea serrulata (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 213. 1852.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea sessiliflora (Sw.) Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 242. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea setigera Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 306. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 7.

Pilea sevillensis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 62. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Pilea shaferi Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 66. 1951; *Pilea yunquensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 36. 1930, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea siguaneana Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 63. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.

Pilea silvicola Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 181. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 137.

Pilea simplex Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 41. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea spathulata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 59. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea spathulifolia Groult, Adansonia, sér. 3, 21: 270. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 156.

Pilea sphenophylla Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 26. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea squamulata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 11. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea stelluligera Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 184. 1856.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea stenophylla Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 24. 1921.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea stolonifera (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 226. 1852; *Urtica stolonifera* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 62. 1787.
Pilea brachyclada Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 503. 1913.
Pilea undulata Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 5. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea striata Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 326. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Pilea strigillosa Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 17. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Pilea succulenta (Griseb.) Groult var. *domingensis* Groult = *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *domingensis* Acev.-Rodr.

Pilea sumideroensis Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 62. 1920.
Pilea cucullata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 4. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pilea suta C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 107. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea swartzii sensu Griseb. = *Boehmeria repens* (Griseb.) Wedd.

Pilea tenerrima Miq., Linnaea 26: 219. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire, and South America, probably in Lesser Antilles.
Common Names: Small lace-place (Bahamas), Musgo (Puerto Rico).
References: 19, 45, 58, 61, 150, 311.

Pilea tippenhaueri Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 164. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 149.

Pilea torbeciana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 20. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea trianthemoides (Sw.) Lindl., Coll. Bot. t. 4. 1821.
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. *trianthemoides* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 155. 1859.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, probably in Lesser Antilles.
Common Names: Artillery plant (Jamaica), Ti-teigne (Lesser Antilles).
References: 30, 240.

Pilea trianthemoides (Sw.) Lindl. var. *microphylla* (L.) Wedd. = *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*

Pilea trinitensis Britton = *Pilea minguetii* Urb.

Pilea truncata Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 8. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Pilea undulata Urb. = *Pilea stolonifera* (Sw.) Wedd.

Pilea uninervis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 59. 1866, subsp. ***uninervis***
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea uninervis Griseb. subsp. ***bairensis*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 6. 1972 ["1971"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.

Pilea valenzuelae Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 318. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Pilea virgata Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 112. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea weddellii Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 177. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea wilsonii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 309. 1907.
Pilea lucida Blume var. *cuneifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 156. 1859.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Pilea wrightiana Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 113. 1869.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Pilea wullschlaegelii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 310. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 30.

Pilea wydleri Blume = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume

Pilea yarensis Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 36. 1923.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 149.

Pilea yunckeri C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 108. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 149.

Pilea yunquensis (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 247. 1924; *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *yunquensis* Urb. f. *yunquensis*, Symb. Antill. 1: 295. 1899.
Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume var. *yunquensis* Urb. f. *brevinodis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 296. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 61, 149.

Pilea yunquensis Urb. = *Pilea shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain

Pouzolzia occidentalis (Liebm.) Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 410. 1856; *Leucococcus occidentalis* Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 311. 1851.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 6, 61, 151.

Pouzolzia repens Griseb. = *Boehmeria repens* (Griseb.) Wedd.

Procris melastomoides Spreng. = *Pilea melastomoides* (Spreng.) Urb.

Rousselia cubensis Grudz., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 71(7): 939. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Rousselia humilis (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 205. 1905; *Urtica humilis* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 6: 34. 1785.
Urtica lappulacea Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 69. 1787; *Rousselia lappulacea* (Sw.) Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 503. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Saba, St. Martin), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Parietaria (Dominican Republic), Herbe à murailles, Herbe des murailles, Herbe grasse, Paille à terre, Pariétaire, Pariétaire sauvage, Thé des malheureux (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151.

Rousselia impariflora Grudz., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 71(7): 940. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 152.

Rousselia lappulacea (Sw.) Gaudich. = *Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.

****Sarcopilea domingensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 201. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Urera baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 497. 1830; *Urtica baccifera* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1398. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Chichicastre, Chichicate, Hoja de chichicastre, Jamo (Cuba), Maman guepes, Pringamosa, Pringa moza (Dominican Republic), Feuilles enragées (Haiti), Ortiga brava (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61.

Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 154. 1859; *Urtica caracasana* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 71. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Bois de fredoche, Grande ortie, Nettle (Lesser Antilles), Mal hombre, Ortiga colorada (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 6, 58, 61, 151.

Urera chlorocarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 293. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Ortiga, Stinging nettle (Puerto Rico).
References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 131.

Urera domingensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 159. 1918.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Pringamosa chiquita (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7.

Urera elata (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 154. 1859.
Urera tuberculata Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 294. 1899.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and possibly Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).
References: 1, 2.

Urera expansa (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 155. 1859.
Urera ovatifolia Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 161. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Urera lobulata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 2. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Urera ovatifolia Urb. = *Urera expansa* (Sw.) Griseb.

Urera tuberculata Urb. = *Urera elata* (Sw.) Griseb.

Urtica aestuans L. = *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew

Urtica baccifera L. = *Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.

Urtica betulifolia Sw. = *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

Urtica caracasana Jacq. = *Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.

Urtica cellulosa Spreng. = *Pilea cellulosa* (Spreng.) Urb.

Urtica ciliaris L. = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume

Urtica cuneata A. Rich. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

Urtica cylindrica L. = *Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw.

Urtica depressa Sw. = *Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume

Urtica domingensis Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 1. 1930, var. ***domingensis***
Urtica domingensis Urb. var. *inermis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 2. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Urtica domingensis Urb. var. *inermis* Urb. = *Urtica domingensis* Urb. var. *domingensis*

Urtica domingensis Urb. var. ***setifera*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 2. 1930.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
Reference: 7.

Urtica herniariifolia Willd. = *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*

Urtica herniarioides Sw. = *Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *herniarioides*

Urtica hirta Sw. = *Phenax hirtus* (Sw.) Wedd.

Urtica humilis Sw. = *Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.

Urtica inaequalis Juss. ex Poir. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Urtica lanceolata Sav. = *Pilea lanceolata* (Sav.) Wedd.

Urtica lappulacea Sw. = *Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.

Urtica laxa Sw. = *Pilea laxa* (Sw.) Wedd.

Urtica lindeniana A. Rich. = *Pilea cubensis* Wedd.

Urtica nivea L. = *Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.

Urtica nummularifolia Sw. = *Pilea nummularifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

Urtica parietaria L. = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume

Urtica repens Sw. = *Pilea repens* (Sw.) Wedd.

Urtica rotundifolia Sessé & Moc. = *Pilea nummularifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

Urtica semidentata Juss. ex Poir. = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

Urtica stolonifera Sw. = *Pilea stolonifera* (Sw.) Wedd.

Urtica urens L., Sp. Pl. 984. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Common Name: Ortiga (Cuba).
References: 3, 150, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

DOUBTFUL NAMES

Pilea corymbosa (Lam.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 50. 1856; *Urtica corymbosa* Lam., Encyc. 4: 640.
A species described from Guadeloupe, but not used by modern botanists.
References: 152, 223.

Urtica cubensis Klotzsch ex Herder, Index Seminum Hort. Petrop. 38. 1858.
A species described from Cuba and regarded as closely related to *U.* urens; not understood by modern botanists.
Reference: 152.

VERBENACEAE

Genera. Total: 13; native: 11; endemic: 1.
Taxa. Total: 101; native: 89; endemic: 57.

Abena jamaicensis (L.) Hitchc. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

Bouchea ehrenbergii Cham. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze

Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 502. 1891; *Verbena prismatica* L., Sp. Pl. 19. 1753.
Bouchea ehrenbergii Cham., Linnaea 7: 252. 1832.
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze var. *longirostra* Grenzeb., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 13: 81. 1926.
Lomake brachiata Raf., Autik. Bot. 73. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Verbena cimarrona (Cuba), Verbena, Verbena mansa (Dominican Republic), Wild vervine (Jamaica).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze var. *longirostra* Grenzeb. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze

Citharexylum alainii Moldenke, Phytologia 18: 70. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 147.

Citharexylum albicaule Turcz. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum album Mill. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

Citharexylum bahamense Millsp. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum berteroi Spreng. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

Citharexylum broadwayi O.E. Schulz = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum caudatum L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 872. 1763.
Citharexylum album Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Citharexylum berteroi Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 763. 1825.
Citharexylum chamissonis Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 4: 75. 1845.
Citharexylum erectum Sw., Prodr. 91. 1788.
Citharexylum lindenii Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 208. 1863.
Citharexylum quadrangulare sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 143. 1850, non Jacq.
Citharexylum ternatum Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 37: 236. 1934.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Racemose fiddlewood (Bahamas), Cateicillo, Guayo blanco, Moco de pavo, Palo guitarra, Roble blanco (Cuba), Café cimarrón, Café marrón, Penda (Dominican Republic), Café sauvage (Haiti), Fiddlewood, Juniper berry (Jamaica), Higüerillo, Péndula de sierra (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Citharexylum caudatum sensu A. Rich. and sensu Sw. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum chamissonis Walp. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

Citharexylum cinereum L. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum coriaceum Desf. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum discolor Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 209. 1863.
Citharexylum glandulosum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 107. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 147.

Citharexylum ekmanii Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 13. 1940.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Citharexylum ellipticum Moc. & Sessé ex D. Don, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 11: 238. 1831.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands and Cuba; native to Mexico.
Common Names: Citarrexilón, Verbenato (Cuba).
References: 30, 59, 147, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Citharexylum erectum Sw. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

Citharexylum fruticosum L. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum fruticosum L. f. *bahamense* (Millsp. ex Britton) Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum fruticosum L. var. *smallii* Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum fruticosum L. f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum fruticosum L. var. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum fruticosum L. f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum fruticosum L. var. *subvillosum* Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum fruticosum L. var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum glandulosum Urb. & Ekman = *Citharexylum discolor* Turcz.

Citharexylum x jamaicense Moldenke, Phytologia 6: 416. 1958.
Citharexylum x perkinsii Moldenke, Phytologia 6: 496. 1959.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 147, 149.

Citharexylum x leonis Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 25. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Citharexylum lindenii Turcz. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

Citharexylum longiflorum Turcz. = *Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *grandiflorum* (Lamiaceae)

Citharexylum lucidum sensu Griseb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum matheanum Borhidi & Kereszty, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 317. 1982 ["1981"].
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Citharexylum melanocardium Sw. = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq. (Lamiaceae)

Citharexylum microphyllum (DC.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 59. 1909; *Myginda microphylla* DC., Prodr. 2: 12. 1825.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Mala mujer (Dominican Republic), Gati-galle (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Citharexylum molle Jacq. ex Spreng. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum molle Salisb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum paniculatum Gaertn. = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq. (Lamiaceae)

Citharexylum pentandrum Vent. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum x perkinsii Moldenke = *Citharexylum x jamaicense* Moldenke

Citharexylum polystachyum Turcz. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum pulverulentum Pers. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum quadrangulare Jacq. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum quadrangulare sensu A. Rich. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

Citharexylum schulzii Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 108. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 147.

Citharexylum spinosum L., Sp. Pl. 625. 1753.
Citharexylum albicaule Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 208. 1863.
Citharexylum bahamense Millsp., Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 450. 1905.
Citharexylum broadwayi O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 354. 1912.
Citharexylum caudatum sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 142. 1850, non L.
Citharexylum caudatum sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 234. 1791, non L.
Citharexylum cinereum L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 872. 1763.
Citharexylum coriaceum Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3: 392. 1829.
Citharexylum fruticosum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1115. 1759.
Citharexylum fruticosum L. f. *bahamense* (Millsp. ex Britton) Moldenke, Phytologia 13: 242. 1966.
Citharexylum fruticosum L. var. *smallii* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 37: 223. 1934; *Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *smallii* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 31: 421. 2001.
Citharexylum fruticosum L. var. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke, Phytologia 1: 17. 1933; *Citharexylum fruticosum* L. f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke, Phytologia 36: 164. 1977; *Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *subserratum* (Sw.) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 31: 421. 2001.
Citharexylum fruticosum L. var. *subvillosum* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 37: 223. 1934; *Citharexylum fruticosum* L. f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) Moldenke, Phytologia 36: 164. 1977; *Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 31: 422. 2001.
Citharexylum fruticosum L. var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 63. 1909.
Citharexylum lucidum sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 497. 1862, non Cham. & Schltdl.
Citharexylum molle Jacq. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 764. 1825.
Citharexylum molle Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 108. 1796.
Citharexylum pentandrum Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. t. 47. 1800.
Citharexylum polystachyum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 209. 1863.
Citharexylum pulverulentum Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 142. 1806.
Citharexylum quadrangulare Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26. 1760.
Citharexylum spinosum L. f. *brittonii* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 31: 422. 2001.
Citharexylum spinosum L. f. *villosum* (Jacq.) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 31: 422. 2001.
Citharexylum subserratum Sw., Prodr. 91. 1788.
Citharexylum surrectum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 497. 1862.
Citharexylum teres Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 46. 1760.
Citharexylum tomentosum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 368. 1811.
Citharexylum villosum sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 529. 1862, non Jacq.
Citharexylum villosum Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 12. 1784.
Citharexylum villosum Jacq. f. *angustifolium* Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 108. 1857.
Citharexylum villosum Jacq. var. *pentandrum* Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 108. 1857.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Names: Bois carré, Bois cocklet, Bois côtelette, Bois de fer blanc, Bois-guitare, Bwa kòklet, Cutlet, Fairy tree, Fiddle wood, Fig bush (Lesser Antilles), Péndula colorada, Susana, Susanna (Puerto Rico), Fiddle wood (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 58, 61, 131, 147, 150, 323.

Citharexylum spinosum L. f. *brittonii* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum spinosum L. f. *smallii* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum spinosum L. f. *subserratum* (Sw.) I.E. Méndez = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum spinosum L. f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum spinosum L. f. *villosum* (Jacq.) I.E. Méndez = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum stenophyllum Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 106. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

Citharexylum subserratum Sw. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum surrectum Griseb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum teres Jacq. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum ternatum Moldenke = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

Citharexylum tomentosum Poir. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum tristachyum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 209. 1863.
Citharexylum urbanii O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 193. 1908; *Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz. f. *urbanii* (O.E. Schulz) Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 25. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Names: Guayo prieto, Maíz de las indias, Roble guayo (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 147.

Citharexylum tristachyum Turcz. f. *urbanii* (O.E. Schulz) Moldenke = *Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz.

Citharexylum urbanii O.E. Schulz = *Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz.

Citharexylum villosum sensu Griseb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum villosum Jacq. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum villosum Jacq. f. *angustifolium* Griseb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Citharexylum villosum Jacq. var. *pentandrum* Griseb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

Cymburus urticifolius Salisb. = *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims

Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 96. 1920, subsp. ***arida*** var. ***arida***
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).
References: 3, 59, 147, 156.
Note: Reported for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands by Méndez Santos (59); considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson subsp. ***arida*** var. ***fletcheriana*** (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 7: 113. 2003.
Duranta fletcheriana Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 14. 1940.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 59, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson subsp. ***domingensis*** (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr. ***comb. & stat. nov.***; *Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke, Prelim. Alph. List Inval. Incor. Sci. Names Verben. Avicen. 25. 1940; *Duranta erecta* L. var. *domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 355. 1912; *Duranta repens* L. var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 4: 17. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson subsp. ***serpentina*** R.W. Sanders & Judd, Moscosoa 4: 217. 1986.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 8, 147.

Duranta erecta L., Sp. Pl. 637. 1753.
Duranta plumieri Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 186. 1763.
Duranta parviflora Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 210. 1863.
Duranta repens L., Sp. Pl. 637. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Fruta de iguana, Júpiter cimarrón (Cuba), Adonis, Fruta de paloma (Dominican Republic), Pigeon berry (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 40, 58, 59, 147.

Duranta erecta L. var. *domingensis* Urb. = *Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke

Duranta fletcheriana Moldenke = *Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *arida* var. *fletcheriana* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez

Duranta parviflora Turcz. = *Duranta erecta* L.

Duranta plumieri Jacq. = *Duranta erecta* L.

Duranta repens L. = *Duranta erecta* L.

Duranta repens L. var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke = *Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke

Duranta stenostachya Tod., Nuov. Gen. Sp. 26. 1860.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).
Reference: 1.

Duranta wrightii Moldenke, Phytologia 3: 60. 1949.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 59, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Ghinia boxiana Moldenke = *Tamonea boxiana* (Moldenke) R.A. Howard

Ghinia curassavica (L.) Millsp. = *Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers.

Ghinia spinosa (Sw.) Sw. = *Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers.

Ghinia spinosa sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Tamonea boxiana* (Moldenke) R.A. Howard

Ghinia subbiflora (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke = *Tamonea subbiflora* Urb. & Ekman

Ghinia verbenacea Sw. = *Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers.

Glandularia aristigera (S. Moore) Tronc., Parodiana 14: 636. 1968.
Verbena tenuisecta Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 7-8: 294. 1904.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and North America; native to Old World.
References: 7, 58, 147, 230.

Glandularia x hybrida (Groenl. & Rümpler) G.L. Nesom & Pruski, Brittonia 44: 49. 1992; *Verbena x hybrida* Groenl. & Rumpler, E. Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 1263. 1873.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 59.

Glandularia peruviana (L.) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 1139. 1933.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (Tortola).
References: 147, 231.

Glandularia tenera (Spreng.) Cabrera, Man. Fl. Alrededores Buenos Aires: 398. 1953.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
References: 59, 147.

Goniostachyum citrosum Small = *Lantana canescens* Kunth

Lantana x aculeata L., Sp. Pl. 627. 1753; *Lantana camara* L. var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke, Torreya 34: 9. 1934.
Lantana bahamensis Britton f. *canescens* Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 26. 1975.
Lantana camara L. f. *rubella* (Moldenke) Moldenke, Phytologia 45: 296. 1980; *Lantana camara* L. var. *rubella* Moldenke, Phytologia 3: 61. 1949.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Mexico.
Common Names: Filigrana (Cuba), White sage, Wild sage (Jamaica).
References: 4, 5, 7, 58, 59, 61, 147, 149.

Lantana alainii Moldenke, Phytologia 18: 500. 1969.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 14, 147.

Lantana alatipes Urb. & Ekman = *Lantana exarata* Urb. & Ekman

Lantana alba Mill. = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br.

Lantana angustifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Lantana stricta Sw., Prodr. 92. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 59, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lantana antillana Raf. = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana arida Britton = *Lantana horrida* Kunth

Lantana arida Britton var. *portoricensis* Moldenke = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana arida Britton var. *sargentii* Moldenke = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana arida Britton f. *zanonii* (R.W. Sanders) I.E. Méndez = *Lantana horrida* Kunth

Lantana arubensis Moldenke = *Lantana involucrata* L.

Lantana bahamensis Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 450. 1905.
Lantana bahamensis Britton f. *albiflora* Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 360. 1975.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 59.

Lantana bahamensis Britton f. *albiflora* Moldenke = *Lantana bahamensis* Britton

Lantana bahamensis Britton f. *canescens* Moldenke = *Lantana x aculeata* L.

Lantana balsamifera Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 123. 1905.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Inagua sagebrush (Bahamas).
References: 45, 147.

Lantana brittonii Moldenke = *Lantana flava* Medik.

Lantana buchii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 351. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 30, 59, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lantana camara L., Sp. Pl. 627. 1753.
Lantana antillana Raf., Sylva Tellur. 82. 1838.
Lantana arida Britton var. *portoricensis* Moldenke, Phytologia 50: 214. 1982.
Lantana arida Britton var. *sargentii* Moldenke, Phytologia 50: 214. 1982.
Lantana camara L. f. *caffertyi* I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 32: 294. 2002.
Lantana camara L. f. *mista* (L.) Moldenke, Phytologia 45: 296. 1980.
Lantana camara L. var. *mista* (L.) L.H. Bailey, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 2: 884. 1900.
Lantana camara L. f. *ternata* (Moldenke) Moldenke, Phytologia 45: 296. 1980.
Lantana camara L. var. *ternata* Moldenke, Phytologia 8: 160. 1962.
Lantana camara L. f. *urticifolia* (Mill.) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 32: 295. 2002.
Lantana crocea Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 4: 473. 1804.
Lantana mista L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 417. 1767.
Lantana urticifolia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Lantana urticifolia Mill. subsp. *moldenkei* R.W. Sanders, Moscosoa 5: 202. 1989.
Lantana urticifolia Mill. subsp. *portoricensis* (Moldenke) R.W. Sanders, Amer. J. Bot. 74: 915. 1987.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Red sagebrush, Lantana (Bahamas), Filigrana, Filigrana de sabana, Rompecamisa hembra (Cuba), Doña Ana, Doña Anita, Doña Sanica, Doña Sanita (Dominican Republic), Bonbon chien, Bonbongnin, Bonbonnier, Herbe à plomb, Herbe à ronces, Pti soleil, Sauge des montagne, Z'herbe à plomb (Haiti), White sage, Wild sage (Jamaica), Lantana, Mille fleurs, Sauge (Lesser Antilles), Cariaquillo (Puerto Rico), Yellow sage (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Lantana camara L. f. *caffertyi* I.E. Méndez = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana camara L. f. *mista* (L.) Moldenke = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana camara L. f. *rubella* (Moldenke) Moldenke = *Lantana x aculeata* L.

Lantana camara L. f. *ternata* (Moldenke) Moldenke = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana camara L. f. *urticifolia* (Mill.) I.E. Méndez = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana camara L. var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke = *Lantana x aculeata* L.

Lantana camara L. var. *mista* (L.) L.H. Bailey = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana camara L. var. *rubella* Moldenke = *Lantana x aculeata* L.

Lantana camara L. var. *ternata* Moldenke = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana canescens Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 259. 1818.
Goniostachyum citrosum Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 163. 1909.
Lantana microcephala A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 141. 1850.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 147, 323.

Lantana ciferriana Ekman ex Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 410. 1948.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Lantana crocea Jacq. = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana cubensis Moldenke = *Lantana trifolia* L.

Lantana demutata Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 175. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Bahama sagebrush (Bahamas).
References: 45, 147.

Lantana ehrenbergiana Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 312. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 7, 147.

Lantana elenievskii I.E. Méndez, Kew Bull. 54: 487. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 59, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lantana exarata Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 103. 1929.
Lantana alatipes Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 102. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: Bonbon cordienne (Haiti).

References: 7, 58, 59, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lantana flava Medik., Hist. & Commentat. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 3: 225. 1775.
Lantana brittonii Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 52. 1941.
Distribution: Apparently endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
References: 2, 59, 147.
Note: Reported as cultivated on other islands by Mendez (59) but not known to us.

Lantana fucata Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 798. 1824.
Lantana fucata Lindl. var. *antillana* Moldenke, Phytologia 4: 128. 1952.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 147, 323.

Lantana fucata Lindl. var. *antillana* Moldenke = *Lantana fucata* Lindl.

Lantana glandulosissima Hayek, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 2: 161. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 58, 59, 147.

Lantana hodgei R.W. Sanders, J. Arnold Arbor. 68: 343. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
Reference: 1.

Lantana horrida Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 261. 1818.
Lantana arida Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 357. 1910.
Lantana arida Britton f. *zanonii* (R.W. Sanders) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 32: 291. 2002.
Lantana urticifolia Mill. subsp. *zanonii* R.W. Sanders, Moscosoa 5: 206. 1989.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Mexico, and South America.
References: 7, 59, 147.

Lantana insularis Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 16. 1940.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Dama entre galanes (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 59, 147, 230.

Lantana involucrata L., Cent. Pl. 2: 22. 1756.
Lantana arubensis Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 15. 1940.
Lantana involucrata L. f. *candida* Fosberg, Rhodora 78: 113. 1976.
Lantana involucrata L. var. *odorata* (L.) Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 53. 1941.
Lantana involucrata L. f. *rubella* Moldenke, Phytologia 14: 325. 1967.
Lantana odorata L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 418. 1767.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Big sage, Wild sage (Bahamas), Filigrana cimarrona, Filigrana, Yerba de la sangre (Cuba), Doña Sanita, Doña Anita, Doña Ana, Doña Sanica (Dominican Republic), Cerise (Haiti), Wild mint (Jamaica), Santa María, Cariaquillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 7, 35, 45, 58, 59, 61, 147.

Lantana involucrata L. f. *candida* Fosberg = *Lantana involucrata* L.

Lantana involucrata L. var. *odorata* (L.) Moldenke = *Lantana involucrata* L.

Lantana involucrata L. f. *rubella* Moldenke = *Lantana involucrata* L.

Lantana jamaicensis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 356. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Lantana leonardiorum Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 17. 1940.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 7, 147.

Lantana leucocarpa Urb. & Ekman ex Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 412. 1948.
Lantana leucocarpa Urb. & Ekman ex Moldenke f. *anomala* Moldenke, Phytologia 34: 19. 1976.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Doña Sanica morada (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Lantana leucocarpa Urb. & Ekman ex Moldenke f. *anomala* Moldenke = *Lantana leucocarpa* Urb. & Ekman ex Moldenke

Lantana maxima Hayek = *Lantana trifolia* L.

Lantana microcarpa Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 484. 1908.
Lantana nannocarpa Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 104. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Lantana microcephala A. Rich. = *Lantana canescens* Kunth

Lantana mista L. = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 7-8: 301. 1904; *Lippia montevidensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 751. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cariaquillo de canastas, Cariaquillo rastero (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 7, 58, 59, 147.

Lantana nannocarpa Urb. = *Lantana microcarpa* Urb.

Lantana odorata L. = *Lantana involucrata* L.

Lantana ovatifolia Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 123. 1905, var. ***ovatifolia***
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
References: 45, 147, 150.

Lantana parvifolia Desf. = *Lantana pauciflora* Urb.

Lantana pauciflora Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 104. 1929.
Lantana parvifolia Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3, 392. 1829.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 7, 59, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lantana radula Sw., Prodr. 92. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.
References: 1, 147.

Lantana reticulata Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 141. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Filigrana, Filigrana olorosa, Orégano cimarrón (Cuba), Doña Ana, Doña Anita, Doña Sanica, Doña Sanita (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 59.

Lantana reticulata Pers. var. *strigosa* Griseb. = *Lantana strigosa* (Griseb.) Urb.

Lantana stricta Sw. = *Lantana angustifolia* Mill.

Lantana strigosa (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 352. 1912; *Lantana reticulata* Pers. var. *strigosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 216. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 30, 58, 59, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lantana subcordata Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 351. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 30, 59, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lantana tiliifolia Cham., Linnaea 7: 122. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas.
References: 45, 147.

Lantana trifolia L., Sp. Pl. 626. 1753.
Lantana cubensis Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 16. 1940.
Lantana maxima Hayek, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 2: 164. 1906.
Lantana trifolia L. var. *quadriverticillata* J. Jiménez Alm., Anales Acad. Ci. Republ. Dominicana, Bot. 1: 127. 1975.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Doñanica, Filigrana de piña, Verbena de monte (Cuba), Doña Sanica, Doña Sanica morada, Pimienta haitiana (Dominican Republic), Mélisse marron (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 59, 147, 210, 323.

Lantana trifolia L. var. *quadriverticillata* J. Jiménez Alm. = *Lantana trifolia* L.

Lantana urticifolia Mill. = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana urticifolia Mill. subsp. *moldenkei* R.W. Sanders = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana urticifolia Mill. subsp. *portoricensis* (Moldenke) R.W. Sanders = *Lantana camara* L.

Lantana urticifolia Mill. subsp. *zanonii* R.W. Sanders = *Lantana horrida* Kunth

Lippia acuminata C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 215. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 141. 1925; *Lantana alba* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson f. *intermedia* Moldenke, Phytologia 50: 469. 1982.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson f. *macrophylla* Moldenke, Phytologia 50: 469. 1982.
Lippia geminata Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 266. 1818.
Lippia geminata Kunth var. *microphylla* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 495. 1862.
Lippia havanensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 202. 1863.
Lippia lantanoides (L.) Coult., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 2: 328. 1892.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bush lippia (Bahamas), Aguardiente de españa, Anís de españa, Hinojo de anís, Menta, Menta americana, Poleo, Quita dolor, Torongil americano, Torongil mentol, Yerba buena americana (Cuba), La vente (Dominican Republic), Lavente, Margarite blanche, Marguerite, Marguerite des jardins Mélisse (Haiti), Colic mint, Cullen mint, Guinea mint (Jamaica), Sauge de Brésil, Sauge de la Barbade, Thé de Chine, Twa tas (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson f. *intermedia* Moldenke = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson f. *macrophylla* Moldenke = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

Lippia armata Urb. = *Nashia armata* (Urb.) Moldenke

Lippia betulifolia Kunth = *Phyla betulifolia* (Kunth) Greene

Lippia cymosa Sw. = *Machaonia cymosa* (Sw.) Griseb. (Rubiaceae)

Lippia domingensis Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 314. 1947.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Common Name: Orégano (Dominican Republic).
References: 7, 147.

Lippia dulcis Trevir. = *Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke

Lippia flavida Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 353. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: San José (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Lippia geminata Kunth = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

Lippia geminata Kunth var. *microphylla* Griseb. = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

Lippia havanensis Turcz. = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

Lippia helleri Britton = *Lippia micromera* Schauer

Lippia inaguensis (Millsp.) Urb. = *Nashia inaguensis* Millsp.

Lippia lantanoides (L.) Coult. = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

Lippia longifolia Sessé & Moc. = *Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small

Lippia micromera Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 587. 1847.
Lippia helleri Britton, Torreya 3: 105. 1903.
Lippia micromera Schauer var. *helleri* (Britton) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 5: 2. 1937.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.
Common Names: Orégano, Orégano poleo (Dominican Republic), Majorana, Orégano chiquito, Orégano del país (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 7, 58, 59, 147, 323.

Lippia micromera Schauer var. *helleri* (Britton) Moldenke = *Lippia micromera* Schauer

Lippia montevidensis Spreng. = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

Lippia myrtifolia Griseb. = *Nashia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Moldenke

Lippia nipensis Urb. = *Nashia nipensis* (Urb.) Moldenke

Lippia nodiflora (L.) Michx. var. *nodiflora* = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

Lippia spinifera Urb. = *Nashia spinifera* (Urb.) Moldenke

Lippia stoechadifolia (L.) Kunth = *Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small

Lippia strigulosa M. Martens & Galeotti = *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke

Lippia triphylla (L'Hér.) Kuntze = *Aloysia citriodora* Palau (Lamiaceae)

Lippia variifolia Urb. = *Nashia variifolia* (Urb.) Moldenke

Lomake brachiata Raf. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze

****Nashia armata*** (Urb.) Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 53. 1941; *Lippia armata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 194. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Nashia cayensis*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 517. 1915.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Nashia inaguensis*** Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 177. 1906; *Lippia inaguensis* (Millsp.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 353. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native in Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).
Common Name: Moujean tea (Bahamas).
References: 45, 147, 589.

****Nashia myrtifolia*** (Griseb.) Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 53. 1941; *Lippia myrtifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 215. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Nashia nipensis*** (Urb.) Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 54. 1941; *Lippia nipensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 344. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

****Nashia spinifera*** (Urb.) Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 54. 1941; *Lippia spinifera* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 195. 1922.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 147.

****Nashia variifolia*** (Urb.) Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 54. 1941; *Lippia variifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 344. 1924.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Petitia diamentensis Moldenke = *Petitia urbanii* Ekman (Lamiaceae)

Petrea kohautiana C. Presl = *Petrea volubilis* L.

Petrea volubilis L., Sp. Pl. 626. 1753.
Petrea kohautiana C. Presl, Bot. Bemerk. 99. 1844.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
Common Names: Petrea (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico), Liane St. Jean (Haiti), Fleur de la fête de dieu, Liane à cercle, Liane Pentecôte, Liane rude, Liane Saint-Jean, Liane violette, Montserrat wreath plant (Lesser Antilles), Purple wreath (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 58, 147, 150, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Phyla betulifolia (Kunth) Greene, Pittonia 4: 48. 1899; *Lippia betulifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 264. 1818.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 147.

Phyla dulcis (Trevir.) Moldenke = *Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke

Phyla fruticosa (Mill.) K. Kenn. ex Wunderlin & B.F. Hansen = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 46. 1899; *Verbena nodiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 20. 1753; *Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx. var. *nodiflora*, Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 15. 1803.
Phyla fruticosa (Mill.) K. Kenn. ex Wunderlin & B.F. Hansen, Bot. Explor. (Florida) 3: 38. 2003.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Capeweed (Bahamas), Sapo (Cuba), Verveine courante (Lesser Antilles), Cidrón, Yerba de sapo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 45, 59, 61, 147, 323.

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene var. *reptans* (Kunth) Moldenke = *Phyla x reptans* (Kunth) Greene

Phyla x reptans (Kunth) Greene, Pittonia 4: 47. 1899; *Lippia x reptans* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 263. 1818; *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *reptans* (Kunth) Moldenke, Prelim. Alph. List Inval. Incor. Sci. Names Verben. Avicen. 31. 1942.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Curaçao, and South America.
Reference: 147.

Phyla scaberrima (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 41: 64. 1936; *Zappania scaberrima* Juss. ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 140. 1806.
Lippia dulcis Trevir., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 13: 187. 1827; *Phyla dulcis* (Trevir.) Moldenke, Torreya 34: 9. 1934.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Orozul, Orozus (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 7, 58, 147.

Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 162. 1909; *Verbena stoechadifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 19. 1753; *Lippia stoechadifolia* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 265. 1818.
Lippia longifolia Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 139. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Marsh phyla (Bahamas), Guimauve, Thé de Chine (Lesser Antilles), Poleo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 147.

Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 233. 1947; *Lippia strigulosa* M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 11(2): 319. 1844.
Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke f. *parvifolia* (Moldenke) Fosberg, Rhodora 78: 113. 1976, *nom. inval.*

Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke var. *parvifolia* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 233. 1947.
Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Moldenke, Phytologia 19: 435. 1970.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Revienta caballos, Yerba de sapo (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 7, 59, 147, 230.

Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke f. *parvifolia* (Moldenke) Fosberg = *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke

Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke var. *parvifolia* Moldenke = *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke

Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Moldenke = *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke

Priva domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 354. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Pega-pega, Vendome (Dominican Republic), Cousin vent (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

Priva echinata Juss. = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.

Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 139. 1806; *Verbena lappulacea* L., Sp. Pl. 19. 1753.
Priva echinata Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 69. 1806.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bur vervain, Cat's tongue (Bahamas), Amor seco, Farolito, Pega pollo, Pegojo (Cuba), Amor seco, Pega-pega, Topecito de conuco (Dominican Republic), Cousin vent, Vendome (Haiti), Clammy bur, Fasten-'pon-coat, Styptic bur, Velvet bur (Jamaica), Collant, Dayi, Gendarme (Lesser Antilles), Abrojo, Pegapega (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Priva portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 534. 1911.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
References: 30, 58, 61, 147.

Stachytarpheta x adulterina Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 105. 1929.
Valerianoides jamaicensis x mutabilis Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 356. 1910.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 2, 5, 7, 147.

Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 205. 1804; *Verbena angustifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Verbena de hojas angostas (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 147.

Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl var. *brittoniae* Moldenke = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl

Stachytarpheta australis Moldenke = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl

Stachytarpheta brittoniae (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl

Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 208. 1804; *Verbena cayennensis* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 105. 1792; *Valerianoides cayennensis* (Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 510. 1891.
Stachytarpheta australis Moldenke, Phytologia 1: 470. 1940.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Verbena, Verbena blanca (Dominican Republic), Petite queue-de-rat, Vervain, Verveine lack, Venven latjé wat (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 147, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Stachytarpheta fruticosa (Millsp.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 51: 531. 1916; *Valerianoides fruticosa* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 178. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Bahama vervain (Bahamas).
References: 45, 59, 147.

Stachytarpheta x hybrida Moldenke, Phytologia 1: 456. 1940.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 7, 58, 147.

Stachytarpheta indica (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 206. 1804; *Verbena indica* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 851. 1759.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl var. *brittoniae* Moldenke, Phytologia 36: 438. 1977.
Stachytarpheta brittoniae (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 7: 86. 2003.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
Reference: 147.

Stachytarpheta x intercedens Danser, Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 40: 16. 1929.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 7, 147, 150.

Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 206. 1804; *Verbena jamaicensis* L., Sp. Pl. 19. 1753; *Abena jamaicensis* (L.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 117. 1893; *Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Medik., Philos. Bot. 1: 178. 1789; *Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 509. 1891; *Zappania jamaicensis* (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 59. 1791.
Valerianoides jamaicensis (L.) Medik. f. *glabrum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 510. 1891.
Valerianoides jamaicensis (L.) Medik. var. *linearifolium* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 510. 1891.
Valerianoides jamaicensis (L.) Medik. f. *strigosum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 510. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Blue flower, Jamaica vervain (Bahamas), Verbena azul, Verbena cimarrona, Verbena silvestre (Cuba), Verbena, Verbena mansa, Verbena morada (Dominican Republic), Vereine, Verveine, Verviene à queue de rat, Verveine bleue, Verveine violette (Haiti), Porter weed, Vervine (Jamaica), Vervain, Verveine caraïbe,

Verveine lack, Verveine queue de rat, Venven latjé (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica, Verbena (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61.

Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 208. 1804; *Verbena mutabilis* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 334. 1789 ["1788"].
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Verbena roja (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 147, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Stachytarpheta pycnodonta Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 220. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 207. 1804; *Valerianoides strigosum* (Vahl) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 144. 1925.
Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl var. *alainii* Moldenke, Phytologia 20: 79. 1970.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).
Common Names: Verbena blanca (Dominican Republic), Verveine blanche, Verveine violette (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 147.

Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl var. *alainii* Moldenke = *Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl

Stachytarpheta subincisa Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 198. 1863.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147.

Stachytarpheta urticifolia (Salisb.) Sims, Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1848. 1816; *Cymburus urticifolius* Salisb., Parad. Lond. t. 53. 1807.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
Common Name: Rattail (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 7, 58, 147.

Tamonea boxiana (Moldenke) R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 288. 1988; *Ghinia boxiana* Moldenke, Known Geogr. Distrib. Verb. Avicenn. 77. 1942.
Ghinia spinosa sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 139. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda).
Common Names: Brow broom, Coast broom (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 61, 147.

Tamonea curassavica (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 139. 1806; *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 174. 1906.
Ghinia spinosa (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 94. 1797.
Ghinia verbenacea Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1089. 1800.
Tamonea spinosa Sw., Prodr. 94. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Mexico.
References: 3, 45, 59, 147.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Tamonea spinosa Sw. = *Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers.

Tamonea subbiflora Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 106. 1929; *Ghinia subbiflora* (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 4: 17. 1937.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 59.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Valerianoides cayennensis (Rich.) Kuntze = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl

Valerianoides fruticosa Millsp. = *Stachytarpheta fruticosa* (Millsp.) B.L. Rob.

Valerianoides jamaicensis (L.) Medik. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

Valerianoides jamaicensis (L.) Medik. f. *glabra* Kuntze = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

Valerianoides jamaicensis (L.) Medik. var. *linearifolia* Kuntze = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

Valerianoides jamaicensis (L.) Medik. f. *strigosa* Kuntze = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

Valerianoides jamaicensis x mutabilis Britton = *Stachytarpheta x adulterina* Urb. & Ekman

Valerianoides strigosa (Vahl) Britton = *Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl

Verbena angustifolia Mill. = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl

Verbena bonariensis L., Sp. Pl. 20. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Name: South American vervain (Bahamas).
References: 2, 45, 58, 147.

Verbena cayennensis Rich. = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl

Verbena domingensis Urb. = *Verbena menthifolia* Benth.

Verbena domingensis Urb. var. *cubensis* Moldenke = *Verbena menthifolia* Benth.

Verbena domingensis Urb. f. *foliosa* Moldenke = *Verbena menthifolia* Benth.

Verbena x hybrida Groenl. & Rümpler = *Glandularia x hybrida* (Groenl. & Rümpler) G.L. Nesom & Pruski

Verbena indica L. = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl

Verbena jamaicensis L. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

Verbena lappulacea L. = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.

Verbena menthifolia Benth., Pl. Hartw. 21. 1839.
Verbena domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 484. 1908.
Verbena domingensis Urb. var. *cubensis* Moldenke, Phytologia 50: 309. 1982.
Verbena domingensis Urb. f. *foliosa* Moldenke, Phytologia 34: 19. 1976.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Guatemala.
Common Name: Alfiler manso (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 59, 147, 628.

Verbena mutabilis Jacq. = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl

Verbena nodiflora L. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

Verbena officinalis L., Sp. Pl. 20. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Verbena, Verbena francesa (Cuba).
References: 59, 147.

Verbena prismatica L. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze

Verbena rigida Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 230. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, and Mexico.

References: 2, 3, 7, 59, 224.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Verbena scabra Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 2. 1798.
Verbena urticifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 302. 1881.
Verbena urticifolia sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 208. 1888.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Sandpaper vervain (Bahamas), Verbena ortiga (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 59, 61, 131.

Verbena squamosa Jacq. = *Elytraria squamosa* (Jacq.) Lindau (Acanthaceae)

Verbena stoechadifolia L. = *Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small

Verbena tenuisecta Briq. = *Glandularia aristigera* (S. Moore) Tronc.

Verbena urticifolia L., Sp. Pl. 20. 1753.
Verbena urticifolia L. var. *riparia* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 276. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
References: 7, 147.

Verbena urticifolia L. var. *riparia* Britton = *Verbena urticifolia* L.

Verbena urticifolia sensu Bello = *Verbena scabra* Vahl

Verbena urticifolia sensu Stahl = *Verbena scabra* Vahl

Zappania jamaicensis (L.) Lam. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

Zappania scaberrima Juss. ex Pers. = *Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Glandularia phlogiflora (Cham.) Schnack & Covas, Darwiniana 6: 475. 1944; *Verbena phlogiflora* Cham., Linnaea 7: 266. 1832.
Reported for Cuba by Alain, but not known from any collection.
Reference: 59.

VIOLACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 14; native: 11; endemic: 10.

Hybanthus caribaeus Urb. = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

Hybanthus domingensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 18. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
References: 5, 7.

Hybanthus havanensis Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 2, 17. 1760, var. ***havanensis***
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Jía, Jía sata, Violeta silvestre (Cuba), Barrilla, Naranjito, Tres días (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 607.

Hybanthus havanensis Jacq. var. ***jacquinianus*** (Roem. ex Schult.) DC., Prodr. 1: 311. 1824; *Ionidium jacquinianum* Roem. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 397. 1819.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Jía, Jía sata, Violeta silvestre (Cuba), Barrilla, Naranjito, Tres días (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7.

Hybanthus leucanthus Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 19. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 5.

Hybanthus linearifolius (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 436. 1908; *Viola linearifolia* Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 303. 1793; *Ionidium linearifolium* (Vahl) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 4: 597. 1924.
Hybanthus caribaeus Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 439. 1908.
Hybanthus portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 438. 1908.
Ionidium portoricense Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 438. 1908.
Ionidium strictum Vent., Jard. Malmaison 1: 27. 1803.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy); introduced in United States (FL).
Common Names: Ipecacuana de Méjico (Cuba), Naranjito, Tres días (Dominican Republic), Herbe à trément, Petit ipéca, Ti-thym (Lesser Antilles), Chancleta (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 150.

Hybanthus lineatus (Ging.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 223. 1890; *Ionidium lineatum* Ging. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 1: 311. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Hybanthus portoricensis Urb. = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

Hybanthus procumbens (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 223. 1890; *Ionidium procumbens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 11. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Hybanthus urbanianus Melch., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 262. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 3.

Hybanthus wrightii Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 436. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 30.

Ionidium jacquinianum Roem. ex Schult. = *Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq. var. *jacquinianus* (Roem. ex Schult.) DC.

Ionidium linearifolium (Vahl) Britton = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

Ionidium lineatum Ging. = *Hybanthus lineatus* (Ging.) M. Gómez

Ionidium portoricense Krug & Urb. = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

Ionidium procumbens Griseb. = *Hybanthus procumbens* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Ionidium strictum Vent. = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

Viola domingensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 287. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Names: Violeta (Dominican Republic), Violette, Violette des jardins (Haiti).
References: 5, 7, 30.

Viola linearifolia Vahl = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

Viola odorata L., Sp. Pl. 934. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
Common Names: Violeta, Violeta olorosa (Cuba), Violeta (Dominican Republic), Violette, Violette des jardins (Haiti), Violeta (Puerto Rico), Violet (Virgin Islands).
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 131.

Viola patrinii Ging. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 1: 293. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
Reference: 2.

Viola stipularis Sw., Prodr. 117. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Faux-ipéca, Violette, Violette-montagne (Lesser Antilles).
Reference: 1.

Viola tricolor L., Sp. Pl. 935. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Pensamiento (Cuba), Pensamiento (Dominican Republic), Pensée (Haiti), Heartsease (Jamaica).
References: 2, 7, 132.

VITACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 4; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 24; native: 16; endemic: 8.

Ampelocissus alexandri Urb. = *Ampelocissus robinsonii* Planch.

Ampelocissus robinsonii Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 415.1887.
Ampelocissus alexandri Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 15. 1909.
Cissus rugosa DC., Prodr. 1: 629. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Parra, Parra cimarrona, Uva, Uva de sierra, Uvita cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 26.

Ampelopsis arborea (L.) Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 400. 1893.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbuda).
References: 1, 3, 26, 58, 224, 252.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

Cissus acida L. = *Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.

Cissus buchii Urb. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi

Cissus carnifolia Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.

Cissus caustica Tussac = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

Cissus corallicola Urb. = *Cissus intermedia* A. Rich.

Cissus cordifolia L. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

Cissus dichroa Urb. = *Cissus microcarpa* Vahl

Cissus discolor Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 4: 181. 1825.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 7, 26.

Cissus dissecta Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi

Cissus emarginella Sw. = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

Cissus erosa Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792, subsp. ***erosa***
Cissus trifoliata sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 249. 1881, non L.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Caro de tres hojas (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 26, 32, 58, 61, 301.

Cissus fuertesii Urb. = *Cissus picardae* Urb.

Cissus gonavensis Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

Cissus grisebachii Planch. = *Cissus microcarpa* Vahl.

Cissus haitiensis Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.

Cissus hotteana Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.

Cissus intermedia A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 311. 1845.
Cissus corallicola Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 367. 1926.
Cissus macilenta (Planch.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 318. 1902.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
Common Names: Bull-vine (Bahamas), Bejuco ubí, Coralillo de monte (Cuba), Bejuco carito (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 5, 7, 26, 32, 45.

Cissus intermedia sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

Cissus macilenta (Planch.) Urb. = *Cissus intermedia* A. Rich.

Cissus micrantha Poir. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi

Cissus micrantha Poir. var. *tripartita* Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi

Cissus microcarpa Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 16. 1797 ["1796"].
Cissus dichroa Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 38. 1925.
Cissus grisebachii Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 541.1887.
Cissus torreana Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 80. 1920.
Vitis trifoliata Mart. var. *alata* (Jacq.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 292. 1868, in part, not as to the type.
Cissus trifoliata (L.) L. var. *intermedia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 165. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola (Haiti), Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 2, 3, 4, 26.

Cissus mirabilis (Urb. & Ekman) Lombardi, Taxon 46: 427. 1997; *Pterocissus mirabilis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 20. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Reference: 26.

Cissus mornicola Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

Cissus nipensis Urb. = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.

Cissus oblongolanceolata (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *oblongolanceolatus* (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi

Cissus obovata Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 19. 1794.
Cissus caustica Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 116. 1808.
Cissus emarginella Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 428. 1825.
Cissus intermedia sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 540. 1924.
Cissus mornicola Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 74. 1926.
Cissus tuberculata Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 14. 1797.
Vitis trifoliata Mart. var. *tuberculata* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 131. 1891.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin).
Common Names: Bejuco carito, Cerito (Dominican Republic), Liane noire (Haiti).
References: 1, 7, 26, 32, 61.

Cissus ovata Lam. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

Cissus parciflora Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus picardae* Urb.

Cissus picardae Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 317. 1902.
Cissus fuertesii Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 277. 1912.
Cissus parciflora Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 72. 1928.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Carito (Dominican Republic).
References: 5, 7, 26.

Cissus plumieri Planch. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

Cissus quadrangularis L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 124. 1767.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Africa.
Common Names: Ubí de cuatro lados, Uvas moras (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 26, 132, 323.

Cissus rhombifolia Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 10. 1798.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Cissus rotundifolia (Forssk.) Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 19. 1794.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix- naturalized?).
References: 26, 32.

Cissus rubrinervia Alain = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.

Cissus rugosa DC. = *Ampelocissus robinsonii* Planch.

Cissus rupicola Urb. = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.

Cissus sicyoides L. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

Cissus sicyoides L. f. *canescens* (Lam.) Planch. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

Cissus sicyoides L. f. *oblongolanceolata* Krug & Urb. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *oblongo-lanceolatus* (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi

Cissus sicyoides L. f. *parvifolia* Griseb. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

Cissus subavenia Planch. = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.

Cissus torreana Britton & P. Wilson = *Cissus microcarpa* Vahl

Cissus trifoliata (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 897. 1759; *Sicyos trifoliatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1013. 1753.
Cissus acida L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 170. 1762.
Cissus carnifolia Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 73. 1928.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), North America, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Thick-leaved cissus (Bahamas), Bejuco ubí, Bejuco ubí macho, Parrita cimarrona, Ubí agrio, Ubí colorado, Ubí de cinco hojas, Ubí de tres hojas Ví, Ubí macho (Cuba), Bejuco carito, Carito, Corito, Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Bois soldat, Madame Gloire, Oseille soldat, Oseille bâtarde (Haiti), Sorrel vine (Jamaica), Bejuco de caro, Caro (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 26, 32, 45, 58, 61.

Cissus trifoliata sensu Bello = *Cissus erosa* Rich.

Cissus trifoliata (L.) L. var. *intermedia* Griseb. = *Cissus microcarpa* Vahl

Cissus tuberculata Jacq. = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

Cissus urbanii Suess. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi

Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis, Taxon 33: 727. 1984, subsp. ***verticillata***
Cissus cordifolia L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 170. 1762.
Cissus gonavensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 70. 1928.
Cissus ovata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 331. 1792.
Cissus plumieri Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 532. 1887 [as *plumeri*].
Cissus sicyoides L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 897. 1759.
Cissus sicyoides L. f. *canescens* (Lam.) Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 531. 1887.
Cissus sicyoides L. f. *parvifolia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 165. 1860.
Vitis sicyoides (L.) Morales in Poey, Repert. Fis.-Nat. Isla Cuba 1: 206. 1866.
Vitis vitiginea (L.) Kuntze var. *repens* (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 138. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco caro, Bejuco de parra, Caro, Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Feuilles cotaire, Herbe à ulcéres, Liane minguet, Liane molle (Haiti), Godmort, Liane-à-chasseurs, Liane-à-eau, Liane-brulante, Liane-corde, Liane-douce, Liane-molle, Pudding bush, Snake vine (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 26, 32, 45, 58, 61, 323.

Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. ***colombiana*** Lombardi, Novon 6: 193. 1996.
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and South America.
Reference: 26.

Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. ***micrantha*** (Poir.) Lombardi, Taxon 46: 430. 1997; *Cissus micrantha* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 105. 1810.
Cissus buchii Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 32. 1919.
Cissus dissecta Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 72. 1928.
Cissus micrantha Poir. var. *tripartita* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 71. 1928.
Cissus urbanii Suess. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 20d: 270. 1953.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
Reference: 26.

Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. ***oblongo-lanceolata*** (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi, Taxon 46: 430. 1997; *Cissus oblongolanceolata* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 73. 1926; *Cissus sicyoides* L. f. *oblongolanceolata* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 326. 1893.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Reference: 26.

Cissus wrightiana Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 536.1887.
Cissus haitiensis Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 20. 1926.
Cissus hotteana Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 74. 1926.
Cissus nipensis Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 38. 1925.
Cissus rubrinervia Alain, Phytologia 22: 166. 1971.
Cissus rupicola Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 37. 1925.
Cissus subavenia Planch., Monogr. Phan. 5: 542. 1887.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 7, 26.

Leea coccinea Planch., Hortus Maurit. 61. 1837.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Lia (Dominican Republic), Lía (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 123, 131.

Leea manillensis Walp., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 19(Suppl. 1): 314. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
Reference: 7.

Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 448. 1887.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.
Common Names: Virginia creeper (Bahamas), Bejuco ubí, Parrita cimarrona, Ubí colorado (Cuba).
References: 3, 45, 150, 224.
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

Pterocissus mirabilis Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus mirabilis* (Urb. & Ekman) Lombardi

Sicyos trifoliatus L. = *Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.

Vitis caribaea DC. = *Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.

Vitis munsoniana Simpson ex Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5(2): 615. 1887.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
Common Name: Wild grape (Bahamas).
Reference: 45.

Vitis sicyoides (L.) Morales = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

Vitis tiliifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 320. 1819.
Vitis caribaea DC., Prodr. 1: 634. 1824.
Vitis vinifera L. var. *tiliifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze f. *caribaea* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 132. 1891.
Vitis vinifera L. var. *tiliifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze f. *denticulata* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 132. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Bejuco caro, Bejuco de parra cimarróna, Parra, Parra cimarrona, Uva, Uva cimarrona, Uva de Parra, Uva de sierra, Uvita cimarrona, Uvitas (Dominican Republic), Raisin marron (Haiti), Water with, Wild grape (Jamaica), Vin sauvage (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de agua, Parra cimarrona, Uva cimarrona (Puerto Rico), West Indian grape, Wild grape (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 210, 254.

Vitis trifoliata Mart. var. *alata* C. Wright, in part = *Cissus microcarpa* Vahl

Vitis trifoliata Mart. var. *tuberculata* Kuntze = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

Vitis vinifera L., Sp. Pl. 202. 1753.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).
Common Names: Parra, Uva, Vid, Viña (Cuba), Parra, Uva, Uva de Parra (Dominican Republic), Raisin, Vigne (Haiti), Grape, Parra, Uva (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 7, 123, 131.

Vitis vinifera L. var. *tiliifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze f. *caribaea* (DC.) Kuntze = *Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.

Vitis vinifera L. var. *tiliifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze f. *denticulata* Kuntze = *Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.

Vitis vitiginea (L.) Kuntze var. *repens* (Lam.) Kuntze = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

XANTHORRHOEACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 0; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Aloe arborescens Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8. 1768.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.
Common Names: Aloe, Áloe, Sábila (Cuba).
References: 132, 147, 282.

Aloe barbadensis Mill. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

Aloe perfoliata L. var. *vera* L. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

Aloe succotrina Lam., Encycl. 1: 85. 1783.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.
Common Name: Sábila (Cuba).
References: 132, 147, 282.

Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 83. 1768; *Aloe perfoliata* L. var. *vera* L., Sp. Pl. 320. 1753.
Aloe barbadensis Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
Aloe vulgaris Lam., Encycl. 1: 86. 183.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Bitter aloes (Bahamas), Sábila (Cuba), Aloes, Sábila, Zábila (Dominican Republic), Aloes des jardins, Laloi, L'alois (Haiti), Bitter aloes, Sempervivum, Sinkle Bible (Jamaica), Aloe, Aloës, Sentebibu (Lesser Antilles), Aloe, Sábila, Závila (Puerto Rico), Common aloe (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 19, 28, 32, 45, 61, 132, 147.

Aloe vulgaris Lam. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

Dianella ensifolia (L.) DC., Liliac. 1(1): t. 1. 1802.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
References: 2, 147.

Hemerocallis fulva (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 462. 1762.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Lirio turco (Cuba, Dominican Republic), Tawny daylily (Jamaica), Lirio de un día (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147.

Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus L., Sp. Pl. 324. 1753.
Hemerocallis flava (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 462. 1762.
Distribution: Cultivated in gardens in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).
References: 1, 147.

XYRIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 17; native: 17; endemic: 8.

Xyris ambigua Beyr. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 13. 1843.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 147, 191.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris americana sensu Bello = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

Xyris bicarinata Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 223. 1866.
Xyris cubana L.A. Nilsson, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 24(14): 27. 1892.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 191.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris bissei Urquiola & Kral, Ann. Carnegie Mus. 65: 297. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 191.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris brevifolia Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 23. 1803.
Xyris intermedia Malme, Ark. Bot. 19(19): 2. 1925.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 147, 191.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris brevifolia sensu Elliott = *Xyris elliottii* Chapm.

Xyris caroliniana sensu authors = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

Xyris caroliniana Walter, Fl. Carol. 69. 1788.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.
References: 147, 191.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris communis Kunth = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

Xyris conocephala C. Wright = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

Xyris cubana L.A. Nilsson = *Xyris bicarinata* Griseb.

Xyris curassavica Kral & Urquiola, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 661. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 191.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris curtissii Malme, Ark. Bot. 13(8): 24. 1913; *Xyris difformis* Chapm. var. *curtissii* (Malme) Kral, Sida 3: 255. 1966.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, North America, and Central America.
References: 28, 156.

Xyris difformis Chapm. var. *curtissii* (Malme) Kral = *Xyris curtissii* Malme

Xyris ekmanii Malme, Ark. Bot. 19(19): 4. 1925.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 191.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris elliottii Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 500. 1860.
Xyris brevifolia sensu Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 52. 1816, non Michx.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (no island indicated), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 28, 147, 156, 191, 254.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris falx Griseb. = *Xyris grandiceps* Griseb.

Xyris flabelliformis Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 499. 1860.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
References: 147, 191.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris flexuosa Muhl. ex Elliott = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

Xyris grandiceps Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 223. 1866.
Xyris falx Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 223. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 191.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris gymnoptera Griseb. = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

Xyris intermedia Malme = *Xyris brevifolia* Michx.

Xyris jupicai Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792.
Xyris americana sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non Aubl.
Xyris caroliniana sensu authors, Fl. Carol. 69. 1788, non Walter.
Xyris communis Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 12. 1843.
Xyris conocephala C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 610. 1871.
Xyris flexuosa Muhl. ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 51. 1816.
Xyris gymnoptera Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 223. 1866.
Xyris rhombipetala C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 611. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 147, 191.

Xyris longibracteata Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 462. 1916.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 147, 191.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris mantuensis Urquiola & Kral, Ann. Carnegie Mus. 65: 300. 1996.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 191.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris navicularis Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 223. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America.
References: 3, 147, 191.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris paleacea Kral & Urquiola, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 664. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 147, 191.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Xyris rhombipetala C. Wright = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

Xyris smalliana Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 159. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 147, 191.
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

ZAMIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 4.

Zamia amblyphyllidia D.W. Stev. = *Zamia erosa* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins

Zamia angustifolia Jacq., Collectanea 3: 263. 1791 ["1789"].
Zamia guggenheimiana Carabia, Caribbean Forest. 2: 89. 1941.
Zamia multifoliolata A. DC., Prodr. 16(2): 545. 1868.
Zamia stricta Miq. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 217. 1866.
Zamia yatesii Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch. Amsterdam ser. 3, 4: 182. 1851.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Names: Bay-rush (Bahamas), Guáyara, Guáyiga, Guayuya, Yuca cimarrona, Yuca guáyara, Yuquilla de paredón, Yuquilla de ratón (Cuba).
References: 3, 39, 45, 353, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zamia angustifolia sensu Bello = *Zamia portoricensis* Urb.

Zamia angustifolia sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Zamia portoricensis* Urb.

Zamia calocoma Miq. = *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) DC. (Cycadaceae)

Zamia chamberlainii J. Schust. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims

Zamia debilis L. f. = *Zamia pumila* L.

Zamia erosa O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 8: 267. 1903.
Zamia amblyphyllidia D.W. Stev., Fairchild Trop. Gard. Bull. 42(3): 26. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 353, 427.
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zamia guggenheimiana Carabia = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.

Zamia gutierrezii Sauvalle = *Zamia muricata* Willd.

Zamia integrifolia L. f. = *Zamia pumila* L.

Zamia kickxii Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims.

Zamia latifoliolata Prenlel. = *Zamia pumila* L.

Zamia media Jacq. = *Zamia pumila* L.

Zamia multifoliolata A. DC. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.

Zamia muricata Willd., Sp. Pl., ed. 4(2): 847-848. 1806.
Zamia gutierrezi Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana reimp. 2. 1868.
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to South America.
Reference: 353.

Zamia ottonis Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims.,

Zamia portoricensis Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 291. 1899.
Zamia angustifolia sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 113. 1883.
Zamia angustifolia sensu Liogier & Martorell, Fl. Puerto Rico Adj. Is., edit. 2, 2000.
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Zamia, Marunguey (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 30, 61, 353, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zamia pumila L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1659. 1763.
Zamia debilis L. f. in W. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 478. 1789.
Zamia integrifolia L.f. in W. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 478. 1789.
Zamia latifoliolata Prenl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 11: 278. 1872.
Zamia media Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 77. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Bay-rush (Bahamas), Yuca cimarrona, Yuquilla de ratón, Yuquilla de sabana (Cuba), Guayiga, Guayira (Dominican Republic), Marunguey (Puerto Rico).
References: 7, 28, 45, 150, 353, 427.
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zamia pygmaea Sims., Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1741. 1815.
Zamia chamberlainii J. Schust. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 1 (Heft 99): 153. 1932.
Zamia kickxii Miq., Monogr. Cycad. 71. 1842.
Zamia silicea Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 462. 1916.
Zamia ottonis Miq., Linnaea 17: 740. 1844.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 353, 427.
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Zamia silicea Britton = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims.

Zamia stricta Miq. ex Griseb. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.

Zamia yatesii Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Genera. Total: 7; native: 1; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 22; native: 7; endemic: 5.

Alpinia allughas (Aubl.) Roscoe = *Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) B.L. Burtt

Alpinia antillarum Roem. & Schult. = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

Alpinia antillarum sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas

Alpinia antillarum Roem. & Schult. var. *grandiflora* (K. Schum.) Moscoso = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas

Alpinia antillarum Roem. & Schult. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Moscoso = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas

Alpinia aromatica Aubl. = *Renealmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.

Alpinia caribaea Gaertn. = *Renealmia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Maas

Alpinia densiflora (Urb.) Moscoso = *Renealmia densiflora* Urb.

Alpinia elatior Jack = *Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.

Alpinia exaltata (L. f.) Roem. & Schult. = *Renealmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas

Alpinia jamaicensis Gaertn. = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

Alpinia nigra (Gaertn.) B.L. Burtt, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 35: 213. 1977.
Alpinia allughas (Aubl.) Roscoe, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 8: 346. 1807.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Hispaniola.
References: 2, 147.

Alpinia occidentalis Sw. = *Renealmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.

Alpinia purpurata (Vieill.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 46(Heft 20): 323. 1904.
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (no island indicated), Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Jengibre cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Red ginger (Lesser Antilles, Virgin Islands), Jengibre rojo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 28, 147, 230, 323.

Alpinia racemosa L. = *Renealmia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Maas

Alpinia racemosa sensu Sw. = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

Alpinia sanderae Sander = *Alpinia vittata* W. Bull

Alpinia speciosa (J.C. Wendl.) K. Schum. = *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.

Alpinia spicata Jacq. = *Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw. (Costaceae)

Alpinia spiralis Jacq. = *Costus spiralis* (Jacq.) Roscoe (Costaceae)

Alpinia vittata W. Bull, Cat. 83: 4. 1873.
Alpinia sanderae Sander, Wiener Ill. Gart.-Zeitung 28: 263. 1903.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
References: 147, 323.

Alpinia zerumbet (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm., Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 31: 204. 1972.
Alpinia speciosa (J.C. Wendl.) K. Schum., Fl. Kais. Wilh. Land 29. 1889; *Languas speciosa* (J.C. Wendl.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S., ed. 2, 307. 1913.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Common Names: Boca de dragón, Cojate, Colonia, Dragón, Pepu (Cuba), Boca de dragón, Burriquito, Dragón, Jockey club, Palo santo (Dominican Republic), Tous maux, De tui maux (Haiti), Pink porcelain lily, Shell flower, Shell ginger (Lesser Antilles), Boca de dragón, Pimienta Angola (Puerto Rico), Shell flower, Shell plant (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 28, 147, 223, 252, 323.

Amomum alpinia Rottb. = *Renealmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas

Amomum sylvestre Sw. = *Renealmia sylvestris* Horan.

Amomum zingiber L. = *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe

Costus glabratus sensu Bello = *Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) J.E. Sm.

Costus spicatus sensu Bello = *Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr.

Curcuma domestica Valeton = *Curcuma longa* L.

Curcuma longa L., Sp. Pl. 2. 1753.
Curcuma domestica Valeton, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, ser. 2. 27: 31. 1918.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Central America.
Common Names: Cúrcuma, Madrás, Raíz de madrás, Yuquilla (Cuba), Curcuma, Genjibrillo, Jengibre cimarrón, Jengibrillo, Safran de intes (Dominican Republic), Corouma long, Safran, Safran de St. Domingue, Safran des Indes, Safran du pays (Haiti), Curcuma, Dragón, Jangibrillo, Tumérico (Puerto Rico), Turmeric (Virgin Islands).
References: 28, 147, 223.

Curcuma zanthorrhiza Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 25. 1820.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
References: 1, 147, 223.

Ethanium jamaicense (Gaertn.) Kuntze = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

Etlingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm., Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 43: 244. 1986; *Alpinia elatior* Jack, Malayan Misc. 2(7): 2. 1822; *Nicolaia elatior* (Jack) Horan., Prodr. Monogr. Scitam. 32. 1862.
Phaeomeria magnifica (Rosc.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 46(Heft 20): 262. 1904.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
References: 28, 147, 323.

Hedychium coccineum Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 17: n. 5. 1811.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica.
Common Name: Mariposa punzó (Cuba).
References: 2, 132, 147, 323.

Hedychium coronarium J. Koenig., Observ. Bot. 3: 73. 1783.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Mariposa (Cuba), Narciso (Dominican Republic), Narcisse (Haiti), White ginger lily (Jamaica), Canne d'eau, Canne rivière, Gingembre douleur (Lesser Antilles), Dulce nieve, Jazmín cimarrón, Jazmín del río, Mariposa blanca, Narciso, Nardo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 61, 147, 323.

Hedychium flavum Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 1. 1814.
Distribution: Exotic in Dominican Republic and Jamaica.
Common Names: Narciso amarillo (Dominican Republic), Yellow ginger lily (Jamaica).
References: 2, 147.

Hedychium gardneranum Sheppard ex Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 774. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Mariposa amarilla (Cuba).
References: 2, 147, 323.

Kaempferia longa Jacq. = *Kaempferia rotunda* L.

Kaempferia rotunda L., Sp. Pl. 3. 1753.
Kaempferia longa Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 37. 1798.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (no island indicated).
Common Names: Bruja, Duende, Lirio misterioso, Violeta de los alpes (Cuba), Resurrection lily (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 132, 147.

Languas speciosa (J.C. Wendl.) Small = *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.

Nicolaia elatior (Jack) Horan. = *Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.

Phaeomeria magnifica (Rosc.) K. Schum. = *Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.

Renealmia alpinia (Rottb.) Maas, Acta Bot. Néerl. 24: 474. 1976 ["1975"]; *Amomum alpinia* Rottb., Soc. Med. Havn. Collect. 2: 245. 1775.
Renealmia exaltata L. f., Suppl. Pl. 7. 1782 ["1781"]; *Alpinia exaltata* (L. f.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 21 add. 563. 1817.
Renealmia bracteosa Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 601. 1864.
Renealmia exaltata L. f. var. *gracilis* K. Schum. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 158. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 28, 147.

Renealmia amoena A. Rich. = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

Renealmia antillarum (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep. = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

Renealmia antillarum (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep. var. *grandiflora* K. Schum. = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas

Renealmia antillarum (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Moscoso = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas

Renealmia antillarum sensu Urb. = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas

Renealmia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 275. 1857; *Alpinia aromatica* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 3. 1775.
Alpinia occidentalis Sw., Prodr. 11. 1788; *Renealmia occidentalis* (Sw.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 493. 1830.
Renealmia domingensis Horan., Prodr. Monogr. Scitam. 32. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cajete (Cuba), Jengibre cimarrón, Junjambu (Dominican Republic), Bihao, Bijao, Narciso (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 131, 147, 230, 323.

Renealmia bracteosa Griseb. = *Renealmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas

Renealmia bracteosa sensu Bello = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

Renealmia caribaea (Gaertn.) Griseb. = *Renealmia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Maas

Renealmia densiflora Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 18. 1921; *Alpinia densiflora* (Urb.) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 88. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 147.

Renealmia domingensis Horan. = *Renealmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.

Renealmia exaltata L. f. = *Renealmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas

Renealmia exaltata L. f. var. *gracilis* K. Schum. = *Renealmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas

Renealmia jamaicensis (Gaertn.) Horan., Prodr. Monogr. Scitam. 32. 1862, var. ***jamaicensis***; *Alpinia jamaicensis* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 36. 1788; *Ethanium jamaicense* (Gaertn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 689. 1891.
Alpinia antillarum Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 20. 1817; *Renealmia antillarum* (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 50: 202. 1903.
Alpinia racemosa sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 5. 1791, non L.
Renealmia amoena A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 254. 1850.
Renealmia bracteosa sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 118. 1883, non Griseb.
Renealmia racemosa (Willd.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 254. 1850.
Renealmia ventricosa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 256. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 147, 167, 591.

Renealmia jamaicensis (Gaertn.) Horan. var. ***puberula*** (Gagnep.) Maas, Acta Bot. Néerl. 24: 277. 1976 ["1975"]; *Alpinia antillarum* Roem. & Schult. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 88. 1943; *Renealmia antillarum* (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Moscoso, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 50: 203. 1903.
Alpinia antillarum sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 172. 1923, non (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep.
Renealmia antillarum sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 157. 1903, non (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep.
Renealmia antillarum (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep. var. *grandiflora* K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 46(Heft 20): 286. 1904; *Alpinia antillarum* Roem. & Schult. var. *grandiflora* (K. Schum.) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 88. 1943.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cumaní, Jengibre amarillo, Jengibre cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Canne roseau, Gagnepain, Gagnepín, Gingembre marron, Lavande blanche (Haiti); Narciso colorado (Puerto Rico).
References: 28, 167, 591.

Renealmia monostachia L. = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez (Bromeliaceae)

Renealmia occidentalis (Sw.) Sweet = *Renealmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.

Renealmia polystachia L. = *Tillandsia polystachia* (L.) L. (Bromeliaceae)

Renealmia pyramidalis (Lam.) Maas, Acta Bot. Néerl. 24: 479. 1976 ["1975"].
Alpinia caribaea Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 36. 1788.
Alpinia racemosa L., Sp. Pl. 2. 1753.
Renealmia caribaea (Gaertn.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 601. 1864.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
References: 1, 147.

Renealmia racemosa (Willd.) A. Rich. = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

Renealmia recurvata L. = *Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L. (Bromeliaceae)

Renealmia sylvestris Horan., Prodr. Monogr. Scitam. 32. 1862; *Amomum sylvestre* Sw., Prodr. 11. 1788, non Lam. 1783.
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
Reference: 591.

Renealmia usneoides L. = *Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L. (Bromeliaceae)

Renealmia ventricosa Griseb. = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

Zingiber cassumunar Roxb. = *Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr.

Zingiber montanum (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 52. 1831.
Costus spicatus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 119. 1883, non Sw.
Zingiber cassumunar Roxb., Asiat. Res. 11: 347. 1810.
Zingiber purpureum Roscoe, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 8: 348. 1807.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 28, 147.

Zingiber officinale Roscoe, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 8: 348. 1807.
Amomum zingiber L., Sp. Pl. 1. 1753.
Zingiber zingiber (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 471. 1880.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Saba).
Common Names: Gengibre, Jengibre, Jengibre dulce (Cuba), Jengibre, Jengibre dulce (Dominican Republic), Gingembre (Haiti), Common ginger, True ginger (Lesser Antilles), Jengibre, Jengibre dulce (Puerto Rico), Ginger (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 147.

Zingiber purpureum Roscoe = *Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr.

Zingiber zerumbet (L.) J.E. Sm., Exot. Bot. 2: 105. 1806; *Amomum zerumbet* L., Sp. Pl. 1. 1753.
Costus glabratus sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 119. 1883, non Sw.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
Common Names: Jengibre amargo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 28, 61, 123, 131, 147.

Zingiber zingiber (L.) H. Karst. = *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 2; endemic: 0.
Taxa. Total: 8; native: 6; endemic: 2.

Guaiacum officinale L., Sp. Pl. 381. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Jamaica and United States (FL).
Common Names: Guayacán, Lignum vitae (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico), Bois saint, Gaiac, Lignum vitae, Manlira (Lesser Antilles).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340, 427.
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Guaiacum sanctum L., Sp. Pl. 382. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guayacán blanco (Cuba, Puerto Rico), Guayacán bastardo, Guayacancillo, Vera (Dominican Republic), Bois sant, Gaiac batârd, Gaiac blanc, Gaiac cardasse, Gaiac femelle (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 150, 427.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Kallstroemia caribaea Rydb. = *Kallstroemia pubescens* (G. Don) Dandy

Kallstroemia caribaea sensu Urb. = *Kallstroemia incana* Rydb.

Kallstroemia curta Rydb. in I. Boldingh, Fl. Dutch W. Ind. Is. 2: 45. 1914.
Distribution: Apparently endemic to Hispaniola, Aruba and Curaçao.
References: 7, 149.

Kallstroemia incana Rydb., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 3. 1924.
Kallstroemia caribaea sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 319. 1920, non Rydb.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 7, 149, 156.

Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 282. 1838; *Tribulus maximus* L., Sp. Pl. 386. 1753.
Tribulus tuberculatus Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 109. 1894.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 323, 340.

Kallstroemia pubescens (G. Don) Dandy, Kew Bull. 10: 138. 1955.
Kallstroemia caribaea Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 111. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 6, 19, 58, 61, 150, 151, 156, 301.

Tribulus cistoides L., Sp. Pl. 387. 1753; *Tribulus terrestris* L. var. *cistoides* (L.) Oliv., Fl. Trop. Afr. 1: 284. 1868.
Tribulus cistoides L. var. *arenicola* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 32. 1974 [“1971/1972”].
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe.
References: 1, 2, 6, 19, 58, 61, 150, 151, 156, 301.

Tribulus cistoides L. var. *arenicola* Kitan. = *Tribulus cistoides* L.

Tribulus maximus L. = *Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.

Tribulus terrestris L., Sp. Pl. 387. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Europe.
References: 45, 150.

Tribulus terrestris L. var. *cistoides* (L.) Oliv. = *Tribulus cistoides* L.

Tribulus tuberculatus Sessé & Moc. = *Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.

List of Genera by Family

A

Abarema	Leguminosae
Abelmoschus	Malvaceae
Abena	Verbenaceae
Abildgaardia	Cyperaceae
Abrus	Leguminosae
Abutilon	Malvaceae
Acacia	Leguminosae
Acaciella	Leguminosae
Acalypha	Euphorbiaceae
Acanthocereus	Cactaceae
Acanthospermum	Asteraceae
Acca	Myrtaceae
Acetosa	Polygonaceae
Achania	Malvaceae
Achimenes	Gesneriaceae
Achlaena	Poaceae
Achras	Sapotaceae
Achyranthes	Amaranthaceae
Acianthera	Orchidaceae
Acianthus	Orchidaceae
Acidocroton	Euphorbiaceae
Acidoton	Euphorbiaceae
Acinodendron	Melastomataceae
Aciotis	Melastomataceae
Acisanthera	Melastomataceae
Acmella	Asteraceae
Acnida	Amaranthaceae
Acnistus	Solanaceae
Acoelorrhaphe	Arecaceae
Acontias	Araceae
Acourtia	Asteraceae
Acrachne	Poaceae
Acrilia	Meliaceae
Acrista	Arecaceae
Acrocarpidium	Piperaceae
Acroceras	Poaceae
Acrocomia	Arecaceae
Acrocoryne	Apocynaceae
Acrodiclidium	Lauraceae
Acrosynanthus	Rubiaceae
Actinostemon	Euphorbiaceae
Acuan	Leguminosae
Acunaeanthus	Rubiaceae
Adelia	Euphorbiaceae
Adelobotrys	Melastomataceae
Adenanthera	Leguminosae
Adenaria	Lythraceae
Adenium	Apocynaceae
Adenoa	Passifloraceae
Adenocalymma	Bignoniaceae
Adenocyclus	Asteraceae
Adenophyllum	Asteraceae
Adenoporces	Malpighiaceae
Adenorima	Euphorbiaceae
Adenoropium	Euphorbiaceae
Adenostemma	Asteraceae
Adhatoda	Acanthaceae
Adicea	Urticaceae
Adipera	Leguminosae
Aechmea	Bromeliaceae
Aegiphila	Lamiaceae
Aegle	Rutaceae
Aeglopsis	Rutaceae
Aeranthes	Orchidaceae
Aeria	Arecaceae
Aeschrion	Simaroubaceae
Aeschynomene	Leguminosae
Afzelia	Orobanchaceae
Agalinis	Orobanchaceae
Agati	Leguminosae
Agave	Asparagaceae
Agdestis	Phytolaccaceae
Ageratina	Asteraceae
Ageratum	Asteraceae
Agrimonia	Rosaceae
Agrostemma	Caryophyllaceae
Agrostis	Poaceae
Aiphanes	Arecaceae
Aira	Poaceae
Aklema	Euphorbiaceae
Akrosida	Malvaceae
Albidella	Alismataceae
Albizia	Leguminosae
Alcea	Malvaceae
Alchemilla	Rosaceae
Alchornea	Euphorbiaceae
Alchorneopsis	Euphorbiaceae
Aldinia	Euphorbiaceae
Alectra	Orobanchaceae
Aletris	Nartheciaceae
Aleurites	Euphorbiaceae
Algarobia	Leguminosae
Alibertia	Rubiaceae
Alicteres	Malvaceae
Alisma	Alismataceae
Alismorkis	Orchidaceae
Alkekengi	Solanaceae
Allamanda	Apocynaceae
Allionia	Nyctaginaceae
Allium	Amaryllidaceae
Allophylus	Sapindaceae
Alloplectus	Gesneriaceae
Allosidastrum	Malvaceae
Allotoonia	Apocynaceae
Alocasia	Araceae
Aloe	Xanthorrhoeaceae
Aloysia	Lamiaceae
Alpinia	Zingiberaceae

Alsine	Caryophyllaceae
Alstroemeria	Alstroemeriaceae
Alternanthera	Amaranthaceae
Althaea	Malvaceae
Alvaradoa	Picramniaceae
Alvesia	Leguminosae
Alysicarpus	Leguminosae
Amaioua	Rubiaceae
Amanoa	Phyllanthaceae
Amaranthus	Amaranthaceae
Amaryllis	Amaryllidaceae
Amasonia	Acanthaceae
Ambrosia	Asteraceae
Amellus	Asteraceae
Amerimnon	Leguminosae
Ammannia	Lythraceae
Ammi	Apiaceae
Amomis	Myrtaceae
Amomum	Zingiberaceae
Ampalis	Moraceae
Ampelocera	Ulmaceae
Ampelocissus	Vitaceae
Amphiglottis	Orchidaceae
Amphilophis	Poaceae
Amphilophium	Bignoniaceae
Amphiolanthus	Linderniaceae
Amphiscopia	Acanthaceae
Amphistelma	Apocynaceae
Amphitecna	Bignoniaceae
Amygdalus	Rosaceae
Amyris	Rutaceae
Anabata	Apocynaceae
Anacaona	Cucurbitaceae
Anacardium	Anacardiaceae
Anacheilium	Orchidaceae
Anadenanthera	Leguminosae
Anagallis	Primulaceae
Anamomis	Myrtaceae
Ananas	Bromeliaceae
Anastraphia	Asteraceae
Anathallis	Orchidaceae
Anatherum	Poaceae
Anavinga	Salicaceae
Anaxagorea	Annonaceae
Ancistranthus	Acanthaceae
Ancistrophora	Asteraceae
Ancylogyne	Acanthaceae
Andira	Leguminosae
Andrachne	Phyllanthaceae
Andrographis	Acanthaceae
Andromachia	Asteraceae
Andromeda	Ericaceae
Andropogon	Poaceae
Anechites	Apocynaceae
Aneilema	Commelinaceae
Anelasma	Menispermaceae
Anemopaegma	Bignoniaceae
Anethum	Apiaceae
Angadenia	Apocynaceae
Angelonia	Plantaginaceae
Angostura	Rutaceae
Angraecum	Orchidaceae
Anguillaria	Myrsinaceae
Anguria	Cucurbitaceae
Aniba	Lauraceae
Anila	Leguminosae
Anisantherina	Orobanchaceae
Aniseia	Convolvulaceae
Anisomeles	Lamiaceae
Anisomeris	Rubiaceae
Anisonema	Phyllanthaceae
Anneslia	Leguminosae
Annona	Annonaceae
Anoda	Malvaceae
Anogyna	Cyperaceae
Anomospermum	Menispermaceae
Anomostephium	Asteraceae
Anosporum	Cyperaceae
Anredera	Basellaceae
Anthacanthus	Acanthaceae
Anthaenantia	Poaceae
Anthemis	Asteraceae
Anthephora	Poaceae
Antherylium	Lythraceae
Anthocephalus	Rubiaceae
Anthodon	Celastraceae
Anthoxanthum	Poaceae
Anthurium	Araceae
Antidaphne	Santalaceae
Antidesma	Phyllanthaceae
Antigonon	Polygonaceae
Antilla	Orchidaceae
Antillanorchis	Orchidaceae
Antillanthus	Asteraceae
Antillia	Asteraceae
Antirhea	Rubiaceae
Antirrhinum	Plantaginaceae
Apalatoa	Leguminosae
Apeiba	Malvaceae
Aphanamixis	Meliaceae
Aphelandra	Acanthaceae
Apium	Apiaceae
Aploleia	Commelinaceae
Apluda	Poaceae
Apocynum	Apocynaceae
Aptenia	Aizoaceae
Apteria	Burmanniaceae
Aptotheca	Apocynaceae
Aquartia	Solanaceae
Arachis	Leguminosae
Aralia	Araliaceae
Araucaria	Araucariaceae
Arceuthobium	Santalaceae
Arcoa	Leguminosae
Arcyphyllum	Leguminosae
Ardisia	Myrsinaceae
Arduina	Apocynaceae
Arenaria	Caryophyllaceae
Arethusa	Orchidaceae
Argemone	Papaveraceae
Argusia	Boraginaceae
Argyreia	Convolvulaceae
Argythamnia	Euphorbiaceae
Ariadne	Rubiaceae
Aristea	Iridaceae
Aristida	Poaceae
Aristolochia	Aristolochiaceae
Aristopsis	Poaceae
Arivela	Cleomaceae
Armoracia	Brassicaceae

Armouria	Malvaceae
Arouna	Leguminosae
Arpophyllum	Orchidaceae
Arrabidaea	Bignoniaceae
Arracacia	Apiaceae
Arrhostoxylum	Acanthaceae
Artanthe	Piperaceae
Artemisia	Asteraceae
Arthraxon	Poaceae
Arthropogon	Poaceae
Arthrostemma	Melastomataceae
Arthrostylidium	Poaceae
Arthrothamnus	Euphorbiaceae
Artocarpus	Moraceae
Arum	Araceae
Arundina	Orchidaceae
Arundinaria	Poaceae
Arundinella	Poaceae
Arundo	Poaceae
Asciadium	Apiaceae
Asclepias	Apocynaceae
Ascyrum	Hypericaceae
Asimina	Annonaceae
Asketanthera	Apocynaceae
Aspalathus	Leguminosae
Asparagus	Asparagaceae
Aspidosperma	Apocynaceae
Asplundia	Cyclanthaceae
Astephananthes	Passifloraceae
Astephanus	Apocynaceae
Aster	Asteraceae
Asterendra	Phyllanthaceae
Astrapaea	Malvaceae
Astrocasia	Phyllanthaceae
Atamosco	Amaryllidaceae
Atelandra	Sabiaceae
Ateleia	Leguminosae
Ateramnus	Euphorbiaceae
Atheropogon	Poaceae
Athyrocarpus	Commelinaceae
Atkinsia	Malvaceae
Atopoglossum	Orchidaceae
Atriplex	Amaranthaceae
Atropa	Solanaceae
Atylosia	Leguminosae
Auerodendron	Rhamnaceae
Aulacocarpus	Melastomataceae
Auliza	Orchidaceae
Aulomyrcia	Myrtaceae
Austroeupatorium	Asteraceae
Avena	Poaceae
Averrhoa	Oxalidaceae
Avicennia	Acanthaceae
Axonopus	Poaceae
Axyris	Amaranthaceae
Ayapana	Asteraceae
Aydendron	Lauraceae
Ayenia	Malvaceae
Azadirachta	Meliaceae

B

Baccharis	Asteraceae
Bacopa	Plantaginaceae
Bactris	Arecaceae
Badiera	Polygalaceae
Badula	Myrsinaceae
Baillieria	Asteraceae
Ballota	Lamiaceae
Baltimora	Asteraceae
Bambusa	Poaceae
Banara	Salicaceae
Banisteria	Malpighiaceae
Banisteria	Rhamnaceae
Banisteriopsis	Malpighiaceae
Banksea	Costaceae
Barbarea	Brassicaceae
Barberina	Symplocaceae
Barbieria	Leguminosae
Barbosella	Orchidaceae
Barbylus	Meliaceae
Barleria	Acanthaceae
Barnebydendron	Leguminosae
Barringtonia	Lecythidaceae
Bartramia	Malvaceae
Basanacantha	Rubiaceae
Basella	Basellaceae
Basiphyllaea	Orchidaceae
Bassia	Sapotaceae
Bastardia	Malvaceae
Bastardiopsis	Malvaceae
Batatas	Convolvulaceae
Batis	Bataceae
Batocydia	Bignoniaceae
Bauhinia	Leguminosae
Beadlea	Orchidaceae
Beata	Arecaceae
Beaumontia	Apocynaceae
Begonia	Begoniaceae
Behaimia	Leguminosae
Behen	Caryophyllaceae
Beilschmiedia	Lauraceae
Bejaria	Ericaceae
Belairia	Leguminosae
Belamcanda	Iridaceae
Bellonia	Gesneriaceae
Beloglottis	Orchidaceae
Beloperone	Acanthaceae
Belotia	Malvaceae
Bembicidium	Leguminosae
Benincasa	Cucurbitaceae
Benthamantha	Leguminosae
Berberis	Berberidaceae
Bergia	Elatinaceae
Bernardia	Euphorbiaceae
Berrya	Malvaceae
Bertiera	Rubiaceae
Berylsimpsonia	Asteraceae
Besleria	Gesneriaceae
Biancaea	Leguminosae
Bidens	Asteraceae
Bigelowia	Asteraceae
Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Bihai	Heliconiaceae
Billardiera	Rubiaceae
Billbergia	Bromeliaceae
Biovularia	Lentibulariaceae
Bischofia	Phyllanthaceae
Bisgoeppertia	Gentianaceae
Bissea	Solanaceae
Bixa	Bixaceae

Bladhia	Myrsinaceae
Blakea	Melastomataceae
Blechum	Acanthaceae
Blepharocalyx	Myrtaceae
Bletia	Orchidaceae
Blighia	Sapindaceae
Blumea	Asteraceae
Blutaparon	Amaranthaceae
Bocconia	Papaveraceae
Boehmeria	Urticaceae
Boerhavia	Nyctaginaceae
Bogenhardia	Malvaceae
Bolbophyllaria	Orchidaceae
Bolboschoenus	Cyperaceae
Boldoa	Nyctaginaceae
Bomarea	Alstroemeriaceae
Bombacopsis	Malvaceae
Bombax	Malvaceae
Bombycella	Malvaceae
Bonafousia	Apocynaceae
Bonania	Euphorbiaceae
Bonapartea	Bromeliaceae
Bonduc	Leguminosae
Bonellia	Primulaceae
Bonnaya	Linderniaceae
Bonnetia	Bonnetiaceae
Bonninghausia	Leguminosae
Bontia	Scrophulariaceae
Borago	Boraginaceae
Borreria	Rubiaceae
Borrichia	Asteraceae
Bothriochloa	Poaceae
Bouchea	Verbenaceae
Bourreria	Boraginaceae
Boussingaultia	Basellaceae
Bouteloua	Poaceae
Braasiella	Orchidaceae
Bracea	Apocynaceae
Brachiaria	Poaceae
Brachiolobos	Brassicaceae
Brachionidium	Orchidaceae
Brachychiton	Staphyleaceae
Brachypterys	Malpighiaceae
Brachyramphus	Asteraceae
Bradburya	Leguminosae
Bramia	Plantaginaceae
Brasenia	Cabombaceae
Brasilettia	Leguminosae
Brasiliopuntia	Cactaceae
Brassaia	Araliaceae
Brassavola	Orchidaceae
Brassia	Orchidaceae
Brassica	Brassicaceae
Bravaisia	Acanthaceae
Breynia	Phyllanthaceae
Brickellia	Asteraceae
Brillantaisia	Acanthaceae
Briquetia	Malvaceae
Brittonamra	Leguminosae
Briza	Poaceae
Brocchinia	Bromeliaceae
Bromelia	Bromeliaceae
Bromus	Poaceae
Brosimum	Moraceae
Brossaea	Ericaceae
Broughtonia	Orchidaceae
Browallia	Solanaceae
Brownea	Leguminosae
Brugmansia	Solanaceae
Brunellia	Brunelliaceae
Brunfelsia	Solanaceae
Brunfelsiopsis	Solanaceae
Brunnichia	Polygonaceae
Bryonia	Cucurbitaceae
Bryophyllum	Crassulaceae
Bubroma	Malvaceae
Bucephalon	Moraceae
Buchenavia	Combretaceae
Buchnera	Orobanchaceae
Bucholzia	Amaranthaceae
Bucida	Combretaceae
Buddleja	Scrophulariaceae
Buena	Rubiaceae
Bulbophyllum	Orchidaceae
Bulbostylis	Cyperaceae
Bumelia	Sapotaceae
Bunchosia	Malpighiaceae
Bunias	Brassicaceae
Bupariti	Malvaceae
Buphthalmum	Asteraceae
Burmannia	Burmanniaceae
Bursera	Burseraceae
Butea	Leguminosae
Buxus	Buxaceae
Byrsonima	Malpighiaceae
Byttneria	Malvaceae

C

Caballeria	Myrsinaceae
Cabomba	Cabombaceae
Cabrera	Poaceae
Cacalia	Asteraceae
Cacara	Leguminosae
Caconapea	Plantaginaceae
Cactus	Cactaceae
Caesalpinia	Leguminosae
Cainito	Sapotaceae
Cajan	Leguminosae
Cajanus	Leguminosae
Cakile	Brassicaceae
Caladium	Araceae
Calamagrostis	Poaceae
Calanthe	Orchidaceae
Calathea	Marantaceae
Calea	Asteraceae
Calibrachoa	Solanaceae
Calliandra	Leguminosae
Callicarpa	Lamiaceae
Callisia	Commelinaceae
Callistephus	Asteraceae
Callitriche	Plantaginaceae
Calocarpum	Sapotaceae
Calonyction	Convolvulaceae
Calophanes	Acanthaceae
Calophyllum	Calophyllaceae
Calopogon	Orchidaceae
Calopogonium	Leguminosae
Calotropis	Apocynaceae
Calycogonium	Melastomataceae
Calycolpus	Myrtaceae

Calycophyllum	Rubiaceae
Calycorectes	Myrtaceae
Calydermos	Asteraceae
Calyptocarpus	Asteraceae
Calyptracordia	Boraginaceae
Calyptranthes	Myrtaceae
Calyptrogenia	Myrtaceae
Calyptrogyne	Arecaceae
Calyptronoma	Arecaceae
Calyptropsidium	Myrtaceae
Camaridium	Orchidaceae
Cameraria	Apocynaceae
Campanula	Campanulaceae
Campelia	Commelinaceae
Camphora	Lauraceae
Campsis	Bignoniaceae
Camptouratea	Ochnaceae
Campylocentrum	Orchidaceae
Cananga	Annonaceae
Canangium	Annonaceae
Canavalia	Leguminosae
Canella	Canellaceae
Canizaresia	Leguminosae
Canna	Cannaceae
Caperonia	Euphorbiaceae
Capparidastrum	Capparaceae
Capparis	Capparaceae
Capraria	Scrophulariaceae
Capriola	Poaceae
Capsella	Brassicaceae
Capsicum	Solanaceae
Caraguata	Bromeliaceae
Carapa	Meliaceae
Carara	Brassicaceae
Caraxeron	Amaranthaceae
Cardamine	Brassicaceae
Cardiospermum	Sapindaceae
Carduus	Asteraceae
Carelia	Asteraceae
Carex	Cyperaceae
Carica	Caricaceae
Carissa	Apocynaceae
Carludovica	Cyclanthaceae
Carolinea	Malvaceae
Carolus	Malpighiaceae
Carpodiptera	Malvaceae
Carteria	Orchidaceae
Carthamus	Asteraceae
Carya	Juglandaceae
Caryochloa	Poaceae
Caryophyllus	Myrtaceae
Casabitoa	Simaroubaceae
Casasia	Rubiaceae
Cascabela	Apocynaceae
Casearia	Salicaceae
Casimiroa	Rutaceae
Casparea	Leguminosae
Caspareopsis	Leguminosae
Cassandra	Ericaceae
Cassia	Leguminosae
Cassine	Celastraceae
Cassipourea	Rhizophoraceae
Cassytha	Lauraceae
Castalia	Nymphaeaceae
Castela	Simaroubaceae
Castelaria	Simaroubaceae
Castilla	Moraceae
Castilleja	Orobanchaceae
Casuarina	Casuarinaceae
Catachaenia	Melastomataceae
Catalpa	Bignoniaceae
Catasetum	Orchidaceae
Catesbaea	Rubiaceae
Catharanthus	Apocynaceae
Cathartocarpus	Leguminosae
Cathartolinum	Linaceae
Cathormion	Leguminosae
Catopsis	Bromeliaceae
Cattleya	Orchidaceae
Cattleyopsis	Orchidaceae
Caucalis	Apiaceae
Caulinia	Hydrocharitaceae
Cavanillea	Malvaceae
Cayaponia	Cucurbitaceae
Ceanothus	Rhamnaceae
Cecropia	Urticaceae
Cedrela	Meliaceae
Cedrus	Meliaceae
Ceiba	Malvaceae
Celastrus	Celastraceae
Celosia	Amaranthaceae
Celtis	Cannabaceae
Cenchropsis	Poaceae
Cenchrus	Poaceae
Centaurea	Asteraceae
Centaurium	Gentianaceae
Centella	Apiaceae
Centratherum	Asteraceae
Centrilla	Acanthaceae
Centrogenium	Orchidaceae
Centropogon	Campanulaceae
Centrosema	Leguminosae
Centrostachys	Amaranthaceae
Cephaelis	Rubiaceae
Cephalanthus	Rubiaceae
Cephalocereus	Cactaceae
Cephaloschoenus	Cyperaceae
Cephalostachyum	Poaceae Gouinia
Ceramocarpium	Lauraceae
Cerastium	Caryophyllaceae
Cerasus	Rosaceae
Ceratophyllum	Ceratophyllaceae
Ceratophytum	Bignoniaceae
Ceratopyxis	Rubiaceae
Ceratosanthes	Cucurbitaceae
Ceratoschoenus	Cyperaceae
Ceratostema	Ericaceae
Cerbera	Apocynaceae
Cercidium	Leguminosae
Cerdana	Boraginaceae
Cereus	Cactaceae
Ceropegia	Apocynaceae
Cestrum	Solanaceae
Ceuthocarpus	Rubiaceae
Chaenanthera	Melastomataceae
Chaenocephalus	Asteraceae
Chaenopleura	Melastomataceae
Chaenotheca	Phyllanthaceae
Chaetaria	Poaceae
Chaetium	Poaceae

Chaetocalyx	Leguminosae
Chaetocarpus	Euphorbiaceae
Chaetochloa	Poaceae
Chaetogastra	Melastomataceae
Chaetolepis	Melastomataceae
Chaetospora	Cyperaceae
Chailletia	Dichapetalaceae
Chalcas	Rutaceae
Chamaecrista	Leguminosae
Chamaecyparis	Cupressaceae
Chamaedaphne	Ericaceae
Chamaefistula	Leguminosae
Chamaeraphis	Poaceae
Chamaerops	Arecaceae
Chamaesyce	Euphorbiaceae
Chamissoa	Amaranthaceae
Chamomilla	Asteraceae
Chaptalia	Asteraceae
Charianthus	Melastomataceae
Chariomma	Apocynaceae
Chascolytrum	Poaceae
Chascotheca	Phyllanthaceae
Cheilocostus	Costaceae
Cheilophyllum	Plantaginaceae
Cheilopsis	Acanthaceae
Chelonanthus	Gentianaceae
Chenopodium	Amaranthaceae
Chevalliera	Bromeliaceae
Chicharronia	Combretaceae
Cichorium	Asteraceae
Chilita	Cactaceae
Chimaphila	Ericaceae
Chimarrhis	Rubiaceae
Chiococca	Rubiaceae
Chionanthus	Oleaceae
Chione	Rubiaceae
Chitonia	Melastomataceae
Chloidia	Orchidaceae
Chloraea	Orchidaceae
Chloris	Poaceae
Chloroleucon	Leguminosae
Chlorophora	Moraceae
Chomelia	Rubiaceae
Chondrorhyncha	Orchidaceae
Chorisanthera	Gesneriaceae
Chorisia	Malvaceae
Christia	Leguminosae
Chromolaena	Asteraceae
Chrysalidocarpus	Arecaceae
Chrysanthellum	Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	Asteraceae
Chrysobalanus	Chrysobalanaceae
Chrysochlamys	Clusiaceae
Chrysocoma	Asteraceae
Chrysogonum	Asteraceae
Chrysoma	Asteraceae
Chrysophyllum	Sapotaceae
Chrysopogon	Poaceae
Chrysothamnus	Asteraceae
Chrysothemis	Gesneriaceae
Chthonia	Asteraceae
Chukrasia	Meliaceae
Chuncoa	Combretaceae
Chuquiraga	Asteraceae
Chusquea	Poaceae
Chytracula	Myrtaceae
Chytraculia	Myrtaceae
Cicca	Phyllanthaceae
Cicer	Leguminosae
Ciceronia	Asteraceae
Cieca	Passifloraceae
Cienfuegosia	Malvaceae
Cinchona	Rubiaceae
Cineraria	Asteraceae
Cinna	Poaceae
Cinnamodendron	Canellaceae
Cinnamomum	Lauraceae
Cionandra	Cucurbitaceae
Cionosicys	Cucurbitaceae
Cipura	Iridaceae
Cirsium	Asteraceae
Cissampelos	Menispermaceae
Cissus	Vitaceae
Citharexylum	Verbenaceae
Citrullus	Cucurbitaceae
Citrus	Rutaceae
Cladium	Cyperaceae
Clavenna	Rubiaceae
Clavija	Primulaceae
Claytonia	Portulacaceae
Clematis	Ranunculaceae
Clementea	Leguminosae
Cleome	Cleomaceae
Cleoserrata	Cleomaceae
Clerodendrum	Lamiaceae
Clethra	Clethraceae
Cleyera	Pentaphylacaceae
Clibadium	Asteraceae
Clidemia	Melastomataceae
Clinopodium	Lamiaceae
Clitoria	Leguminosae
Clompanus	Malvaceae
Clusia	Clusiaceae
Clutia	Euphorbiaceae
Clypeola	Brassicaceae
Cneorum	Rutaceae
Cnestidium	Connaraceae
Cnicus	Asteraceae
Cnidoscolus	Euphorbiaceae
Cobaea	Polemoniaceae
Coccinia	Cucurbitaceae
Coccocypselum	Rubiaceae
Coccoloba	Polygonaceae
Coccolus	Menispermaceae
Coccothrinax	Arecaceae
Cocculus	Menispermaceae
Cochleanthes	Orchidaceae
Cochlearia	Brassicaceae
Cochlospermum	Bixaceae
Cochranea	Boraginaceae
Cocops	Arecaceae
Cocos	Arecaceae
Codariocalyx	Leguminosae
Codiaeum	Euphorbiaceae
Codonanthe	Gesneriaceae
Codonium	Olacaceae
Codonophora	Gesneriaceae
Codonoraphia	Gesneriaceae
Coelia	Orchidaceae
Coeloneurum	Solanaceae

Coelorachis	Poaceae
Coffea	Rubiaceae
Coix	Poaceae
Cojoba	Leguminosae
Coleostrephus	Asteraceae
Coleus	Lamiaceae
Collaea	Leguminosae
Collandra	Gesneriaceae
Colleteria	Rubiaceae
Colocasia	Araceae
Colubrina	Rhamnaceae
Columnea	Gesneriaceae
Colvillea	Leguminosae
Combretum	Combretaceae
Commelina	Commelinaceae
Commelinopsis	Commelinaceae
Commicarpus	Nyctaginaceae
Commiphora	Burseraceae
Comocladia	Anacardiaceae
Comparettia	Orchidaceae
Conami	Phyllanthaceae
Conanthus	Boraginaceae
Condalia	Rhamnaceae
Condylidium	Asteraceae
Congea	Lamiaceae
Connarus	Connaraceae
Conobea	Plantaginaceae
Conocarpus	Combretaceae
Conocliniopsis	Asteraceae
Conoclinium	Asteraceae
Conomorpha	Myrsinaceae
Conoria	Apocynaceae
Conostegia	Melastomataceae
Conradia	Gesneriaceae
Conringia	Brassicaceae
Consolea	Cactaceae
Convallaria	Asparagaceae
Convolvulus	Convolvulaceae
Conyza	Asteraceae
Copaifera	Leguminosae
Copernicia	Arecaceae
Coprosma	Rubiaceae
Corallocarpus	Cucurbitaceae
Corallorhiza	Orchidaceae
Corchorus	Malvaceae
Cordia	Boraginaceae
Cordyline	Asparagaceae
Coreopsis	Asteraceae
Coriandrum	Apiaceae
Cornucopiae	Poaceae
Cornutia	Lamiaceae
Coronilla	Leguminosae
Coronopus	Brassicaceae
Corymbia	Myrtaceae
Corymbis	Orchidaceae
Corymborkis	Orchidaceae
Corynella	Leguminosae
Corynitis	Leguminosae
Corypha	Arecaceae
Coryphantha	Cactaceae
Cosmos	Asteraceae
Costaea	Cyrillaceae
Costus	Costaceae
Cotema	Bignoniaceae
Cotula	Asteraceae
Cotyledon	Crassulaceae
Couroupita	Lecythidaceae
Coursetia	Leguminosae
Coussarea	Rubiaceae
Cowellocassia	Leguminosae
Cracca	Leguminosae
Cranichis	Orchidaceae
Craniolaria	Martiniaceae
Crantzia	Gesneriaceae
Crassina	Asteraceae
Crassocephalum	Asteraceae
Crassula	Crassulaceae
Crateria	Salicaceae
Crateva	Capparaceae
Cremanium	Melastomataceae
Crematomia	Boraginaceae
Crenea	Lythraceae
Crepidocarpus	Cyperaceae
Crepis	Asteraceae
Crescentia	Bignoniaceae
Crinum	Amaryllidaceae
Critonia	Asteraceae
Crocanthemum	Cistaceae
Crocodeilanthe	Orchidaceae
Crocosmia	Iridaceae
Crossandra	Acanthaceae
Crossopetalum	Celastraceae
Crotalaria	Leguminosae
Croton	Euphorbiaceae
Crudia	Leguminosae
Crusea	Rubiaceae
Cryphiacanthus	Acanthaceae
Cryptarrhena	Orchidaceae
Cryptocarpus	Nyctaginaceae
Cryptophoranthus	Orchidaceae
Cryptorhiza	Myrtaceae
Cryptosanus	Orchidaceae
Cryptostegia	Apocynaceae
Cubacroton	Euphorbiaceae
Cubanthus	Euphorbiaceae
Cubincola	Rutaceae
Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbita	Cucurbitaceae
Couepia	Chrysobalanaceae
Cubanola	Rubiaceae
Cuervea	Celastraceae
Cupania	Sapindaceae
Cuphea	Lythraceae
Cupressus	Cupressaceae
Curatella	Dilleniaceae
Curcas	Euphorbiaceae
Curcubita	Cucurbitaceae
Curculigo	Hypoxidaceae
Curcuma	Zingiberaceae
Curima	Arecaceae
Curtisia	Rutaceae
Cuscuta	Convolvulaceae
Cusparia	Rutaceae
Cyanotis	Commelinaceae
Cyanthillium	Asteraceae
Cyathula	Amaranthaceae
Cybianthopsis	Myrsinaceae
Cybianthus	Myrsinaceae
Cycas	Cycadaceae
Cyclanthus	Cyclanthaceae

Cyclopogon	Orchidaceae
Cyclospathe	Arecaceae
Cyclospermum	Apiaceae
Cycnopodium	Melastomataceae
Cydista	Bignoniaceae
Cylindropuntia	Cactaceae
Cymbalaria	Plantaginaceae
Cymbidium	Orchidaceae
Cymbocarpa	Burmanniaceae
Cymbopogon	Poaceae
Cymburus	Verbenaceae
Cymodocea	Cymodoceaceae
Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Cynara	Asteraceae
Cynoctonum	Loganiaceae
Cynodon	Poaceae
Cynoglossum	Boraginaceae
Cynometra	Leguminosae
Cynomorium	Balanophoraceae
Cynophalla	Capparaceae
Cynosurus	Poaceae
Cyperus	Cyperaceae
Cyphomandra	Solanaceae
Cyphonanthus	Poaceae
Cypselea	Aizoaceae
Cyrilla	Cyrillaceae
Cyrtanthera	Acanthaceae
Cyrtochilum	Orchidaceae
Cyrtococcum	Poaceae
Cyrtocymura	Asteraceae
Cyrtopera	Orchidaceae
Cyrtopodium	Orchidaceae
Cyrtospadix	Araceae
Cytisus	Leguminosae

D

Dacryodes	Burseraceae
Dactylaena	Cleomaceae
Dactylis	Poaceae
Dactyloctenium	Poaceae
Dahlia	Asteraceae
Dalbergaria	Gesneriaceae
Dalbergia	Leguminosae
Dalea	Leguminosae
Dalechampia	Euphorbiaceae
Danthonia	Poaceae
Daphne	Thymelaeaceae
Daphnopsis	Thymelaeaceae
Darwinia	Leguminosae
Dasytropis	Acanthaceae
Datura	Solanaceae
Daucus	Apiaceae
Davilla	Dilleniaceae
Davya	Melastomataceae
Decaloba	Passifloraceae
Decarinium	Euphorbiaceae
Decastelma	Apocynaceae
Decastema	Apocynaceae
Declieuxia	Rubiaceae
Deguelia	Leguminosae
Deherainia	Primulaceae
Delilea	Plantaginaceae
Delilia	Asteraceae
Delonix	Leguminosae
Dendrobium	Orchidaceae
Dendrocalamopsis	Poaceae
Dendrocalamus	Poaceae
Dendrocereus	Cactaceae
Dendrocousinsia	Euphorbiaceae
Dendropanax	Araliaceae
Dendropemon	Santalaceae
Dendrophorbium	Asteraceae
Dendrophthora	Santalaceae
Dendrophylax	Orchidaceae
Dendropogon	Bromeliaceae
Deschampsia	Poaceae
Desmanthus	Leguminosae
Desmochaeta	Amaranthaceae
Desmodium	Leguminosae
Desmopsis	Annonaceae
Desmothamnus	Ericaceae
Devillea	Bromeliaceae
Dialium	Leguminosae
Diamonon	Solanaceae
Dianella	Xanthorrhoeaceae
Dianthera	Acanthaceae
Diapedium	Acanthaceae
Diasperus	Phyllanthaceae
Dichaea	Orchidaceae
Dichaeopsis	Orchidaceae
Dichanthelium	Poaceae
Dichanthium	Poaceae
Dichapetalum	Dichapetalaceae
Dichondra	Convolvulaceae
Dichorisandra	Commelinaceae
Dichromena	Cyperaceae
Dichrostachys	Leguminosae
Dichylium	Euphorbiaceae
Diclidium	Cyperaceae
Dicliptera	Acanthaceae
Dicrypta	Orchidaceae
Didymopanax	Araliaceae
Diectomis	Poaceae
Dieffenbachia	Araceae
Dietes	Iridaceae
Digitaria	Poaceae
Diglosselis	Aristolochiaceae
Dillenia	Dilleniaceae
Dilomilis	Orchidaceae
Dimorphandra	Leguminosae
Dimorphocladium	Phyllanthaceae
Dimorphostachys	Poaceae
Dinebra	Poaceae
Dinema	Orchidaceae
Dioclea	Leguminosae
Diodella	Rubiaceae
Diodia	Rubiaceae
Dionaea	Droseraceae
Dioscorea	Dioscoreaceae
Diospyros	Ebenaceae
Dipholis	Sapotaceae
Diphysa	Leguminosae
Diplachne	Poaceae
Diplacrum	Cyperaceae
Diplanthera	Cymodoceaceae
Diplocalyx	Olacaceae
Diplochita	Melastomataceae
Diplotaxis	Brassicaceae

Diplusodon	Lythraceae
Dipteracanthus	Acanthaceae
Disciphania	Menispermaceae
Discoplis	Euphorbiaceae
Disocactus	Cactaceae
Dissotis	Melastomataceae
Distichlis	Poaceae
Distictella	Bignoniaceae
Distictis	Bignoniaceae
Distreptus	Asteraceae
Ditaxis	Euphorbiaceae
Ditremexa	Leguminosae
Ditta	Euphorbiaceae
Dodonaea	Sapindaceae
Doerpfeldia	Rhamnaceae
Dolicholus	Leguminosae
Dolichos	Leguminosae
Doliocarpus	Dilleniaceae
Dombeya	Malvaceae
Domingoa	Orchidaceae
Dondia	Amaranthaceae
Dondodia	Orchidaceae
Dorstenia	Moraceae
Dortmanna	Campanulaceae
Dovyalis	Salicaceae
Doyerea	Cucurbitaceae
Dracaena	Asparagaceae
Dracontia	Orchidaceae
Dracontium	Araceae
Drejerella	Acanthaceae
Drepanocarpus	Leguminosae
Drosera	Droseraceae
Drymaria	Caryophyllaceae
Drymonia	Gesneriaceae
Drypetes	Putranjivaceae
Duchartrea	Gesneriaceae
Dufourea	Podostemaceae
Duggena	Rubiaceae
Dunantia	Asteraceae
Dupatya	Eriocaulaceae
Duranta	Verbenaceae
Dussia	Leguminosae
Dyschoriste	Acanthaceae
Dysosmia	Passifloraceae
Dysphania	Amaranthaceae
Dyssodia	Asteraceae

E

Ebenus	Ebenaceae
Ecastaphyllum	Leguminosae
Ecbolium	Acanthaceae
Echeveria	Crassulaceae
Echinocactus	Cactaceae
Echinochloa	Poaceae
Echinodendrum	Rubiaceae
Echinodorus	Alismataceae
Echinops	Asteraceae
Echites	Apocynaceae
Eclipta	Asteraceae
Egeria	Hydrocharitaceae
Eggersia	Nyctaginaceae
Egletes	Asteraceae
Ehretia	Boraginaceae
Eichhornia	Pontederiaceae
Einomeia	Aristolochiaceae
Ekmania	Asteraceae
Ekmanianthe	Bignoniaceae
Ekmaniocharis	Melastomataceae
Ekmaniopappus	Asteraceae
Ekmanochloa	Poaceae
Elachyptera	Celastraceae
Elaeagia	Rubiaceae
Elaeis	Arecaceae
Elaeodendron	Celastraceae
Elaphrium	Burseraceae
Elaterium	Cucurbitaceae
Elatine	Elatinaceae
Elatinoides	Plantaginaceae
Elekmania	Asteraceae
Eleocharis	Cyperaceae
Eleogenus	Cyperaceae
Eleogiton	Cyperaceae
Elephantopus	Asteraceae
Eleusine	Poaceae
Eleutheranthera	Asteraceae
Eleutherine	Iridaceae
Elleanthus	Orchidaceae
Elodea	Hydrocharitaceae
Elsota	Polygalaceae
Eltroplectris	Orchidaceae
Elytraria	Acanthaceae
Emelista	Leguminosae
Emerus	Leguminosae
Emilia	Asteraceae
Enallagma	Bignoniaceae
Enckea	Piperaceae
Encopa	Plantaginaceae
Encopella	Plantaginaceae
Encyclia	Orchidaceae
Endiandra	Lauraceae
Endlicheria	Lauraceae
Endosteira	Malvaceae
Englerophoenix	Arecaceae
Enicostema	Gentianaceae
Enslenia	Apocynaceae
Entada	Leguminosae
Entadopsis	Leguminosae
Enterolobium	Leguminosae
Enteropogon	Poaceae
Enydra	Asteraceae
Enydria	Haloragaceae
Eosanthe	Rubiaceae
Epaltes	Asteraceae
Ephielis	Burseraceae
Ephippiorhynchium	Cyperaceae
Epicion	Apocynaceae
Epidendropsis	Orchidaceae
Epidendrum	Orchidaceae
Epilobium	Onagraceae
Epimeredi	Lamiaceae
Epiphyllum	Cactaceae
Episcia	Gesneriaceae
Epithecia	Orchidaceae
Eragrostis	Poaceae
Eranthemum	Acanthaceae
Erechtites	Asteraceae
Eremochloa	Poaceae
Eremolepis	Santalaceae

Erianthus	Poaceae
Erigeron	Asteraceae
Erinus	Plantaginaceae
Eriobotrya	Rosaceae
Eriocaulon	Eriocaulaceae
Eriochloa	Poaceae
Eriochrysis	Poaceae
Eriodendron	Malvaceae
Eriope	Lamiaceae
Eriosema	Leguminosae
Eriphia	Gesneriaceae
Erithalis	Rubiaceae
Ernodea	Rubiaceae
Eroteum	Pentaphylacaceae
Erucastrum	Brassicaceae
Ervatamia	Apocynaceae
Ervum	Leguminosae
Eryngium	Apiaceae
Erysimum	Brassicaceae
Erythrina	Leguminosae
Erythrodes	Orchidaceae
Erythrostemon	Leguminosae
Erythroxylum	Erythroxylaceae
Eschenbachia	Asteraceae
Esenbeckia	Rutaceae
Espadaea	Solanaceae
Espera	Malvaceae
Ethanium	Zingiberaceae
Ethulia	Asteraceae
Etlingera	Zingiberaceae
Eubrachion	Santalaceae
Eucalyptus	Myrtaceae
Eucharis	Amaryllidaceae
Euchorium	Sapindaceae
Euclasta	Poaceae
Eugenia	Myrtaceae
Eugeniodes	Symplocaceae
Euleria	Simaroubaceae
Eulophia	Orchidaceae
Eulophidium	Orchidaceae
Euonymus	Celastraceae
Eupatorina	Asteraceae
Eupatorium	Asteraceae
Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbiodendron	Euphorbiaceae
Eurya	Pentaphylacaceae
Eurychaenia	Melastomataceae
Eurystyles	Orchidaceae
Eustachys	Poaceae
Eustoma	Gentianaceae
Euterpe	Arecaceae
Eutriana	Poaceae
Evelyna	Orchidaceae
Evolvulus	Convolvulaceae
Exacum	Gentianaceae
Excoecaria	Euphorbiaceae
Exogonium	Convolvulaceae
Exostema	Rubiaceae
Exothea	Sapindaceae

F

Fagara	Rutaceae
Fagopyrum	Polygonaceae
Fagus	Fagaceae
Faramea	Rubiaceae
Fatoua	Moraceae
Feddea	Asteraceae
Ferdinandea	Rubiaceae
Festuca	Poaceae
Feuilleea	Leguminosae
Fevillea	Cucurbitaceae
Ficus	Moraceae
Fimbristylis	Cyperaceae
Findlaya	Ericaceae
Fioria	Malvaceae
Fischeria	Apocynaceae
Fishlockia	Leguminosae
Fittonia	Acanthaceae
Flacourtia	Salicaceae
Flaveria	Asteraceae
Fleischmannia	Asteraceae
Flemingia	Leguminosae
Fleurya	Urticaceae
Flueggea	Euphorbiaceae
Foeniculum	Apiaceae
Forchhammeria	Capparaceae
Forestiera	Oleaceae
Forsteronia	Apocynaceae
Fortunella	Rutaceae
Fothergilla	Melastomataceae
Fragaria	Rosaceae
Frankenia	Frankeniaceae
Frangula	Rhamnaceae
Fraxinus	Oleaceae
Freycinetia	Pandanaceae
Freziera	Pentaphylacaceae
Froelichia	Amaranthaceae
Fuchsia	Onagraceae
Fuertesia	Loasaceae
Fuertesiella	Orchidaceae
Fugosia	Malvaceae
Fuirena	Cyperaceae
Fumaria	Papaveraceae
Funastrum	Apocynaceae
Funtumia	Apocynaceae
Furcraea	Asparagaceae

G

Gaillardia	Asteraceae
Galactia	Leguminosae
Galatea	Iridaceae
Galeandra	Orchidaceae
Galega	Leguminosae
Galinsoga	Asteraceae
Galipea	Rutaceae
Galium	Rubiaceae
Galphimia	Malpighiaceae
Gamochaeta	Asteraceae
Garcia	Euphorbiaceae
Garcinia	Clusiaceae
Gardenia	Rubiaceae
Garrya	Garryaceae
Gastrococos	Arecaceae
Gaumerocassia	Leguminosae
Gaura	Onagraceae
Gaussia	Arecaceae

Gautteria	Annonaceae
Gaya	Malvaceae
Gayoides	Malvaceae
Genipa	Rubiaceae
Genista	Leguminosae
Genlisea	Lentibulariaceae
Gentiana	Gentianaceae
Gentiana	Rubiaceae
Geoffroea	Leguminosae
Geonoma	Arecaceae
Geophila	Rubiaceae
Geranium	Geraniaceae
Gerardia	Acanthaceae
Gerascanthus	Boraginaceae
Gerbera	Asteraceae
Gesneria	Gesneriaceae
Getula	Rubiaceae
Ghiesbreghtia	Orchidaceae
Ghinia	Verbenaceae
Gibasis	Commelinaceae
Gigantochloa	Poaceae
Gilia	Polemoniaceae
Gilibertia	Araliaceae
Ginoria	Lythraceae
Gladiolus	Iridaceae
Glandularia	Verbenaceae
Glechoma	Lamiaceae
Glinus	Molluginaceae
Gliricidia	Leguminosae
Globifera	Linderniaceae
Glomeropitcairnia	Bromeliaceae
Gloriosa	Colchicaceae
Gloxinia	Gesneriaceae
Glycanthes	Gesneriaceae
Glycine	Leguminosae
Glycosmis	Rutaceae
Gmelina	Salicaceae
Gnaphalium	Asteraceae
Gochnatia	Asteraceae
Goeppertia	Gentianaceae
Goerziella	Amaranthaceae
Goetzea	Solanaceae
Goldfussia	Acanthaceae
Gomidesia	Myrtaceae
Gomozia	Rubiaceae
Gomphia	Ochnaceae
Gomphocarpus	Apocynaceae
Gomphrena	Amaranthaceae
Gonianthes	Rubiaceae
Goniostachyum	Verbenaceae
Gonocalyx	Ericaceae
Gonolobus	Apocynaceae
Gonzalagunia	Rubiaceae
Gonzalea	Rubiaceae
Goodyera	Orchidaceae
Gordonia	Theaceae
Gossypianthus	Amaranthaceae
Gossypiospermum	Salicaceae
Gossypium	Malvaceae
Gothofreda	Apocynaceae
Gouania	Rhamnaceae
Gouinia	Poaceae
Govenia	Orchidaceae
Graffenrieda	Melastomataceae
Grammadenia	Myrsinaceae
Granadilla	Passifloraceae
Grangea	Asteraceae
Graptophyllum	Acanthaceae
Gratiola	Plantaginaceae
Gravisia	Bromeliaceae
Grevillea	Proteaceae
Grewia	Malvaceae
Grias	Lecythidaceae
Grimmeodendron	Euphorbiaceae
Grisebachianthus	Asteraceae
Guadua	Poaceae
Guajava	Myrtaceae
Guapira	Nyctaginaceae
Guarea	Meliaceae
Guatteria	Annonaceae
Guazuma	Malvaceae
Gudrunia	Orchidaceae
Guettarda	Rubiaceae
Guibourtia	Leguminosae
Guidonia	Salicaceae
Guilandina	Leguminosae
Guilleminea	Amaranthaceae
Gundlachia	Asteraceae
Gustavia	Lecythidaceae
Guzmania	Bromeliaceae
Gyminda	Celastraceae
Gymnanthes	Euphorbiaceae
Gymnopogon	Poaceae
Gymnopsis	Asteraceae
Gymnosiphon	Burmanniaceae
Gymnostachyum	Acanthaceae
Gymnotrix	Poaceae
Gynandropsis	Cleomaceae
Gynerium	Poaceae
Gynoxys	Asteraceae
Gynura	Asteraceae
Gyrotaenia	Urticaceae
Gyrotheca	Burmanniaceae

H

Habenaria	Orchidaceae
Habranthus	Amaryllidaceae
Habrothamnus	Solanaceae
Habzelia	Annonaceae
Hackelochloa	Poaceae
Haemadictyon	Apocynaceae
Haematoxylum	Leguminosae
Haemocharis	Theaceae
Haenianthus	Oleaceae
Haitia	Lythraceae
Haitiella	Arecaceae
Halimium	Cistaceae
Halocnemum	Amaranthaceae
Halodule	Cymodoceaceae
Halophila	Hydrocharitaceae
Haloschoenus	Cyperaceae
Hamelia	Rubiaceae
Handroanthus	Bignoniaceae
Hapalorchis	Orchidaceae
Haplopappus	Asteraceae
Haplophyton	Apocynaceae
Haplostylis	Cyperaceae
Hargasseria	Thymelaeaceae

Hariota	Cactaceae
Harnackia	Asteraceae
Harpalyce	Leguminosae
Harrisella	Orchidaceae
Harrisia	Cactaceae
Hartmannia	Onagraceae
Havardia	Leguminosae
Hebeclinium	Asteraceae
Heberdenia	Myrsinaceae
Hebestigma	Leguminosae
Heckeria	Piperaceae
Hedera	Araliaceae
Hedwigia	Burseraceae
Hedychium	Zingiberaceae
Hedyosmum	Chloranthaceae
Hedyotis	Rubiaceae
Hedysarum	Leguminosae
Heimia	Lythraceae
Heisteria	Olacaceae
Helanthium	Alismataceae
Helenium	Asteraceae
Heleochloa	Poaceae
Helianthemum	Cistaceae
Helianthium	Alismataceae
Helianthus	Asteraceae
Helichrysum	Asteraceae
Heliconia	Heliconiaceae
Helicteres	Malvaceae
Helietta	Rutaceae
Heliocarpus	Malvaceae
Heliophytum	Boraginaceae
Heliotropium	Boraginaceae
Helleriella	Orchidaceae
Helmia	Dioscoreaceae
Helosciadium	Apiaceae
Helosis	Balanophoraceae
Hemarthria	Poaceae
Hemerocallis	Xanthorrhoeaceae
Hemianthus	Linderniaceae
Hemicarpha	Cyperaceae
Hemidiodia	Rubiaceae
Hemigraphis	Acanthaceae
Hemisandra	Acanthaceae
Hemiscola	Cleomaceae
Hemisiphonia	Linderniaceae
Hemithrinax	Arecaceae
Henlea	Malpighiaceae
Henleophytum	Malpighiaceae
Henoonia	Solanaceae
Henriettea	Melastomataceae
Henriettella	Melastomataceae
Hepalanthus	Commelinaceae
Hepetis	Bromeliaceae
Heppiella	Gesneriaceae
Heptanthus	Asteraceae
Heracleum	Apiaceae
Herincquia	Gesneriaceae
Herissantia	Malvaceae
Hermesia	Euphorbiaceae
Hernandia	Hernandiaceae
Herodotia	Asteraceae
Herpestis	Plantaginaceae
Herpetica	Leguminosae
Herreranthus	Asteraceae
Hesperodoria	Asteraceae
Heteranthera	Pontederiaceae
Heterocentron	Melastomataceae
Heteronoma	Melastomataceae
Heteropogon	Poaceae
Heteropterys	Malpighiaceae
Heterosavia	Phyllanthaceae
Heterosperma	Asteraceae
Heterostachys	Amaranthaceae
Heterosteca	Poaceae
Heterotaxis	Orchidaceae
Heterotheca	Asteraceae
Heterotrichum	Melastomataceae
Hevea	Euphorbiaceae
Hewittia	Convolvulaceae
Hexadesmia	Orchidaceae
Hexisea	Orchidaceae
Hibiscus	Malvaceae
Hieracium	Asteraceae
Hieronyma	Phyllanthaceae
Hildegardia	Malvaceae
Hilgeria	Boraginaceae
Hillia	Rubiaceae
Hippeastrum	Amaryllidaceae
Hippobroma	Campanulaceae
Hippocratea	Celastraceae
Hippomane	Euphorbiaceae
Hirtella	Chrysobalanaceae
Hispaniella	Orchidaceae
Hispaniolanthus	Capparaceae
Hoffmannia	Rubiaceae
Hohenbergia	Bromeliaceae
Holcus	Poaceae
Holmskioldia	Lamiaceae
Holosteum	Caryophyllaceae
Homalium	Salicaceae
Homalocenchrus	Poaceae
Homalocladium	Polygonaceae
Homalopetalum	Orchidaceae
Homolepis	Poaceae
Homonoma	Melastomataceae
Hopkirkia	Asteraceae
Hordeum	Poaceae
Hormidium	Orchidaceae
Hornemannia	Ericaceae
Hosta	Lamiaceae
Hottea	Myrtaceae
Houstonia	Rubiaceae
Howardia	Aristolochiaceae
Hoya	Apocynaceae
Huertea	Staphyleaceae
Hufelandia	Lauraceae
Humboldtia	Orchidaceae
Hura	Euphorbiaceae
Hybanthus	Violaceae
Hybosperma	Rhamnaceae
Hydrangea	Hydrangeaceae
Hydranthelium	Plantaginaceae
Hydrilla	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrocleys	Alismataceae
Hydrocotyle	Araliaceae
Hydrogynium	Poaceae
Hydrolea	Boraginaceae
Hydromystria	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydropeltis	Cabombaceae
Hygrophila	Acanthaceae

Hylenaea	Celastraceae
Hylocereus	Cactaceae
Hymenachne	Poaceae
Hymenaea	Leguminosa
Hymenocallis	Amaryllidaceae
Hymenopappus	Asteraceae
Hymenospron	Leguminosae
Hyoseris	Asteraceae
Hyparrhenia	Poaceae
Hypelate	Sapindaceae
Hyperbaena	Menispermaceae
Hypericum	Hypericaceae
Hypochaeris	Asteraceae
Hypocoton	Euphorbiaceae
Hypocyrta	Gesneriaceae
Hypoelytrum	Cyperaceae
Hypogynium	Poaceae
Hypoporum	Cyperaceae
Hypoxis	Hypoxidaceae
Hyptiodaphne	Thymelaeaceae
Hyptis	Lamiaceae
Hysterionica	Asteraceae

I

Ibatia	Apocynaceae
Iberis	Brassicaceae
Ibidium	Orchidaceae
Icacorea	Myrsinaceae
Ichnanthus	Poaceae
Ichthyomethia	Leguminosae
Icica	Burseraceae
Ignurbia	Asteraceae
Ilex	Aquifoliaceae
Illecebrum	Amaranthaceae
Illicium	Schisandraceae
Ilysanthes	Linderniaceae
Impatiens	Balsaminaceae
Imperata	Poaceae
Indigofera	Leguminosae
Inga	Leguminosae
Inodes	Arecaceae
Inula	Asteraceae
Iochroma	Solanaceae
Ionidium	Violaceae
Ionopsis	Orchidaceae
Ionoxalis	Oxalidaceae
Ipomoea	Convolvulaceae
Iresine	Amaranthaceae
Iria	Cyperaceae
Irlbachia	Gentianaceae
Iroucana	Salicaceae
Isachne	Poaceae
Isandrina	Leguminosae
Ischaemopogon	Poaceae
Ischaemum	Poaceae
Isertia	Rubiaceae
Isidorea	Rubiaceae
Isnardia	Onagraceae
Isocarpha	Asteraceae
Isochilus	Orchidaceae
Isolepis	Cyperaceae
Isotoma	Campanulaceae
Itea	Cyrillaceae
Ixidium	Santalaceae
Ixophorus	Poaceae
Ixora	Rubiaceae

J

Jacaima	Apocynaceae
Jacaranda	Bignoniaceae
Jacmaia	Asteraceae
Jacobaea	Asteraceae
Jacobinia	Acanthaceae
Jacquemontia	Convolvulaceae
Jacquinia	Primulaceae
Jacquiniella	Orchidaceae
Jaltomata	Solanaceae
Jamaicella	Orchidaceae
Jambosa	Myrtaceae
Janipha	Euphorbiaceae
Japarandiba	Lecythidaceae
Jasminum	Oleaceae
Jatropha	Euphorbiaceae
Juglans	Juglandaceae
Juncellus	Cyperaceae
Juncus	Juncaceae
Juniperus	Cupressaceae
Jupunba	Leguminosae
Jussiaea	Onagraceae
Justicia	Acanthaceae

K

Kaempferia	Zingiberaceae
Kalanchoe	Crassulaceae
Kallstroemia	Zygophyllaceae
Kalmia	Ericaceae
Kalmiella	Ericaceae
Karatas	Bromeliaceae
Karwinskia	Rhamnaceae
Khaya	Meliaceae
Kickxia	Plantaginaceae
Kieseria	Bonnetiaceae
Kigelia	Bignoniaceae
Klaprothia	Loasaceae
Kleinhovia	Malvaceae
Kleinia	Asteraceae
Koanophyllon	Asteraceae
Kodalyodendron	Rutaceae
Koehneola	Asteraceae
Koelera	Putranjivaceae
Koellensteinia	Orchidaceae
Koelreuteria	Sapindaceae
Kohleria	Gesneriaceae
Kollensteinia	Orchidaceae
Kopsia	Apocynaceae
Kosteletzkya	Malvaceae
Krameria	Krameriaceae
Kreodanthus	Orchidaceae
Krokia	Myrtaceae
Krugella	Sapotaceae
Krugia	Myrtaceae
Krugiodendron	Rhamnaceae
Kuhnia	Asteraceae
Kyllinga	Cyperaceae

L

Labatia	Sapotaceae
Lablab	Leguminosae
Labourdonnaisia	Sapotaceae
Lachemilla	Rosaceae
Lachnanthes	Haemodoraceae
Lachnocaulon	Eriocaulaceae
Lachnorhiza	Asteraceae
Lachnostoma	Apocynaceae
Lacistema	Lacistemataceae
Lactuca	Asteraceae
Laelia	Orchidaceae
Laeliopsis	Orchidaceae
Laennecia	Asteraceae
Laestadia	Asteraceae
Laetia	Salicaceae
Lagascea	Asteraceae
Lagenaria	Cucurbitaceae
Lagenocarpus	Cyperaceae
Lagetta	Thymelaeaceae
Laguncularia	Combretaceae
Languas	Zingiberaceae
Lankesterella	Orchidaceae
Lantana	Verbenaceae
Lantanopsis	Asteraceae
Laplacea	Theaceae
Laportea	Moraceae
Lappago	Poaceae
Lapsana	Asteraceae
Lasiacis	Poaceae
Lasiadenia	Thymelaeaceae
Lasianthus	Rubiaceae
Lasiocroton	Euphorbiaceae
Lass	Malvaceae
Lathyrus	Leguminosae
Laugeria	Rubiaceae
Laugieria	Rubiaceae
Launaea	Asteraceae
Laurentia	Campanulaceae
Laurocerasus	Rosaceae
Laurus	Lauraceae
Lavatera	Malvaceae
Lawsonia	Lythraceae
Leandra	Melastomataceae
Lebetina	Asteraceae
Lebretonia	Malvaceae
Lecaniodiscus	Sapindaceae
Lechea	Cistaceae
Leea	Vitaceae
Leersia	Poaceae
Legnotis	Rhizophoraceae
Legousia	Campanulaceae
Leianthus	Gentianaceae
Leiphaimos	Gentianaceae
Lemaireocereus	Cactaceae
Lemna	Araceae
Lemonia	Rutaceae
Lendneria	Plantaginaceae
Leochilus	Orchidaceae
Leonardia	Sapindaceae
Leonis	Asteraceae
Leonotis	Lamiaceae
Leontodon	Asteraceae
Leonurus	Lamiaceae
Lepanthes	Orchidaceae
Lepanthopsis	Orchidaceae
Lepechinia	Lamiaceae
Lepianthes	Piperaceae
Lepidagathis	Acanthaceae
Lepidaploa	Asteraceae
Lepidesmia	Asteraceae
Lepidium	Brassicaceae
Leptilon	Asteraceae
Leptocereus	Cactaceae
Leptochloa	Poaceae
Leptochloopsis	Poaceae
Leptocoryphium	Poaceae
Leptoglottis	Leguminosae
Leptogonum	Polygonaceae
Leptorhoeo	Commelinaceae
Leptostachya	Acanthaceae
Leptostachys	Poaceae
Leptothrium	Poaceae
Lepturidium	Poaceae
Leria	Asteraceae
Lescaillea	Asteraceae
Leucaena	Leguminosae
Leucanthemum	Asteraceae
Leucas	Lamiaceae
Leucococcus	Urticaceae
Leucocroton	Euphorbiaceae
Leucohyle	Orchidaceae
Leucophyllum	Scrophulariaceae
Leucothoe	Ericaceae
Liabum	Asteraceae
Liatris	Asteraceae
Libidibia	Leguminosae
Licania	Chrysobalanaceae
Licaria	Lauraceae
Lightfootia	Salicaceae
Lilaeopsis	Apiaceae
Limnanthemum	Gentianaceae
Limnobium	Hydrocharitaceae
Limnocharis	Alismataceae
Limodorum	Orchidaceae
Limonia	Rutaceae
Limonium	Plumbaginaceae
Limosella	Plantaginaceae
Lindernia	Linderniaceae
Linnaeobreynia	Capparaceae
Linnaeosicyos	Cucurbitaceae
Linociera	Oleaceae
Linodendron	Thymelaeaceae
Linum	Linaceae
Liparis	Orchidaceae
Lipocarpha	Cyperaceae
Lippia	Verbenaceae
Lisianthius	Gentianaceae
Litchi	Sapindaceae
Lithachne	Poaceae
Lithocardium	Boraginaceae
Lithophila	Amaranthaceae
Loasa	Loasaceae
Lobelia	Campanulaceae
Lobularia	Brassicaceae
Lochnera	Apocynaceae
Lolium	Poaceae
Lomake	Verbenaceae
Lomoplis	Leguminosae

Lonchocarpus	Leguminosae
Lonicera	Caprifoliaceae
Lophia	Gesneriaceae
Lophospermum	Plantaginaceae
Lophotocarpus	Alismataceae
Lopimia	Malvaceae
Loranthus	Santalaceae
Lorentea	Asteraceae
Lotoxalis	Oxalidaceae
Lucaya	Leguminosae
Lucuma	Sapotaceae
Lucya	Rubiaceae
Ludwigia	Onagraceae
Luehea	Malvaceae
Luffa	Cucurbitaceae
Lunania	Salicaceae
Lundinia	Asteraceae
Lupinus	Leguminosae
Lupulus	Rhamnaceae
Luziola	Poaceae
Lycaste	Orchidaceae
Lychnis	Caryophyllaceae
Lycianthes	Solanaceae
Lycium	Solanaceae
Lycopersicon	Solanaceae
Lyonia	Ericaceae
Lysiloma	Leguminosae
Lysimachia	Plantaginaceae
Lythrum	Lythraceae

M

Maba	Ebenaceae
Macfadyena	Bignoniaceae
Machaerina	Cyperaceae
Machaerium	Leguminosae
Machaonia	Rubiaceae
Maclura	Moraceae
Macoucoua	Aquifoliaceae
Macradenia	Orchidaceae
Macreightia	Ebenaceae
Macrocarpaea	Gentianaceae
Macrocatalpa	Bignoniaceae
Macrocnemum	Rubiaceae
Macrodiscus	Bignoniaceae
Macroptilium	Leguminosae
Macroscepis	Apocynaceae
Macrostylis	Orchidaceae
Macuillamia	Plantaginaceae
Maesopsis	Rhamnaceae
Maga	Malvaceae
Magnolia	Magnoliaceae
Maieta	Melastomataceae
Majidea	Sapindaceae
Majorana	Lamiaceae
Malache	Malvaceae
Malachra	Malvaceae
Malanea	Rubiaceae
Malaxis	Orchidaceae
Mallotonia	Boraginaceae
Malouetia	Apocynaceae
Malpighia	Malpighiaceae
Malus	Rosaceae
Malva	Malvaceae
Malvastrum	Malvaceae
Malvaviscus	Malvaceae
Malvella	Malvaceae
Malveopsis	Malvaceae
Mammea	Calophyllaceae
Mammillaria	Cactaceae
Mandevilla	Apocynaceae
Manekia	Piperaceae
Manettia	Rubiaceae
Mangifera	Anacardiaceae
Manihot	Euphorbiaceae
Manilkara	Sapotaceae
Manisuris	Poaceae
Mansoa	Bignoniaceae
Mappa	Euphorbiaceae
Mappia	Icacinaceae
Maranta	Marantaceae
Marathrum	Podostemaceae
Marcgravia	Marcgraviaceae
Marcorella	Rhamnaceae
Margaris	Rubiaceae
Margaritaria	Phyllanthaceae
Margaritopsis	Rubiaceae
Marialva	Clusiaceae
Marila	Calophyllaceae
Marilaunidium	Boraginaceae
Mariscus	Cyperaceae
Marlierea	Myrtaceae
Marlieriopsis	Myrtaceae
Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Marssonia	Gesneriaceae
Marsupiaria	Orchidaceae
Marsypianthes	Lamiaceae
Martinezia	Arecaceae
Martiusia	Leguminosae
Martynia	Martyniaceae
Mascagnia	Malpighiaceae
Mastichodendron	Sapotaceae
Matayba	Sapindaceae
Matelea	Apocynaceae
Matricaria	Asteraceae
Mattfeldia	Asteraceae
Matthiola	Rubiaceae
Maurandella	Plantaginaceae
Maurandya	Plantaginaceae
Maurocenia	Staphyleaceae
Maxillaria	Orchidaceae
Maxillariella	Orchidaceae
Maximiliana	Arecaceae
Maximilianea	Bixaceae
Mayaca	Mayacaceae
Mayepea	Oleaceae
Maytenus	Celastraceae
Mazaea	Rubiaceae
Mazus	Phrymaceae
Mecardonia	Plantaginaceae
Mecranium	Melastomataceae
Medeola	Primulaceae
Medicago	Leguminosae
Megalopanax	Araliaceae
Megastachya	Poaceae
Megathyrsus	Poaceae
Meibomia	Leguminosae
Meioperis	Passifloraceae
Melampodium	Asteraceae

Melananthus	Solanaceae
Melandrium	Caryophyllaceae
Melanium	Lythraceae
Melanthera	Asteraceae
Melasma	Orobanchaceae
Melastoma	Melastomataceae
Melia	Meliaceae
Melicocca	Sapindaceae
Melicoccus	Sapindaceae
Melilotus	Leguminosae
Melinis	Poaceae
Meliosma	Sabiaceae
Melocactus	Cactaceae
Melocanna	Poaceae
Melochia	Malvaceae
Melosmon	Lamiaceae
Melothria	Cucurbitaceae
Memecylon	Melastomataceae
Menendezia	Melastomataceae
Meninia	Acanthaceae
Menispermum	Menispermaceae
Mentha	Lamiaceae
Mentzelia	Loasaceae
Mercurialis	Euphorbiaceae
Meriania	Melastomataceae
Merremia	Convolvulaceae
Mesadenus	Orchidaceae
Mesechites	Apocynaceae
Mesosetum	Poaceae
Mesosphaerum	Lamiaceae
Mespilodaphne	Lauraceae
Mespilus	Rosaceae
Metalepis	Apocynaceae
Metastelma	Apocynaceae
Metopium	Anacardiaceae
Mettenia	Euphorbiaceae
Meyenia	Acanthaceae
Mezobromelia	Bromeliaceae
Michelia	Magnoliaceae
Miconia	Melastomataceae
Micranthemum	Linderniaceae
Micrasepalum	Rubiaceae
Microchilus	Orchidaceae
Microcoecia	Asteraceae
Microcos	Malvaceae
Microcycas	Cycadaceae
Microlicia	Melastomataceae
Micromeria	Lamiaceae
Micropholis	Sapotaceae
Micropiper	Piperaceae
Micropteryx	Leguminosae
Microstachys	Euphorbiaceae
Microstegium	Poaceae
Microstylis	Orchidaceae
Microtea	Phytolaccaceae
Mikania	Asteraceae
Mildea	Piperaceae
Milium	Poaceae
Milleria	Asteraceae
Millettia	Leguminosae
Mimosa	Leguminosae
Mimusops	Sapotaceae
Mina	Convolvulaceae
Minuartia	Caryophyllaceae
Mirabilis	Nyctaginaceae
Mirasolia	Asteraceae
Misanteca	Lauraceae
Miscanthus	Poaceae
Misopates	Plantaginaceae
Mitozus	Apocynaceae
Mitracarpus	Rubiaceae
Mitranthes	Myrtaceae
Mitropsidium	Myrtaceae
Mnesithea	Poaceae
Mniochloa	Poaceae
Moacroton	Euphorbiaceae
Modiola	Malvaceae
Moeroris	Phyllanthaceae
Mogiphanes	Amaranthaceae
Molineria	Hypoxidaceae
Mollugo	Molluginaceae
Moluchia	Malvaceae
Momisia	Ulmaceae
Mommsenia	Melastomataceae
Momordica	Cucurbitaceae
Monachne	Poaceae
Monanthochloe	Poaceae
Monniera	Plantaginaceae
Monstera	Araceae
Monteverdia	Celastraceae
Montezuma	Malvaceae
Montjolya	Boraginaceae
Montrichardia	Araceae
Moquilea	Chrysobalanaceae
Morelosia	Boraginaceae
Morinda	Rubiaceae
Moringa	Moringaceae
Morisonia	Capparaceae
Mormolyca	Orchidaceae
Morongia	Leguminosae
Moronobea	Clusiaceae
Morus	Moraceae
Moschoxylum	Meliaceae
Mosiera	Myrtaceae
Mosquitoxylum	Anacardiaceae
Mouriri	Melastomataceae
Mozartia	Myrtaceae
Mucuna	Leguminosae
Muehlenbeckia	Polygonaceae
Muellera	Leguminosae
Muenchhusia	Malvaceae
Muhlenbergia	Poaceae
Mulgedium	Asteraceae
Munchausia	Lythraceae
Munchusia	Malvaceae
Muntingia	Muntingiaceae
Murbeckia	Capparaceae
Murdannia	Commelinaceae
Muriea	Sapotaceae
Murraya	Rutaceae
Murucuja	Passifloraceae
Musa	Musaceae
Muscarella	Orchidaceae
Mussaenda	Rubiaceae
Myginda	Celastraceae
Myosotis	Boraginaceae
Myrcia	Myrtaceae
Myrcianthes	Myrtaceae
Myrciaria	Myrtaceae
Myriadenus	Leguminosae

Myrica	Myricaceae
Myriophyllum	Haloragaceae
Myristica	Myristicaceae
Myrmecophila	Orchidaceae
Myrodia	Malvaceae
Myrosma	Marantaceae
Myrospermum	Leguminosae
Myroxylon	Salicaceae
Myrsine	Myrsinaceae
Myrstiphyllum	Rubiaceae
Myrtekmania	Myrtaceae
Myrtus	Myrtaceae

N

Nacibea	Rubiaceae
Nageia	Podocarpaceae
Naiadothrix	Plantaginaceae
Najas	Hydrocharitaceae
Nama	Boraginaceae
Napaea	Malvaceae
Napoleonaea	Lecythidaceae
Narvalina	Asteraceae
Nashia	Verbenaceae
Nasturtium	Brassicaceae
Nauclea	Rubiaceae
Naudinia	Melastomataceae
Nautilocalyx	Gesneriaceae
Nazia	Poaceae
Nectandra	Lauraceae
Neea	Nyctaginaceae
Needhamia	Asteraceae
Neja	Asteraceae
Nelsonia	Acanthaceae
Neltuma	Leguminosae
Nelumbium	Nelumbonaceae
Nelumbo	Nelumbonaceae
Nemepiodon	Amaryllidaceae
Nemitis	Burmanniaceae
Nemodaphne	Lauraceae
Neoabbottia	Cactaceae
Neobesseya	Cactaceae
Neobracea	Apocynaceae
Neobuchia	Malvaceae
Neocogniauxia	Orchidaceae
Neolamarckia	Rubiaceae
Neolaugeria	Rubiaceae
Neomacfadya	Bignoniaceae
Neomammillaria	Cactaceae
Neomarica	Iridaceae
Neomazaea	Rubiaceae
Neomezia	Primulaceae
Neomitranthes	Myrtaceae
Neoregnellia	Malvaceae
Neorudolphia	Leguminosae
Neothymopsis	Asteraceae
Neottia	Orchidaceae
Neourbania	Orchidaceae
Neovriesia	Bromeliaceae
Nepeta	Lamiaceae
Nephromeria	Leguminosae
Nepsera	Melastomataceae
Neptunia	Leguminosae
Neriacanthus	Acanthaceae
Nerium	Apocynaceae
Nertera	Rubiaceae
Nesampelos	Asteraceae
Neslia	Brassicaceae
Neumannia	Salicaceae
Neurocarpum	Leguminosae
Neurolaena	Asteraceae
Neurotecoma	Bignoniaceae
Neyraudia	Poaceae
Nicandra	Solanaceae
Nicolaia	Zingiberaceae
Nicotiana	Boraginaceae
Nidema	Orchidaceae
Nidularium	Bromeliaceae
Niphaea	Gesneriaceae
Nisoralis	Malvaceae
Nobeliodendron	Lauraceae
Nocca	Asteraceae
Nodocarpaea	Rubiaceae
Nonatelia	Rubiaceae
Nopalea	Cactaceae
Norantea	Marcgraviaceae
Notaphoebe	Lauraceae
Nothoscordum	Amaryllidaceae
Notodon	Leguminosae
Notopleura	Rubiaceae
Notoptera	Asteraceae
Nuphar	Nymphaeaceae
Nyctanthes	Oleaceae
Nymphaea	Nymphaeaceae
Nymphoides	Menyanthaceae

O

Obolinga	Leguminosae
Ocellochloa	Poaceae
Ochlandra	Poaceae
Ochna	Ochnaceae
Ochroma	Malvaceae
Ocimum	Lamiaceae
Ocotea	Lauraceae
Octadesmia	Orchidaceae
Octomeria	Orchidaceae
Octopleura	Melastomataceae
Odonia	Leguminosae
Odontadenia	Apocynaceae
Odontocarya	Menispermaceae
Odontocline	Asteraceae
Odontoglossum	Orchidaceae
Odontoloma	Asteraceae
Odontonema	Acanthaceae
Odontostigma	Apocynaceae
Oeceoclades	Orchidaceae
Oedera	Asteraceae
Oenanthe	Apiaceae
Oenothera	Onagraceae
Ogiera	Asteraceae
Oldenlandia	Rubiaceae
Oldenlandiopsis	Rubiaceae
Oldfeltia	Asteraceae
Oliganthes	Asteraceae
Olmedia	Moraceae
Olyra	Poaceae
Omphalea	Euphorbiaceae

Omphalobium	Connaraceae
Omphalophthalma	Apocynaceae
Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Oncoba	Salicaceae
Oncostylis	Cyperaceae
Onychacanthus	Acanthaceae
Oocarpon	Onagraceae
Operculina	Convolvulaceae
Ophianthe	Gesneriaceae
Ophiorrhiza	Rubiaceae
Ophrys	Orchidaceae
Opizia	Poaceae
Oplismenus	Poaceae
Oplonia	Acanthaceae
Opuntia	Cactaceae
Orbicularia	Phyllanthaceae
Orchis	Orchidaceae
Oreodaphne	Lauraceae
Oreodoxa	Arecaceae
Origanum	Lamiaceae
Ormocarpum	Leguminosae
Ormosia	Leguminosae
Ornithidium	Orchidaceae
Ornithocephalus	Orchidaceae
Orobanche	Orobanchaceae
Orobus	Leguminosae
Orthechites	Apocynaceae
Ortholoma	Gesneriaceae
Orthopappus	Asteraceae
Orthopogon	Poaceae
Orthosia	Apocynaceae
Oryctanthus	Loranthaceae
Oryza	Poaceae
Osmia	Asteraceae
Osmiopsis	Asteraceae
Ossaea	Melastomataceae
Otopappus	Asteraceae
Ottonia	Piperaceae
Ottoschmidtia	Rubiaceae
Ottoschulzia	Icacinaceae
Ouratea	Ochnaceae
Ovieda	Lamiaceae
Oxalis	Oxalidaceae
Oxandra	Annonaceae
Oxyanthus	Rubiaceae
Oxycaryum	Cyperaceae
Oxydectes	Euphorbiaceae
Oxypetalum	Apocynaceae
Oxypolis	Apiaceae
Oxyrhynchus	Leguminosae
Oxythece	Sapotaceae

P

Pachira	Malvaceae
Pachyanthus	Melastomataceae
Pachygone	Menispermaceae
Pachyptera	Bignoniaceae
Pachyrhizus	Leguminosae
Pachystachys	Acanthaceae
Pacourina	Asteraceae
Paederia	Rubiaceae
Paepalanthus	Eriocaulaceae
Palicourea	Rubiaceae
Paliurus	Rhamnaceae
Palma	Arecaceae
Panax	Araliaceae
Pancratium	Amaryllidaceae
Pandanus	Pandanaceae
Panicum	Poaceae
Panmorphia	Orchidaceae
Papaver	Papaveraceae
Papaya	Caricaceae
Pappophorum	Poaceae
Paradigma	Boraginaceae
Paralabatia	Sapotaceae
Paraserianthes	Leguminosae
Paratheria	Poaceae
Parathesis	Myrsinaceae
Pariana	Poaceae
Parietaria	Urticaceae
Pariti	Malvaceae
Paritum	Malvaceae
Parkia	Leguminosae
Parkinsonia	Leguminosae
Parmentiera	Bignoniaceae
Paronychia	Amaranthaceae
Parosela	Leguminosae
Parsonsia	Lythraceae
Parthenocissus	Vitaceae
Paspalidium	Poaceae
Paspalum	Poaceae
Passiflora	Passifloraceae
Passovia	Loranthaceae
Pastinaca	Apiaceae
Pauletia	Leguminosae
Paullinia	Sapindaceae
Paurotis	Arecaceae
Pavetta	Rubiaceae
Pavonia	Malvaceae
Pectis	Asteraceae
Pedicularis	Orobanchaceae
Pedilanthus	Euphorbiaceae
Pedinopetalum	Apiaceae
Peiranisia	Leguminosae
Pelexia	Orchidaceae
Pellionia	Urticaceae
Peltaea	Malvaceae
Peltophorum	Leguminosae
Peltostigma	Rutaceae
Penelopeia	Cucurbitaceae
Pennisetum	Poaceae
Pentacalia	Asteraceae
Pentaclethra	Leguminosae
Pentalinon	Apocynaceae
Pentanisia	Rubiaceae
Pentapetes	Malvaceae
Pentaraphia	Gesneriaceae
Pentaria	Passifloraceae
Pentas	Rubiaceae
Pentodon	Rubiaceae
Peperomia	Piperaceae
Peplis	Lythraceae
Pepo	Cucurbitaceae
Pera	Euphorbiaceae
Peratanthe	Rubiaceae
Perdicium	Asteraceae
Peremis	Passifloraceae
Pereskia	Cactaceae

Periandra	Leguminosae
Pericodia	Passifloraceae
Peridium	Euphorbiaceae
Perlebia	Leguminosae
Perotis	Poaceae
Persea	Lauraceae
Persicaria	Polygonaceae
Petaloma	Melastomataceae
Petesia	Rubiaceae
Petesiodes	Myrsinaceae
Petitia	Lamiaceae
Petiveria	Phytolaccaceae
Petrea	Verbenaceae
Petroselinum	Apiaceae
Petunia	Solanaceae
Pfaffia	Amaranthaceae
Phaeomeria	Zingiberaceae
Phaius	Orchidaceae
Phalaris	Poaceae
Phanera	Leguminosae
Phania	Asteraceae
Pharbitis	Convolvulaceae
Pharmacosycea	Moraceae
Pharnaceum	Molluginaceae
Pharus	Poaceae
Phaseolus	Leguminosae
Pheidonocarpa	Gesneriaceae
Phenax	Urticaceae
Phialanthus	Rubiaceae
Phidiasia	Acanthaceae
Philibertia	Apocynaceae
Philodendron	Araceae
Philoxerus	Amaranthaceae
Phinaea	Gesneriaceae
Phlebotaenia	Polygalaceae
Phleum	Poaceae
Phloeophila	Orchidaceae
Phlogacanthus	Acanthaceae
Phlomis	Lamiaceae
Phoebe	Lauraceae
Phoenix	Arecaceae
Pholacilia	Meliaceae
Phoradendron	Santalaceae
Phragmites	Poaceae
Phryganocydia	Bignoniaceae
Phthirusa	Santalaceae
Phyla	Verbenaceae
Phyllacanthus	Rubiaceae
Phyllanthus	Phyllanthaceae
Phyllocactus	Cactaceae
Phyllocoryne	Balanophoraceae
Phyllomelia	Rubiaceae
Phyllostachys	Poaceae
Phyllostylon	Ulmaceae
Phymosia	Malvaceae
Physalis	Solanaceae
Physinga	Orchidaceae
Physurus	Orchidaceae
Phytolacca	Phytolaccaceae
Piaropus	Pontederiaceae
Picardaea	Rubiaceae
Picraena	Simaroubaceae
Picramnia	Picramniaceae
Picrasma	Simaroubaceae
Picrodendron	Picrodendraceae
Pictetia	Leguminosae
Pieris	Ericaceae
Pilea	Urticaceae
Piloblephis	Lamiaceae
Pilocarpus	Rutaceae
Pilocereus	Cactaceae
Pilosocereus	Cactaceae
Pilostyles	Apodanthaceae
Pilumna	Orchidaceae
Pimenta	Myrtaceae
Pimentus	Myrtaceae
Pimpinella	Apiaceae
Pinelia	Orchidaceae
Pinguicula	Lentibulariaceae
Pinillosia	Asteraceae
Pinochia	Apocynaceae
Pinosia	Caryophyllaceae
Pinus	Pinaceae
Pinzona	Dilleniaceae
Pioctonon	Boraginaceae
Piper	Piperaceae
Piperanthera	Piperaceae
Piptadenia	Leguminosae
Piptatherum	Poaceae
Piptocarpha	Asteraceae
Piptocoma	Asteraceae
Piqueria	Asteraceae
Piresiella	Poaceae
Piriqueta	Passifloraceae
Piscidia	Leguminosae
Pisonia	Nyctaginaceae
Pistacia	Burseraceae
Pistia	Araceae
Pisum	Leguminosae
Pitcairnia	Bromeliaceae
Pithecellobium	Leguminosae
Pithecoctenium	Bignoniaceae
Pittosporum	Pittosporaceae
Planotia	Poaceae
Plantago	Plantaginaceae
Platanthera	Orchidaceae
Platonia	Poaceae
Platycladus	Cupressus
Platygyna	Euphorbiaceae
Platymiscium	Leguminosae
Platypus	Orchidaceae
Platystele	Orchidaceae
Platythelys	Orchidaceae
Plectranthus	Lamiaceae
Pleioblastus	Poaceae
Pleodendron	Canellaceae
Pleroma	Melastomataceae
Plethadenia	Rutaceae
Plethostephia	Boraginaceae
Pleuranthium	Orchidaceae
Pleurochaenia	Melastomataceae
Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Plinia	Myrtaceae
Pluchea	Asteraceae
Plukenetia	Euphorbiaceae
Plumbago	Plumbaginaceae
Plumeria	Apocynaceae
Poa	Poaceae

Poarium	Plantaginaceae
Podocarpus	Podocarpaceae
Podostemum	Podostemaceae
Podranea	Bignoniaceae
Poecilostachys	Poaceae
Poeppigia	Leguminosae
Pogonia	Orchidaceae
Pogospermum	Bromeliaceae
Poicilla	Apocynaceae
Poicillopsis	Apocynaceae
Poidium	Poaceae
Poikilospermum	Moraceae
Poinciana	Leguminosae
Poincianella	Leguminosae
Poinsettia	Euphorbiaceae
Poiretia	Leguminosae
Poitea	Leguminosae
Polanisia	Cleomaceae
Poliomintha	Lamiaceae
Polycarpon	Caryophyllaceae
Polygala	Polygalaceae
Polygonum	Polygonaceae
Polyodon	Poaceae
Polypogon	Poaceae
Polypremum	Loganiaceae
Polyradicion	Orchidaceae
Polyrrhiza	Orchidaceae
Polyscias	Araliaceae
Polystachya	Orchidaceae
Polytrias	Poaceae
Pomphidea	Rutaceae
Ponciana	Leguminosae
Ponera	Orchidaceae
Pongamia	Leguminosae
Pongatium	Sphenocleaceae
Pontederia	Pontederiaceae
Ponthieva	Orchidaceae
Poponax	Leguminosae
Populus	Salicaceae
Porana	Convolvulaceae
Poranopsis	Convolvulaceae
Poraqueiba	Icacinaceae
Porophyllum	Asteraceae
Porothrinax	Arecaceae
Portesia	Meliaceae
Portlandia	Rubiaceae
Portulaca	Portulacaceae
Posoqueria	Rubiaceae
Possira	Leguminosae
Potamogeton	Potamogetonaceae
Potentilla	Rosaceae
Pothomorphe	Piperaceae
Pothos	Araceae
Pothuava	Bromeliaceae
Pouteria	Sapotaceae
Pouzolzia	Urticaceae
Prenanthes	Asteraceae
Prescottia	Orchidaceae
Prestoea	Arecaceae
Prestonia	Apocynaceae
Priamosia	Salicaceae
Prinos	Aquifoliaceae
Prionanthes	Asteraceae
Prionoplectus	Gesneriaceae
Prioria	Leguminosae
Pristimera	Celastraceae
Pritchardia	Arecaceae
Priva	Verbenaceae
Prockia	Salicaceae
Procris	Urticaceae
Proctoria	Orchidaceae
Proserpinaca	Haloragaceae
Prosopis	Leguminosae
Prosthechea	Orchidaceae
Protasparagus	Asparagaceae
Protium	Burseraceae
Proustia	Asteraceae
Prunella	Lamiaceae
Prunus	Rosaceae
Pseudabutilon	Malvaceae
Pseudalbizzia	Leguminosae
Pseudamomis	Myrtaceae
Pseudanamomis	Myrtaceae
Pseudarthria	Leguminosae
Pseudelephantopus	Asteraceae
Pseuderanthemum	Acanthaceae
Pseudobastardia	Malvaceae
Pseudobombax	Malvaceae
Pseudocarpidium	Lamiaceae
Pseudocassia	Leguminosae
Pseudocentrum	Orchidaceae
Pseudoconyza	Asteraceae
Pseudocopaiva	Leguminosae
Pseudognaphalium	Asteraceae
Pseudogonocalyx	Olacaceae
Pseudogoodyera	Orchidaceae
Pseudogynoxys	Asteraceae
Pseudolmedia	Moraceae
Pseudomalachra	Malvaceae
Pseudophoenix	Arecaceae
Pseudorhipsalis	Cactaceae
Pseudosamanea	Leguminosae
Pseudosasa	Poaceae
Psidiastrum	Myrtaceae
Psidium	Myrtaceae
Psiguria	Cucurbitaceae
Psilanthele	Acanthaceae
Psilocarya	Cyperaceae
Psilochilus	Orchidaceae
Psittacanthus	Loranthaceae
Psophocarpus	Leguminosae
Psoralea	Leguminosae
Psychilis	Orchidaceae
Psychopsis	Orchidaceae
Psychotria	Rubiaceae
Ptelea	Sapindaceae
Pterichis	Orchidaceae
Pterocarpus	Leguminosae
Pterocaulon	Asteraceae
Pterocissus	Vitaceae
Pteroglossaspis	Orchidaceae
Pterolepis	Melastomataceae
Pteromimosa	Leguminosae
Pteroscleria	Cyperaceae
Pterospermum	Malvaceae
Pterygoloma	Gesneriaceae
Pterygota	Malvaceae
Ptilimnium	Apiaceae

Ptilochaeta	Cyperaceae
Ptycanthera	Apocynaceae
Ptychomeria	Burmanniaceae
Pueraria	Leguminosae
Punica	Lythraceae
Purdiaea	Clethraceae
Putranjiva	Putranjivaceae
Pycnanthemum	Lamiaceae
Pycreus	Cyperaceae
Pyrostegia	Bignoniaceae
Pyrus	Rosaceae

Q

Quadrella	Capparaceae
Quamoclit	Convolvulaceae
Quararibea	Malvaceae
Quassia	Simaroubaceae
Quercus	Fagaceae
Quiina	Ochnaceae
Quisqualis	Combretaceae
Quisqueya	Orchidaceae

R

Rabdochloa	Poaceae
Rachicallis	Rubiaceae
Racinaea	Bromeliaceae
Racosperma	Leguminosae
Raddia	Poaceae
Radicula	Brassicaceae
Radlkoferella	Sapotaceae
Rajania	Dioscoreaceae
Ramirezia	Leguminosae
Randia	Rubiaceae
Ranunculus	Ranunculaceae
Rapanea	Myrsinaceae
Raphanus	Brassicaceae
Raputia	Rutaceae
Ratonia	Sapindaceae
Rauvolfia	Apocynaceae
Ravenala	Strelitziaceae
Ravenia	Rutaceae
Razoumowskia	Santalaceae
Redutea	Malvaceae
Reichardia	Leguminosae
Reichenbachanthus	Orchidaceae
Reimaria	Poaceae
Reimarochloa	Poaceae
Reissekia	Rhamnaceae
Relbunium	Rubiaceae
Remirea	Cyperaceae
Renealmia	Zingiberaceae
Resinanthus	Rubiaceae
Restrepia	Orchidaceae
Reutealis	Euphorbiaceae
Reynaudia	Poaceae
Reynosia	Rhamnaceae
Rhabdadenia	Apocynaceae
Rhacodiscus	Acanthaceae
Rhacoma	Celastraceae
Rhadinocarpus	Leguminosae
Rhamnidium	Rhamnaceae
Rhamnus	Rhamnaceae
Rhaphidophora	Araceae
Rhaphis	Poaceae
Rheedia	Clusiaceae
Rhexia	Melastomataceae
Rhipsalis	Cactaceae
Rhitiglossa	Acanthaceae
Rhodocactus	Cactaceae
Rhodogeron	Asteraceae
Rhodopis	Leguminosae
Rhoeo	Commelinaceae
Rhus	Anacardiaceae
Rhynchadenia	Orchidaceae
Rhynchelytrum	Poaceae
Rhynchosia	Leguminosae
Rhynchospora	Cyperaceae
Rhytachne	Poaceae
Rhyticocos	Arecaceae
Rhytidophyllum	Gesneriaceae
Rhytiglossa	Acanthaceae
Richardia	Rubiaceae
Richardsonia	Rubiaceae
Richeria	Phyllanthaceae
Ricinella	Euphorbiaceae
Ricinocarpus	Euphorbiaceae
Ricinus	Euphorbiaceae
Riedlea	Malvaceae
Rittera	Leguminosae
Rivea	Convolvulaceae
Rivina	Phytolaccaceae
Robinia	Leguminosae
Rochefortia	Boraginaceae
Rodriguezia	Orchidaceae
Rodrigueziopsis	Orchidaceae
Roigella	Rubiaceae
Roigia	Phyllanthaceae
Rolandra	Asteraceae
Rollinia	Annonaceae
Ronabea	Rubiaceae
Rondeletia	Rubiaceae
Ronnowia	Euphorbiaceae
Rorippa	Brassicaceae
Rosa	Rosaceae
Rosenbergiodendron	Rubiaceae
Roseodendron	Bignoniaceae
Rosmarinus	Lamiaceae
Rotala	Lythraceae
Rottboellia	Poaceae
Roulinia	Apocynaceae
Rouliniella	Apocynaceae
Rourea	Connaraceae
Rousselia	Urticaceae
Roystonea	Arecaceae
Rubia	Rubiaceae
Rubus	Rosaceae
Rudbeckia	Asteraceae
Rudgea	Rubiaceae
Rudolphia	Leguminosae
Ruellia	Acanthaceae
Rumea	Salicaceae
Rumex	Polygonaceae
Ruppia	Ruppiaceae
Russelia	Plantaginaceae
Rustia	Rubiaceae
Ruta	Rutaceae

Ruyschia	Marcgraviaceae
Rytidostylis	Cucurbitaceae
Rytilix	Poaceae

S

Sabal	Arecaceae
Sabatia	Gentianaceae
Sabicea	Rubiaceae
Sabinea	Leguminosae
Saccharum	Poaceae
Sacciolepis	Poaceae
Sachsia	Asteraceae
Sacoila	Orchidaceae
Sadymia	Salicaceae
Sagina	Caryophyllaceae
Sagittaria	Alismataceae
Sagotia	Leguminosae
Sagraea	Melastomataceae
Sagrea	Melastomataceae
Saintpaulia	Gesneriaceae
Salacia	Celastraceae
Salcedoa	Asteraceae
Salicornia	Amaranthaceae
Salix	Salicaceae
Salmea	Asteraceae
Salmia	Cyclanthaceae
Salpixantha	Acanthaceae
Salsola	Amaranthaceae
Salvia	Lamiaceae
Samanea	Leguminosae
Samara	Myrsinaceae
Samaroceltis	Ulmaceae
Sambucus	Adoxaceae
Samolus	Primulaceae
Samuelssonia	Acanthaceae
Samyda	Salicaceae
Sanchezia	Acanthaceae
Sandoricum	Meliaceae
Sansevieria	Asparagaceae
Santolina	Asteraceae
Sapindus	Sapindaceae
Sapium	Euphorbiaceae
Sapota	Sapotaceae
Sapphoa	Acanthaceae
Saracha	Solanaceae
Sarcinula	Orchidaceae
Sarcocornia	Amaranthaceae
Sarcoglottis	Orchidaceae
Sarcomeris	Melastomataceae
Sarcomphalus	Rhamnaceae
Sarcopilea	Urticaceae
Sarcorhachis	Piperaceae
Sarcostemma	Apocynaceae
Saritaea	Bignoniaceae
Sarracenia	Sarraceniaceae
Satureja	Lamiaceae
Satyrium	Orchidaceae
Saugetia	Poaceae
Sauroglossum	Orchidaceae
Sauvagesia	Ochnaceae
Sauvallea	Commelinaceae
Sauvallella	Leguminosae
Savia	Phyllanthaceae
Saxifraga	Saxifragaceae
Scabiosa	Caprifoliaceae
Scaevola	Goodeniaceae
Scaphyglottis	Orchidaceae
Schaefferia	Celastraceae
Schedonorus	Poaceae
Schefflera	Araliaceae
Schiedeella	Orchidaceae
Schilleria	Piperaceae
Schinus	Rutaceae
Schizachyrium	Poaceae
Schizolobium	Leguminosae
Schizostachyum	Poaceae
Schlegelia	Schlegeliaceae
Schleidenia	Boraginaceae
Schlumbergeria	Bromeliaceae
Schmidelia	Sapindaceae
Schmidtottia	Rubiaceae
Schobera	Boraginaceae
Schoenoplectus	Cyperaceae
Schoenus	Cyperaceae
Schoepfia	Schoepfiaceae
Schollia	Apocynaceae
Schomburgkia	Orchidaceae
Schradera	Rubiaceae
Schrankia	Leguminosae
Schultesia	Gentianaceae
Schwartzia	Marcgraviaceae
Schwenckia	Solanaceae
Schwenkfelda	Rubiaceae
Sciacassia	Leguminosae
Sciadodendron	Araliaceae
Sciadophyllum	Araliaceae
Scindapsus	Araceae
Scirpidium	Cyperaceae
Scirpus	Cyperaceae
Scleria	Cyperaceae
Sclerocarpus	Asteraceae
Scleropus	Amaranthaceae
Sclerothrix	Loasaceae
Scolosanthus	Rubiaceae
Scorzonera	Asteraceae
Scrophularia	Scrophulariaceae
Scutachne	Poaceae
Scutellaria	Lamiaceae
Scybalium	Balanophoraceae
Sebastiania	Euphorbiaceae
Sebestena	Boraginaceae
Secamone	Apocynaceae
Sechium	Cucurbitaceae
Secondatia	Apocynaceae
Securidaca	Polygalaceae
Securinega	Phyllanthaceae
Selenicereus	Cactaceae
Selleola	Caryophyllaceae
Selleophytum	Asteraceae
Semarillaria	Sapindaceae
Senacia	Celastraceae
Senecio	Asteraceae
Senegalia	Leguminosae
Senites	Poaceae
Senna	Leguminosae
Serapias	Orchidaceae
Serjania	Sapindaceae
Sesamum	Pedaliaceae

Sesban	Leguminosae
Sesbania	Leguminosae
Sessea	Solanaceae
Sesuvium	Aizoaceae
Setaria	Poaceae
Setcreasea	Commelinaceae
Setiscapella	Lentibulariaceae
Seutera	Apocynaceae
Seymeria	Orobanchaceae
Seymeriopsis	Orobanchaceae
Shafera	Asteraceae
Shaferocharis	Rubiaceae
Shaferodendron	Sapotaceae
Sherardia	Rubiaceae
Shuteria	Leguminosae
Sicana	Cucurbitaceae
Sicydium	Cucurbitaceae
Sicyos	Cucurbitaceae
Sida	Malvaceae
Sidastrum	Malvaceae
Siderodendron	Rubiaceae
Sideroxyloides	Rubiaceae
Sideroxylon	Sapotaceae
Siemensia	Rubiaceae
Sigesbeckia	Asteraceae
Silene	Caryophyllaceae
Silphium	Asteraceae
Silvinula	Plantaginaceae
Simarouba	Simaroubaceae
Simsia	Asteraceae
Sinapis	Brassicaceae
Sinningia	Gesneriaceae
Siparuna	Siparunaceae
Siphocampylus	Campanulaceae
Siphonanthus	Lamiaceae
Siphoneugena	Myrtaceae
Siphonia	Euphorbiaceae
Sisymbrium	Brassicaceae
Sisyrinchium	Iridaceae
Sitodium	Moraceae
Skiophila	Gesneriaceae
Slevogtia	Gentianaceae
Sloanea	Elaeocarpaceae
Smilax	Smilacaceae
Smithia	Leguminosae
Soja	Leguminosae
Solandra	Solanaceae
Solanum	Solanaceae
Solena	Rubiaceae
Solenandra	Rubiaceae
Solidago	Asteraceae
Solonia	Myrsinaceae
Sonchus	Asteraceae
Sophoclesia	Ericaceae
Sophora	Leguminosae
Sorengia	Poaceae
Sorghastrum	Poaceae
Sorghum	Poaceae
Sorocea	Moraceae
Spachea	Malpighiaceae
Spananthe	Apiaceae
Spaniopappus	Asteraceae
Sparganophorus	Asteraceae
Spartina	Poaceae
Spartium	Leguminosae
Spathelia	Rutaceae
Spathiger	Orchidaceae
Spathodea	Bignoniaceae
Spathoglottis	Orchidaceae
Specklinia	Orchidaceae
Specularia	Campanulaceae
Spennera	Melastomataceae
Spergula	Caryophyllaceae
Spergulastrum	Caryophyllaceae
Spermacoce	Rubiaceae
Spermacoceodes	Rubiaceae
Spermondon	Cyperaceae
Sphacele	Lamiaceae
Sphaeralcea	Malvaceae
Sphagneticola	Asteraceae
Sphenoclea	Sphenocleaceae
Sphenopholis	Poaceae
Sphinctanthus	Rubiaceae
Sphinga	Leguminosae
Sphyrospermum	Ericaceae
Spigelia	Loganiaceae
Spilanthes	Asteraceae
Spinacia	Amaranthaceae
Spiracantha	Asteraceae
Spiraea	Rosaceae
Spiranthes	Orchidaceae
Spirochaeta	Asteraceae
Spirodela	Araceae
Spironema	Commelinaceae
Spirotecoma	Bignoniaceae
Spondias	Anacardiaceae
Sponia	Cannabaceae
Sporobolus	Poaceae
Stachys	Lamiaceae
Stachytarpheta	Verbenaceae
Stahlia	Leguminosae
Stapelia	Apocynaceae
Staphidiastrum	Melastomataceae
Staphidium	Melastomataceae
Staphylea	Staphyleaceae
Statice	Plumbaginaceae
Steffensia	Piperaceae
Stegnosperma	Stegnospermataceae
Stegosia	Poaceae
Steinchisma	Poaceae
Stelis	Orchidaceae
Stellaria	Caryophyllaceae
Stemmadenia	Apocynaceae
Stemmodontia	Asteraceae
Stemodia	Plantaginaceae
Stemonacanthus	Acanthaceae
Stenandrium	Acanthaceae
Stenaria	Rubiaceae
Stenocalyx	Myrtaceae
Stenocereus	Cactaceae
Stenolobium	Leguminosae
Stenophyllus	Cyperaceae
Stenoptera	Orchidaceae
Stenorrhynchos	Orchidaceae
Stenostomum	Rubiaceae
Stenotaphrum	Poaceae
Stephania	Capparaceae
Stephanophysum	Acanthaceae
Stephanotis	Apocynaceae
Stephostachys	Poaceae

Sterculia	Malvaceae
Stethoma	Acanthaceae
Stevensia	Rubiaceae
Stictocardia	Convolvulaceae
Stigmaphyllon	Malpighiaceae
Stilaginella	Phyllanthaceae
Stillingia	Euphorbiaceae
Stipa	Poaceae
Stipulicida	Caryophyllaceae
Stizolobium	Leguminosae
Stnocalyx	Myrtaceae
Stomoisia	Lentibulariaceae
Stuckenia	Potamogetonaceae
Stratiotes	Alismataceae
Strempeliopsis	Apocynaceae
Strephium	Poaceae
Streptachne	Poaceae
Strobilanthes	Acanthaceae
Strophanthus	Apocynaceae
Struchium	Asteraceae
Strumpfia	Rubiaceae
Struthanthus	Santalaceae
Strychnodaphne	Lauraceae
Strychnos	Loganiaceae
Stylogyne	Myrsinaceae
Stylosanthes	Leguminosae
Styrax	Styracaceae
Suaeda	Amaranthaceae
Suberanthus	Rubiaceae
Subpilocereus	Cactaceae
Surenus	Meliaceae
Suriana	Surianaceae
Svenhedinia	Magnoliaceae
Swartzia	Leguminosae
Sweetia	Leguminosae
Swietenia	Meliaceae
Symbolanthus	Gentianaceae
Symbryon	Salicaceae
Symphonia	Clusiaceae
Symphyotrichum	Asteraceae
Symphysia	Ericaceae
Symphysodaphne	Lauraceae
Symphytum	Boraginaceae
Symplocos	Symplocaceae
Synandrodaphne	Lauraceae
Synapsis	Schlegeliaceae
Synedrella	Asteraceae
Syngonanthus	Eriocaulaceae
Syntherisma	Poaceae
Syringodium	Cymodoceaceae

T

Tabebuia	Bignoniaceae
Tabernaemontana	Apocynaceae
Tacsonia	Passifloraceae
Tadehagi	Leguminosae
Tagetes	Asteraceae
Tainionema	Apocynaceae
Talauma	Magnoliaceae
Talinum	Portulacaceae
Talipariti	Malvaceae
Talisia	Sapindaceae
Tamarindus	Leguminosae
Tamarix	Tamaricaceae
Tamonea	Verbenaceae
Tanacetum	Asteraceae
Tanaecium	Bignoniaceae
Taonabo	Pentaphylacaceae
Tapura	Dichapetalaceae
Taraxacum	Asteraceae
Tarenaya	Cleomaceae
Tauroceras	Leguminosae
Tecoma	Bignoniaceae
Tecomaria	Bignoniaceae
Tectona	Lamiaceae
Telanthera	Amaranthaceae
Teliostachya	Acanthaceae
Telipogon	Orchidaceae
Tephrosia	Leguminosae
Tepion	Asteraceae
Teramnus	Leguminosae
Terania	Scrophulariaceae
Terebinthus	Anacardiaceae
Terebraria	Rubiaceae
Tarigidia	Poaceae
Terminalia	Combretaceae
Ternatea	Leguminosae
Ternstroemia	Pentaphylacaceae
Tertrea	Rubiaceae
Tetracanthus	Asteraceae
Tetracera	Dilleniaceae
Tetradenia	Lamiaceae
Tetragamestus	Orchidaceae
Tetragastris	Burseraceae
Tetragonia	Aizoaceae
Tetralix	Malvaceae
Tetramerium	Acanthaceae
Tetramicra	Orchidaceae
Tetranthus	Asteraceae
Tetraperone	Asteraceae
Tetrapterys	Malpighiaceae
Tetrasiphon	Celastraceae
Tetrazygia	Melastomataceae
Tetrazygiopsis	Melastomataceae
Tetrorchidium	Euphorbiaceae
Teucrium	Lamiaceae
Thalassia	Hydrocharitaceae
Thalia	Marantaceae
Thalictrum	Ranunculaceae
Thecophyllum	Bromeliaceae
Themeda	Poaceae
Theobroma	Malvaceae
Theophrasta	Primulaceae
Thespesia	Malvaceae
Thevetia	Apocynaceae
Thibaudia	Ericaceae
Thiodia	Salicaceae
Thlaspi	Brassicaceae
Thogsennia	Rubiaceae
Thoracocarpus	Cyclanthaceae
Thouinia	Sapindaceae
Thouinidium	Sapindaceae
Thrasya	Poaceae
Thrinax	Arecaceae
Thrincoma	Arecaceae
Thringis	Arecaceae
Thryallis	Malpighiaceae
Thryocephalon	Cyperaceae

Thuja	Cupressaceae
Thunbergia	Acanthaceae
Thyana	Sapindaceae
Thyella	Convolvulaceae
Thymopsis	Asteraceae
Thymus	Lamiaceae
Thyrsacanthus	Acanthaceae
Thyrsanthus	Apocynaceae
Thysanolaena	Poaceae
Tiaridium	Boraginaceae
Tibouchina	Melastomataceae
Tidestromia	Amaranthaceae
Tiedemannia	Apiaceae
Tigarea	Dilleniaceae
Tilesia	Asteraceae
Tillaea	Crassulaceae
Tillandsia	Bromeliaceae
Tinantia	Commelinaceae
Tinospora	Menispermaceae
Tinus	Myrsinaceae
Tipuana	Leguminosae
Tithonia	Asteraceae
Tithymalus	Euphorbiaceae
Tobinia	Rutaceae
Tocoyena	Rubiaceae
Tolumnia	Orchidaceae
Tomzanonia	Orchidaceae
Tonina	Eriocaulaceae
Tontanea	Rubiaceae
Toona	Meliaceae
Torenia	Linderniaceae
Torilis	Apiaceae
Torralbasia	Celastraceae
Torrubia	Nyctaginaceae
Tortuella	Rubiaceae
Torulinium	Cyperaceae
Tounatea	Leguminosae
Tournefortia	Boraginaceae
Tovaria	Tovariaceae
Tovomita	Clusiaceae
Toxicodendron	Anacardiaceae
Trachypogon	Poaceae
Tradescantia	Commelinaceae
Tragia	Euphorbiaceae
Tragopogon	Asteraceae
Tragus	Poaceae
Trema	Cannabaceae
Triacis	Passifloraceae
Triadica	Euphorbiaceae
Trianosperma	Cucurbitaceae
Trianthema	Aizoaceae
Triarthron	Loranthaceae
Triathera	Poaceae
Tribulus	Zygophyllaceae
Tricera	Buxaceae
Triceratia	Cucurbitaceae
Tricerma	Celastraceae
Triceros	Staphyleaceae
Trichachne	Poaceae
Trichantha	Gesneriaceae
Trichelostylis	Cyperaceae
Trichilia	Meliaceae
Trichloris	Poaceae
Trichocentrum	Orchidaceae
Trichochloa	Poaceae
Trichodesma	Boraginaceae
Tricholaena	Poaceae
Trichopilia	Orchidaceae
Trichosalpinx	Orchidaceae
Trichosanthes	Cucurbitaceae
Trichospermum	Malvaceae
Trichospira	Asteraceae
Trichostema	Lamiaceae
Trichostigma	Phytolaccaceae
Tricuspis	Poaceae
Tridax	Asteraceae
Tridelta	Orchidaceae
Tridens	Poaceae
Trifolium	Leguminosae
Triglochin	Juncaginaceae
Trigonidium	Orchidaceae
Trigynaea	Annonaceae
Trilix	Salicaceae
Trimezia	Iridaceae
Triodanis	Campanulaceae
Triodia	Poaceae
Triopterys	Malpighiaceae
Triorchis	Orchidaceae
Triphasia	Rutaceae
Triphora	Orchidaceae
Triplaris	Polygonaceae
Tripleurospermum	Asteraceae
Tripogandra	Commelinaceae
Tripogon	Poaceae
Tripolium	Asteraceae
Tripsacum	Poaceae
Triscenia	Poaceae
Trisetum	Poaceae
Tristicha	Podostemaceae
Trithrinax	Arecaceae
Triticum	Poaceae
Tritonia	Iridaceae
Triumfetta	Malvaceae
Trixis	Asteraceae
Trommsdorffia	Amaranthaceae
Tropaeolum	Tropaeolaceae
Trophis	Moraceae
Tropidia	Orchidaceae
Tubiflora	Acanthaceae
Tuerckheimocharis	Scrophulariaceae
Tupa	Campanulaceae
Turbina	Convolvulaceae
Turnera	Passifloraceae
Turpinia	Staphyleaceae
Tussacia	Gesneriaceae
Tussilago	Asteraceae
Tydaea	Gesneriaceae
Tylondontia	Apocynaceae
Tylophora	Apocynaceae
Tynanthus	Bignoniaceae
Typha	Typhaceae
Typhalea	Malvaceae

U

Ulbrichia	Malvaceae
Ulex	Leguminosae
Uncinia	Cyperaceae
Uniola	Poaceae

Unonopsis	Annonaceae
Uragoga	Rubiaceae
Uranthera	Melastomataceae
Urbananthus	Asteraceae
Urceolaria	Rubiaceae
Urechites	Apocynaceae
Urena	Malvaceae
Urera	Urticaceae
Urochloa	Poaceae
Urostigma	Moraceae
Urtica	Urticaceae
Urvillea	Sapindaceae
Utricularia	Lentibulariaceae
Uvaria	Annonaceae
Uvifera	Polygonaceae

V

Vaccinium	Ericaceae
Vachellia	Leguminosae
Valantia	Rubiaceae
Valentinia	Salicaceae
Valeriana	Caprifoliaceae
Valerianoides	Verbenaceae
Vallesia	Apocynaceae
Vallisneria	Hydrocharitaceae
Valota	Poaceae
Vandellia	Linderniaceae
Vangueria	Rubiaceae
Vanilla	Orchidaceae
Vargasia	Sapindaceae
Varneria	Rubiaceae
Varronia	Boraginaceae
Vaupellia	Gesneriaceae
Vegaea	Myrsinaceae
Veitchia	Arecaceae
Verbascum	Scrophulariaceae
Verbena	Verbenaceae
Verbesina	Asteraceae
Verhuellia	Piperaceae
Vernonanthura	Asteraceae
Vernonia	Asteraceae
Vernicia	Euphorbiaceae
Vetiveria	Poaceae
Viburnum	Adoxaceae
Vicia	Leguminosae
Victorinia	Euphorbiaceae
Vigna	Leguminosae
Viguiera	Asteraceae
Vilfa	Poaceae
Villamilla	Phytolaccaceae
Vilmorinia	Leguminosae
Vinca	Apocynaceae
Vincetoxicum	Apocynaceae
Viola	Violaceae
Virchowia	Linderniaceae
Vireya	Gesneriaceae
Virola	Myristicaceae
Viscoides	Rubiaceae
Viscum	Santalaceae
Vitellaria	Sapotaceae
Vitex	Lamiaceae
Vitis	Vitaceae
Viviania	Rubiaceae
Voandzeia	Leguminosae
Vogelia	Burmanniaceae
Volkameria	Lamiaceae
Votomita	Melastomataceae
Vouacapoua	Leguminosae
Voyria	Gentianaceae
Vriesea	Bromeliaceae
Vulpia	Poaceae

W

Wallenia	Myrsinaceae
Walleniella	Myrsinaceae
Waltheria	Malvaceae
Warczewiczella	Orchidaceae
Warrea	Orchidaceae
Websteria	Cyperaceae
Wedelia	Asteraceae
Weigeltia	Myrsinaceae
Weinmannia	Cunoniaceae
Wenderothia	Leguminosae
Werauhia	Bromeliaceae
Wercklea	Malvaceae
Wigandia	Boraginaceae
Wikstroemia	Theaceae
Willoughbya	Asteraceae
Winterana	Canellaceae
Wissadula	Malvaceae
Witheringia	Solanaceae
Wittmackia	Bromeliaceae
Woehleria	Amaranthaceae
Wolffia	Araceae
Wolffiella	Araceae
Wulffia	Asteraceae
Wullschlaegelia	Orchidaceae
Wunschmannia	Bignoniaceae
Wurdackanthus	Gentianaceae
Wurtzia	Phyllanthaceae

X

Xanthium	Asteraceae
Xanthosoma	Araceae
Xanthoxalis	Oxalidaceae
Xenostegia	Convolvulaceae
Xeranthemum	Asteraceae
Ximenesia	Asteraceae
Ximenia	Olacaceae
Ximeniopsis	Olacaceae
Xiphidium	Haemodoraceae
Xolisma	Ericaceae
Xylobium	Orchidaceae
Xylophylla	Phyllanthaceae
Xylopia	Annonaceae
Xylosma	Salicaceae
Xyris	Xyridaceae

Y

Youngia	Asteraceae
Yucca	Asparagaceae

Z

Zamia	Zamiaceae
Zanthoxylum	Rutaceae
Zapoteca	Leguminosae
Zappania	Verbenaceae
Zea	Poaceae
Zebrina	Commelinaceae
Zemisia	Asteraceae
Zephyranthes	Amaryllidaceae
Zeugites	Poaceae
Zeuxine	Orchidaceae
Zingiber	Zingiberaceae
Zinnia	Asteraceae
Ziziphus	Rhamnaceae
Zombia	Arecaceae
Zonanthus	Gentianaceae
Zootrophion	Orchidaceae
Zornia	Leguminosae
Zosterella	Pontederiaceae
Zosterospermum	Cyperaceae
Zoysia	Poaceae
Zuelania	Salicaceae
Zygia	Leguminosae
Zygopetalum	Orchidaceae

Checklists by Location

CHECKLIST OF THE BAHAMAS

1337 Taxa

Acanthaceae
Andrographis paniculata (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Barleria cristata L.
Barleria lupulina Lindl.
Dicliptera sexangularis (L.) Juss.
Dyschoriste angusta (A. Gray) Small
Justicia carthagenensis Jacq.
Justicia spicigera Schltdl.
Oplonia spinosa (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. spinosa
Ruellia blechum L.
Ruellia tuberosa L.
Stenandrium bracteosum (Britton & Millsp.) Britton ex Leonard
Stenandrium carolinae Leonard & Proctor ex Leonard
Stenandrium droseroides Nees subsp. droseroides
Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims
Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.

Aizoaceae
Cypselea humifusa Turpin
Sesuvium maritimum (Walter) Britton et al.
Sesuvium microphyllum Willd.
Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.
Trianthema portulacastrum L.

Alismataceae
Echinodorus berteroi (Spreng.) Fassett
Sagittaria lancifolia L.

Amaranthaceae
Alternanthera brasiliana (L.) Kuntze
Alternanthera canescens Kunth
Alternanthera caracasana Kunth
Alternanthera maritima (Mart.) A. St.-Hil.
Alternanthera paronychioides A. St.-Hil.
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. tenella
Amaranthus crassipes Schltdl.
Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.
Amaranthus hybridus L.
Amaranthus polygonoides L.
Amaranthus spinosus L.
Amaranthus viridis L.
Atriplex arenaria Nutt.
Atriplex cristata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears
Celosia argentea L. var. argentea
Celosia nitida Vahl
Chenopodium album L. var. album
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chenopodium murale L.
Gomphrena globosa L.
Iresine flavescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Lithophila muscoides Sw.
Salicornia bigelovii Torr.
Salicornia virginica L.
Sarcocornia perennis (Mill.) A.J. Scott
Suaeda conferta (Small) I.M. Johnst.
Suaeda linearis (Elliott) Moq.
Suaeda nigra (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.

Amaryllidaceae
Crinum asiaticum L.
Crinum zeylanicum (L.) L.
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Voss
Hymenocallis arenicola Northr.
Hymenocallis latifolia (Mill.) M. Roem.
Hymenocallis speciosa (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.
Zephyranthes bifolia (Aubl.) M. Roem.
Zephyranthes cardinalis C.H. Wright
Zephyranthes citrina Baker
Zephyranthes puertoricensis Traub.
Zephyranthes rosea Lindl.

Anacardiaceae
Mangifera indica L.
Metopium toxiferum (L.) Krug & Urb.
Rhus bahamensis G. Don
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Spondias purpurea L.
Toxicodendron radicans (L.) Kuntze

Annonaceae
Annona glabra L.
Annona reticulata L.
Annona squamosa L.

Apiaceae
Ammi majus L.
Anethum graveolens L.
Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.
Foeniculum vulgare Mill.
Oxypolis filiformis (Walter) Britton

Apocynaceae
Angadenia berteroi (A. DC.) Miers
Asclepias curassavica L.
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
Carissa macrocarpa (Eckl.) A. DC.
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold
Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don
Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br.
Echites umbellatus Jacq. subsp. umbellatus
Funastrum clausum (Jacq.) Schltr.
Matelea correllii Spellman
Metastelma bahamense Griseb.

Metastelma blodgettii A. Gray
Metastelma eggersii Schltr.
Metastelma inaguense Vail
Metastelma northropiae Schltr.
Metastelma scoparium (Nutt.) Vail
Metastelma sigmoideum (Correll) Acev.-Rodr.
Neobracea bahamensis (Britton) Britton
Nerium oleander L.
Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Plumeria emarginata Griseb.
Plumeria obtusa L.
Plumeria rubra L.
Plumeria tuberculata Lodd.
Rauvolfia nitida Jacq.
Rauvolfia tetraphylla L.
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Seutera angustifolia (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens
Vallesia antillana Woodson

Aquifoliaceae
Ilex cassine L.
Ilex krugiana Loes. var. krugiana
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. nitida
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. repanda (Griseb.) P.A. González

Araceae
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.
Lemna obscura (Austin) Daubs

Syngonium angustatum Schott
Syngonium podophyllum Schott

Araliaceae
Hydrocotyle hirsuta Sw. var. hirsuta
Hydrocotyle umbellata L.
Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. verticillata
Polyscias guilfoylei (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey
Schefflera actinophylla (Endl.) Harms

Arecaceae
Acoelorrhaphe wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.
Coccothrinax argentata (Jacq.) L.H. Bailey
Coccothrinax argentea (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.
Coccothrinax inaguensis Read
Cocos nucifera L.
Pseudophoenix sargentii H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook
Sabal palmetto (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl.
Thrinax radiata Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Aristolochiaceae
Aristolochia passiflorifolia A. Rich.
Aristolochia pentandra Jacq.

Asparagaceae
Agave acklinicola Trel.
Agave anomala Trel.
Agave bahamana Trel.
Agave braceana Trel.
Agave cacozela Trel.
Agave inaguensis Trel.
Agave indagatorum Trel.
Agave millspaughii Trel.
Agave nashii Trel.
Agave sisalana Perrine
Asparagus aethiopicus L.
Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop
Furcraea hexapetala (Jacq.) Urb.
Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce
Yucca aloifolia L.

Asteraceae
Acanthospermum humile (Sw.) DC.
Acmella iodiscaea (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen
Ageratina havanensis (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. latifolium (Cav.) M.F. Johnst.
Ambrosia artemisiifolia L.
Ambrosia hispida Pursh
Anastraphia northropiana Greenm. ex Combs
Anastraphia paucifloscula C. Wright ex Hitchc.
Baccharis angustifolia Michx.
Baccharis dioica Vahl
Baccharis glomeruliflora Pers.
Baccharis halimifolia L. var. halimifolia
Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth
Borrichia arborescens (L.) DC.
Borrichia frutescens (L.) DC.
Calyptocarpus vialis Less.
Chaptalia albicans (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks.
Chaptalia dentata (L.) Cass.
Chromolaena bahamensis (Northr.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena lucayana (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Cirsium horridulum Michx.
Cirsium vittatum (Small) Small
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis
Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski
Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.
Dyssodia tenuiloba (DC.) B.L. Rob.
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
Emilia fosbergii Nicolson
Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius
Erigeron bellioides DC.
Erigeron quercifolius Lam.
Eupatorium capillifolium (Lam.) Small
Eupatorium leptophyllum DC.
Flaveria bidentis (L.) Kuntze
Flaveria linearis Lag.
Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr
Gaillardia pulchella Foug.
Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.
Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd.
Gamochaeta antillana (Urb.) Anderb.
Gamochaeta pensylvanica (Willd.) Cabrera
Gundlachia corymbosa (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.
Helianthus argophyllus Torr. & A. Gray
Heterotheca graminifolia (Michx.) Shinners
Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) Cass. subsp. oppositifolia
Iva cheiranthifolia Kunth
Iva imbricata Walter
Koanophyllon correlliorum (Plettman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. villosum
Lactuca graminifolia Michx.
Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd
Lepidaploa arbuscula (Less.) H. Rob.
Liatris garberi A. Gray

Melanthera nivea (L.) Small
Mikania scandens (L.) Willd.
Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
Pectis glaucescens (Cass.) D.J. Keil
Pectis linifolia L.
Pectis prostrata Cav.
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.
Pluchea rosea R.K. Godfrey
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.
Pseudoconyza viscosa (Mill.) D'Arcy
Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides (Kunth) Cabrera
Sachsia polycephala Griseb.
Salmea petrobioides Griseb.
Solidago sempervirens L.
Sonchus asper (L.) Hill
Sonchus oleraceus L.
Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski
Symphyotrichum adnatum (Nutt.) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum bahamense (Britton) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum bracei (Britton) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum concolor (L.) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum lucayanum (Britton) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum tenuifolium (L.) G.L. Nesom
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.
Tetranthus bahamensis Britton
Thymopsis brittonii Greenm.
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray
Tithonia tubiformis (Jacq.) Cass.
Tridax procumbens L.
Verbesina encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray
Vernonia blodgettii Small
Wedelia bahamensis (Britton) O.E. Schulz
Xanthium strumarium L.
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
Zinnia peruviana (L.) L.

Basellaceae
Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.
Basella alba L.

Bataceae
Batis maritima L.

Bignoniaceae
Catalpa longissima (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.
Catalpa macrocarpa (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.
Crescentia cujete L.
Dolichandra unguis-cati (L.) L.G. Lohman
Jacaranda caerulea (L.) Juss.
Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don
Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry
Tabebuia bahamensis (Northr.) Britton
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia lepidota (Kunth) Britton
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth

Bixaceae
Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.

Boraginaceae
Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena
Euploca procumbens (Mill.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir
Heliotropium angiospermum Murray
Heliotropium curassavicum L.
Heliotropium diffusum Britton
Heliotropium eggersii Urb.
Heliotropium indicum L.
Heliotropium nanum Northr.
Heliotropium nashii Millsp.
Heliotropium polyphyllum Lehm.
Myriopus polichros (Spreng.) Small
Myriopus stenophyllus (Urb.) Feuillet
Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small
Nama jamaicensis L.
Rochefortia spinosa (Jacq.) Urb.
Varronia bahamensis (Urb.) Millsp.
Varronia brittonii Millsp.
Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet
Varronia lucayana Millsp.

Brassicaceae
Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea
Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
Cardamine pensylvanica Muhl. ex Willd.
Conringia orientalis (L.) C. Presl
Diplotaxis muralis (L.) DC.
Erucastrum gallicum (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
Lepidium didymum L.
Lepidium filicaule C.L. Hitchc.
Lepidium virginicum L.
Raphanus raphanistrum L.
Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. portoricensis
Sinapis arvensis L.

Bromeliaceae
Aechmea bracteata (Sw.) Griseb.
Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Catopsis berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.
Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez
Tillandsia balbisiana J.A. & J.H. Schult.
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata
Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.
Tillandsia paucifolia Baker
Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L.
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.
Tillandsia streptophylla Scheidw. ex E. Morren
Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.
Tillandsia utriculata L.
Tillandsia variabilis Schltdl.

Burseraceae
Bursera frenningae Correll
Bursera inaguensis Britton
Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.

Buxaceae
Buxus bahamensis Baker

Cactaceae
Consolea millspaughii (Britton) A. Berger subsp. millspaughii
Consolea nashii (Britton) A. Berger
Harrisia brookii Britton
Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. undatus
Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiff.

Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb. subsp. intortus
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
Opuntia x lucayana Britton
Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw.
Pilosocereus polygonus (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
Selenicereus boeckmannii (Otto) Britton & Rose
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose

Calophyllaceae
Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess.
Mammea americana L.

Campanulaceae
Lobelia lucayana Britton & Millsp.

Canellaceae
Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.

Cannabaceae
Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.
Trema lamarckianum (Roem. & Schult.) Blume

Cannaceae
Canna indica L.

Capparaceae
Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) LJ. Presl
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.

Caricaceae
Carica papaya L.

Caryophyllaceae
Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Casuarinaceae
Casuarina equisetifolia L.
Casuarina glauca Sieber ex Spreng.

Celastraceae
Crossopetalum aquifolium (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Crossopetalum coriaceum Northr.
Crossopetalum ilicifolium (Poir.) Kuntze
Crossopetalum orientale Mory
Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC.
Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia
Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. buxifolia
Maytenus lucayana Britton
Maytenus phyllanthoides Benth.
Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.

Chrysobalanaceae
Chrysobalanus icaco L.

Cleomaceae
Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq.

Clusiaceae
Clusia rosea Jacq.

Combretaceae
Bucida buceras L.
Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus
Conocarpus erectus L. var. sericeus E. Forst. ex DC.
Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.
Terminalia catappa L.

Commelinaceae
Commelina diffusa Burm. f.
Commelina erecta L. var. erecta
Tradescantia pallida (Rose) D.R. Hunt
Tradescantia spathacea Sw.
Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse

Convolvulaceae
Cuscuta americana L.
Cuscuta campestris Yunck.
Cuscuta globulosa Benth.
Cuscuta umbellata Kunth
Dichondra carolinensis Michx.
Dichondra micrantha Urb.
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. alsinoides
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. grisebachianus Meisn.
Evolvulus arbuscula Poir. var. arbuscula
Evolvulus bahamensis House
Evolvulus bracei House
Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.
Evolvulus squamosus Britton
Ipomoea alba L.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. carnea
Ipomoea carolina L.
Ipomoea hederacea Jacq.
Ipomoea hederifolia L.
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.
Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. indica
Ipomoea microdactyla Griseb.
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.
Ipomoea quamoclit L.
Ipomoea sagittata Poir.
Ipomoea setifera Poir.
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy
Ipomoea triloba L.
Ipomoea violacea L.
Jacquemontia cayensis Britton
Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.
Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don
Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.
Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb. var. verticillata
Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.
Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle
Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.

Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.
Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet & Perrier
Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

Cucurbitaceae
Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne

Cucurbita pepo L.
Melothria pendula L.
Momordica charantia L.
Psiguria pedata (L.) R.A. Howard

Cupressaceae
Juniperus barbadensis L. var. lucayana (Britton) R.P. Adams

Cymodoceaceae
Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog
Halodule wrightii Asch.
Syringodium filiforme Kütz.

Cyperaceae
Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral
Bulbostylis floccosa (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke
Cladium jamaicense Crantz
Cyperus brunneus Sw.
Cyperus compressus L.
Cyperus confertus Sw.
Cyperus correllii (T. Koyama) G.C. Tucker
Cyperus croceus Vahl
Cyperus distinctus Steud.
Cyperus elegans L.
Cyperus esculentus L.
Cyperus filiformis Sw.
Cyperus floridanus Britton
Cyperus fuligineus Chapm.
Cyperus involucratus Rottb.
Cyperus ligularis L.
Cyperus ochraceus Vahl
Cyperus odoratus L.
Cyperus ovatus Baldwin
Cyperus planifolius Rich.
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. texensis (Torr.) Fernald
Cyperus rotundus L.
Cyperus squarrosus L.
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb.
Eleocharis atropurpurea (Retz.) Kunth
Eleocharis bahamensis Boeckeler
Eleocharis cellulosa Torr.
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Fimbristylis caroliniana (Lam.) Fernald
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. dichotoma
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis inaguensis Britton
Fimbristylis schoenoides (Retz.) Vahl
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
Rhynchospora colorata (L.) H. Pfeiff.
Rhynchospora divergens Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis
Rhynchospora elliottii A. Dietr.
Rhynchospora floridensis (Britton) H. Pfeiff.
Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter
Rhynchospora lindeniana Griseb.
Rhynchospora microcarpa Baldwin ex A. Gray
Rhynchospora odorata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Rhynchospora perplexa Britton ex Small
Rhynchospora tenuis Link subsp. tenuis
Rhynchospora tracyi Britton
Schoenoplectus robustus (Pursh) M.T. Strong
Schoenoplectus validus (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve
Schoenus nigricans L. var. nigricans
Scleria baldwinii (Torr.) Steud.
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.
Scleria muehlenbergii Steud.
Scleria tenella Kunth
Scleria verticillata Muhl. ex Willd.

Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea bulbifera L.
Rajania microphylla Kunth

Ebenaceae
Diospyros crassinervis (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. crassinervis

Erythroxylaceae
Erythroxylum areolatum L.
Erythroxylum confusum Britton
Erythroxylum reticulatum Northr.
Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan

Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq.
Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
Acalypha nana (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. ex Hutch.
Acalypha ostryifolia Riddell
Acalypha setosa A. Rich.
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.
Argythamnia argentea Millsp.
Argythamnia candicans Sw.
Argythamnia lucayana Millsp.
Argythamnia sericea Griseb.
Astraea lobata (L.) Klotzsch
Bernardia carpinifolia Griseb.
Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. dichotoma
Bonania cubana A. Rich. subsp. cubana
Croton brittonii Acev.-Rodr.
Croton cascarilla (L.) L.
Croton discolor Willd.
Croton eluteria (L.) W. Wright
Croton flavens L.
Croton glabellus L.
Croton humilis L.
Croton rosmarinoides Millsp.
Dalechampia scandens L.
Euphorbia articulata Aubl.
Euphorbia berteroana Balb.
Euphorbia blodgettii Engelm. ex Hitchc.
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss.
Euphorbia cayensis Millsp.
Euphorbia centunculoides Kunth
Euphorbia cyathophora Murray
Euphorbia gymnonota Urb.
Euphorbia heterophylla L.
Euphorbia hypericifolia L.
Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.
Euphorbia inaguaensis Oudejans
Euphorbia lactea Haw.
Euphorbia lasiocarpa Klotzsch
Euphorbia lecheoides Millsp.
Euphorbia longinsulicola S.R. Hill
Euphorbia maculata L.
Euphorbia mendezii Boiss.
Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia Jacq.
Euphorbia minutula Boiss.
Euphorbia ophthalmica Pers.
Euphorbia petiolaris Sims
Euphorbia proctorii (D.G. Burch) Correll

Euphorbia prostrata Aiton
Euphorbia tirucalli L.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. bahamensis (Millsp.) Govaerts
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. tithymaloides
Euphorbia trichotoma Kunth
Euphorbia vaginulata Griseb.
Grimmeodendron eglandulosum (A. Rich.) Urb.
Gymnanthes lucida Sw.
Hippomane mancinella L.
Hura crepitans L.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha gossypiifolia L. var. gossypiifolia
Lasiocroton bahamensis Pax & K. Hoffm.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Mercurialis annua L.
Pera bumeliifolia Griseb.
Ricinus communis L.

Gentianaceae
Centaurium quitense (Kunth) B.L. Rob.
Eustoma exaltatum (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don
Sabatia stellaris Pursh
Voyria parasitica (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas

Geraniaceae
Geranium carolinianum L.

Goodeniaceae
Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl
Scaevola sericea Vahl
Scaevola taccada (Gaertn.) Roxb.

Haloragaceae
Proserpinaca palustris L.

Hydrocharitaceae
Halophila engelmannii Asch.
Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus
Najas marina L.
Najas wrightiana A. Br.
Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig

Hypericaceae
Hypericum hypericoides (L.) Crantz

Hypoxidaceae
Hypoxis wrightii (Baker) Brackett

Iridaceae

Sisyrinchium fuscatum E.P. Bicknell

Juncaceae
Juncus roemerianus Scheele

Juncaginaceae
Triglochin striata Ruiz & Pav.

Lamiaceae
Callicarpa americana L.
Callicarpa hitchcockii Millsp.
Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Drapiez
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clinopodium brownei (Sw.) Kuntze
Hyptis capitata Jacq.
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.
Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.
Leonurus japonicus Houtt.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocimum campechianum Mill.
Ocimum tenuiflorum L.
Petitia domingensis Jacq.
Piloblephis rigida (Bartram ex Benth.) Raf.
Pseudocarpidium wrightii Millsp.
Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl.
Salvia occidentalis Sw.
Salvia serotina L.
Scutellaria havanensis Jacq.
Teucrium cubense Jacq.
Trichostema dichotomum L.
Vitex trifolia L.
Volkameria aculeata L.

Lauraceae
Cassytha filiformis L.
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Persea americana Mill.
Persea borbonia (L.) Spreng.

Leguminosae (Fabaceae)
Abarema glauca (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abrus precatorius L.
Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn. ex Benth.
Adenanthera pavonina L.
Aeschynomene americana L.
Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.
Ateleia gummifera (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr.
Ateleia popenoei Correll
Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata
Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. bahamensis
Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell
Caesalpinia murifructa Gillis & Proctor
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.
Caesalpinia vesicaria L.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. correllii Barneby
Calliandra riparia Pittier
Canavalia nitida (Cav.) Piper
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.
Centrosema angustifolium (Kunth) Benth.
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.
Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton var. caribaea
Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton var. inaguensis (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton var. lucayana (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. lineata
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. aspera (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. jaliscensis (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista pilosa (L.) Greene var. pilosa
Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea
Crotalaria incana L.

Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. lotifolia
Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. obovata (G. Don) Polhill
Crotalaria pumila Ortega
Crotalaria retusa L.
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth
Crotalaria verrucosa L.
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell.
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.
Desmodium ciliare (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.
Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC.
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.
Galactia bahamensis Urb.
Galactia dubia DC. var. dubia
Galactia monophylla Griseb.
Galactia parvifolia A. Rich.
Galactia rudolphioides (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle var. rudolphioides
Galactia spiciformis Torr. & A. Gray
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.
Galactia uniflora Urb.
Guilandina bonduc L.
Guilandina ciliata Bergius ex Wikstr.
Haematoxylum campechianum L.
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
Indigofera tinctoria L.
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit subsp. leucocephala
Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl.
Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.
Lysiloma latisiliquum (L.) Benth.
Lysiloma sabicu Benth.
Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb.
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.
Medicago lupulina L.
Melilotus albus Medik.
Melilotus indicus (L.) All.
Mimosa bahamensis Benth.
Mimosa pudica L. var. pudica
Mimosa pudica L. var. unijuga (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. pruriens
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.
Oxyrhynchus volubilis Brandegee
Parkinsonia aculeata L.
Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub. var. adnatum (Griseb.) Barneby
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg.
Pithecellobium x bahamense Northr.
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.
Pithecellobium histrix (A. Rich.) Benth.
Pithecellobium keyense Britton
Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth.
Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.
Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC. var. reticulata
Rhynchosia swartzii (Vail) Urb.
Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. angustisiliqua
Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. inaguensis (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna atomaria (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. var. bicapsularis
Senna chapmanii (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna mexicana (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. latifolia (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Senna pallida (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. bahamensis H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl.ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna siamea (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.
Senna surattensis (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna uniflora (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna villosa (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sesbania emerus (Aubl.) Urb.
Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.
Sesbania sericea (Willd.) Link
Sophora tomentosa L. var. littoralis (Schrad.) Benth.
Stylosanthes calcicola Small
Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.
Stylosanthes scabra Vogel
Tamarindus indica L.
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia senna Kunth
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spreng.
Teramnus uncinatus (L.) Sw.
Trifolium pratense L.
Trifolium repens L.
Vachellia acuifera (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia choriophylla (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachelia nilotica (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb
Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vicia acutifolia Elliott
Vigna adenantha (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.

Lentibulariaceae
Pinguicula pumila Michx.
Utricularia cornuta Michx.
Utricularia foliosa L.
Utricularia gibba L.
Utricularia purpurea Walter
Utricularia subulata L.

Linaceae
Linum bahamense Northr. var. bahamense
Linum bahamense Northr. var. corallicola (Small) C.M. Rogers
Linum medium (Planch.) Britton var. medium
Linum medium (Planch.) Britton var. texanum (Planch.) Fernald

Linderniaceae
Micranthemum callitrichoides (Griseb.) C. Wright

Loasaceae
Mentzelia floridana Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray

Loganiaceae
Mitreola petiolata (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray
Mitreola sessilifolia (J.F. Gmel.) G. Don
Polypremum procumbens L.
Spigelia anthelmia L.

Loranthaceae
Dendropemon caribaeus Krug & Urb.

Dendropemon confertiflorus (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias
Dendropemon loranthoideus (Baill.) Tiegh.
Dendropemon purpureus (L.) Krug & Urb.

Lythraceae
Ammannia coccinea Rottb.
Ammannia latifolia L.
Cuphea parsonsia (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.
Lawsonia inermis L.
Punica granatum L.

Malpighiaceae
Bunchosia glandulosa (Cav.) DC.
Byrsonima lucida (Mill.) Rich.
Galphimia gracilis Bartl.
Malpighia polytricha A. Juss. subsp. parvifolia F.K. Mey.
Malpighia polytricha A. Juss. subsp. polytricha
Malpighia polytricha A. Juss. subsp. vivaldiana F.K. Mey.
Stigmaphyllon sagranum A. Juss.
Triopterys jamaicensis L.

Malvaceae
Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench
Abutilon abutiloides (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. indicum
Abutilon leonardii Urb.
Abutilon permolle (Willd.) Sweet
Abutilon theophrasti Medik.
Abutilon trisulcatum (Jacq.) Urb.
Ayenia insulicola Cristóbal
Ayenia tenuicaulis Urb.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. viscosa
Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.
Cienfuegosia yucatanensis Millsp.
Corchorus aestuans L.
Corchorus hirsutus L.
Corchorus olitorius L.
Corchorus siliquosus L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helicteres jamaicensis Jacq.
Helicteres semitriloba Bertero ex DC.
Helicteres trapezifolia A. Rich.
Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky
Hibiscus acetosella Welw. ex Hiern
Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. membranaceus (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L. var. rosa-sinensis
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. pernambucensis (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.
Malachra capitata (L.) L.
Malachra urens Poit. ex Ledeb.
Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr.
Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.
Melochia nodiflora Sw.
Melochia pyramidata L.
Melochia tomentosa L.
Pavonia bahamensis Hitchc.
Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell
Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav.
Phymosia abutiloides (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
Sida acuta Burm. f.
Sida ciliaris L.
Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav.
Sida hederifolia Cav.
Sida rhombifolia L.
Sida spinosa L.
Sida urens L.
Sidastrum multiflorum (Jacq.) Fryxell
Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.
Urena lobata L.
Waltheria bahamensis Britton
Waltheria indica L.

Martyniaceae
Martynia annua L.

Melastomataceae
Tetrazygia bicolor (Mill.) Cogn. var. bicolor

Meliaceae
Cedrela odorata L.
Melia azedarach L.
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.

Menispermaceae
Cissampelos pareira L.

Menyanthaceae
Nymphoides grayana (Griseb.) Kuntze

Moraceae
Fatoua villosa (Thunb.) Nakai
Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. americana
Ficus aurea Nutt.
Ficus citrifolia Mill.
Ficus elastica Roxb.

Moringaceae
Moringa oleifera Lam.

Muntingiaceae
Muntingia calabura L.

Musaceae
Musa AAA
Musa AAB
Musa ABB

Myricaceae
Myrica cerifera L.

Myrtaceae
Callistemon viminalis (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G. Don ex Loudon
Calyptranthes pallens Griseb.
Calyptranthes zuzygium (L.) Sw.
Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia confusa DC.
Eugenia foetida Pers.
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia rhombea (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia uniflora L.
Melaleuca quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T. Blake
Mosiera androsiana (Urb.) Salywon
Mosiera longipes (O. Berg) Small
Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.
Psidium guajava L.

Nartheciaceae
Aletris farinosa L.

Nyctaginaceae
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.
Boerhavia diffusa L. var. diffusa
Boerhavia erecta L.
Boerhavia scandens L.
Bougainvillea glabra Choisy
Bougainvillea peruviana Humb. & Bonpl.
Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.
Guapira discolor (Spreng.) Little
Guapira obtusata (Jacq.) Little subsp. obtusata
Mirabilis jalapa L.
Pisonia aculeata L.
Pisonia rotundata Griseb. subsp. rotundata

Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.
Nymphaea elegans Hook.
Nymphaea odorata Aiton
Nymphaea pulchella DC.

Olacaceae
Ximenia americana L.

Oleaceae
Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. bumelioides
Forestiera segregata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
Jasminum fluminense Vell.
Jasminum sambac (L.) Soland.

Onagraceae
Ludwigia curtissii Chapm.
Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia microcarpa Michx.
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
Ludwigia repens J.R. Forst.
Ludwigia simpsonii Chapm.
Oenothera simulans (Small) W.L. Wagner & Hoch

Orchidaceae
Basiphyllaea corallicola (Small) Ames
Bletia purpurea (Lam.) DC.
Broughtonia lindenii (Lindl.) Dressler
Calopogon tuberosus (L.) Britton et al.
Campylocentrum jamaicense (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.
Cranichis muscosa Sw.
Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr.
Dendrophylax lindenii (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe
Eltroplectris calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Encyclia altissima Schltr.
Encyclia x bajamarensis Sauleda & R.M. Adams
Encyclia caicensis Sauleda & R.M. Adams
Encyclia fehlingii (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams
Encyclia fucata (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.
Encyclia gracilis (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia inaguensis Nash
Encyclia x lucayana Sauleda & R.M. Adams
Encyclia plicata (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia rufa (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.
Encyclia selligera (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia tampensis (Lindl.) Small
Encyclia withneri (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Govenia utriculata (Sw.) Lindl.
Habenaria alata Hook.
Habenaria floribunda Lindl.
Habenaria quinqueseta (Michx.) Sw.
Malaxis spicata Sw.
Mesadenus lucayanus (Britton) Schltr.
Nidema boothii (Lindl.) Schltr.
Nidema ottonis (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.
Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.
Oncidium ensatum Lindl.
Pelexia adnata (Sw.) Spreng.
Platythelys querceticola (Lindl.) Garay
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Polystachya foliosa (Hook.) Rchb. f.
Ponthieva brittonae Ames
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.
Prosthechea boothiana (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E. Higgins
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay
Spiranthes torta (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Spiranthes vernalis Engelm. & A. Gray
Stenorrhynchos speciosum (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.
Tolumnia bahamensis (Nash) Braem
Tolumnia lucayana (Nash) Braem
Tolumnia sasseri (Moir) Braem
Trichocentrum undulatum (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase
Triphora gentianoides (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.
Vanilla barbellata Rchb. f.
Vanilla phaeantha Rchb. f.
Vanilla poitaei Rchb. f.
Zeuxine strateumatica (L.) Schltr.

Orobanchaceae
Agalinis harperi Pennell
Agalinis maritima (Raf.) Raf.
Buchnera floridana Gand.
Buchnera longifolia Kunth
Seymeria cassioides (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake

Oxalidaceae
Oxalis corniculata L. var. corniculata
Oxalis latifolia Kunth subsp. latifolia

Papaveraceae
Argemone mexicana L.
Bocconia frutescens L.

Passifloraceae
Passiflora bahamensis Britton
Passiflora biflora Lam.
Passiflora ciliata Dryand. var. ciliata
Passiflora ciliata Dryand. var. riparia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Passiflora cupraea L.
Passiflora foetida L. var. foetida
Passiflora foetida L. var. hispida Killip
Passiflora multiflora L. var. glabra Ekman ex Urb.
Passiflora multiflora L. var. multiflora
Passiflora pectinata Griseb.
Passiflora quadrangularis L.
Passiflora rubra L.
Passiflora suberosa L.
Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb. subsp. caroliniana (Walter) Arbo

Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult.
Turnera ulmifolia L.

Pedaliaceae
Sesamum orientale L.

Phrymaceae
Mazus pumilus (Burm. f.) Steenis

Phyllanthaceae
Breynia disticha J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Flueggea acidoton (L.) G.L. Webster
Heterosavia bahamensis (Britton) Petra Hoffm.
Margaritaria scandens (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels
Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.
Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. saxicola (Small) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. subsp. epiphyllanthus
Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. pentaphyllus
Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb.

Phytolaccaceae
Petiveria alliacea L.
Phytolacca icosandra L. var. icosandra
Rivina humilis L.
Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter

Picramniaceae
Alvaradoa amorphoides Liebm.
Picramnia pentandra Sw.

Picrodendraceae
Picrodendron baccatum (L.) Krug & Urb.

Pinaceae
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. bahamensis (Griseb.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari

Piperaceae
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. magnoliifolia
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. obtusifolia

Plantaginaceae
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell
Maurandella antirrhiniflora (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.
Mecardonia vandellioides (Kunth) Pennell
Plantago lanceolata L.
Plantago major L.
Plantago rhodosperma Decne.
Plantago virginica L.
Russelia equisetiformis Schltdl. & Cham.
Scoparia dulcis L.
Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.
Stemodia maritima L.
Veronica peregrina L.

Plumbaginaceae
Limonium bahamense (Griseb.) Britton var. bahamense
Plumbago scandens L.

Poaceae
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. glomeratus
Andropogon longiberbis Hack.
Andropogon virginicus L.
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze
Aristida adscensionis L.
Aristida cognata Trin. & Rupr.
Aristida correlliae P.M. McKenzie, Urbatsch & Proctor
Aristida ternipes Cav. var. ternipes
Aristida vilfifolia Henrard
Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
Arundo donax L. f. versicolor (Mill.) Stokes
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus
Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Cenchrus ciliaris L.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Cenchrus gracillimus Nash
Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis
Cenchrus myosuroides Kunth
Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone
Cenchrus tribuloides L.
Chloris barbata Sw.
Chloris ciliata Sw.
Chloris cruciata (L.) Sw.
Chloris elata Desv.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. sagrana
Coleataenia tenera (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng
Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf
Cymbopogon flexuosus (Nees ex Steud.) W. Watson
Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.
Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees
Dichanthelium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. aciculare
Dichanthelium commutatum (Schult.) Gould
Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. dichotomum
Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. nitidum (Lam.) LeBlond
Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler
Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler var. dolichophylla (Henrard) Wipff
Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler var. filiformis
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
Digitaria panicea (Sw.) Urb.
Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.
Digitaria villosa (Walter) Pers.
Digitaria violascens Link
Distichlis littoralis (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus
Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link
Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.
Eragrostis atrovirens (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.
Eragrostis bahamensis Hitchc.
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br.
Eragrostis elliottii S. Watson
Eragrostis excelsa Griseb.
Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. pectinacea
Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.
Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steud.
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Eragrostis urbaniana Hitchc.
Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv.

Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc.
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. fascicularis (Lam.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. uninervia (J. Presl) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa virgata (L.) P. Beauv.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Lolium perenne L.
Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka
Muhlenbergia capillaris (Lam.) Trin.
Neyraudia reynaudiana (Kunth) Keng.
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. hirtellus
Panicum amarum Elliott var. amarulum (Hitchc. & Chase) P. Palmer
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. subsp. bartowense (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. subsp. dichotomiflorum
Panicum diffusum Sw.
Panicum ghiesbreghtii E. Fourn.
Panicum repens L.
Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees
Panicum trichoides Sw.
Paspalidium chapmanii (Vasey) R.W. Pohl
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Paspalum acutifolium León
Paspalum arundinaceum Poir.
Paspalum bakeri Hack.
Paspalum blodgettii Chapm.
Paspalum caespitosum Flüggé
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
Paspalum distichum L.
Paspalum distortum Chase
Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth
Paspalum laxum Lam.
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.
Paspalum molle Poir.
Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. saurae Parodi
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum pleostachyum Döll.
Paspalum saugetii Chase
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. ciliatifolium (Michx.) Vasey
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. setaceum
Paspalum urvillei Steud.
Paspalum vaginatum Sw.
Phragmites australis (Cav.) Steud.
Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Clayton
Saccharum officinarum L.
Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash var. gracile
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. sanguineum
Setaria adhaerens (Forssk.) Chiov.
Setaria distantiflora (A. Rich.) Pilg.
Setaria leonis (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León
Setaria macrosperma (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum.
Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. setosa
Sorghastrum secundum (Elliott) Nash
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.
Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl.
Spartina spartinae (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc.
Sporobolus bahamensis Hack.
Sporobolus domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. var. indicus
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.
Sporobolus tenuissimus (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth
Steinchisma exiguiflorum (Griseb.) W.V. Br.
Steinchisma laxum (Sw.) Zuloaga
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze
Tragus berteroanus Schult.
Tripsacum dactyloides (L.) L.
Uniola paniculata L.
Uniola virgata (Poir.) Griseb.
Urochloa adspersa (Trin.) R.D. Webster
Urochloa distachya (L.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Vulpia bromoides (L.) Gray
Zea mays L.
Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. var. matrella
Zoysia tenuifolia Thiele

Polygalaceae
Badiera oblongata Britton
Polygala baldwinii Nutt.
Polygala krugii Chodat
Polygala northropiana R.N. Banerjee
Polygala spathulata Griseb.
Polygala violacea Aubl.
Polygala wilsonii Small

Polygonaceae
Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.
Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq.
Coccoloba krugii Lindau
Coccoloba northropiae Britton
Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. swartzii
Coccoloba tenuifolia L.
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.
Fagopyrum esculentum Moench
Polygonum hydropiperoides Michx.
Polygonum punctatum Elliott
Rumex crispus L.

Pontederiaceae
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms

Portulacaceae
Portulaca halimoides L.
Portulaca minuta Correll
Portulaca oleracea L. subsp. oleracea
Portulaca pilosa L. f. pilosa
Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.

Potamogetonaceae
Potamogeton illinoensis Morong
Potamogeton nodosus Poir.

Primulaceae
Ardisia bahamensis (Gaertn.) A. DC.
Ardisia escallonioides Schltdl. & Cham.
Ardisia obovata Desv. ex Ham.
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng.
Jacquinia keyensis Mez
Myrsine floridana A. DC.
Samolus ebracteatus Kunth
Samolus parviflorus Raf.
Wallenia laurifolia (Jacq.) Sw. var. laurifolia

Putranjivaceae
Drypetes diversifolia Krug & Urb.
Drypetes lateriflora (Sw.) Krug & Urb.
Drypetes mucronata C. Wright ex Griseb.

Ranunculaceae
Clematis plukenetii DC.

Rhamnaceae
Auerodendron northropianum (Urb.) Urb.
Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.
Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn.
Colubrina cubensis (Jacq.) Brongn. var. floridana M.C. Johnst.
Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.
Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb.
Reynosia septentrionalis Urb.
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.
Ziziphus taylorii (Britton) M.C. Johnst.

Rhizophoraceae
Rhizophora mangle L.

Rosaceae
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.

Rubiaceae
Casasia clusiifolia (Jacq.) Urb. var. clusiifolia
Catesbaea foliosa Millsp.
Catesbaea parviflora Sw.
Catesbaea spinosa L.
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.
Chiococca stricta Correll
Erithalis diffusa Correll
Erithalis fruticosa L.
Erithalis odorifera Jacq.
Erithalis salmeoides Correll
Erithalis vacciniifolia (Griseb.) C. Wright
Ernodea angusta Small
Ernodea cokeri Britton ex Coker
Ernodea gigantea Correll
Ernodea littoralis Sw.
Ernodea millspaughii Britton
Ernodea nashii Britton
Ernodea serratifolia Correll
Ernodea taylorii Britton
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Galium bermudense L.
Guettarda elliptica Sw.
Guettarda krugii Urb.
Guettarda nashii Britton & Millsp.
Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.
Hamelia patens Jacq.
Morinda citrifolia L.
Morinda royoc L.
Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis
Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) Deflers
Pentodon pentandrus (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke
Phialanthus myrtilloides Griseb.
Psychotria ligustrifolia (Northr.) Millsp.
Psychotria nervosa Sw.
Psychotria pubescens Sw.
Rachicallis americana (Jacq.) Hitchc.
Randia aculeata L. var. aculeata
Scolosanthus bahamensis Britton
Spermacoce bahamensis (Britton) R.A. Howard
Spermacoce brittonii (Standl.) R.A. Howard
Spermacoce capillaris (Correll) R.A. Howard
Spermacoce felis-insulae (Correll) R.A. Howard
Spermacoce inaguensis (Britton) R.A. Howard
Spermacoce keyensis Small
Spermacoce laevis Lam.
Spermacoce savannarum (Britton) R.A. Howard
Spermacoce tenuior L.
Spermacoce tetraquetra A. Rich.
Spermacoce thymifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze
Spermacoce verticillata L.
Stenaria nigricans (Lam.) Terrell
Stenostomum densiflorum C. Wright ex Griseb.
Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.
Stenostomum myrtifolium Griseb.
Strumpfia maritima Jacq.

Ruppiaceae
Ruppia maritima L.

Rutaceae
Amyris diatrypa Spreng.
Amyris elemifera L.
Citrus x aurantium L.
Citrus x limon (L.) Osbeck
Spathelia bahamensis Vict.
Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum Leonard
Zanthoxylum coriaceum A. Rich.
Zanthoxylum cubense P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum fagara (L.) Sarg.
Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl

Salicaceae
Banara minutiflora (A. Rich.) Sleumer
Casearia nitida (L.) Jacq.
Casearia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb.
Flacourtia indica (Burm. f.) Merr.
Xylosma bahamensis (Britton) Standl.
Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray
Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.

Santalaceae
Phoradendron northropiae Urb.
Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron rubrum (L.) Griseb.
Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.

Sapindaceae
Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. cominia
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum
Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.
Hypelate trifoliata Sw.
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.
Sapindus saponaria L.
Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk. var. diversifolia
Serjania subdentata Juss. ex Poir.
Thouinia discolor Griseb.

Sapotaceae
Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme
Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. emarginata (L.) Cronquist
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
Pouteria campechiana (Kunth) Baehni
Pouteria dominigensis (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. dominigensis

Sideroxylon americanum (Mill.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon celastrinum (Kunth) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.
Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

Schoepfiaceae
Schoepfia obovata C. Wright
Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.

Scrophulariaceae
Bontia daphnoides L.
Capraria biflora L.

Simaroubaceae
Simarouba glauca DC. var. glauca
Simarouba glauca DC. var. latifolia Cronquist

Smilacaceae
Smilax auriculata Walter
Smilax gracilior Ferrufino & Greuter
Smilax havanensis Jacq.
Smilax laurifolia L.

Solanaceae
Brugmansia candida Pers.
Capsicum annuum L.
Cestrum bahamense Britton
Cestrum diurnum L.
Datura inoxia Mill.
Datura metel L.
Datura stramonium L.
Lycium americanum Jacq.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Physalis angulata L.
Physalis cordata Mill.
Physalis pubescens L.
Solanum americanum Mill.
Solanum bahamense L.
Solanum diphyllum L.
Solanum donianum Walp.
Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav.
Solanum erianthum D. Don
Solanum lycopersicum L.
Solanum microphyllum (Lam.) Dunal
Solanum torvum Sw.

Surianaceae
Suriana maritima L.

Tamaricaceae
Tamarix canariensis Willd.

Typhaceae
Typha domingensis Pers.

Urticaceae
Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew
Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. herniarioides
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. microphylla
Pilea tenerrima Miq.

Verbenaceae
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Lantana x aculeata L.
Lantana bahamensis Britton
Lantana balsamifera Britton
Lantana camara L.
Lantana demutata Millsp.
Lantana flava Medik.
Lantana involucrata L.
Lantana ovatifolia Britton var. ovatifolia
Lantana tiliifolia Cham.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Nashia inaguensis Millsp.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta fruticosa (Millsp.) B.L. Rob.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Tamonea curassavica (L.) Pers.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena scabra Vahl

Vitaceae
Cissus intermedia A. Rich.
Cissus obovata Vahl
Cissus trifoliata (L.) L.
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. verticillata
Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planch.
Vitis munsoniana Simpson ex Planch.

Xanthorrhoeaceae
Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f.

Zamiaceae
Zamia angustifolia Jacq.
Zamia pumila L.

Zingiberaceae
Renealmia jamaicensis (Gaertn.) Horan. var. jamaicensis

Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum officinale L.
Guaiacum sanctum L.
Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.
Tribulus cistoides L.
Tribulus terrestris L.

CHECKLIST OF THE CAYMAN ISLANDS

762 Taxa

Acanthaceae
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Ruellia simplex C. Wright
Ruellia tuberosa L.

Adoxaceae
Sambucus nigra L. subsp. canadensis (L.) Bolli

Aizoaceae
Cypselea humifusa Turpin
Sesuvium maritimum (Walter) Britton et al.
Sesuvium microphyllum Willd.
Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.

Alismataceae
Sagittaria lancifolia L.

Amaranthaceae
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex DC.
Amaranthus crassipes Schltdl.
Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.
Amaranthus spinosus L.
Amaranthus tricolor L.
Amaranthus viridis L.
Atriplex cristata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Beta vulgaris L. var. vulgaris
Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears
Celosia argentea L. var. cristata (L.) Kuntze
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Gomphrena globosa L.
Iresine diffusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Lithophila muscoides Sw.
Salicornia bigelovii Torr.
Salicornia virginica L.
Sarcocornia perennis (Mill.) A.J. Scott
Spinacia oleracea L.

Amaryllidaceae
Crinum americanum L.
Crinum zeylanicum (L.) L.
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Voss
Hymenocallis latifolia (Mill.) M. Roem.
Zephyranthes citrina Baker
Zephyranthes rosea Lindl.

Anacardiaceae
Anacardium occidentale L.
Comocladia dentata Jacq.
Mangifera indica L.
Metopium toxiferum (L.) Krug & Urb.
Spondias dulcis Parkinson
Spondias mombin L.
Spondias purpurea L.

Annonaceae
Annona glabra L.
Annona muricata L.
Annona reticulata L.
Annona squamosa L.

Apiaceae
Anethum graveolens L.
Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.
Conium maculatum L.

Apocynaceae
Allamanda cathartica L.
Asclepias curassavica L.
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold
Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don
Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br.
Echites umbellatus Jacq. subsp. umbellatus
Funastrum clausum (Jacq.) Schltr.
Metastelma picardae Schltr.
Nerium oleander L.
Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Plumeria obtusa L.
Plumeria pudica Jacq.
Plumeria rubra L.
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Seutera angustifolia (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens
Strophanthus gratus Baill.
Tabernaemontana laurifolia L.

Apodanthaceae
Pilostyles globosa (S. Wats.) Hemsl.

Araceae
Alocasia plumbea Van Houtte
Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott
Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.
Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott
Syngonium podophyllum Schott
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott

Araliaceae
Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Decne. & Planch.

Arecaceae
Coccothrinax proctorii Read
Cocos nucifera L.
Phoenix dactylifera L.
Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook
Thrinax radiata Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Asparagaceae
Agave americana L.
Agave fourcroydes Lem.
Agave morrisii Baker
Agave sisalana Perrine
Furcraea hexapetala (Jacq.) Urb.
Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce
Yucca aloifolia L.

Asteraceae
Ambrosia hispida Pursh
Baccharis dioica Vahl
Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth
Borrichia arborescens (L.) DC.
Calyptocarpus vialis Less.
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis
Cosmos caudatus Kunth
Dyssodia tenuiloba (DC.) B.L. Rob.
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don
Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius
Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr
Gnaphalium polycaulon Pers.
Helenium amarum (Raf.) H. Rock
Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) Cass. subsp. oppositifolia
Iva cheiranthifolia Kunth
Iva imbricata Walter
Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
Pectis caymanensis (Urb.) Rydb. var. caymanensis
Pectis caymanensis (Urb.) Rydb. var. robusta Proctor
Pectis linifolia L.
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.

Salmea petrobioides Griseb.
Spilanthes urens Jacq.
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
Tagetes erecta L.
Tridax procumbens L.
Verbesina caymanensis Proctor
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.

Basellaceae
Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

Bataceae
Batis maritima L.

Bignoniaceae
Crescentia cujete L.
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth

Boraginaceae
Bourreria succulenta Jacq.
Bourreria venosa (Miers) Stearn
Cordia dentata Poir.
Cordia gerascanthus L.
Cordia laevigata Lam.
Cordia sebestena L. var. caymanensis (Urb.) Proctor
Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena
Ehretia tinifolia L.
Euploca humifusa (Kunth) Diane & Hilger
Euploca hypogaea (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger
Heliotropium angiospermum Murray
Heliotropium curassavicum L.
Heliotropium indicum L.
Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small
Nama jamaicensis L.
Tournefortia astrotricha DC. var. astrotricha
Tournefortia astrotricha DC. var. subglabra Stearn
Tournefortia glabra L.
Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Varronia brownei (Friesen) Borhidi
Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet

Brassicaceae
Brassica oleracea L. var. oleracea
Brassica rapa L.
Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
Lepidium virginicum L.

Bromeliaceae
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Bromelia pinguin L.
Hohenbergia caymanensis Britton ex L.B. Sm.
Tillandsia balbisiana J.A. & J.H. Schult.
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. clavispica Mez
Tillandsia festucoides Brongn. ex Mez
Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.
Tillandsia paucifolia Baker
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.
Tillandsia setacea Sw.
Tillandsia streptophylla Scheidw. ex E. Morren
Tillandsia utriculata L.

Burseraceae
Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.

Buxaceae
Buxus bahamensis Baker

Cactaceae
Consolea millspaughii (Britton) A. Berger subsp. caymanensis Areces
Consolea spinosissima (Mill.) Lem.
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.
Harrisia gracilis (Mill.) Britton
Leptocereus leonii Britton & Rose
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn
Selenicereus boeckmannii (Otto) Britton & Rose
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose

Calophyllaceae
Mammea americana L.

Canellaceae
Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.

Cannabaceae
Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.
Celtis trinervia Lam.
Trema lamarckianum (Roem. & Schult.) Blume

Capparaceae
Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) LJ. Presl
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.
Quadrella ferruginea (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. ferruginea

Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera japonica Thunb.

Caricaceae
Carica papaya L.

Casuarinaceae
Casuarina equisetifolia L.

Celastraceae
Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz
Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia
Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. buxifolia
Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.

Chrysobalanaceae
Chrysobalanus icaco L.

Cleomaceae
Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf.
Cleome procumbens Jacq. subsp. procumbens
Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf.

Clusiaceae
Clusia flava Jacq.
Clusia rosea Jacq.

Combretaceae
Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus
Conocarpus erectus L. var. sericeus E. Forst. ex DC.

Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.
Terminalia catappa L.

Commelinaceae
Callisia repens (Jacq.) L.
Commelina erecta L. var. erecta

Convolvulaceae
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. repens
Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.
Evolvulus squamosus Britton
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet
Ipomoea hederifolia L.
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.
Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. acuminata (Vahl) Fosberg
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.
Ipomoea quamoclit L.
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy
Ipomoea violacea L.
Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.

Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

Cucurbitaceae
Cionosicys excisus (Griseb.) Jeffery
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
Cucumis anguria L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Fevillea cordifolia L.
Melothria pendula L.
Momordica charantia L.
Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.

Cycadaceae
Cycas revoluta Thunb.

Cymodoceaceae
Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog
Halodule wrightii Asch.
Syringodium filiforme Kütz.

Cyperaceae
Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral
Cladium jamaicense Crantz
Cyperus brunneus Sw.
Cyperus compressus L.
Cyperus elegans L.
Cyperus filiformis Sw.
Cyperus floridanus Britton
Cyperus ligularis L.
Cyperus odoratus L.
Cyperus planifolius Rich.
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. polystachyos
Cyperus rotundus L.
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
Eleocharis atropurpurea (Retz.) Kunth
Eleocharis cellulosa Torr.
Eleocharis filiculmis Kunth
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis minima Kunth var. minima
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis rostellata (Torr.) Torr.
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. dichotoma
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
Kyllinga tibialis Poit. ex Ledeb.
Kyllinga vaginata Lam.
Remirea maritima Aubl.
Rhynchospora colorata (L.) H. Pfeiff.
Schoenoplectus validus (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.

Erythroxylaceae
Erythroxylum areolatum L.
Erythroxylum confusum Britton
Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan

Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq.
Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
Acalypha hispida Burm. f.
Adelia ricinella L.
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.
Argythamnia candicans Sw.
Argythamnia proctorii J.W. Ingram
Astraea lobata (L.) Klotzsch
Bernardia carpinifolia Griseb.
Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. dichotoma
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.
Croton glabellus L.
Croton nitens Sw.
Croton rosmarinoides Millsp.
Euphorbia blodgettii Engelm. ex Hitchc.
Euphorbia bruntii (Proctor) Oudejans
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss.
Euphorbia cotinifolia L.
Euphorbia cyathophora Murray
Euphorbia heterophylla L.
Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia Jacq.
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. milii
Euphorbia ophthalmica Pers.
Euphorbia tirucalli L.
Euphorbia torralbasii Urb.
Euphorbia trichotoma Kunth
Hippomane mancinella L.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha divaricata Sw.
Jatropha gossypiifolia L. var. gossypiifolia
Jatropha multifida L.
Ricinus communis L.

Gentianaceae
Eustoma exaltatum (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don var. exaltatum
Voyria parasitica (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas

Goodeniaceae
Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl
Scaevola sericea Vahl

Hydrocharitaceae
Halophila baillonis Asch. ex Dickie

Halophila engelmannii Asch.
Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig

Lamiaceae
Aegiphila caymanensis Moldenke
Aegiphila elata Sw.
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocimum campechianum Mill.
Ocimum tenuiflorum L.
Petitia domingensis Jacq.
Salvia occidentalis Sw.
Salvia serotina L.
Salvia splendens Sellow ex Schult.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Volkameria aculeata L.

Lauraceae
Cassytha filiformis L.
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J. Presl
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Persea americana Mill.

Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz

Leguminosae (Fabaceae)
Abrus precatorius L.
Adenanthera pavonina L.
Aeschynomene americana L.
Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. var. sensitiva
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Bauhinia divaricata L. var. divaricata
Bauhinia galpinii N.E. Br.
Bauhinia monandra Kurz
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth
Canavalia nitida (Cav.) Piper
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.
Cassia fistula L.
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.
Chamaecrista hispidula (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. lineata
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. aspera (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray
Christia vespertilionis (L. f.) Bakh. f.
Clitoria ternatea L. f. albiflora (Voigt) Fantz
Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea
Crotalaria incana L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Crotalaria retusa L.
Crotalaria verrucosa L.
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Schinz
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.
Desmodium incanum DC.
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.
Erythrina velutina Willd.
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth
Glycine max (L.) Merr.
Guilandina bonduc L.
Guilandina caymanensis (Millsp.) Britton & Rose
Guilandina wrightiana (Urb.) Britton & Rose
Haematoxylum campechianum L.
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
Indigofera tinctoria L.
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit subsp. leucocephala
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.
Mimosa pudica L. var. pudica
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg.
Pisum sativum L.
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. puberula H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Senna pallida (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. bahamensis H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna uniflora (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.
Sophora tomentosa L. var. littoralis (Schrad.) Benth.
Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.
Tamarindus indica L.
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia senna Kunth
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spreng.
Teramnus uncinatus (L.) Sw.
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.
Zapoteca gracilis (Griseb.) Bässler

Loganiaceae
Spigelia anthelmia L.

Loranthaceae
Dendropemon caymanensis Proctor

Lythraceae
Ammannia coccinea Rottb.
Ammannia latifolia L.
Lawsonia inermis L.
Punica granatum L.

Malpighiaceae
Malpighia cubensis Kunth
Malpighia emarginata Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

Malvaceae
Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench
Abutilon permolle (Willd.) Sweet
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. viscosa
Corchorus aestuans L.
Corchorus capsularis L.
Corchorus siliquosus L.
Gossypium barbadense L. var. barbadense
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
Helicteres jamaicensis Jacq.
Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky
Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. clypeatus
Hibiscus lavateroides Moric. ex Ser.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.

Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. pernambucensis (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.
Kosteletzkya depressa (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates
Malachra alceifolia Jacq.
Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr.
Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.
Malvaviscus penduliflorus DC.
Melochia nodiflora Sw.
Melochia pyramidata L.
Melochia tomentosa L.
Neoregnellia cubensis Urb.
Sida ciliaris L.
Sida cordifolia L.
Sida spinosa L.
Sida ulmifolia Mill.
Sida urens L.
Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. apetala
Theobroma cacao L.
Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
Triumfetta lappula L.
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.
Urena sinuata L.
Waltheria indica L.
Wissadula fadyenii Planch. ex R.E. Fr.

Meliaceae
Cedrela odorata L.
Melia azedarach L.
Swietenia macrophylla G. King
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.
Trichilia glabra L.
Trichilia havanensis Jacq.

Menispermaceae
Cissampelos pareira L.

Menyanthaceae
Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

Moraceae
Ficus aurea Nutt.
Ficus benjamina L.
Ficus carica L.
Ficus citrifolia Mill.
Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. tinctoria

Moringaceae
Moringa oleifera Lam.

Musaceae
Musa AAA
Musa AAB
Musa ABB

Myricaceae
Myrica cerifera L.

Myrtaceae
Calyptranthes pallens Griseb.
Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.
Eugenia foetida Pers.
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia uniflora L.
Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. racemosa
Psidium guajava L.
Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston

Nyctaginaceae
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.
Boerhavia diffusa L. var. diffusa
Boerhavia erecta L.
Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.
Guapira discolor (Spreng.) Little
Mirabilis jalapa L.
Pisonia aculeata L.

Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea amazonum Mart. & Zucc.
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.

Olacaceae
Ximenia americana L.

Oleaceae
Chionanthus caymanensis Stearn var. caymanensis
Chionanthus caymanensis Stearn var. longipetala Proctor
Forestiera segregata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
Jasminum fluminense Vell.

Onagraceae
Ludwigia affinis (DC.) H. Hara
Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Orchidaceae
Beloglottis costaricensis (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Bletia florida (Salisb.) R. Br.
Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindl.
Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr.
Cyrtopodium punctatum (L.) Lindl.
Dendrophylax fawcettii Rolfe
Dendrophylax porrectus (Rchb. f.) Carlsward & Whitten
Eltroplectris calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Encyclia kingsii (C.D. Adams) Proctor
Encyclia phoenicea (Lindl.) Newmann
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.
Myrmecophila thomsoniana (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. minor (Stachan ex Fawcett) Dressler
Myrmecophila thomsoniana (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. thomsoniana
Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis caymanensis C.D. Adams
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.
Prosthechea boothiana (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E. Higgins
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay
Spathoglottis plicata Blume
Tolumnia calochila (Cogn.) Braem
Tolumnia variegata (Sw.) Braem
Triphora gentianoides (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.
Tropidia polystachya (Sw.) Ames

Vanilla claviculata (W. Wright) Sw.
Vanilla planifolia Jacks. ex Andrews
Vanilla pompona Schiede

Orobanchaceae
Agalinis kingsii Proctor
Agalinis purpurea (L.) Pennell

Oxalidaceae
Oxalis corniculata L. var. corniculata

Papaveraceae
Argemone mexicana L.

Passifloraceae
Passiflora cupraea L.
Passiflora laurifolia L.
Passiflora suberosa L.
Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult.
Turnera triglandulosa Millsp.
Turnera ulmifolia L.

Phyllanthaceae
Astrocasia tremula (Griseb.) G.L. Webster
Chascotheca neopeltandra (Griseb.) Urb.
Heterosavia bahamensis (Britton) Petra Hoffm.
Heterosavia erythroxyloides (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.
Margaritaria nobilis L. f.
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels
Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.
Phyllanthus angustifolius (Sw.) Sw.
Phyllanthus caymanensis G.L. Webster & Proctor
Phyllanthus nutans Sw. subsp. grisebachianus (Müll. Arg.) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthus nutans Sw. subsp. nutans
Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb.

Phytolaccaceae
Rivina humilis L.
Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter

Picramniaceae
Alvaradoa amorphoides Liebm.

Picrodendraceae
Picrodendron baccatum (L.) Krug & Urb.

Piperaceae
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. magnoliifolia
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. obtusifolia
Peperomia pseudopereskiifolia C. DC.
Peperomia simplex Desv. ex Ham.
Piper amalago L. var. amalago

Plantaginaceae
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell
Russelia equisetiformis Schltdl. & Cham.
Scoparia dulcis L.
Stemodia maritima L.

Poaceae
Andropogon bicornis L.
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. glomeratus
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze
Arundo donax L. f. versicolor (Mill.) Stokes
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.
Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Cenchrus gracillimus Nash
Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis
Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone
Cenchrus tribuloides L.
Chloris barbata Sw.
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. longiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez
Cynodon nlemfuensis Vanderhyst var. nlemfuensis
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.
Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
Digitaria setigera Roth
Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link
Echinochloa walteri (Pursh) A. Heller
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br.
Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees
Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steud.
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv.
Ichnanthus tenuis (J. Presl & C. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase
Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc.
Isachne polygonoides (Lam.) Döll.
Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc.
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. fascicularis (Lam.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa panicea (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. brachiata (Steud.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa virgata (L.) P. Beauv.
Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. hirtellus
Panicum repens L.
Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Paspalum arundinaceum Poir.
Paspalum blodgettii Chapm.
Paspalum caespitosum Flüggé
Paspalum distortum Chase
Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.
Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. notatum
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. ciliatifolium (Michx.) Vasey
Paspalum vaginatum Sw.
Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Clayton
Saccharum officinarum L.
Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.
Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.
Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl.
Sporobolus domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze
Urochloa decumbens (Stapf) R.D. Webster

Urochloa distachya (L.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Zea mays L.
Zoysia tenuifolia Thiele

Polygalaceae
Badiera propinqua Britton

Polygonaceae
Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.
Polygonum glabrum Willd.
Polygonum hydropiperoides Michx.
Polygonum punctatum Elliott

Pontederiaceae
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms

Portulacaceae
Portulaca grandiflora Hook.
Portulaca halimoides L.
Portulaca oleracea L. subsp. oleracea
Portulaca pilosa L. f. pilosa
Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth
Portulaca tuberculata León
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.

Primulaceae
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. berteroi
Jacquinia keyensis Mez
Jacquinia proctorii Stearn
Myrsine acrantha Krug & Urb.

Rhamnaceae
Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.
Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn.
Colubrina cubensis (Jacq.) Brongn. var. cubensis
Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.

Rhizophoraceae
Rhizophora mangle L.

Rubiaceae
Catesbaea parviflora Sw.
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.
Erithalis fruticosa L.
Ernodea littoralis Sw.
Ernodea taylorii Britton
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.
Guettarda elliptica Sw.
Hamelia cuprea Griseb.
Ixora coccinea L.
Margaritopsis microdon (DC.) C.M. Taylor
Morinda citrifolia L.
Morinda royoc L.
Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis
Psychotria nervosa Sw.
Rachicallis americana (Jacq.) Hitchc.
Randia aculeata L. var. aculeata
Scolosanthus bahamensis Britton
Spermacoce ocymifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Spermacoce remota Lam.
Spermacoce tenuior L.
Spermacoce tetraquetra A. Rich.
Strumpfia maritima Jacq.

Ruppiaceae
Ruppia cirrhosa (Petagna) Grande
Ruppia maritima L.

Rutaceae
Amyris elemifera L.
Citrus x aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus x aurantium L.
Citrus x paradisi Macfad.
Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jacq.
Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.
Zanthoxylum coriaceum A. Rich.
Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl

Salicaceae
Banara caymanensis Proctor
Casearia aculeata Jacq.
Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
Casearia hirsuta Sw.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Xylosma bahamensis (Britton) Standl.
Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.

Santalaceae
Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron rubrum (L.) Griseb.
Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.

Sapindaceae
Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. decalvatus Radlk.
Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. leptocarpum (Radlk.) Ferrucci
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. elaeagnoides (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.
Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.
Hypelate trifoliata Sw.
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.
Sapindus saponaria L.

Sapotaceae
Chrysophyllum cainito L.
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
Pouteria campechiana (Kunth) Baehni
Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.
Sideroxylon horridum (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

Scrophulariaceae
Bontia daphnoides L.
Capraria biflora L.

Smilacaceae
Smilax havanensis Jacq.

Solanaceae
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum baccatum L.

Cestrum diurnum L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Physalis angulata L.
Solanum americanum Mill.
Solanum betaceum Cav.
Solanum havanense Jacq.
Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.
Solanum lycopersicum L.
Solanum tampicense Dunal
Solanum torvum Sw.
Solanum tuberosum L.

Surianaceae
Suriana maritima L.

Thymelaeaceae
Daphnopsis occidentalis (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

Typhaceae
Typha domingensis Pers.

Urticaceae
Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. herniarioides
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. microphylla

Verbenaceae
Citharexylum ellipticum Moc. & Sessé ex D.Don
Duranta erecta L.
Lantana x aculeata L.
Lantana bahamensis Britton
Lantana camara L.
Lantana reticulata Pers.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Petrea volubilis L.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl

Vitaceae
Cissus microcarpa Vahl
Cissus obovata Vahl
Cissus trifoliata (L.) L.
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. verticillata
Vitis vinifera L.

Xanthorrhoeaceae
Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f.

Zamiaceae
Zamia pumila L.

Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum officinale L.
Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.
Tribulus cistoides L.

CHECKLIST OF CUBA

6567 Taxa

Acanthaceae
Ancistranthus harpochiloides (Griseb.) Lindau
Andrographis paniculata (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees
Apassalus cubensis (Urb.) Kobuski
Apassalus humistratus (Michx.) Kobuski
Apassalus parvulus Alain & Leonard
Aphelandra tetragona (Vahl) Nees
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Barleria lancifolia T. Anderson
Barleriola reedii Ekman ex Urb.
Barleriola saturejoides (Griseb.) M. Gómez subsp. acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Barleriola saturejoides (Griseb.) M. Gómez subsp. hirsuta Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Barleriola saturejoides (Griseb.) M. Gómez subsp. saturejoides
Barleriola solanifolia (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau
Bravaisia berlandieriana (Nees) T.F. Daniel
Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees
Dasytropis fragilis Urb.
Dicliptera sexangularis (L.) Juss.
Dyschoriste bayatensis (Urb.) Urb.
Elytraria bissei H. Dietr.
Elytraria cubana Alain
Elytraria filicaulis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Elytraria planifolia Leonard subsp. acunae Borhidi
Elytraria planifolia Leonard subsp. planifolia
Elytraria shaferi (P. Wilson) Leonard
Elytraria spathulifolia Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Eranthemum pulchellum Andrews
Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff.
Jacobinia aurea (Schltdl.) Hemsl.
Justicia adhatoda L.
Justicia agria Alain & Leonard
Justicia alainii Stearn
Justicia aurea Schltdl.
Justicia carnea Lindl.
Justicia comata (L.) Lam.
Justicia cubana Alain
Justicia diversifolia Jenn.
Justicia grisebachiana Acev.-Rodr.
Justicia mirabiloides Lam.
Justicia ovata (Walter) Lindau
Justicia pectoralis Jacq.
Justicia periplocifolia Jacq.
Justicia reptans Sw.
Justicia roigii Britton ex Alain
Justicia rugeliana (Griseb.) Lindau
Justicia sagrana (A. Rich.) Alain
Justicia stearnii V.A.W. Graham var. maestrensis (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.
Justicia stearnii V.A.W. Graham var. stearnii
Justicia stenophylla Urb. & Britton
Justicia tomentosula (Urb.) Stearn
Odontonema callistachyum (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze
Odontonema cuspidatum (Nees) Kuntze
Odontonema lindavii (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.
Odontonema nitidum (Jacq.) Kuntze
Odontonema rubrum Kuntze
Oplonia acunae Borhidi
Oplonia cubensis Borhidi
Oplonia moana Borhidi
Oplonia multigemma Borhidi
Oplonia nannophylla (Urb.) Stearn
Oplonia polyece (Stearn) Borhidi
Oplonia purpurascens (Griseb.) Stearn
Oplonia spinosa (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. insularis Borhidi
Oplonia spinosa (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. spinosa
Oplonia tetrasticha (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn
Pachystachys spicata (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.

Pseuderanthemum bicolor Radlk.
Ruellia blechioides Sw.
Ruellia blechum L.
Ruellia domingensis Spreng. ex Nees
Ruellia geminiflora Kunth
Ruellia macrophylla Vahl
Ruellia nudiflora (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. insularis Leonard
Ruellia nudiflora (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. nudiflora
Ruellia paniculata L.
Ruellia parvifolia Urb.
Ruellia shaferiana Urb.
Ruellia simplex C. Wright
Ruellia tuberosa L.
Sanchezia nobilis Hook. f.
Sanchezia speciosa Leonard
Sapphoa ekmanii Borhidi
Sapphoa rigidifolia Urb.
Stenandrium arnoldii H. Dietr.
Stenandrium crenatum Urb.
Stenandrium droseroides Nees subsp. droseroides
Stenandrium droseroides Nees subsp. longibracteatum H. Dietr.
Stenandrium ekmanii Urb.
Stenandrium heterotrichum Borhidi
Stenandrium ovatum Urb.
Stenandrium pallidum H. Dietr.
Stenandrium pinetorum (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain
Stenandrium scabrosum (Sw.) Nees subsp. punctatum (Griseb.) Borhidi
Stenandrium scabrosum (Sw.) Nees subsp. scabrosum
Stenandrium tuberosum (L.) Urb.
Stenandrium wrightii Lindau
Strobilanthes dyeriana Mast.
Teliostachya alopecuroidea (Vahl) Nees
Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims
Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderson
Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.
Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb.
Thunbergia vogeliana Benth.

Adoxaceae
Sambucus nigra L. subsp. canadensis (L.) Bolli
Viburnum corymbosum Urb.
Viburnum cubense Urb.
Viburnum villosum Sw. var. villosum

Aizoaceae
Cypselea humifusa Turpin
Cypselea rubriflora Urb.
Sesuvium maritimum (Walter) Britton et al.
Sesuvium microphyllum Willd.
Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.
Trianthema portulacastrum L.

Alismataceae
Albidella nymphaeifolia (Griseb.) Pichon
Echinodorus berteroi (Spreng.) Fassett
Echinodorus cordifolius (L.) Griseb.
Echinodorus grandiflorus (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli subsp. aureus (Fassett) Haynes & Holm-Niels.
Echinodorus grisebachii Small
Echinodorus subulatus (Mart. ex Schult.f.) Griseb.
Echinodorus tenellus (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau
Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau
Sagittaria graminea Michx. subsp. graminea
Sagittaria guayanensis Kunth
Sagittaria intermedia Micheli
Sagittaria isoetiformis J.G. Sm.
Sagittaria lancifolia L.
Sagittaria latifolia Willd.

Alstroemeriaceae
Bomarea edulis (Tussac) Herb.

Amaranthaceae
Achyranthes aspera L. var. aspera
Achyranthes aspera L. var. pubescens (Moq.) M. Gómez
Alternanthera axillaris (Hornem. ex Willd.) D. Dietr.
Alternanthera caracasana Kunth
Alternanthera crassifolia (Standl.) Alain
Alternanthera halimifolia (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier
Alternanthera maritima (Mart.) A. St.-Hil.
Alternanthera paronychioides A. St.-Hil.
Alternanthera polygonoides R. Br.
Alternanthera pungens Kunth
Alternanthera serpyllifolia (Poir.) Urb.
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex DC.
Alternanthera spinosa Roem. & Schult.
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. tenella
Amaranthus australis (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer
Amaranthus blitum L.
Amaranthus caudatus L.
Amaranthus crassipes Schltdl.
Amaranthus cruentus L.
Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.
Amaranthus hybridus L.
Amaranthus minimus Standl.
Amaranthus palmeri S. Watson
Amaranthus polygonoides L.
Amaranthus spinosus L.
Amaranthus tricolor L.
Amaranthus viridis L.
Atriplex aldamae Griseb.
Atriplex arenaria Nutt.
Atriplex cristata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Beta vulgaris L. var. cicla L.
Beta vulgaris L. var. vulgaris
Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears
Celosia argentea L. var. argentea
Celosia argentea L. var. cristata (L.) Kuntze
Celosia virgata Jacq.
Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) Kunth
Chenopodium album L. var. album
Chenopodium amaranticolor H.J. Coste & Reyn.
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chenopodium berlandieri Moq.
Chenopodium murale L.
Froelichia interrupta (L.) Moq.
Gomphrena globosa L.
Gomphrena serrata L.
Guilleminea brittonii (Standl.) Mears var. brittonii
Guilleminea brittonii (Standl.) Mears var. heterophylla (Ekman & Suess.) Mears
Iresine angustifolia Euphrasén
Iresine diffusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Iresine flavescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Iresine herbstii Hook.
Lithophila muscoides Sw.
Salicornia bigelovii Torr.
Sarcocornia perennis (Mill.) A.J. Scott

Suaeda linearis (Elliott) Moq.
Suaeda nigra (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.
Suaeda vera Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.
Woehleria serpyllifolia Griseb.

Amaryllidaceae
Allium ampeloprasum L.
Allium canadense L.
Allium cepa L.
Allium chinense G. Don
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium sativum L.
Allium schoenoprasum L.
Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.
Amaryllis belladonna L.
Crinum americanum L.
Crinum asiaticum L.
Crinum bulbispermum (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
Crinum erubescens Kunth
Crinum giganteum Andrews
Crinum jagus (J. Thomps.) Dandy
Crinum longifolium (L.) Thunb.
Crinum oliganthum Urb.
Crinum sanderianum Baker
Crinum zeylanicum (L.) L.
Eucharis amazonica Linden ex Planch.
Habranthus tubispathus (L'Hér.) Traub
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Voss
Hymenocallis arenicola Northr.
Hymenocallis latifolia (Mill.) M. Roem.
Hymenocallis ovata Herb.
Hymenocallis praticola Britton & P. Wilson
Hymenocallis speciosa (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.
Zephyranthes citrina Baker
Zephyranthes cubensis Urb.
Zephyranthes insularum H.H. Hume ex Moldenke
Zephyranthes puertoricensis Traub.
Zephyranthes rosea Lindl.
Zephyranthes wrightii Baker

Anacardiaceae
Anacardium excelsum (Balbis.) Skeels
Anacardium occidentale L.
Comocladia dentata Jacq.
Comocladia intermedia C. Wright ex Engl.
Comocladia mollifolia Ekman & Helwig
Comocladia platyphylla A. Rich. ex Griseb.
Mangifera indica L.
Metopium brownii (Jacq.) Urb.
Metopium toxiferum (L.) Krug & Urb.
Metopium venosum (Griseb.) Engl.
Rhus copallinum L.
Schinus molle L.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Spondias dulcis Parkinson
Spondias mombin L.
Spondias purpurea L.

Annonaceae
Annona bullata A. Rich.
Annona cascarilloides Griseb.
Annona cherimola Mill.
Annona crassivenia Saff.
Annona cristalensis (Alain) Borhidi & Moncada
Annona cubensis R.E. Fr.
Annona ekmanii R.E. Fr.
Annona elliptica R.E. Fr.
Annona glabra L.
Annona havanensis R.E. Fr.
Annona moaensis León & Alain
Annona montana Macfad.
Annona muricata L.
Annona nipensis Alain
Annona oblongifolia R.E. Fr.
Annona reticulata L.
Annona sclerophylla Saff.
Annona squamosa L.
Desmopsis neglecta (A. Rich.) R.E. Fr.
Guatteria blainii (Griseb.) Urb.
Guatteria cubensis Bisse
Guatteria moralesii (M. Gómez) Urb.
Guatteria neglecta (Griseb.) P. Wilson
Oxandra lanceolata (Sw.) Baill.
Oxandra laurifolia (Sw.) A. Rich.
Xylopia acunae Borhidi & E. Del-Risco
Xylopia aromatica (Lam.) Mart.
Xylopia ekmanii R.E. Fr.
Xylopia frutescens Aubl.
Xylopia obtusifolia (A. DC.) A. Rich.
Xylopia roigii P. Wilson

Apiaceae
Ammi majus L.
Anethum graveolens L.
Apium graveolens L.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Asciadium coronopifolium Griseb.
Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson
Daucus carota L.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Eryngium nasturtiifolium Juss. ex F. Delaroche
Foeniculum vulgare Mill.
Lilaeopsis schaffneriana (Schltdl.) J.M. Coult. & Rose
Oxypolis filiformis (Walter) Britton
Pastinaca sativa L.
Ptilimnium capillaceum (Michx.) Raf. ex Ser.

Apocynaceae
Allamanda cathartica L.
Allotoonia agglutinata (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams
Anechites nerium (Aubl.) Urb.
Angadenia berteroi (A. DC.) Miers
Angadenia lindeniana (Müll. Arg.) Miers
Asclepias cubensis Wender.
Asclepias curassavica L.
Asclepias nivea L. var. intermedia Schltdl.
Asclepias nivea L. var. nivea
Asclepias physocarpa (E. Mey.) Schltr.
Asketanthera calycosa (A. Rich.) Woodson
Calotropis gigantea (L.) R. Br.
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
Cameraria latifolia L.
Cameraria microphylla Britton
Cameraria obovalis Alain
Cameraria orientensis Bisse
Cameraria retusa Griseb.

Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold
Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don
Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br.
Echites brevipedunculatus Lippold
Echites cajalbanicus Lippold
Echites umbellatus Jacq. subsp. crassipes (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Echites umbellatus Jacq. subsp. umbellatus
Fischeria crispiflora (Sw.) K. Schum.
Fischeria scandens DC.
Forsteronia spicata G. Mey.
Funastrum clausum (Jacq.) Schltr.
Funtumia elastica (Preuss) Stapf
Gonolobus bakeri Schltr.
Gonolobus stephanotrichus Griseb.
Haplophyton cimicidum A. DC.
Hoya australis R. Br. ex Trail
Malouetia flavescens Müll. Arg.
Mandevilla subsagittata (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson
Mandevilla torosa (Jacq.) Woodson
Marsdenia clausa R. Br.
Marsdenia cubensis Turcz.
Marsdenia floribunda (Brongn.) Schltr.
Marsdenia fusca C. Wright ex Griseb.
Marsdenia linearis Decne.
Marsdenia longiflora A. Rich.
Marsdenia micrantha Alain
Marsdenia saturejifolia A. Rich.
Marsdenia umbellata Griseb.
Marsdenia vinciflora Griseb.
Matelea acuminata (Griseb.) Woodson
Matelea alainii Woodson
Matelea bayatensis (Urb.) Woodson
Matelea bicolor (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson
Matelea ekmanii (Urb.) Woodson
Matelea grisebachiana (Schltr.) Alain
Matelea maritima (Jacq.) Woodson
Matelea mollis (Griseb.) Woodson
Matelea nipensis (Urb.) Woodson
Matelea oblongata (Griseb.) Woodson
Matelea ovatifolia (Griseb.) Woodson
Matelea tamnifolia (Griseb.) Woodson
Matelea tigrina (Griseb.) Woodson
Mesechites minimus (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson
Mesechites repens (Jacq.) Miers
Mesechites roseus Miers
Metalepis cubensis (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Metastelma alainii Acev.-Rodr.
Metastelma atrorubens Schltr.
Metastelma bonplandianum (Schult.) Schltr.
Metastelma brachystephanum Griseb.
Metastelma cubense Decne.
Metastelma decipiens Schltr.
Metastelma eggersii Schltr.
Metastelma fusculum C. Wright
Metastelma hamatum Griseb.
Metastelma leptocladum (Decne.) Schltr.
Metastelma lineare Bello
Metastelma linearifolium A. Rich.
Metastelma northropiae Schltr.
Metastelma ovalifolium (A. Rich.) Liede
Metastelma pauciflorum (Griseb.) Schltr.
Metastelma penicillatum Griseb.
Metastelma pubipetalum (Alain) Liede
Metastelma readii Schltr.
Metastelma rupicola Urb.
Metastelma scoparium (Nutt.) Vail
Metastelma urbanianum Schltr.
Neobracea acunana Lippold
Neobracea angustifolia Britton
Neobracea bahamensis (Britton) Britton
Neobracea ekmanii Urb.
Neobracea howardii Woodson
Neobracea martiana Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. martiana
Neobracea martiana Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. robusta Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Neobracea susannina Borhidi
Neobracea valenzuelana (A. Rich.) Urb.
Nerium oleander L.
Odontadenia macrantha (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.
Oxypetalum cordifolium (Vent.) Schltr.
Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Pinochia corymbosa (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. corymbosa
Pinochia floribunda (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen
Plumeria cubensis Urb.
Plumeria clusioides Griseb. var. clusioides
Plumeria clusioides Griseb. var. parviflora M. Gómez
Plumeria ekmanii Urb.
Plumeria emarginata Griseb.
Plumeria filifolia Griseb.
Plumeria lanata Britton
Plumeria montana Britton & P. Wilson
Plumeria obtusa L.
Plumeria rubra L.
Plumeria sericifolia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Plumeria trinitensis Britton
Plumeria tuberculata Lodd.
Plumeria venosa Britton
Rauvolfia biauriculata Müll. Arg.
Rauvolfia cubana A. DC.
Rauvolfia x ivanovii Granda & V.R. Fuentes
Rauvolfia ligustrina Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Rauvolfia linearifolia Britton & P. Wilson
Rauvolfia nitida Jacq.
Rauvolfia salicifolia Griseb.
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Seutera angustifolia (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens
Stemmadenia litoralis (Kunth) L. Allorge
Strempeliopsis strempelioides (Griseb.) Benth.
Tabernaemontana alba Mill.
Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia Jacq.
Tabernaemontana apoda C. Wright
Tabernaemontana citrifolia L.
Vallesia antillana Woodson
Vallesia montana Urb.

Aquifoliaceae

Ilex bahiahondica (Loes.) P.A. Gonzalez
Ilex berteroi Loes.
Ilex cassine L.
Ilex clementis Britton & P. Wilson
Ilex cubana Loes.
Ilex eoa Alain
Ilex gundlachiana Loes.
Ilex hypaneura Loes.
Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. macfadyenii
Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. macfadyenii var. moana (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González
Ilex manitzii P.A. González

Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. repanda (Griseb.) P.A. González
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. repandoides (Loes.) P.A. González
Ilex obcordata Sw. var. obcordata
Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. occidentalis (Macfad.) P.A. González
Ilex ternatiflora (C. Wright) R.A. Howard
Ilex valenzuelana Alain
Ilex victorini Alain
Ilex vomitoria Aiton

Araceae
Aglaonema commutatum Schott
Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G. Don
Anthurium andraeanum Linden ex André
Anthurium cubense Engl.
Anthurium fendleri Schott
Anthurium grandifolium (Jacq.) Kunth
Anthurium gymnopus Griseb.
Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl.
Anthurium thompsoniae Arias
Anthurium venosum Griseb.
Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott
Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl. '"cv" aureum Nicolson
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.
Lemna trisulca L.
Lemna valdiviana Phil.
Monstera deliciosa Liebm.
Peltandra virginica (L.) Schott
Philodendron consanguineum Schott
Philodendron fragrantissimum (Hook.) G. Don
Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott
Philodendron lacerum (Jacq.) Schott
Philodendron pinnatifidum (Jacq.) Schott
Pistia stratiotes L.
Spathiphyllum wallisii Regel
Spirodela intermedia W. Koch
Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.
Syngonium auritum (L.) Schott
Syngonium podophyllum Schott
Typhonium blumei Nicolson & Sivad.
Wolffia brasiliensis Wedd.
Wolffiella lingulata (Hegelm.) Hegelm.
Wolffiella welwitschii (Hegelm.) Monod
Xanthosoma cubense (Schott) Schott
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott
Xanthosoma violaceum Schott

Araliaceae
Aralia rex (Ekman) J. Wen
Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax cuneifolius (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.
Dendropanax nervosus (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm.
Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam.
Hydrocotyle hirsuta Sw. var. hirsuta
Hydrocotyle hirsuta Sw. var. leptostachys (A. Rich.) Urb.
Hydrocotyle oligantha Urb.
Hydrocotyle pusilla A. Rich.
Hydrocotyle pygmaea C. Wright
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides L. f.
Hydrocotyle umbellata L.
Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. cubensis Rose ex Mathias
Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. triradiata (A. Rich.) Fernald
Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. verticillata
Oreopanax capitatus (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin

Araucariaceae
Araucaria araucana (Molina) K. Koch
Araucaria bidwillii Hook.

Arecaceae
Acoelorrhaphe wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.
Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
Acrocomia crispa (Kunth) C.F. Baker ex Becc.
Areca catechu L.
Bactris cubensis Burret
Calyptrogyne plumeriana (Mart.) Roncal
Caryota urens L.
Coccothrinax acunana León
Coccothrinax alexandri León var. alexandri
Coccothrinax alexandri León var. nitida León
Coccothrinax argentea (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.
Coccothrinax baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Coccothrinax bermudezii León
Coccothrinax borhidiana O. Muñiz
Coccothrinax camagueyana Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Coccothrinax clarensis León var clarensis León
Coccothrinax clarensis León var. brevifolia León
Coccothrinax clarensis León var. perrigida León
Coccothrinax crinita (Griseb. & Wendl. ex C. Wright) Becc. subsp. brevicrinis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Coccothrinax crinita (Griseb. & Wendl. ex C. Wright) Becc. subsp. crinita
Coccothrinax cupularis (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
Coccothrinax elegans O. Muñiz & Borhidi
Coccothrinax fagildei Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Coccothrinax fragrans Burret
Coccothrinax garciana León
Coccothrinax guantanamensis (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
Coccothrinax gundlachii León
Coccothrinax hioramii León
Coccothrinax leonis O. Muñiz & Borhidi
Coccothrinax litoralis León
Coccothrinax macroglossa (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
Coccothrinax microphylla Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. var. arenicola León
Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. var. havanensis León
Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. var. miraguama
Coccothrinax miraguama (Kunth) Becc. var. roseocarpa León
Coccothrinax moensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) O. Muñiz
Coccothrinax munizii Borhidi
Coccothrinax muricata León
Coccothrinax nipensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Coccothrinax orientalis (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
Coccothrinax pauciramosa Burret
Coccothrinax pseudorigida León
Coccothrinax pumila Borhidi & J.A. Hern.
Coccothrinax rigida (Griseb. & Wendl.) Becc.
Coccothrinax salvatoris León var. loricata León
Coccothrinax salvatoris León var. salvatoris
Coccothrinax saxicola León
Coccothrinax torrida Morici & Verdecia
Coccothrinax trinitensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Coccothrinax victorinii León
Coccothrinax yunquensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Coccothrinax yuraguana (A. Rich.) León
Cocos nucifera L.
Colpothrinax wrightii Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Voss

Copernicia baileyana León
Copernicia brittonorum León
Copernicia burretiana León
Copernicia cowellii Britton & P. Wilson
Copernicia curbeloi León
Copernicia curtissii Becc.
Copernicia fallaensis León
Copernicia gigas Ekman ex Burret
Copernicia glabrescens H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. glabrescens
Copernicia glabrescens H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. ramosissima (Burret) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
Copernicia hospita Mart.
Copernicia humicola León
Copernicia longiglossa León
Copernicia macroglossa H. Wendl. ex Becc.
Copernicia molinetii León
Copernicia occidentalis León
Copernicia oxycalyx Burret
Copernicia rigida Britton & P. Wilson
Copernicia roigii León
Copernicia x shaferi Dahlgren & Glassman
Copernicia sueroana (León) León
Copernicia textilis León
Copernicia x vespertilionum León
Copernicia yarey Burret
Copernicia yarey Burret var. robusta León
Gaussia princeps H. Wendl.
Gaussia spirituana Moya & Leiva
Hemithrinax compacta (Griseb. & Wendl.) M. Gómez
Hemithrinax ekmaniana Burret
Hemithrinax rivularis León var. rivularis
Hemithrinax rivularis León var. savannarum (León) O. Muñiz
Phoenix rupicola T. Anderson
Prestoea montana (R. Graham) G. Nicholson
Pseudophoenix sargentii H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
Roystonea lenis León
Roystonea maisiana (L.H. Bailey) Zona
Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook
Roystonea stellata León
Roystonea violacea León
Sabal domingensis Becc.
Sabal maritima (Kunth) Burret
Sabal palmetto (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Sabal yapa C. Wright ex Becc.
Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl.
Thrinax radiata Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Aristolochiaceae
Aristolochia baracoensis R. Rankin
Aristolochia bilabiata L.
Aristolochia clavidenia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Aristolochia clementis Alain
Aristolochia cubensis Linden
Aristolochia elegans Mast.
Aristolochia glandulosa J. Kickx f.
Aristolochia grandiflora Sw.
Aristolochia lindeniana Duch. var. bissei R. Rankin
Aristolochia lindeniana Duch. var. lindeniana
Aristolochia linearifolia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. calceiformis (Urb.) R. Rankin & Acev.-Rodr.
Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. maestrensis (R. Rankin) Acev.-Rodr.
Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. oblongata
Aristolochia passiflorifolia A. Rich.
Aristolochia peltata L.
Aristolochia pentandra Jacq.
Aristolochia ringens Vahl
Aristolochia tigrina A. Rich.
Aristolochia trichostoma Griseb.
Aristolochia trilobata L.

Asparagaceae
Agave acicularis Trel.
Agave albescens Trel.
Agave americana L.
Agave anomala Trel.
Agave antillarum Descourt. var. antillarum
Agave brittoniana Trel.
Agave cajalbanensis A. Álvarez
Agave ehrenbergii Jacobi
Agave fourcroydes Lem.
Agave grisea Trel.
Agave jarucoensis A. Álvarez
Agave papyrocarpa Trel. subsp. macrocarpa A. Álvarez
Agave papyrocarpa Trel. subsp. papyrocarpa
Agave shaferi Trel.
Agave tubulata Trel.
Agave underwoodii Trel.
Agave vivipara L.
Agave willdingii Tod.
Dracaena cubensis Vict.
Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.
Furcraea antillana A. Álvarez
Furcraea hexapetala (Jacq.) Urb.
Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton
Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce
Yucca aloifolia L.

Asteraceae
Acanthospermum hispidum A. DC.
Acanthospermum humile (Sw.) DC.
Achillea millefolium L.
Acmella brachyglossa Cass.
Acmella oleracea (L.) R.K. Jansen
Acmella oppositifolia (Lam.) R.K. Jansen
Acmella radicans (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. debilis (Kunth) R.K. Jansen
Acmella radicans (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. radicans
Adenophyllum porophyllum (Cav.) Hemsl. var. cancellatum (Cass.) Strother
Adenostemma brasilianum (Pers.) Cass.
Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip.
Ageratina corylifolia (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina havanensis (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina mortoniana (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina paucibracteata (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina riparia (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. latifolium (Cav.) M.F. Johnst.
Ageratum houstonianum Mill.
Ageratum maritimum Kunth
Ambrosia hispida Pursh
Ambrosia peruviana Willd.
Ambrosia velutina O.E. Schulz
Anastraphia attenuata Britton
Anastraphia calcicola Britton
Anastraphia cowellii Britton
Anastraphia crassifolia Britton
Anastraphia cubensis Carabia
Anastraphia ekmanii Urb.

Anastraphia elliptica León
Anastraphia gomezii León
Anastraphia ilicifolia D. Don
Anastraphia intertexta C. Wright ex Griseb.
Anastraphia maisiana León
Anastraphia mantuensis C. Wright ex Griseb.
Anastraphia microcephala Griseb.
Anastraphia montana Britton
Anastraphia northropiana Greenm. ex Combs
Anastraphia obtusifolia Britton
Anastraphia parvifolia Britton
Anastraphia paucifloscula C. Wright ex Hitchc.
Anastraphia recurva Britton
Anastraphia shaferi Britton
Anastraphia wilsonii Britton
Anthemis cotula L.
Anthemis nobilis L.
Antillanthus acunae (Borhidi) B. Nord.
Antillanthus almironcillo (M. Gómez) B. Nord.
Antillanthus azulensis (Alain) B. Nord.
Antillanthus biseriatus (Alain) B. Nord.
Antillanthus carinatus (Greenm.) B. Nord.
Antillanthus cubensis (Greenm.) B. Nord.
Antillanthus ekmanii (Alain) B. Nord.
Antillanthus eriocarphus (Greenm.) B. Nord.
Antillanthus leucolepis (Greenm.) B. Nord.
Antillanthus moensis (Alain) B. Nord.
Antillanthus moldenkei (Greenm. ex Alain) B. Nord.
Antillanthus pachylepis (Greenm.) B. Nord.
Antillanthus pachypodus (Greenm.) B. Nord.
Antillanthus saugetii (Alain) B. Nord.
Antillanthus shaferi (Greenm.) B. Nord.
Antillanthus subsquarrosus (Greenm.) B. Nord.
Antillanthus trichotomus (Greenm.) B. Nord.
Antillia brachychaeta (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Artemisia absinthium L.
Artemisia vulgaris L.
Baccharis acutata (Alain) Borhidi
Baccharis dioica Vahl
Baccharis glomeruliflora Pers.
Baccharis halimifolia L. var. angustior DC.
Baccharis nipensis Urb.
Baccharis orientalis Alain
Baccharis punctulata DC.
Baccharis scoparia (L.) Sw.
Baccharis scoparioides Griseb.
Baccharis shaferi Britton
Baltimora geminata (Brandegee) Stuessy
Berylsimpsonia vanillosma (C. Wright) B.L. Turner
Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
Bidens brittonii Sherff
Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth
Bidens ekmanii O.E. Schulz ex Urb. var. ekmanii
Bidens ekmanii O.E. Schulz ex Urb. var. paucidentata O.E. Schulz ex Urb.
Bidens laevis Britton et al.
Bidens mitis (Michx.) Sherff
Bidens pilosa L. var. brachycarpus (DC.) O.E. Schulz
Bidens pilosa L. var. minor (Blume) Sherff
Bidens pilosa L. var. pilosa
Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. reptans
Bidens subalternans DC.
Bidens tenera O.E. Schulz var. paucidentata Sherff
Bidens urbanii Greenm.
Borrichia arborescens (L.) DC.
Borrichia cubana Britton & S.F. Blake
Brickellia diffusa (Vahl) A. Gray
Callistephus x sinensis Bergmans
Calyptocarpus vialis Less.
Carthamus tinctorius L.
Centaurea cineraria L.
Centaurea cyanus L
Chaptalia albicans (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks.
Chaptalia comptonioides Britton & P. Wilson
Chaptalia crassiuscula Urb.
Chaptalia dentata (L.) Cass.
Chaptalia ekmanii Urb.
Chaptalia fallax Greene
Chaptalia leptophylla Urb.
Chaptalia media (Griseb.) Urb.
Chaptalia montana Britton
Chaptalia nipensis Urb.
Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol.
Chaptalia obovata C. Wright
Chaptalia pumila (Sw.) Urb.
Chaptalia rocana Britton & P. Wilson
Chaptalia shaferi Britton & P. Wilson
Chaptalia stenocephala (Griseb.) Urb.
Chaptalia turquinensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena ivifolia (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena ossaeana (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena sinuata (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chrysanthellum americanum (L.) Vatke
Chrysanthemum indicum L.
Ciceronia chaptalioides Urb.
Cichorium intybus L.
Cirsium mexicanum DC.
Clibadium sylvestre (Aubl.) Baill.
Clibadium terebinthinaceum (Sw.) DC.
Condylidium iresinoides (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Conocliniopsis prasiifolia (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Conoclinium coelestinum (L.) DC.
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis
Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski
Coreopsis rosea Nutt.
Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.
Cosmos bipinnatus Cav.
Cosmos caudatus Kunth
Cosmos sulphureus Cav.
Critonia aromatisans (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Critonia dalea (L.) DC.
Critonia imbricata Griseb.
Critonia pseudodalea DC.
Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.
Cynara scolymus L.
Dahlia pinnata Cav.
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.
Egletes prostrata (Sw.) Kuntze
Egletes viscosa (L.) Less.
Ekmania lepidota (Griseb.) Gleason
Elephantopus arenarius Britton
Elephantopus carolinianus Raeusch.
Elephantopus mollis Kunth
Elephantopus pratensis C. Wright
Elephantopus scaber L.
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
Elvira biflora (L.) DC.

Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. sonchifolia
Enydra sessilis (Sw.) DC.
Epaltes brasiliensis DC.
Epaltes mattfeldii Urb.
Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius
Erigeron bellidiastroides Griseb.
Erigeron bellioides DC.
Erigeron capillipes Ekman ex Urb.
Erigeron cuneifolius DC.
Erigeron hyoseroides Griseb.
Erigeron jamaicensis L.
Erigeron libanensis Urb.
Erigeron paucilobus Urb.
Erigeron taylorii Britton & P. Wilson
Erigeron thrincioides Griseb.
Eupatorium capillifolium (Lam.) Small
Eupatorium leptophyllum DC.
Feddea cubensis Urb.
Flaveria linearis Lag.
Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr
Fleischmannia microstemon (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Gaillardia pulchella Foug.
Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd.
Gamochaeta antillana (Urb.) Anderb.
Gamochaeta pensylvanica (Willd.) Cabrera
Gamochaeta purpurea (L.) Cabrera
Gerbera jamesonii Adlam
Gnaphalium attenuatum DC.
Grisebachianthus carsticola (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Grisebachianthus hypoleucus (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Grisebachianthus lantanifolius (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Grisebachianthus libanotica (Sch. Bip.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Grisebachianthus mayarensis (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Grisebachianthus nipensis (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Grisebachianthus plucheoides (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Gundlachia apiculata Britton & S.F. Blake
Gundlachia corymbosa (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.
Gundlachia cubana Britton & S.F. Blake
Gundlachia domingensis (Spreng.) A. Gray
Gundlachia foliosa Britton & S.F. Blake
Harnackia bisecta Urb.
Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.
Helenium amarum (Raf.) H. Rock
Helenium quadridentatum Labill.
Helenium scaposum Britton
Helianthus annuus L.
Helianthus debilis Nutt. subsp. cucumerifolius (Torr. & A. Gray) Heiser
Helianthus debilis Nutt. subsp. tardiflorus Heiser
Helianthus tuberosus L.
Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.
Heptanthus brevipes C. Wright ex Griseb.
Heptanthus cochlearifolius Griseb.
Heptanthus cordifolius Britton
Heptanthus lobatus Britton
Heptanthus ranunculoides Griseb.
Heptanthus shaferi Britton
Heptanthus yumuriensis Borhidi
Herreranthus rivalis (Greenm.) B. Nord.
Isocarpha atriplicifolia (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. atriplicifolia
Isocarpha atriplicifolia (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. wrightii (Griseb.) Borhidi
Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) Cass. subsp. oppositifolia
Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) Cass. var. glabrata (S.F. Blake) Borhidi
Iva cheiranthifolia Kunth
Iva imbricata Walter
Jacobaea maritima (L.) Pelser & Meijden
Koanophyllon atroglandulosum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon ayapanoides (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon breviflorum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon bullescens (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon chalceorithales (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon clementis (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon ekmanii (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon grandiceps (C. Wright) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon grisebachianum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon gundlachii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon helianthemoides (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon hidrodes (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon littorale (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon maestrense (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon minutifolium (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon muricatum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon nudiflorum (A. Rich.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon oligadenium (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon polystictum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon prinodes (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon rhexioides (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon silvaticum (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon turquinense (Alain) Borhidi
Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. cubense (DC.) Borhidi
Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. cynanchifolium (DC.) Borhdi
Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. lindenianum (A. Rich.) Borhidi
Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. villosum
Koehneola repens (Griseb.) Urb.
Lachnorhiza micrantha (Borhidi) Borhidi
Lachnorhiza piloselloides A. Rich. var. dubia Borhidi
Lachnorhiza piloselloides A. Rich. var. piloselloides
Lachnorhiza piloselloides A. Rich. var. stenophylla Borhidi
Lactuca sativa L.
Lagascea mollis Cav.
Lantanopsis hispidula C. Wright ex Griseb.
Lantanopsis tomentosa Borhidi & Moncada
Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd
Leonis trineura (Griseb.) B. Nord.
Lepidaploa aronifolia (Gleason) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa commutata (C. Wright ex Ekman) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa complicata (Griseb.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa desiliens (Gleason) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia (A. Rich.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa jenssenii (Urb.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa leptoclada (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa orbicularis (Alain) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa pineticola (Gleason) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa purpurata (Gleason) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa sagrana (DC.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa segregata (Gleason) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa stenophylla (Less.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa urbaniana (Ekman ex Urb.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa viminalis (Gleason) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa wrightii (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa yunquensis (Gleason) H. Rob.
Lepidesmia squarrosa Klatt
Lescaillea equisetiformis Griseb.
Leucanthemum maximum (Ramond) DC.
Leucanthemum vulgare Lam.

Liabum crispum Sch. Bip.
Liabum cubense Sch. Bip.
Liabum wrightii Griseb.
Lundinia plumbea (Griseb.) B. Nord.
Matricaria chamomilla L.
Melampodium divaricatum (Rich.) DC.
Melampodium perfoliatum Kunth
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small
Mikania alba N. Taylor
Mikania congesta DC.
Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.
Mikania crispiflora C. Wright
Mikania hastata (L.) Willd.
Mikania hioramii Britton & B.L. Rob.
Mikania micrantha Kunth
Mikania oopetala Urb. & Nied.
Mikania ranunculifolia A. Rich.
Mikania reticulosa C. Wright
Milleria quinqueflora L.
Neja marginata (Griseb.) G.L. Nesom
Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.
Oldfeltia polyphlebia (Griseb.) B. Nord. & Lundin
Orthopappus angustifolius (Sw.) Gleason
Pacourina edulis Aubl.
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
Pectis carthusianorum Less.
Pectis caymanensis (Urb.) Rydb. var. caymanensis
Pectis ciliaris L.
Pectis cubensis (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Pectis domingensis Urb.
Pectis elongata Kunth var. floribunda (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil
Pectis glaucescens (Cass.) D.J. Keil
Pectis havanensis Urb.
Pectis juniperina Rydb.
Pectis leonis Rydb.
Pectis linifolia L.
Pectis pinosia Urb.
Pectis prostrata Cav.
Pectis ritlandii R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs
Pectis swartziana Less.
Phania cajalbanica Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Phania domingensis (Spreng.) Griseb.
Phania matricarioides (Spreng.) Griseb.
Pinillosia berteroi (Spreng.) Urb.
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.
Pluchea rosea R.K. Godfrey
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.
Pseudelephantopus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker
Pseudoconyza viscosa (Mill.) D'Arcy
Pterocaulon alopecuroideum (Lam.) DC.
Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC.
Rhodogeron coronopifolius Griseb.
Rudbeckia hirta L.
Sachsia polycephala Griseb.
Sachsia tricephala Griseb.
Salmea caleoides Griseb.
Salmea glaberrima C. Wright ex Griseb.
Salmea insipida (Jacq.) Bolick & R.K. Jansen
Salmea montana (Britton & S.F. Blake) Bolick & R.K. Jansen
Salmea pauciceps Griseb.
Salmea petrobioides Griseb.
Salmea scandens (L.) DC.
Salmea umbratilis B.L. Rob.
Senecio vulgaris L.
Shafera platyphylla Greenm.
Solidago sempervirens L.
Solidago stricta Aiton
Sonchus oleraceus L.
Spaniopappus bucheri (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Spaniopappus ekmanii B.L. Rob.
Spaniopappus hygrophylus (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Spaniopappus iodistylus (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Spaniopappus shaferi (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Sphagneticola gracilis (Rich.) Pruski
Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski
Spilanthes urens Jacq.
Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze
Symphyotrichum bracei (Britton) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum burgessii (Britton) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum expansum (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum laeve (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve
Symphyotrichum leone (Britton) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum novae-belgii (L.) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum tenuifolium (L.) G.L. Nesom
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
Tagetes erecta L.
Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Sch. Bip.
Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.
Tetraperone bellioides (Griseb.) Urb.
Thymopsis thymoides (Griseb.) Urb. var. glabrescens (Urb.) Alain
Thymopsis thymoides (Griseb.) Urb. var. polyantha (Urb.) Alain
Thymopsis thymoides (Griseb.) Urb. var. thymoides
Tilesia baccata (L.) Pruski
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray
Tithonia rotundifolia (Mill.) S.F. Blake
Trichospira verticillata (L.) S.F. Blake
Tridax procumbens L.
Tripleurospermum maritimum (L.) W.D.J. Koch
Trixis inula Crantz
Urbananthus pluriseriatus (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Verbesina alata L.
Verbesina angulata Urb.
Verbesina encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray
Verbesina pinnatifida Sw.
Verbesina wrightii (A. Gray) Griseb.
Vernonanthura havanensis (DC.) H. Rob.
Vernonanthura hieracioides (Griseb.) H. Rob.
Vernonanthura menthifolia (Poepp. ex Spreng.) H. Rob.
Vernonanthura tuerckheimii (Urb.) H. Rob.
Vernonia pinarensis Kitan.
Viguiera dentata (Cav.) Spreng.
Wedelia calycina Rich. var. calycina
Wedelia ehrenbergii Less. var. ehrenbergii
Wedelia ehrenbergii Less. var. veronicifolia (A. Rich.) O.E. Schulz
Wedelia reticulata DC.
Wedelia rugosa Greenm. var. nitens O.E. Schulz
Wedelia rugosa Greenm. var. rugosa
Wedelia rugosa Greenm. var. tenuis Greenm.
Wedelia serrata Rich. var. multidentata O.E. Schulz ex Urb.
Wedelia serrata Rich. var. serrata
Wedelia urbanii O.E. Schulz
Xanthium strumarium L.
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
Zinnia elegans Jacq.
Zinnia peruviana (L.) L.

Balanophoraceae
Helosis cayennensis (Sw.) Spreng. var. mexicana (Liebm.) B. Hansen
Scybalium jamaicense (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

Balsaminaceae
Impatiens balsamina L.

Basellaceae
Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.
Basella alba L.

Bataceae
Batis maritima L.

Begoniaceae
Begonia acutifolia Jacq.
Begonia alcarrasica J. Sierra
Begonia banaoensis J. Sierra
Begonia bissei J. Sierra
Begonia coccinea Hook.
Begonia cowellii Nash
Begonia cubensis Hassk.
Begonia cucullata Willd. var. cucullata
Begonia fischeri Schrank
Begonia glabra Aubl.
Begonia heracleifolia Schltdl. & Cham.
Begonia incarnata Link & Otto
Begonia leivae J. Sierra
Begonia libanensis Urb.
Begonia linearifolia J. Sierra
Begonia lomensis Britton & P. Wilson
Begonia maestrensis Urb.
Begonia maculata Raddi
Begonia nelumbiifolia Schltdl. & Cham.
Begonia rex Putz.
Begonia x ricinifolia A. Dietr.
Begonia wrightiana A. DC.

Berberidaceae
Berberis tenuifolia Lindl.

Bignoniaceae
Amphilophium crucigerum (L.) L.G. Lohman
Amphilophium lactiflorum (Vahl) L.G. Lohman
Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A.H. Gentry
Arrabidaea podopogon (DC.) A.H. Gentry
Bignonia aequinoctialis L.
Bignonia diversifolia Kunth
Catalpa brevipes Urb.
Catalpa macrocarpa (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.
Catalpa purpurea Griseb.
Crescentia cujete L.
Crescentia mirabilis Ekman ex Urb.
Distictis gnaphalantha (A. Rich.) Greenm. subsp. gnaphalantha
Distictis gnaphalantha (A. Rich.) Greenm. subsp. rhynchocarpa (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Dolichandra uncata (Andr.) L.G. Lohman
Ekmanianthe actinophylla (Griseb.) Urb.
Ekmanianthe longiflora (Griseb.) Urb.
Handroanthus serratifolius (Vahl) S. Grose
Jacaranda arborea Urb.
Jacaranda caerulea (L.) Juss.
Jacaranda cowellii Britton & P. Wilson
Parmentiera aculeata (Kunth) Seem.
Parmentiera cereifera Seem.
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.
Spirotecoma apiculata (Britton) Alain
Spirotecoma holguinensis (Britton) Alain
Spirotecoma rubriflora (Leonard) Alain
Spirotecoma spiralis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon
Tabebuia angustata Britton
Tabebuia arimaoensis Britton
Tabebuia bahamensis (Northr.) Britton
Tabebuia berteroi (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia bibracteolata (Griseb.) Britton
Tabebuia billbergii (Bureau & K. Schum.) Standl. subsp. billbergii
Tabebuia brooksiana Britton
Tabebuia calcicola Britton
Tabebuia caleticana A.H. Gentry & D. Albert
Tabebuia clementis Alain
Tabebuia crispiflora Alain
Tabebuia x delriscoi Borhidi
Tabebuia densifolia Urb.
Tabebuia dubia (C. Wright) Britton ex Siebert
Tabebuia elegans Urb.
Tabebuia elongata Urb.
Tabebuia glaucescens Urb.
Tabebuia gracilipes Alain
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia hypoleuca (C. Wright) Urb.
Tabebuia inaequipes Urb.
Tabebuia jackiana Ekman & Urb.
Tabebuia jaucoensis Bisse
Tabebuia lepidophylla (A. Rich.) Greenm.
Tabebuia lepidota (Kunth) Britton
Tabebuia leptoneura Urb.
Tabebuia linearis Alain
Tabebuia microphylla (Lam.) Urb.
Tabebuia moensis Britton
Tabebuia myrtifolia (Griseb.) Britton var. myrtifolia
Tabebuia myrtifolia (Griseb.) Britton var. petrophyla (Greenm.) A.H. Gentry
Tabebuia obovata Urb.
Tabebuia x perelegans Borhidi
Tabebuia pinetorum Britton
Tabebuia polymorpha Urb.
Tabebuia pulverulenta Urb.
Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.
Tabebuia sagrae Urb.
Tabebuia sauvallei Britton
Tabebuia shaferi Britton
Tabebuia simplicifolia Carabia ex Alain
Tabebuia trachycarpa (Griseb.) K. Schum.
Tecoma capensis (Thunb.) Lindl.
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth
Tynanthus polyanthus (Bureau) Sandwith

Bixaceae
Bixa orellana L.
Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.

Bonnetiaceae
Bonnetia cubensis (Britton) R.A. Howard

Boraginaceae
Borago officinalis L.
Bourreria baccata Raf.
Bourreria calophylla (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Bourreria cassinifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Bourreria cuneifolia O.E. Schulz
Bourreria divaricata (DC.) G. Don
Bourreria ekmanii O.E. Schulz
Bourreria havanensis (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers
Bourreria huanita (Lex.) Hemsl.
Bourreria linearis Miers
Bourreria microphylla Griseb.

Bourreria moensis Britton
Bourreria mucronata Britton
Bourreria pauciflora O.E. Schulz
Bourreria polyneura O.E. Schulz
Bourreria rotata (Moc. ex DC.) I.M. Johnst.
Bourreria succulenta Jacq.
Bourreria taylorii Britton
Bourreria tomentosa (Lam.) G. Don
Bourreria turquinensis Alain
Bourreria virgata (Sw.) G. Don
Bourreria wrightii Alain
Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken
Cordia angiocarpa A. Rich.
Cordia collococca L.
Cordia curbeloi Alain
Cordia dentata Poir.
Cordia dumosa Alain
Cordia galeottiana A. Rich.
Cordia gerascanthus L.
Cordia leonis (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
Cordia leucosebestena Griseb.
Cordia obliqua Willd.
Cordia pulverulenta (Urb.) Alain
Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena
Cordia sulcata DC.
Cordia triangularis Urb.
Cordia valenzuelana A. Rich.
Cordia vanhermannii Alain
Ehretia tinifolia L.
Euploca antillana (Urb.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca bursifera (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca fruticosa (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir
Euploca humifusa (Kunth) Diane & Hilger
Euploca hypogaea (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger
Euploca microphylla (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
Euploca procumbens (Mill.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca serpylloides (Griseb.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir
Heliotropium angiospermum Murray
Heliotropium arborescens L.
Heliotropium curassavicum L.
Heliotropium indicum L.
Heliotropium myriophyllum Urb.
Myriopus maculatus (Jacq.) Feuillet
Myriopus polichros (Spreng.) Small
Myriopus stenophyllus (Urb.) Feuillet
Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small
Nama cubana P. Wilson
Nama jamaicensis L.
Rochefortia acanthophora (DC.) Griseb.
Rochefortia cubensis Britton & P. Wilson
Rochefortia holguinensis G. Klotz
Rochefortia oblanceata G. Klotz
Rochefortia oblongata Urb. & Ekman
Rochefortia septentrionalis G. Klotz var. cristalensis G. Klotz
Rochefortia septentrionalis G. Klotz var. obovata G. Klotz
Rochefortia septentrionalis G. Klotz var. septentrionalis
Rochefortia spinosa (Jacq.) Urb.
Rochefortia stellata Britton & P. Wilson subsp. maisiensis G. Klotz
Rochefortia stellata Britton & P. Wilson subsp. stellata
Rochefortia stellata Britton & P. Wilson var. cristalensis G. Klotz
Rochefortia victoriniana G. Klotz
Tournefortia bicolor Sw.
Tournefortia glabra L.
Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tournefortia hirsutissima L.
Tournefortia roigii Britton
Tournefortia scabra Lam. var. scabra
Varronia acunae Moldenke
Varronia baracoensis (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia brittonii Millsp.
Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet
Varronia cinerascens (A. DC.) Borhidi
Varronia corallicola (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia duartei (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
Varronia erythrococca (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Moldenke
Varronia grisebachii (Urb.) Moldenke
Varronia holguinensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
Varronia iberica (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia intricata (C. Wright) Borhidi
Varronia lenis (Alain) Borhidi
Varronia leptoclada (Urb. & Britton) Millsp.
Varronia linnaei (Stearn) J.S. Miller
Varronia longipedunculata Britton & P. Wilson
Varronia moensis Moldenke
Varronia nipensis (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Varronia pedunculosa (Griseb.) Borhidi
Varronia portoricensis (Spreng.) Feuillet
Varronia sauvallei (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia serrata (L.) Borhidi
Varronia shaferi Britton
Varronia suffruticosa (Borhidi) Borhidi
Varronia toaensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
Varronia utermarkiana (Borhidi) Borhidi
Wigandia pruritiva Spreng.

Brassicaceae

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea
Brassica napus L.
Brassica nigra (L.) W.D.J. Koch
Brassica oleracea L. var. gongylodes L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. oleracea
Brassica rapa L.
Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik.
Cardamine africana L.
Cardamine flexuosa With. subsp. debilis O.E. Schulz
Cardamine flexuosa With. subsp. flexuosa
Cardamine hirsuta L.
Cardamine pensylvanica Muhl. ex Willd.
Lepidium didymum L.
Lepidium sativum L.
Lepidium virginicum L.
Nasturtium officinale R. Br.
Neslia paniculata (L.) Desv.
Raphanus raphanistrum L.
Raphanus sativus L.
Rorippa hispida (Desv.) Britton subsp. glabra (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin
Rorippa hispida (Desv.) Britton subsp. hispida
Rorippa islandica (Oeder) Borbás
Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. portoricensis
Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. pumila (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin
Sinapis arvensis L.

Bromeliaceae

Aechmea nudicaulis (L.) Griseb.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Billbergia pyramidalis (Sims) Lindl.
Bromelia karatas L.
Bromelia pinguin L.

Catopsis berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.
Catopsis montana L.B. Sm.
Catopsis nitida (Hook.) Griseb.
Catopsis nutans (Sw.) Griseb.
Catopsis sessiliflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Guzmania erythrolepis Brongn. ex Planch.
Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez var. concolor Proctor & Cedeño-Mald.
Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez
Hohenbergia penduliflora (A. Rich.) Mez
Mezobromelia capituligera (Griseb.) J.R. Grant
Pitcairnia cubensis (Mez) L.B. Sm.
Tillandsia argentea Griseb.
Tillandsia balbisiana J.A. & J.H. Schult.
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.
Tillandsia canescens Sw.
Tillandsia capitata Griseb.
Tillandsia compacta Griseb.
Tillandsia complanata Benth.
Tillandsia didistichoides Mez
Tillandsia excelsa Griseb.
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. clavispica Mez
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. laxispica Mez
Tillandsia fendleri Griseb. var. fendleri
Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.
Tillandsia hotteana Urb.
Tillandsia jenmanii Baker
Tillandsia juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.
Tillandsia lescaillei C. Wright
Tillandsia paucifolia Baker
Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L.
Tillandsia praschekii Ehlers & Willinger
Tillandsia pruinosa Sw.
Tillandsia rangelensis Hechav.
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.
Tillandsia schiedeana Steud.
Tillandsia setacea Sw.
Tillandsia streptophylla Scheidw. ex E. Morren
Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. tenuifolia
Tillandsia tetrantha Ruiz & Pav. var. caribaea (L.B. Sm.) Gouda
Tillandsia turquinensis Willinger & Michálek
Tillandsia utriculata L.
Tillandsia variabilis Schltdl.
Vriesea dissitiflora (C. Wright) Mez
Vriesea haplostachya (C. Wright) L.B. Sm.
Vriesea incurva (Griseb.) Read
Vriesea macrostachya (Bello) Mez
Vriesea platynema Gaudich. var. platynema
Vriesea platynema Gaudich. var. wrightii (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm.
Vriesea ringens (Griseb.) Harms
Vriesea sanguinolenta Cogn. & Marchal
Vriesea sintenisii (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

Brunelliaceae
Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. cubensis Cuatrec.

Burmanniaceae
Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small
Burmannia bicolor Mart.
Burmannia biflora L.
Burmannia capitata (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.
Burmannia flava Mart.
Cymbocarpa refracta Miers
Gymnosiphon niveus (Griseb.) Urb.
Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus Urb.

Burseraceae
Bursera angustata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Bursera glauca Griseb.
Bursera graveolens (Kunth) Triana & Planch.
Bursera inaguensis Britton
Bursera shaferi (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.
Protium baracoense Bisse
Protium cubense (Rose) Urb.
Protium fragrans (Rose) Urb.
Protium maestrense Bisse
Protium subacuminatum Swart
Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze

Buxaceae
Buxus acuminata Müll. Arg.
Buxus acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Buxus aneura Urb.
Buxus bahamensis Baker
Buxus baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Buxus bissei Eg. Köhler
Buxus braimbridgeorum Eg. Köhler
Buxus brevipes (Müll. Arg.) Urb.
Buxus crassifolia (Britton) Urb. var. crassifolia
Buxus crassifolia (Britton) Urb. var. oblongata Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Buxus cubana Baill.
Buxus ekmanii Urb.
Buxus excisa Urb.
Buxus flaviramea (Britton) Mathou
Buxus foliosa (Britton) Urb.
Buxus glomerata (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.
Buxus gonoclada (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.
Buxus heterophylla Urb.
Buxus historica Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Buxus imbricata Urb.
Buxus jaucoensis Eg. Köhler
Buxus leivae Eg. Köhler
Buxus macrophylla (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle
Buxus marginalis (Britton) Urb.
Buxus moana Alain
Buxus muelleriana (Britton) Urb.
Buxus obovata Urb.
Buxus olivacea Urb.
Buxus pilosula Urb.
Buxus retusa (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.
Buxus revoluta (Britton) Mathou
Buxus rheedioides Urb.
Buxus rotundifolia (Britton) Mathou
Buxus sclerophylla Eg. Köhler
Buxus serpentinicola Eg. Köhler
Buxus shaferi (Britton) Urb.
Buxus triptera Eg. Köhler
Buxus vaccinioides (Britton) Urb.
Buxus wrightii Müll. Arg.
Buxus yunquensis Eg. Köhler

Cabombaceae
Brasenia schreberi J.F. Gmel.
Cabomba furcata Schult. & Schult. f.
Cabomba haynesii Wiersema

Cactaceae
Acanthocereus baxaniensis (Karw.) Borg
Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Humm.
Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.
Consolea macracantha (Griseb.) A. Berger

Consolea millspaughii (Britton) A. Berger var. millspaughii
Consolea moniliformis (L.) A. Berger subsp. guantanamana Areces
Consolea nashii (Britton) A. Berger
Cylindropuntia hystrix (Griseb.) Areces
Cylindropuntia tunicata (Lehm.) F.M. Knuth
Dendrocereus nudiflorus (Engelm. ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose
Epiphyllum oxypetalum (DC.) Haw.
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.
Escobaria cubensis (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt
Harrisia earlei Britton & Rose
Harrisia eriophora (Pfeiff.) Britton
Harrisia fernowii Britton
Harrisia gracilis (Mill.) Britton
Harrisia taetra Areces
Harrisia taylorii Britton
Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose
Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. undatus
Leptocereus arboreus Britton & Rose
Leptocereus assurgens (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & Rose
Leptocereus carinatus Areces
Leptocereus ekmanii (Werderm.) F.M. Knuth
Leptocereus leonii Britton & Rose
Leptocereus maxonii Britton & Rose
Leptocereus prostratus Britton & Rose
Leptocereus santamarinae Areces
Leptocereus scopulophilus Areces
Leptocereus sylvestris Britton & Rose
Leptocereus wrightii León
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. subsp. prolifera
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiff. subsp. caesius (H. L. Wendl.) N. P. Taylor
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiff. subsp. curvispinus
Melocactus harlowii (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Melocactus matanzanus León
Nopalea auberi (Pfeiff.) Salm-Dyck
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck
Nopalea dejecta (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck
Opuntia auberi Pfeiff.
Opuntia x cubensis Britton & Rose
Opuntia dejecta Salm-Dyck
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
Opuntia elata Salm-Dyck
Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.
Opuntia repens Bello
Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw.
Pereskia aculeata Mill.
Pereskia bleo (Kunth) DC.
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
Pereskia portulacifolia (L.) DC.
Pereskia ziniiflora DC.
Pilosocereus polygonus (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn
Selenicereus boeckmannii (Otto) Britton & Rose
Selenicereus brevispinus Britton & Rose
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose
Selenicereus pteranthus (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton
Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lam.) Lourteig

Calceolariaceae
Calceolaria tripartita Ruiz & Pav.

Calophyllaceae
Calophyllum inophyllum L.
Calophyllum pinetorum Bisse
Calophyllum rivulare Bisse
Calophyllum utile Bisse
Mammea americana L.
Marila dissitiflora C. Wright

Campanulaceae
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don
Lobelia assurgens L. var. assurgens
Lobelia assurgens L. var. portoricensis (A. DC.) Urb.
Lobelia cacuminis Britton & P. Wilson
Lobelia cliffortiana L. var. cliffortiana
Lobelia cubana Urb.
Lobelia imberbis (Griseb.) Urb.
Lobelia oxyphylla Urb.
Lobelia salicina Lam. var. brachyantha Urb.
Lobelia salicina Lam. var. salicina
Lobelia shaferi Urb. var. shaferi
Siphocampylus baracoensis Vict.
Siphocampylus cernuus Griseb. var. cernuus
Siphocampylus cernuus Griseb. var. nipensis Urb.
Siphocampylus ekmanii Urb.
Siphocampylus impressus Urb.
Siphocampylus libanensis Urb.
Siphocampylus manettiiflorus Hook.
Siphocampylus patens Griseb.
Siphocampylus ruber Alain
Siphocampylus subglaber Urb. var. glaber (McVaugh) E. Wimm.
Siphocampylus subglaber Urb. var. subglaber
Siphocampylus undulatus Urb.
Siphocampylus yumuriensis Vict.

Canellaceae
Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.
Cinnamodendron cubense Urb.

Cannabaceae
Celtis berteroana Urb.
Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.
Celtis trinervia Lam.
Trema cubense Urb.
Trema lamarckianum (Roem. & Schult.) Blume
Trema micranthum (L.) Blume

Cannaceae
Canna coccinea Mill.
Canna discolor Lindl.
Canna glauca L.
Canna indica L.
Canna pedunculata Sims

Capparaceae
Capparidastrum frondosum (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis
Crateva tapia L.
Crateva urbaniana R. Rankin
Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) LJ. Presl
Forchhammeria emarginata Alain
Forchhammeria polyandra (Griseb.) Alain
Forchhammeria trifoliata Radlk. ex Millsp.
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.
Quadrella domingensis (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. grisebachii (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo
Quadrella ferruginea (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. cubensis (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo
Quadrella ferruginea (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. ferruginea
Quadrella singularis (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo

Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera japonica Thunb.

Valeriana scandens L. var. candolleana (Gardner) C.A. Müll.
Valeriana scandens L. var. scandens

Caricaceae
Carica papaya L.

Caryophyllaceae
Arenaria lanuginosa (Michx.) Rohrb.
Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Drymaria cubana Alain
Drymaria ortegioides Griseb.
Stellaria media (L.) Vill.
Stipulicida setacea Michx.

Casuarinaceae
Casuarina cunninghamiana Miq.
Casuarina equisetifolia L.

Celastraceae
Crossopetalum aquifolium (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Crossopetalum coriaceum Northr.
Crossopetalum cristalense Borhidi
Crossopetalum ekmanii (Urb.) Alain
Crossopetalum ilicifolium (Poir.) Kuntze
Crossopetalum orientale Mory
Crossopetalum pungens (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Rothm.
Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz
Crossopetalum rostratum (Urb.) Rothm. var. grandifolium Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Crossopetalum rostratum (Urb.) Rothm. var. rostratum
Crossopetalum shaferi (Britton & Urb.) Alain
Crossopetalum ternifolium (Urb.) Alain subsp. moense Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Crossopetalum ternifolium (Urb.) Alain subsp. ternifolium
Cuervea integrifolia (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm.
Elaeodendron nipense Bisse
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC.
Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. glaucifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Mory
Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia
Gyminda orbicularis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Hippocratea volubilis L.
Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. buxifolia
Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. monticola Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. serpentini Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Maytenus cajalbanica (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Maytenus cochlearifolia Griseb.
Maytenus elaeodendroides Griseb.
Maytenus lineata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Maytenus loeseneri Urb. var. loeseneri
Maytenus loeseneri Urb. var. rotundifolia Mory
Maytenus maestrensis Urb.
Maytenus phyllanthoides Benth.
Maytenus revoluta Alain subsp. bissei Mory
Maytenus revoluta Alain subsp. macrophylla Mory
Maytenus revoluta Alain subsp. revoluta
Maytenus revoluta Alain var. jaucoensis Mory
Maytenus saxicola Britton
Maytenus splendens Urb.
Maytenus urquiolae Mory
Myginda uragoga Jacq.
Pristimera coriacea (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Miers
Salacia nipensis Britton
Salacia wrightii Urb.
Schaefferia ephedroides Urb.
Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.
Schaefferia marchii Griseb. ex Urb.
Torralbasia cuneifolia (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. cuneifolia
Torralbasia cuneifolia (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. verrucosa Borhidi
Torralbasia cuneifolia (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí var. rotundata Borhidi

Ceratophyllaceae
Ceratophyllum demersum L.
Ceratophyllum muricatum Cham. subsp. australe (Griseb.) Les

Chloranthaceae
Hedyosmum domingense Urb. var. cubense (Urb.) Todzia & C.E. Wood
Hedyosmum grisebachii Solms
Hedyosmum nutans Sw.
Hedyosmum subintegrum Urb.

Chrysobalanaceae
Chrysobalanus icaco L.
Couepia polyandra (Kunth) Rose
Hirtella americana L.
Hirtella triandra Sw.

Cistaceae
Lechea cubensis Legg.

Cleomaceae
Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf.
Cleome guianensis Aubl.
Cleome houstonii R. Br.
Cleome macrorhiza C. Wright
Cleome procumbens Jacq. subsp. obtusa (Britton) R. Rankin
Cleome procumbens Jacq. subsp. procumbens
Cleome procumbens Jacq. subsp. wrightii (Urb.) R. Rankin
Cleome rutidosperma DC.
Cleoserrata serrata (Jacq.) Iltis
Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq.
Tarenaya hassleriana (Chodat) Iltis
Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf.

Clethraceae
Clethra cubensis A. Rich.
Purdiaea bissei Berazaín
Purdiaea cubensis (A. Rich.) Urb. var. cubensis
Purdiaea cubensis (A. Rich.) Urb. var. albosepala Vict.
Purdiaea ekmanii Vict.
Purdiaea microphylla Britton & P. Wilson
Purdiaea moensis Vict.
Purdiaea nipensis Vict. & León subsp. maestrensis (Borhidi & Catasús) Berazaín & S. Rodr.
Purdiaea nipensis Vict. & León var. alainii Vict.
Purdiaea nipensis Vict. & León var. nipensis Vict.
Purdiaea ophiticola Vict. var. oblongisepala Berazain & S. Rod.
Purdiaea ophiticola Vict. var. ophiticola
Purdiaea parvifolia (Vict.) J.L. Thomas
Purdiaea shaferi Britton & P. Wilson
Purdiaea stenopetala Griseb. var. stenopetala
Purdiaea stenopetala Griseb. var. stereosepala (J.L. Thomas) Berazain & S. Rodr.
Purdiaea velutina Britton & P. Wilson

Clusiaceae
Clusia alainii Borhidi
Clusia brittonii Alain
Clusia callosa Britton & P. Wilson
Clusia clusioides (Griseb.) D'Arcy
Clusia minor L.
Clusia moaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Clusia monocarpa Urb.
Clusia nipensis Borhidi
Clusia rosea Jacq.
Clusia tetrastigma Vesque
Garcinia aristata (Griseb.) Borhidi
Garcinia bakeriana (Urb.) Borhidi
Garcinia cincta (Urb.) Borhidi
Garcinia clarensis Borhidi
Garcinia cubensis (Borhidi) Borhidi
Garcinia mangostana L.
Garcinia moaensis (Bisse) Borhidi
Garcinia ophiticola (Borhidi) Borhidi
Garcinia polyneura (Urb.) Borhidi
Garcinia pungens Borhidi
Garcinia revoluta (Urb.) Borhidi
Garcinia ruscifolia (Griseb.) Borhidi var. linearis (Borhidi) Borhidi
Garcinia ruscifolia (Griseb.) Borhidi var. ruscifolia
Garcinia serpentini Borhidi

Combretaceae
Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A. Howard
Bucida buceras L.
Bucida molinetii (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace ace
Bucida palustris Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Bucida subinermis Bisse
Combretum indicum (L.) DeFilipps
Combretum laxum Jacq.
Combretum spinosum Humb. & Bonpl.
Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus
Conocarpus erectus L. var. sericeus E. Forst. ex DC.
Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.
Terminalia aroldoi Bisse
Terminalia bipleura Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Terminalia catappa L.
Terminalia chicharronia C. Wright subsp. chicharronia
Terminalia chicharronia C. Wright subsp. neglecta (Bisse) Alwan & Stace
Terminalia chicharronia C. Wright subsp. orientensis (Monach.) Alwan & Stace
Terminalia eriostachya A. Rich.
Terminalia intermedia (A. Rich.) Urb.
Terminalia maestrensis Bisse
Terminalia nipensis Alain
Terminalia pachystyla Borhidi

Commelinaceae
Aploleia monandra (Sw.) H.E. Moore
Callisia cordifolia (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson
Callisia repens (Jacq.) L.
Commelina benghalensis L.
Commelina diffusa Burm. f.
Commelina erecta L. var. angustifolia (Michx.) Fernald
Commelina erecta L. var. erecta
Commelina leiocarpa Benth.
Commelina rufipes Seub. var. glabrata (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt
Gibasis geniculata (Jacq.) Rohweder
Gibasis pauciflora (Urb. & Ekman) D.R. Hunt
Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan
Sauvallea blainii C. Wright
Tradescantia spathacea Sw.
Tradescantia virginiana L.
Tradescantia zanonia (L.) Sw.
Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse

Connaraceae
Cnestidium rufescens Planch.
Connarus reticulatus Griseb.
Rourea glabra Kunth var. glabra
Rourea surinamensis Miq.

Convolvulaceae
Aniseia cernua Moric.
Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. ambigua Hallier f.
Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer
Cuscuta americana L.
Cuscuta campestris Yunck.
Cuscuta globulosa Benth.
Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. indecora
Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. neuropetala (Engelm.) Hitchc.
Cuscuta obtusiflora Kunth var. glandulosa Engelm.
Cuscuta pentagona Engelm.
Cuscuta umbellata Kunth
Dichondra micrantha Urb.
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. repens
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. alsinoides
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. debilis (Kunth) Ooststr.
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. grisebachianus Meisn.
Evolvulus arbuscula Poir. var. arbuscula
Evolvulus arbuscula Poir. var. canus Ooststr.
Evolvulus bracei House
Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn
Evolvulus grisebachii Peter
Evolvulus minimus Ooststr.
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.
Evolvulus siliceus Britton & P. Wilson
Ipomoea alba L.
Ipomoea alterniflora Griseb.
Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.
Ipomoea argentifolia A. Rich.
Ipomoea arnoldsonii Urb.
Ipomoea asarifolia (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.
Ipomoea balioclada Urb.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea beyeriana Urb.
Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet
Ipomoea calantha Griseb.
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. carnea
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. fistulosa (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin
Ipomoea carolina L.
Ipomoea clarensis Alain
Ipomoea cordatotriloba Dennst.
Ipomoea cubensis (House) Urb.
Ipomoea erosa Urb.
Ipomoea excisa Urb.
Ipomoea falkioides Griseb.
Ipomoea fimbriosepala Choisy
Ipomoea flavopurpurea Urb.
Ipomoea fuchsioides Griseb.
Ipomoea hederacea Jacq.
Ipomoea hederifolia L.
Ipomoea hypargyrea Griseb. var. baracoensis Urb.
Ipomoea hypargyrea Griseb. var. hypargyrea

Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.
Ipomoea incerta (Britton) Urb.
Ipomoea jalapoides Griseb.
Ipomoea lacteola House
Ipomoea lindmanii Urb.
Ipomoea merremioides Alain
Ipomoea microdactyla Griseb.
Ipomoea montecristina Hadac
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth
Ipomoea obtusata Griseb.
Ipomoea ochracea (Lindl.) G. Don
Ipomoea passifloroides House
Ipomoea perichnoa Urb.
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.
Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth
Ipomoea quamoclit L.
Ipomoea robusta Urb.
Ipomoea sagittata Poir.
Ipomoea setifera Poir.
Ipomoea subrevoluta Choisy
Ipomoea tenuissima Choisy
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy
Ipomoea trifida (Kunth) G. Don
Ipomoea triloba L.
Ipomoea violacea L.
Ipomoea wrightii A. Gray
Jacquemontia agrestis Meisn.
Jacquemontia cayensis Britton
Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.
Jacquemontia nipensis Alain
Jacquemontia ovalifolia (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. obcordata (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson
Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don
Jacquemontia serpyliifolia (Kunth) Urb.
Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.
Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb. var. verticillata
Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.
Merremia cissoides (Lam.) Hallier f.
Merremia discoidesperma (Donn. Sm.) O' Donell
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Merremia hederacea (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.
Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle
Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.
Operculina hamiltonii (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples
Operculina macrocarpa (L.) Urb.
Operculina pinnatifida (Kunth) O'Donell
Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Roberty
Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f.
Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.
Turbina racemosa (Poir.) D.F. Austin

Costaceae
Cheilocostus speciosus (J. König) C. Specht
Costus pulverulentus C. Presl
Costus spicatus (Jacq.) Sw.
Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe

Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.
Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet & Perrier
Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.
Sedum monregalense Balb.

Cucurbitaceae
Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.
Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.
Cionosicys excisus (Griseb.) Jeffery
Cionosicys pomiformis Griseb.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt
Cucumis anguria L.
Cucumis dipsaceus Ehrenb. ex Spach
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne
Cucurbita pepo L.
Fevillea cordifolia L.
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.
Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.
Luffa aegyptiaca Mill.
Melothria pendula L.
Momordica balsamina L.
Momordica charantia L.
Psiguria ottoniana (Schltdl.) C. Jeffrey
Psiguria pedata (L.) R.A. Howard
Psiguria trifoliata (L.) Alain
Rytidostylis carthaginensis (Jacq.) Kuntze
Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.
Sicana odorifera (Vell.) Naudin
Sicana sphaerica Hook. f.
Sicydium tamnifolium Cogn.

Cunoniaceae
Weinmannia pinnata L.

Cupressaceae
Cupressus arizonica Greene

Cupressus lusitanica Mill.
Cupressus macrocarpa Hartw.
Cupressus sempervirens L.
Juniperus barbadensis L. var. lucayana (Britton) R.P. Adams
Juniperus saxicola Britton & P. Wilson
Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco

Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis L
Cycas revoluta Thunb.,
Microcycas calocoma (Miq.) A. DC.

Cyclanthaceae
Carludovica palmata Ruiz & Pav.
Thoracocarpus bissectus (Vell.) Harling

Cymodoceaceae
Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog
Halodule wrightii Asch.
Syringodium filiforme Kütz.

Cyperaceae
Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral
Bulbostylis barbata (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. capillaris
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. insulana M.T. Strong

Bulbostylis ciliatifolia (Elliott) Fernald var. ciliatifolia
Bulbostylis ciliatifolia (Elliott) Fernald var. coarctata (Elliott) Kral
Bulbostylis floccosa (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis hispidula (Vahl) R.W. Haines
Bulbostylis junciformis (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis juncoides (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter
Bulbostylis paradoxa (Spreng.) Lindm.
Bulbostylis pauciflora (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis setacea (Griseb.) Svenson
Bulbostylis stenocarpa Kük.
Bulbostylis stenophylla (Elliott) C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis subaphylla C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis tenuifolia (Rudge) J.F. Macbr.
Bulbostylis vestita (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
Carex cubensis Kük.
Carex ekmanii Kük.
Carex polystachya Sw. ex Wahl.
Carex scabrella Wahlenb.
Cladium jamaicense Crantz
Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl. var. aggregatus
Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl. var. gigas (Lindm.) Guagl.
Cyperus amabilis Vahl
Cyperus antillanus (Kük.) O'Neill
Cyperus articulatus L.
Cyperus brunneus Sw.
Cyperus camagueyensis Britton
Cyperus compressus L.
Cyperus confertus Sw.
Cyperus constanzae Urb.
Cyperus corymbosus Rottb.
Cyperus croceus Vahl
Cyperus cuspidatus Kunth
Cyperus digitatus Roxb.
Cyperus eggersii Boeckeler var. eggersii
Cyperus ekmanii Kük.
Cyperus elegans L.
Cyperus entrerianus Boeckeler
Cyperus esculentus L.
Cyperus filiformis Sw.
Cyperus flavescens L.
Cyperus flexuosus Vahl
Cyperus floridanus Britton
Cyperus fugax Liebm.
Cyperus fuligineus Chapm.
Cyperus gardneri Nees
Cyperus giganteus Vahl
Cyperus haspan L.
Cyperus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Standl.
Cyperus humilis Kunth
Cyperus imbricatus Retz.
Cyperus involucratus Rottb.
Cyperus iria L.
Cyperus lacunosus Griseb.
Cyperus laevigatus L.
Cyperus lanceolatus Poir.
Cyperus laxus Lam.
Cyperus lentiginosus Millsp. & Chase
Cyperus ligularis L.
Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.
Cyperus mundtii (Nees) Kunth
Cyperus nanus Willd.
Cyperus ochraceus Vahl
Cyperus odoratus L.
Cyperus ovatus Baldwin
Cyperus papyrus L.
Cyperus pinetorum Britton
Cyperus planifolius Rich.
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. polystachyos
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. texensis (Torr.) Fernald
Cyperus rotundus L.
Cyperus sphacelatus Rottb.
Cyperus squarrosus L.
Cyperus strigosus L. var. stenolepis Kük.
Cyperus subtenuis (Kük.) M.T. Strong
Cyperus subumbellatus Kük.
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb.
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
Cyperus tenuis Sw.
Cyperus thyrsiflorus Jungh.
Cyperus unioloides R. Br.
Cyperus virens Michx. var. virens
Eleocharis acutangula (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. acutangula
Eleocharis acutangula (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. breviseta D.J. Rosen
Eleocharis alveolata Svenson
Eleocharis atropurpurea (Retz.) Kunth
Eleocharis cellulosa Torr.
Eleocharis confervoides (Poir.) G.C. Tucker
Eleocharis debilis Kunth
Eleocharis elegans (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis fallax Weath.
Eleocharis filiculmis Kunth
Eleocharis flavescens (Poir.) Urb.
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis grisea Kük.
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis knutei Pabón & Zavaro
Eleocharis microcarpa Torr.
Eleocharis microlepis (Griseb.) D.A. Simpson
Eleocharis minima Kunth var. minima
Eleocharis minutissima Britton
Eleocharis montana (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis nana Kunth
Eleocharis nigrescens (Nees) Steud.
Eleocharis ochrostachys Steud.
Eleocharis oligantha C.B. Clarke
Eleocharis pachystyla (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke
Eleocharis parvula (Roem. & Schult.) Link ex Bluff, Nees, & Schauer
Eleocharis plicarhachis (Griseb.) Svenson
Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb. subsp. depressa Zavaro & Pabón
Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb. subsp. retroflexa
Eleocharis rostellata (Torr.) Torr.
Fimbristylis autumnalis (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Fimbristylis caroliniana (Lam.) Fernald
Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. dichotoma
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. ophiticola (Britton) Zavaro
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis inaguensis Britton
Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich.
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl var. squarrosa
Fuirena breviseta (Coville) Coville
Fuirena camptotricha C. Wright
Fuirena robusta Kunth
Fuirena scirpoidea Michx.
Fuirena simplex Vahl

Fuirena squarrosa Michx.
Fuirena umbellata Rottb.
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
Kyllinga odorata Vahl
Kyllinga pumila Michx.
Kyllinga urbanii Kük.
Lagenocarpus cubensis Kük.
Lagenocarpus guianensis Nees subsp. guianensis
Lagenocarpus rigidus (Kunth) Nees
Lipocarpha maculata (Michx.) Torr.
Lipocarpha salzmanniana Steud.
Machaerina cubensis (Kük.) T. Koyama
Machaerina effusa (Griseb.) M.T. Strong
Machaerina filifolia Griseb.
Machaerina restioides (Sw.) Vahl
Oxycaryum cubense (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
Rhynchospora aristata Boeckeler var. brevifoliata Kük.
Rhynchospora berteroi (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke
Rhynchospora brachychaeta C. Wright
Rhynchospora brevirostris Griseb.
Rhynchospora brittonii Gale
Rhynchospora bucherorum León
Rhynchospora careyana Fernald
Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl var. cephalotes
Rhynchospora cephalotoides Griseb.
Rhynchospora cernua Griseb.
Rhynchospora ciliata (G. Mey.) Kük.
Rhynchospora colorata (L.) H. Pfeiff.
Rhynchospora comata (Link) Roem. & Schult.
Rhynchospora corniculata (Lam.) A. Gray
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton
Rhynchospora crispa Gale
Rhynchospora cubensis A. Rich.
Rhynchospora depressa (Kük.) Gale
Rhynchospora diodon (Nees) Griseb.
Rhynchospora divergens Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis
Rhynchospora domingensis Urb.
Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth
Rhynchospora eximia (Nees) Boeckeler
Rhynchospora fascicularis (Michx.) Vahl var. fascicularis
Rhynchospora filifolia A. Gray
Rhynchospora filiformis Vahl
Rhynchospora fuscoides C.B. Clarke ex Britton
Rhynchospora gageri Britton
Rhynchospora galeana Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore
Rhynchospora gigantea Link
Rhynchospora globosa (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. var. globosa
Rhynchospora globosa (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. var. tenuifolia Léon
Rhynchospora globularis (Chapm.) Small var. globularis
Rhynchospora globularis (Chapm.) Small var. pinetorum (Britton & Small) Gale
Rhynchospora grayi Kunth
Rhynchospora hirsuta (Vahl) Vahl
Rhynchospora hispidula Griseb.
Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter
Rhynchospora intermedia (Chapm.) Britton
Rhynchospora joveroensis Britton
Rhynchospora leptorhyncha C. Wright
Rhynchospora lindeniana Griseb.
Rhynchospora marisculus Lindl. & Nees
Rhynchospora mayarensis León
Rhynchospora microcarpa Baldwin ex A. Gray
Rhynchospora microcephala (Britton) Britton
Rhynchospora miliacea (Lam.) A. Gray
Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler
Rhynchospora nipensis Britton
Rhynchospora nitens (Vahl) A. Gray
Rhynchospora nuda Gale
Rhynchospora odorata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Rhynchospora penniseta Griseb.
Rhynchospora perplexa Britton ex Small
Rhynchospora pleiantha (Kük.) Gale
Rhynchospora plumosa Elliott
Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl
Rhynchospora pruinosa Griseb.
Rhynchospora pusilla Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis
Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright
Rhynchospora radicans (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. microcephala (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas
Rhynchospora rariflora (Michx.) Elliott
Rhynchospora recognita (Gale) Kral
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale
Rhynchospora scabrata Griseb. var. laevifolia Gale
Rhynchospora scabrata Griseb. var. scabrata
Rhynchospora schmidtii Kük.
Rhynchospora scirpoides (Torr.) Griseb.
Rhynchospora scutellata Griseb.
Rhynchospora seslerioides Griseb.
Rhynchospora shaferi Britton
Rhynchospora siguaneana Britton
Rhynchospora simplex (Kük.) Kük.
Rhynchospora sola Gale
Rhynchospora squamulosa Kük.
Rhynchospora subimberbis Griseb.
Rhynchospora subsetigera H. Pfeiff.
Rhynchospora tenerrima Nees ex Spreng.
Rhynchospora tenuifolia Griseb.
Rhynchospora tenuis Link subsp. tenuis
Rhynchospora tenuis Link var. antillana Kük.
Rhynchospora tenuis Link var. prorepens Kük.
Rhynchospora tracyi Britton
Rhynchospora triflora Vahl
Rhynchospora trispicata (Nees) Schrad. ex Steud.
Rhynchospora uniflora Boeckeler
Rhynchospora velutina (Kunth) Boeckeler
Rhynchospora wrightiana Boeckeler
Schoenoplectus americanus (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller
Schoenoplectus maritimus (L.) Lye
Schoenoplectus validus (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve
Schoenus nigricans L. var. nigricans
Scleria baldwinii (Torr.) Steud.
Scleria brittonii Core
Scleria canescens Boeckeler
Scleria chlorantha Boeckeler
Scleria ciliata Michx. var. ciliata
Scleria ciliata Michx. var. elliottii (Chapm.) Fernald
Scleria distans Poir.
Scleria eggersiana Boeckeler
Scleria gaertneri Raddi
Scleria georgiana Core
Scleria havanensis Britton
Scleria hirtella Sw. subsp. hirtella
Scleria hirtella Sw. subsp. interrupta (Rich.) M.T. Strong
Scleria lacustris C. Wright
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.
Scleria macrophylla J. Presl & C. Presl
Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth
Scleria mitis P.J. Bergius
Scleria motemboensis Britton
Scleria mucronata Poir.

Scleria muehlenbergii Steud.
Scleria pauciflora Muhl. ex Willd. var. curtissii (Britton) Fairey
Scleria pauciflora Muhl. ex Willd. var. pauciflora
Scleria pilosissima Britton
Scleria scabra Willd.
Scleria secans (L.) Urb.
Scleria setuloso-ciliata Boeckeler
Scleria tenella Kunth
Scleria testacea Nees ex Kunth
Scleria verticillata Muhl. ex Willd.
Scleria wrightiana Boeckeler
Uncinia hamata (Sw.) Urb.

Cyrillaceae
Cyrilla coriacea Berazaín
Cyrilla cubensis P. Wilson
Cyrilla lutgardae Berazaín
Cyrilla macrocarpa Berazaín
Cyrilla megaphylla Berazaín
Cyrilla microareolata Berazaín subsp. microareolata
Cyrilla microareolata Berazaín subsp. microphylla Berazaín
Cyrilla nipensis Urb.
Cyrilla nitidissima Urb.
Cyrilla racemiflora L.
Cyrilla silvae Berazaín

Dichapetalaceae
Tapura cubensis (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. cubensis
Tapura cubensis (Poepp. & Endl.) Griseb. subsp. minor Prance
Tapura orbicularis Ekman ex Urb.

Dilleniaceae
Curatella americana L.
Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kubitzki
Dillenia indica L.
Doliocarpus dentatus (Aubl.) Standl.
Doliocarpus herrerae J. Pérez
Doliocarpus multiflorus Standl.
Tetracera volubilis L.

Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea bulbifera L.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. subsp. cayennensis
Dioscorea chondrocarpa Griseb.
Dioscorea cubensis R. Knuth
Dioscorea esculenta (Lour.) Burkill
Dioscorea nipensis R.A. Howard
Dioscorea pentaphylla L.
Dioscorea polygonoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Dioscorea tamoidea Griseb.
Dioscorea trifida L. f.
Dioscorea villosa L.
Dioscorea wrightii Uline ex R. Knuth
Rajania cephalocarpa Uline ex R. Knuth
Rajania cordata L. var. cordata
Rajania ekmanii R. Knuth
Rajania microphylla Kunth
Rajania nipensis R.A. Howard
Rajania ovata Sw.
Rajania porulosa R. Knuth
Rajania psilostachya (Kunth) Uline ex R. Knuth
Rajania quinquefolia L.
Rajania tenella R.A. Howard
Rajania tenuiflora R. Knuth
Rajania theresensis Uline ex R. Knuth
Rajania wrightii Uline ex R. Knuth

Droseraceae
Drosera brevifolia Pursh
Drosera capillaris Poir.
Drosera intermedia Hayne
Drosera moaensis Panfet

Ebenaceae
Diospyros acunae Bisse
Diospyros anisandra S.F. Blake
Diospyros blancoi A. DC.
Diospyros caribaea (A. DC.) Standl.
Diospyros crassinervis (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. crassinervis
Diospyros crassinervis (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. kubal B. Walln.
Diospyros ebenaster Retz.
Diospyros grisebachii (Hiern) Standl.
Diospyros halesioides Griseb.
Diospyros leonis (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl.
Diospyros tetrasperma Sw.

Elaeocarpaceae
Sloanea amygdalina Griseb.
Sloanea curatellifolia Griseb.

Elatinaceae
Bergia capensis L.

Ericaceae
Bejaria cubensis Griseb.
Kalmia ericoides C. Wright ex Griseb. var. aggregata (Small) Ebinger
Kalmia ericoides C. Wright ex Griseb. var. ericoides
Lyonia affinis (A. Rich.) Urb.
Lyonia ekmanii Urb.
Lyonia elliptica (Small) Alain
Lyonia glandulosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. glandulosa
Lyonia glandulosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. revolutifolia Judd
Lyonia glandulosa (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. toaensis (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín
Lyonia latifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. calycosa (Small) Judd.
Lyonia latifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. latifolia
Lyonia longipes Urb.
Lyonia lucida (Lam.) K. Koch
Lyonia macrophylla (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.
Lyonia maestrensis Acuña & Roig
Lyonia myrtilloides Griseb.
Lyonia nipensis Urb. var. depressinerva Judd
Lyonia nipensis Urb. var. nipensis
Lyonia obtusa Griseb.
Lyonia trinidadensis Judd
Pieris cubensis (Griseb.) Small
Symphysia alainii (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín
Vaccinium bissei Berazaín
Vaccinium cubense (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. ramonii (Griseb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Vaccinium cubense (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. cubense
Vaccinium cubense (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. giganteum (Bisse) Berazaín
Vaccinium leonis Acuña & Roig
Vaccinium shaferi Acuña & Roig

Eriocaulaceae
Eriocaulon arenicola Britton & Small
Eriocaulon cubense Ruhland
Eriocaulon echinospermoideum Ruhland

Eriocaulon echinospermum C. Wright
Eriocaulon ekmanii Ruhland
Eriocaulon fuliginosum Griseb.
Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth
Eriocaulon minutissimum Ruhland
Eriocaulon miserrimum Ruhland
Eriocaulon ovoideum Britton & Small
Eriocaulon pseudocompressum Ruhland
Eriocaulon sclerocephalum Ruhland
Eriocaulon sigmoideum C. Wright
Lachnocaulon anceps Morong
Lachnocaulon cubense Ruhland
Lachnocaulon ekmanii Ruhland
Paepalanthus alsinoides C. Wright subsp. alsinoides
Paepalanthus alsinoides C. Wright subsp. minimus (Jenn.) Gonz. Géigel
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Paepalanthus moaensis Gonz. Géigel
Paepalanthus nipensis Gonz. Géigel
Paepalanthus pungens Griseb.
Paepalanthus retusus C. Wright
Paepalanthus riparius Moldenke
Paepalanthus seslerioides Griseb.
Syngonanthus androsaceus (Griseb.) Ruhland
Syngonanthus insularis Moldenke
Syngonanthus lagopodioides (Griseb.) Ruhland
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl.

Erythroxylaceae
Erythroxylum alaternifolium A. Rich. var. alaternifolium
Erythroxylum alaternifolium A. Rich. var. parvifolium Alain
Erythroxylum alaternifolium A. Rich. var. suborbiculare Alain
Erythroxylum areolatum L.
Erythroxylum armatum Oviedo & Borhidi
Erythroxylum banaoense Oviedo
Erythroxylum baracoense Borhidi
Erythroxylum brevipes DC.
Erythroxylum clarense Borhidi
Erythroxylum confusum Britton
Erythroxylum coriaceum Britton & P. Wilson
Erythroxylum dumosum Alain
Erythroxylum echinodendron Ekman
Erythroxylum flavicans Borhidi
Erythroxylum havanense Jacq. var. havanense
Erythroxylum horridum Borhidi & Oviedo
Erythroxylum longipes O.E. Schulz
Erythroxylum minutifolium Griseb. var. minutifolium
Erythroxylum mogotense Oviedo
Erythroxylum pedicellare (Griseb.) O.E. Schulz
Erythroxylum roigii Britton & P. Wilson
Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan
Erythroxylum rufum Cav.

Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq.
Acalypha amentacea Roxb. subsp. wilkesiana (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg
Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
Acalypha cubensis Urb.
Acalypha cuspidata Jacq.
Acalypha distans Müll. Arg.
Acalypha diversifolia Jacq.
Acalypha fissa (Müll. Arg.) Hutch.
Acalypha glechomifolia A. Rich.
Acalypha havanensis Müll. Arg.
Acalypha hispida Burm. f.
Acalypha hutchinsonii Britton
Acalypha indica L.
Acalypha laxiflora Müll. Arg.
Acalypha leptorhachis Müll. Arg.
Acalypha maestrensis Urb.
Acalypha membranacea A. Rich.
Acalypha mogotensis Urb.
Acalypha nana (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. ex Hutch.
Acalypha ostryifolia Riddell
Acalypha pendula C. Wright ex Griseb.
Acalypha pygmaea A. Rich.
Acalypha rupestris Urb.
Acalypha setosa A. Rich.
Acidocroton acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Acidocroton adelioides Griseb.
Acidocroton ekmanii Urb.
Acidocroton lobulatus Urb.
Acidocroton oligostemon Urb.
Acidocroton trichophyllus Urb. subsp. pilosulus (Urb.) Borhidi
Acidocroton trichophyllus Urb. subsp. trichophyllus
Actinostemon brachypodus (Griseb.) Urb.
Adelia ricinella L.
Alchornea cordifolia (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll. Arg.
Alchornea latifolia Sw.
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.
Argythamnia candicans Sw.
Argythamnia cubensis Britton & P. Wilson
Argythamnia heteropilosa J.W. Ingram
Argythamnia microphylla Pax
Astraea lobata (L.) Klotzsch
Bernardia carpinifolia Griseb.
Bernardia corensis (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. dichotoma
Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. venosa (Griseb.) Müll.Arg.
Bonania cubana A. Rich. subsp. acunae (Borhidi) Borhidi
Bonania cubana A. Rich. subsp. cubana
Bonania cubana A. Rich. subsp. microphylla (Urb.) Borhidi
Bonania elliptica Urb. var. elliptica
Bonania elliptica Urb. var. spinosa (Urb.) Borhidi
Bonania emarginata C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. emarginata
Bonania emarginata C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. nipensis (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Bonania emarginata C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. suborbiculata (Borhidi & Urbino) Borhidi
Bonania erythrosperma (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Bonania myricifolia (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Caperonia castaneifolia (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Caperonia cubana Pax & K. Hoffm.
Caperonia palustris (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Chaetocarpus acutifolius (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi
Chaetocarpus cordifolius (Urb.) Borhidi
Chaetocarpus cubensis Fawc. & Rendle
Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. globosus
Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. oblongatus (Alain) Borhidi
Chaetocarpus parvifolius Borhidi
Cnidoscolus bellator (Ekman & Urb.) León
Cnidoscolus aconitifolius (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. aconitifolius
Cnidoscolus matosii León
Cnidoscolus rangel (M. Gómez) McVaugh
Cnidoscolus regina (León) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts
Cnidoscolus urens (L.) Arthur
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.
Croton acunae Borhidi
Croton alainii B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry
Croton betulinus Vahl

Croton bispinosus C. Wright
Croton borhidii O. Muñiz subsp. baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Croton borhidii O. Muñiz subsp. borhidii
Croton brittonianus Carabia
Croton cascarilla (L.) L.
Croton cerinus Müll. Arg.
Croton ciliatoglandulifer Ortega
Croton clavuliger Müll. Arg.
Croton corallicola Borhidi
Croton corylifolius Lam.
Croton craspedotrichus Griseb.
Croton cristalensis Urb.
Croton cycloideus Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Croton ekmanii Urb.
Croton eluteria (L.) W. Wright
Croton excisus Urb.
Croton flavens L.
Croton glabellus L.
Croton glandulosus L.
Croton holguinensis Borhidi
Croton jaucoensis Borhidi
Croton leonis (Croizat) B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry
Croton leucophlebius C. Wright ex Griseb.
Croton maestrensis (Alain) B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry
Croton micradenus Urb.
Croton microcarpus Ham.
Croton miraflorensis Borhidi
Croton monogynus Urb.
Croton munizii Borhidi
Croton myricifolius Griseb.
Croton niveus Jacq.
Croton ophiticola Borhidi
Croton orientensis Borhidi
Croton origanifolius Lam.
Croton pachyrachis Alain
Croton pachysepalus Griseb.
Croton panduriformis Müll. Arg.
Croton pervestitus C. Wright ex Griseb.
Croton prostratus Urb.
Croton punctatus Jacq.
Croton revolutus (Alain) B.W. van Ee & P. E. Berry
Croton rosmarinoides Millsp.
Croton sagranus Müll. Arg.
Croton spiralis Müll. Arg.
Croton stenophyllus Griseb.
Croton subdecumbens Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Croton tiglium L.
Croton trigonocarpus C. Wright ex Griseb.
Croton vaccinioides A. Rich.
Croton viminalis Griseb.
Dalechampia denticulata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Dalechampia scandens L.
Ditaxis fasciculata Vahl ex A. Juss.
Ditaxis polygama (Jacq.) Wheeler
Ditta maestrensis Borhidi
Ditta myricoides Griseb.
Euphorbia adenoptera Bertol. subsp. adenoptera
Euphorbia berteroana Balb.
Euphorbia blodgettii Engelm. ex Hitchc.
Euphorbia bombensis Jacq.
Euphorbia camagueyensis (Millsp.) Urb.
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss.
Euphorbia centunculoides Kunth
Euphorbia crassinodis Urb.
Euphorbia cubensis Boiss.
Euphorbia cyathophora Murray
Euphorbia dioeca Kunth
Euphorbia filicaulis Urb.
Euphorbia graminea Jacq.
Euphorbia gundlachii Urb.
Euphorbia helenae Urb. subsp. grandifolia Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Euphorbia helenae Urb. subsp. helenae
Euphorbia heterophylla L.
Euphorbia hirta L.
Euphorbia hypericifolia L.
Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.
Euphorbia lancifolia Schltdl.
Euphorbia lactea Haw.
Euphorbia lasiocarpa Klotzsch
Euphorbia leucocephala Lotsy
Euphorbia maculata L.
Euphorbia mendezii Boiss.
Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia Jacq.
Euphorbia milii Des Moul.
Euphorbia millspaughii V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry
Euphorbia minutula Boiss.
Euphorbia monantha C. Wright ex Boiss.
Euphorbia munizii Borhidi
Euphorbia neriifolia L.
Euphorbia nutans Lag.
Euphorbia paredonensis (Millsp.) Oudejans
Euphorbia pergamena Small
Euphorbia podocarpifolia Urb.
Euphorbia prostrata Aiton
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch
Euphorbia scutiformis V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry
Euphorbia serpens Kunth
Euphorbia sessei Oudejans
Euphorbia thymifolia L.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. angustifolia (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. smallii (Millsp.) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. tithymaloides
Euphorbia torralbasii Urb.
Euphorbia trichotoma Kunth
Euphorbia turpinii Boiss.
Euphorbia umbelliformis (Urb. & Ekman) V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry
Grimmeodendron eglandulosum (A. Rich.) Urb.
Gymnanthes albicans (Griseb.) Urb.
Gymnanthes glandulosa (Sw.) Müll. Arg.
Gymnanthes lucida Sw.
Gymnanthes pallens (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. var. pallens
Gymnanthes recurva Urb.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hippomane mancinella L.
Hura crepitans L.
Jatropha angustifolia Griseb.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha gossypiifolia L. var. gossypiifolia
Jatropha integerrima Jacq.
Jatropha minor Urb.
Jatropha multifida L.
Jatropha podagrica Hook.
Jatropha tupifolia Griseb.
Lasiocroton bahamensis Pax & K. Hoffm.
Lasiocroton gracilis Britton & P. Wilson
Leucocroton acunae Borhidi
Leucocroton anomalus Borhidi
Leucocroton bracteosus Urb.
Leucocroton brittonii Alain
Leucocroton comosus Urb.

Leucocroton cordifolius (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain
Leucocroton dictyophyllus Urb.
Leucocroton discolor Urb.
Leucocroton ekmanii Urb.
Leucocroton flavicans Müll. Arg.
Leucocroton havanensis Borhidi
Leucocroton incrustatus Borhidi
Leucocroton linearifolius Britton
Leucocroton longibracteatus Borhidi
Leucocroton microphyllus (A. Rich.) Pax & K. Hoffm.
Leucocroton moaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Leucocroton moncadae Borhidi
Leucocroton obovatus Urb.
Leucocroton pachyphylloides Borhidi
Leucocroton pachyphyllus Urb.
Leucocroton pallidus Britton & P. Wilson
Leucocroton revolutus C. Wright
Leucocroton sameki Borhidi
Leucocroton saxicola Britton
Leucocroton stenophyllus Urb.
Leucocroton subpeltatus (Urb.) Alain
Leucocroton virens Griseb. var. glaber Borhidi
Leucocroton virens Griseb. var. virens
Leucocroton wrightii Griseb.
Manihot carthagenensis (Jacq.) Müll. subsp. glaziovii (Müll. Arg.) Allem
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Microstachys corniculata (Vahl) Griseb.
Omphalea diandra L.
Omphalea hypoleuca Griseb.
Omphalea trichotoma Müll. Arg.
Pera bumeliifolia Griseb.
Pera ekmanii Urb.
Pera longipes Britton & P. Wilson
Pera microcarpa Urb.
Pera oppositifolia Griseb.
Pera orientensis Borhidi
Pera ovalifolia Urb.
Pera pallidifolia Britton & P. Wilson
Pera polylepis Urb. subsp. moaensis Borhidi
Pera polylepis Urb. subsp. polylepis
Platygyna dentata Alain
Platygyna hexandra (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Platygyna leonis Alain
Platygyna obovata Borhidi
Platygyna parvifolia Alain
Platygyna triandra Borhidi
Platygyna volubilis R.A. Howard
Reutealis trisperma (Blanco) Airy Shaw
Ricinus communis L.
Sapium adenodon Griseb.
Sapium daphnoides Griseb.
Sapium glandulosum (L.) Morong
Sapium laurifolium (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Sapium leucogynum C. Wright ex Griseb.
Sapium parvifolium Alain
Tragia cubensis Urb.
Tragia gracilis Griseb.
Tragia volubilis L.
Triadica sebifera (L.) Small
Vernicia fordii (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw

Fagaceae
Castanea sativa Mill.
Quercus cubana A. Rich.

Garryaceae
Garrya fadyenii Hook.

Gentianaceae
Bisgoeppertia gracilis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze
Bisgoeppertia robustior Greuter & R. Rankin
Centaurium quitense (Kunth) B.L. Rob.
Enicostema verticillatum (L.) Engl. ex Gilg
Eustoma exaltatum (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don var. exaltatum
Lisianthius glandulosus A. Rich.
Lisianthius silenifolius (Griseb.) Urb.
Macrocarpaea pinetorum Alain
Sabatia calycina (Lam.) A. Heller
Sabatia grandiflora (A. Gray) Small
Sabatia stellaris Pursh
Schultesia brachyptera Cham.
Schultesia guianensis (Aubl.) Malme
Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers.
Voyria parasitica (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas
Voyria tenella Guilding ex Hook.
Zonanthus cubensis Griseb.

Geraniaceae
Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér. ex Aiton
Pelargonium zonale (L.) L'Hér.

Gesneriaceae
Bellonia spinosa Sw.
Besleria lutea L.
Chrysothemis pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Decne.
Columnea sanguinea (Pers.) Hanst.
Columnea scandens L.
Columnea tincta Griseb.
Episcia cupreata (Hook.) Hanst.
Gesneria binghamii C.V. Morton
Gesneria brevifolia Urb.
Gesneria clarensis Britton & P. Wilson
Gesneria cubensis (Decne.) Baill. var. cubensis
Gesneria duchartreoides (C. Wright) Urb.
Gesneria earlei Urb. & Britton
Gesneria fruticosa (L.) Kuntze
Gesneria glandulosa (Griseb.) Urb.
Gesneria gloxinioides (Griseb.) Urb.
Gesneria heterochroa Urb.
Gesneria humilis L.
Gesneria libanensis Linden ex C. Morren
Gesneria lomensis Urb.
Gesneria purpurascens Urb.
Gesneria reticulata (Griseb.) Urb.
Gesneria rupincola Urb.
Gesneria salicifolia (Griseb.) Urb. var. ferruginea (C. Wright) L.E. Skog
Gesneria salicifolia (Griseb.) Urb. var. salicifolia
Gesneria salicifolia (Griseb.) Urb. var. spathulata L.E. Skog
Gesneria shaferi Urb. subsp. depressa (Griseb.) L.E. Skog
Gesneria shaferi Urb. subsp. shaferi
Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. viridiflora
Gesneria wrightii Urb.
Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch
Pheidonocarpa corymbosa (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. cubensis (C.V. Morton) L.E. Skog
Phinaea pulchella (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. pulchella
Rhytidophyllum acunae C.V. Morton
Rhytidophyllum coccineum Urb.
Rhytidophyllum crenulatum DC.
Rhytidophyllum exsertum Griseb.

Rhytidophyllum minus Urb.
Rhytidophyllum x mogoticola Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Rhytidophyllum petiolare DC.
Rhytidophyllum rhodocalyx Urb.
Rhytidophyllum tomentosum (L.) Mart.
Rhytidophyllum wrightianum Griseb.
Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.

Goodeniaceae
Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl
Scaevola wrightii (Griseb.) M. Gómez

Haemodoraceae
Lachnanthes caroliniana (Lam.) Dandy
Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.
Xiphidium xanthorrhizon C. Wright ex Griseb.

Haloragaceae
Myriophyllum heterophyllum Michx.
Myriophyllum hippuroides Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray
Myriophyllum laxum Shuttlew. ex Chapm.
Myriophyllum pinnatum (Walter) Britton et al.
Myriophyllum sparsiflorum C. Wright
Proserpinaca palustris L.
Proserpinaca pectinata Lam.

Heliconiaceae
Heliconia caribaea Lam.
Heliconia stricta Huber

Hernandiaceae
Hernandia cubensis Griseb.
Hernandia sonora L.

Hydrangeaceae
Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser.

Hydrocharitaceae
Egeria densa Planch.
Elodea canadensis Michx.
Halophila baillonis Asch. ex Dickie
Halophila decipiens Ostenf.
Halophila engelmannii Asch.
Hydrilla verticillata (L. f.) Royle
Limnobium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine
Najas arguta Kunth
Najas conferta (A. Braun) A. Braun
Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus
Najas marina L.
Najas wrightiana A. Br.
Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig
Vallisneria americana Michx.

Hydroleaceae
Hydrolea nigricaulis C. Wright ex Griseb.
Hydrolea spinosa L.

Hypericaceae
Hypericum arenarioides A. Rich.
Hypericum cubense Turcz.
Hypericum diosmoides Griseb.
Hypericum fasciculatum Lam.
Hypericum hecatophyllum C. Wright
Hypericum hypericoides (L.) Crantz
Hypericum incurvum Urb.
Hypericum limosum Griseb.
Hypericum nitidum Lam.
Hypericum ophiticola Britton
Hypericum perforatum L.
Hypericum styphelioides A. Rich. subsp. clarense Lippold
Hypericum styphelioides A. Rich. subsp. moaense Lippold
Hypericum styphelioides A. Rich. subsp. styphelioides
Hypericum tetrapetalum Lam.

Hypoxidaceae
Curculigo scorzonerifolia (Lam.) Baker
Hypoxis decumbens L.
Hypoxis wrightii (Baker) Brackett
Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.

Icacinaceae
Mappia angustifolia Griseb.
Mappia racemosa Jacq. var. brachycarpa Griseb.
Mappia racemosa Jacq. var. racemosa
Ottoschulzia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.

Iridaceae
Cipura insularis Ravenna
Cipura paludosa Aubl.
Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.
Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.
Sisyrinchium miamense E.P. Bicknell

Juglandaceae
Juglans jamaicensis C. DC.

Juncaceae
Juncus marginatus Rostk.
Juncus repens Michx.

Juncaginaceae
Triglochin striata Ruiz & Pav.

Lamiaceae
Aegiphila elata Sw.
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. var. martinicensis
Aloysia citriodora Paláu
Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Juss.
Callicarpa americana L.
Callicarpa areolata Urb.
Callicarpa bucheri Moldenke
Callicarpa crassinervis Urb.
Callicarpa cubensis Urb.
Callicarpa cuneifolia Britton & P. Wilson
Callicarpa ferruginea Sw.
Callicarpa floccosa Urb.
Callicarpa fulva A. Rich.
Callicarpa gibaroana Baró & P. Herrera
Callicarpa grisebachii Urb.
Callicarpa hitchcockii Millsp.
Callicarpa lancifolia Millsp.
Callicarpa leonis Moldenke
Callicarpa moana Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Callicarpa nipensis Britton & P. Wilson
Callicarpa oblanceolata Urb.
Callicarpa resinosa C. Wright ex Moldenke
Callicarpa revoluta Moldenke
Callicarpa roigii Britton
Callicarpa shaferi Britton & P. Wilson
Callicarpa toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Callicarpa wrightii Britton & P. Wilson
Clerodendrum anafense Britton & P. Wilson
Clerodendrum calcicola Britton
Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb.
Clerodendrum cubense Schauer
Clerodendrum denticulatum Moldenke
Clerodendrum grandiflorum (Hook.) Schauer subsp. cajalbanense Kereszty
Clerodendrum grandiflorum (Hook.) Schauer subsp. grandiflorum
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum lindenianum Rich. var. camagueyense (Britton & P. Wilson) Moldenke
Clerodendrum lindenianum A. Rich. var. lindenianum
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decne. ex Planch.
Clerodendrum nipense Urb.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Drapiez
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Clerodendrum tuberculatum A. Rich.
Clinopodium brownei (Sw.) Kuntze
Clinopodium bucheri (P. Wilson) Harley
Clinopodium vimineum (L.) Kuntze
Congea tomentosa Roxb.
Cornutia pyramidata L.
Gmelina arborea Roxb. ex Sm.
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Hyptis actinocephala Griseb.
Hyptis alata (Raf.) Shinners
Hyptis americana (Poir.) Briq.
Hyptis ammotropha Griseb.
Hyptis armillata Epling
Hyptis atrorubens Poit. var. atrorubens
Hyptis brevipes Poit.
Hyptis capitata Jacq.
Hyptis cubensis Urb.
Hyptis eriocauloides A. Rich.
Hyptis havanensis Britton ex Epling
Hyptis lanceolata Poir.
Hyptis lantanifolia Poit.
Hyptis microphylla Pohl ex Benth.
Hyptis minutifolia Griseb.
Hyptis mutabilis (Rich.) Briq.
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.
Hyptis pedalipes Griseb.
Hyptis pulegioides Pohl ex Benth.
Hyptis rivularis Britton
Hyptis shaferi Britton
Hyptis sinuata Pohl ex Benth.
Hyptis spicigera Lam.
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.
Hyptis trichopes (Epling) Harley
Hyptis verticillata Jacq.
Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.
Leonurus japonicus Houtt.
Marsypianthes chamaedrys (Vahl) Kuntze
Mentha x piperita L. var. citrata (Ehrh.) Briq.
Micromeria suborbicularis (Alain) Borhidi
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocimum campechianum Mill.
Ocimum gratissimum L.
Ocimum tenuiflorum L.
Origanum majorana L.
Petitia domingensis Jacq.
Petitia urbanii Ekman
Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng.
Pseudocarpidium avicennioides (A. Rich.) Millsp.
Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium (A. Rich.) Millsp.
Pseudocarpidium multidens (Urb.) Moldenke
Pseudocarpidium neglecta Bisse
Pseudocarpidium pungens Britton
Pseudocarpidium rigens (Griseb.) Britton
Pseudocarpidium shaferi Britton
Pseudocarpidium wrightii Millsp.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl.
Salvia cubensis Britton & P. Wilson
Salvia hispanica L.
Salvia micrantha Vahl
Salvia misella Kunth
Salvia occidentalis Sw.
Salvia scabrata Britton & P. Wilson
Salvia serotina L.
Salvia setosa Fernald
Salvia speirematoides C. Wright
Salvia splendens Sellow ex Schult.
Salvia strobilanthoidea C. Wright ex Griseb.
Salvia toaensis Alain
Satureja banaoensis P. Herrera, I.E. Méndez & Bécquer
Satureja hortensis L.
Scutellaria cubensis A. Rich.
Scutellaria havanensis Jacq.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Tetradenia riparia (Hochst.) Codd
Teucrium canadense L.
Teucrium cubense Jacq.
Teucrium vesicarium Mill.
Thymus vulgaris L.
Vitex acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex clementis Britton & P. Wilson
Vitex divaricata Sw.
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex guanahacabibensis Borhidi
Vitex heptaphylla A. Juss.
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex parviflora A. Juss.
Vitex praetervisa Borhidi
Vitex tomentulosa Moldenke
Vitex trifolia L.
Volkameria aculeata L.

Lauraceae

Beilschmiedia pendula (Sw.) Hemsl.
Cassytha filiformis L.
Cinnamomum burmannii (Nees) Blume
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J. Presl
Cinnamomum elongatum (Nees) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum montanum (Sw.) J. Presl
Cinnamomum parviflorum (Nees) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum triplinerve (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
Licaria cubensis (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski
Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm.
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer
Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra minima Rohwer
Nectandra patens (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra reticularis Britton & P. Wilson
Nectandra turbacensis (Kunth) Nees
Ocotea acunana Bisse
Ocotea baracoensis Borhidi & Imkhan.
Ocotea bissei Imkhan.

Ocotea bucheri Roig & Acuña
Ocotea cristalensis Bisse
Ocotea cuneata (Griseb.) M. Gómez
Ocotea ekmanii O.C. Schmidt
Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez
Ocotea foeniculacea Mez
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.
Ocotea libanensis Bisse
Ocotea moaensis Bisse
Ocotea spathulata Mez
Ocotea victorinii Roig & Acuña
Ocotea wrightii (Meisn.) Mez
Persea acunae Borhidi & Imkhan.
Persea americana Mill.
Persea anomala Britton & P. Wilson
Persea cubensis Meisn.
Persea galeae Acuña
Persea krugii Mez
Persea shaferi P. Wilson
Persea sylvestris A. Rich.

Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia speciosa J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Couroupita guianensis Aubl.

Leguminosae (Fabaceae)
Abarema asplenifolia (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abarema glauca (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abarema maestrensis (Urb.) Bässler
Abarema nipensis (Britton) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abarema obovalis (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abarema oppositifolia (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abrus precatorius L.
Acacia mangium Willd.
Acaciella villosa (Sw.) Britton & Rose
Adenanthera pavonina L.
Aeschynomene americana L.
Aeschynomene brasiliana (Poir.) DC. var. brasiliana
Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. evenia
Aeschynomene filosa Mart. ex Benth.
Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell. var. fluminensis
Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell. var. tuberculata (Griseb.) Rudd
Aeschynomene pratensis Small var. caribaea Rudd
Aeschynomene rudis Benth.
Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. var. sensitiva
Aeschynomene tenuis Griseb.
Aeschynomene villosa Poir. var. villosa
Aeschynomene virginica (L.) Britton et al.
Aeschynomene viscidula Michx.
Albizia berteroana (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
Albizia carbonaria Britton
Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.
Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.
Andira cubensis Benth.
Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Ateleia apetala Griseb.
Ateleia cubensis Griseb.
Ateleia gummifera (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr.
Ateleia salicifolia Mohlenbr.
Barbieria pinnata (Pers.) Baill.
Barnebydendron riedellii (Tul.) J.H. Kirkbr.
Bauhinia bauhinioides (Mart.) J.F. Macbr.
Bauhinia dipetala Hemsl.
Bauhinia divaricata L. var. divaricata
Bauhinia galpinii N.E. Br.
Bauhinia glabra Jacq.
Bauhinia jenningsii P. Wilson
Bauhinia monandra Kurz
Bauhinia purpurea L.
Bauhinia subrotundifolia Cav.
Bauhinia tomentosa L.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. candida (Aiton) Buch.-Ham.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata
Behaimia cubensis Griseb.
Brownea grandiceps Jacq.
Brya buxifolia (Murray) Urb.
Brya chrysogonii León & Alain
Brya depressa Borhidi & A. Barreto
Brya ebenus (L.) DC.
Brya hirsuta Borhidi
Brya microphylla Bisse
Brya subinermis León & Alain
Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. bahamensis
Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. orientensis Borhidi
Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. rugeliana (Urb.) Borhidi
Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alst.
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell
Caesalpinia nipensis Urb.
Caesalpinia pauciflora (Griseb.) C. Wright
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.
Caesalpinia vesicaria L.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth
Calliandra enervis (Britton) Urb.
Calliandra haematocephala Hassk.
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. colletiodes (Griseb.) Barneby
Calliandra pauciflora (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Calliandra surinamensis Benth.
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) C. Wright
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.
Calopogonium pumilum Urb.
Canavalia brasiliensis Mart. ex Benth.
Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.
Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.
Canavalia microsperma Urb.
Canavalia nitida (Cav.) Piper
Canavalia plagiosperma Piper
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.
Cassia fistula L.
Cassia grandis L. f.
Cassia moschata Kunth
Centrosema macranthum Hoehne
Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema sagittatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee ex L. Riley
Centrosema schottii (Millsp.) K. Schum.
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.
Chamaecrista bissei A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista bucherae (Moldenke) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista cupeyalensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene
Chamaecrista falcifoliolata A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista flexuosa (L.) Greene var. flexuosa
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. swartzii (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista guanensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista hispidula (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista kunthiana (Schltdl. & Cham.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. banesensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. brevipila (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. iniasensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. lineata
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. maestrensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. trifoliata A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista macambensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev var. macambensis
Chamaecrista macambensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev var. pubescens A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista marianensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. aspera (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. jaliscensis (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. praetexta (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ramosa (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench var. brevicarpellata A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista pedicellaris (DC.) Britton subsp. pedicellaris
Chamaecrista pedicellaris (DC.) Britton subsp. strigillosa (Benth.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista pilosa (L.) Greene var. pilosa
Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton var. diffusissima (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton var. pinosensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton var. pygmaea
Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton var. savannarum (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista rotundifolia (Pers.) Greene var. rotundifolia
Chamaecrista serpens (L.) Greene
Chamaecrista takhtajanii A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chloroleucon guantanamense (Britton) Britton & Rose
Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. lentiscifolium (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. mangense
Cicer arietinum L.
Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. heteromorpha (Griseb.) Fantz
Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. falcata
Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth. guianensis
Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth. f. imperfecta Fantz
Clitoria laurifolia Poir. f. glabrior (Benth.) Fantz
Clitoria laurifolia Poir. var. laurifolia
Clitoria ternatea L. f. albiflora (Voigt) Fantz
Clitoria ternatea L. var. pleniflora Fantz
Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea
Cojoba arborea (L.) Britton & Rose
Copaifera officinalis (Jacq.) L.
Coulteria linnaei (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.
Crotalaria cajanifolia Kunth
Crotalaria ekmanii Windler & S.G. Skinner
Crotalaria incana L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. eggersii Senn.
Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. lotifolia
Crotalaria maypurensis Kunth
Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. pallida
Crotalaria pilosa Mill.
Crotalaria pumila Ortega
Crotalaria purdiana H. Senn
Crotalaria quinquefolia L.
Crotalaria retusa L.
Crotalaria sagittalis L.
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth
Crotalaria urbaniana H. Senn.
Crotalaria verrucosa L.
Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.
Crudia spicata (Aubl.) Willd.
Cynometra cubensis A. Rich. subsp. cubensis
Cynometra cubensis A. Rich. subsp. ophiticola Borhidi
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Schinz
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
Dalbergia monetaria L. f.
Dalbergia sissoo Roxb.
Dalea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. carthagenensis
Dalea scandens (Mill.) R.T. Clausen var. scandens
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
Desmanthus leptophyllus Kunth
Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell.
Desmanthus pubescens B.L. Turner
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.
Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium affine Schltdl.
Desmodium angustifolium (Kunth) DC.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. acutifolium (Kuntze) Urb.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. axillare
Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.
Desmodium canescens (L.) DC.
Desmodium ciliare (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.
Desmodium cubense Griseb.
Desmodium distortum (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.
Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC.
Desmodium incanum DC.
Desmodium rigidum (Elliott) DC.
Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.
Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Sandwith
Dichrostachys cinerea (L.) Wight & Arn. var. africana Brenan & Brummitt
Dioclea reflexa Hook. f.
Dioclea violacea Mart. ex Benth.
Dioclea wilsonii Standl.
Entada gigas (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.
Eriosema crinitum (Kunth) G. Don var. crinitum
Eriosema violaceum (Aubl.) G. Don
Erythrina acunae Borhidi
Erythrina berteroana Urb.
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Erythrina cubensis C. Wright
Erythrina elenae R.A. Howard & W.R.Briggs
Erythrina fusca Lour.
Erythrina grisebachii Urb.
Erythrina linearifoliata Areces
Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp.) O.F. Cook
Erythrina standleyana Krukoff
Erythrina velutina Willd.
Flemingia lineata (L.) Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton
Flemingia strobilifera (L.) W.T. Aiton
Galactia acunana Borhidi & O. Muñiz

Galactia brachyodon Griseb.
Galactia combsii Urb.
Galactia cuneata Alain
Galactia dubia DC. var. dubia
Galactia earlei Britton subsp. earlei
Galactia earlei Britton subsp. toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Galactia floridana Torr. & A. Gray
Galactia galactioides (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Galactia glaucescens Kunth
Galactia herradurensis Urb.
Galactia isopoda Urb.
Galactia jenningsii Britton
Galactia jussiaeana Kunth
Galactia maisiana Alain
Galactia minutifolia Urb.
Galactia monophylla Griseb.
Galactia parvifolia A. Rich.
Galactia revoluta Urb.
Galactia rotundata Alain
Galactia rudolphioides (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle var. rudolphioides
Galactia savannarum Britton
Galactia spiciformis Torr. & A. Gray
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.
Galactia suberecta Britton
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth
Glycine max (L.) Merr.
Guibourtia hymenaefolia (Moric.) J. Léonard
Guilandina barkeriana (Urb. & Ekman) Britton
Guilandina bonduc L.
Guilandina ciliata Bergius ex Wikstr.
Guilandina glaucophylla (Urb.) Britton & Rose
Guilandina intermedia (Urb.) Britton & Rose
Guilandina wrightiana (Urb.) Britton & Rose
Haematoxylum campechianum L.
Harpalyce acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Harpalyce alainii León
Harpalyce angustiflora León & Alain
Harpalyce baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Harpalyce borhidii O. Muñiz
Harpalyce cristalensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Harpalyce cubensis Griseb. var. cajalbanensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Harpalyce cubensis Griseb. var. cubensis
Harpalyce ekmanii Urb.
Harpalyce flexuosa León & Alain ex Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Harpalyce foliosa Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Harpalyce macrocarpa Britton & P. Wilson
Harpalyce maisiana León & Alain
Harpalyce moana Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Harpalyce nipensis Urb. var. lanceolata Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Harpalyce nipensis Urb. var. nipensis
Harpalyce toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Harpalyce villosa Britton & P. Wilson
Hebestigma cubense (Kunth) Urb.
Herpyza grandiflora (Griseb.) C. Wright var. grandiflora
Herpyza grandiflora (Griseb.) C. Wright var. stenophylla Urb.
Hymenaea courbaril L.
Hymenaea torrei León
Indigofera lespedezioides Kunth
Indigofera micheliana Rose
Indigofera microcarpa Desv.
Indigofera miniata Ortega
Indigofera sabulicola Benth.
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
Indigofera tinctoria L.
Indigofera trita L. f. subsp. scabra (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse
Inga acreana Harms
Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.
Inga punctata Willd.
Inga vera Willd. subsp. vera
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit subsp. leucocephala
Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl.
Libidibia punctata (Willd.) Britton
Lonchocarpus blainii C. Wright
Lonchocarpus glaucifolius Urb.
Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.
Lonchocarpus longipes Urb. & Ekman
Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.
Lysiloma latisiliquum (L.) Benth.
Lysiloma sabicu Benth.
Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb.
Macroptilium gracile (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb.
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.
Macroptilium longepedunculatum (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb.
Medicago lupulina L.
Medicago sativa L.
Melilotus officinalis (L.) Lam.
Mimosa apleura Urb.
Mimosa asperata L.
Mimosa diplotricha C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. diplotricha
Mimosa distachya Cav. var. oligacantha (DC.) Barneby
Mimosa ekmanii Urb.
Mimosa fagaracantha Griseb.
Mimosa pigra L.
Mimosa pudica L. var. hispida Brenan
Mimosa pudica L. var. pudica
Mimosa pudica L. var. tetrandra (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC.
Mimosa pudica L. var. unijuga (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.
Mimosa quadrivalvis L. var. tetragona (Poir.) Barneby
Mimosa viva L.
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. pruriens
Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle var. sloanei
Mucuna urens (L.) Medik.
Myrospermum frutescens Jacq.
Neptunia oleracea Lour.
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.
Neptunia pubescens Benth.
Oxyrhynchus volubilis Brandegee
Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb.
Parkia timoriana (DC.) Merr.
Parkinsonia aculeata L.
Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub. var. adnatum (Griseb.) Barneby
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pictetia angustifolia Griseb.
Pictetia marginata C. Wright
Pictetia mucronata (Griseb.) Beyra & Lavin
Pictetia nipensis (Urb.) Beyra & Lavin
Pictetia spinosa (A. Rich.) Beyra & Lavin
Pictetia sulcata (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin
Piscidia carthagenensis Jacq.
Piscidia cubensis Urb.
Piscidia havanensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. & Ekman
Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg.
Pisum sativum L.
Pithecellobium x bahamense Northr.
Pithecellobium circinale (L.) Benth.
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.
Pithecellobium histrix (A. Rich.) Benth.
Pithecellobium keyense Britton

Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth.
Platymiscium trinitatis Benth. var. trinitatis
Poeppigia procera C. Presl
Poincianella eriostachys (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Poincianella gaumeri (Greenm.) Britton & Rose
Poincianella glandulosa (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose
Poincianella myabensis (Britton) Britton & Rose
Poincianella pinnata (Griseb.) Britton & Rose
Poiretia punctata (Willd.) Desv.
Poitea gracilis (Griseb.) Lavin
Poitea immarginata (C. Wright) Lavin
Prosopis glandulosa Torr. var. glandulosa
Prosopis glandulosa Torr. var. torreyana (L.D. Benson) Johnst.
Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.
Pseudosamanea cubana (Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton & Rose) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.
Pterocarpus macrocarpus Kurz
Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth. var. phaseoloides
Rhynchosia caribaea (Jacq.) DC.
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.
Rhynchosia nipensis Urb.
Rhynchosia parvifolia DC.
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.
Rhynchosia pyramidalis (Lam.) Urb.
Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC. var. reticulata
Rhynchosia swartzii (Vail) Urb.
Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.
Senegalia laeta R. Br. ex Benth.) Siegler & Ebinger
Senegalia maschalocephala (Griseb.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia tenuifolia (L.) Britton var. tenuifolia
Senna aculeata (Pohl ex Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna acunae (Borhidi) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Senna alata (L.) Roxb.
Senna atomaria (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna benitoensis (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. var. bicapsularis
Senna chapmanii (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Senna didymobotrya (Fresen.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna domingensis (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna x floribunda (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna gundlachii (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. hirta (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. puberula H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna insularis (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna latifolia (G. Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna mexicana (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. shaferi (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Senna pallida (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. bahamensis H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl.ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. advena (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ovalifolia (M. Martens & Galeotti) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna pilifera (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. subglabra (Moore) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna racemosa (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. racemosa
Senna robiniifolia (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna siamea (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.
Senna spectabilis (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. spectabilis
Senna stenophylla (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna uniflora (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sesbania bispinosa (Jacq.) W. Wight var. bispinosa
Sesbania bispinosa (Jacq.) W. Wight var. micrantha (Chiov.) J.B. Gillett
Sesbania cannabina (Retz.) Poir.
Sesbania emerus (Aubl.) Urb.
Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.
Sesbania herbacea (Mill.) McVaugh
Sesbania sericea (Willd.) Link
Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.
Sophora polyphylla Urb.
Sophora tomentosa L. var. angustifoliolata A. Barreto
Sophora tomentosa L. var. littoralis (Schrad.) Benth.
Sphinga prehensilis (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Stylosanthes calcicola Small
Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.
Stylosanthes humilis Kunth
Stylosanthes scabra Vogel
Stylosanthes viscosa (L.) Sw.
Swartzia cubensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl. var. cubensis
Tamarindus indica L.
Tara spinosa (Molina) Britton & Rose
Tephrosia angustissima Shuttlew. ex Chapm. var. corallicola (Small) Isely
Tephrosia chrysophylla Pursh
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia clementis Alain
Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia senna Kunth
Tephrosia spicata (Walter) Torr. & A. Gray
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spreng.
Teramnus uncinatus (L.) Sw.
Trifolium pratense L.
Trifolium repens L.
Vachellia baessleri H.D. Clark et al.
Vachellia belairioides (Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia bucheri (Vict.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia choriophylla (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia cornigera (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia daemon (Ekman & Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachelia nilotica (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.
Vachellia polypyrigenes (Grenm.) Siegler & Ebinger
Vachellia roigii (León) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger.
Vachellia zapatensis (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger
Vicia acutifolia Elliott
Vicia faba L.
Vicia sativa L.
Vigna adenantha (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.
Vigna antillana (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Vigna longifolia (Benth.) Verdc.
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.
Vigna marina (Burm.) Merr.
Vigna peduncularis Fawc. & Rendle var. peduncularis
Vigna trichocarpa (C. Wright) A. Delgado
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vigna vexillata (L.) A. Rich. var. vexillata
Zapoteca caracasana (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. caracasana
Zapoteca formosa (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. formosa
Zapoteca gracilis (Griseb.) Bässler
Zornia arenicola Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera

Zornia dichotoma Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera
Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.
Zornia gemella T. Vogel
Zornia microphylla Desv.
Zornia myriadena Benth.
Zornia reticulata Sm.
Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. latifolia

Lentibulariaceae
Genlisea filiformis A. St.-Hil.
Pinguicula albida C. Wright ex Griseb.
Pinguicula benedicta Barnhart
Pinguicula bissei Casper
Pinguicula caryophyllacea Casper
Pinguicula cubensis Urquiola & Casper
Pinguicula filifolia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Pinguicula infundibuliformis Casper
Pinguicula jackii Barnhart
Pinguicula jaraguana Casper
Pinguicula lignicola Barnhart
Pinguicula lithophytica Panfet & P. Temple
Utricularia breviscapa C. Wright ex Griseb.
Utricularia cornuta Michx.
Utricularia foliosa L.
Utricularia gibba L.
Utricularia hydrocarpa Vahl
Utricularia incisa (A. Rich.) Alain
Utricularia juncea Vahl
Utricularia olivacea C. Wright ex Griseb.
Utricularia purpurea Walter
Utricularia pusilla Vahl
Utricularia resupinata B.D. Greene ex Bigelow
Utricularia simulans Pilg.
Utricularia subulata L.

Linaceae
Linum cubense Bisse
Linum usitatissimum L. var. usitatissimum

Linderniaceae
Lindernia alterniflora (C. Wright) Alain
Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell.
Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.
Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell var. anagallidea (Michx.) Cooperr.
Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell var. dubia
Lindernia multicaulis (Urb.) Alain
Lindernia rotundifolia (L.) Alston
Micranthemum arenarioides (Griseb.) M. Gómez
Micranthemum bryoides (Griseb.) M. Gómez
Micranthemum callitrichoides (Griseb.) C. Wright
Micranthemum longipes (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.
Micranthemum reflexum (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright
Micranthemum rotundatum C. Wright ex Griseb.
Micranthemum tetrandrum C. Wright
Micranthemum umbrosum (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake
Torenia asiatica L.

Loasaceae
Mentzelia aspera L.

Loganiaceae
Mitreola petiolata (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray
Polypremum procumbens L.
Spigelia anthelmia L.
Spigelia hedyotidea A. DC.
Spigelia humilis Benth.
Spigelia sphagnicola C. Wright
Strychnos grayi Griseb.
Strychnos nux-vomica L.

Loranthaceae
Dendropemon acutifolius Urb.
Dendropemon confertiflorus (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias
Dendropemon lepidotus (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias
Dendropemon longipes Urb.
Dendropemon platypus Urb.
Dendropemon purpureus (L.) Krug & Urb.

Lythraceae
Ammannia auriculata Willd.
Ammannia coccinea Rottb.
Ammannia latifolia L.
Cuphea decandra W.T. Aiton
Cuphea hyssopifolia Kunth
Cuphea lobelioides Griseb.
Cuphea melanium (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.
Cuphea micrantha Kunth
Cuphea mimuloides Cham. & Schltdl.
Cuphea parsonsia (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.
Cuphea pseudosilene Griseb.
Ginoria americana Jacq. var. americana
Ginoria americana Jacq. var. spinosa (Griseb.) S.A. Graham
Ginoria arborea Britton
Ginoria curvispina Koehne
Ginoria ginorioides (Griseb.) Britton
Ginoria glabra Griseb.
Ginoria koehneana Urb.
Lagerstroemia indica L.
Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.
Lawsonia inermis L.
Lythrum alatum Pursh var. lanceolatum (Elliott) A. Gray
Lythrum lineare L.
Punica granatum L.
Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltdl.
Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne

Magnoliaceae
Magnolia cristalensis Bisse
Magnolia cubensis Urb. subsp. acunae Imkhan.
Magnolia cubensis Urb. subsp. cacuminicola (Bisse) G. Klotz
Magnolia cubensis Urb. subsp. cubensis
Magnolia minor (Urb.) Govaerts
Magnolia grandiflora L.
Magnolia virginiana L. subsp. oviedoae Palmarola, M.S. Romanov & A.V. Bobrov

Malpighiaceae
Banisteriopsis pauciflora (Kunth) C.B. Rob.
Bunchosia articulata Dobson
Bunchosia emarginata Regel
Bunchosia leonis Britton & P. Wilson
Bunchosia linearifolia P. Wilson
Bunchosia swartziana Griseb.
Bunchosia urbaniana Acev.-Rodr.
Byrsonima bucherae Moldenke
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth
Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth
Byrsonima luacesii Acuña & Roig
Byrsonima lucida (Mill.) Rich.
Byrsonima moensis Acuña & Roig

Byrsonima motembensis Britton & Small
Byrsonima orientensis Bisse
Byrsonima parvifolia Alain
Byrsonima pinetorum Griseb.
Byrsonima roigii Urb.
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.
Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich. ex Juss.
Byrsonima wrightiana Nied.
Galphimia glauca Cav.
Galphimia gracilis Bartl.
Henleophytum echinatum (Griseb.) Small
Heteropterys laurifolia (L.) A. Juss.
Heteropterys purpurea (L.) Kunth
Malpighia acunana Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Malpighia apiculata Urb.
Malpighia aquifolia L.
Malpighia articulata F.K. Mey.
Malpighia avilensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia baracoensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia cajalbanensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia capitis-crucis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia caribaea F.K. Mey.
Malpighia cnide Spreng.
Malpighia coccigera L. subsp. coccigera
Malpighia coccigera L. subsp. horrida (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain
Malpighia cornistipulata F.K. Mey.
Malpighia cubensis Kunth
Malpighia dura F.K. Mey.
Malpighia emarginata Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Malpighia epedunculata F.K. Mey. subsp. arenaria F.K. Mey.
Malpighia epedunculata F.K. Mey. subsp. epedunculata
Malpighia flavescens F.K. Mey.
Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl.
Malpighia glabra L.
Malpighia habanensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia imiensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia incana Mill.
Malpighia infestissima Rich. ex Nied.
Malpighia linearis Jacq.
Malpighia longifolia F.K. Mey.
Malpighia martiana Acuña & Roig
Malpighia megacantha (Juss.) Urb.
Malpighia melbensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia mutabilis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia neglecta F.K. Mey.
Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. arroyensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. camagueyensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. clarensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. cristalensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. holguinensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. nummulariifolia
Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. oblongifolia Vivaldi
Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. spirituensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia ophiticola F.K. Mey.
Malpighia pallidior F.K. Mey.
Malpighia pasorealensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia phyllyreifolia F.K. Mey.
Malpighia polytricha A. Juss. subsp. vivaldiana F.K. Mey.
Malpighia revoluta F.K. Mey.
Malpighia reyensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia setosa Spreng.
Malpighia squarrosa F.K. Mey.
Malpighia torulosa F.K. Mey.
Malpighia tunensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia variifolia Turcz.
Malpighia verruculosa W.R. Anderson subsp. antillana (Vivaldi) F.K. Mey.
Malpighia vertientensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia wrightiana Acuña & Roig
Mascagnia brittonii Small
Spachea elegans (G. Mey.) A. Juss.
Spachea martiana Acuña & Roig
Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson
Stigmaphyllon diversifolium (Kunth) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon emarginatum (Cav.) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon microphyllum Griseb.
Stigmaphyllon sagranum A. Juss.
Tetrapterys aequalis C. Wright
Tetrapterys buxifolia Cav.
Triopterys buchii (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.
Triopterys jamaicensis L.
Triopterys rigida Sw.

Malvaceae

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench
Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.
Abutilon abutiloides (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
Abutilon buchii Urb.
Abutilon giganteum (Jacq.) Sweet
Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet
Abutilon hulseanum (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray
Abutilon inclusum Urb.
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. indicum
Abutilon mollissimum (Cav.) Sweet
Abutilon permolle (Willd.) Sweet
Abutilon striatum Dicks. ex Lindl.
Abutilon theophrasti Medik.
Abutilon trisulcatum (Jacq.) Urb.
Adansonia digitata L.
Alcea rosea L.
Allosidastrum pyramidatum (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates
Anoda acerifolia Cav.
Anoda cristata (L.) Schltdl.
Ayenia ardua Cristóbal
Ayenia cajalbanensis Alain
Ayenia cubensis A. Rodr. & Bisse
Ayenia euphrasifolia Griseb. subsp. euphrasifolia
Ayenia euphrasifolia Griseb. subsp. litoralis A. Rodr.
Ayenia euphrasifolia Griseb. subsp. ophiticola A. Rodr.
Ayenia insulicola Cristóbal
Ayenia spinosa A. Rodr. & Bisse
Ayenia tenuicaulis Urb.
Ayenia velutina Urb.
Ayenia violacea Urb.
Ayenia virgata Urb. & Ekman
Bastardia bivalvis (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. viscosa
Berrya cordifolia (Willd.) Burret
Bombax ceiba L.
Briquetia spicata (Kunth) Fryxell
Byttneria microphylla Jacq.
Carpodiptera cubensis Griseb. subsp. cubensis
Carpodiptera cubensis Griseb. subsp. ophiticola (Bisse) A. Rodr.
Ceiba aesculifolia (Kunth) Britton & Baker f.
Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.
Ceiba speciosa (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna
Cienfuegosia heterophylla (Vent.) Garcke
Cienfuegosia yucatanensis Millsp.
Cola acuminata (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.
Corchorus aestuans L.

Corchorus capsularis L.
Corchorus hirsutus L.
Corchorus olitorius L.
Corchorus orinocensis Kunth
Corchorus siliquosus L.
Dombeya x cayeuxii André
Dombeya wallichii (Lindl.) Baill.
Gaya occidentalis (L.) Sweet
Gossypium arboreum L.
Gossypium barbadense L. var. acuminatum (Roxb. ex G. Don) Triana & Planch.
Gossypium barbadense L. var. barbadense
Gossypium herbaceum L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
Helicteres calcicola Alain
Helicteres guazumifolia Kunth
Helicteres jamaicensis Jacq.
Helicteres semitriloba Bertero ex DC.
Helicteres trapezifolia A. Rich.
Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky
Hibiscus acetosella Welw. ex Hiern
Hibiscus x archeri W. Wats.
Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav.
Hibiscus cannabinus L.
Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. clypeatus
Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. cryptocarpos (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell
Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. membranaceus (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell
Hibiscus cordifolius Mill.
Hibiscus costatus A. Rich.
Hibiscus elatus Sw.
Hibiscus furcellatus Lam. var. furcellatus
Hibiscus grandiflorus Michx.
Hibiscus indicus (Burm. f.) Hochr.
Hibiscus maculatus Lam. subsp. maculatus
Hibiscus maculatus Lam. subsp. nipensis (Carabia) F. Areces
Hibiscus mutabilis L.
Hibiscus phoeniceus Jacq.
Hibiscus platanifolius (Willd.) Sweet
Hibiscus poeppigii (Spreng.) Garcke
Hibiscus radiatus Cav.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook. f.
Hibiscus sororius L.
Hibiscus striatus Cav. subsp. lambertianus (Kunth) O.J. Blanch.
Hibiscus striatus Cav. subsp. striatus
Hibiscus syriacus L.
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. tiliaceus
Hibiscus trilobus Aubl. subsp. trilobus
Hibiscus trionum L.
Hibiscus vitifolius L.
Hildegardia cubensis (Urb.) Kosterm.
Kosteletzkya depressa (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates
Kosteletzkya pentacarpos (L.) Ledeb.
Luehea speciosa Willd.
Malachra alceifolia Jacq.
Malachra capitata (L.) L.
Malachra fasciata Jacq.
Malachra radiata (L.) L.
Malachra urens Poit. ex Ledeb.
Malva parviflora L.
Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr.
Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.
Malvaviscus penduliflorus DC.
Melochia arenosa Benth.
Melochia bissei A. Rodr.
Melochia manducata C. Wright
Melochia nodiflora Sw.
Melochia parvifolia Kunth
Melochia pyramidata L.
Melochia savannarum Britton
Melochia spicata (L.) Fryxell
Melochia tomentosa L.
Neoregnellia cubensis Urb.
Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.
Pachira aquatica Aubl.
Pachira cubensis (A. Robyns) Fern. Alonso
Pachira emarginata A. Rich.
Pachira insignis (Sw.) Sw. ex Sav.
Pavonia achaniodes Griseb.
Pavonia calcicola (Britton) Ekman
Pavonia cryptocalyx Urb.
Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
Pavonia heterostemon Urb.
Pavonia intermixta A. Rich.
Pavonia malacophylla (Link & Otto) Garcke
Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell
Pavonia schiedeana Steud.
Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav.
Peltaea speciosa (Kunth) Standl.
Peltaea subpandurata (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krapov. & Cristóbal
Peltaea trinervis (C. Presl) Krapov. & Cristóbal
Pentapetes phoenicea L.
Pseudabutilon umbellatum (L.) Fryxell
Pseudobombax ellipticum (Kunth) Dugand
Pterygota alata (Roxb.) R. Br.
Sida abutilifolia Mill.
Sida acuta Burm. f.
Sida brittonii León
Sida ciliaris L.
Sida collina Schltdl.
Sida cordifolia L.
Sida glabra Mill. var. glabra
Sida glomerata Cav.
Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav.
Sida hederifolia Cav.
Sida jamaicensis L.
Sida linifolia Cav.
Sida maculata Cav.
Sida nummularia Baker f.
Sida rhombifolia L.
Sida spinosa L.
Sida ulmifolia Mill.
Sida urens L.
Sidastrum micranthum (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell
Sidastrum multiflorum (Jacq.) Fryxell
Sidastrum paniculatum (L.) Fryxell
Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. apetala
Sterculia foetida L.
Sterculia lanceolata Cav.
Sterculia tragacantha Lindl.,
Sterculia urens Roxb.
Tetralix brachypetalus Griseb.
Tetralix cristalensis Bisse
Tetralix jaucoensis Bisse

Tetralix moaensis Bisse
Tetralix nipensis Urb.
Theobroma cacao L.
Thespesia cubensis (Britton & P. Wilson) J.B. Hutch.
Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
Trichospermum lessertianum (Hochr.) Dorr
Triumfetta bogotensis DC.
Triumfetta grandiflora Vahl
Triumfetta lappula L.
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.
Urena lobata L.
Urena sinuata L.
Waltheria arenicola A. Rodr.
Waltheria glabra Poir.
Waltheria indica L.
Waltheria microphylla Cav.
Wissadula excelsior (Cav.) C. Presl
Wissadula fadyenii Planch. ex R.E. Fr.
Wissadula hernandioides (L'Hér.) Garcke
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Marantaceae
Calathea allouia (Aubl.) Lindl.
Calathea zebrina (Sims) Lindl.
Maranta arundinacea L.
Thalia geniculata L.

Marcgraviaceae
Marcgravia evenia Krug & Urb. subsp. calcicola (Britton) S. Dressler
Marcgravia evenia Krug & Urb. subsp. evenia
Marcgravia oligandra C. Wright ex Griseb.
Marcgravia rectiflora Triana & Planch.

Martyniaceae
Craniolaria annua L.
Martynia annua L.

Mayacaceae
Mayaca fluviatilis Aubl.
Mayaca wrightii Griseb.

Melastomataceae
Acisanthera limnobios (DC.) Triana
Acisanthera quadrata Pers.
Arthrostemma ciliatum Pav. ex D. Don
Calycogonium acunanum Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Calycogonium angulatum Griseb.
Calycogonium calycopteris (Rich.) Urb.
Calycogonium clidemioides Griseb.
Calycogonium cocoense Alain
Calycogonium ellipticum C. Wright
Calycogonium floribundum Borhidi
Calycogonium glabratum (Sw.) DC.
Calycogonium grisebachii Triana
Calycogonium heterophyllum Naudin
Calycogonium lanceolatum Griseb.
Calycogonium lindenianum Naudin
Calycogonium microphyllum C. Wright
Calycogonium moanum (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Calycogonium perezii Alain
Calycogonium plicatum Griseb.
Calycogonium revolutum Alain
Calycogonium rhamnoideum Naudin
Calycogonium rosmarinifolium Griseb. subsp. brachyphyllum Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Calycogonium rosmarinifolium Griseb. subsp. rosmarinifolium
Calycogonium rubens Borhidi
Calycogonium saxicola Britton & P. Wilson
Calycogonium susannae Borhidi
Clidemia barbeyana Cogn.
Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don
Clidemia capituliflora Cogn.
Clidemia clementiana Britton
Clidemia cubensis Cogn.
Clidemia erythropogon DC.
Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don
Clidemia macrandra (C. Wright) Cogn.
Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams
Clidemia pterosepala (Urb.) Alain
Clidemia rubrinervis (Naudin) Griseb. subsp. rubrinervis
Clidemia rubrinervis (Naudin) Griseb. subsp. divaricata (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Michelangeli, Bécquer, & Acev.-Rodr.
Clidemia strigillosa (Sw.) DC.
Clidemia trichotoma C. Wright ex Griseb.
Clidemia umbellata (Mill.) L.O. Williams
Clidemia wrightii Griseb.
Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.
Conostegia lindenii Cogn.
Conostegia superba Naudin
Conostegia xalapensis D. Don
Graffenrieda chrysandra (Griseb.) Triana
Graffenrieda rufescens Britton & P. Wilson
Henriettea acunae (Alain) Alain
Henriettea cuabae (Urb.) Borhidi
Henriettea ekmanii (Urb.) Alain
Henriettea fascicularis (Sw.) Gómez
Henriettea gibberosa (Urb.) Alain
Henriettea patrisiana DC.
Henriettea punctata (Griseb.) M. Gómez
Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC.
Henriettea squamata (Alain) Alain
Mecranium haemanthum Triana ex Cogn.
Mecranium integrifolium (Naudin) Triana subsp. alainii Skean
Mecranium integrifolium (Naudin) Triana subsp. integrifolium
Mecranium obtusifolium Cogn.
Mecranium racemosum (Griseb.) C. Wright
Mecranium tuberculatum Urb.
Melastoma malabathricum L.
Meriania leucantha Sw. subsp. nana (Naudin) Borhidi
Miconia acunae Borhidi
Miconia albicans (Sw.) Steud.
Miconia alternifolia (Griseb.) Alain
Miconia ancistrophora (C. Wright) Triana
Miconia androsaemifolia Griseb.
Miconia baracoensis Urb.
Miconia bisulcata Urb.
Miconia bucherae Alain
Miconia calycina Cogn.
Miconia cerasiflora Urb. var. cerasiflora
Miconia cerasiflora Urb. var. setulifera Urb.
Miconia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright ex Sauvalle
Miconia delicatula A. Rich.
Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn.
Miconia elata (Sw.) DC.
Miconia ibaguensis (Bonpl.) C. Wright
Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D. Don
Miconia javorkaeana Borhidi

Miconia laevigata (L.) D. Don.
Miconia lenticellata Alain
Miconia matthaei Naudin
Miconia minutiflora (Bonpl.) DC.
Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
Miconia moensis (Britton) Alain
Miconia nystroemii Urb.
Miconia obtusa (Griseb.) Triana
Miconia perelegans Britton
Miconia petersonii Urb.
Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.
Miconia pteroclada Urb.
Miconia punctata (Desr.) D. Don
Miconia remotiflora Urb.
Miconia rhombifolia Alain
Miconia rufa (Griseb.) Triana
Miconia shaferi Cogn.
Miconia skeaniana Judd
Miconia tetrandra (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don
Miconia tetrastoma Naudin
Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) D. Don
Miconia turquinensis Urb. & Ekman
Miconia uninervis Alain
Miconia victorinii Alain
Mouriri emarginata Griseb. var. emarginata
Mouriri emarginata Griseb. var. rostrata (Urb.) Morley
Mouriri myrtilloides (Sw.) Poir. subsp. acuta (Griseb.) Morley
Mouriri spathulata Griseb. var. spathulata
Mouriri valenzuelana A. Rich.
Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin
Ossaea acunae Alain
Ossaea anomala Borhidi
Ossaea asperifolia (Naudin) Triana
Ossaea baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. baracoensis
Ossaea baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. ovalifolia Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Ossaea brachystemon Urb.
Ossaea brunescens Urb.
Ossaea capitata Urb.
Ossaea costata Urb.
Ossaea cubana Alain
Ossaea ekmanii Urb.
Ossaea elliptica Alain
Ossaea filisepala Urb.
Ossaea glomerata (Naudin) Triana
Ossaea granulata Urb.
Ossaea heterotricha (Griseb.) C. Wright
Ossaea hypoglauca (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez
Ossaea involucrata (Griseb.) Triana
Ossaea lanata (Naudin) C. Wright ex Griseb.
Ossaea lima (Desr.) Triana
Ossaea micarensis Urb.
Ossaea microphylla (Sw.) C. Wright
Ossaea moaensis Alain
Ossaea munizii Borhidi
Ossaea muricata (Griseb.) C. Wright
Ossaea navasensis Britton & P. Wilson
Ossaea neurotricha C. Wright
Ossaea nipensis Britton & P. Wilson var. longipetiolata Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Ossaea nipensis Britton & P. Wilson var. nipensis
Ossaea ottoschmidtii Urb.
Ossaea ovatifolia Urb.
Ossaea pauciflora (Naudin) Urb. var. parvifolia Borhidi
Ossaea pauciflora (Naudin) Urb. var. pauciflora
Ossaea pilifera Urb.
Ossaea pinetorum Alain
Ossaea pseudopinetorum Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Ossaea pulchra Alain
Ossaea pulverulenta Urb.
Ossaea rufescens (Griseb.) C. Wright var. pilifera Borhidi
Ossaea rufescens (Griseb.) C. Wright var. rufescens
Ossaea shaferi Britton & P. Wilson
Ossaea trianaei Cogn.
Ossaea turquinensis Urb.
Ossaea vazquezii Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Ossaea verrucosa (Griseb.) M. Gómez
Ossaea wilsonii Alain
Ossaea wrightii Triana
Pachyanthus angustifolius Griseb.
Pachyanthus clementis P. Wilson
Pachyanthus cubensis A. Rich.
Pachyanthus discolor Norlind ex Urb.
Pachyanthus longifolius Jenn.
Pachyanthus mantuensis Britton & P. Wilson
Pachyanthus mayarensis Urb.
Pachyanthus moaensis Borhidi
Pachyanthus monocephalus (Urb.) Borhidi
Pachyanthus monopleurus Urb.
Pachyanthus oleifolius Griseb.
Pachyanthus pedicellatus Urb.
Pachyanthus poiretii Griseb.
Pachyanthus reticulatus Britton & P. Wilson
Pachyanthus tetramerus Urb. & Ekman
Pachyanthus wrightii Griseb.
Rhexia cubensis Griseb.
Sagraea capillaris (Sw.) DC.
Sagraea penninervis (Griseb.) Triana
Sagraea scabrosa (L.) Naudin
Sagraea scalpta (Vent.) Naudin
Tetrazygia acunae Borhidi
Tetrazygia aurea R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs
Tetrazygia barbata Borhidi
Tetrazygia bicolor (Mill.) Cogn. var. bicolor
Tetrazygia bicolor (Mill.) Cogn. var. patenti-setosa Borhidi
Tetrazygia brachycentra (Griseb.) C. Wright
Tetrazygia coriacea Urb.
Tetrazygia cristalensis Borhidi
Tetrazygia decorticans Bécquer
Tetrazygia ekmanii Urb.
Tetrazygia elegans Urb. var. cacuminis Borhidi
Tetrazygia elegans Urb. var. elegans
Tetrazygia impressa Urb.
Tetrazygia lanceolata Urb.
Tetrazygia laxiflora Naudin
Tetrazygia minor Urb.
Tetrazygia urceolata (Urb.) Borhidi
Tibouchina cubense (A. Rich.) M. Gómez
Tibouchina longifolia (Vahl) Baill.
Votomita monantha (Urb.) Morley

Meliaceae

Aphanamixis grandifolia Blume
Azadirachta indica A. Juss.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
Cedrela odorata L.
Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer
Khaya senegalensis (Desr.) A. Juss.

Melia azedarach L.
Swietenia x aubrevilleana Stehlé & Cusin
Swietenia macrophylla G. King
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.
Toona ciliata M. Roem.
Trichilia havanensis Jacq.
Trichilia hirta L.
Trichilia pallida Sw.
Trichilia pungens Urb.
Trichilia trachyantha (Griseb.) C. DC.
Trichilia trifolia L. subsp. trifolia

Menispermaceae
Cissampelos pareira L.
Cissampelos reticulata Borhidi
Hyperbaena axilliflora (Griseb.) Urb.
Hyperbaena columbica (Eichler) Miers
Hyperbaena cubensis (Griseb.) Urb. var. cubensis
Hyperbaena cubensis (Griseb.) Urb. var. parvifolia Kitan.
Hyperbaena domingensis (DC.) Benth.

Menyanthaceae
Nymphoides grayana (Griseb.) Kuntze
Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

Molluginaceae
Glinus radiatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Rhorb.
Mollugo brevipes Urb. var. angustissima Urb.
Mollugo brevipes Urb. var. brevipes
Mollugo cubensis Urb.
Mollugo cuneifolia (Griseb.) Urb.
Mollugo deltoidea León
Mollugo enneandra C. Wright
Mollugo nudicaulis Lam.
Mollugo pinosia Urb.
Mollugo verticillata L.

Moraceae
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
Brosimum alicastrum Sw. subsp. alicastrum
Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. elastica
Dorstenia crenulata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Dorstenia erythrantha Griseb.
Dorstenia lanei R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs
Dorstenia nummularia Urb. & Ekman
Dorstenia peltata Spreng.
Dorstenia petraea C. Wright ex Griseb.
Dorstenia rocana Britton
Dorstenia roigii Britton
Dorstenia tuberosa C. Wright ex Griseb.
Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. americana
Ficus aurea Nutt.
Ficus carica L.
Ficus citrifolia Mill.
Ficus combsii Warb.
Ficus crassinervia Desf. ex Willd.
Ficus crocata (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus elastica Roxb.
Ficus lyrata Warb.
Ficus maxima Mill.
Ficus membranacea C. Wright
Ficus pertusa L. f.
Ficus pumila L.
Ficus trigonata L.
Ficus religiosa L.
Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. tinctoria
Morus alba L.
Morus nigra L.
Pseudolmedia spuria (Sw.) Griseb.
Trophis racemosa (L.) Urb.

Moringaceae
Moringa oleifera Lam.

Muntingiaceae
Muntingia calabura L.

Musaceae
Musa AAA
Musa AAB
Musa ABB

Myricaceae
Myrica cacuminis Britton & P. Wilson
Myrica cerifera L.
Myrica microcarpa Benth.
Myrica punctata Griseb.
Myrica shaferi Urb. & Britton

Myristicaceae
Virola surinamensis (Rol.) Warb.

Myrtaceae
Acca sellowiana (O. Berg) Burret
Callistemon speciosus DC.
Calyptranthes acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Calyptranthes albicans Borhidi
Calyptranthes anacletoi Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Calyptranthes apicata (Griseb.) Urb.
Calyptranthes apoda Urb.
Calyptranthes arenicola Urb.
Calyptranthes baracoensis Borhidi
Calyptranthes bergii Krug & Urb.
Calyptranthes bialata Urb.
Calyptranthes calyptrata Griseb.
Calyptranthes canapuensis Urb.
Calyptranthes capitulata C. Wright var. capituata
Calyptranthes capitulata C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. caroli (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Calyptranthes cardiophylla Urb.
Calyptranthes chytraculia (L.) Sw.
Calyptranthes clarensis Britton & P. Wilson
Calyptranthes clementis Britton & P. Wilson
Calyptranthes compressa Urb.
Calyptranthes cristalensis Borhidi
Calyptranthes cubensis O. Berg
Calyptranthes cuprea O. Berg
Calyptranthes decandra Griseb.
Calyptranthes elongata Urb.
Calyptranthes enneantha C. Wright
Calyptranthes ermitensis Borhidi
Calyptranthes exasperata Borhidi
Calyptranthes flavoviridis Urb.
Calyptranthes glabrescens Krug & Urb.
Calyptranthes gracilipes C. Wright
Calyptranthes heterochroa Urb.
Calyptranthes insularis Bisse
Calyptranthes leonis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Calyptranthes leptoclada Urb.

Calyptranthes levisensis Bisse & A. Rodr.
Calyptranthes linearis Alain
Calyptranthes lomensis Urb.
Calyptranthes maestrensis Urb.
Calyptranthes mayarensis Borhidi
Calyptranthes micrantha C. Wright ex Griseb.
Calyptranthes minutiflora Borhidi
Calyptranthes mirabilis Bisse & A. Rodr.
Calyptranthes moaensis Alain
Calyptranthes monocarpa Urb.
Calyptranthes munizii Borhidi
Calyptranthes nipensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Calyptranthes oblanceolata Urb.
Calyptranthes oblongifolia R.A. Howard
Calyptranthes oligantha Urb.
Calyptranthes pachyadenia Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes pallens Griseb.
Calyptranthes paradoxa Urb.
Calyptranthes peninsularis Bisse
Calyptranthes pinetorum Britton & P. Wilson
Calyptranthes pocsiana Borhidi
Calyptranthes polysticta Urb.
Calyptranthes pozasiana Urb.
Calyptranthes protracta Urb.
Calyptranthes pseudoapoda Bisse & A. Rodr.
Calyptranthes pseudomoaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Calyptranthes punctata Griseb.
Calyptranthes rhodophylla Ekman & Urb.
Calyptranthes rigida Sw.
Calyptranthes rostrata Griseb.
Calyptranthes rotundata Griseb.
Calyptranthes rupicola Urb.
Calyptranthes subcapitata Urb.
Calyptranthes toaensis Borhidi
Calyptranthes yaraensis Urb.
Calyptranthes zuzygium (L.) Sw.
Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson
Eucalyptus deglupta Blume
Eucalyptus resinifera Sm.
Eucalyptus robusta Sm.
Eugenia aceitillo Urb.
Eugenia acrantha Urb.
Eugenia acunae Alain
Eugenia acutissima Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia aeruginea DC.
Eugenia alainii Borhidi
Eugenia amblyophylla Urb.
Eugenia anafensis Urb.
Eugenia anthacanthoides Ekman & Urb.
Eugenia asperifolia O. Berg
Eugenia atricha Urb.
Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia banderensis Urb.
Eugenia bayatensis Urb.
Eugenia beyeri Urb.
Eugenia brevipes A. Rich.
Eugenia cajalbanica Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Eugenia camarioca C. Wright
Eugenia canapuensis Urb.
Eugenia capillipes Borhidi
Eugenia catingiflora Griseb.
Eugenia ceibana Urb.
Eugenia cincta Griseb.
Eugenia clarensis Britton & P. Wilson
Eugenia confusa DC.
Eugenia cowellii Britton & P. Wilson
Eugenia crenulata (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia cristalensis Urb.
Eugenia cristata C. Wright
Eugenia cupuligera Urb.
Eugenia cycloidea Urb.
Eugenia cyphophloea Griseb.
Eugenia discolorans C. Wright
Eugenia duplicata Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain
Eugenia earlei Britton & P. Wilson
Eugenia eriantha Urb.
Eugenia excisa Urb.
Eugenia farameoides A. Rich.
Eugenia galalonensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia galeata Urb.
Eugenia gibberosa Urb.
Eugenia glabrata (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia grifensis Urb.
Eugenia grisebachii Krug & Urb.
Eugenia guanensis Urb.
Eugenia heterophylla A. Rich.
Eugenia ignota Britton & P. Wilson
Eugenia iteophylla Krug & Urb.
Eugenia jambosoides C. Wright ex Griseb.
Eugenia laeteviridis Urb.
Eugenia libanensis Urb.
Eugenia ligustrina (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia ligustroides Urb.
Eugenia lineata (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia loeseneri Urb.
Eugenia lomensis Britton & P. Wilson
Eugenia lucens Alain
Eugenia maestrensis Urb.
Eugenia megalopetala Griseb.
Eugenia melanadenia Krug & Urb. var. melanadenia
Eugenia melanadenia Krug & Urb. var. santayana Urb.
Eugenia mensurensis Urb.
Eugenia moensis Britton & P. Wilson
Eugenia mollifolia Urb.
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia mucronata O. Berg
Eugenia naguana Urb.
Eugenia nematopoda Urb.
Eugenia nipensis Urb.
Eugenia nodulosa Urb.
Eugenia oligadenia Urb.
Eugenia oligandra Krug & Urb.
Eugenia oxysepala Urb.
Eugenia papayoensis Urb.
Eugenia peninsularis Urb.
Eugenia petrophila Urb.
Eugenia phyllocardia Urb.
Eugenia piedraensis Urb.
Eugenia pinariensis Urb.
Eugenia pinetorum Urb.
Eugenia plicatula C. Wright
Eugenia pocsiana Borhidi
Eugenia pozasia Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia procera (Sw.) Poir.
Eugenia psiloclada Urb.
Eugenia pteroclada Urb.
Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC.
Eugenia ramonae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Eugenia ramoniana Urb.
Eugenia retinadenia C. Wright

Eugenia rhombea (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia rigidifolia A. Rich. subsp. rangelensis Kitan.
Eugenia rigidifolia A. Rich. subsp. rigidifolia
Eugenia rigidifolia A. Rich. subsp. tsugifolia Kitan.
Eugenia rigidula Britton & P. Wilson
Eugenia rimosa C. Wright
Eugenia rocana Britton & P. Wilson
Eugenia roigii Urb.
Eugenia rosariensis Borhidi
Eugenia samuelssonii Ekman & Urb.
Eugenia sauvallei Krug & Urb.
Eugenia scaphephylla C. Wright
Eugenia sebastianii Urb.
Eugenia serrei Urb.
Eugenia shaferi Urb.
Eugenia sooiana Borhidi
Eugenia stenoptera Urb.
Eugenia stenoxipha Urb.
Eugenia stereophylla Urb.
Eugenia sturrockii R.A. Howard
Eugenia subdisticha Urb.
Eugenia subspinulosa Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Eugenia toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Eugenia tomasina Urb.
Eugenia tuberculata (Kunth) DC.
Eugenia uniflora L.
Eugenia varia Britton & P. Wilson
Eugenia victorinii Alain
Eugenia woodfrediana Urb.
Eugenia xystophylla O. Berg
Hottea ekmanii (Urb.) Borhidi
Hottea moana (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
Mitranthes ottonis O. Berg
Mosiera acunae (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Bisse
Mosiera araneosa (Urb.) Bisse
Mosiera baracoensis Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta
Mosiera bissei Urquiola & Z. Acosta
Mosiera bullata (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. bullata
Mosiera bullata (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. leiophloea (Urb.) Bisse
Mosiera cabanasensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. cabanasensis
Mosiera cabanasensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. flavicans (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Mosiera cabanasensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. pastelillensis (Urb.) Borhidi
Mosiera calycolpoides (Griseb.) Borhidi
Mosiera crenulata (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Mosiera delriscoi (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
Mosiera ekmanii (Urb.) Bisse
Mosiera elliptica (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. elliptica
Mosiera elliptica (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. matanzasia (Urb.) Bisse
Mosiera havanensis (Urb.) Bisse
Mosiera jackii (Urb.) Bisse
Mosiera macrophylla Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta
Mosiera x miraflorensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
Mosiera moaensis Bisse
Mosiera munizii (Borhidi) Bisse
Mosiera nummularioides (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse
Mosiera occidentalis Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta
Mosiera oonophylla (Urb.) Bisse
Mosiera ophiticola (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse
Mosiera wrightii (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi
Mosiera yamaniguensis Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta
Myrcia acunae Borhidi
Myrcia albescens (Alain) Alain
Myrcia apodocarpa Urb.
Myrcia borhidii O. Muñiz
Myrcia cristalensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Myrcia deflexa (Poir.) DC.
Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.
Myrcia gundlachii Krug & Urb.
Myrcia maestrensis (Urb.) Alain
Myrcia manacalensis Urb.
Myrcia oligostemon (Urb.) Alain
Myrcia pineticola Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Myrcia polyneura (Urb.) Borhidi
Myrcia retivenia (C. Wright) Urb.
Myrcia spinifolia Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.
Myrcia susannae Borhidi
Myrcia toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Myrcia valenzuelana (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh
Myrciaria floribunda (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
Myrtus communis L.
Pimenta adenoclada (Urb.) Burret
Pimenta cainitoides (Urb.) Burret
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.
Pimenta ferruginea (Griseb.) Burret
Pimenta filipes (Urb.) Burret
Pimenta odiolens (Urb.) Burret
Pimenta oligantha (Urb.) Burret
Pimenta podocarpoides (Areces) Landrum
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. racemosa
Plinia acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Plinia arenicola Urquiola & Z. Acosta
Plinia baracoensis Borhidi
Plinia dermatodes Urb.
Plinia moaensis Borhidi
Plinia orthoclada Urb.
Plinia punctata Urb.
Plinia ramosissima (Urb.) Urb.
Plinia recurvata Urb.
Plinia rupestris Ekman & Urb.
Plinia stenophylla Urb.
Plinia toscanosia Urb.
Psidium acunae Borhidi
Psidium balium Urb.
Psidium cattleianum Sabine
Psidium celastroides Urb.
Psidium claraense Urb.
Psidium cymosum Urb.
Psidium guajava L.
Psidium guineense Sw.
Psidium jakuscianum Borhidi
Psidium loustalotii Britton & P. Wilson
Psidium minutifolium Krug & Urb.
Psidium munizianum Borhidi
Psidium navasense Britton & P. Wilson
Psidium nummularia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright
Psidium orbifolium Urb.
Psidium parvifolium Griseb.
Psidium reversum Urb.
Psidium rotundatum Griseb.
Psidium salutare (Kunth) O. Berg
Psidium sartorianum (O. Berg) Nied.
Psidium scopulorum Ekman & Urb.
Psidium tenuirame Urb.
Psidium versicolor Urb.

Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels
Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston
Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Nelumbonaceae
Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. subsp. lutea (Willd.) Borsch & Barthlott
Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. subsp. nucifera

Nyctaginaceae
Allionia incarnata L.
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.
Boerhavia diffusa L. var. diffusa
Boerhavia erecta L.
Boerhavia scandens L.
Boldoa purpurascens Cav. ex Lag.
Bougainvillea glabra Choisy
Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.
Caribea litoralis Alain
Guapira cajalbanensis M.A. Díaz
Guapira clarensis Borhidi
Guapira discolor (Spreng.) Little
Guapira fragrans (Dum. Cours.) Little
Guapira insularis (Standl.) Lundell
Guapira leonis (Standl.) Lundell
Guapira obtusata (Jacq.) Little subsp. brachycarpa (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz
Guapira obtusata (Jacq.) Little subsp. obtusata
Guapira ophiticola Borhidi
Guapira peninsularis M.A. Díaz
Guapira rufescens (Griseb. ex Heimerl) Lundell var. lanceolatus Borhidi
Guapira rufescens (Griseb. ex Heimerl) Lundell var. moaensis Borhidi
Guapira rufescens (Griseb.) Lundell var. rufescens
Mirabilis jalapa L.
Neea cubana M.A. Díaz
Neea ekmanii Heimerl
Neea shaferi Standl.
Neea subcoccinea Heimerl
Pisonia aculeata L.
Pisonia byrsonimifolia Heimerl & Ekman
Pisonia ekmanii Heimerl
Pisonia macranthocarpa (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm.
Pisonia petiolaris Heimerl & Ekman
Pisonia rotundata Griseb. subsp. acutiuscula (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz & Esquivel
Pisonia rotundata Griseb. subsp. rotundata

Nymphaeaceae
Nuphar lutea (L.) Sm. subsp. macrophylla (Small) E.O. Beal
Nymphaea amazonum Mart. & Zucc.
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.
Nymphaea conardii Wiersema
Nymphaea gardneriana Planch.
Nymphaea glandulifera Rodschied
Nymphaea odorata Aiton
Nymphaea oxypetala Planch.
Nymphaea pubescens Willd.
Nymphaea pulchella DC.
Nymphaea rubra Roxb. ex Salisb.
Nymphaea rudgeana G. Mey.

Ochnaceae
Ouratea x acunae Borhidi
Ouratea agrophylla (Tiegh.) Urb.
Ouratea elliptica (A. Rich.) M. Gómez
Ouratea neuridesii I. Castañeda
Ouratea nitida (Sw.) Engl.
Ouratea revoluta (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Engl.
Ouratea x savannarum Britton & P. Wilson
Ouratea schizostyla Berazaín
Ouratea striata (Tiegh.) Urb.
Ouratea xolismifolia Britton & P. Wilson
Sauvagesia erecta L. subsp. brownei (Planch.) Sastre
Sauvagesia tenella Lam.

Olacaceae
Ximenia americana L.
Ximenia roigii León

Oleaceae
Chionanthus axilliflorus (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. axilliflorus
Chionanthus axilliflorus (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. moncadae (Borhidi & Muñiz) P.A. González
Chionanthus bakeri (Urb.) Stearn
Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. bumelioides
Chionanthus bumeloides (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. cubensis (P. Wilson) P.A. González
Chionanthus domingensis Lam.
Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb. var. pilosa Stearn
Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb. var. rhamnifolia
Forestiera segregata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
Fraxinus caroliniana Mill. var. cubensis (Griseb.) Lingelsh.
Haenianthus salicifolius Griseb.
Haenianthus variifolius Urb.
Jasminum fluminense Vell.
Jasminum grandiflorum L.
Jasminum humile L.
Jasminum multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andrews
Jasminum officinale L.
Jasminum sambac (L.) Soland.
Jasminum simplicifolium G. Forst.
Ligustrum japonicum Thunb.
Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk.
Ligustrum sinense Lour.

Onagraceae
Ludwigia adscendens (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia decurrens (DC.) Walter
Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia grandiflora (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet
Ludwigia hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell
Ludwigia inclinata (L. f.) M. Gómez
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. foliosa (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. angustissima (Helwig) Acev.-Rodr.
Ludwigia microcarpa Michx.
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
Ludwigia palustris (L.) Elliott
Ludwigia peduncularis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez
Ludwigia peploides (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. peploides
Ludwigia peruviana (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia repens J.R. Forst.
Ludwigia sedoides (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara
Ludwigia simpsonii Chapm.
Ludwigia stricta (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright
Ludwigia torulosa (Arn.) H. Hara
Oenothera humifusa Nutt.
Oenothera laciniata Hill
Oenothera rosea L'Hér. ex Aiton

Orchidaceae

Atopoglossum ekmanii (Schltr.) Luer
Atopoglossum excentricum (Luer) Luer
Atopoglossum prostratum (H. Stenzel) Luer
Barbosella prorepens (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Basiphyllaea carabiaiana (L.O. Williams) Sosa & M.A. Díaz
Basiphyllaea corallicola (Small) Ames
Basiphyllaea hoffmannii M.A. Díaz & Llamacho
Basiphyllaea sarcophylla Schltr.
Basiphyllaea volubilis (M.A. Díaz) Sosa & M.A. Díaz
Basiphyllaea wrightii (Acuña) Nir
Bletia antillana M.A. Díaz & Sosa
Bletia florida (Salisb.) R. Br.
Bletia patula Graham
Bletia purpurea (Lam.) DC.
Brachionidium parvum Cogn.
Brassia caudata (L.) Lindl.
Brassia maculata R. Br.
Broughtonia cubensis (Lindl.) Cogn.
Broughtonia lindenii (Lindl.) Dressler
Broughtonia ortgiesiana (Rchb. f.) Dressler
Bulbophyllum aristatum (Rchb. f.) Hemsl.
Bulbophyllum pachyrachis (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Calanthe calanthoides (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay
Calopogon tuberosus (L.) Britton et al.
Camaridium grisebachianum (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco
Camaridium micranthum M.A. Blanco
Campylocentrum jamaicense (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.
Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum (Rchb. f.) Rolfe
Campylocentrum poeppigii (Rchb. f.) Rolfe
Catasetum integerrimum Hook.
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay
Coelia triptera (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud.
Comparettia falcata Poepp. & Endl.
Corymborkis flava (Sw.) Kuntze
Corymborkis forcipigera (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams
Cranichis diphylla Sw.
Cranichis muscosa Sw.
Cranichis ricartii Ackerman
Cranichis tenuis Rchb. f.
Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon laxiflorus Ekman & Mansf.
Cyclopogon miradorensis Schltr.
Cyrtopodium punctatum (L.) Lindl.
Dendrophylax barrettiae Fawc. & Rendle
Dendrophylax gracilis (Cogn.) Garay
Dendrophylax lindenii (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe
Dendrophylax monteverdi (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir
Dendrophylax porrectus (Rchb. f.) Carlsward & Whitten
Dendrophylax varius Urb.
Dichaea glauca (Sw.) Lindl.
Dichaea graminoides (Sw.) Lindl.
Dichaea hystricina Rchb. f.
Dichaea latifolia Lindl.
Dichaea pendula (Aubl.) Cogn.
Dichaea trichocarpa (Sw.) Lindl.
Dilomilis bissei H. Dietr.
Dilomilis elata (Benth.) Summerh.
Dilomilis montana (Sw.) Summerh.
Dilomilis oligophylla (Schltr.) Summerh.
Dinema cubincola (Borhidi) H. Dietr.
Domingoa haematochila (Rchb. f.) Carabia
Elleanthus cephalotus Garay & H.R. Sweet
Elleanthus cordidactylus Ackerman
Eltroplectris calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Encyclia acutifolia Schltr.
Encyclia altissima Schltr.
Encyclia bipapularis (Rchb. f.) Acuña
Encyclia bocourtii Múj. Benítez & Pupulin
Encyclia brevifolia (Jenn.) Ackerman & Mújica
Encyclia cajalbanensis Múj. Benítez, Bocourt & Pupulin
Encyclia fucata (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.
Encyclia gravida (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia grisebachiana (Cogn.) Acuña
Encyclia howardii (Ames & Correll) Hoehne
Encyclia isochila (Rchb. f.) Dod
Encyclia moebusii H. Dietr.
Encyclia monteverdensis M.A. Díaz & Ackerman
Encyclia nematocaulon (A. Rich.) Acuña
Encyclia ochrantha (A. Rich.) Withner
Encyclia oxypetala (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia phoenicea (Lindl.) Newmann
Encyclia plicata (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia rosariensis Múj. Benítez, R. Pérez & Pupulin
Encyclia rufa (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.
Encyclia triangulifera (Rchb. f.) Acuña
Epidendrum acunae Dressler
Epidendrum amphistomum A. Rich.
Epidendrum anceps Jacq.
Epidendrum angustilobum Fawc. & Rendle
Epidendrum blancheanum Urb.
Epidendrum brachyrepens Hágsater
Epidendrum caribiorum Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr.
Epidendrum diffusum Sw.
Epidendrum floridense Hágsater
Epidendrum hioramii Acuña & Alain
Epidendrum jamaicense Lindl.
Epidendrum miserrimum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum neoporpax Ames
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.
Epidendrum orientale Hágsater & M.A. Díaz
Epidendrum polygonatum Lindl.
Epidendrum portoricense Hágsater & Ackerman
Epidendrum radicans Pav. ex Lindl.
Epidendrum ramosum Jacq.
Epidendrum repens Cogn.
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.
Epidendrum rivulare Lindl.
Epidendrum scalpelligerum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum serrulatum Sw.
Epidendrum strobiliferum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum verrucosum Sw.
Epidendrum vincentinum Lindl.
Epidendrum wrightii Lindl.
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Eurystyles ananassocomos (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Eurystyles domingensis Dod
Fuertesiella pterichoides Schltr.
Galeandra bicarinata G.A. Romero & P.M. Br.
Goodyera corniculata (Rchb. f.) Ackerman
Govenia utriculata (Sw.) Lindl.
Habenaria alata Hook.
Habenaria bicornis Lindl.
Habenaria brittonae Ames
Habenaria distans Griseb.
Habenaria eustachya Rchb. f.
Habenaria floribunda Lindl.
Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Habenaria quinqueseta (Michx.) Sw.

Habenaria repens Nutt.
Hapalorchis lineata (Lindl.) Schltr.
Heterotaxis sessilis (Sw.) Barros
Heterotaxis valenzuelana (A. Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali
Homalopetalum leochilus (Rchb. f.) Soto Arenas
Homalopetalum vomeriforme Fawc. & Rendle
Ionopsis satyrioides (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.
Isochilus linearis (Jacq.) R. Br.
Jacquiniella globosa (Jacq.) Schltr.
Laelia lyonsii (Lindl.) L.O. Williams
Lankesterella alainii Nir
Leochilus labiatus (Sw.) Kuntze
Leochilus scriptus (Scheidw.) Rchb. f.
Lepanthes acunae Hespenh.
Lepanthes aubryi Luer & H.P. Jesup
Lepanthes blepharantha Schltr.
Lepanthes blepharophylla (Griseb.) Hespenh.
Lepanthes caluffii E. González & Luer
Lepanthes chrysostigma Lindl.
Lepanthes comadresina Luer
Lepanthes cubensis Hespenh.
Lepanthes cyrillicola Luer & Llamacho
Lepanthes decoris Luer & Llamacho
Lepanthes diaziae Luer
Lepanthes dorsalis Lindl.
Lepanthes dressleri Hespenh.
Lepanthes ekmanii Schltr.
Lepanthes fractiflexa Ames & C. Schweinf.
Lepanthes fulva Lindl.
Lepanthes grisebachiana Hespenh.
Lepanthes llamachoi Luer
Lepanthes melanocaulon Schltr.
Lepanthes nana Luer & H.P. Jesup
Lepanthes obliquiloba Hespenh.
Lepanthes palpebralis Luer
Lepanthes pergracilis Schltr.
Lepanthes pristidis Rchb. f.
Lepanthes silvae H. Dietr.
Lepanthes trichodactyla Lindl.
Lepanthes turquinoensis Schltr.
Lepanthes woodfredensis Luer
Lepanthes wrightii Rchb. f.
Lepanthopsis anthoctenium (Rchb. f.) Ames
Lepanthopsis melanantha (Rchb. f.) Ames
Lepanthopsis microlepanthes (Griseb.) Ames
Lepanthopsis pygmaea C. Schweinf.
Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl.
Liparis saundersiana Rchb. f.
Liparis vexillifera (Lex.) Cogn.
Liparis viridipurpurea Griseb.
Macradenia lutescens R. Br.
Malaxis apiculata Dod
Malaxis domingensis Ames
Malaxis hispaniolae (Schltr.) L.O. Williams
Malaxis insularis (H. Dietr. & M.A. Díaz) Nir
Malaxis labrosa (Rchb. f.) Acuña
Malaxis spicata Sw.
Malaxis umbelliflora Sw.
Malaxis unifolia Michx.
Maxillariella alba (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali
Mesadenus lucayanus (Britton) Schltr.
Microchilus familiaris Ormerod
Microchilus hirtellus (Sw.) D. Dietr.
Microchilus plantagineus (L.) D. Dietr.
Mormolyca pudica (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco
Nidema ottonis (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.
Octomeria ventii H. Dietr.
Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.
Oncidium altissimum (Jacq.) Sw.
Oncidium ensatum Lindl.
Ornithidium adendrobium (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda
Pelexia maxonii Ames
Pelexia obliqua (J.J. Sm.) Garay
Phaius tankervilliae (Banks ex L'Hérit.) Blume
Platanthera replicata (A. Rich.) Ackerman
Platystele hyalina H. Stenzel
Platystele ovalifolia (H. Focke) Garay & Dunsterv.
Platythelys querceticola (Lindl.) Garay
Pleurothallis angustifolia Lindl.
Pleurothallis aristata Hook.
Pleurothallis bissei Luer
Pleurothallis brighamii S. Watson
Pleurothallis corniculata (Sw.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis denticulata Cogn.
Pleurothallis domingensis Cogn.
Pleurothallis gelida Lindl.
Pleurothallis grisebachiana Cogn.
Pleurothallis helenae Fawc. & Rendle
Pleurothallis lichenicola Griseb.
Pleurothallis llamachoi Luer
Pleurothallis longilabris Lindl.
Pleurothallis mucronata Lindl. ex Cogn.
Pleurothallis murex Rchb. f.
Pleurothallis nummularia Rchb. f.
Pleurothallis obliquipetala Acuña & C. Schweinf.
Pleurothallis oblongifolia Lindl.
Pleurothallis obovata (Lindl.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis odontotepala Rchb. f.
Pleurothallis oricola H. Stenzel
Pleurothallis prostrata Lindl.
Pleurothallis pruinosa Lindl.
Pleurothallis quadrifida (Lex.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis rubroviridis Lindl.
Pleurothallis ruscifolia (Jacq.) R. Br.
Pleurothallis schaferi Ames
Pleurothallis sertularioides (Sw.) Spreng.
Pleurothallis testifolia (Sw.) Lindl
Pleurothallis tribuloides (Sw.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis trichophora Lindl.
Pleurothallis trichyphis Rchb. f.
Pleurothallis wrightii Rchb. f.
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Polystachya foliosa (Hook.) Rchb. f.
Ponthieva brittonae Ames
Ponthieva diptera Linden & Rchb. f.
Ponthieva pauciflora (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle
Ponthieva petiolata Lindl.
Ponthieva racemosa (Walter) C. Mohr.
Ponthieva ventricosa (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.
Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindl.
Prosthechea boothiana (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea fragrans (Sw.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea fuertesii (Cogn.) Christenson
Prosthechea pygmaea (Hook.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea spondiada (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins
Pseudogoodyera wrightii (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Psilochilus macrophyllus (Lindl.) Ames

Pteroglossaspis ecristata (Fernald) Rolfe
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay
Scaphyglottis modesta (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Scaphyglottis reflexa Lindl.
Schiedeella amesiana Garay
Spathoglottis plicata Blume
Spiranthes torta (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Stelis cubensis Schltr.
Stelis ekmanii Schltr.
Stenorrhynchos speciosum (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.
Sudamerlycaste pegueroi (Sm.) Archila
Tetramicra ekmanii Mansf.
Tetramicra malpighiarum J.A. Hern. & M.A. Díaz
Tetramicra simplex Ames
Tetramicra tenera (A. Rich.) Rolfe
Tolumnia acunae (M.A. Díaz) Nir
Tolumnia calochila (Cogn.) Braem
Tolumnia guibertiana (A. Rich.) Braem
Tolumnia gundlachii (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman
Tolumnia hawkesiana (Moir) Braem
Tolumnia lemoniana (Lindl.) Braem
Tolumnia lucayana (Nash) Braem
Tolumnia sylvestris (Lindl.) Braem
Tolumnia tuerckheimii (Cogn.) Braem
Tolumnia usneoides (Lindl.) Braem
Tolumnia variegata (Sw.) Braem
Trichocentrum undulatum (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase
Trichopilia fragrans (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Trichopilia subulata (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Trichosalpinx dura (Lindl.) Luer
Trichosalpinx memor (Rchb. f.) Luer
Triphora gentianoides (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.
Triphora miserrima (Cogn.) Acuña
Triphora surinamensis (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton
Tropidia polystachya (Sw.) Ames
Vanilla bakeri Schltr.
Vanilla barbellata Rchb. f.
Vanilla bicolor Lindl.
Vanilla claviculata (W. Wright) Sw.
Vanilla dilloniana Correll
Vanilla mexicana Mill.
Vanilla palmarum Salzm. ex Lindl.
Vanilla phaeantha Rchb. f.
Vanilla planifolia Jacks. ex Andrews
Vanilla poitaei Rchb. f.
Wullschlaegelia aphylla (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Xylobium palmifolium (Sw.) Fawc.
Zeuxine strateumatica (L.) Schltr.
Zootrophion atropurpureum (Lindl.) Luer

Orobanchaceae
Agalinis albida Britton & Pennell
Agalinis linifolia (Nutt.) Britton
Agalinis maritima (Raf.) Raf.
Agalinis purpurea (L.) Pennell
Anisantherina hispidula (Mart.) Pennell
Buchnera floridana Gand.
Buchnera longifolia Kunth
Orobanche ramosa L.
Seymeriopsis bissei Tzvelev

Oxalidaceae
Averrhoa bilimbi L.
Averrhoa carambola L.
Oxalis cajalbanensis Urb.
Oxalis corniculata L. var. corniculata
Oxalis debilis Kunth var. corymbosa (DC.) Lourteig
Oxalis latifolia Kunth subsp. latifolia
Oxalis pinetorum (Small) Urb.
Oxalis rugeliana Urb.
Oxalis thelyoxys Focke

Pandanaceae
Pandanus utilis Bory

Papaveraceae
Argemone mexicana L.
Bocconia frutescens L.
Fumaria capreolata L.
Papaver rhoeas L.

Passifloraceae
Adenoa cubensis (Britton & P. Wilson) M. Arbo
Passiflora berteroana Balb. ex DC.
Passiflora capsularis L.
Passiflora ciliata Dryand. var. ciliata
Passiflora ciliata Dryand. var. polyadena Griseb.
Passiflora ciliata Dryand. var. quinqueloba Griseb.
Passiflora ciliata Dryand. var. riparia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Passiflora cubensis Urb. subsp. cubensis
Passiflora cubensis Urb. subsp. holguinensis Duharte
Passiflora cupraea L.
Passiflora dasyadenia Urb.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora foetida L. var. foetida
Passiflora foetida L. var. gossypiifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.
Passiflora foetida L. var. hispida Killip
Passiflora foetida L. var. santiagana Killip
Passiflora holosericea L.
Passiflora insueta Feuillet & MacDougal
Passiflora laurifolia L.
Passiflora maestrensis Duharte
Passiflora maliformis L.
Passiflora multiflora L. var. glabra Ekman ex Urb.
Passiflora multiflora L. var. multiflora
Passiflora nipensis Britton
Passiflora pallens Poepp. ex Mast.
Passiflora pedata L. subsp. pedata
Passiflora pedata L. subsp. stipularis Killip
Passiflora penduliflora Bertero ex DC.
Passiflora quadrangularis L.
Passiflora rubra L.
Passiflora sexflora Juss.
Passiflora shaferi Britton
Passiflora stenoloba Urb.
Passiflora stipulata Aubl.
Passiflora suberosa L.
Passiflora subpeltata Ortega
Passiflora urbaniana Killip
Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb. subsp. caroliniana (Walter) Arbo
Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb. subsp. cistoides
Piriqueta racemosa (Jacq.) Sweet
Piriqueta viscosa Griseb. subsp. viscosa
Turnera acaulis Griseb.
Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult.
Turnera pumilea L.
Turnera ulmifolia L.

Pedaliaceae
Sesamum orientale L.

Pentaphylacaceae
Cleyera albopunctata (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Cleyera ekmanii (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski
Cleyera nimanimae (Tul.) Krug & Urb.
Freziera conocarpa (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski
Freziera grisebachii Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia baracoensis O.C. Schmidt
Ternstroemia cernua Griseb.
Ternstroemia ekmanii O.C. Schmidt
Ternstroemia flavescens Griseb.
Ternstroemia microcalyx Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia moaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Ternstroemia parviflora Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia peduncularis DC.

Phyllanthaceae
Andrachne brittonii Urb.
Antidesma bunius (L.) Spreng.
Antidesma montanum Blume
Astrocasia tremula (Griseb.) G.L. Webster
Breynia disticha J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Chascotheca neopeltandra (Griseb.) Urb.
Chascotheca triplinervia (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster
Flueggea acidoton (L.) G.L. Webster
Heterosavia bahamensis (Britton) Petra Hoffm.
Heterosavia erythroxyloides (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.
Heterosavia laurifolia (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm. var. intermedia (Müll. Arg.) Petra Hoffm.
Heterosavia laurifolia (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm. var. laurifolia
Heterosavia maculata (Urb.) Petra Hoffm. var. clementis (Alain) Petra Hoffm.
Heterosavia maculata (Urb.) Petra Hoffm. var. maculata
Hieronyma clusioides (Tul.) Griseb.
Hieronyma crassistipula Urb.
Hieronyma cubana (M. Gómez) Müll. Arg.
Hieronyma havanensis Urb.
Hieronyma nipensis Urb.
Hieronyma ovata Urb.
Hieronyma paucinervis Urb.
Margaritaria nobilis L. f.
Margaritaria scandens (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster
Margaritaria tetracocca (Baill.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels
Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl
Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.
Phyllanthus angustifolius (Sw.) Sw.
Phyllanthus carnosulus Müll. Arg.
Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. saxicola (Small) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus chamaecristoides Urb. subsp. baracoensis (Urb.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus chamaecristoides Urb. subsp. chamaecristoides
Phyllanthus chryseus R.A. Howard
Phyllanthus cinctus Urb.
Phyllanthus comosus Urb.
Phyllanthus comptus G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus cristalensis Urb.
Phyllanthus dimorphus Britton & P. Wilson
Phyllanthus discolor Poepp. ex Spreng.
Phyllanthus echinospermus C. Wright
Phyllanthus ekmanii G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus emblica L.
Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. subsp. dilatatus (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. subsp. epiphyllanthus
Phyllanthus excisus Urb.
Phyllanthus formosus Urb.
Phyllanthus fraternus G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus heliotropus C. Wright ex Griseb.
Phyllanthus imbricatus G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus incrustatus Urb.
Phyllanthus juglandifolius Willd. subsp. juglandifolius
Phyllanthus junceus Müll. Arg.
Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. var. lindenianus
Phyllanthus maestrensis Urb.
Phyllanthus micranthus A. Rich.
Phyllanthus microdictyus Urb.
Phyllanthus mirificus G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus myrtilloides Griseb. subsp. alainii G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus myrtilloides Griseb. subsp. erythrinus (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus myrtilloides Griseb. subsp. myrtilloides
Phyllanthus myrtilloides Griseb. subsp. shaferi (Urb.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus myrtilloides Griseb. subsp. spathulifolius (Griseb.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus nanus Millsp.
Phyllanthus nutans Sw. subsp. grisebachianus (Müll. Arg.) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthus orbicularis Kunth
Phyllanthus pachystylus Urb.
Phyllanthus x pallidus C. Wright ex Griseb.
Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. pentaphyllus
Phyllanthus phlebocarpus Urb.
Phyllanthus procerus C. Wright
Phyllanthus pseudocicca Griseb.
Phyllanthus pulverulentus Urb.
Phyllanthus scopulorum (Britton) Urb.
Phyllanthus selbyi Britton & P. Wilson
Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus subcarnosus C. Wright ex Griseb.
Phyllanthus tenuicaulis Müll. Arg. var. tenuicaulis
Phyllanthus williamioides Griseb.
Savia sessiliflora (Sw.) Willd.

Phytolaccaceae
Agdestis clematidea Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Microtea debilis Sw.
Microtea portoricensis Urb.
Petiveria alliacea L.
Phytolacca icosandra L. var. icosandra
Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & C.D. Bouché
Rivina humilis L.
Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter

Picramniaceae
Alvaradoa amorphoides Liebm.
Alvaradoa arborescens Griseb.
Picramnia antidesma Sw.
Picramnia pentandra Sw.
Picramnia reticulata Griseb.

Picrodendraceae
Picrodendron baccatum (L.) Krug & Urb.

Pinaceae
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. caribaea
Pinus cubensis Sarg. ex Griseb.

Pinus taeda L.
Pinus tropicalis Morelet

Piperaceae
Peperomia acaulis Alain
Peperomia acuminata Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia crassicaulis Fawc. & Rendle
Peperomia cubensis C. DC.
Peperomia cuspidata Dahlst.
Peperomia distachya (L.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia emarginella (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.
Peperomia erythropremna Trel.
Peperomia galioides Kunth
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia grisebachii C. DC.
Peperomia guadaloupensis C. DC.
Peperomia guanensis Trel.
Peperomia hernandiifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia hirta C. DC.
Peperomia maculosa (L.) W. Hook.
Peperomia maestrana Trel.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. magnoliifolia
Peperomia mutilata Trel.
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. obtusifolia
Peperomia papillosa Dahlst.
Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth
Peperomia penicillata C. DC. var. penicillata
Peperomia petiolaris C. DC.
Peperomia petrophila C. DC.
Peperomia pseudopereskiifolia C. DC.
Peperomia pseudorhynchophora C. DC.
Peperomia quadrangularis (J.V. Thomps.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia quadrifolia (L.) Kunth
Peperomia rhombea Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth
Peperomia septemnervis Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia spathophylla Dahlst.
Peperomia subrotundifolia C. DC.
Peperomia swartziana Miq.
Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia tetraphylla (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
Peperomia urbanii Trel.
Peperomia urocarpa Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Peperomia verticillata (L.) A. Dietr.
Piper aduncum L. var. aduncum
Piper arboreum Aubl. var. arboreum
Piper arboreum Aubl. var. holguinianum (Trel.) Saralegui
Piper articulatum A. Rich.
Piper auritum Kunth
Piper baracoanum León
Piper betle L.
Piper confusum C. DC.
Piper guanahacabibense Borhidi
Piper hispidum Sw.
Piper lindenianum C. DC.
Piper lippoldii Saralegui
Piper mananthum C. Wright
Piper marginatum Jacq.
Piper nigrum L.
Piper obtusum C. DC.
Piper peltatum L.
Piper perditum Trel.
Piper sphaerocarpum (Griseb.) C. Wright
Piper umbellatum L.
Piper wrightii C. DC.
Verhuellia hydrocotylifolia (Griseb.) C. Wright
Verhuellia reniformis (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

Plantaginaceae
Angelonia angustifolia Benth.
Angelonia pilosella J. Kickx f.
Angelonia salicariifolia Humb. & Bonpl.
Antirrhinum majus L.
Bacopa beccabunga (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.
Bacopa caroliniana B.L. Rob.
Bacopa humifusa (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.
Bacopa innominata (M. Gómez) Alain
Bacopa longipes (Pennell) Standl.
Bacopa micromonnieria (Griseb.) Borhidi
Bacopa minuta Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell
Bacopa repens (Sw.) Wettst.
Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Edwall
Bacopa stemodioides (Pennell) Pennell
Callitriche occidentalis Hegelm.
Cheilophyllum dentatum Urb.
Cheilophyllum macranthum Urb.
Cheilophyllum marginatum Pennell
Cheilophyllum micranthum Urb.
Cheilophyllum microphyllum Pennell
Cheilophyllum radicans (Griseb.) Pennell
Cheilophyllum sphaerocarpum Urb.
Digitalis purpurea L.
Encopella tenuifolia (Griseb.) Pennell
Kickxia elatine (L.) Dumort.
Maurandella antirrhiniflora (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.
Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small
Plantago lanceolata L.
Plantago major L.
Plantago rugelii Decne.
Russelia equisetiformis Schltdl. & Cham.
Russelia sarmentosa Jacq.
Scoparia dulcis L.
Stemodia angulata Oerst.
Stemodia bissei Tzvelev
Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.
Stemodia fruticulosa Tzvelev
Stemodia maritima L.

Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago auriculata Lam.
Plumbago scandens L.

Poaceae
Achlaena piptostachya Griseb.
Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy
Andropogon angustatus (J. Presl) Steud.
Andropogon bicornis L.
Andropogon canaliglumis Norrmann, Swenson & Caponio
Andropogon ekmanii Norrmann, Swenson & Caponio
Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.
Andropogon gayanus Kunth
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. glomeratus
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. pumilus (Vasey) L.H. Dewey
Andropogon gyrans Ashe
Andropogon lateralis Nees
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
Andropogon macrothrix Trin.

Andropogon selloanus (Hack.) Hack.
Andropogon virgatus Desv. ex Ham.
Andropogon virginicus L.
Anthaenantia lanata (Kunth) Benth.
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze
Aristida adscensionis L.
Aristida bissei Catasús
Aristida brittonorum Hitchc.
Aristida calcicola Hitchc. & Ekman
Aristida curtifolia Hitchc.
Aristida erecta Hitchc.
Aristida fragilis Hitchc. & Ekman
Aristida gyrans Chapm.
Aristida jaucensis Catasús
Aristida laevigata Hitchc. & Ekman
Aristida mohrii Nash
Aristida neglecta León
Aristida pinifolia Catasús
Aristida pradana León ex Britton
Aristida purpurascens Poir.
Aristida purpurea Nutt. var. purpurea
Aristida refracta Griseb.
Aristida rosei Hitchc.
Aristida sandinensis Catasús
Aristida spiciformis Elliott var. antillarum Catasús
Aristida spiciformis Elliott var. spiciformis
Aristida ternipes Cav. var. ternipes
Aristida vilfifolia Henrard
Arthrostylidium angustifolium Nash
Arthrostylidium cubense Rupr.
Arthrostylidium distichum Pilg.
Arthrostylidium ekmanii Hitchc.
Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
Arthrostylidium fimbriatum Griseb.
Arthrostylidium multispicatum Pilg.
Arthrostylidium pinifolium Catasús
Arthrostylidium reflexum Hitchc. & Ekman
Arthrostylidium sarmentosum Pilg.
Arthrostylidium urbanii Pilg.
Arundinella berteroniana (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase
Arundinella deppeana Nees ex Steud.
Arundinella hispida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Arundo donax L. f. versicolor (Mill.) Stokes
Avena sativa L.
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Axonopus debilis G.A. Black
Axonopus fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhlm.
Axonopus furcatus (Flüggé) Hitchc.
Axonopus poiophyllus Chase
Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss
Bambusa malingensis McClure
Bambusa polymorpha Munro
Bambusa tuldoides Munro
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.
Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.) S.T. Blake
Bothriochloa exaristata (Nash) Henrard
Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var. songarica (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Celarier & J.R. Harlan
Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus
Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb.
Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.
Bouteloua dimorpha Columbus
Bouteloua disticha (Kunth) Benth.
Bouteloua juncea (Desv.) Hitchc.
Bouteloua repens (Kunth) Scribn.
Bouteloua vaneedenii Pilg.
Brachiaria eruciformis (Sm.) Griseb.
Cenchrus americanus (L.) Morrone
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Cenchrus ciliaris L.
Cenchrus clandestinus (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone
Cenchrus distichophyllus Griseb.
Cenchrus domingensis (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Cenchrus gracillimus Nash
Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis
Cenchrus longisetus M.C. Johnst.
Cenchrus myosuroides Kunth
Cenchrus orientalis (Rich.) Morrone subsp. triflorum (Nees ex Steud.) Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong
Cenchrus polystachios (L.) Morrone
Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone
Cenchrus tribuloides L.
Chaetium cubanum (C. Wright) Hitchc.
Chloris arenaria Hitchc. & Ekman
Chloris barbata Sw.
Chloris berazainae Catasús
Chloris ciliata Sw.
Chloris cruciata (L.) Sw.
Chloris ekmanii Hitchc.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. cubensis (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. sagrana
Chloris suringarii Hitchc.
Chloris virgata Sw.
Chrysopogon pauciflorus (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey
Chusquea abietifolia Griseb.
Chusquea coronalis Soderstr. & C.E. Calderón
Coix lacryma-jobi L.
Coleataenia caricoides (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng
Coleataenia petersonii (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng
Coleataenia stenodes (Griseb.) Soreng
Coleataenia tenera (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng
Cymbopogon caesius (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.) Stapf subsp. giganteus (Chiov.) Sales
Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf
Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon
Cynodon mucronatus Caro & E.A. Sánchez
Cynodon nlemfuensis Vanderhyst var. nlemfuensis
Cynodon plectostachyus (K. Schum.) Pilg.
Cyphonanthus discrepans (Döll) Zuloaga & Morrone
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.
Dendrocalamus latiflorus Munro
Dendrocalamus sikkimensis Gamble ex Oliv.
Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees
Dichanthelium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. aciculare
Dichanthelium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. ramosum (Griseb.) Davidse
Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. acuminatum
Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. longiligulatum (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark
Dichanthelium commutatum (Schult.) Gould
Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. dichotomum
Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. nitidum (Lam.) LeBlond
Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. unciphyllum (Trin.) Davidse

Dichanthelium ensifolium (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould
Dichanthelium laxiflorum (Lam.) Gould
Dichanthelium portoricense (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Dichanthelium scoparium (Lam.) Gould
Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon (Elliott) Gould var. floridanum (Vasey) Davidse
Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon (Elliott) Gould var. sphaerocarpon
Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. strigosum
Dichanthelium viscidellum (Scribn.) Gould
Dichanthium annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Dichanthium aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.
Dichanthium caricosum (L.) A. Camus
Dichanthium condylotrichum (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty
Digitaria argillacea (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald
Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Digitaria curvinervis (Hack.) Fernald
Digitaria ekmanii Hitchc. var. curtissi Henrard
Digitaria ekmanii Hitchc. var. ekmanii
Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler var. filiformis
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
Digitaria longiflora (Retz.) Pers.
Digitaria panicea (Sw.) Urb.
Digitaria pinetorum Hitchc.
Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.
Digitaria serotina (Walter) Michx.
Digitaria villosa (Walter) Pers.
Digitaria violascens Link
Distichlis littoralis (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus
Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link
Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.
Echinochloa crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. polystachya
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. spectabilis (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.
Echinochloa walteri (Pursh) A. Heller
Ekmanochloa aristata Hitchc.
Ekmanochloa subaphylla Hitchc.
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.
Enteropogon mollis (Nees) Clayton
Eragrostis airoides Nees
Eragrostis atrovirens (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.
Eragrostis berteroana (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.
Eragrostis cilianensis (Bellardi) Vignolo ex Janch.
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br.
Eragrostis cubensis Hitchc.
Eragrostis elliottii S. Watson
Eragrostis elongata (Willd.) J. Jacq.
Eragrostis excelsa Griseb.
Eragrostis glutinosa (Sw.) Trin.
Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Britton et al.
Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin.
Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. miserrima (E. Fourn.) Reeder
Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.
Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steud.
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Eriochloa polystachya Kunth
Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
Eriochloa setosa (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. ekmanii (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw
Eriochloa setosa (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. setosa
Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv.
Gouinia gracilis Ekman
Gouinia virgata (J. Presl) Scribn.
Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. glabrum Renvoize & R. Kalliola
Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. sagittatum
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Homolepis glutinosa (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees
Hymenachne donacifolia (Raddi) Chase
Hyparrhenia hirta (L.) Stapf
Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf
Ichnanthus mayarensis (C. Wright) Hitchc.
Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. nemorosus
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. majus (Nees) Stieber
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. pallens
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc.
Isachne leersioides Griseb.
Isachne polygonoides (Lam.) Döll.
Isachne rigidifolia (Poir.) Urb.
Ischaemum rugosum Salisb.
Ixophorus unisetus (J. Presl) Schltdl.
Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis grisebachii (Nash) Hitchc. var. grisebachii
Lasiacis grisebachii (Nash) Hitchc. var. lindelieana Davidse
Lasiacis rhizophora (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis rugelii (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis ruscifolia (Kunth) Hitchc.
Lasiacis sloanei (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase
Leersia hexandra Sw.
Leersia monandra Sw.
Leersia oryzoides (L.) Sw.
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. fascicularis (Lam.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. uninervia (J. Presl) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa nealleyi Vasey
Leptochloa panicea (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. brachiata (Steud.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa virgata (L.) P. Beauv.
Lepturidium insulare Hitchc. & Ekman
Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Lithachne pinetii (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Chase
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Lolium temulentum L.
Luziola bahiensis (Steud.) Hitchc.
Luziola peruviana Juss. ex J.F. Gmel.
Luziola subintegra Swallen
Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka
Mesosetum loliiforme (Hochst. ex Steud.) Chase
Mesosetum wrightii Hitchc.
Miscanthus sinensis Andersson
Mnesithea granularis (L.) de Koning & Sosef
Mnesithea impressa (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef
Mnesithea rugosa (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef
Mnesithea tuberculosa (Nash) de Koning & Sosef
Mniochloa pulchella (Griseb.) Chase
Muhlenbergia capillaris (Lam.) Trin.
Muhlenbergia spiciformis Trin.
Olyra latifolia L.
Oplismenus borhidii Catasús
Oplismenus burmannii (Retz.) P. Beauv.
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. hirtellus
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. setarius (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman
Oryza latifolia Desv.
Oryza rufipogon Griff.

Oryza sativa L.
Panicum amarum Elliott var. amarulum (Hitchc. & Chase) P. Palmer
Panicum aquaticum Poir.
Panicum beyeri Hitchc.
Panicum capillare L.
Panicum cayennense Lam.
Panicum cyanescens Nees ex Trin.
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. subsp. bartowense (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. subsp. dichotomiflorum
Panicum diffusum Sw.
Panicum elephantipes Nees ex Trin.
Panicum ghiesbreghtii E. Fourn.
Panicum gouinii E. Fourn.
Panicum grande Hitchc. & Chase
Panicum hemitomon Schult.
Panicum hirsutum Sw.
Panicum hirticaule J. Presl
Panicum hirtum Lam.
Panicum hylaeicum Mez
Panicum lacustre Hitchc. & Ekman
Panicum miliaceum L.
Panicum parvifolium Lam.
Panicum pilosum Sw.
Panicum polygonatum Schrad.
Panicum repens L.
Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees
Panicum sellowii Nees
Panicum stevensianum Hitchc. & Chase
Panicum trichanthum Nees
Panicum trichoides Sw.
Panicum venezuelae Hack.
Panicum virgatum L.
Pappophorum pappiferum (Lam.) Kuntze
Paratheria prostrata Griseb.
Paspalidium chapmanii (Vasey) R.W. Pohl
Paspalidium flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Paspalidium ophiticola (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl
Paspalidium pradanum (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl
Paspalum acuminatum Raddi
Paspalum acutifolium León
Paspalum alainii León
Paspalum almum Chase
Paspalum alterniflorum A. Rich.
Paspalum amphicarpum Ekman
Paspalum arundinaceum Poir.
Paspalum bakeri Hack.
Paspalum blodgettii Chapm.
Paspalum breve Chase
Paspalum caespitosum Flüggé
Paspalum capillifolium Nash
Paspalum caudicatum C. Wright
Paspalum clavuliferum C. Wright
Paspalum comasii Catasús
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum convexum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flüggé
Paspalum decumbens Sw.
Paspalum densum Poir.
Paspalum denticulatum Trin.
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
Paspalum dispar Chase
Paspalum dissectum (L.) L.
Paspalum distachyon Poit. ex Trin.
Paspalum distichum L.
Paspalum distortum Chase
Paspalum edmondii León
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flüggé
Paspalum filiforme Sw.
Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth
Paspalum hemicryptum C. Wright
Paspalum insulare Ekman
Paspalum itaboense Catasús
Paspalum langei (E. Fourn.) Nash
Paspalum laxum Lam.
Paspalum lindenianum A. Rich.
Paspalum lineare Trin.
Paspalum maritimum Trin.
Paspalum melanospermum Desv. ex Poir.
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.
Paspalum minus E. Fourn.
Paspalum motembense León
Paspalum multicaule Poir.
Paspalum nanum C. Wright ex Griseb.
Paspalum nesiotes Chase
Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. notatum
Paspalum orbiculatum Poir.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum pleostachyum Döll.
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
Paspalum pubiflorum Rupr. ex E. Fourn.
Paspalum pulchellum Kunth
Paspalum racemosum Lam.
Paspalum repens P.J. Bergius
Paspalum reptatum Hitchc. & Chase
Paspalum rocanum León
Paspalum rottboellioides C. Wright
Paspalum rupestre Trin.
Paspalum saugetii Chase
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. ciliatifolium (Michx.) Vasey
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. setaceum
Paspalum unispicatum (Scribn. & Merr.) Nash
Paspalum urvillei Steud.
Paspalum vaginatum Sw.
Paspalum virgatum L.
Paspalum wrightii Hitchc. & Chase
Phalaris canariensis L.
Pharus lappulaceus Aubl.
Pharus latifolius L.
Pharus parvifolius Nash subsp. parvifolius
Phyllostachys meyeri McClure
Piresiella strephioides (Griseb.) Judziewicz, Zuloaga & Morrone
Poa annua L.
Reimarochloa acuta (Flüggé) Hitchc.
Reimarochloa oligostachya (Munro ex Benth.) Hitchc.
Reynaudia filiformis (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth
Rhytachne rottboellioides Desv. ex Ham.
Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Clayton
Saccharum giganteum (Walter) Pers.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum spontaneum L.
Sacciolepis myuros (Lam.) Chase
Sacciolepis striata (L.) Nash
Sacciolepis vilvoides (Trin.) Chase
Saugetia fasciculata Hitchc. & Chase
Saugetia pleiostachya Hitchc. & Ekman
Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees
Schizachyrium cubense (Hack.) Nash
Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash var. gracile
Schizachyrium malacostachyum (J. Presl) Nash
Schizachyrium multinervosum Nash
Schizachyrium parvifolium (Hitchc.) Borhidi & Catasús

Schizachyrium reedii (Hitchc. & Ekman) Borhidi & Catasús
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. sanguineum
Schizachyrium tenerum Nees
Scutachne amphistemon (C. Wright) Hitchc. & Chase
Scutachne dura (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase
Setaria adhaerens (Forssk.) Chiov.
Setaria corrugata (Elliott) Schult.
Setaria distantiflora (A. Rich.) Pilg.
Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.
Setaria leonis (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León
Setaria macrostachya Kunth
Setaria magna Griseb.
Setaria palmifolia (J. König) Stapf
Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen
Setaria scandens Schrad.
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. setosa
Setaria sulcata Raddi
Setaria tenacissima Schrad. ex Schult.
Setaria tenax (Rich.) Desv.
Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. var. subtransiens (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox
Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. var. utowanaea
Sorghastrum setosum (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Sorghastrum stipoides (Kunth) Nash
Sorghum almum Parodi
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum x drummondii (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.
Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl.
Sporobolus cubensis Hitchc.
Sporobolus domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. var. indicus
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth
Sporobolus purpurascens (Sw.) Ham.
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.
Sporobolus tenuissimus (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth
Steinchisma exiguiflorum (Griseb.) W.V. Br.
Steinchisma laxum (Sw.) Zuloaga
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze
Stephostachys mertensii (Roth) Zuloaga & Morrone
Themeda quadrivalvis (L.) Kuntze
Thysanolaena latifolia (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda
Trachypogon macroglossus Trin.
Trachypogon spicatus (L. f.) Kuntze
Tragus berteroanus Schult.
Tragus racemosus (L.) All.
Trichloris pluriflora E. Fourn.
Tridens eragrostoides (Vasey & Scribn.) Nash ex Small
Tripogon spicatus (Nees) Ekman
Tripsacum dactyloides (L.) L.
Tripsacum floridanum Porter ex Vasey
Tripsacum latifolium Hitchc.
Tripsacum laxum Nash
Triscenia ovina Griseb.
Triticum aestivum L.
Uniola paniculata L.
Uniola virgata (Poir.) Griseb.
Urochloa adspersa (Trin.) R.D. Webster
Urochloa dictyoneura (Fig. & De Not.) Veldkamp
Urochloa distachya (L.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Urochloa mollis (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga
Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa plantaginea (Link) R.D. Webster
Urochloa platyphylla (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster
Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf
Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash ex Small
Zea mays L.
Zeugites americanus Willd. var. americanus
Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. var. matrella

Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus angustifolius Griseb.
Podocarpus aristulatus Parl.

Podostemaceae
Marathrum cubanum C. Wright
Marathrum utile Tul.
Tristicha trifaria (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.

Polemoniaceae
Cobaea scandens Cav.

Polygalaceae
Badiera cubensis Britton
Badiera oblongata Britton
Badiera propinqua Britton
Badiera virgata Britton var. alternifolia (Rankin) Rankin
Badiera virgata Britton var. scabridula (S.F. Blake) Rankin
Phlebotaenia cuneata Griseb.
Polygala baldwinii Nutt.
Polygala brachyptera Griseb.
Polygala glochidata Kunth
Polygala leptocaulis Torr. & A. Gray
Polygala longicaulis Kunth
Polygala omissa Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera
Polygala paniculata L.
Polygala rhynchosperma S.F. Blake
Polygala saginoides Griseb.
Polygala spathulata Griseb.
Polygala squamifolia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Polygala violacea Aubl.
Polygala wilsonii Small
Securidaca diversifolia (L.) S.F. Blake
Securidaca elliptica Turcz.
Securidaca virgata Sw.

Polygonaceae
Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.
Brunnichia ovata (Walter) Shinners
Coccoloba acuna R.A. Howard
Coccoloba alainii Acev.-Rodr.
Coccoloba armata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Coccoloba baracoensis O.C. Schmidt
Coccoloba benitensis Britton
Coccoloba caesia Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt
Coccoloba clementis R.A. Howard
Coccoloba coriacea A. Rich.
Coccoloba costata C. Wright
Coccoloba cowellii Britton
Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq.
Coccoloba geniculata Lindau
Coccoloba leonardii R.A. Howard
Coccoloba microphylla Griseb.
Coccoloba munizii Borhidi
Coccoloba nervosa Alain subsp. cristalensis (Alain) Borhidi
Coccoloba nervosa Alain subsp. nervosa
Coccoloba nipensis Urb.
Coccoloba northropiae Britton

Coccoloba oligantha Alain var. elliptica Borhidi
Coccoloba oligantha Alain var. oligantha
Coccoloba pallida C. Wright ex Griseb.
Coccoloba praecox C. Wright ex Lindau
Coccoloba praestans Borhidi
Coccoloba pubescens L.
Coccoloba reflexa Lindau
Coccoloba retirensis R.A. Howard
Coccoloba retusa Griseb.
Coccoloba rufescens C. Wright ex Lindau
Coccoloba shaferi Britton
Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. swartzii
Coccoloba tenuifolia L.
Coccoloba toaensis Alain
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.
Coccoloba venosa L.
Coccoloba wrightii Lindau
Fagopyrum esculentum Moench
Homalocladium platycladum (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth var. acuminatum
Polygonum convolvulus L.
Polygonum ferrugineum Wedd.
Polygonum glabrum Willd.
Polygonum hispidum Kunth
Polygonum hydropiperoides Michx.
Polygonum meisnerianum Cham. & Schltdl. var. beyrichianum (Cham. & Schltdl.) Meisn.
Polygonum meisnerianum Cham. & Schltdl. var. meisnerianum
Polygonum opelousanum Riddell
Polygonum pensylvanicum L.
Polygonum punctatum Elliott
Polygonum segetum Kunth
Rumex angiocarpus Murb.
Rumex crispus L.
Rumex obtusifolius L.
Rumex pulcher L.
Rumex vesicarius L.
Triplaris americana L.

Pontederiaceae
Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kunth
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms
Eichhornia diversifolia (Vahl) Urb.
Eichhornia heterosperma Alexander
Eichhornia paniculata (Spreng.) Solms
Heteranthera dubia (Jacq.) MacMill.
Heteranthera limosa (Sw.) Willd.
Heteranthera oblongifolia Mart.
Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav.
Heteranthera spicata C. Presl
Pontederia cordata L.

Portulacaceae
Claytonia perfoliata Donn ex Willd.
Portulaca biloba Urb.
Portulaca brevifolia Urb. var. brevifolia
Portulaca brevifolia Urb. var. nana (Urb.) M.D. Ortega
Portulaca brevifolia Urb. var. stellatis M.D. Ortega
Portulaca cubensis Britton & P. Wilson
Portulaca elatior Mart. ex Rohrb.
Portulaca grandiflora Hook.
Portulaca halimoides L.
Portulaca lanceolata Engelm.
Portulaca nana Urb.
Portulaca oleracea L. subsp. oleracea
Portulaca paucistaminata Poelln.
Portulaca pilosa L. f. pilosa
Portulaca pilosa L. f. procumbens (Urb. & Ekman) D. Legrand
Portulaca quadrifida L.
Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth
Portulaca teretifolia Kunth subsp. cubensis (Urb.) M.D. Ortega
Portulaca teretifolia Kunth subsp. teretifolia
Portulaca tuberculata León
Portulaca umbraticola Kunth
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Potamogetonaceae
Potamogeton crispus L.
Potamogeton diversifolius Raf.
Potamogeton foliosus Raf.
Potamogeton illinoensis Morong
Potamogeton nodosus Poir.
Potamogeton perfoliatus L.
Stuckenia pectinata (L.) Börner

Primulaceae
Anagallis arvensis L. var. arvensis
Anagallis pumila Sw.
Ardisia baracoensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain
Ardisia dentata (A. DC.) Mez
Ardisia escallonioides Schltdl. & Cham.
Ardisia grisebachiana (Kuntze) Alain
Ardisia maestrensis Urb.
Ardisia manitzii Panfet
Ardisia mogotensis Urb.
Bonellia brevifolia (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Bonellia lippoldii (Lepper) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Bonellia macrocarpa (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Bonellia shaferi (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Bonellia stenophylla (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Bonellia umbellata (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Jacquinia aculeata (L.) Mez
Jacquinia acunana Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng.
Jacquinia keyensis Mez
Jacquinia roigii P. Wilson
Jacquinia sessiliflora Alain
Myrsine acrantha Krug & Urb.
Myrsine bissei Panfet
Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Myrsine cristalensis Borhidi
Myrsine floridana A. DC.
Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Myrsine pipolyi Panfet
Myrsine turquinensis Panfet
Neomezia cubensis (Radlk.) Votsch
Parathesis cubana (A. DC.) Molinet & M. Gómez
Parathesis serrulata (Sw.) Mez
Samolus ebracteatus Kunth
Samolus parviflorus Raf.
Solonia reflexa Urb.
Wallenia bumelioides (Griseb.) Mez
Wallenia jacquinioides (Griseb.) Mez subsp. jacquinioides
Wallenia jacquinioides (Griseb.) Mez subsp. montecristensis Panfet & Ventosa
Wallenia laurifolia (Jacq.) Sw. var. laurifolia
Wallenia lepperi Panfet & Ventosa
Wallenia maestrensis Panfet & Ventosa
Wallenia subverticillata (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.

Proteaceae
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.

Putranjivaceae
Drypetes alba Poit.
Drypetes lateriflora (Sw.) Krug & Urb.
Drypetes mucronata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Drypetes serrata (Maycock) Krug & Urb.

Ranunculaceae
Clematis dioica L.
Clematis flammulastrum Griseb. var. flammulastrum
Clematis polygama Jacq.
Ranunculus abortivus L.
Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. tropicus (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Rhamnaceae
Auerodendron acuminatum (Griseb.) Urb.
Auerodendron acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Auerodendron cubense (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. cubense
Auerodendron cubense (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. maisiana Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Auerodendron cubense (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. morroensis Kitan.
Auerodendron glaucescens Urb.
Auerodendron martii Alain
Auerodendron northropianum (Urb.) Urb.
Auerodendron reticulatum (Griseb.) Urb.
Auerodendron truncatum (Urb.) Urb.
Colubrina acunae Kitan.
Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.
Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn.
Colubrina cubensis (Jacq.) Brongn. var. cubensis
Colubrina cubensis (Jacq.) Brongn. var. ekmanii M.C. Johnst.
Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky
Colubrina glandulosa Perkins var. antillana (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.
Colubrina glandulosa Perkins var. nipensis (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.
Doerpfeldia cubensis Urb.
Gouania ekmanii Alain
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.
Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urb.
Karwinskia angustata Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Karwinskia bicolor (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
Karwinskia oblongifolia (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
Karwinskia orbiculata (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
Karwinskia potrerilloana (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
Karwinskia rocana (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb.
Reynosia camagueyensis Britton
Reynosia latifolia Griseb.
Reynosia microphylla Ekman
Reynosia moaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Reynosia mucronata Griseb. subsp. azulensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Reynosia mucronata Griseb. subsp. mucronata
Reynosia mucronata Griseb. subsp. nipensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Reynosia retusa Griseb.
Reynosia revoluta (C. Wright) Urb.
Reynosia septentrionalis Urb.
Reynosia wrightii Urb.
Rhamnidium brevifolium Borhidi
Rhamnidium ellipticum Britton & P. Wilson
Rhamnidium nipense Urb.
Rhamnidium pruinosum Urb.
Rhamnidium shaferi Britton & P. Wilson
Rhamnus sphaerosperma Sw. var. sphaerosperma
Ziziphus acutifolia (Griseb.) M.C. Johnst.
Ziziphus bidens (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.
Ziziphus grisebachiana M.C. Johnst.
Ziziphus havanensis Kunth var. bullata (Urb.) M.C.Johnst.
Ziziphus havanensis Kunth var. havanensis
Ziziphus jujuba Mill.
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.
Ziziphus obovata (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.
Ziziphus rhodoxylon Urb.

Rhizophoraceae
Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.
Rhizophora mangle L.

Rosaceae
Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.
Fragaria chiloensis (L.) Duchesne
Fragaria vesca L.
Potentilla norvegica L.
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.
Prunus occidentalis Sw.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Pyrus communis L.
Rosa chinensis Jacq.
Rosa laevigata Michx.
Rosa sempervirens L.
Rubus coronarius (Sims) Sweet
Rubus durus C. Wright
Rubus grisebachii Focke
Rubus niveus Thunb.
Rubus rosifolius Sm.
Rubus turquinensis Rydb.

Rubiaceae
Acrosynanthus latifolius Standl.
Acrosynanthus ovatus Urb.
Acrosynanthus parvifolius Britton
Acrosynanthus revolutus Urb.
Acrosynanthus trachyphyllus Standl.
Acunaeanthus tinifolius (Griseb.) Borhidi
Alibertia edulis (Rich.) A. Rich. ex DC.
Amaioua corymbosa Kunth
Bertiera gonzaleoides Griseb.
Calycophyllum candidissimum (Vahl) DC.
Casasia acunae M. Fernández & Borhidi
Casasia calophylla A. Rich.
Casasia clusiifolia (Jacq.) Urb. var. clusiifolia
Casasia clusiifolia (Jacq.) Urb. var. hirsuta Borhidi
Casasia jacquinioides (Griseb.) Standl.
Casasia nigrescens (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Rob. subsp. moaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Casasia nigrescens (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Rob. subsp. nigrescens
Catesbaea flaviflora Urb.
Catesbaea gamboana Urb.
Catesbaea grayi Griseb.
Catesbaea holacantha Griseb.
Catesbaea longispina A. Rich.
Catesbaea macracantha C. Wright
Catesbaea nana Greenm.
Catesbaea parviflora Sw.
Catesbaea spinosa L.
Cephalanthus occidentalis L.
Ceratopyxis verbenacea (Griseb.) Hook. f.
Ceuthocarpus involucratus (Wernham) Aiello
Chimarrhis cubensis Steyerm.

Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq.
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.
Chiococca cubensis Urb.
Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. cubensis (A. Rich.) D.W. Taylor
Chomelia fasciculata (Sw.) Sw.
Coccocypselum aureum (Spreng.) Cham. & Schltdl.
Coccocypselum cordifolium Nees & Mart.
Coccocypselum glaberrimum Hadac
Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K. Schum.
Coccocypselum hispidulum (Standl.) Standl.
Coccocypselum lanceolatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Coccocypselum repens Sw.
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea liberica Hiern. var. liberica
Colleteria exserta (DC.) David W. Taylor
Coussarea urbaniana Standl.
Crusea hispida B.L. Rob.
Cubanola daphnoides (Graham) Aiello
Declieuxia fruticosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
Diodella apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
Diodella lippioides (Griseb.) Borhidi
Diodella teres (Walter) Small
Diodia sarmentosa Sw.
Diodia serrulata (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
Diodia simplex Sw.
Diodia virginiana L.
Elaeagia cubensis Britton
Eosanthe cubensis Urb.
Erithalis angustifolia DC.
Erithalis fruticosa L.
Erithalis odorifera Jacq.
Erithalis salmeoides Correll
Erithalis vacciniifolia (Griseb.) C. Wright
Ernodea littoralis Sw.
Ernodea taylorii Britton
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema cordatum Borhidi & M. Fernández
Exostema curbeloi Borhidi & M. Fernández
Exostema ellipticum Griseb.
Exostema glaberrimum Borhidi & M. Fernández
Exostema lancifolium Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Exostema longiflorum (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema microcarpum Borhidi & M. Fernández
Exostema myrtifolium Griseb. var. barbatum (Standl.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Exostema myrtifolium Griseb. var. myrtifolium
Exostema parviflorum A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.
Exostema pervestitum Borhidi & M. Fernández
Exostema pulverulentum Borhidi
Exostema purpureum Griseb.
Exostema rotundatum Griseb.
Exostema salicifolium Griseb.
Exostema selleanum Urb. & Ekman
Exostema spinosum (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. spinosum
Exostema stenophyllum Britton
Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. eggersii (Urb.) Borhidi
Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. maestrense Borhidi & M. Fernández
Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. parvifolium Borhidi & M. Fernández
Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. valenzuelae
Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. wrightii (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi
Exostema velutinum Standl.
Faramea erythrocarpa Griseb.
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.
Faramea sertulifera DC.
Galium domingense Iltis
Gardenia jasminoides J. Ellis
Genipa americana L.
Geophila minutiflora Alain
Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.
Gonzalagunia brachyantha (A. Rich.) Urb.
Gonzalagunia panamensis (Cav.) K. Schum.
Gonzalagunia sagrana Urb.
Guettarda amblyophylla Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda baracoensis Bisse
Guettarda brevinodis Urb.
Guettarda calcicola Britton
Guettarda calyptrata A. Rich.
Guettarda camagueyensis Britton
Guettarda clarensis Britton
Guettarda cobrensis Standl.
Guettarda combsii Urb.
Guettarda coxiana Britton
Guettarda crassipes Britton
Guettarda cueroensis Britton
Guettarda echinodendron C. Wright
Guettarda elegans Urb.
Guettarda elliptica Sw.
Guettarda ferruginea Griseb.
Guettarda hololeuca C. Wright
Guettarda inaequipes Urb.
Guettarda lanuginosa Urb. & Britton
Guettarda leonis Alain
Guettarda lindeniana A. Rich.
Guettarda macrocarpa Griseb.
Guettarda monocarpa Urb.
Guettarda munizii Borhidi
Guettarda nervosa Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda organosia Urb.
Guettarda pinariona Urb.
Guettarda retusa C. Wright
Guettarda rigida A. Rich.
Guettarda roigiana Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.
Guettarda sciaphila Urb.
Guettarda shaferi Standl.
Guettarda undulata Griseb.
Guettarda urbanii Ekman
Guettarda valenzuelana A. Rich.
Hamelia axillaris Sw.
Hamelia cuprea Griseb.
Hamelia patens Jacq.
Hillia parasitica Jacq.
Hillia tetrandra Sw.
Houstonia pusilla Schöpf
Isertia haenkeana DC.
Isidorea acunae (Borhidi) Borhidi
Isidorea brachycarpa (Urb.) Aiello
Isidorea elliptica Alain
Isidorea leonis Alain
Isidorea microphylla Borhidi
Isidorea oblanceolata (Urb.) Aiello
Isidorea ophiticola (Borhidi) Borhidi
Isidorea polyneura (Urb.) Aiello
Isidorea rheedioides Borhidi
Ixora coccinea L.
Ixora ferrea (Jacq.) Benth.
Ixora floribunda Griseb.
Ixora thwaitesii Hook. f.

Lasianthus lanceolatus (Griseb.) Urb.
Lucya tetrandra (L.) K. Schum.
Machaonia acunae Borhidi & M. Fernández
Machaonia dumosa Borhidi & M. Fernández
Machaonia havanensis (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain subsp. havanensis
Machaonia havanensis (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain subsp. orientalis Borhidi & M. Fernández
Machaonia micrantha Borhidi & M. Fernández
Machaonia microphylla Griseb.
Machaonia minutifolia Britton & P. Wilson
Machaonia nipensis Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. moaensis Borhidi & M. Fernández
Machaonia nipensis Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. nipensis
Machaonia pauciflora Urb. subsp. glabrata Borhidi & M. Fernández
Machaonia pauciflora Urb. subsp. pauciflora
Machaonia pauciflora Urb. subsp. trifurcata Borhidi & M. Fernández
Machaonia pubescens Borhidi & M. Fernández
Machaonia subinermis Urb. subsp. armata Borhidi & M. Fernández
Machaonia subinermis Urb. subsp. subinermis
Machaonia tiffina Urb. & Ekman
Machaonia urbaniana Standl.
Machaonia urbinoi Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Manettia coccinea (Aubl.) Willd.
Manettia lygistum (L.) Sw.
Manettia reclinata L.
Margaritopsis acuifolia C. Wright
Margaritopsis agustinae (Acuña) C.M. Taylor
Margaritopsis microdon (DC.) C.M. Taylor
Margaritopsis nutans (Sw.) C.M. Taylor
Mazaea phialanthoides (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Mazaea shaferi (Standl.) Delprete
Micrasepalum eritrichoides (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.
Mitracarpus acunae Alain
Mitracarpus bakeri Urb.
Mitracarpus depauperatus Britton & P. Wilson
Mitracarpus fortunii Britton & P. Wilson
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
Mitracarpus laeteviridis C. Wright
Mitracarpus linearifolius A. Rich.
Mitracarpus rhadinophyllus (B.L. Rob.) L.O. Williams
Mitracarpus sagranus DC.
Mitracarpus scaberulus Urb.
Mitracarpus squarrosus Cham. & Schltdl.
Mitracarpus tenuis Urb.
Morinda citrifolia L.
Morinda moaensis Alain
Morinda royoc L.
Nertera granadensis (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce
Nodocarpaea radicans (Griseb.) A. Gray
Notopleura guadalupensis (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. tetrapyrena (Urb.) C.M. Taylor
Notopleura uliginosa (Sw.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia capillipes Griseb.
Oldenlandia lancifolia (Schumach.) DC.
Oldenlandia maestrensis Alain
Oldenlandia polyphylla Urb.
Oldenlandia uniflora L.
Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis
Ottoschmidtia microphylla (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. microphylla
Palicourea alpina (Sw.) DC.
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
Palicourea guianensis Aubl.
Palicourea moensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi
Palicourea moralesii (Acuña & Roig) Borhidi
Palicourea triphylla DC.
Pentodon pentandrus (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke
Phialanthus acunae Borhidi
Phialanthus alainii Borhidi
Phialanthus bissei (Borhidi) Borhidi
Phialanthus ellipticus Urb.
Phialanthus guantanamensis Borhidi
Phialanthus inflatus Borhidi
Phialanthus linearis Alain
Phialanthus macrocalyx Borhidi
Phialanthus macrostemon Standl.
Phialanthus marianus Borhidi
Phialanthus myrtilloides Griseb.
Phialanthus oblongatus Urb.
Phialanthus parvifolius Urb.
Phialanthus peduncularis Borhidi
Phialanthus resinifluus Griseb.
Phialanthus rigidus Griseb. subsp. rigidus
Phialanthus stillans Griseb.
Phyllacanthus grisebachianus Hook. f.
Phyllomelia coronata Griseb.
Picardaea cubensis (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb.
Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Schult.
Psychotria acunae Borhidi, M. Fernández & Oviedo
Psychotria alainii Acuña & Roig
Psychotria androsaemifolia Griseb.
Psychotria auriculata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Psychotria bahiensis DC.
Psychotria banaona Urb.
Psychotria bermejalensis Britton
Psychotria berteroana DC.
Psychotria bialata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Psychotria brachiata Sw.
Psychotria brevistipula Urb.
Psychotria byrsonimifolia Acuña & Roig
Psychotria carthagenensis Jacq.
Psychotria cathetoneura Urb.
Psychotria clementis Britton
Psychotria costivenia Griseb.
Psychotria cristalensis Urb.
Psychotria deflexa DC. subsp. cubensis Steyerm.
Psychotria domingensis Jacq.
Psychotria ebracteata Urb.
Psychotria ekmanii Urb.
Psychotria evenia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Psychotria geronensis Urb.
Psychotria glabrata Sw.
Psychotria graminifolia Urb.
Psychotria grandis Sw.
Psychotria greeneana Urb.
Psychotria gundlachii Urb.
Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.
Psychotria horizontalis Sw.
Psychotria lasiophthalma Griseb.
Psychotria leonis Britton & P. Wilson
Psychotria ligustrifolia (Northr.) Millsp.
Psychotria lopezii Acuña & Roig
Psychotria marginata Sw.
Psychotria naguana Urb.
Psychotria obovalis A. Rich.
Psychotria odorata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Psychotria ossaeana Urb.
Psychotria pachythalla Urb.
Psychotria paniculata (Aubl.) Raeusch.
Psychotria patens Sw.
Psychotria pinetorum Urb.
Psychotria polymorpha Govaerts
Psychotria ponce-leonis Acuña & Roig

Psychotria pubescens Sw.
Psychotria rectinervis Urb.
Psychotria revoluta DC.
Psychotria richardiana Urb.
Psychotria rivularis Urb.
Psychotria rufovaginata Griseb.
Psychotria sauvallei Urb.
Psychotria shaferi Urb.
Psychotria sphaeroidea Urb.
Psychotria subalata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Psychotria subvelutina Ekman & Urb.
Psychotria tenuifolia Sw.
Psychotria thelophora Urb.
Psychotria toensis Britton & P. Wilson
Psychotria torrei Acuña & Roig
Psychotria tubulocubensis Govaerts
Psychotria vanhermannii Acuña & Roig
Psychotria viridis Ruiz & Pav.
Rachicallis americana (Jacq.) Hitchc.
Randia aculeata L. var. aculeata
Randia acunae Borhidi
Randia ciliolata C. Wright
Randia costata Borhidi
Randia cubana Borhidi
Randia spinifex (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.
Richardia arenicola (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.
Richardia ciliata (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.
Richardia muricata (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. muricata
Richardia muricata (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. pectidifolia (Urb.) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.
Richardia scabra L.
Roigella correifolia (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Rondeletia acunae Borhidi & M. Fernández
Rondeletia alaternoides A. Rich. subsp. alaternoides
Rondeletia alaternoides A. Rich. subsp. brachyloba M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia alaternoides A. Rich. subsp. myrtacea (Standl.) M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia apiculata Urb.
Rondeletia arida Borhidi & M. Fernández
Rondeletia azulensis Urb.
Rondeletia baracoensis Britton
Rondeletia bicolor Britton
Rondeletia bissei Borhidi & M. Fernández
Rondeletia bracteosa Borhidi & M. Fernández
Rondeletia calophylla Standl.
Rondeletia camarioca C. Wright
Rondeletia chamaebuxifolia Griseb.
Rondeletia combsii Greenm.
Rondeletia combsioides M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia convoluta M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia coronata Urb.
Rondeletia cristalensis Urb.
Rondeletia diplocalyx Urb.
Rondeletia ekmanii Britton & Standl.
Rondeletia elliptica Urb.
Rondeletia fortunensis Borhidi
Rondeletia galanensis M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia glomeruliflora Alain
Rondeletia grandisepala Alain
Rondeletia hypoleuca Griseb.
Rondeletia x incerta Borhidi & M. Fernández
Rondeletia insularis Britton
Rondeletia intermixta Britton subsp. intermixta
Rondeletia intermixta Britton subsp. turquinensis M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia leonii Britton
Rondeletia lindeniana A. Rich.
Rondeletia linearisepala Alain
Rondeletia lomensis Urb.
Rondeletia longibracteata Alain
Rondeletia lucida M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia micarensis Urb.
Rondeletia microphylla Griseb.
Rondeletia microphylla Griseb. var. lythroides (Urb.) Borhidi & Fernández-Zequeira
Rondeletia minutifolia Urb.
Rondeletia miraflorensis M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia naguensis Britton
Rondeletia nimanimae Krug & Urb.
Rondeletia nipensis Urb. subsp. nipensis
Rondeletia nipensis Urb. subsp. moaensis (Alain) Borhidi
Rondeletia x obscura Borhidi & M. Fernández
Rondeletia odorata Jacq. subsp. bullata M. Fernández & P. Herrera
Rondeletia odorata Jacq. subsp. grandifolia M. Fernández & P. Herrera
Rondeletia odorata Jacq. subsp. odorata
Rondeletia pachyphylla Krug & Urb. subsp. myrtilloides M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia pachyphylla Krug & Urb. subsp. pachyphylla
Rondeletia papayoensis M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia paucinervis Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia pedicellaris C. Wright
Rondeletia peduncularis A. Rich.
Rondeletia peninsularis M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia plicatula Urb.
Rondeletia potrerillona Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia pycnophylla Urb.
Rondeletia rigida Griseb.
Rondeletia rugelii Urb.
Rondeletia savannarum Britton
Rondeletia shaferi Urb. & Britton
Rondeletia steirophylla Urb.
Rondeletia steirophylloides Borhidi & M. Fernández
Rondeletia subcanescens M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia subglabra Krug & Urb.
Rondeletia susannae Borhidi
Rondeletia toaensis M. Fernández & Borhidi
Rondeletia tubulosa Borhidi & M. Fernández
Rondeletia vacciniifolia Britton
Rondeletia vazquezii Borhidi & O. Muñiz subsp. moaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Rondeletia vazquezii Borhidi & O. Muñiz subsp. vazquezii
Rondeletia venosa Griseb.
Schmidtottia corymbosa Borhidi
Schmidtottia cubensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. subsp. cristalensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
Schmidtottia cubensis (Standl.) Urb. subsp cubensis
Schmidtottia cucullata Borhidi & Bisse
Schmidtottia elliptica (Britton) Urb. subsp. elliptica
Schmidtottia elliptica (Britton) Urb. subsp. oblongata Borhidi
Schmidtottia marmorata Urb.
Schmidtottia monantha Urb.
Schmidtottia monticola Borhidi
Schmidtottia multiflora Urb.
Schmidtottia nitens (Britton) Urb.
Schmidtottia parvifolia Alain
Schmidtottia scabra Borhidi & Acuña
Schmidtottia sessilifolia (Britton) Urb.
Schmidtottia shaferi (Standl.) Urb. subsp. micarensis (Alain) Borhidi
Schmidtottia shaferi (Standl.) Urb. subsp. neglecta Borhidi
Schmidtottia shaferi (Standl.) Urb. subsp. shaferi
Schmidtottia stricta Borhidi

Schmidtottia uliginosa Urb.
Schradera cubensis Steyerm.
Schradera exotica (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.
Scolosanthus acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Scolosanthus bahamensis Britton
Scolosanthus crucifer C. Wright
Scolosanthus densiflorus Urb. subsp. densiflorus
Scolosanthus densiflorus Urb. subsp. maestrensis (Alain) Borhidi
Scolosanthus ekmanii Borhidi
Scolosanthus granulatus Urb.
Scolosanthus hirsutus Borhidi
Scolosanthus hispidus Borhidi
Scolosanthus lucidus Britton
Scolosanthus moanus Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Scolosanthus nannophyllus Borhidi
Scolosanthus pycnophyllus Borhidi
Scolosanthus reticulatus Borhidi
Scolosanthus strictus Urb.
Scolosanthus wrightianus (Griseb.) C. Wright
Shaferocharis cubensis Urb.
Shaferocharis multiflora Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Shaferocharis villosa Borhidi & Bisse
Siemensia pendula (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.
Spermacoce aretioides (Griseb.) Kuntze
Spermacoce densiflora (DC.) Alain
Spermacoce exasperata Urb.
Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor
Spermacoce laevis Lam.
Spermacoce matanzasia (Urb.) Borhidi
Spermacoce microcephala A. Rich.
Spermacoce ocymifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Spermacoce oligantha Urb.
Spermacoce prostrata Aubl.
Spermacoce rubricaulis C. Wright
Spermacoce squamosa (Griseb.) Kuntze
Spermacoce strumpfioides (Griseb.) C. Wright
Spermacoce suaveolens (G. Mey.) Kuntze
Spermacoce tenuior L.
Spermacoce tetraquetra A. Rich.
Spermacoce thymocephala (Griseb.) C. Wright
Spermacoce verticillata L.
Stenostomum abbreviatum (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. abbreviatum
Stenostomum abbreviatum (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. moaense (M. Fernández) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum abbreviatum (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. obcordata (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum apiculatum Britton & Standl.
Stenostomum aristatum Britton
Stenostomum baracoense Borhidi
Stenostomum biflorum Borhidi
Stenostomum cuspidatum Borhidi
Stenostomum densiflorum C. Wright ex Griseb.
Stenostomum granulatum Griseb.
Stenostomum imbricatum Borhidi
Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.
Stenostomum maestrense (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum minutifolium (Borhidi & Capote) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum mucronatum (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum multinerve (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum myrtifolium Griseb.
Stenostomum nipense (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum occidentale (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum ophiticola (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum orbiculare (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum pedicellare (Borhidi & Bisse) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum radiatum Griseb. subsp. radiatum
Stenostomum resinosum (Vahl) Griseb.
Stenostomum reticulare Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum revolutum Borhidi
Stenostomum rotundatum Griseb.
Stenostomum scrobiculatum (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum shaferi (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum urbanianum (C.T. White) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Strumpfia maritima Jacq.
Suberanthus x angustatus (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi
Suberanthus brachycarpus (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Suberanthus canellifolius (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Suberanthus neriifolius (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Suberanthus x nipensis Borhidi & M. Fernández
Suberanthus stellatus (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Suberanthus yumuriensis (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Thogsennia lindeniana (A. Rich.) Aiello
Tocoyena cubensis Britton ex Standl.
Vangueria madagascariensis J.F. Gmel.

Ruppiaceae
Ruppia maritima L.

Rutaceae
Aegle marmelos (L.) Corrêa
Aeglopsis chevalieri Swingle
Amyris balsamifera L.
Amyris cubensis (Borhidi & Acuña) Beurton
Amyris diatrypa Spreng.
Amyris elemifera L.
Amyris lineata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Amyris polymorpha Urb.
Amyris polyneura Urb.
Amyris stromatophylla P. Wilson subsp. stromatophylla
Angostura ossana (DC.) Beurton
Casimiroa edulis La Llave & Lex.
Citrus x aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus x aurantium L.
Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck
Citrus japonica Thunb.
Citrus limetta Risso
Citrus x limon (L.) Osbeck
Citrus medica L.
Citrus x paradisi Macfad.
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck
Cneorum tricoccon L.
Glycosmis parviflora (Sims) Little
Helietta glaucescens Urb.
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jacq.
Pilocarpus cubensis (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Lippold
Pilocarpus racemosus Vahl subsp. racemosus
Plethadenia cubensis Urb.
Ravenia baracoensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Ravenia clementiana Vict.
Ravenia shaferi P. Wilson
Ravenia simplicifolia C. Wright ex P. Wilson
Ravenia spectabilis (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. leonis (Vict.) Beurton
Ravenia spectabilis (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. spectabilis
Ruta chalepensis L.
Spathelia brittonii P. Wilson
Spathelia cubensis P. Wilson
Spathelia splendens Urb.

Spathelia subintegra Vict.
Spathelia vernicosa Planch.
Spathelia wrightii Vict.
Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum acuminatum (Sw.) Sw.
Zanthoxylum arnoldii Buerton
Zanthoxylum bissei Buerton
Zanthoxylum bombacifolium A. Rich.
Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.
Zanthoxylum coriaceum A. Rich.
Zanthoxylum cubense P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum dictyophyllum (Urb.) Alain
Zanthoxylum dumosum A. Rich.
Zanthoxylum duplicipunctatum C. Wright ex Griseb.
Zanthoxylum ekmanii (Urb.) Alain
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis Macfad.
Zanthoxylum fagara (L.) Sarg.
Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl
Zanthoxylum ignoratum Buerton
Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.
Zanthoxylum nannophyllum (Urb.) Alain
Zanthoxylum nigrescens J. Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum organosium (Urb.) Alain
Zanthoxylum phyllopterum (Griseb.) C. Wright
Zanthoxylum pimpinelloides (Lam.) DC.
Zanthoxylum pistacifolium Griseb.
Zanthoxylum pseudodumosum Buerton
Zanthoxylum rolandii Buerton
Zanthoxylum shaferi P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum taediosum A. Rich.
Zanthoxylum tragodes (Jacq.) DC.

Sabiaceae
Meliosma oppositifolia Griseb.

Salicaceae
Banara acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Banara brittonii Roig
Banara minutiflora (A. Rich.) Sleumer
Banara riscoi Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Banara wilsonii Alain
Casearia aculeata Jacq.
Casearia aquifolia C. Wright
Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb. subsp. arborea
Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb. subsp. occidentalis J.E. Gut.
Casearia bissei J.E. Gut.
Casearia comocladifolia Vent.
Casearia crassinervis Urb.
Casearia emarginata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
Casearia hirsuta Sw.
Casearia moaensis Vict.
Casearia mollis Kunth
Casearia nitida (L.) Jacq.
Casearia ophiticola Vict.
Casearia praecox Griseb.
Casearia pseudophiticola J.E. Gut.
Casearia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Casearia tremula (Griseb.) Griseb. ex C. Wright
Dovyalis hebecarpa (G. Gardner) Warb.
Homalium racemosum Jacq.
Laetia ternstroemioides Griseb.
Laetia thamnia L.
Lunania cubensis Turcz.
Lunania divaricata Benth.
Lunania dodecandra C. Wright ex Griseb.
Lunania elongata Britton & P. Wilson
Lunania sauvallei Griseb.
Lunania subcoriacea Britton & P. Wilson
Oncoba echinata Oliv.
Oncoba spinosa Forssk.
Prockia crucis L.
Salix babylonica L.
Salix caroliniana Michx.
Salix chilensis Molina
Samyda campanulata Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Samyda cubensis P. Wilson
Samyda dodecandra Jacq.
Samyda macrantha P. Wilson
Samyda ramosissima (C. Wright ex Griseb.) J.E. Gut.
Samyda subintegra Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Xylosma acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray
Xylosma claraensis Urb.
Xylosma iberiensis J.E. Gut.
Xylosma nipensis Borhidi
Xylosma rhombifolia (Britton & P. Wilson) Sleumer
Xylosma roigiana Borhidi
Xylosma schaefferioides A. Gray
Xylosma shaferi (E.H. Wilson) R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs
Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.

Santalaceae
Antidaphne wrightii (Griseb.) Kuijt
Dendrophthora arcuata C. Wright
Dendrophthora bonaniae (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler
Dendrophthora brachylepis Urb.
Dendrophthora buxifolia (Lam.) Eichler
Dendrophthora confertiflora Krug & Urb.
Dendrophthora constricta (Griseb.) Eichler
Dendrophthora cubensis Eichler
Dendrophthora cupressoides (Macfad.) Eichler
Dendrophthora domingensis (Spreng.) Eichler
Dendrophthora epiviscum (Griseb.) Eichler
Dendrophthora excisa Urb.
Dendrophthora flagelliformis (Lam.) Krug & Urb.
Dendrophthora glauca (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler
Dendrophthora grandifolia Eichler
Dendrophthora hians Urb.
Dendrophthora lanceifolia Urb.
Dendrophthora laxiflora Urb.
Dendrophthora mancinellae (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler
Dendrophthora marmeladensis Urb.
Dendrophthora picotensis Urb.
Dendrophthora remotiflora Urb.
Dendrophthora serpyllifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Dendrophthora sessilifolia (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Dendrophthora tetrastachya (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.
Phoradendron berteroanum (DC.) Nutt.
Phoradendron gundlachii Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron hexastichum (DC.) Griseb.
Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.
Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron rubrum (L.) Griseb.

Sapindaceae
Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. cominia
Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. parvifolia Kitan.
Allophylus crassinervis Radlk. f. crassinervis
Allophylus cristalensis Lippold

Allophylus maestrensis Lippold
Allophylus racemosus Sw.
Allophylus reticulatus Radlk.
Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. leptocarpum (Radlk.) Ferrucci
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume
Cupania americana L.
Cupania glabra Sw.
Cupania juglandifolia A. Rich.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. elaeagnoides (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.
Euchorium cubense Ekman & Radlk.
Exothea diphylla (Standl.) Lundell
Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.
Hypelate trifoliata Sw.
Koelreuteria elegans (Seem.) A.C. Sm. var. formosana (Hayata) F.G.Meyer
Litchi chinensis Sonn.
Matayba domingensis (DC.) Radlk.
Matayba oppositifolia (A. Rich.) Britton
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.
Paullinia fuscescens Kunth
Paullinia jamaicensis Macfad.
Paullinia pinnata L.
Sapindus grandifolia Lippold
Sapindus saponaria L.
Sapindus trifoliatus L.
Serjania adusta Radlk.
Serjania atrolineata C. Wright
Serjania caracasana (Jacq.) Willd.
Serjania crassinervis Radlk.
Serjania crenata Griseb.
Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk. var. diversifolia
Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk. var. parvula (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Radlk. subvar. multifoliolata Radlk.
Serjania glabrata Kunth
Serjania lineariifolia Lippold
Serjania microphylla Lippold
Serjania nipensis Urb.
Serjania occidentalis Lippold
Serjania subdentata Juss. ex Poir.
Thouinia acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Thouinia baracoensis Borhidi
Thouinia canescens Radlk.
Thouinia clarensis Lippold
Thouinia cubensis Radlk.
Thouinia holguinensis Lippold
Thouinia hypoleuca Borhidi
Thouinia leonis Alain
Thouinia maestrensis Lippold
Thouinia patentinervis Radlk.
Thouinia punctata Radlk.
Thouinia rotundata C. Wright
Thouinia stricta Lippold
Thouinia trifoliata Poit.
Thouinidium pulverulentum (Griseb.) Radlk.
Urvillea ulmacea Kunth

Sapotaceae
Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.
Chrysophyllum cainito L.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme
Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. jaimiqui
Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. wrightiana (Pierre) Cronquist
Manilkara mayarensis (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist
Manilkara sideroxylon (Griseb.) Dubard
Manilkara valenzuelana (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
Micropholis polita (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. polita
Mimusops elengi L.
Pouteria aristata (Britton & P. Wilson) Baehni
Pouteria campechiana (Kunth) Baehni
Pouteria cubensis Baehni
Pouteria dictyoneura (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. dictyoneura
Pouteria dominigensis (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. dominigensis
Pouteria micrantha (Urb.) Baehni
Pouteria moaensis Alain
Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma
Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn
Sideroxylon acunae (Borhidi) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon americanum (Mill.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon angustum T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon celastrinum (Kunth) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon confertum C. Wright
Sideroxylon cubense (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon ekmanianum (Urb.) Bisse, J.E. Gut. & Iglesias
Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.
Sideroxylon horridum (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon jubilla (Ekman ex Urb.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon moaense (Bisse & J.E. Gut.) J.E. Gut.
Sideroxylon portoricense Urb. subsp. portoricense
Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

Schisandraceae
Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. bissei Imkhan.
Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. cubense
Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. guantanamense Imkhan.
Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. rangelense Imkhan.
Illicium guajaibonense (Imkhan.) Judd & J.R. Abbott

Schlegeliaceae
Schlegelia brachyantha Griseb.
Synapsis ilicifolia Griseb.

Schoepfiaceae
Schoepfia cubensis Britton & P. Wilson
Schoepfia didyma C. Wright ex Griseb.
Schoepfia obovata C. Wright
Schoepfia paradoxa (Bisse & Berazain) Berazain ex Acev.-Rodr.
Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.
Schoepfia scopulorum Alain
Schoepfia stenophylla Urb.

Scrophulariaceae
Bontia daphnoides L.
Buddleja americana L.
Buddleja davidii Franch.
Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.
Capraria biflora L.
Scrophularia minutiflora Pennell
Verbascum thapsus L.

Simaroubaceae
Castela calcicola (Britton & Small) Ekman ex Urb.
Castela jacquiniifolia (Small) Ekman ex Urb.
Castela leonis Acuña & Roig

Castela spinosa Cronquist
Castela victorinii Acuña & Roig
Picrasma cubensis Radlk. & Urb.
Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.
Picrasma tetramera (Urb.) W.W. Thomas et al.
Quassia amara L.
Simarouba glauca DC. var. glauca
Simarouba glauca DC. var. latifolia Cronquist
Simarouba laevis Griseb.

Smilacaceae
Smilax aquifolium Ferrufino & Greuter
Smilax canellifolia Mill.
Smilax cristalensis Ferrufino & Greuter
Smilax cuprea Ferrufino & Greuter
Smilax domingensis Willd.
Smilax gracilior Ferrufino & Greuter
Smilax havanensis Jacq.
Smilax laurifolia L.
Smilax mollis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Solanaceae
Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schltdl.
Browallia americana L.
Brugmansia candida Pers.
Brugmansia x cubensis (V.R. Fuentes) V.R. Fuentes
Brugmansia sanguinea (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don
Brugmansia suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl
Brunfelsia acunae Hadac
Brunfelsia americana L.
Brunfelsia cestroides A. Rich.
Brunfelsia clarensis Britton & P. Wilson
Brunfelsia grisebachii Amshoff
Brunfelsia linearis Ekman ex Urb.
Brunfelsia longituba Lem.
Brunfelsia macroloba Urb.
Brunfelsia nitida Benth.
Brunfelsia pluriflora Urb.
Brunfelsia purpurea Griseb.
Brunfelsia shaferi Britton & P. Wilson
Brunfelsia sinuata A. Rich.
Calibrachoa parviflora (Juss.) D'Arcy
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum baccatum L.
Capsicum frutescens L.
Cestrum bahamense Britton var. bahamense
Cestrum buxoides Ekman ex Urb.
Cestrum citrifolium Retz.
Cestrum daphnoides Griseb.
Cestrum diurnum L.
Cestrum ekmanii Urb. & O.E. Schulz
Cestrum ferrugineum A. Rich.
Cestrum hirtum Sw.
Cestrum macrophyllum Vent.
Cestrum moaense Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Cestrum moquinianum Dunal
Cestrum nocturnum L.
Cestrum pinetorum Britton
Cestrum taylorii Britton & P. Wilson
Cestrum turquinense Urb.
Datura inoxia Mill.
Datura metel L.
Datura stramonium L.
Datura velutinosa V.R. Fuentes
Espadaea amoena A. Rich.
Henoonia myrtifolia Griseb.
Jaltomata antillana (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy
Lycianthes lenta (Cav.) Bitter
Lycianthes virgata (Lam.) Bitter
Lycium americanum Jacq.
Lycium carolinianum Walter
Lycium martii Sendtn.
Melananthus cubensis Urb.
Nicotiana glauca Graham
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia Viv.
Nicotiana repanda Willd. ex Lehm.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Petunia axillaris (Lam.) Britton et al.
Petunia hybrida Hort. ex Vilm.
Physalis angulata L.
Physalis cordata Mill.
Physalis ignota Britton
Physalis lagascae Roem. & Schult.
Physalis minima L.
Physalis philadelphica Lam.
Physalis pubescens L.
Schwenckia americana L.
Schwenckia filiformis Ekman
Solandra grandiflora Sw.
Solandra longiflora Tussac
Solanum americanum Mill.
Solanum bahamense L.
Solanum betaceum Cav.
Solanum boldoense Dunal
Solanum campechiense L.
Solanum chamaeacanthum Griseb.
Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav.
Solanum erianthum D. Don
Solanum glaucescens Zucc.
Solanum gundlachii Urb.
Solanum havanense Jacq.
Solanum jamaicense Mill.
Solanum lycopersicum L.
Solanum maestrense Urb.
Solanum mammosum L.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum moense Britton & P. Wilson
Solanum myriacanthum Dunal
Solanum nudum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Solanum pachyneuroides Amshoff
Solanum pachyneurum O.E. Schulz
Solanum quitoense Lam.
Solanum rugosum Dunal
Solanum schlechtendalianum Walp.
Solanum seaforthianum Andrews
Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam.
Solanum tampicense Dunal
Solanum tetramerum Dunal & A. DC.
Solanum torvum Sw.
Solanum umbellatum Mill.
Solanum wendlandii Hook. f.
Solanum wrightii Benth.

Sphenocleaceae
Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.

Staphyleaceae
Huertea cubensis Griseb.
Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don

Stegnospermataceae
Stegnosperma cubense A. Rich.

Styracaceae
Styrax obtusifolius Griseb.

Strelitziaceae
Ravenala madagascariensis J.F. Gmel.

Surianaceae
Suriana maritima L.

Symplocaceae
Symplocos berteroi (DC.) Miers
Symplocos ciponimoides Griseb.
Symplocos cubensis Griseb.
Symplocos leonis Britton & P. Wilson
Symplocos lindeniana Krug & Urb.
Symplocos martinicensis Jacq. subsp. strigillosa (Krug & Urb.) Mai
Symplocos moaensis Borhidi
Symplocos ovalis C. Wright ex Griseb.
Symplocos salicifolia Griseb.

Theaceae
Gordonia curtyana (A. Rich.) H. Keng
Laplacea angustifolia (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt
Laplacea benitoensis (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt
Laplacea cristalensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Laplacea ekmanii O.C. Schmidt
Laplacea moaensis Vict.
Laplacea urbanii O.C. Schmidt var. subserrulata Kobuski
Laplacea urbanii O.C. Schmidt var. urbanii
Laplacea wrightii Griseb.

Thymelaeaceae
Daphnopsis alainii Nevling
Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. tinifolia (Sw.) Nevling
Daphnopsis angustifolia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Daphnopsis bissei A. Noa
Daphnopsis calcicola Ekman ex Urb.
Daphnopsis cuneata Radlk. subsp. cuneata
Daphnopsis cuneata Radlk. subsp. maestrensis A. Noa
Daphnopsis guacacoa C. Wright ex Griseb.
Daphnopsis oblongifolia Britton & P. Wilson
Daphnopsis punctulata Urb.
Lagetta valenzuelana A. Rich. subsp. pauciflora (Urb.) A. Noa
Lagetta valenzuelana A. Rich. subsp. valenzuelana
Lagetta wrightiana Krug & Urb.
Linodendron aronifolium Griseb.
Linodendron cubanum (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Linodendron venosum C. Wright ex Griseb.

Tropaeolaceae
Tropaeolum majus L.

Typhaceae
Typha domingensis Pers.

Ulmaceae
Ampelocera cubensis Griseb.
Ampelocera pubescens C.V. Morton
Phyllostylon rhamnoides (J. Poiss.) Taub.

Urticaceae
Boehmeria cylindrica (L.) Sw.
Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.
Boehmeria repens (Griseb.) Wedd.
Cecropia schreberiana Miq. subsp. antillarum (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco
Fleurya havanensis Grudz.
Gyrotaenia myriocarpa Griseb.
Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew
Laportea cuneata (A. Rich.) Chew
Parietaria debilis G. Forst.
Pellionia daveauana N.E. Br.
Phenax asper Wedd.
Phenax microphyllus Urb.
Pilea abbreviata Urb. & Ekman
Pilea acunae Grudz.
Pilea affinis C.V. Morton var. affinis
Pilea affinis C.V. Morton var. havanensis C.V. Morton
Pilea ambecarpa Urb.
Pilea bissei Grudz.
Pilea buchenavii Urb.
Pilea bullata Britton
Pilea cacuminum Urb. & Ekman
Pilea cadierei Gagnep.
Pilea carnosa Britton
Pilea cellulosa (Spreng.) Urb.
Pilea clarana Urb.
Pilea clementis Britton
Pilea confusa C.V. Morton
Pilea cowellii Britton
Pilea crenata Britton & P. Wilson
Pilea cubensis Wedd.
Pilea depressa (Sw.) Blume
Pilea ermitensis Britton
Pilea filipes (Griseb.) Urb.
Pilea floridana Urb.
Pilea forsythiana Wedd. var. robustior Wedd.
Pilea fruticulosa C.V. Morton
Pilea gesnerioides Grudz.
Pilea glomerata Griseb.
Pilea gnidioides Griseb.
Pilea granmae Grudz.
Pilea guirana Urb.
Pilea hemisphaerica Urb. & Ekman
Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. herniarioides
Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. perexigua (Griseb.) Urb.
Pilea heteronema Griseb.
Pilea intermedia (Wedd.) Urb.
Pilea laciniata Urb.
Pilea libanensis Urb.
Pilea loeseneri Urb. & Ekman
Pilea lurida C. Wright
Pilea margarettae Britton
Pilea mayarensis C.V. Morton
Pilea micromeriifolia Britton & P. Wilson
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. microphylla
Pilea minguetii Urb.
Pilea neglecta Britton
Pilea nipensis Urb.
Pilea nudicaulis (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea nummularifolia (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea obscura C.V. Morton var. etiolata Grudz.
Pilea obscura C.V. Morton var. obscura
Pilea obscura C.V. Morton var. pharangii Grudz.
Pilea obtusangula Urb.
Pilea ophiticola Borhidi
Pilea orientalis C.V. Morton
Pilea ovalifolia Britton & P. Wilson
Pilea parciflora Urb.

Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume
Pilea pedroi Grudz.
Pilea peladerosi Grudz.
Pilea phaeocarpa Urb.
Pilea pubescens Liebm.
Pilea pulchra C.V. Morton
Pilea pumileoides Urb.
Pilea radiculosa Urb.
Pilea rivoriae Wedd.
Pilea sevillensis Britton
Pilea shaferi Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain
Pilea siguaneana Britton
Pilea simplex Urb.
Pilea spathulata Griseb.
Pilea striata Urb.
Pilea sumideroensis Britton
Pilea tenerrima Miq.
Pilea trianthemoides (Sw.) Lindl.
Pilea uninervis Griseb. subsp. bairensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz
Pilea uninervis Griseb. subsp. uninervis
Pilea valenzuelae Urb.
Pilea wrightiana Wedd.
Pilea yarensis Britton & P. Wilson
Rousselia cubensis Grudz.
Rousselia humilis (Sw.) Urb.
Rousselia impariflora Grudz.
Urera baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.
Urtica urens L.

Verbenaceae
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Citharexylum discolor Turcz.
Citharexylum ekmanii Moldenke
Citharexylum ellipticum Moc. & Sessé ex D.Don
Citharexylum x leonis Moldenke
Citharexylum matheanum Borhidi & Kereszty
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Citharexylum tristachyum Turcz.
Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson subsp. arida
Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson subsp. arida var. fletcheriana (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez
Duranta erecta L.
Duranta wrightii Moldenke
Glandularia x hybrida (Groenl. & Rümpler) G.L. Nesom & Pruski
Glandularia tenera (Spreng.) Cabrera
Lantana x aculeata L.
Lantana angustifolia Mill.
Lantana bahamensis Britton
Lantana buchii Urb.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana elenievskii I.E. Méndez
Lantana exarata Urb. & Ekman
Lantana flava Medik.
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek
Lantana horrida Kunth
Lantana insularis Moldenke
Lantana involucrata L.
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana pauciflora Urb.
Lantana reticulata Pers.
Lantana strigosa (Griseb.) Urb.
Lantana subcordata Urb.
Lantana trifolia L.
Lippia acuminata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Lippia micromera Schauer
Nashia armata (Urb.) Moldenke
Nashia cayensis Britton
Nashia myrtifolia (Griseb.) Moldenke
Nashia nipensis (Urb.) Moldenke
Nashia variifolia (Urb.) Moldenke
Petrea volubilis L.
Phyla betulifolia (Kunth) Greene
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla scaberrima (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta fruticosa (Millsp.) B.L. Rob.
Stachytarpheta indica (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta subincisa Turcz.
Tamonea curassavica (L.) Pers.
Tamonea subbiflora Urb. & Ekman
Verbena menthifolia Benth.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Verbena scabra Vahl

Violaceae
Hybanthus havanensis Jacq. var. havanensis
Hybanthus havanensis Jacq. var. jacquinianus (Roem. ex Schult.) DC.
Hybanthus linearifolius (Vahl) Urb.
Hybanthus lineatus (Ging.) M. Gómez
Hybanthus procumbens (Griseb.) M. Gómez
Hybanthus urbanianus Melch.
Hybanthus wrightii Urb.
Viola odorata L.
Viola tricolor L.

Vitaceae
Ampelocissus robinsonii Planch.
Ampelopsis arborea (L.) Koehne
Cissus intermedia A. Rich.
Cissus microcarpa Vahl
Cissus obovata Vahl
Cissus quadrangularis L.
Cissus trifoliata (L.) L.
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. micrantha (Poir.) Lombardi
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. oblongo-lanceolatus (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. verticillata
Cissus wrightiana Planch.
Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planch.
Vitis tiliifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Vitis vinifera L.

Xanthorrhoeaceae
Aloe arborescens Mill.
Aloe succotrina Lam.
Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f.
Hemerocallis fulva (L.) L.

Xyridaceae
Xyris ambigua Beyr. ex Kunth
Xyris bicarinata Griseb.

Xyris bissei Urquiola & Kral
Xyris brevifolia Michx.
Xyris caroliniana Walter
Xyris curassavica Kral & Urquiola
Xyris ekmanii Malme
Xyris elliottii Chapm.
Xyris flabelliformis Chapm.
Xyris grandiceps Griseb.
Xyris jupicai Rich.
Xyris longibracteata Britton & P. Wilson
Xyris mantuensis Urquiola & Kral
Xyris navicularis Griseb.
Xyris paleacea Kral & Urquiola
Xyris smalliana Nash

Zamiaceae
Zamia angustifolia Jacq.
Zamia erosa O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins
Zamia muricata Willd.
Zamia pumila L.
Zamia pygmaea Sims.

Zingiberaceae
Alpinia zerumbet (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.
Curcuma longa L.
Hedychium coccineum Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.
Hedychium coronarium J. König
Hedychium gardneranum Sheppard ex Ker Gawl.
Kaempferia rotunda L.
Renealmia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.
Renealmia jamaicensis (Gaertn.) Horan. var. jamaicensis
Zingiber montanum (J. König) Link ex A. Dietr.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
Zingiber zerumbet (L.) J.E. Sm.

Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum officinale L.
Guaiacum sanctum L.
Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.
Tribulus cistoides L.

CHECKLIST OF HISPANIOLA

5430 Taxa

Acanthaceae
Acanthus montanus (Nees) T. Anderson
Andrographis paniculata (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees
Apassalus diffusus (Nees) Kobuski var. diffusus
Apassalus diffusus (Nees) Kobuski var. glabratus (Urb.) Borhidi
Apassalus humistratus (Michx.) Kobuski
Aphelandra aurantiaca (Scheidw.) Lindl.
Aphelandra scabra (Vahl) Sm.
Aphelandra squarrosa Nees
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Barleria cristata L.
Barleria lupulina Lindl.
Barleriola inermis Urb. & Ekman
Barleriola multiflora Urb. & Ekman
Barleriola solanifolia (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau
Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees
Dicliptera mucronata Urb.
Dicliptera obtusifolia Urb. var. ciliifera Urb.
Dicliptera obtusifolia Urb. var. obtusifolia
Dicliptera sexangularis (L.) Juss.
Elytraria prolifera Leonard
Elytraria squamosa (Jacq.) Lindau
Eranthemum pulchellum Andrews
Fittonia albivenis (Veitch) Brummitt
Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff.
Hemigraphis alternata (Burm. f.) T. Anderson
Hygrophila costata Nees & T. Nees
Hypoestes phyllostachya Baker
Justicia abeggii Urb. & Ekman
Justicia alsinoides Leonard
Justicia brandegeeana Wassh. & L.B. Sm.
Justicia carnea Lindl.
Justicia carthagenensis Jacq.
Justicia comata (L.) Lam.
Justicia cydoniifolia (Nees) Lindau
Justicia disparifolia Urb. & Ekman
Justicia dumosa Alain
Justicia mirabiloides Lam.
Justicia pectoralis Jacq.
Justicia peratanthoides Urb. & Ekman
Justicia periplocifolia Jacq.
Justicia reptans Sw.
Justicia sphaerosperma Vahl
Justicia spicigera Schltdl.
Justicia spinigera Urb. & Ekman
Justicia spinosissima Alain
Odontonema callistachyum (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze
Odontonema cuspidatum (Nees) Kuntze
Odontonema nitidum (Jacq.) Kuntze
Oplonia microphylla (Lam.) Stearn
Oplonia spinosa (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. spinosa
Pachystachys lutea Nees
Pachystachys spicata (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii (Seem.) Guillaumin
Ruellia blechum L.
Ruellia coccinea (L.) Vahl
Ruellia domingensis Spreng. ex Nees
Ruellia fulgida Andrews
Ruellia geminiflora Kunth
Ruellia lepidota Urb.
Ruellia nudiflora (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. insularis Leonard
Ruellia nudiflora (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. nudiflora
Ruellia simplex C. Wright
Ruellia tuberosa L.
Samuelssonia verrucosa Urb. & Ekman
Sanchezia nobilis Hook. f.
Sanchezia speciosa Leonard
Siphonoglossa buchii (Urb.) Hilsenb.
Siphonoglossa sessilis (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson
Stenandrium acuminatum Urb.
Stenandrium scabrosum (Sw.) Nees subsp. scabrosum
Stenandrium tuberosum (L.) Urb.
Stenandrium undulatum Urb. & Ekman
Strobilanthes dyeriana Mast.
Teliostachya alopecuroidea (Vahl) Nees
Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims
Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderson
Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.
Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb.

Adoxaceae
Sambucus nigra L. subsp. canadensis (L.) Bolli

Aizoaceae
Cypselea humifusa Turpin

Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.
Trianthema portulacastrum L.

Alismataceae
Echinodorus berteroi (Spreng.) Fassett
Echinodorus cordifolius (L.) Griseb.
Echinodorus tenellus (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau
Helanthium bolivianum (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys
Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau
Sagittaria guayanensis Kunth
Sagittaria intermedia Micheli
Sagittaria lancifolia L.

Alstroemeriaceae
Bomarea edulis (Tussac) Herb.
Bomarea obovata Herb.

Amaranthaceae
Achyranthes aspera L. var. aspera
Achyranthes aspera L. var. pubescens (Moq.) M. Gómez
Alternanthera axillaris (Hornem. ex Willd.) D. Dietr.
Alternanthera brasiliana (L.) Kuntze
Alternanthera caracasana Kunth
Alternanthera flavescens Kunth
Alternanthera geniculata Urb.
Alternanthera maritima (Mart.) A. St.-Hil.
Alternanthera paronychioides A. St.-Hil.
Alternanthera pungens Kunth
Alternanthera serpyllifolia (Poir.) Urb.
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex DC.
Alternanthera spinosa Roem. & Schult.
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. bettzickiana (Regel) Veldkamp
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. tenella
Amaranthus australis (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer
Amaranthus crassipes Schltdl.
Amaranthus cruentus L.
Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.
Amaranthus hybridus L.
Amaranthus palmeri S. Watson
Amaranthus polygonoides L.
Amaranthus spinosus L.
Amaranthus tricolor L.
Amaranthus viridis L.
Atriplex cristata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Beta vulgaris L. var. cicla L.
Beta vulgaris L. var. vulgaris
Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears
Celosia argentea L. var. argentea
Celosia nitida Vahl
Celosia virgata Jacq.
Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) Kunth
Chenopodium album L. var. lanceolatum (Muhl. ex Willd.) Coss. & Germ.
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chenopodium murale L.
Cyathula achyranthoides (Kunth) Moq.
Froelichia interrupta (L.) Moq.
Gomphrena globosa L.
Gomphrena serrata L.
Guilleminea lanuginosa (Poir.) Moq. ex Benth. & Hook. f.
Heterostachys ritteriana (Moq.) Ung.-Sternb.
Iresine angustifolia Euphrasén
Iresine diffusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Iresine domingensis Urb.
Iresine herbstii Hook.
Iresine lindenii Van Houtte
Lithophila muscoides Sw.
Pfaffia iresinoides (Kunth) Spreng.
Salicornia bigelovii Torr.
Salicornia virginica L.
Sarcocornia perennis (Mill.) A.J. Scott
Spinacia oleracea L.
Suaeda conferta (Small) I.M. Johnst.
Suaeda linearis (Elliott) Moq.
Suaeda nigra (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.
Suaeda tampicensis (Standl.) Standl.
Suaeda vera Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.
Tidestromia lanuginosa (Nutt.) Standl.

Amaryllidaceae
Allium ampeloprasum L.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Allium schoenoprasum L.
Amaryllis belladonna L.
Crinum asiaticum L.
Crinum erubescens Kunth
Crinum palustre Urb.
Crinum zeylanicum (L.) L.
Eucharis amazonica Linden ex Planch.
Habranthus tubispathus (L'Hér.) Traub
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Voss
Hippeastrum vittatum Herb.
Hymenocallis arenicola Northr.
Hymenocallis latifolia (Mill.) M. Roem.
Zephyranthes bifolia (Aubl.) M. Roem.
Zephyranthes ciceroana M.M. Mejía & R.G. García
Zephyranthes citrina Baker
Zephyranthes plumieri H.H. Hume ex Moldenke
Zephyranthes puertoricensis Traub.
Zephyranthes rosea Lindl.

Anacardiaceae
Anacardium occidentale L.
Comocladia cuneata Britton
Comocladia dentata Jacq.
Comocladia dodonaea (L.) Urb.
Comocladia domingensis Britton
Comocladia ebrenbergii Engl.
Comocladia ekmaniana Helwig
Comocladia gilgiana Helwig
Comocladia glabra (Schult.) Spreng.
Comocladia gracilis Helwig
Comocladia mollifolia Ekman & Helwig
Comocladia pinnatifolia L.
Comocladia pubescens Engl.
Mangifera indica L.
Metopium brownii (Jacq.) Urb.
Metopium toxiferum (L.) Krug & Urb.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Spondias dulcis Parkinson
Spondias mombin L.
Spondias purpurea L.
Spondias x robe Urb.

Annonaceae
Annona bicolor Urb.
Annona cascarilloides Griseb.
Annona cherimola Mill.
Annona domingensis R.E. Fr.
Annona dumetorum R.E. Fr.
Annona frutescens R.E. Fr.

Annona glabra L.
Annona gracilis R.E. Fr.
Annona haitiensis R.E. Fr. subsp. appendiculata R.E. Fr.
Annona haitiensis R.E. Fr. subsp. haitiensis
Annona micrantha Bertero ex Spreng.
Annona montana Macfad.
Annona muricata L.
Annona reticulata L.
Annona rosei Saff.
Annona salicifolia Ekman & R.E. Fr.
Annona squamosa L.
Annona urbaniana R.E. Fr.
Cananga odorata (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.
Guatteria blainii (Griseb.) Urb.
Oxandra lanceolata (Sw.) Baill.
Oxandra laurifolia (Sw.) A. Rich.
Rollinia mucosa (Jacq.) Baill.

Apiaceae
Ammi majus L.
Anethum graveolens L.
Apium graveolens L.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.
Conium maculatum L.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson
Daucus carota L.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Foeniculum vulgare Mill.
Heracleum sphondylium L.
Lilaeopsis schaffneriana (Schltdl.) J.M. Coult. & Rose
Pastinaca sativa L.
Pedinopetalum domingense Urb. & H. Wolff
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill
Ptilimnium capillaceum (Michx.) Raf. ex Ser.
Spananthe paniculata Jacq.
Torilis japonica (Houtt.) DC.

Apocynaceae
Allamanda cathartica L.
Allotoonia agglutinata (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams
Anechites nerium (Aubl.) Urb.
Angadenia berteroi (A. DC.) Miers
Angadenia lindeniana (Müll. Arg.) Miers
Asclepias curassavica L.
Asclepias nivea L. var. intermedia Schltdl.
Asclepias nivea L. var. nivea
Asketanthera dolichopetala (Urb.) Woodson
Asketanthera longiflora Woodson
Asketanthera obtusifolia Alain
Asketanthera picardae (Urb.) Woodson
Aspidosperma cuspa (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier
Beaumontia grandiflora Wall.
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
Cameraria angustifolia L.
Cameraria latifolia L.
Cameraria linearifolia Urb.
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold
Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don
Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br.
Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer ex Decne.
Echites umbellatus Jacq. subsp. umbellatus
Funastrum clausum (Jacq.) Schltr.
Gonolobus haitiensis P.T. Li
Gonolobus membranaceus Schltr.
Gonolobus stephanotrichus Griseb.
Mandevilla longiflora (Desf.) Pichon
Marsdenia clausa R. Br.
Marsdenia dictyophylla Urb.
Marsdenia ekmanii Alain
Marsdenia floribunda (Brongn.) Schltr.
Marsdenia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman
Marsdenia linearis Decne.
Marsdenia nitida (Poir.) Decne.
Marsdenia nubicola Alain
Marsdenia saturejifolia A. Rich.
Marsdenia suffruticosa Alain
Matelea annulata Alain
Matelea constanzana J. Jiménez Alm.
Matelea corynephora Krings
Matelea crispiflora (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.
Matelea dictyopetala (Urb. & Ekman) Krings
Matelea domingensis (Alain) Krings
Matelea hastata Alain
Matelea linearipetala Alain
Matelea maritima (Jacq.) Woodson
Matelea monticola Alain
Matelea ovatifolia (Griseb.) Woodson
Matelea pauciflora (Spreng.) Woodson
Matelea pentactina Krings
Matelea phainops Krings
Matelea rhynchocephala Krings
Matelea torulosa Krings
Matelea viridivenia Alain
Mesechites angustifolius (Poir.) Miers
Mesechites repens (Jacq.) Miers
Metastelma aemulans Schltr.
Metastelma astephanoides Schltr.
Metastelma calcicola (Alain) Alain
Metastelma crassiusculum Schltr.
Metastelma decipiens Schltr.
Metastelma domingense Schltr.
Metastelma eggersii Schltr.
Metastelma ekmanii Markgr.
Metastelma glabrius Markgr.
Metastelma gracile Decne.
Metastelma leptocladum (Decne.) Schltr.
Metastelma leptophyllum (Schltr.) Alain
Metastelma linearifolium A. Rich.
Metastelma occidentale (Spreng.) Alain
Metastelma parviflorum (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.
Metastelma penicillatum Griseb.
Metastelma picardae Schltr.
Metastelma stenoglossum Schltr.
Metastelma tylophoroides Schltr.
Nerium oleander L.
Odontadenia polyneura (Urb.) Woodson
Oxypetalum cordifolium (Vent.) Schltr.
Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Pinochia corymbosa (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. corymbosa
Plumeria biglandulosa Urb.
Plumeria discolor Urb. & Ekman
Plumeria longiflora Urb. & Ekman
Plumeria magna Zanoni & M.M. Mejía
Plumeria obtusa L.
Plumeria paulinae Urb.
Plumeria rubra L.
Plumeria stenopetala Urb. var. angustissima Urb.

Plumeria stenopetala Urb. var. stenopetala
Plumeria subsessilis A. DC.
Plumeria trouinensis Urb. & Ekman
Plumeria tuberculata Lodd.
Rauvolfia biauriculata Müll. Arg.
Rauvolfia nitida Jacq.
Rauvolfia tetraphylla L.
Rauvolfia viridis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Stapelia gigantea N.E. Br.
Stemmadenia litoralis (Kunth) L. Allorge
Strophanthus gratus Baill.
Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia Jacq.
Tabernaemontana citrifolia L.
Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Vallesia antillana Woodson
Vallesia montana Urb.

Aquifoliaceae
Ilex azuensis Loes.
Ilex barahonica Loes.
Ilex berteroi Loes.
Ilex blancheana Judd
Ilex clementis Britton & P. Wilson
Ilex cubana Loes.
Ilex dioica (Vahl) Griseb.
Ilex duarteensis Loes.
Ilex fuertesiana (Loes.) Loes.
Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Ilex impressa Ekman & Loes.
Ilex krugiana Loes. var. krugiana
Ilex krugiana Loes. var. paciportensis (Loes.) P.A. González
Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. macfadyenii
Ilex microwrightioides Loes.
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. nitida
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. repanda (Griseb.) P.A. González
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. repandoides (Loes.) P.A. González
Ilex obcordata Sw. var. obcordata
Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. occidentalis (Macfad.) P.A. González

Araceae
Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G. Don
Alocasia plumbea Van Houtte
Anthurium andraeanum Linden ex André
Anthurium crenatum (L.) Kunth
Anthurium gracile (Rudge) Schott
Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl.
Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott
Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott
Dracontium asperum K. Koch
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl.
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl. '"cv" aureum Nicolson
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.
Lemna valdiviana Phil.
Monstera deliciosa Liebm.
Philodendron bipinnatifidum Schott ex Endl.
Philodendron consanguineum Schott
Philodendron giganteum Schott
Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott
Philodendron lacerum (Jacq.) Schott
Philodendron lingulatum (L.) K. Koch
Pistia stratiotes L.
Spathiphyllum wallisii Regel
Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.
Syngonium auritum (L.) Schott
Syngonium podophyllum Schott
Wolffia brasiliensis Wedd.
Wolffiella welwitschii (Hegelm.) Monod
Xanthosoma belophyllum (Willd.) Kunth
Xanthosoma caracu K. Koch & C.D. Bouché
Xanthosoma helleborifolium (Jacq.) Schott
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott
Xanthosoma undipes (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch
Xanthosoma violaceum Schott
Zantedeschia aethiopica (L.) Spreng.

Araliaceae
Aralia excelsa (Griseb.) J. Wen
Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax selleanus (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm.
Hydrocotyle hirsuta Sw. var. hirsuta
Hydrocotyle hirsuta Sw. var. leptostachys (A. Rich.) Urb.
Hydrocotyle lanipes Urb. & Ekman
Hydrocotyle lineata Michx.
Hydrocotyle pusilla A. Rich.
Hydrocotyle umbellata L.
Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. verticillata
Oreopanax capitatus (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.
Polyscias balfouriana (André) L.H. Bailey
Polyscias filicifolia (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey
Polyscias fruticosa (L.) Harms
Polyscias guilfoylei (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey
Polyscias paniculata (DC.) Baker
Polyscias pinnata J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Polyscias scutellaria (Burm. f.) Fosberg
Schefflera actinophylla (Endl.) Harms
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Schefflera tremula (Krug & Urb.) Alain

Araucariaceae
Araucaria heterophylla (Salisb.) Franco

Arecaceae
Acoelorrhaphe wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.
Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
Adonidia merrillii (Becc.) Becc.
Aiphanes acanthophylla (Mart.) Burret
Aiphanes horrida (Jacq.) Burret
Archontophoenix alexandrae (F. Muell.) H. Wendl. & Drude
Areca catechu L.
Attalea crassispatha (Mart.) Burret
Bactris plumeriana Mart.
Calyptrogyne plumeriana (Mart.) Roncal
Calyptrogyne rivalis (O.F. Cook) León
Caryota mitis Lour.
Caryota urens L.
Chamaerops humilis L.
Coccothrinax argentea (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.
Coccothrinax barbadensis (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
Coccothrinax boschiana M.M. Mejía & R.G. García
Coccothrinax concolor Burret
Coccothrinax ekmanii Burret
Coccothrinax fragrans Burret
Coccothrinax gracilis Burret
Coccothrinax montana Burret
Coccothrinax scoparia Becc.
Coccothrinax spissa L.H. Bailey
Cocos nucifera L.

Copernicia berteroana Becc.
Copernicia ekmanii Burret
Dictyosperma album (Bory) Scheff.
Dypsis lutescens (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Gaussia attenuata (O.F. Cook) Becc.
Geonoma interrupta (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
Howea belmoreana C.Moore & F.Muell.) Becc.
Howea forsteriana C.Moore & F.Muell.) Becc.
Livistona chinensis (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart.
Manicaria saccifera Gaertn.
Phoenix dactylifera L.
Phoenix roebelenii O' Brien
Prestoea montana (R. Graham) G. Nicholson
Pritchardia pacifica Seem. & H. Wendl
Pseudophoenix ekmanii Burret
Pseudophoenix lediniana Read
Pseudophoenix sargentii H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
Pseudophoenix vinifera (Mart.) Becc.
Ptychosperma elegans Blume
Ptychosperma macarthurii (H.Wendl. ex H.J.Veitch) H.Wendl. ex Hook.f.
Reinhardtia paiewonskiana Read, Zanoni, & M.M. Mejía
Rhapis excelsa (Thunb.) Henry
Roystonea borinquena O.F. Cook
Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook
Sabal causiarum (O.F. Cook) Becc.
Sabal domingensis Becc.
Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl.
Thrinax radiata Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Washingtonia filifera (Linden ex André) H. Wendl. ex de Bary
Zombia antillarum (Descourt.) L.H. Bailey

Aristolochiaceae
Aristolochia bilabiata L.
Aristolochia bilobata L.
Aristolochia caudata Jacq.
Aristolochia x domingensis Ekman & O.C. Schmidt
Aristolochia ehrenbergiana Cham.
Aristolochia ekmanii O.C. Schmidt
Aristolochia elegans Mast.
Aristolochia haitiensis Ekman & O.C. Schmidt
Aristolochia labiata Willd.
Aristolochia leptosticta Urb.
Aristolochia linearifolia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Aristolochia mirandae L. Marión
Aristolochia montana Ekman & O.C. Schmidt
Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. calceiformis (Urb.) R. Rankin & Acev.-Rodr.
Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. oblongata
Aristolochia ophioides L. Marión
Aristolochia peltata L.
Aristolochia punctata Lam.
Aristolochia ringens Vahl
Aristolochia samanensis O.C. Schmidt
Aristolochia schottii L. Marión
Aristolochia trilobata L.

Asparagaceae
Agave americana L.
Agave antillarum Descourt. var. antillarum
Agave antillarum Descourt. var. grammontensis Trel.
Agave brevipetala Trel.
Agave brevispina Trel.
Agave fourcroydes Lem.
Agave intermixta Trel.
Agave sisalana Perrine
Asparagus aethiopicus L.
Asparagus officinalis L.
Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop
Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev.
Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.
Furcraea antillana A. Álvarez
Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.
Furcraea hexapetala (Jacq.) Urb.
Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton
Hyacinthus orientalis L.
Polianthes tuberosa L.
Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce
Sansevieria trifasciata Prain
Yucca aloifolia L.

Asteraceae
Acanthospermum hispidum A. DC.
Acanthospermum humile (Sw.) DC.
Achillea millefolium L.
Acmella iodiscaea (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen
Acmella radicans (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. debilis (Kunth) R.K. Jansen
Acmella uliginosa (Sw.) Cass.
Adenostemma brasilianum (Pers.) Cass.
Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip.
Ageratina dictyoneura (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina havanensis (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina illita (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina urbanii (Ekman ex Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. latifolium (Cav.) M.F. Johnst.
Ageratum maritimum Kunth
Ambrosia artemisiifolia L.
Ambrosia confertiflora DC.
Ambrosia hispida Pursh
Ambrosia peruviana Willd.
Ambrosia velutina O.E. Schulz
Anastraphia buchii Urb.
Anastraphia enneantha S.F. Blake
Anastraphia obovata Urb. & Ekman
Anastraphia oligantha Urb.
Anastraphia picardae Urb.
Anastraphia sessilis (Alain) Ventosa & V.A. Funk
Anastraphia tortuensis Urb.
Anthemis cotula L.
Anthemis nobilis L.
Arctotis stoechadifolia P.J. Bergius
Artemisia absinthium L.
Artemisia domingensis Urb.
Artemisia stipularis Urb. & Ekman
Artemisia vulgaris L.
Ayapana triplinervis (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Baccharis dioica Vahl
Baccharis haitiensis Heering
Baccharis myrsinites (Lam.) Pers. var. mornicola Urb.
Baccharis myrsinites (Lam.) Pers. var. myrsinites
Baltimora geminata (Brandegee) Stuessy
Berylsimpsonia crassinervis (Urb.) B.L. Turner
Berylsimpsonia vanillosma (C. Wright) B.L. Turner
Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth
Bidens domingensis O.E. Schulz
Bidens pilosa L. var. brachycarpa (DC.) O.E. Schulz
Bidens pilosa L. var. pilosa

Borrichia arborescens (L.) DC.
Brickellia diffusa (Vahl) A. Gray
Callistephus x sinensis Bergmans
Calyptocarpus vialis Less.
Carthamus tinctorius L.
Centaurea cineraria L.
Centaurea cyanus L.
Centratherum punctatum Cass.
Chaptalia albicans (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks.
Chaptalia angustata Urb.
Chaptalia crispata Urb. & Ekman
Chaptalia dentata (L.) Cass.
Chaptalia denticellata Urb. & Ekman
Chaptalia dolichopoda Urb. & Ekman
Chaptalia eggersii Urb.
Chaptalia flavicans Urb. & Ekman
Chaptalia latipes Urb. & Ekman
Chaptalia membranacea Urb.
Chaptalia mornicola Urb. & Ekman
Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol.
Chaptalia pumila (Sw.) Urb.
Chaptalia tomentosa Vent.
Chaptalia undulata Urb. & Ekman
Chaptalia vegaensis Urb. & Ekman
Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena heterosquamea (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena ivifolia (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena sinuata (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chrysanthellum americanum (L.) Vatke
Chrysanthemum indicum L.
Chrysanthemum lacustre Brot.
Chrysothamnus scopulorum (M.E. Jones) Urbatsch, R.P. Roberts & Neubig
Cichorium intybus L.
Cirsium mexicanum DC.
Clibadium surinamense L.
Clibadium terebinthinaceum (Sw.) DC.
Coleostephus myconis (L.) Rchb. f.
Conocliniopsis prasiifolia (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis
Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski
Conyza primulifolia (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig
Coreopsis lanceolata L.
Coreopsis rosea Nutt.
Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.
Cosmos bipinnatus Cav.
Cosmos caudatus Kunth
Cosmos sulphureus Cav.
Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S. Moore
Crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr.
Critonia aromatisans (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Critonia inaequidens (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Critonia stigmatica (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.
Cynara scolymus L.
Cyrtocymura saepia (Ekman ex Urb.) H. Rob.
Cyrtocymura scorpioides (Lam.) H. Rob.
Dahlia pinnata Cav.
Dimorphotheca aurantiaca DC.
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.
Egletes prostrata (Sw.) Kuntze
Ekmaniopappus mikanioides (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Elekmania barahonensis (Urb.) B. Nord.
Elekmania buchii (Urb.) B. Nord.
Elekmania fuertesii (Urb.) B. Nord.
Elekmania haitiensis (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord
Elekmania kuekenthalii (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.
Elekmania marciana (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.
Elekmania picardae (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.
Elekmania samanensis (Urb.) B. Nord.
Elekmania stenodon (Urb.) B. Nord.
Elephantopus mollis Kunth
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don
Emilia fosbergii Nicolson
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. sonchifolia
Enydra sessilis (Sw.) DC.
Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius
Erechtites valerianifolia (Link ex Spreng.) DC.
Erigeron bellioides DC.
Erigeron caeruleus Urb.
Erigeron cuneifolius DC.
Erigeron dissectus Urb.
Erigeron domingensis Urb.
Erigeron fuertesii Urb.
Erigeron jamaicensis L.
Erigeron karvinskianus DC.
Erigeron ocoensis Urb. & Ekman
Erigeron psilocaulis Urb.
Erigeron tuerckheimii Urb.
Erigeron vegaensis Urb.
Eupatorina sophiifolia (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Eupatorium mohrii Greene
Flaveria bidentis (L.) Kuntze
Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr
Fleischmannia microstemon (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Gaillardia pulchella Foug.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.
Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd.
Gamochaeta purpurea (L.) Cabrera
Gerbera jamesonii Adlam
Gnaphalium acutiusculum Urb. & Ekman
Gnaphalium domingense Lam.
Gnaphalium eggersii Urb.
Gnaphalium polycaulon Pers.
Gnaphalium rosillense Urb.
Gnaphalium selleanum Urb. & Ekman
Gnaphalium tortuanum Urb.
Gnaphalium viscosum Kunth
Gundlachia compacta Urb. & Ekman
Gundlachia corymbosa (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.
Gundlachia domingensis (Spreng.) A. Gray
Gundlachia ocoana Urb. & Ekman
Gynura aurantiaca (Blume) DC.
Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.
Helenium amarum (Raf.) H. Rock
Helenium quadridentatum Labill.
Helianthus annuus L.
Helianthus tuberosus L.
Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.
Herodotia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman
Heterosperma diversifolium Kunth
Hieracium gronovii L.
Ignurbia constanzae (Urb.) B. Nord.
Isocarpha atriplicifolia (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. wrightii (Griseb.) Borhidi
Jacobaea maritima (L.) Pelser & Meijden

Koanophyllon barahonense (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon cabaionum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon calcicola (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon chabrense (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon delpechianum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon flavidulum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon gabbii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon gibbosum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon heptaneurum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon hotteanum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon iteophyllum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon jaegerianum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon jennssenii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon microchaeteum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon miragoanae (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon mornicola (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon nervosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon obtusissimum (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon pachyneurum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon paucicrenatum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon phanioides (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon picardae (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon pitonianum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon porphyrocladum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon puberulum (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon quisqueyanum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon reversum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon rubroviolaceum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon scabriusculum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon sciatraphes (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon selleanum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon semicrenatum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon subpurpureum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon tapeinanthum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon triradiatum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Lactuca canadensis L.
Lactuca graminifolia Michx.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lactuca serriola L.
Laennecia araneosa (Urb.) G. Sancho & Pruski
Laestadia domingensis Urb.
Lagascea mollis Cav.
Lantanopsis hispidula C. Wright ex Griseb.
Lantanopsis hoffmannii Urb.
Lapsana communis L.
Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd
Leonis trineura (Griseb.) B. Nord.
Leontodon hirtus L.
Leontodon saxatilis Lam.
Lepidaploa ekmanii (Urb.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa fruticosa (L.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa sericea (Rich.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa sprengeliana (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa stenophylla (Less.) H. Rob.
Leucanthemum vulgare Lam.
Liabum barahonense Urb.
Liabum oblanceolatum Urb. & Ekman
Liabum ovatifolium Urb.
Liabum poiteaui (Cass.) Urb.
Liabum polycephalum Urb. & Ekman
Liabum selleanum Urb.
Liabum subacaule Rydb.
Lundinia plumbea (Griseb.) B. Nord.
Matricaria chamomilla L.
Mattfeldia triplinervis Urb.
Melampodium divaricatum (Rich.) DC.
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small
Mikania barahonensis Urb.
Mikania buchii Urb.
Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.
Mikania cyanosma Urb. & Ekman
Mikania dissecta Urb. & Ekman
Mikania lepidophora Urb.
Mikania micrantha Kunth
Mikania papillosa Klatt
Mikania platyloba Urb. & Ekman
Mikania polycephala Urb. & Nied.
Mikania polychaeta Urb.
Mikania producta Urb. & Ekman
Mikania rhomboidea Urb. & Ekman
Mikania swartziana Griseb.
Mikania tripartita Urb. & Nied.
Mikania venosa Alain
Narvalina domingensis (Cass.) Less.
Nesampelos alainii (J. Jiménez Alm.) B. Nord.
Nesampelos hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.
Nesampelos lucens (Poir.) B. Nord.
Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.
Orthopappus angustifolius (Sw.) Gleason
Osmiopsis plumieri (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Pacourina edulis Aubl.
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
Pectis brevicaulis Urb.
Pectis carthusianorum Less.
Pectis christii Urb.
Pectis ciliaris L.
Pectis domingensis Urb.
Pectis elongata Kunth var. floribunda (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil
Pectis glaucescens (Cass.) D.J. Keil
Pectis humifusa Sw.
Pectis linifolia L.
Pectis mornicola Urb. & Ekman
Pectis multiceps Urb.
Pectis purpurascens Urb. & Ekman
Pectis pusilla Urb.
Pectis samanensis Urb.
Pectis subeglandulosa Urb. & Ekman
Pectis swartziana Less.
Phania domingensis (Spreng.) Griseb.
Pinillosia berteroi (Spreng.) Urb.
Piptocoma rufescens Cass.
Piptocoma samanensis Alain
Piqueria laxiflora B.L. Rob. & Seaton
Piqueria trinervia Cav.
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don
Pluchea foetida (L.) DC.
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.
Pseudelephantopus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker
Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides (Kunth) Cabrera
Pterocaulon alopecuroideum (Lam.) DC.
Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC.
Rolandra fruticosa (L.) Kuntze
Sachsia polycephala Griseb.
Salcedoa mirabaliarum Jiménez Rodr. & Katinas
Salmea scandens (L.) DC.
Scorzonera hispanica L.
Selleophytum buchii Urb.
Senecio vulgaris L.

Sigesbeckia agrestis Poepp.
Sigesbeckia jorullensis Kunth
Sigesbeckia orientalis L.
Sigesbeckia pringlei D.L. Schulz subsp. tuerckheimii D.L. Schulz
Solidago canadensis L.
Solidago sempervirens L.
Sonchus asper (L.) Hill
Sonchus oleraceus L.
Sphagneticola gracilis (Rich.) Pruski
Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski
Spilanthes urens Jacq.
Spiracantha cornifolia Kunth
Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze
Symphyotrichum dumosum (L.) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum expansum (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum laeve (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve
Symphyotrichum novae-angliae (L.) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum novae-belgii (L.) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
Tagetes erecta L.
Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Sch. Bip.
Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.
Tetranthus cupulatus Urb.
Tetranthus hirsutus Spreng.
Tetranthus littoralis Sw.
Tilesia baccata (L.) Pruski
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray
Tithonia rotundifolia (Mill.) S.F. Blake
Tithonia tubiformis (Jacq.) Cass.
Tragopogon pratensis L.
Trichospira verticillata (L.) S.F. Blake
Tridax procumbens L.
Trixis antimenorrhoea (Schrank) Mart. ex Baker
Trixis divaricata (Kunth) Spreng.
Trixis inula Crantz
Verbesina alata L.
Verbesina domingensis Urb.
Verbesina ekmanii Urb.
Verbesina encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray
Vernonanthura buxifolia (Less.) H. Rob.
Vernonanthura fuertesii (Urb.) H. Rob.
Vernonanthura tuerckheimii (Urb.) H. Rob.
Wedelia baorucana Alain
Wedelia calycina Rich. var. calycina
Wedelia ehrenbergii Less. var. ehrenbergii
Wedelia reticulata DC.
Wedelia serrata Rich. var. serrata
Xanthium strumarium L.
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
Zinnia angustifolia Kunth
Zinnia elegans Jacq.
Zinnia peruviana (L.) L.

Balanophoraceae
Scybalium jamaicense (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

Balsaminaceae
Impatiens balsamina L.
Impatiens walleriana Hook. f.

Basellaceae
Anredera baselloides (Kunth) Baill.
Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.
Basella alba L.

Bataceae
Batis maritima L.

Begoniaceae
Begonia abbottii Urb.
Begonia aconitifolia A. DC.
Begonia azuensis Urb. & Ekman
Begonia barahonensis (O.E. Schulz) Urb.
Begonia bolleana Urb. & Ekman
Begonia brachyclada Urb. & Ekman
Begonia brachypoda O.E. Schulz
Begonia bullata Urb. & Ekman
Begonia cucullata Willd. var. cucullata
Begonia domingensis A. DC. var. domingensis
Begonia domingensis A. DC. var. oligostemon Urb.
Begonia x erythrophylla Hort. ex Herincq
Begonia exilis O.E. Schulz
Begonia glaberrima Urb. & Ekman
Begonia heracleifolia Schltdl. & Cham.
Begonia incarnata Link & Otto
Begonia leuconeura Urb. & Ekman
Begonia maculata Raddi
Begonia minor Jacq.
Begonia nelumbiifolia Schltdl. & Cham.
Begonia notiophila Urb.
Begonia platyptera Urb.
Begonia plumieri Kunth ex A. DC.
Begonia pycnantha Urb. & Ekman
Begonia repens Lam.
Begonia rex Putz.
Begonia x ricinifolia A. Dietr.
Begonia rotundifolia Lam.
Begonia schulziana Urb. & Ekman

Bignoniaceae
Amphilophium lactiflorum (Vahl) L.G. Lohman
Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A.H. Gentry
Bignonia aequinoctialis L.
Bignonia magnifica W. Bull
Campsis radicans (L.) Bureau
Catalpa brevipes Urb.
Catalpa longissima (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.
Catalpa macrocarpa (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.
Catalpa purpurea Griseb.
Crescentia cujete L.
Crescentia linearifolia Miers
Distictis staminea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry
Dolichandra unguis-cati (L.) L.G. Lohman
Ekmanianthe longiflora (Griseb.) Urb.
Jacaranda caerulea (L.) Juss.
Jacaranda caucana Pittier
Jacaranda ekmanii Alain
Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don
Jacaranda poitaei Urb.
Jacaranda selleana Urb.
Kigelia africana (Lam.) Benth.
Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry
Parmentiera aculeata (Kunth) Seem.
Parmentiera cereifera Seem.
Podranea ricasoliana (Tanfani) T. Sprague
Pyrostegia venusta (Ker Gawl.) Miers
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.
Spirotecoma rubriflora (Leonard) Alain
Tabebuia acrophylla (Urb.) Britton
Tabebuia berteroi (DC.) Britton

Tabebuia buchii (Urb.) Britton
Tabebuia bullata A.H. Gentry
Tabebuia calcicola Britton
Tabebuia conferta Urb.
Tabebuia crispiflora Alain
Tabebuia densifolia Urb.
Tabebuia domingensis (Urb.) Britton
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia lepidota (Kunth) Britton
Tabebuia maxonii Urb.
Tabebuia microphylla (Lam.) Urb.
Tabebuia multinervis Urb. & Ekman
Tabebuia myrtifolia (Griseb.) Britton var. myrtifolia
Tabebuia myrtifolia (Griseb.) Britton var. petrophyla (Greenm.) A.H. Gentry
Tabebuia obovata Urb.
Tabebuia ophiolithica Alain
Tabebuia paniculata Leonard
Tabebuia polyantha Urb. & Ekman
Tabebuia revoluta (Urb.) Britton
Tabebuia ricardii M.M. Mejía
Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.
Tabebuia vinosa A.H. Gentry
Tabebuia zanonii A.H. Gentry
Tecoma capensis (Thunb.) Lindl.
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth
Tynanthus polyanthus (Bureau) Sandwith

Bixaceae
Bixa orellana L.
Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.

Boraginaceae
Borago officinalis L.
Bourreria albopunctata O.E. Schulz
Bourreria baccata Raf.
Bourreria brachypoda O.E. Schulz
Bourreria divaricata (DC.) G. Don
Bourreria domingensis (DC.) Griseb.
Bourreria havanensis (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers
Bourreria maritima O.E. Schulz
Bourreria nashii Britton
Bourreria succulenta Jacq.
Bourreria tomentosa (Lam.) G. Don
Bourreria urbanii O.E. Schulz
Bourreria virgata (Sw.) G. Don
Bourreria wrightii Alain
Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken
Cordia collococca L.
Cordia dentata Poir.
Cordia domingensis Lam.
Cordia ensifolia Urb.
Cordia fitchii Urb.
Cordia gerascanthus L.
Cordia ignea Urb. & Ekman var. aurantiaca Alain
Cordia ignea Urb. & Ekman var. ignea
Cordia laevigata Lam.
Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena
Cordia sulcata DC.
Cordia tortuensis Urb. & Ekman
Cynoglossum amabile Stapf & J.R. Drumm.
Ehretia tinifolia L.
Euploca fruticosa (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir
Euploca humifusa (Kunth) Diane & Hilger
Euploca hypogaea (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger
Euploca lagoensis (Warm.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca microphylla (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
Euploca pedicellaris (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet
Euploca procumbens (Mill.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir
Heliotropium angiospermum Murray
Heliotropium arborescens L.
Heliotropium curassavicum L.
Heliotropium dichroum Urb.
Heliotropium genovefae I.M. Johnst.
Heliotropium haitiense Urb.
Heliotropium indicum L.
Heliotropium saonae Alain
Heliotropium uninerve Urb.
Myosotis arvensis (L.) Hill
Myriopus maculatus (Jacq.) Feuillet
Myriopus microphyllus (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet
Myriopus parvifolius (Alain) Feuillet
Myriopus petionvillae (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet
Myriopus stenophyllus (Urb.) Feuillet
Myriopus suffruticosus (L.) Feuillet
Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small
Nama jamaicensis L.
Rochefortia acanthophora (DC.) Griseb.
Rochefortia spinosa (Jacq.) Urb.
Symphytum officinale L.
Tournefortia bicolor Sw.
Tournefortia conocarpa Urb.
Tournefortia cuspidata Kunth
Tournefortia foetidissima L.
Tournefortia gibberosa Urb.
Tournefortia glabra L.
Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tournefortia hirsutissima L.
Tournefortia scabra Lam. var. scabra
Tournefortia selleana Urb. & Ekman
Varronia anisodonta (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia areolata (Urb.) Friesen
Varronia badeava (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Varronia barahonensis (Urb.) Friesen
Varronia bombardensis (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Varronia brittonii Millsp.
Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet
Varronia calcicola (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia chabrensis (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Varronia claviceps (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Varronia dependens (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Varronia exarata (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia fasciata (Leonard & Alain) Borhidi
Varronia fasciculata (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Varronia gibberosa (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Varronia haitiensis (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia integrifolia Desv.
Varronia jeremiensis (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Varronia lamprophylla (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia lima Desv.
Varronia linnaei (Stearn) J.S. Mill.
Varronia microphylla Desv.
Varronia nashii (Urb. & Britton) Borhidi
Varronia oligodonta (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia perroyana (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Varronia picardae (Urb.) Borhidi
Varronia polycephala Lam.
Varronia portoricensis (Spreng.) Feuillet
Varronia salviifolia (Juss. ex Poir.) Borhidi

Varronia selleana (Urb.) Friesen
Varronia serrata (L.) Borhidi
Wigandia brevistyla Cornejo
Wigandia pruritiva Spreng.

Brassicaceae
Barbarea verna (Mill.) Asch.
Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea
Brassica napus L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. gongylodes L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. oleracea
Brassica rapa L.
Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik.
Cardamine africana L.
Cardamine debilis Banks ex DC.
Cardamine hirsuta L.
Cardamine impatiens L.
Cardamine jamesonii Hook.
Cardamine pensylvanica Muhl. ex Willd.
Diplotaxis muralis (L.) DC.
Iberis amara L.
Lepidium didymum L.
Lepidium pinnatisectum (O.E. Schulz ex Urb.) C.L. Hitchc.
Lepidium virginicum L.
Lobularia maritima (L.) Desv.
Nasturtium officinale R. Br.
Raphanus raphanistrum L.
Raphanus sativus L.
Rorippa hispida (Desv.) Britton subsp. hispida
Rorippa islandica (Oeder) Borbás
Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. portoricensis
Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. pumila (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin
Rorippa pyrenaica (L.) Rchb.
Sinapis arvensis L.
Sisymbrium ekmanii O.E. Schulz
Sisymbrium haitiense O.E. Schulz
Sisymbrium officinale (L.) Scop.

Bromeliaceae
Aechmea nudicaulis (L.) Griseb.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Billbergia pyramidalis (Sims) Lindl.
Bromelia karatas L.
Bromelia pinguin L.
Catopsis berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.
Catopsis nitida (Hook.) Griseb.
Catopsis nutans (Sw.) Griseb.
Catopsis sessiliflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Guzmania berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
Guzmania ekmanii (Harms) Harms Ex Mez
Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez var. concolor Proctor & Cedeño-Mald.
Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez
Hohenbergia penduliflora (A. Rich.) Mez
Mezobromelia capituligera (Griseb.) J.R. Grant
Pitcairnia domingensis L.B. Sm.
Pitcairnia elizabethae L.B. Sm.
Pitcairnia fuertesii Mez
Pitcairnia jimenezii L.B. Sm.
Pitcairnia samuelssonii L.B. Sm.
Pitcairnia xanthocalyx Mart.
Tillandsia ariza-juliae L.B. Sm. & J. Jiménez Alm.
Tillandsia balbisiana Schult. & J.H. Schult.
Tillandsia baliophylla Harms
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.
Tillandsia capitata Griseb.
Tillandsia compacta Griseb.
Tillandsia didistichoides Mez
Tillandsia excelsa Griseb.
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. densispica Mez
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. laxispica Mez
Tillandsia fendleri Griseb. var. fendleri
Tillandsia festucoides Brongn. ex Mez
Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.
Tillandsia hotteana Urb.
Tillandsia jenmanii Baker
Tillandsia juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.
Tillandsia kuzmae Ehlers
Tillandsia lescaillei C. Wright
Tillandsia moscosoi L.B. Sm. & J. Jiménez Alm.
Tillandsia paniculata (L.) L.
Tillandsia paucifolia Baker
Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L.
Tillandsia pruinosa Sw.
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.
Tillandsia schiedeana Steud.
Tillandsia selleana Harms
Tillandsia setacea Sw.
Tillandsia spiculosa Griseb.
Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. tenuifolia
Tillandsia tetrantha Ruiz & Pav. var. caribaea (L.B. Sm.) Gouda
Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.
Tillandsia utriculata L.
Tillandsia variabilis Schltdl.
Vriesea incurva (Griseb.) Read
Vriesea macrostachya (Bello) Mez
Vriesea ringens (Griseb.) Harms
Vriesea sanguinolenta Cogn. & Marchal
Vriesea sintenisii (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.
Vriesea tuerckheimii (Mez) L.B. Sm.

Brunelliaceae
Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. domingensis Cuatrec.

Burmanniaceae
Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small
Burmannia capitata (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.
Cymbocarpa refracta Miers
Gymnosiphon niveus (Griseb.) Urb.
Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus Urb.

Burseraceae
Bursera brunea (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman
Bursera glauca Griseb.
Bursera gracilipes Urb. & Ekman
Bursera ovata Urb. & Ekman
Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.
Bursera spinescens Urb. & Ekman
Protium glaucescens Urb.
Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze

Buxaceae
Buxus glomerata (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

Cabombaceae
Brasenia schreberi J.F. Gmel.
Cabomba haynesii Wiersema

Cactaceae
Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.
Cereus repandus (L.) Mill.
Consolea falcata (Ekman & Werderm.) F.M. Knuth
Consolea macracantha (Griseb.) A. Berger
Consolea moniliformis (L.) A. Berger subsp. moniliformis
Consolea nashii (Britton) A. Berger
Cylindropuntia caribaea (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth
Dendrocereus undulosus (DC.) Britton & Rose
Epiphyllum oxypetalum (DC.) Haw.
Harrisia divaricata (Lam.) Backeb.
Harrisia hurstii W.T. Marshall
Harrisia nashii Britton
Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose
Hylocereus trigonus (Haw.) Safford
Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. undatus
Leptocereus paniculatus (Lam.) D.R. Hunt
Leptocereus weingartianus (E. Hartmann) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria ekmanii Werderm.
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. subsp. haitiensis (K. Schum.) D.R. Hunt
Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb. subsp. domingesis Areces
Melocactus lemairei (Monv. ex Lem.) Miq. ex Lem.
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck
Opuntia acaulis Ekman & Werderm.
Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
Opuntia ekmanii Werderm.
Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.
Opuntia taylorii Britton & Rose
Opuntia tuna (L.) Mill.
Pereskia aculeata Mill.
Pereskia bleo (Kunth) DC.
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
Pereskia marcanoi Areces
Pereskia portulacifolia (L.) DC.
Pereskia quisqueyana Alain
Pilosocereus polygonus (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn
Selenicereus boeckmannii (Otto) Britton & Rose
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose
Selenicereus pteranthus (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton
Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lam.) Lourteig

Calophyllaceae
Calophyllum antillanum Britton
Mammea americana L.
Marila biflora Urb.
Marila domingensis Urb.

Campanulaceae
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don
Lobelia aquatica Cham.
Lobelia assurgens L. var. portoricensis (A. DC.) Urb.
Lobelia christii Urb.
Lobelia cliffortiana L. var. cliffortiana
Lobelia ekmanii Urb.
Lobelia hotteana Judd & Skean
Lobelia praetervisa Borhidi
Lobelia rotundifolia Juss. ex A. DC.
Lobelia salicina Lam. var. brachyantha Urb.
Lobelia salicina Lam. var. salicina
Siphocampylus decumbens Juss. ex A. DC.
Siphocampylus domingensis A. DC.
Siphocampylus igneus Urb.
Siphocampylus lamarckii A. DC. var. lamarckii
Siphocampylus lamarckii A. DC. var. sinuatus Wimm.
Siphocampylus lamarckii A. DC. var. tuerckheimii (Urb.) Wimm.
Siphocampylus leptophyllus Urb.
Siphocampylus linearifolius Leonard
Siphocampylus sonchifolius (Sw.) McVaugh
Triodanis perfoliata (L.) Nieuwl.

Canellaceae
Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.
Cinnamodendron angustifolium Sleumer
Cinnamodendron ekmanii Sleumer
Pleodendron ekmanii Urb.

Cannabaceae
Cannabis sativa L.
Celtis berteroana Urb.
Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.
Celtis punctata (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman
Celtis trinervia Lam.
Trema cubense Urb.
Trema domingense Urb.
Trema lamarckianum (Roem. & Schult.) Blume
Trema micranthum (L.) Blume

Cannaceae
Canna coccinea Mill.
Canna glauca L.
Canna indica L.
Canna jaegeriana Urb.

Capparaceae
Capparidastrum frondosum (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis
Crateva tapia L.
Crateva urbaniana R. Rankin
Cynophalla amplissima (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo
Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) LJ. Presl
Cynophalla hastata (Jacq.) J. Presl
Forchhammeria brevipes Urb.
Forchhammeria haitiensis (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Forchhammeria sphaerocarpa Krug & Urb.
Hispaniolanthus dolichopodus (Helwig) Cornejo & Iltis
Morisonia americana L.
Quadrella alainiana Cornejo & Iltis
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.
Quadrella domingensis (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo
Quadrella domingensis (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. grisebachii (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo
Quadrella ferruginea (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. ferruginea
Quadrella indica (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera caprifolium L.
Lonicera japonica Thunb.
Valeriana domingensis Urb.
Valeriana x ekmanii F.G. Mey.
Valeriana scandens L. var. candolleana (Gardner) C.A. Müll.
Valeriana scandens L. var. scandens

Caricaceae
Carica papaya L.

Caryophyllaceae
Agrostemma githago L.

Arenaria lanuginosa (Michx.) Rohrb.
Arenaria serpyllifolia L. subsp. leptoclados (Rchb.) Nyman
Arenaria serpyllifolia L. subsp. serpyllifolia
Cerastium fontanum Baumg. subsp. vulgare (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet
Cerastium glomeratum Thuill.
Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Lychnis alba Mill.
Minuartia ekmaniana (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.
Polycarpon tetraphyllum (L.) L.
Sagina decumbens (Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray
Silene armeria L.
Silene gallica L.
Silene vulgaris (Moench) Garcke
Stellaria antillana Urb. var. antillana
Stellaria howardii Maguire
Stellaria media (L.) Vill.
Stellaria minutifolia Maguire

Casuarinaceae
Casuarina cunninghamiana Miq.
Casuarina equisetifolia L.
Casuarina glauca Sieber ex Spreng.

Celastraceae
Crossopetalum decussatum (Baill.) Lourteig
Crossopetalum ilicifolium (Poir.) Kuntze
Crossopetalum orientale Mory
Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz
Elaeodendron ehrenbergii Urb.
Elaeodendron lanceolatum Urb. & Ekman
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC.
Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia
Hippocratea volubilis L.
Hylenaea comosa (Sw.) Miers
Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. buxifolia
Maytenus cassinoides (Poir.) Urb.
Maytenus domingensis Krug & Urb.
Maytenus ekmaniana Acev.-Rodr.
Maytenus elongata (Urb.) Britton
Maytenus haitiensis Urb.
Maytenus hotteana Urb.
Maytenus jamaicensis Krug & Urb.
Maytenus laevigata (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers
Maytenus loeseneri Urb. var. rotundifolia Mory
Maytenus microphylla Urb., Ekman & Loes.
Maytenus mornicola Urb. & Ekman
Maytenus ocoensis M.M. Mejía & Zanoni
Maytenus revoluta Alain subsp. bissei Mory
Maytenus revoluta Alain subsp. macrophylla Mory
Maytenus revoluta Alain var. jaucoensis Mory
Maytenus reynosioides Urb.
Maytenus urquiolae Mory
Pristimera celastroides (Kunth) A.C. Sm.
Schaefferia angustifolia Urb. & Ekman
Schaefferia ephedroides Urb.
Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.
Torralbasia cuneifolia (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. cuneifolia

Ceratophyllaceae
Ceratophyllum demersum L.
Ceratophyllum submersum L.

Chloranthaceae
Hedyosmum domingense Urb. var. domingense
Hedyosmum nutans Sw.

Chrysobalanaceae
Chrysobalanus icaco L.
Hirtella americana L.
Hirtella rugosa Pers.
Hirtella triandra Sw.

Cistaceae
Helianthemum rosmarinifolium Pursh

Cleomaceae
Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf.
Cleome domingensis Iltis
Cleome pilosa Benth.
Cleome procumbens Jacq. subsp. procumbens
Cleome rutidosperma DC.
Cleoserrata serrata (Jacq.) Iltis
Cleoserrata speciosa (Raf.) Iltis
Dactylaena ekmanii Helwig
Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq.
Hemiscola aculeata (L.) Raf.
Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf.

Clusiaceae
Clusia clusioides (Griseb.) D'Arcy
Clusia domingensis Urb.
Clusia minor L.
Clusia picardae Urb.
Clusia plumieri Planch. & Triana
Clusia rosea Jacq.
Garcinia aristata (Griseb.) Borhidi
Garcinia barkeriana (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Garcinia glaucescens Alain & M.M. Mejía
Garcinia humilis (Vahl) C.D. Adams
Garcinia mangostana L.
Garcinia moaensis (Bisse) Borhidi
Garcinia verticillata Alain
Symphonia globulifera L. f.

Combretaceae
Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A. Howard
Bucida buceras L.
Bucida molinetii (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace
Combretum indicum (L.) DeFilipps
Combretum laxum Jacq.
Combretum spinosum Humb. & Bonpl.
Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus
Conocarpus erectus L. var. sericeus E. Forst. ex DC.
Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.
Terminalia catappa L.
Terminalia chicharronia C. Wright subsp. chicharronia
Terminalia chicharronia C. Wright subsp. domingensis (Urb.) Alwan & Stace
Terminalia domingensis Urb.

Commelinaceae
Aploleia monandra (Sw.) H.E. Moore
Callisia fragrans (Lindl.) Woodson
Callisia repens (Jacq.) L.
Commelina acutissima Urb.
Commelina diffusa Burm. f.
Commelina erecta L. var. erecta
Commelina geniculata Desv. ex Ham.
Commelina haitiensis Urb. & Ekman

Gibasis geniculata (Jacq.) Rohweder
Gibasis pauciflora (Urb. & Ekman) D.R. Hunt
Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan
Tinantia erecta (L.) Schltdl.
Tradescantia spathacea Sw.
Tradescantia zanonia (L.) Sw.
Tradescantia pallida (Rose) D.R. Hunt
Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse
Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handlos

Connaraceae
Rourea surinamensis Miq.

Convolvulaceae
Aniseia cernua Moric.
Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. ambigua Hallier f.
Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. martinicensis
Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer
Convolvulus nodiflorus Desr.
Cuscuta americana L.
Cuscuta boldinghii Urb.
Cuscuta campestris Yunck.
Cuscuta globulosa Benth.
Cuscuta gronovii Willd. ex Schult.
Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. indecora
Cuscuta obtusiflora Kunth var. glandulosa Engelm.
Cuscuta umbellata Kunth
Dichondra micrantha Urb.
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. sericea (Sw.) Choisy
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. debilis (Kunth) Ooststr.
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. grisebachianus Meisn.
Evolvulus arbuscula Poir. var. arbuscula
Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.
Evolvulus tenuis Mart. ex Choisy subsp. longifolius (Choisy) Ooststr.
Ipomoea alba L.
Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea calantha Griseb.
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. carnea
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. fistulosa (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin
Ipomoea clausa Rudolphi ex Ledeb.
Ipomoea dajabonensis Alain
Ipomoea desrousseauxii Steud.
Ipomoea digitata L.
Ipomoea furcyensis Urb.
Ipomoea hederacea Jacq.
Ipomoea hederifolia L.
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.
Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. acuminata (Vahl) Fosberg
Ipomoea lachnaea Spreng.
Ipomoea luteoviridis Ekman & Leonard
Ipomoea meyeri (Spreng.) G. Don
Ipomoea nematoloba Urb.
Ipomoea nematophylla Urb.
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth
Ipomoea obscura (L.) Ker Gawl.
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.
Ipomoea philomega (Vell.) House
Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth
Ipomoea quamoclit L.
Ipomoea repanda Jacq.
Ipomoea sagittata Poir.
Ipomoea setifera Poir.
Ipomoea squamosa Choisy
Ipomoea steudelii Millsp.
Ipomoea tenuissima Choisy
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy
Ipomoea tricolor Cav.
Ipomoea triloba L.
Ipomoea violacea L.
Ipomoea wrightii A. Gray
Jacquemontia cayensis Britton
Jacquemontia ekmanii O' Donnell
Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.
Jacquemontia ovalifolia (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. obcordata (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson
Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don
Jacquemontia solanifolia (L.) Hallier f.
Jacquemontia sphaerostigma (Cav.) Rusby
Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.
Jacquemontia tuerckheimii Urb.
Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb. var. verticillata
Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.
Merremia discoidesperma (Donn. Sm.) O' Donell
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Merremia macrocalyx (Ruiz & Pav.) O' Donell
Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.
Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle
Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.
Operculina hamiltonii (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples
Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. ventricosa (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin
Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Roberty
Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f.
Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.
Turbina racemosa (Poir.) D.F. Austin

Costaceae
Cheilocostus speciosus (J. König) C. Specht
Costus arabicus L.
Costus malortieanus H. Wendl.
Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.
Costus spicatus (Jacq.) Sw.

Crassulaceae
Cotyledon macrantha A. Berger
Crassula aquatica (L.) Schönland
Crassula ovata (Mill.) Druce
Echeveria peacockii Croucher
Echeveria secunda Booth ex Lindl.
Kalanchoe beharensis Drake
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana Poelln.
Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.
Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet & Perrier
Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.
Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi Raym.-Hamet & Perrier
Kalanchoe laciniata (L.) DC.
Kalanchoe marmorata Baker
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.
Kalanchoe tomentosa Baker
Sedum monregalense Balb.
Sedum morganianum E. Walther

Cucurbitaceae
Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.
Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

Cucumis anguria L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne
Cucurbita pepo L.
Doyerea emetocathartica Grosourdy
Fevillea cordifolia L.
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.
Linnaeosicyos amara (L.) H. Schaef. & Kocyan
Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.
Luffa aegyptiaca Mill.
Melothria domingensis Cogn.
Melothria pendula L.
Momordica balsamina L.
Momordica charantia L.
Penelopeia sphaerica (Alain) H. Schaef. & S.S. Renner
Penelopeia suburceolata (Cogn.) Urb.
Psiguria pedata (L.) R.A. Howard
Psiguria trifoliata (L.) Alain
Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.
Sicana fragrans Alain, M.M. Mejía, & R.G. García
Sicana odorifera (Vell.) Naudin
Sicyos laciniatus L.

Cunoniaceae
Weinmannia pinnata L.

Cupressaceae
Cupressus arizonica Greene
Cupressus macrocarpa Hartw.
Cupressus sempervirens L.
Juniperus barbadensis L. var. lucayana (Britton) R.P. Adams
Juniperus gracilior Pilg. var. ekmanii (Florin) R.P. Adams
Juniperus gracilior Pilg. var. gracilior
Juniperus gracilior Pilg. var. urbaniana (Pilg. & Ekman) R.P. Adams

Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis L.
Cycas revoluta Thunb.

Cyclanthaceae
Carludovica palmata Ruiz & Pav.

Cymodoceaceae
Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog
Halodule wrightii Asch.
Syringodium filiforme Kütz.

Cyperaceae
Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. capillaris
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. insulana M.T. Strong
Bulbostylis curassavica (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman
Bulbostylis floccosa (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis junciformis (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis juncoides (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter
Bulbostylis pauciflora (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis stenocarpa Kük.
Bulbostylis subaphylla C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis tuerckheimii Urb.
Bulbostylis vestita (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
Carex cubensis Kük.
Carex diandra Schrank
Carex echinata Murray subsp. echinata
Carex ekmanii Kük.
Carex leptalea Wahlenb.
Carex limosa L.
Carex longii Mack.
Carex lurida Wahlenb.
Carex polystachya Sw. ex Wahl.
Carex polysticha Boeckeler
Carex scabrella Wahlenb.
Carex subscabrella Kük.
Carex umbellata Willd.
Carex vulpinoidea Michx.
Cladium jamaicense Crantz
Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl. var. aggregatus
Cyperus amabilis Vahl
Cyperus articulatus L.
Cyperus compressus L.
Cyperus confertus Sw.
Cyperus constanzae Urb.
Cyperus croceus Vahl
Cyperus difformis L.
Cyperus digitatus Roxb.
Cyperus distans L. f.
Cyperus eggersii Boeckeler var. eggersii
Cyperus eggersii Boeckeler var. laticeps Kük.
Cyperus elegans L.
Cyperus esculentus L.
Cyperus filiformis Sw.
Cyperus flavescens L.
Cyperus flexuosus Vahl
Cyperus floridanus Britton
Cyperus fuligineus Chapm.
Cyperus giganteus Vahl
Cyperus haspan L.
Cyperus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Standl.
Cyperus humilis Kunth
Cyperus involucratus Rottb.
Cyperus laevigatus L.
Cyperus lanceolatus Poir.
Cyperus ligularis L.
Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.
Cyperus mutisii (Kunth) Andersson
Cyperus nanus Willd.
Cyperus ochraceus Vahl
Cyperus odoratus L.
Cyperus picardae Boeckeler
Cyperus planifolius Rich.
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. polystachyos
Cyperus pulicaris Kük.
Cyperus rotundus L.
Cyperus sphacelatus Rottb.
Cyperus squarrosus L.
Cyperus subtenuis (Kük.) M.T. Strong
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb.
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
Cyperus tenuis Sw.
Cyperus unioloides R. Br.
Cyperus virens Michx. var. minarum (Boeck.) Denton
Cyperus virens Michx. var. virens
Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis acutangula (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. acutangula
Eleocharis acutangula (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. breviseta D.J. Rosen
Eleocharis cellulosa Torr.
Eleocharis elegans (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis filiculmis Kunth
Eleocharis flavescens (Poir.) Urb.

Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis liogieri T. Koyama
Eleocharis microlepis (Griseb.) D.A. Simpson
Eleocharis minima Kunth var. minima
Eleocharis montana (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis nigrescens (Nees) Steud.
Eleocharis pachystyla (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke
Eleocharis radicans (A. Dietr.) Kunth
Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb. subsp. retroflexa
Eleocharis rostellata (Torr.) Torr.
Eleocharis tiarata Gómez-Laur.
Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. dichotoma
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich.
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl
Fuirena umbellata Rottb.
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
Kyllinga pumila Michx.
Kyllinga tibialis Poit. ex Ledeb.
Kyllinga vaginata Lam.
Machaerina cubensis (Kük.) T. Koyama
Machaerina effusa (Griseb.) M.T. Strong
Machaerina ekmanii (Kük.) T. Koyama
Machaerina restioides (Sw.) Vahl
Oxycaryum cubense (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
Remirea maritima Aubl.
Rhynchospora barbata (Vahl) Kunth
Rhynchospora berteroi (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke
Rhynchospora brachychaeta C. Wright
Rhynchospora brevirostris Griseb.
Rhynchospora cacuminicola Gale
Rhynchospora ciliata (G. Mey.) Kük.
Rhynchospora colorata (L.) H. Pfeiff.
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton
Rhynchospora cubensis A. Rich.
Rhynchospora domingensis Urb.
Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth
Rhynchospora eximia (Nees) Boeckeler
Rhynchospora fascicularis (Michx.) Vahl var. fascicularis
Rhynchospora filiformis Vahl
Rhynchospora fuertesii Urb.
Rhynchospora galeana Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore
Rhynchospora hirsuta (Vahl) Vahl
Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter
Rhynchospora lindeniana Griseb.
Rhynchospora mexicana (Liebm.) Steud.
Rhynchospora microcarpa Baldwin ex A. Gray
Rhynchospora miliacea (Lam.) A. Gray
Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler
Rhynchospora nitens (Vahl) A. Gray
Rhynchospora perplexa Britton ex Small
Rhynchospora pusilla Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis
Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright
Rhynchospora radicans (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. microcephala (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas
Rhynchospora rariflora (Michx.) Elliott
Rhynchospora recognita (Gale) Kral
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale
Rhynchospora simplex (Kük.) Kük.
Rhynchospora stenophylloidea (Kük.) Gale
Rhynchospora tenerrima Nees ex Spreng.
Rhynchospora tenuifolia Griseb.
Rhynchospora tracyi Britton
Rhynchospora triflora Vahl
Rhynchospora uniflora Boeckeler
Schoenoplectus americanus (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller
Schoenoplectus lacustris (L.) Palla
Schoenoplectus pungens (Vahl) Palla
Schoenus nigricans L. var. nigricans
Scleria chlorantha Boeckeler
Scleria ciliata Michx. var. ciliata
Scleria distans Poir.
Scleria eggersiana Boeckeler
Scleria gaertneri Raddi
Scleria georgiana Core
Scleria havanensis Britton
Scleria hirtella Sw. subsp. hirtella
Scleria hirtella Sw. subsp. interrupta (Rich.) M.T. Strong
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.
Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth
Scleria mitis P.J. Bergius
Scleria mucronata Poir.
Scleria muehlenbergii Steud.
Scleria secans (L.) Urb.
Scleria testacea Nees ex Kunth
Uncinia hamata (Sw.) Urb.

Cyrillaceae
Cyrilla racemiflora L.

Dichapetalaceae
Tapura haitiensis Urb. & Ekman

Dilleniaceae
Curatella americana L.
Dillenia indica L.
Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus Garcke
Pinzona coriacea Mart. & Zucc.

Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea bulbifera L.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. subsp. cayennensis
Dioscorea chondrocarpa Griseb.
Dioscorea pilosiuscula Bertero ex Spreng.
Dioscorea polygonoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Dioscorea tamoidea Griseb.
Dioscorea trifida L. f.
Rajania angustifolia Sw.
Rajania cordata L. var. cordata
Rajania hastata L.
Rajania ovata Sw.
Rajania pilifera Urb.
Rajania quinquefolia L.
Rajania spiculiflora Uline ex R. Knuth
Rajania tenuiflora R. Knuth

Dipsacaceae
Scabiosa japonica Miq.

Droseraceae
Drosera capillaris Poir.
Drosera intermedia Hayne

Ebenaceae
Diospyros caribaea (A. DC.) Standl.

Diospyros crassinervis (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. crassinervis
Diospyros crassinervis (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. urbaniana (Leonard) Alain
Diospyros domingensis (Urb.) Alain
Diospyros oxycarpa (Urb.) Alain
Diospyros revoluta Poir.
Diospyros tetrasperma Sw.

Elaeocarpaceae
Sloanea amygdalina Griseb.
Sloanea berteroana Choisy ex DC.
Sloanea ilicifolia Urb.

Elatinaceae
Bergia capensis L.
Elatine triandra Schkuhr var. haitiensis Monach.

Ericaceae
Chimaphila umbellata (L.) W.P.C. Barton subsp. domingensis (S.F. Blake) Dorr
Gaultheria domingensis Urb.
Gonocalyx tetrapterus Alain
Lyonia alainii Judd
Lyonia alpina Urb. & Ekman
Lyonia buchii Urb.
Lyonia heptamera Urb.
Lyonia microcarpa Urb. & Ekman
Lyonia stahlii Urb. var. costata (Urb.) Judd
Lyonia tinensis Urb.
Lyonia truncata Urb. var. montecristina (Urb. & Ekman) Judd
Lyonia truncata Urb. var. truncata
Lyonia tuerckheimii Urb.
Lyonia urbaniana (Sleumer) J. Jiménez Alm.
Sphyrospermum cordifolium Benth.
Vaccinium cubense (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. cubense
Vaccinium ekmanii Berazaín
Vaccinium racemosum (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

Eriocaulaceae
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Paepalanthus repens (Lam.) Körn.
Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruhland

Erythroxylaceae
Erythroxylum areolatum L.
Erythroxylum brevipes DC.
Erythroxylum domingense Oviedo
Erythroxylum havanense Jacq. var. haitiense O.E. Schultz
Erythroxylum minutifolium Griseb. var. minutifolium
Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan
Erythroxylum rufum Cav.
Erythroxylum urbanii O.E. Schulz

Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq.
Acalypha amentacea Roxb. subsp. wilkesiana (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg
Acalypha angustifolia Sw.
Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
Acalypha cuspidata Jacq.
Acalypha glechomifolia A. Rich.
Acalypha hispida Burm. f.
Acalypha ostryifolia Riddell
Acalypha pendula C. Wright ex Griseb.
Acalypha poiretii Spreng.
Acalypha pycnantha Urb.
Acalypha setosa A. Rich.
Acalypha tomentosa Sw.
Acidocroton horridus Urb. & Ekman
Acidocroton litoralis Urb. & Ekman
Acidocroton montanus Urb. & Ekman
Acidoton haitiensis Alain
Acidoton lanceolatus Urb. & Ekman
Acidoton microphyllus Urb.
Acidoton variifolius Urb. & Ekman
Adelia ricinella L.
Alchornea latifolia Sw.
Alchorneopsis floribunda (Benth.) Müll. Arg.
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.
Argythamnia candicans Sw.
Argythamnia oblongifolia Urb.
Astraea lobata (L.) Klotzsch
Bernardia carpinifolia Griseb.
Bernardia corensis (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. dichotoma
Bernardia fruticulosa Alain
Bernardia tenuifolia Urb.
Bonania domingensis (Urb.) Urb.
Bonania linearifolia Urb. & Ekman
Caperonia castaneifolia (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Caperonia palustris (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Chaetocarpus cordifolius (Urb.) Borhidi
Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. globosus
Cnidoscolus aconitifolius (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. aconitifolius
Cnidoscolus acrandrus (Urb.) Pax & K. Hoffm.
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.
Croton abeggii Urb. & Ekman
Croton alloeophyllus Urb.
Croton artibonitensis Urb.
Croton astrophorus Urb.
Croton azuensis Urb.
Croton barahonensis Urb.
Croton betulinus Vahl
Croton brachytrichus Urb.
Croton buchii Urb.
Croton cascarilla (L.) L.
Croton ciliatoglandulifer Ortega
Croton coronatus Urb.
Croton corylifolius Lam.
Croton curvipes Urb.
Croton discolor Willd.
Croton eluteria (L.) W. Wright
Croton flavens L.
Croton glabellus L.
Croton glandulosus L.
Croton gonaivensis Urb. & Ekman
Croton haitiensis P.T. Li
Croton hircinus Vent.
Croton humilis L.
Croton impressus Urb.
Croton jacmelianus Urb.
Croton lindmanii Urb.
Croton mansfeldii Urb.
Croton megaladenus Urb.
Croton microcarpus Ham.
Croton moustiquensis Urb.
Croton multicostatus Müll. Arg.
Croton nitens Sw.
Croton niveus Jacq.
Croton origanifolius Lam.

Croton ovalifolius Vahl
Croton pachysepalus Griseb.
Croton pallidus Müll. Arg.
Croton poitaei Urb.
Croton polytomus Urb.
Croton sidifolius Lam.
Croton sublucidus Müll. Arg.
Croton vaillantii Geiseler
Croton waltherioides Urb.
Dalechampia scandens L.
Ditaxis haitiensis Urb.
Ditta myricoides Griseb.
Euphorbia adenoptera Bertol. subsp. adenoptera
Euphorbia adenoptera Bertol. subsp. canescens (Proctor) Oudejans
Euphorbia alainii Oudejans
Euphorbia berteroana Balb.
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss.
Euphorbia cotinifolia L.
Euphorbia cowellii (Millsp.) Oudejans
Euphorbia cyathophora Murray
Euphorbia defoliata Urb.
Euphorbia dioeca Kunth
Euphorbia eggersii Urb.
Euphorbia excisa Urb. & Ekman
Euphorbia helwigii Urb. & Ekman
Euphorbia hepatica Urb. & Ekman
Euphorbia heterophylla L.
Euphorbia hirta L.
Euphorbia hypericifolia L.
Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.
Euphorbia lactea Haw.
Euphorbia lancifolia Schltdl.
Euphorbia lasiocarpa Klotzsch
Euphorbia leonardii (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbia leucocephala Lotsy
Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia Jacq.
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. milii
Euphorbia neriifolia L.
Euphorbia nutans Lag.
Euphorbia ophthalmica Pers.
Euphorbia parciflora Urb.
Euphorbia peplus L.
Euphorbia pergamena Small
Euphorbia petiolaris Sims
Euphorbia prostrata Aiton
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch
Euphorbia serpens Kunth
Euphorbia thymifolia L.
Euphorbia tirucalli L.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. angustifolia (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. parasitica (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. tithymaloides
Euphorbia tuerckheimii Urb.
Euphorbia tumistyla (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbia turpinii Boiss.
Euphorbia umbelliformis (Urb. & Ekman) V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry
Euphorbia umbrosa Bertero ex Spreng.
Garcia nutans Vahl ex Rohr
Grimmeodendron eglandulosum (A. Rich.) Urb.
Gymnanthes lucida Sw.
Gymnanthes pallens (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hippomane horrida Urb. & Ekman
Hippomane mancinella L.
Hippomane spinosa L.
Hura crepitans L.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha gossypiifolia L. var. gossypiifolia
Jatropha hernandiifolia Vent.
Jatropha integerrima Jacq.
Jatropha multifida L.
Jatropha podagrica Hook.
Lasiocroton bahamensis Pax & K. Hoffm.
Leucocroton leprosus (Willd.) Pax & K. Hoffm.
Manihot brachyloba Müll. Arg.
Manihot carthagenensis (Jacq.) Müll. subsp. glaziovii (Müll. Arg.) Allem
Manihot dichotoma Ule
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Mercurialis annua L.
Microstachys corniculata (Vahl) Griseb.
Omphalea commutata Müll. Arg.
Omphalea diandra L.
Omphalea ekmanii Alain
Omphalea triandra L.
Pera bumeliifolia Griseb.
Pera glomerata Urb.
Platygyna hexandra (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Reutealis trisperma (Blanco) Airy Shaw
Ricinus communis L.
Sapium daphnoides Griseb.
Sapium haitiense Urb.
Sapium laurifolium (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Sebastiania picardae Urb.
Tragia biflora Urb. & Ekman
Tragia volubilis L.
Vernicia fordii (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw

Fagaceae
Castanea sativa Mill.
Fagus sylvatica L.

Frankeniaceae
Frankenia leonardorum Alain

Garryaceae
Garrya fadyenii Hook.

Gentianaceae
Bisgoeppertia scandens (Spreng.) Urb.
Enicostema verticillatum (L.) Engl. ex Gilg
Eustoma exaltatum (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don var. exaltatum
Lisianthius domingensis Urb.
Macrocarpaea domingensis Urb. & Ekman
Sabatia calycina (Lam.) A. Heller
Schultesia brachyptera Cham.
Schultesia guianensis (Aubl.) Malme
Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers.
Voyria aurantiaca Splitg.
Voyria parasitica (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas
Voyria tenella Guilding ex Hook.

Geraniaceae
Geranium dissectum L.
Geranium robertianum L.
Geranium rotundifolium L.
Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér. ex Aiton
Pelargonium hortorum L.H. Bailey
Pelargonium inquinans (L.) L'Hér.
Pelargonium zonale (L.) L'Hér.

Gesneriaceae
Achimenes erecta (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs
Achimenes longiflora DC.
Bellonia aspera L.
Bellonia spinosa Sw.
Besleria lutea L.
Columnea domingensis (Urb.) B.D. Morley
Columnea sanguinea (Pers.) Hanst.
Columnea scandens L.
Episcia cupreata (Hook.) Hanst.
Gesneria aspera Urb. & Ekman
Gesneria barahonensis Urb.
Gesneria brachysepala Urb. & Ekman
Gesneria bullata Urb. & Ekman
Gesneria christii Urb.
Gesneria cubensis (Decne.) Baill. var. cubensis
Gesneria cubensis (Decne.) Baill. var. truncata (Alain) L.E. Skog
Gesneria decapleura Urb.
Gesneria denticulata Alain
Gesneria ekmanii Urb.
Gesneria filipes Alain
Gesneria fruticosa (L.) Kuntze
Gesneria haitiensis L.E. Skog
Gesneria humilis L.
Gesneria hybocarpa Urb. & Ekman
Gesneria hypoclada Urb. & Ekman
Gesneria lanceolata Urb. & Ekman
Gesneria odontophylla Urb. & Ekman
Gesneria parvifolia Alain
Gesneria pedicellaris Alain
Gesneria pulverulenta Alain
Gesneria reticulata (Griseb.) Urb.
Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. acrochordonanthe L.E. Skog
Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. quisqueyana (Alain) L.E. Skog
Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. viridiflora
Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch
Kohleria amabilis (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch
Kohleria hirsuta (Kunth) Regel
Phinaea pulchella (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. domingensis (Urb. & Ekman) C.V. Morton
Rhytidophyllum asperum Alain
Rhytidophyllum auriculatum Hook.
Rhytidophyllum berteroanum Mart.
Rhytidophyllum bicolor Urb.
Rhytidophyllum daisyanum Jiménez Rodr.& Zanoni
Rhytidophyllum grandiflorum Xu & L.E. Skog ex Zanoni & Jiménez Rodr. var. grandiflorum
Rhytidophyllum grandiflorum Xu & L.E. Skog ex Zanoni & Jiménez Rodr. var. nuecense Zanoni & Jiménez Rodr.
Rhytidophyllum lanatum Urb. & Ekman
Rhytidophyllum leucomallon Hanst.
Rhytidophyllum petiolare DC.
Rhytidophyllum vernicosum Urb. & Ekman
Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.
Sinningia speciosa (Lodd.) Hiern

Goodeniaceae
Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl

Haemodoraceae
Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.

Haloragaceae
Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.
Myriophyllum verticillatum L.

Heliconiaceae
Heliconia bihai (L.) L.
Heliconia caribaea Lam.
Heliconia psittacorum L. f.

Hernandiaceae
Hernandia obovata O.C. Schmidt
Hernandia sonora L.

Hydrangeaceae
Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser.

Hydrocharitaceae
Limnobium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine
Najas conferta (A. Braun) A. Braun
Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus
Najas marina L.
Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig
Vallisneria americana Michx.
Vallisneria spiralis L.

Hypericaceae
Hypericum christii Urb.
Hypericum constanzae Urb.
Hypericum dichotomum Lam.
Hypericum diosmoides Griseb.
Hypericum ekmanii Alain
Hypericum fuertesii Urb.
Hypericum hypericoides (L.) Crantz
Hypericum millefolium Urb. & Ekman
Hypericum mutilum L.
Hypericum perforatum L.
Hypericum polycladum Urb.
Hypericum pycnophyllum Urb.

Hypoxidaceae
Curculigo scorzonerifolia (Lam.) Baker
Hypoxis decumbens L.
Hypoxis domingensis Urb.
Hypoxis wrightii (Baker) Brackett
Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.

Icacinaceae
Mappia racemosa Jacq. var. racemosa
Ottoschulzia domingensis Urb.
Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon (Urb.) Urb.

Iridaceae
Cipura paludosa Aubl.
Crocosmia x crocosmiflora (Lemoine ex E. Morren) N.E. Br.
Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.
Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.
Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill.
Sisyrinchium micranthum Cav.
Sisyrinchium rosulatum E.P. Bicknell
Trimezia steyermarkii R.C. Foster

Juglandaceae
Carya pecan (Walter) Nutt.
Juglans jamaicensis C. DC.

Juncaceae
Juncus effusus L.
Juncus roemerianus Scheele
Juncus tenuis Willd. var. dichotomus (Elliott) A.W. Wood

Krameriaceae
Krameria ixine L.

Lamiaceae
Aegiphila elata Sw.
Aegiphila nervosa Urb.
Aloysia looseri Moldenke
Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Juss.
Callicarpa aculeolata Schauer
Callicarpa selleana Urb. & Ekman
Callicarpa sordida Urb.
Clerodendrum buchananii (Roxb.) Walp.
Clerodendrum bungei Steud.
Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb.
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum picardae Urb.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Drapiez
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr.
Clinopodium alpestre (Urb.) Harley
Clinopodium brownei (Sw.) Kuntze
Clinopodium domingense (Urb. & Ekman) Govaerts
Clinopodium ekmanianum (Epling & Alain) Harley
Clinopodium schusteri (Urb.) Govaerts
Clinopodium vimineum (L.) Kuntze
Congea tomentosa Roxb.
Cornutia pyramidata L.
Gmelina arborea Roxb. ex Sm.
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Hyptis actinocephala Griseb.
Hyptis americana (Poir.) Briq.
Hyptis atrorubens Poit. var. atrorubens
Hyptis capitata Jacq.
Hyptis chyliantha Urb. & Ekman
Hyptis domingensis Urb.
Hyptis escobilla Urb.
Hyptis lantanifolia Poit.
Hyptis mutabilis (Rich.) Briq.
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.
Hyptis scoparioides Urb.
Hyptis spicigera Lam.
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.
Hyptis verticillata Jacq.
Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.
Leonurus japonicus Houtt.
Lepechinia urbanii (Briq.) Epling
Leucas martinicensis (Jacq.) R. Br.
Mentha arvensis L.
Mentha x piperita L. var. citrata (Ehrh.) Briq.
Mentha spicata L.
Mentha x villosa Huds.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocimum campechianum Mill.
Ocimum gratissimum L.
Ocimum tenuiflorum L.
Origanum majorana L.
Origanum vulgare L.
Ovieda spinosa L.
Petitia domingensis Jacq.
Petitia urbanii Ekman
Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng.
Plectranthus scutellarioides (L.) R. Br.
Poliomintha longiflora A. Gray var. congesta R.S. Irving
Prunella vulgaris L.
Pseudocarpidium domingense (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Salvia arborescens Urb. & Ekman
Salvia arduinervis Urb. & Ekman
Salvia bahorucona Urb. & Ekman
Salvia brachyloba Urb.
Salvia brachyphylla Urb.
Salvia buchii Urb.
Salvia cabonii Urb.
Salvia calaminthifolia Vahl
Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl.
Salvia cognata Urb. & Ekman
Salvia decumbens Alain
Salvia densiflora Benth.
Salvia farinacea Benth.
Salvia foveolata Urb. & Ekman
Salvia haitiensis Urb.
Salvia hotteana Urb. & Ekman
Salvia incumbens Urb. & Ekman
Salvia lachnaiocloda Briq.
Salvia lavendula Alain
Salvia leucantha Cav.
Salvia micrantha Vahl
Salvia microdictya Urb. & Ekman
Salvia misella Kunth
Salvia montecristina Urb. & Ekman
Salvia mornicola Urb. & Ekman
Salvia occidentalis Sw.
Salvia parciflora Urb.
Salvia paryskii Skean & Judd
Salvia praeterita Epling
Salvia primuliformis Epling
Salvia saccifera Urb. & Ekman
Salvia selleana Urb.
Salvia serotina L.
Salvia subaequalis Epling
Salvia subglabra (Urb.) Urb.
Salvia tenella Sw.
Salvia thormannii Urb.
Salvia tortuensis Urb.
Salvia tuerckheimii Urb.
Salvia uncinata Urb.
Satureja hortensis L.
Scutellaria havanensis Jacq.
Scutellaria incarnata Vent.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Teucrium cubense Jacq.
Teucrium vesicarium Mill.
Thymus vulgaris L.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex divaricata Sw.
Vitex heptaphylla A. Juss.
Vitex integrifolia Urb.
Volkameria aculeata L.

Lauraceae
Beilschmiedia pendula (Sw.) Hemsl.
Cassytha filiformis L.
Cinnamomum alainii (C.K. Allen) Alain
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J. Presl
Cinnamomum elongatum (Nees) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum montanum (Sw.) J. Presl
Cinnamomum triplinerve (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum verum J. Presl
Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm.
Nectandra caudato-acuminata O.C. Schmidt
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.

Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer
Nectandra krugii Mez
Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra patens (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra pulchra Ekman & O.C. Schmidt
Nectandra turbacensis (Kunth) Nees
Ocotea acarina C.K. Allen
Ocotea athroanthes C.K. Allen
Ocotea cicatricosa C.K. Allen
Ocotea cuneata (Griseb.) M. Gómez
Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez
Ocotea foeniculacea Mez
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.
Ocotea wrightii (Meisn.) Mez
Persea americana Mill.
Persea anomala Britton & P. Wilson
Persea krugii Mez
Persea oblongifolia L.E. Kopp.

Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz
Barringtonia speciosa J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Couroupita guianensis Aubl.

Leguminosae (Fabaceae)
Abarema abbottii (Rose & Leonard) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abarema glauca (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abarema obovalis (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abarema oppositifolia (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abrus precatorius L.
Acacia confusa Merr.
Acacia decurrens Willd.
Acacia elongata Sieber ex DC.
Acacia longifolia (Andrews) Willd.
Acacia mangium Willd.
Acacia neriifolia A. Cunn. ex Benth.
Acaciella angustissima (Mill.) Britton & Rose var. angustissima
Adenanthera pavonina L.
Aeschynomene americana L.
Aeschynomene brasiliana (Poir.) DC. var. brasiliana
Aeschynomene elegans Cham. & Schltdl.
Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. evenia
Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell. var. fluminensis
Aeschynomene pleuronervia DC.
Aeschynomene pratensis Small var. caribaea Rudd
Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. var. sensitiva
Aeschynomene villosa Poir. var. villosa
Albizia berteroana (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
Albizia carbonaria Britton
Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.
Albizia leonardii Britton & Rose ex Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.
Anadenanthera peregrina (L.) Speg.
Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arcoa gonavensis Urb.
Ateleia apetala Griseb.
Ateleia gummifera (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr.
Ateleia microcarpa (Pers.) D. Dietr.
Barbieria pinnata (Pers.) Baill.
Bauhinia aculeata L.
Bauhinia acuminata L.
Bauhinia divaricata L. var. angustiloba Ekman ex Urb.
Bauhinia divaricata L. var. divaricata
Bauhinia monandra Kurz
Bauhinia tomentosa L.
Bauhinia ungulata L.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata
Brownea grandiceps Jacq.
Brya buxifolia (Murray) Urb.
Caesalpinia anacantha Urb.
Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. bahamensis
Caesalpinia barahonensis Urb.
Caesalpinia brasiliensis L.
Caesalpinia buchii Urb.
Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alst.
Caesalpinia domingensis Urb.
Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell
Caesalpinia pauciflora (Griseb.) C. Wright
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.
Caesalpinia rosei Urb.
Caesalpinia secundiflora Urb.
Caesalpinia vesicaria L.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth
Calliandra falcata Benth.
Calliandra haematocephala Hassk.
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. haematomma
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. rivularis (Urb. & Ekman) Barneby
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. tortuensis (Alain) Barneby
Calliandra houstoniana (Mill.) Standl. var. calothyrsus (Meisn.) Barneby
Calliandra pedicellata Benth.
Calliandra riparia Pittier
Calliandra surinamensis Benth.
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) C. Wright
Calopogonium domingense Urb. & Ekman
Calopogonium galactoides (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl.
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.
Canavalia brasiliensis Mart. ex Benth.
Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.
Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.
Canavalia nitida (Cav.) Piper
Canavalia plagiosperma Piper
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.
Cassia fistula L.
Cassia grandis L. f.
Cassia javanica L. var. indochinensis Gagnep.
Centrosema brasilianum (L.) Benth. var. angustifolium (Benth.) Amshoff
Centrosema haitiense Urb. & Ekman
Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema sagittatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee ex L. Riley
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.
Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urb. var. pubescens (DC.) Rudd
Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton var. inaguensis (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. glandulosa
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. picardae (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. swartzii (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. brachyloba (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. lineata
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. patellaria
Chamaecrista pedicellaris (DC.) Britton subsp. pedicellaris
Chamaecrista pedicellaris (DC.) Britton subsp. strigillosa (Benth.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
Chamaecrista pedicellaris (DC.) Britton var. adenosperma (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista pilosa (L.) Greene var. pilosa
Chamaecrista portoricensis (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. atlantica H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista portoricensis (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. portoricensis
Chamaecrista pygmaea (DC.) Britton var. pygmaea
Chloroleucon guantanamense (Britton) Britton & Rose
Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. leucospermum (Brandegee) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Christia vespertilionis (L. f.) Bakh. f.
Cicer arietinum L.
Clitoria fairchildiana R.A. Howard
Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. heteromorpha (Griseb.) Fantz
Clitoria laurifolia Poir. f. glabrior (Benth.) Fantz
Clitoria laurifolia Poir. var. laurifolia
Clitoria ternatea L. f. albiflora (Voigt) Fantz
Clitoria ternatea L. var. pleniflora Fantz
Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea
Cojoba arborea (L.) Britton & Rose
Cojoba bahorucensis J.W. Grimes & R.G. García
Cojoba filipes (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Cojoba samanensis R.G. García & B. Peguero
Cojoba zanonii (Barneby) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Colvillea racemosa Bojer
Copaifera officinalis (Jacq.) L.
Coronilla varia L.
Coursetia caribaea (Jacq.) Lavin var. caribaea
Crotalaria angulata Mill.
Crotalaria brevidens Benth.
Crotalaria incana L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. lotifolia
Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. obovata (G. Don) Polhill
Crotalaria pilosa Mill.
Crotalaria pumila Ortega
Crotalaria quinquefolia L.
Crotalaria retusa L.
Crotalaria sagittalis L.
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth
Crotalaria stipularia Desv. var. stipularia
Crotalaria trichotoma Bojer
Crotalaria verrucosa L.
Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.
Crudia spicata (Aubl.) Willd.
Cynometra americana Vogel
Cynometra portoricensis Krug & Urb.
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Schinz
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
Dalbergia monetaria L. f.
Dalbergia sissoo Roxb.
Dalea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. carthagenensis
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
Desmanthus leptophyllus Kunth
Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell.
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.
Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium affine Schltdl.
Desmodium angustifolium (Kunth) DC.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. acutifolium (Kuntze) Urb.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. axillare
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. stoloniferum (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G. Schub.
Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.
Desmodium canescens (L.) DC.
Desmodium ciliare (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.
Desmodium cubense Griseb.
Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC.
Desmodium incanum DC.
Desmodium intortum (Mill.) Urb.
Desmodium nicaraguense Oerst.
Desmodium procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc.
Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.
Desmodium wydlerianum Urb.
Dioclea reflexa Hook. f.
Diphysa americana (Mill.) M. Sousa
Dussia sanguinea Urb. & Ekman
Entada gigas (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Entada polystachya (L.) DC. var. polystachya
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.
Eriosema crinitum (Kunth) G. Don var. crinitum
Eriosema rufum (Kunth) G. Don var. rufum
Eriosema simplicifolium (Kunth) G. Don var. simplicifolium
Erythrina berteroana Urb.
Erythrina buchii Urb.
Erythrina corallodendron L. var. corallodendron
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Erythrina fusca Lour.
Erythrina leptopoda Urb. & Ekman
Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp.) O.F. Cook
Erythrina variegata L.
Erythrina velutina Willd.
Flemingia lineata (L.) Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton
Flemingia macrophylla (Willd.) Kuntze ex Merr.
Flemingia strobilifera (L.) W.T. Aiton
Galactia buchii Urb.
Galactia caimitensis Urb. & Ekman
Galactia carnea Urb. & Ekman
Galactia dictyophylla Urb.
Galactia dubia DC. var. dubia
Galactia excisa Urb. & Ekman
Galactia filiformis (Jacq.) Benth. var. abbreviata Urb.
Galactia filiformis (Jacq.) Benth. var. filiformis
Galactia fuertesii Urb.
Galactia glomerata Urb.
Galactia jussiaeana Kunth
Galactia laxiflora Urb.
Galactia leucocarpa Desv.
Galactia lignosa (Turpin ex Pers.) Urb.
Galactia longifolia (Jacq.) Benth.
Galactia ocoana Urb. & Ekman
Galactia parvifolia A. Rich.
Galactia rudolphioides (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. var. haitiensis Urb.
Galactia schomburgkii Urb.
Galactia spiciformis Torr. & A. Gray
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.
Galactia synandra Urb.
Genista monspessulana (L.) L.A.S. Johnson
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth
Glycine max (L.) Merr.
Guilandina barkeriana (Urb. & Ekman) Britton
Guilandina bonduc L.

Guilandina ciliata Bergius ex Wikstr.
Guilandina sphaerosperma (Urb. & Ekman) Britton
Haematoxylum brasiletto H. Karst.
Haematoxylum campechianum L.
Hymenaea courbaril L.
Indigofera argentea Burm. f.
Indigofera articulata Gouan
Indigofera colutea (Burm. f.) Merr.
Indigofera lespedezioides Kunth
Indigofera microcarpa Desv.
Indigofera procumbens L.
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
Indigofera tinctoria L.
Indigofera trita L. f. subsp. scabra (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse
Inga fastuosa (Jacq.) Willd.
Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.
Inga vera Willd. subsp. vera
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet
Lathyrus odoratus L.
Lathyrus sativus L.
Lespedeza juncea (L. f.) Pers. subsp. sericea (Thunb.) Steenis
Leucaena diversifolia (Schltdl.) Benth.
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit subsp. leucocephala
Leucaena trichodes (Jacq.) Benth.
Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl.
Lonchocarpus ellipticus Alain
Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.
Lonchocarpus longipes Urb. & Ekman
Lonchocarpus monophyllus Urb.
Lonchocarpus neurophyllus Urb. var. neurophyllus
Lonchocarpus neurophyllus Urb. var. oligophyllus Urb. & Ekman
Lonchocarpus pycnophyllus Urb.
Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.
Lupinus angustifolius L.
Lysiloma sabicu Benth.
Machaerium lunatum (L. f.) Ducke
Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb.
Macroptilium domingense Urb.
Macroptilium ekmanianum Urb.
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.
Medicago lupulina L.
Medicago polymorpha L.
Medicago sativa L.
Melilotus albus Medik.
Mimosa ceratonia L. var. ceratonia
Mimosa diplacantha Benth.
Mimosa diplotricha C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. diplotricha
Mimosa domingensis (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.
Mimosa extranea Benth.
Mimosa leonardii Britton & Rose ex Rose & Leonard
Mimosa parvifoliolata Alain
Mimosa pudica L. var. pudica
Mimosa pudica L. var. unijuga (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.
Mimosa quadrivalvis L. var. leptocarpa (DC.) Barneby
Mora abbottii Rose & Leonard
Mora ekmanii (Urb.) Britton & Rose
Mucuna mutisiana (Kunth) DC.
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. pruriens
Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle var. sloanei
Mucuna urens (L.) Medik.
Myrospermum frutescens Jacq.
Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms var. pereirae (Royle) Harms
Neptunia oleracea Lour.
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.
Neptunia pubescens Benth.
Ormosia krugii Urb.
Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb.
Pachyrhizus tuberosus (Lam.) Spreng.
Parkia biglobosa (Jacq.) R. Br. ex G. Don
Parkinsonia aculeata L.
Peltophorum africanum Sond.
Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub. var. berteroanum (Urb.) Barneby
Peltophorum pterocarpum (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne
Periandra berteroana (DC.) Benth.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pictetia aculeata (Vahl) Urb.
Pictetia marginata C. Wright
Pictetia obcordata DC.
Pictetia sulcata (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin
Piscidia ekmanii Rudd
Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg.
Pisum sativum L.
Pithecellobium circinale (L.) Benth.
Pithecellobium cynodonticum Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Pithecellobium domingense Alain
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.
Pithecellobium histrix (A. Rich.) Benth.
Pithecellobium striolatum Urb.
Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth.
Poincianella glandulosa (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose
Poincianella pellucida (Vogel) Britton & Rose
Poiretia punctata (Willd.) Desv.
Poitea campanilla DC.
Poitea dubia (Poir.) Lavin
Poitea galegoides Vent. var. galegoides
Poitea galegoides Vent. var. stenophylla Ekman ex Lavin
Poitea glyciphylla (Poir.) Urb.
Poitea longiflora Urb.
Poitea multiflora (Sw.) Urb.
Poitea paucifolia (DC.) Lavin
Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.
Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.
Pueraria montana (Lour.) Merr. var. lobata (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida ex Sanjappa & Predeep var. lobata (Willd.) derMaesen & Almeida ex Sanjappa & Predeep
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth. var. phaseoloides
Rhodopis planisiliqua (L.) Urb. var. lowdenii (Judd) Alain
Rhodopis planisiliqua (L.) Urb. var. planisiliqua
Rhynchosia erythrinoides Schltdl. & Cham.
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.
Rhynchosia parvifolia DC.
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.
Rhynchosia pyramidalis (Lam.) Urb.
Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC. var. reticulata
Rhynchosia stenophylla Urb. & Ekman
Rhynchosia swartzii (Vail) Urb.
Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.
Senegalia angustifolia (Lam.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia micrantha Britton & Rose
Senegalia muricata (L.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia senegal (L.) Britton
Senegalia vogeliana (Steud.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia westiana (DC.) Britton & Rose
Senna alata (L.) Roxb.
Senna alexandrina Mill.
Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. angustisiliqua
Senna atomaria (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. var. bicapsularis

Senna collicola H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna domingensis (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna italica Mill.
Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna mexicana (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. berteroana (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna mexicana (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. mexicana
Senna nitida (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl.ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. advena (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. montis-christi H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna siamea (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.
Senna spectabilis (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. spectabilis
Senna uniflora (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sesbania bispinosa (Jacq.) W. Wight var. bispinosa
Sesbania emerus (Aubl.) Urb.
Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.
Sesbania herbacea (Mill.) McVaugh
Sesbania sericea (Willd.) Link
Sophora albopetiolulata Leonard
Sophora tomentosa L. var. littoralis (Schrad.) Benth.
Stahlia monosperma (Tul.) Urb.
Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.
Stylosanthes viscosa (L.) Sw.
Tamarindus indica L.
Tephrosia candida DC.
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia senna Kunth
Tephrosia sessiliflora (Poir.) Hassl.
Tephrosia sinapou (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spreng.
Teramnus uncinatus (L.) Sw.
Trifolium arvense L.
Trifolium dubium Sibth.
Trifolium pratense L.
Trifolium repens L.
Ulex europaeus L.
Vachellia acuifera (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia barahonensis (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia caurina (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia cucuyo (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia oviedoensis (R.G. García & M.M. Mejía) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vicia faba L.
Vicia hirsuta (L.) A. Gray
Vicia sativa L.
Vigna adenantha (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
Vigna antillana (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Vigna caracalla (L.) Verdc.
Vachellia acuifera (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia barahonensis (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia caurina (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia cucuyo (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia oviedoensis (R.G. García & M.M. Mejía) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.
Vigna peduncularis Fawc. & Rendle
Vigna subterranea (L.) Verdc.
Vigna umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vigna vexillata (L.) A. Rich. var. vexillata
Zapoteca caracasana (Jacq.) H.M. Hern.
Zapoteca gracilis (Griseb.) Bässler
Zapoteca nervosa (Urb.) H.M. Hern.
Zapoteca portoricensis (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. portoricensis
Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.
Zornia microphylla Desv.
Zornia reticulata Sm.
Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. latifolia

Lentibulariaceae
Pinguicula casabitoana J. Jiménez Alm.
Utricularia foliosa L.
Utricularia gibba L.
Utricularia jamesoniana Oliv.
Utricularia juncea Vahl
Utricularia pusilla Vahl
Utricularia subulata L.

Linaceae
Linum usitatissimum L. subsp. humile (Mill.) Chernom.

Linderniaceae
Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.
Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell var. dubia
Micranthemum callitrichoides (Griseb.) C. Wright
Micranthemum umbrosum (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake
Torenia asiatica L.
Torenia fournieri Linden ex E. Fourn.

Loasaceae
Fuertesia domingensis Urb.
Loasa plumieri Urb.
Mentzelia aspera L.
Sclerothrix fasciculata C. Presl

Loganiaceae
Mitreola petiolata (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray
Spigelia anthelmia L.
Strychnos grayi Griseb.

Loranthaceae
Dendropemon alatus Tiegh.
Dendropemon angustifolius Kuijt
Dendropemon bistriatus (Urb.) Urb.
Dendropemon coloratus Urb.
Dendropemon constantiae Krug & Urb.
Dendropemon dimorphus Kuijt
Dendropemon elegans Kuijt
Dendropemon emarginatus (Sw.) Steud.
Dendropemon fuscus Kuijt
Dendropemon hincheanus Urb. & Ekman
Dendropemon linearis Alain
Dendropemon loranthoideus (Baill.) Tiegh.
Dendropemon oblanceolatum Kuijt
Dendropemon oliganthus Urb.
Dendropemon parvifolius (Sw.) Blume ex Steud.
Dendropemon picardae Krug & Urb.
Dendropemon polycarpus Kuijt

Dendropemon purpureus (L.) Krug & Urb.
Dendropemon pycnophyllus Krug & Urb.
Dendropemon rigidus Urb. & Ekman
Dendropemon robustus Kuijt
Dendropemon rostratus Urb.
Dendropemon spathulatus Urb. & Ekman

Lythraceae
Adenaria floribunda Kunth
Ammannia auriculata Willd.
Ammannia coccinea Rottb.
Ammannia latifolia L.
Cuphea decandra W.T. Aiton
Cuphea hyssopifolia Kunth
Cuphea melanium (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.
Cuphea micrantha Kunth
Cuphea parsonsia (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.
Cuphea riparia Ekman & O.C. Schmidt
Cuphea rotundifolia Koehne
Cuphea urens Koehne
Ginoria buchii (Urb.) S.A. Graham
Ginoria callosa O.C. Schmidt
Ginoria jimenezii Alain
Ginoria lanceolata O.C. Schmidt
Ginoria pulchra (Ekman & O.C. Schmidt) S.A. Graham
Ginoria rohrii (Vahl) Koehne
Lagerstroemia indica L.
Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.
Lawsonia inermis L.
Lythrum alatum Pursh var. lanceolatum (Elliott) A. Gray
Punica granatum L.
Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltdl.
Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne

Magnoliaceae
Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre
Magnolia domingensis Urb.
Magnolia ekmanii Urb.
Magnolia emarginata Urb. & Ekman
Magnolia grandiflora L.
Magnolia hamorii R.A. Howard
Magnolia pallescens Urb. & Ekman

Malpighiaceae
Bunchosia ekmanii Urb. & Nied.
Bunchosia glandulosa (Cav.) DC.
Bunchosia haitiensis Urb. & Nied.
Bunchosia hotteana Nied. & Ekman
Bunchosia pauciflora Dobson
Bunchosia punicifolia Ekman & Nied.
Bunchosia quaesitor Dobson
Bunchosia urbaniana Acev.-Rodr.
Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth
Byrsonima lucida (Mill.) Rich.
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.
Byrsonima tenuifolia Urb. & Nied.
Byrsonima yaroana Alain var. acutibracteata Alain
Byrsonima yaroana Alain var. yaroana
Galphimia gracilis Bartl.
Heteropterys laurifolia (L.) A. Juss.
Heteropterys purpurea (L.) Kunth
Malpighia acutifolia F.K. Mey.
Malpighia aquifolia L.
Malpighia cnide Spreng.
Malpighia coccigera L. subsp. coccigera
Malpighia coccigera L. subsp. horrida (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain
Malpighia emarginata Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Malpighia glabra L.
Malpighia higueyensis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia humilis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia macracantha Urb. & Nied. subsp. centralis F.K. Mey.
Malpighia macracantha Urb. & Nied. subsp. macracantha
Malpighia megacantha (Juss.) Urb.
Malpighia micropetala Urb.
Malpighia polytricha A. Juss. subsp. polytricha
Malpighia pusillifolia (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey.
Malpighia setosa Spreng.
Malpighia urens L. subsp. ovatifolia (Nied.) F.K. Mey.
Malpighia urens L. subsp. urens
Malpighia velutina Ekman & Nied. subsp. velutina
Malpighia verruculosa W.R. Anderson subsp. antillana (Vivaldi) F.K. Mey.
Malpighia wrightiana Acuña & Roig
Stigmaphyllon angulosum (L.) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson
Stigmaphyllon diversifolium (Kunth) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon emarginatum (Cav.) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon laciniatum (Ekman ex Nied.) C.E. Anderson
Stigmaphyllon microphyllum Griseb.
Stigmaphyllon puberum (Rich.) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon sagranum A. Juss.
Tetrapterys aequalis C. Wright
Tetrapterys buxifolia Cav.
Tetrapterys haitiensis Urb. & Nied.
Tetrapterys inaequalis Cav.
Triopterys buchii (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.
Triopterys jamaicensis L.
Triopterys paniculata (Mill.) Small
Triopterys rigida Sw.

Malvaceae
Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench
Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.
Abutilon abutiloides (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
Abutilon buchii Urb.
Abutilon giganteum (Jacq.) Sweet
Abutilon haitiense Urb.
Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet
Abutilon inclusum Urb.
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. indicum
Abutilon leonardii Urb.
Abutilon permolle (Willd.) Sweet
Abutilon picardae Urb.
Abutilon trisulcatum (Jacq.) Urb.
Adansonia digitata L.
Akrosida floribunda Fryxell & Clase
Alcea rosea L.
Allosidastrum pyramidatum (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates
Anoda acerifolia Cav.
Anoda cristata (L.) Schltdl.
Ayenia ardua Cristóbal
Ayenia insulicola Cristóbal
Ayenia violacea Urb.
Ayenia virgata Urb. & Ekman
Bastardia bivalvis (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. viscosa
Bombax ceiba L.
Byttneria catalpifolia Jacq. subsp. catalpifolia
Byttneria ekmanii Urb.
Byttneria microphylla Jacq.

Carpodiptera cubensis Griseb. subsp. cubensis
Carpodiptera hexaptera Urb. & Ekman
Carpodiptera simonis Urb.
Ceiba aesculifolia (Kunth) Britton & Baker f.
Ceiba insignis (Kunth) P.E. Gibbs & Semir
Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.
Ceiba speciosa (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna
Cola acuminata (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.
Cola nitida (Vent.) Schott & Endl.
Corchorus aestuans L.
Corchorus hirsutus L.
Corchorus hirtus L.
Corchorus olitorius L.
Corchorus siliquosus L.
Dombeya angulata Cav.
Dombeya x cayeuxii André
Dombeya wallichii (Lindl.) Baill.
Gaya domingensis Urb.
Gaya occidentalis (L.) Sweet
Gossypium barbadense L. var. barbadense
Gossypium herbaceum L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
Helicteres jamaicensis Jacq.
Helicteres semitriloba Bertero ex DC.
Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky
Hibiscus acetosella Welw. ex Hiern
Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav.
Hibiscus boryanus DC.
Hibiscus cannabinus L.
Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. clypeatus
Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. membranaceus (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell
Hibiscus elatus Sw.
Hibiscus furcellatus Lam. var. azuensis Urb. & Helwing
Hibiscus furcellatus Lam. var. furcellatus
Hibiscus furcellatus Lam. var. scabricaulis Helwig
Hibiscus maculatus Lam. subsp. maculatus
Hibiscus mutabilis L.
Hibiscus phoeniceus Jacq.
Hibiscus radiatus Cav.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook. f.
Hibiscus sororius L.
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. pernambucensis (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.
Hibiscus trilobus Aubl. subsp. trilobus
Hibiscus vitifolius L.
Kleinhovia hospita L.
Kosteletzkya depressa (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates
Luehea divaricata Mart.
Malachra alceifolia Jacq.
Malachra capitata (L.) L.
Malachra fasciata Jacq.
Malachra radiata (L.) L.
Malachra urens Poit. ex Ledeb.
Malva neglecta Wallr.
Malva rotundifolia L.
Malva sylvestris L.
Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr.
Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.
Melochia manducata C. Wright
Melochia nodiflora Sw.
Melochia pyramidata L.
Melochia spicata (L.) Fryxell
Melochia tomentosa L.
Modiola caroliniana (L.) G. Don
Neobuchia paulinae Urb.
Neoregnellia cubensis Urb.
Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.
Pachira aquatica Aubl.
Pachira emarginata A. Rich.
Pachira insignis (Sw.) Sw. ex Sav.
Pavonia aurantia Alain
Pavonia coccinea Cav.
Pavonia corymbosa (Sw.) Willd.
Pavonia ekmanii Helwig
Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
Pavonia hotteana Helwig
Pavonia leiocarpa Urb.
Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell
Pavonia paniculata Cav.
Pavonia punctata Urb.
Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav.
Pentapetes phoenicea L.
Phymosia abutiloides (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
Pseudabutilon umbellatum (L.) Fryxell
Pseudobombax ellipticum (Kunth) Dugand
Quararibea turbinata (Sw.) Poir.
Sida abutilifolia Mill.
Sida acuta Burm. f.
Sida ciliaris L.
Sida cordata (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.
Sida cordifolia L.
Sida glabra Mill. var. glabra
Sida glabra Mill. var. setifera Helwig
Sida glomerata Cav.
Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav.
Sida hederifolia Cav.
Sida jamaicensis L.
Sida linifolia Cav.
Sida maculata Cav.
Sida rhombifolia L.
Sida salviifolia C. Presl
Sida spinosa L.
Sida ulmifolia Mill.
Sida urens L.
Sidastrum multiflorum (Jacq.) Fryxell
Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. apetala
Theobroma cacao L.
Thespesia beatensis (Urb.) Fryxell
Thespesia grandiflora DC.
Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
Triumfetta abutiloides A. St.-Hil.
Triumfetta bogotensis DC.
Triumfetta lappula L.
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.
Urena lobata L.
Urena sinuata L.
Waltheria calcicola Urb.
Waltheria glabra Poir.
Waltheria indica L.
Wercklea horrida (Urb.) Fryxell
Wercklea hottensis (Helwig ex Urb.) Fryxell
Wissadula amplissima (L.) R.E. Fr.
Wissadula contracta (Link) R.E. Fr.
Wissadula hernandioides (L'Hér.) Garcke

Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites
Wissadula stellata (Cav.) K. Schum.

Marantaceae
Calathea allouia (Aubl.) Lindl.
Calathea crotalifera S. Watson
Maranta arundinacea L.
Thalia geniculata L.

Marcgraviaceae
Marcgravia domingensis Urb.
Marcgravia oligandra C. Wright ex Griseb.
Marcgravia rectiflora Triana & Planch.
Marcgravia rubra Alain

Martyniaceae
Craniolaria annua L.
Martynia annua L.

Melastomataceae
Acisanthera quadrata Pers.
Calycogonium apiculatum Urb. & Ekman
Calycogonium apleurum (Urb. & Ekman) Judd & Skean
Calycogonium brevifolium Urb. & Ekman
Calycogonium calycopteris (Rich.) Urb.
Calycogonium domatiatum Urb. & Ekman
Calycogonium ekmanii Urb.
Calycogonium formonense Judd, Skean & Clase
Calycogonium hispidulum Cogn.
Calycogonium impressum Urb. & Ekman
Calycogonium lomense (Urb.) Judd & Skean
Calycogonium maculatum Urb. & Ekman
Calycogonium ramosissimum Urb. & Ekman
Calycogonium reticulatum (Cogn.) Judd & Skean
Calycogonium rhamnoideum Naudin
Calycogonium rhomboideum Urb. & Ekman
Calycogonium tetragonolobum (Cogn.) Judd & Skean
Calycogonium torbecianum Urb. & Ekman
Calycogonium turbinatum Urb. & Ekman
Clidemia angustilamina Judd & Skean
Clidemia domingensis (DC.) Cogn.
Clidemia erythropogon DC.
Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don
Clidemia plumosa (Desr.) DC.
Clidemia pycnantha Urb. & Ekman
Clidemia rubrinervis (Naudin) Griseb. subsp. rubrinervis
Clidemia rubripila Cogn.
Clidemia strigillosa (Sw.) DC.
Clidemia tetraptera Cogn.
Clidemia umbellata (Mill.) L.O. Williams
Clidemia vegaensis Cogn.
Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.
Conostegia lindenii Cogn.
Conostegia rufescens Naudin
Conostegia superba Naudin
Graffenrieda barahonensis Urb.
Graffenrieda chrysandra (Griseb.) Triana
Graffenrieda ottoschulzii (Urb. & Ekman) Urb.
Henriettea barkeri (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Henriettea ciliata (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Henriettea fascicularis (Sw.) Gómez
Henriettea hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Henriettea megaloclada (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Henriettea reflexa (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Henriettea uniflora Judd, Skean, Penneys, & Michelangeli
Mecranium acuminatum (DC.) Skean
Mecranium alpestre Urb. & Ekman
Mecranium amygdalinum (Desr.) C. Wright
Mecranium birimosum (Naudin) Triana
Mecranium crassinerve (Urb.) Skean
Mecranium haitiense Urb.
Mecranium integrifolium (Naudin) Triana subsp. neibense (Skean) Skean
Mecranium juddii Skean
Mecranium microdictyum Urb. & Ekman
Mecranium multiflorum (Desr.) Triana
Mecranium ovatum Cogn.
Mecranium plicatum Urb.
Mecranium puberulum Cogn.
Mecranium revolutum Skean & Judd
Mecranium septentrionale Skean
Mecranium tricostatum Urb. & Ekman
Mecranium tuberculatum Urb.
Meriania brevipedunculata Judd & Skean
Meriania ekmanii Urb.
Meriania involucrata (Desr.) Naudin
Meriania parvifolia Judd & Skean
Meriania squamulosa Urb. & Ekman
Miconia abeggii Urb. & Ekman
Miconia adenocalyx Urb. & Ekman
Miconia affinis DC.
Miconia alainii Judd & Skean
Miconia albiviridis Urb. & Ekman
Miconia alloeotricha (Urb.) Judd, Pennys, & Skean
Miconia apiculata Urb. & Ekman
Miconia barkeri Urb. & Ekman
Miconia basilensis Urb. & Ekman
Miconia calvescens DC.
Miconia calycina Cogn.
Miconia campanensis Urb. & Ekman
Miconia chrysophylla (Rich.) Urb.
Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC.
Miconia coccinea (Rich.) Judd & Skean
Miconia coniophora Urb. & Ekman
Miconia desportesii Urb.
Miconia dielsiana Urb.
Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn.
Miconia domingensis Cogn.
Miconia elata (Sw.) DC.
Miconia favosa (Desr.) Naudin
Miconia ferruginea (Desr.) DC.
Miconia fuertesii Cogn.
Miconia howardiana Judd, Salzman, & Skean
Miconia hypiodes Urb. & Ekman
Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D. Don
Miconia jimenezii Judd & R.S. Beaman
Miconia krugii Cogn.
Miconia laevigata (L.) D. Don.
Miconia lanceolata (Desr.) DC.
Miconia leptantha Urb. & Ekman
Miconia luteola Cogn.
Miconia macayana Judd & Skean
Miconia mansfeldiana Urb. & Ekman
Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
Miconia monciona Urb. & Ekman
Miconia multiglandulosa Cogn.
Miconia nematophora Urb. & Ekman
Miconia neomicrantha Judd & Skean
Miconia ossaeifolia Urb. & Ekman
Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.
Miconia punctata (Desr.) D. Don

Miconia pyramidalis (Desr.) DC.
Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC.
Miconia rigida (Sw.) Triana
Miconia rigidissima Urb. & Ekman
Miconia rubiginosa (Bonpl.) DC.
Miconia samanensis Urb.
Miconia santanana Judd & Skean
Miconia selleana Urb. & Ekman
Miconia septentrionalis Judd & R.S. Beaman
Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naudin
Miconia sphagnicola Urb. & Ekman
Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb.
Miconia stenobotrys (Rich.) Naudin
Miconia subcompressa Urb.
Miconia tetrandra (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don
Miconia tetrastoma Naudin
Miconia tetrazygioides Urb. & Ekman
Miconia viscidula Urb. & Cogn.
Miconia xenotricha Urb. & Ekman
Miconia zanonii Judd, Skean, & R.S. Beaman
Mouriri crassisepala Morley
Mouriri domingensis (Tussac) Spach
Mouriri gonavensis Urb. & Ekman var. gonavensis
Mouriri gonavensis Urb. & Ekman var. hottensis (Urb. & Ekman) Morley
Mouriri helleri Britton var. samanensis (Urb.) Morley
Mouriri lancifolia Urb. & Ekman
Mouriri myrtilloides (Sw.) Poir. subsp. myrtilloides
Mouriri spathulata Griseb. var. brachypoda (Urb. & Ekman) Morley
Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin
Ossaea furfuracea Urb.
Ossaea glomerata (Naudin) Triana
Ossaea hybophylla Urb.
Ossaea inaequidens Urb. & Ekman
Ossaea lima (Desr.) Triana
Ossaea limoides Urb.
Ossaea marigotiana Urb. & Ekman
Ossaea parvifolia Alain
Ossaea rubrinervis Urb. & Ekman
Ossaea urbaniana Alain
Pachyanthus blancheanus (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman
Pterolepis glomerata (Rottb.) Miq.
Rhexia cubensis Griseb.
Sagraea abbottii (Urb.) Alain
Sagraea barahonensis (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Sagraea capillaris (Sw.) DC.
Sagraea cinerea (Cogn.) Alain
Sagraea curvipila (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Sagraea ellipsoidea (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Sagraea fuertesii (Cogn.) Alain
Sagraea gracilis (Alain) Alain
Sagraea lanceifolia (Urb.) Alain
Sagraea oligantha (Urb.) Alain
Sagraea polychaete (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Sagraea pusilliflora (Cogn.) Alain
Sagraea scabrosa (L.) Naudin
Sagraea scalpta (Vent.) Naudin
Sagraea setulosa (Urb.) Alain
Sagraea woodsii (Judd. & Skean) Alain
Tetrazygia angustifolia (Sw.) DC.
Tetrazygia bicolor (Mill.) Cogn. var. bicolor
Tetrazygia cordata Alain
Tetrazygia crotonifolia (Desr.) DC.
Tetrazygia elaeagnoides (Sw.) DC.
Tetrazygia longicollis Urb. & Cogn.
Tetrazygia paralongicollis Judd, Ionta, Clase & Skean
Tetrazygia urbaniana (Cogn.) Croizat ex Moscoso
Tibouchina longifolia (Vahl) Baill.

Meliaceae
Azadirachta indica A. Juss.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
Cedrela odorata L.
Guarea glabra Vahl
Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer
Guarea sphenophylla Urb.
Melia azedarach L.
Swietenia macrophylla G. King
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.
Trichilia aquifolia P. Wilson
Trichilia havanensis Jacq.
Trichilia hirta L.
Trichilia monacantha Urb.
Trichilia pallida Sw.
Trichilia stenophylla Urb. & Ekman

Menispermaceae
Cissampelos pareira L.
Disciphania domingensis Urb.
Hyperbaena brevipes Urb. & Ekman
Hyperbaena domingensis (DC.) Benth.
Hyperbaena laurifolia (Poir.) Urb.
Hyperbaena lindmanii Urb.
Hyperbaena undulata Urb. & Ekman

Menyanthaceae
Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

Molluginaceae
Glinus radiatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Rhorb.
Mollugo nudicaulis Lam.
Mollugo verticillata L.

Moraceae
Ampalis mauritiana (Jacq.) Urb.
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
Artocarpus hypargyreus Hance ex Benth.
Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.
Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. costaricana (Liebm.) C.C. Berg.
Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. elastica
Dorstenia caimitensis Urb.
Dorstenia erythrantha Griseb.
Dorstenia fawcettii Urb.
Dorstenia flagellifera Urb. & Ekman
Dorstenia peltata Spreng.
Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. americana
Ficus aurea Nutt.
Ficus benjamina L.
Ficus carica L.
Ficus citrifolia Mill.
Ficus crassinervia Desf. ex Willd.
Ficus crocata (Miq.) Miq.
Ficus elastica Roxb.
Ficus insipida Willd.
Ficus lutea Vahl
Ficus lyrata Warb.
Ficus maxima Mill.
Ficus microcarpa L. f.
Ficus pumila L.

Ficus religiosa L.
Ficus tinctoria G. Forst.
Ficus trigonata L.
Ficus velutina Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. tinctoria
Morus alba L.
Pseudolmedia spuria (Sw.) Griseb.
Trophis racemosa (L.) Urb.

Moringaceae
Moringa oleifera Lam.

Muntingiaceae
Muntingia calabura L.

Musaceae
Musa AAA
Musa AAB
Musa ABB

Myricaceae
Myrica apiculata Urb. & Ekman
Myrica cerifera L.
Myrica microcarpa Benth.
Myrica picardae Krug & Urb.
Myrica reticulata Krug & Urb.

Myristicaceae
Myristica fragrans Houtt.

Myrtaceae
Calycorectes dominicanus Mattos
Calycorectes minutifolius Mattos
Calyptranthes arborea Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes banilejoana Alain
Calyptranthes barkeri Ekman & Urb.
Calyptranthes bracteosa Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes calophylla Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes chrysophylloides Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes collina Urb.
Calyptranthes densifolia Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes depressa Urb.
Calyptranthes eriocephala Urb.
Calyptranthes garciae Alain & M.M. Mejía
Calyptranthes grandis Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes guayabillo Alain
Calyptranthes heteroclada Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes hotteana Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes involucrata Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes jimenoana Alain
Calyptranthes laevigata Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes limoncillo Alain
Calyptranthes litoralis Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes marmeladensis Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes mornicola Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes myrcioides Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes nummularia O. Berg
Calyptranthes pallens Griseb.
Calyptranthes palustris Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes picachoana Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes picardae Krug & Urb.
Calyptranthes pitoniana Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes salicifolia Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes samuelssonii Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes selleana Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes sintenisii Kiaersk.
Calyptranthes sordida Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes terniflora Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes yaquensis Urb. & Ekman
Calyptranthes zuzygium (L.) Sw.
Calyptrogenia biflora Alain
Calyptrogenia bracteosa (Urb.) Burret
Calyptrogenia cuspidata Alain
Calyptrogenia ekmanii (Urb.) Burret
Calyptrogenia grandiflora Burret
Calyptrogenia jeremiensis (Urb. & Ekman) Burret
Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson
Eucalyptus exserta F. Muell.
Eugenia aeruginea DC.
Eugenia albimarginata Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia bahorucana Alain
Eugenia belladerensis Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.
Eugenia brachyclada Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia cahosiana Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia calumettae Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia chacueyana Alain
Eugenia christii Urb.
Eugenia chrootricha Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia confusa DC.
Eugenia constanzae Alain
Eugenia crenulata (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia delpechiana Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia dictyophylla Urb.
Eugenia domingensis O. Berg
Eugenia ehrenbergiana O. Berg
Eugenia foetida Pers.
Eugenia glabrata (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia gonavensis Urb.
Eugenia haitiensis Krug & Urb.
Eugenia higueyana Alain
Eugenia holdridgei Alain
Eugenia intermedia O. Berg
Eugenia isabeliana Kiaersk.
Eugenia jimenezii Alain
Eugenia laevis O. Berg
Eugenia ligustrina (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia lindahlii Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia linearis Rich. ex O. Berg
Eugenia lineata (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia lineolata Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia macradenia Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia melanadenia Krug & Urb. var. melanadenia
Eugenia minguetii Urb.
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia mucronata O. Berg
Eugenia nannophylla Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia perriniana Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia picardae Krug & Urb.
Eugenia pilosula Krug & Urb.
Eugenia pitrensis Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia plinioides Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia polyclada Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia pomifera (Aubl.) Urb.
Eugenia procera (Sw.) Poir.
Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq.
Eugenia pubicalyx Alain
Eugenia reticularis O. Berg
Eugenia rhombea (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.

Eugenia samanensis Alain
Eugenia uniflora L.
Eugenia vanderveldei Urb. & Ekman
Eugenia vigiensis Urb.
Eugenia yumana Alain
Hottea crispula (Urb.) Urb.
Hottea goavensis Urb.
Hottea malangensis Urb.
Hottea micrantha Urb. & Ekman
Hottea miragoanae Urb.
Hottea neibensis Alain
Hottea torbeciana Urb. & Ekman
Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff
Mosiera cuspidata Salywon
Mosiera gracilipes (Alain) Salywon
Mosiera longipes (O. Berg) Small
Mosiera tiburona (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Mosiera tussacii (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Mosiera urbaniana Borhidi
Myrcia abbottiana (Urb.) Alain
Myrcia amazonica DC
Myrcia deflexa (Poir.) DC.
Myrcia fenzliana O. Berg
Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.
Myrcia hotteana Urb. & Ekman
Myrcia majaguitana Alain & M.M. Mejía
Myrcia picardae Krug & Urb.
Myrcia saliana Alain
Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.
Myrcia tiburoniana Urb. & Ekman
Myrcianthes esnardiana (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh
Myrciaria floribunda (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
Myrciaria tenella (DC.) O. Berg
Pimenta cainitoides (Urb.) Burret
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.
Pimenta haitiensis (Urb.) Landrum
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. grisea (Kiaersk.) Fosberg
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. hispaniolensis (Urb.) Landrum
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. ozua (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. racemosa
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. terebinthina (Burret) Landrum
Plinia caricensis Urb.
Plinia cidrensis Urb.
Plinia ekmaniana Urb.
Plinia icardiana Urb.
Plinia microcycla Urb.
Pseudanamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Kausel
Psidium acranthum Urb.
Psidium brevifolium Alain
Psidium dictyophyllum Urb. & Ekman
Psidium guajava L.
Psidium guineense Sw.
Psidium haitiense Alain
Psidium hotteanum Urb. & Ekman
Psidium nannophyllum Alain
Psidium salutare (Kunth) O. Berg
Psidium sessilifolium Alain
Psidium trilobum Urb. & Ekman
Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels
Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston
Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Syzygium samarangense (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Nelumbonaceae
Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. subsp. lutea (Willd.) Borsch & Barthlott

Nyctaginaceae
Allionia incarnata L.
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.
Boerhavia diffusa L. var. diffusa
Boerhavia diffusa L. var. leiocarpa (Heimerl) C.D. Adams
Boerhavia erecta L.
Boerhavia scandens L.
Bougainvillea glabra Choisy
Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.
Guapira brevipetiolata (Heimerl) Alain
Guapira discolor (Spreng.) Little
Guapira domingensis (Heimerl) Alain
Guapira fragrans (Dum. Cours.) Little
Guapira ligustrifolia (Heimerl) Lundell
Guapira obtusata (Jacq.) Little subsp. obtusata
Guapira reticulata Alain
Guapira rufescens (Griseb.) Lundell var. rufescens
Mirabilis jalapa L.
Neea coccinea (Sw.) Heimerl
Neea collina Heimerl
Neea demissa Heimerl
Neea subcoccinea Heimerl
Pisonia aculeata L.
Pisonia albida (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.
Pisonia ochracea Heimerl
Pisonia rotundata Griseb. subsp. rotundata

Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea amazonum Mart. & Zucc.
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.
Nymphaea conardii Wiersema
Nymphaea glandulifera Rodschied
Nymphaea pulchella DC.

Ochnaceae
Ouratea ilicifolia (DC.) Baill.
Sauvagesia erecta L. subsp. erecta
Sauvagesia tenella Lam.

Olacaceae
Ximenia americana L.
Ximenia horrida Urb. & Ekman

Oleaceae
Chionanthus axilliflorus (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. axilliflorus
Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. bumelioides
Chionanthus bumelioides (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. lanceolatus (Knobl.) Acev.-Rodr.
Chionanthus compactus Sw.
Chionanthus dictyophyllus (Urb.) Stearn
Chionanthus domingensis Lam.
Chionanthus ligustrinus (Sw.) Pers.
Chionanthus urbanii (Knobl.) Stearn
Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb. var. rhamnifolia
Forestiera segregata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
Forestiera selleana Urb. & Ekman
Haenianthus salicifolius Griseb.
Jasminum fluminense Vell.
Jasminum grandiflorum L.

Jasminum multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andrews
Jasminum officinale L.
Jasminum sambac (L.) Soland.

Onagraceae
Epilobium coloratum Biehler
Fuchsia pringsheimii Urb.
Fuchsia triphylla L.
Ludwigia adscendens (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia affinis (DC.) H. Hara
Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara var. leptocarpa
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
Ludwigia palustris (L.) Elliott
Ludwigia peploides (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. peploides
Ludwigia peruviana (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia repens J.R. Forst.
Ludwigia torulosa (Arn.) H. Hara
Oenothera kunthiana (Spach) Munz

Orchidaceae
Barbosella prorepens (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Basiphyllaea corallicola (Small) Ames
Bletia patula Graham
Bletia purpurea (Lam.) DC.
Brachionidium parvum Cogn.
Brachionidium sherringii Rolfe
Brassia caudata (L.) Lindl.
Broughtonia domingensis (Lindl.) Rolfe
Bulbophyllum aristatum (Rchb. f.) Hemsl.
Bulbophyllum pachyrachis (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Calanthe calanthoides (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay
Camaridium grisebachianum (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco
Camaridium micranthum M.A. Blanco
Campylocentrum fasciola (Lindl.) Cogn.
Campylocentrum micranthum (Lindl.) Maury
Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum (Rchb. f.) Rolfe
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay
Comparettia falcata Poepp. & Endl.
Corallorhiza ekmanii Mansf.
Corymborkis forcipigera (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams
Cranichis amplectens Dod
Cranichis diphylla Sw.
Cranichis galatea Dod
Cranichis muscosa Sw.
Cranichis ovata Wikstr.
Cranichis ricartii Ackerman
Cranichis tenuis Rchb. f.
Cranichis wageneri Rchb. f.
Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon laxiflorus Ekman & Mansf.
Cyclopogon miradorensis Schltr.
Cyrtochilum dodianum (Ackerman & Chiron) Ackerman
Cyrtopodium punctatum (L.) Lindl.
Dendrophylax alcoa Dod
Dendrophylax barrettiae Fawc. & Rendle
Dendrophylax constanzensis (Garay) Nir
Dendrophylax helorrhiza Dod
Dendrophylax macrocarpus (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten
Dendrophylax monteverdi (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir
Dendrophylax porrectus (Rchb. f.) Carlsward & Whitten
Dendrophylax sallei (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Rolfe
Dendrophylax serpentilingua (Dod) Nir
Dendrophylax varius Urb.
Dichaea glauca (Sw.) Lindl.
Dichaea graminoides (Sw.) Lindl.
Dichaea hystricina Rchb. f.
Dichaea latifolia Lindl.
Dichaea morrisii Fawc. & Rendle
Dichaea pendula (Aubl.) Cogn.
Dichaea trichocarpa (Sw.) Lindl.
Dilomilis montana (Sw.) Summerh.
Dilomilis scirpoidea (Schltr.) Summerh.
Domingoa haematochila (Rchb. f.) Carabia
Domingoa nodosa (Cogn.) Schltr.
Domingoa x susiana Dod
Elleanthus cephalotus Garay & H.R. Sweet
Elleanthus cordidactylus Ackerman
Eltroplectris calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Encyclia acutifolia Schltr.
Encyclia altissima Schltr.
Encyclia gravida (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia isochila (Rchb. f.) Dod
Epidendrum abbottii L. Sánchez & Hágsater
Epidendrum amphistomum A. Rich.
Epidendrum anceps Jacq.
Epidendrum angustilobum Fawc. & Rendle
Epidendrum annabellae Nir
Epidendrum antillanum Ackerman & Hágsater
Epidendrum bahorucense Hágsater & L. Cerv.
Epidendrum blancheanum Urb.
Epidendrum boricuarum Hágsater & L. Sánchez
Epidendrum brachyrepens Hágsater
Epidendrum caribiorum Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr.
Epidendrum crenulidifforme L. Sánchez & Hágsater
Epidendrum dodii L. Sánchez & Hágsater
Epidendrum floridense Hágsater
Epidendrum jamaicense Lindl.
Epidendrum miserrimum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum neoporpax Ames
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.
Epidendrum orientale Hágsater & M.A. Díaz
Epidendrum polygonatum Lindl.
Epidendrum portoricense Hágsater & Ackerman
Epidendrum proligerum Barb. Rodr.
Epidendrum ramosum Jacq.
Epidendrum repens Cogn.
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.
Epidendrum rivulare Lindl.
Epidendrum serrulatum Sw.
Epidendrum strobiliferum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum swartzii (Rchb. f. ex Griseb.) Hágsater
Epidendrum vincentinum Lindl.
Epidendrum wrightii Lindl.
Epidendrum zanonii Dod
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Eurystyles alticola Dod
Eurystyles ananassocomos (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Eurystyles domingensis Dod
Fuertesiella pterichoides Schltr.
Galeandra beyrichii Rchb. f.
Goodyera hispaniolae Dod
Goodyera striata Rchb. f.
Govenia utriculata (Sw.) Lindl.
Habenaria alata Hook.
Habenaria distans Griseb.
Habenaria eustachya Rchb. f.
Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Habenaria quinqueseta (Michx.) Sw.

Habenaria repens Nutt.
Hapalorchis lineata (Lindl.) Schltr.
Heterotaxis sessilis (Sw.) Barros
Homalopetalum leochilus (Rchb. f.) Soto Arenas
Ionopsis satyrioides (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.
Isochilus linearis (Jacq.) R. Br.
Jacquiniella globosa (Jacq.) Schltr.
Jacquiniella teretifolia (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson
Lankesterella alainii Nir
Lankesterella glandula Ackerman
Leochilus labiatus (Sw.) Kuntze
Lepanthes anisoloba Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes apiculata Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes austinae Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes bahorucana Dod
Lepanthes boomerang Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes braccata Luer & Dod
Lepanthes cassicula Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes constanzae Urb.
Lepanthes cornutipetala Dod
Lepanthes crucipetala Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes cryptantha Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes decussata Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes domingensis Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes dondodii Luer
Lepanthes erythrostanga Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes excavata Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes exotica Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes florencia Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes fuertesii Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes furcatipetala Garay
Lepanthes hirsuta Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes hotteana Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes hughsonii Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes incurva Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes josei Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes longiloba Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes magnipetala Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes marcanoi Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes microdonta Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes miniflora Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes mornicola Urb.
Lepanthes nutanticaulis Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes palatoflora Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes penicillata Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes piepolis Dod
Lepanthes politilabia Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes pteroglossa Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes purpurata L.O. Williams
Lepanthes quadrispatulata Dod
Lepanthes rudipetala Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes semperflorens Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes striatifolia Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes subalpina Urb.
Lepanthes tenuis Schltr.
Lepanthes teretipetala Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes trullifera Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes truncatipetala Dod ex Luer
Lepanthes tudiana Hespenh. & Dod
Lepanthes urbaniana Mansf.
Lepanthes voodoo Tremblay & Ackerman
Lepanthes zapotensis Dod
Lepanthopsis anthoctenium (Rchb. f.) Ames
Lepanthopsis aristata Dod
Lepanthopsis atrosetifera Dod
Lepanthopsis barahonensis (Cogn.) Garay
Lepanthopsis calva Dod ex Luer
Lepanthopsis constanzensis (Cogn.) Garay
Lepanthopsis cucullata Dod
Lepanthopsis dodii Garay
Lepanthopsis glandulifera Dod
Lepanthopsis hotteana (Mansf.) Garay
Lepanthopsis lingulata Dod
Lepanthopsis melanantha (Rchb. f.) Ames
Lepanthopsis micheliae Dod
Lepanthopsis moniliformis Dod
Lepanthopsis ornipteridion Dod
Lepanthopsis purpurata Dod ex Luer
Lepanthopsis pygmaea C. Schweinf.
Lepanthopsis serrulata (Cogn.) Hespenh. & Garay
Lepanthopsis stellaris Dod
Lepanthopsis woodsiana Dod ex Luer
Liparis cardiophylla Ames
Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl.
Liparis saundersiana Rchb. f.
Liparis viridipurpurea Griseb.
Macradenia lutescens R. Br.
Malaxis apiculata Dod
Malaxis dodii Acev.-Rodr. & Ackerman
Malaxis domingensis Ames
Malaxis hispaniolae (Schltr.) L.O. Williams
Malaxis leonardii Ames
Malaxis spicata Sw.
Malaxis unifolia Michx.
Mesadenus lucayanus (Britton) Schltr.
Microchilus familiaris Ormerod
Microchilus glacensis (Dod) Ormerod
Microchilus hirtellus (Sw.) D. Dietr.
Microchilus plantagineus (L.) D. Dietr.
Mormolyca pudica (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco
Neocogniauxia hexaptera (Cogn.) Schltr.
Nidema ottonis (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.
Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.
Oncidium x domingense Moir
Ornithidium adendrobium (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda
Ornithidium coccineum (Jacq.) Salisb.
Ornithidium donaldeedodii Ackerman & Whitten
Ornithidium inflexum (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Pelexia adnata (Sw.) Spreng.
Pelexia quisqueyana Dod
Platythelys querceticola (Lindl.) Garay
Pleurothallis alainii Dod
Pleurothallis angustifolia Lindl.
Pleurothallis appendiculata Cogn.
Pleurothallis aristata Hook.
Pleurothallis atrohiata Dod
Pleurothallis bahorucensis Luer
Pleurothallis bipapularis Dod
Pleurothallis brighamii S. Watson
Pleurothallis ciliifera Luer
Pleurothallis claudii Dod
Pleurothallis compressicaulis Dod
Pleurothallis cordatifolia Dod
Pleurothallis corniculata (Sw.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis curtisii Dod
Pleurothallis cymbiformis Dod
Pleurothallis denticulata Cogn.
Pleurothallis dodii Garay
Pleurothallis domingensis Cogn.

Pleurothallis erosa Urb.
Pleurothallis flosculifera Luer
Pleurothallis formondii Dod
Pleurothallis gelida Lindl.
Pleurothallis grisebachiana Cogn.
Pleurothallis haitiensis Dod
Pleurothallis imrayi Lindl.
Pleurothallis helenae Fawc. & Rendle
Pleurothallis jesupii Luer
Pleurothallis miguelii Schltr.
Pleurothallis mitchellii Dod
Pleurothallis mornicola Mansf.
Pleurothallis neibana Dod
Pleurothallis oblongifolia Lindl.
Pleurothallis obovata (Lindl.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis odontotepala Rchb. f.
Pleurothallis pendens Dod
Pleurothallis privigna Luer
Pleurothallis pruinosa Lindl.
Pleurothallis pubescens Lindl.
Pleurothallis quadrifida (Lex.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis quisqueyana Dod
Pleurothallis ruscifolia (Jacq.) R. Br.
Pleurothallis schaferi Ames
Pleurothallis simpliciflora Dod
Pleurothallis spilo-porphureus Dod
Pleurothallis stillsonii Dod
Pleurothallis testifolia (Sw.) Lindl
Pleurothallis tribuloides (Sw.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis tricostata Cogn.
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Polystachya foliosa (Hook.) Rchb. f.
Ponthieva brittonae Ames
Ponthieva diptera Linden & Rchb. f.
Ponthieva pauciflora (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle
Ponthieva racemosa (Walter) C. Mohr.
Ponthieva ventricosa (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.
Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindl.
Prosthechea boothiana (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea fuertesii (Cogn.) Christenson
Prosthechea pygmaea (Hook.) W.E. Higgins
Pseudocentrum minus Benth.
Psilochilus macrophyllus (Lindl.) Ames
Psychilis atropurpurea (Willd.) Sauleda
Psychilis bifida (Aubl.) Sauleda
Psychilis buchii (Cogn.) Sauleda
Psychilis cogniauxii (L.O. Williams) Sauleda
Psychilis dodii Sauleda
Psychilis domingensis (Cogn.) Sauleda
Psychilis olivacea (Cogn.) Sauleda
Psychilis rubeniana Dod ex Sauleda
Psychilis truncata (Cogn.) Sauleda var. truncata
Psychilis truncata (Cogn.) Sauleda var. tubichila Dod
Psychilis x tudiana (Dod) Sauleda
Psychilis vernicosa (Dod) Sauleda
Psychopsis papilio (Lindl.) H.G. Jones
Quisqueya ekmanii Dod
Quisqueya holdridgei Dod
Quisqueya karstii Dod
Quisqueya rosea (Mansf.) Dod
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay
Scaphyglottis modesta (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Scaphyglottis reflexa Lindl.
Schiedeella amesiana Garay
Schiedeella faucisanguinea (Dod) Burns-Bal. ex A.E.Serna & López-Ferr.
Schiedeella wercklei (Schltr.) Garay
Spathoglottis plicata Blume
Spiranthes torta (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Stelis braccata Rchb. f. & Warsz.
Stelis choriantha Dod
Stelis domingensis Cogn.
Stelis glacensis Dod
Stelis jenssenii Urb.
Stelis magnicava Dod
Stelis mucrouncata Dod
Stelis pusilla Kunth
Stelis pygmaea Cogn.
Stelis repens Cogn.
Stelis triapiculata Dod
Stenorrhynchos speciosum (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.
Sudamerlycaste pequeroi Archila
Telipogon nirii Ackerman
Tetramicra bulbosa Mansf.
Tetramicra canaliculata (Aubl.) Urb.
Tetramicra ekmanii Mansf.
Tetramicra parviflora Lindl. ex Griseb.
Tetramicra pratensis Rolfe
Tetramicra zanonii Nir
Tolumnia arizajuliana (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman
Tolumnia calochila (Cogn.) Braem
Tolumnia caribensis (Moir) Braem
Tolumnia compressicaulis (Withner) Braem
Tolumnia x domingensis (Moir) I.G. Cohen
Tolumnia guianensis (Aubl.) Braem
Tolumnia gundlachii (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman
Tolumnia guttata (L.) Nir
Tolumnia haitiensis (Leonard & Ames) Braem
Tolumnia henekenii (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir
Tolumnia lemoniana (Lindl.) Braem
Tolumnia quadriloba (C. Schweinf.) Braem
Tolumnia scandens (Moir) Braem
Tolumnia tuerckheimii (Cogn.) Braem
Tolumnia variegata (Sw.) Braem
Tomzanonia filicina (Dod) Nir
Trichopilia fragrans (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Trichopilia laxa (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Trichosalpinx dura (Lindl.) Luer
Triphora amazonica Schltr.
Triphora gentianoides (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.
Triphora hassleriana (Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Schltr.
Triphora miserrima (Cogn.) Acuña
Triphora surinamensis (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton
Tropidia polystachya (Sw.) Ames
Vanilla barbellata Rchb. f.
Vanilla bicolor Lindl.
Vanilla claviculata (W. Wright) Sw.
Vanilla dilloniana Correll
Vanilla mexicana Mill.
Vanilla planifolia Jacks. ex Andrews
Vanilla poitaei Rchb. f.
Wullschlaegelia calcarata Benth.
Xylobium palmifolium (Sw.) Fawc.
Zootrophion atropurpureum (Lindl.) Luer

Orobanchaceae
Agalinis fasciculata (Elliott) Raf.
Agalinis maritima (Raf.) Raf.

Alectra fluminensis (Vell.) Stearn
Buchnera floridana Gand.
Buchnera longifolia Kunth
Castilleja arvensis Cham. & Schltdl.

Oxalidaceae
Averrhoa bilimbi L.
Averrhoa carambola L.
Oxalis barrelieri L.
Oxalis corniculata L. var. corniculata
Oxalis debilis Kunth var. corymbosa (DC.) Lourteig
Oxalis hedysaroides Kunth
Oxalis latifolia Kunth subsp. latifolia
Oxalis latifolia Kunth subsp. schraderiana (Kunth) Lourteig
Oxalis rugeliana Urb.
Oxalis scoparia Norlind ex Urb.
Oxalis thelyoxys Focke
Oxalis violacea L.

Pandanaceae
Pandanus furcatus Roxb.

Papaveraceae
Argemone alba F. Lestib.
Argemone mexicana L.
Bocconia frutescens L.
Fumaria capreolata L.
Papaver rhoeas L.

Passifloraceae
Passiflora anadenia Urb.
Passiflora berteroana Balb. ex DC.
Passiflora bicrura Urb.
Passiflora bilobata Juss.
Passiflora capsularis L.
Passiflora ciliata Dryand. var. riparia C. Wright ex Griseb.
Passiflora coccinea Aubl.
Passiflora cupraea L.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora ekmanii Killip & Urb.
Passiflora foetida L. var. foetida
Passiflora foetida L. var. gossypiifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.
Passiflora insueta Feuillet & MacDougal
Passiflora laurifolia L.
Passiflora maliformis L.
Passiflora multiflora L. var. glabra Ekman ex Urb.
Passiflora multiflora L. var. multiflora
Passiflora murucuja L.
Passiflora orbiculata Cav.
Passiflora pallens Poepp. ex Mast.
Passiflora pectinata Griseb.
Passiflora pedata L. subsp. pedata
Passiflora quadrangularis L.
Passiflora rubra L.
Passiflora serratodigitata L.
Passiflora sexflora Juss.
Passiflora suberosa L.
Passiflora subpeltata Ortega
Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb. subsp. caroliniana (Walter) Arbo
Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb. subsp. cistoides
Piriqueta racemosa (Jacq.) Sweet
Piriqueta viscosa Griseb. subsp. viscosa
Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult.
Turnera pumilea L.
Turnera ulmifolia L.

Pedaliaceae
Sesamum orientale L.

Pentaphylacaceae
Cleyera albopunctata (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Cleyera bolleana (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski
Cleyera neibensis Alain
Cleyera orbicularis Alain
Cleyera ternstroemioides (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski
Cleyera vaccinioides (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski
Ternstroemia barkeri Ekman & O.C. Schmidt
Ternstroemia buxifolia Ekman & O.C. Schmidt
Ternstroemia glandulosa Alain
Ternstroemia gracilifolia O.C. Schmidt
Ternstroemia microcalyx Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia nashii Urb.
Ternstroemia peduncularis DC.
Ternstroemia pubescens Kobuski
Ternstroemia selleana Ekman & O.C. Schmidt

Phyllanthaceae
Andrachne brittonii Urb.
Breynia disticha J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Chascotheca neopeltandra (Griseb.) Urb.
Flueggea acidoton (L.) G.L. Webster
Heterosavia erythroxyloides (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.
Hieronyma domingensis Urb.
Hieronyma montana Alain
Margaritaria hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) G.L. Webster
Margaritaria nobilis L. f.
Margaritaria tetracocca (Baill.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus abditus G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels
Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.
Phyllanthus amnicola G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus angustifolius (Sw.) Sw.
Phyllanthus berteroanus Müll. Arg.
Phyllanthus brachyphyllus Urb.
Phyllanthus buchii Urb.
Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. saxicola (Small) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus cuneifolius (Britton) Croizat
Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. subsp. domingensis G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. subsp. epiphyllanthus
Phyllanthus fuertesii Urb.
Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides Kunth
Phyllanthus juglandifolius Willd.
Phyllanthus leptoneurus Urb.
Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. var. inaequifolius (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. var. jimenezii G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. var. leonardorum (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus lindenianus Baill. var. lindenianus
Phyllanthus maleolens Urb. & Ekman
Phyllanthus myriophyllus Urb.
Phyllanthus niruri L.
Phyllanthus nummularioides Müll. Arg.
Phyllanthus nutans Sw. subsp. grisebachianus (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. pentaphyllus
Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus subcarnosus C. Wright ex Griseb.
Phyllanthus tenuicaulis Müll. Arg. var. haitiensis G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus tenuicaulis Müll. Arg. subsp. tenuicaulis
Phyllanthus urbanianus Mansf.

Phyllanthus urinaria L.
Savia sessiliflora (Sw.) Willd.

Phytolaccaceae
Microtea debilis Sw.
Microtea portoricensis Urb.
Petiveria alliacea L.
Phytolacca icosandra L. var. icosandra
Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & C.D. Bouché
Phytolacca thyrsiflora Fenzl ex J.A. Schmidt
Rivina humilis L.
Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter

Picramniaceae
Alvaradoa haitiensis Urb.
Picramnia antidesma Sw.
Picramnia dictyoneura (Urb.) Urb.
Picramnia emarginata Urb. & Ekman
Picramnia macrocarpa Urb. & Ekman
Picramnia pentandra Sw.

Picrodendraceae
Picrodendron baccatum (L.) Krug & Urb.

Pinaceae
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari
Pinus occidentalis Sw.

Piperaceae
Manekia urbanii Trel.
Peperomia acuminata Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia barahonana C. DC.
Peperomia blanda (Jacq.) Kunth
Peperomia brachypoda Urb.
Peperomia brouetiana Trel.
Peperomia capitis-bovis Trel.
Peperomia circinnata Link
Peperomia cogniauxii Urb.
Peperomia crassicaulis Fawc. & Rendle
Peperomia cubensis C. DC.
Peperomia cupularis Urb.
Peperomia dendrophila Schltdl. & Cham.
Peperomia distachya (L.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia dominicana C. DC.
Peperomia dondonensis Trel.
Peperomia duartensis Trel.
Peperomia eggersii C. DC.
Peperomia emarginella (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.
Peperomia foraminum C. DC.
Peperomia fuertesii C. DC.
Peperomia galioides Kunth
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia hernandiifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia hirta C. DC.
Peperomia hispidula (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia humilis (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia infravillosa Trel.
Peperomia maculosa (L.) W. Hook.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. magnoliifolia
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. rostrata Dahlst.
Peperomia montium C. DC.
Peperomia nizaitoensis C. DC.
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. alveolata (Trel.) Alain
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. obtusifolia
Peperomia ocoana Ekman ex Trel.
Peperomia olafiana Trel.
Peperomia parvulifolia Trel.
Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth
Peperomia penicillata C. DC. var. penicillata
Peperomia perherbacea Trel.
Peperomia perodiniana Trel.
Peperomia portoricensis Urb.
Peperomia productamenta Trel.
Peperomia propugnaculi Trel.
Peperomia pullispica Trel.
Peperomia quadrangularis (J.V. Thomps.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia quadrifolia (L.) Kunth
Peperomia rhombea Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth
Peperomia rubripetiolata Trel.
Peperomia scopulorum Trel.
Peperomia serpens (Sw.) Loud.
Peperomia subrotundifolia C. DC.
Peperomia swartziana Miq.
Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia tetraphylla (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
Peperomia tovariana C. DC.
Peperomia truncata Trel.
Peperomia urocarpa Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Peperomia verticillata (L.) A. Dietr.
Piper aduncum L. var. aduncum
Piper amalago L. var. amalago
Piper arboreum Aubl. var. arboreum
Piper atropremnon Trel.
Piper auritum Kunth
Piper buchii Urb.
Piper cabaianum Trel. var. cabaianum
Piper cabaianum Trel. var. obliquifolium Trel.
Piper camptostachys Urb.
Piper confusum C. DC.
Piper constanzanum (C. DC.) Urb.
Piper cuspidatum Desv. ex Ham.
Piper depressibaccum Trel.
Piper fuertesii C. DC.
Piper glabrescens (Miq.) C. DC.
Piper hispidum Sw.
Piper jacquemontianum Kunth
Piper marginatum Jacq.
Piper melanopremnum Trel. & Ekman
Piper nigrum L.
Piper oviedoi Urb.
Piper peltatum L.
Piper perpallidum Ekman, Urb. & Trel.
Piper picardae C. DC.
Piper rugosum Lam.
Piper samanense Urb.
Piper sinuatispicum Trel.
Piper swartzianum (Miq.) C. DC.
Piper trigonocarpum Trel.
Piper tuberculatum Jacq.
Piper umbellatum L.
Piper vanderveldeanum Trel.
Verhuellia reniformis (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

Plantaginaceae
Angelonia angustifolia Benth.
Angelonia salicariifolia Humb. & Bonpl.
Antirrhinum majus L.
Bacopa domingensis (Spreng.) Pennell

Bacopa innominata (M. Gómez) Alain
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell
Bacopa oxycalyx Alain
Bacopa repens (Sw.) Wettst.
Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Edwall
Bacopa stricta (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst.
Callitriche heterophylla Pursh
Callitriche tuerckheimii Urb.
Kickxia elatine (L.) Dumort.
Limosella subulata E. Yves
Linaria canadensis (L.) Dum. Cours. var. canadensis
Linaria canadensis (L.) Dum. Cours. var. texana (Scheele) Pennell
Maurandella antirrhiniflora (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.
Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small
Misopates orontium (L.) Raf.
Plantago lanceolata L.
Plantago major L.
Russelia equisetiformis Schltdl. & Cham.
Scoparia dulcis L.
Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.
Stemodia maritima L.
Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Hassl.
Veronica agrestis L.
Veronica arvensis L.
Veronica peregrina L.

Plumbaginaceae
Limonium bahamense (Griseb.) Britton var. bahamense
Limonium bahamense Britton var. haitiense (S.F. Blake) Alain
Plumbago auriculata Lam.
Plumbago indica L.
Plumbago scandens L.

Poaceae
Acrachne racemosa (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi
Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy
Agrostis hyemale (Walter) Britton et al.
Agrostis perennans (Walter) Tuck.
Andropogon bicornis L.
Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. glomeratus
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. pumilus (Vasey) L.H. Dewey
Andropogon gyrans Ashe
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
Andropogon urbanianus Hitchc.
Andropogon virgatus Desv. ex Ham.
Andropogon virginicus L.
Anthaenantia lanata (Kunth) Benth.
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze
Anthoxanthum odoratum L.
Aristida adscensionis L.
Aristida gyrans Chapm.
Aristida mohrii Nash
Aristida neglecta León
Aristida purpurea Nutt. var. purpurea
Aristida refracta Griseb.
Aristida rosei Hitchc.
Aristida swartziana Steud.
Aristida ternipes Cav. var. ternipes
Aristida vilfifolia Henrard
Arthrostylidium distichum Pilg.
Arthrostylidium ekmanii Hitchc.
Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
Arthrostylidium haitiense (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase
Arthrostylidium multispicatum Pilg.
Arthrostylidium sarmentosum Pilg.
Arundinella berteroniana (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase
Arundinella hispida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Arundo donax L. f. versicolor (Mill.) Stokes
Avena sativa L.
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Axonopus fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhlm.
Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.
Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.) S.T. Blake
Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var. ischaemum
Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var. songarica (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Celarier & J.R. Harlan
Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus
Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb.
Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.
Bouteloua dimorpha Columbus
Bouteloua juncea (Desv.) Hitchc.
Bouteloua repens (Kunth) Scribn.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Bromus diandrus Roth
Bromus sterilis L.
Calamagrostis leonardii Chase
Cenchrus americanus (L.) Morrone
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Cenchrus clandestinus (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone
Cenchrus domingensis (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Cenchrus gracillimus Nash
Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis
Cenchrus longispinus (Hack.) Fernald
Cenchrus myosuroides Kunth
Cenchrus polystachios (L.) Morrone
Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone
Cenchrus tribuloides L.
Chloris barbata Sw.
Chloris ciliata Sw.
Chloris cruciata (L.) Sw.
Chloris ekmanii Hitchc.
Chloris elata Desv.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. cubensis (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. sagrana
Chloris virgata Sw.
Chusquea abietifolia Griseb.
Coix lacryma-jobi L.
Coleataenia stenodes (Griseb.) Soreng
Coleataenia tenera (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng
Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf
Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. longiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez
Cynodon nlemfuensis Vanderhyst var. nlemfuensis
Cynodon plectostachyus (K. Schum.) Pilg.
Dactylis glomerata L.
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.
Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. subsp. domingensis
Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. subsp. obtorta (Chase) Conert
Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. subsp. shrevei (Britton) Conert
Danthonia malacantha (Steud.) Pilg.
Deschampsia domingensis Hitchc. & Ekman
Dichanthelium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. aciculare

Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. acuminatum
Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. longiligulatum (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark
Dichanthelium commutatum (Schult.) Gould
Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. nitidum (Lam.) LeBlond
Dichanthelium laxiflorum (Lam.) Gould
Dichanthelium ovale (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark
Dichanthelium portoricense (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Dichanthelium scoparium (Lam.) Gould
Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. glabrescens (Griseb.) Freckmann
Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. strigosum
Dichanthium annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Dichanthium aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.
Dichanthium condylotrichum (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty
Digitaria argillacea (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald
Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler
Digitaria curvinervis (Hack.) Fernald
Digitaria exilis (Kippist) Stapf
Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler var. filiformis
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
Digitaria ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl
Digitaria nuda Schumach.
Digitaria panicea (Sw.) Urb.
Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.
Digitaria similis Beetle ex Gould
Digitaria villosa (Walter) Pers.
Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link
Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.
Echinochloa crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. polystachya
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. spectabilis (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.
Echinochloa walteri (Pursh) A. Heller
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.
Enteropogon mollis (Nees) Clayton
Eragrostis barrelieri Daveau
Eragrostis berteroana (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.
Eragrostis cilianensis (Bellardi) Vignolo ex Janch.
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br.
Eragrostis elliottii S. Watson
Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Britton et al.
Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. miserrima (E. Fourn.) Reeder
Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.
Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steud.
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Eragrostis urbaniana Hitchc.
Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
Eriochrysis cayennensis P. Beauv.
Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv.
Gouinia virgata (J. Presl) Scribn.
Gymnopogon ambiguus (Michx.) Britton et al.
Gymnopogon foliosus (Willd.) Nees
Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. sagittatum
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Heteropogon melanocarpus (Elliott) Benth.
Holcus lanatus L.
Homolepis glutinosa (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees
Hyparrhenia hirta (L.) Stapf
Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf
Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. nemorosus
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. majus (Nees) Stieber
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. pallens
Ichnanthus tenuis (J. Presl & C. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc.
Isachne polygonoides (Lam.) Döll.
Isachne rigidifolia (Poir.) Urb.
Ischaemum rugosum Salisb.
Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase
Lasiacis oaxacensis (Steud.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis rhizophora (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis rugelii (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis sloanei (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase
Leersia hexandra Sw.
Leersia monandra Sw.
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. fascicularis (Lam.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa monticola Chase
Leptochloa panicea (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. brachiata (Steud.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa scabra Nees
Leptochloa virgata (L.) P. Beauv.
Leptothrium rigidum Kunth
Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Lolium perenne L.
Luziola bahiensis (Steud.) Hitchc.
Luziola subintegra Swallen
Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka
Mnesithea granularis (L.) de Koning & Sosef
Olyra latifolia L.
Oplismenus burmannii (Retz.) P. Beauv.
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. hirtellus
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. setarius (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman
Oryza latifolia Desv.
Oryza rufipogon Griff.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum cayennense Lam.
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. subsp. dichotomiflorum
Panicum diffusum Sw.
Panicum elephantipes Nees ex Trin.
Panicum ghiesbreghtii E. Fourn.
Panicum hirsutum Sw.
Panicum hirticaule J. Presl
Panicum miliaceum L.
Panicum parvifolium Lam.
Panicum pilosum Sw.
Panicum polygonatum Schrad.
Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees
Panicum trichanthum Nees
Panicum trichidiachne Döll.
Panicum trichoides Sw.
Panicum venezuelae Hack.
Paratheria prostrata Griseb.
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Paspalidium pradanum (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl
Paspalum alterniflorum A. Rich.
Paspalum arundinaceum Poir.

Paspalum bakeri Hack.
Paspalum blodgettii Chapm.
Paspalum boscianum Flüggé
Paspalum breve Chase
Paspalum caespitosum Flüggé
Paspalum clavuliferum C. Wright
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum decumbens Sw.
Paspalum densum Poir.
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
Paspalum dispar Chase
Paspalum distachyon Poit. ex Trin.
Paspalum distichum L.
Paspalum distortum Chase
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flüggé
Paspalum filiforme Sw.
Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth
Paspalum heterotrichum Trin.
Paspalum langei (E. Fourn.) Nash
Paspalum laxum Lam.
Paspalum lindenianum A. Rich.
Paspalum lineare Trin.
Paspalum malacophyllum Trin.
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.
Paspalum minus E. Fourn.
Paspalum multicaule Poir.
Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. notatum
Paspalum nutans Lam.
Paspalum orbiculatum Poir.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum pleostachyum Döll.
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
Paspalum pulchellum Kunth
Paspalum racemosum Lam.
Paspalum rupestre Trin.
Paspalum saugetii Chase
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. ciliatifolium (Michx.) Vasey
Paspalum stellatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flüggé
Paspalum urbanianum Ekman ex Hitchc.
Paspalum vaginatum Sw.
Paspalum virgatum L.
Pharus lappulaceus Aubl.
Pharus latifolius L.
Pharus parvifolius Nash subsp. elongatus Judz.
Pharus parvifolius Nash subsp. parvifolius
Pharus virescens Döll.
Phragmites australis (Cav.) Steud.
Poa annua L.
Poa compressa L.
Poa pratensis L.
Reimarochloa acuta (Flüggé) Hitchc.
Reynaudia filiformis (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth
Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Clayton
Saccharum officinarum L.
Sacciolepis myuros (Lam.) Chase
Sacciolepis striata (L.) Nash
Saugetia fasciculata Hitchc. & Chase
Schedonorus arundinaceus (Schreb.) Dumort
Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees
Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash var. firmior (Hitchc.) J. Jiménez Alm.
Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash var. gracile
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. sanguineum
Schizachyrium tenerum Nees
Scutachne dura (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase
Setaria adhaerens (Forssk.) Chiov.
Setaria barbata (Lam.) Kunth
Setaria corrugata (Elliott) Schult.
Setaria leonis (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León
Setaria macrostachya Kunth
Setaria palmifolia (J. König) Stapf
Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen
Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
Setaria scandens Schrad.
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. leiophylla (Nees) Arechav.
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. setosa
Setaria tenacissima Schrad. ex Schult.
Setaria tenax (Rich.) Desv.
Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. var. utowanaea
Setaria vulpiseta (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Sorghastrum setosum (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.
Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl.
Sphenopholis obtusata (Michx.) Scribn.
Sporobolus cubensis Hitchc.
Sporobolus domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. var. indicus
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth
Steinchisma exiguiflorum (Griseb.) W.V. Br.
Steinchisma laxum (Sw.) Zuloaga
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze
Themeda quadrivalvis (L.) Kuntze
Tragus berteroanus Schult.
Tripogon spicatus (Nees) Ekman
Tripsacum dactyloides (L.) L.
Tripsacum floridanum Porter ex Vasey
Tripsacum lanceolatum Rupr. ex E. Fourn.
Tripsacum latifolium Hitchc.
Tripsacum laxum Nash
Trisetum spicatum (L.) K. Richt.
Triticum aestivum L.
Uniola paniculata L.
Uniola virgata (Poir.) Griseb.
Urochloa adspersa (Trin.) R.D. Webster
Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Urochloa mollis (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga
Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa plantaginea (Link) R.D. Webster
Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf
Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash ex Small
Vulpia myuros (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. myuros
Zea mays L.
Zeugites americanus Willd. var. americanus
Zeugites americanus Willd. var. mexicanus (Kunth) McVaugh
Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. var. matrella
Zoysia tenuifolia Thiele

Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus angustifolius Griseb.
Podocarpus aristulatus Parl.
Podocarpus hispaniolensis de Laub.

Podostemaceae
Podostemum ceratophyllum Michx.

Polemoniaceae
Gilia incisa Benth.

Polygalaceae
Badiera fuertesii Urb.
Badiera penaea (L.) DC.
Polygala americana Mill.
Polygala crucianelloides DC.
Polygala hecatantha Urb.
Polygala hygrophila Kunth
Polygala longicaulis Kunth
Polygala ovata Poir.
Polygala paniculata L.
Polygala violacea Aubl.
Securidaca virgata Sw.

Polygonaceae
Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.
Coccoloba albicans Ekman
Coccoloba buchii O.C. Schmidt
Coccoloba ceibensis O.C. Schmidt
Coccoloba costata C. Wright
Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq.
Coccoloba fawcettii O.C. Schmidt
Coccoloba flavescens Jacq.
Coccoloba fuertesii Urb.
Coccoloba hotteana O.C. Schmidt
Coccoloba incrassata Urb.
Coccoloba jimenezii Alain
Coccoloba krugii Lindau
Coccoloba leoganensis Jacq.
Coccoloba leonardii R.A. Howard
Coccoloba microstachya Willd.
Coccoloba nodosa Lindau
Coccoloba pauciflora Urb.
Coccoloba picardae Urb.
Coccoloba pubescens L.
Coccoloba samanensis O.C. Schmidt
Coccoloba subcordata (DC.) Lindau
Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. swartzii
Coccoloba taylorii Urb.
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.
Coccoloba venosa L.
Coccoloba wrightii Lindau
Homalocladium platycladum (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey
Leptogonum domingense Benth. var. domingense
Leptogonum domingense Benth. var. molle (Urb.) Brandbyge
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth
Polygonum convolvulus L.
Polygonum ferrugineum Wedd.
Polygonum glabrum Willd.
Polygonum hydropiperoides Michx.
Polygonum meisnerianum Cham. & Schltdl. var. meisnerianum
Polygonum pensylvanicum L.
Polygonum punctatum Elliott
Polygonum sagittatum L.
Rumex acetosa L.
Rumex acetosella L.
Rumex crispus L.
Rumex obtusifolius L.
Rumex patientia L.
Rumex rugosus Campd.
Rumex thyrsiflorus Fingerh.
Triplaris americana L.

Pontederiaceae
Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kunth
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms
Eichhornia diversifolia (Vahl) Urb.
Heteranthera limosa (Sw.) Willd.
Heteranthera oblongifolia Mart.
Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav.
Heteranthera spicata C. Presl

Portulacaceae
Portulaca brevifolia Urb. var. brevifolia
Portulaca elatior Mart. ex Rohrb.
Portulaca grandiflora Hook.
Portulaca halimoides L.
Portulaca oleracea L. subsp. oleracea
Portulaca pilosa L. f. pilosa
Portulaca pilosa L. f. procumbens (Urb. & Ekman) D. Legrand
Portulaca quadrifida L.
Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth
Portulaca umbraticola Kunth
Talinum domingense Urb. & Ekman
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Potamogetonaceae
Potamogeton foliosus Raf.
Potamogeton illinoensis Morong
Potamogeton nodosus Poir.
Potamogeton perfoliatus L.
Potamogeton pusillus L.
Stuckenia filiformis (Pers.) Börner
Stuckenia pectinata (L.) Börner

Primulaceae
Anagallis arvensis L. var. arvensis
Anagallis pumila Sw.
Ardisia angustata Urb.
Ardisia brachypoda Urb.
Ardisia escallonioides Schltdl. & Cham.
Ardisia fuertesii Urb.
Ardisia obovata Desv. ex Ham.
Ardisia picardae Urb.
Bonellia stenophylla (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Bonellia umbellata (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Clavija domingensis Urb. & Ekman
Jacquinia aculeata (L.) Mez
Jacquinia arborea Vahl
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng. var. berteroi
Jacquinia comosa Urb. & Ekman
Jacquinia dichotoma Urb.
Jacquinia keyensis Mez
Myrsine acrantha Krug & Urb.
Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Myrsine floridana A. DC.
Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Myrsine magnoliifolia (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Myrsine nubicola Alain
Parathesis crenulata (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.
Parathesis parvifolia Lundell
Parathesis serrulata (Sw.) Mez
Samolus parviflorus Raf.
Theophrasta americana L.
Theophrasta jussieui Lindl.
Vegaea pungens Urb.
Wallenia apiculata Urb.
Wallenia aquifolia Urb. & Ekman
Wallenia ekmanii Urb.
Wallenia formonensis Judd

Wallenia gracilis Alain
Wallenia hughsonii Alain
Wallenia ilicifolia Urb. & Ekman
Wallenia laurifolia (Jacq.) Sw. var. laurifolia
Wallenia laurifolia (Jacq.) Sw. var. raunkiaeri Urb.
Wallenia subverticillata (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.
Wallenia urbaniana Mez

Proteaceae
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche

Putranjivaceae
Drypetes alba Poit.
Drypetes diversifolia Krug & Urb.
Drypetes glauca Vahl
Drypetes ilicifolia Krug & Urb.
Drypetes lateriflora (Sw.) Krug & Urb.
Drypetes picardae Krug & Urb.

Ranunculaceae
Clematis dioica L.
Clematis flammulastrum Griseb. var. flammulastrum
Clematis flammulastrum Griseb. var. fuertesii (Urb.) W.T. Wang
Clematis polygama Jacq.
Ranunculus domingensis Urb. & Ekman
Ranunculus flagelliformis Sm.
Ranunculus parviflorus L.
Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. recurvatus
Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. tropicus (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Thalictrum domingense Urb.

Rhamnaceae
Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.
Colubrina berteroana Urb.
Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky
Colubrina glandulosa Perkins var. antillana (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.
Colubrina verrucosa (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.
Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urb.
Karwinskia caloneura Urb.
Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb.
Reynosia affinis Urb. & Ekman
Reynosia cuneifolia Urb. & Ekman
Reynosia domingensis Urb.
Reynosia mucronata Griseb. subsp. mucronata
Reynosia regia Urb. & Ekman
Reynosia uncinata Urb.
Rhamnus sphaerosperma Sw. var. longipes M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst.
Ziziphus crenata (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.
Ziziphus havanensis Kunth var. havanensis
Ziziphus jujuba Mill.
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.
Ziziphus microdictya (Urb. & Ekman) M.C. Johnst.
Ziziphus reticulata (Vahl) DC.
Ziziphus rhodoxylon Urb.
Ziziphus rignonii Delponte
Ziziphus urbanii M.C. Johnst.

Rhizophoraceae
Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.
Cassipourea obtusa Urb.
Rhizophora mangle L.

Rosaceae
Agrimonia parviflora Aiton
Alchemilla domingensis Urb.
Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.
Fragaria chiloensis (L.) Duchesne
Fragaria vesca L.
Malus pumila Mill.
Potentilla norvegica L.
Prunus americana Marshall
Prunus domestica L.
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.
Prunus occidentalis Sw.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Pyrus communis L.
Rosa x borboniana N.H.F. Desp.
Rosa canina L.
Rosa centifolia L.
Rosa chinensis Jacq.
Rosa eglanteria L.
Rosa laevigata Michx.
Rosa odorata (Andrews) Sweet
Rosa roxbourgii Tratt.
Rubus argentifrons L.H. Bailey
Rubus barkerianus Helwig
Rubus coronarius (Sims) Sweet
Rubus domingensis Focke
Rubus effertus L.H. Bailey
Rubus eggersii Rydb.
Rubus florifolius L.H. Bailey
Rubus haitiensis L.H. Bailey
Rubus idaeus L.
Rubus jamaicensis L.
Rubus niveus Thunb.
Rubus rosifolius Sm.
Rubus selleanus Helwig
Rubus stimuleus L.H. Bailey
Spiraea cantoniensis Lour.
Spiraea chamaedryfolia L.
Spiraea trichocarpa Nakai

Rubiaceae
Bertiera guianensis Aubl.
Casasia domingensis (DC.) Urb.
Casasia ekmanii Urb.
Casasia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman
Casasia samuelssonii Urb. & Ekman
Catesbaea ekmaniana Urb.
Catesbaea fuertesii Urb.
Catesbaea glabra Urb.
Catesbaea grayi Griseb.
Catesbaea microcarpa Urb.
Catesbaea parviflora Sw.
Catesbaea parvifolia DC.
Catesbaea sphaerocarpa Urb.
Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq.
Chimarrhis ekmanii Borhidi
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.
Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. cubensis (A. Rich.) D.W. Taylor
Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. venosa
Chomelia fasciculata (Sw.) Sw.
Coccocypselum repens Sw.
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex A. Froehner
Coffea liberica Hiern. var. liberica
Colleteria exserta (DC.) David W. Taylor
Colleteria seminervis (Urb. & Ekman) David W. Taylor
Cubanola domingensis (Britton) Aiello
Diodella apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

Diodella teres (Walter) Small
Diodia barbata (Poir.) DC.
Diodia ekmanii Alain
Diodia sarmentosa Sw.
Diodia scandens Sw.
Diodia serrulata (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
Erithalis fruticosa L.
Erithalis odorifera Jacq.
Erithalis salmeoides Correll
Erithalis vacciniifolia (Griseb.) C. Wright
Ernodea angusta Small
Ernodea littoralis Sw.
Ernodea taylorii Britton
Exostema acuminatum Urb.
Exostema angustifolium (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema coriaceum (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema ellipticum Griseb.
Exostema lineatum (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema longiflorum (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema nitens Urb.
Exostema parviflorum A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.
Exostema polyphyllum Urb. & Ekman
Exostema selleanum Urb. & Ekman
Exostema spinosum (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. spinosum
Exostema spinosum (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. tortuense (Urb.) Borhidi
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.
Galium aparine L.
Galium domingense Iltis
Galium hypocarpium (L.) Endl. ex Griseb. subsp. hypocarpium
Galium pilosum Aiton
Galium tinctorium L.
Galium trifidum L.
Gardenia jasminoides J. Ellis
Genipa americana L.
Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.
Gonzalagunia brachyantha (A. Rich.) Urb.
Gonzalagunia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman
Gonzalagunia hirsuta (Jacq.) K. Schum.
Gonzalagunia microsepala Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda abbottii Urb.
Guettarda aculeolata Urb.
Guettarda adulterina Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda angustata Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda apiculata Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda argentea Lam.
Guettarda baltenweckii Urb.
Guettarda barahonensis Urb.
Guettarda cahosiana Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda crenulata Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda cueroensis Britton
Guettarda dictyophylla Urb.
Guettarda ekmanii Borhidi
Guettarda elliptica Sw.
Guettarda erosa Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda excisa Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda lacornea Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda lamprophylla Urb.
Guettarda lindeniana A. Rich.
Guettarda membranacea Sw.
Guettarda mollis DC.
Guettarda multinervis Urb.
Guettarda nannocarpa Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda ocoana Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda ovalifolia Urb.
Guettarda oxyphylla Urb.
Guettarda polytheca Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda prenleloupii Urb.
Guettarda psiloclada Urb.
Guettarda punctata Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda pungens Urb.
Guettarda rotundifolia Urb.
Guettarda saxicola Urb.
Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.
Guettarda spinifera Urb.
Guettarda stenophylla Urb.
Guettarda tenuiramis Urb.
Guettarda torbeciana Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda tortuensis Urb. & Ekman
Guettarda turpinii Urb.
Guettarda valenzuelana A. Rich.
Hamelia axillaris Sw.
Hamelia cuprea Griseb.
Hamelia patens Jacq.
Hamelia ventricosa Sw.
Hillia parasitica Jacq.
Hillia tetrandra Sw.
Isidorea brachyantha Urb.
Isidorea gonavensis Aiello & Borhidi
Isidorea leonardii Urb.
Isidorea leptantha Urb.
Isidorea pedicellaris Urb. & Ekman
Isidorea pungens (Lam.) B.L. Rob.
Isidorea tetramera Urb. & Ekman
Isidorea veris Ekman ex Aiello & Borhidi
Ixora casei Hance
Ixora coccinea L.
Ixora ferrea (Jacq.) Benth.
Ixora finlaysoniana Wall. ex G. Don
Ixora hookeri (Oudem.) Bremek.
Ixora jucunda Thwaites
Lasianthus bahorucanus Zanoni
Lasianthus lanceolatus (Griseb.) Urb.
Lucya tetrandra (L.) K. Schum.
Machaonia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman
Machaonia leonardorum Borhidi
Manettia calycosa Griseb.
Manettia coerulea Alain
Manettia domingensis Sprague
Manettia hotteana Urb. & Ekman
Manettia lygistum (L.) Sw.
Manettia paucinervis Urb.
Manettia secundiflora (Poir.) DC.
Margaritopsis lanceifolia Urb.
Margaritopsis microdon (DC.) C.M. Taylor
Margaritopsis nutans (Sw.) C.M. Taylor
Margaritopsis triflora Urb.
Micrasepalum haitiense Urb. & Ekman
Mitracarpus bahorucanus Zanoni
Mitracarpus brachystigma Urb.
Mitracarpus christii Urb.
Mitracarpus decumbens Urb.
Mitracarpus fortunii Britton & P. Wilson
Mitracarpus haitiensis Urb.
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
Mitracarpus sagranus DC.
Morinda buchii Urb.
Morinda citrifolia L.
Morinda royoc L.
Mussaenda erythrophylla Schumach. & Thonn.
Mussaenda pubescens W.T. Aiton

Nertera granadensis (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce
Notopleura guadalupensis (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. guadalupensis
Notopleura uliginosa (Sw.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia corymbosa L.
Oldenlandia herbacea (L.) Roxb.
Oldenlandia lancifolia (Schumach.) DC.
Oldenlandia nigrescens Urb. & Ekman
Oldenlandia selleana Urb.
Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis
Ottoschmidtia microphylla (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. haitiensis (Urb.) Borhidi
Palicourea alpina (Sw.) DC.
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
Palicourea croceoides Ham.
Palicourea eriantha DC.
Palicourea guianensis Aubl.
Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) Deflers
Pentas zanzibarica (Klotzsch) Vatke
Phialanthus glaberrimus Borhidi
Phialanthus hispaniolae Alain & R.G. García
Picardaea cubensis (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb.
Psychotria agnata DC.
Psychotria alpestris Urb. & Ekman
Psychotria azuensis Alain
Psychotria baltenweckii Urb.
Psychotria berteroana DC.
Psychotria brachiata Sw.
Psychotria buchii Urb.
Psychotria christii Urb.
Psychotria coelocalyx Urb.
Psychotria cyclophylla Urb.
Psychotria deflexa DC. subsp. cubensis Steyerm.
Psychotria deflexa DC. subsp. deflexa
Psychotria dolichocalyx Urb. & Ekman
Psychotria domingensis Jacq.
Psychotria fuertesii Urb.
Psychotria glabrata Sw.
Psychotria grandis Sw.
Psychotria granulata Urb. & Ekman
Psychotria haitiensis Urb.
Psychotria heterochroa Urb.
Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.
Psychotria holoxantha Urb. & Ekman
Psychotria horizontalis Sw.
Psychotria lasiophthalma Griseb.
Psychotria ligustrifolia (Northr.) Millsp.
Psychotria liogieri Steyerm.
Psychotria marmeladensis Urb.
Psychotria mornicola Urb.
Psychotria nervosa Sw.
Psychotria pernitida Urb.
Psychotria plumieri Urb.
Psychotria pubescens Sw.
Psychotria revoluta DC.
Psychotria surianii Urb.
Psychotria tenuifolia Sw.
Psychotria torbeciana (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
Psychotria viridialba Urb.
Psychotria viridis Ruiz & Pav.
Rachicallis americana (Jacq.) Hitchc.
Randia aculeata L. var. aculeata
Randia erythrocarpa Krug & Urb.
Randia parvifolia Lam.
Rondeletia areolata Urb.
Rondeletia aurantiaca Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia azuensis Urb.
Rondeletia barahonensis Urb.
Rondeletia berteroana DC.
Rondeletia brachyantha Urb.
Rondeletia brauseana Urb.
Rondeletia brigandina Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia cacuminis Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia carnea Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia christii Urb.
Rondeletia conferta Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia crassinervis Borhidi
Rondeletia domatiata Urb.
Rondeletia exasperata Borhidi
Rondeletia feketeana Borhidi
Rondeletia filisepala Borhidi
Rondeletia formonia Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia fuertesii Urb.
Rondeletia heterochroa Urb.
Rondeletia holdridgei Borhidi
Rondeletia liogieri Borhidi
Rondeletia microcarpa Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia mornicola Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia nalgensis Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia ochracea Urb.
Rondeletia perfae Alain
Rondeletia pitreana Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia pulchella Alain
Rondeletia royenifolia DC.
Rondeletia selleana Urb. & Ekman
Rondeletia subcordata Standl.
Rondeletia virgata Sw.
Rustia haitiensis Urb.
Sabicea villosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Schradera exotica (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.
Schradera subsessilis Steyerm.
Scolosanthus acanthodes (Spreng.) Urb.
Scolosanthus densiflorus Urb.
Scolosanthus grandifolius Krug & Urb.
Scolosanthus leonardii Alain
Scolosanthus liogieri Borhidi
Scolosanthus selleanus Urb. & Ekman
Scolosanthus subsessilis Alain
Scolosanthus triacanthus (Spreng.) DC.
Scolosanthus versicolor Vahl
Sherardia arvensis L.
Spermacoce brachysepala (Urb.) Alain
Spermacoce densiflora (DC.) Alain
Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor
Spermacoce litoralis (Urb.) Alain
Spermacoce ocymifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Spermacoce prostrata Aubl.
Spermacoce remota Lam.
Spermacoce rosea (Urb.) Alain
Spermacoce tenuior L.
Spermacoce verticillata L.
Stenostomum acutatum DC.
Stenostomum albobruneum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Stenostomum apiculatum Britton & Standl.
Stenostomum cahosianum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Stenostomum densiflorum C. Wright ex Griseb.
Stenostomum ekmanii (Borhidi) Borhidi
Stenostomum ellipticum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Stenostomum granulatum Griseb.
Stenostomum heteroneurum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

Stenostomum involucratum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.
Stenostomum multinerve (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Stenostomum myrtifolium Griseb.
Stenostomum oliganthum (Urb.) Borhidi
Stenostomum pitonianum (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Stenostomum radiatum Griseb. subsp. haitiense (Borhidi) Borhidi
Stenostomum resinosum (Vahl) Griseb.
Stevensia aculeolata Alain
Stevensia buxifolia Poit.
Stevensia ebracteata Urb. & Ekman
Stevensia ekmaniana Urb.
Stevensia farinosa Borhidi
Stevensia grandiflora Alain
Stevensia hotteana Urb.
Stevensia minutifolia Alain
Stevensia ovatifolia Urb. & Ekman
Stevensia samanensis Urb.
Stevensia trilobata Borhidi
Strumpfia maritima Jacq.
Suberanthus brachycarpus (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Suberanthus hincheanus (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
Suberanthus pungens (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
Thogsennia lindeniana (A. Rich.) Aiello
Tortuella abietifolia Urb. & Ekman
Vangueria madagascariensis J.F. Gmel.

Ruppiaceae
Ruppia maritima L.

Rutaceae
Amyris abeggii Ekman ex Urb.
Amyris apiculata Urb. & Ekman
Amyris balsamifera L.
Amyris diatrypa Spreng.
Amyris elemifera L.
Amyris granulata Urb.
Amyris intermedia Urb. & Ekman
Amyris metopioides Zanoni & M.M. Mejía
Amyris phlebotaenioides Urb. & Ekman
Amyris plumieri DC.
Amyris pungens Urb. & Ekman
Casimiroa edulis La Llave & Lex.
Citrus x aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus x aurantium L.
Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck
Citrus japonica Thunb.
Citrus lima Macfad.
Citrus limetta Risso
Citrus x limon (L.) Osbeck
Citrus medica L.
Citrus x paradisi Macfad.
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck
Glycosmis parviflora (Sims) Little
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jacq.
Pilocarpus racemosus Vahl subsp. racemosus
Plethadenia granulata Urb.
Ravenia spectabilis (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. spectabilis
Ruta chalepensis L.
Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum anadenium (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum azuense (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum Leonard
Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.
Zanthoxylum coriaceum A. Rich.
Zanthoxylum cubense P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum domingense (Krug & Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis Macfad.
Zanthoxylum fagara (L.) Sarg.
Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl
Zanthoxylum haitiense (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum lenticellosum (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.
Zanthoxylum monophyllum (Lam.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum nashii P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum nigrescens J. Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum obcordatum (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum obtriangulare (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum pimpinelloides (Lam.) DC.
Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl
Zanthoxylum taediosum A. Rich.
Zanthoxylum tetraphyllum (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.
Zanthoxylum tragodes (Jacq.) DC.
Zanthoxylum venosum Leonard

Sabiaceae
Meliosma abbreviata Urb.
Meliosma herbertii Rolfe var. herbertii
Meliosma impressa Krug & Urb.
Meliosma recurvata Urb.

Salicaceae
Banara cordifolia Urb. & Ekman
Banara domingensis Benth.
Banara excisa Urb. & Ekman
Banara leptophylla Urb. & Ekman
Banara quinquenervis Urb. & Ekman
Banara saxicola Urb. & Ekman
Banara selleana Urb. & Ekman
Banara splendens Urb.
Casearia aculeata Jacq.
Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb. subsp. arborea
Casearia comocladifolia Vent.
Casearia decandra Jacq.
Casearia emarginata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
Casearia hirsuta Sw.
Casearia ilicifolia Vent.
Casearia nitida (L.) Jacq.
Casearia spinescens (Sw.) Griseb.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Dovyalis hebecarpa (G. Gardner) Warb.
Flacourtia indica (Burm. f.) Merr.
Homalium racemosum Jacq.
Laetia procera (Poepp.) Eichler
Laetia scabra Spreng.
Laetia thamnia L.
Lunania dentata Urb.
Lunania ekmanii Urb.
Lunania mauritii Urb.
Lunania scopulorum Urb. & Ekman
Lunania tenuifolia Urb. & Ekman
Populus nigra L.
Prockia crucis L.
Salix babylonica L.
Samyda dodecandra Jacq.
Samyda spinulosa Vent.
Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray
Xylosma coriacea (Poit.) Eichler

Xylosma domingensis (Urb.) M.H. Alford
Xylosma glaucescens Urb.
Xylosma lineolata Urb. & Ekman
Xylosma schaefferioides A. Gray
Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.

Santalaceae
Antidaphne wrightii (Griseb.) Kuijt
Arceuthobium bicarinatum Urb.
Dendrophthora albescens Urb. & Ekman
Dendrophthora brachylepis Urb.
Dendrophthora brachystachya Urb.
Dendrophthora buxifolia (Lam.) Eichler
Dendrophthora carnosa Urb. & Ekman
Dendrophthora cubensis Eichler
Dendrophthora cupressoides (Macfad.) Eichler
Dendrophthora cupulata (DC.) Eichler
Dendrophthora dittae Urb. & Ekman
Dendrophthora domingensis (Spreng.) Eichler
Dendrophthora flagelliformis (Lam.) Krug & Urb.
Dendrophthora hians Urb.
Dendrophthora lamprophylla (Urb.) Urb.
Dendrophthora mancinellae (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler
Dendrophthora marmeladensis Urb.
Dendrophthora mornicola Urb.
Dendrophthora remotiflora Urb.
Dendrophthora serpyllifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Dendrophthora ternata Urb.
Dendrophthora tetrastachya (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.
Eubrachion ambiguum (Hook. & Arn.) Engl. var. jamaicense Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron anceps (Spreng.) M. Gómez
Phoradendron berteroanum (DC.) Nutt.
Phoradendron chrysocladon A. Gray
Phoradendron dipterum Eichler
Phoradendron haitiense Urb.
Phoradendron hexastichum (DC.) Griseb.
Phoradendron mucronatum (DC.) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.
Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron rubrum (L.) Griseb.
Phoradendron tenuifolium Urb. & Ekman
Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.

Sapindaceae
Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. cominia
Allophylus crassinervis Radlk. f. crassinervis
Allophylus crassinervis Radlk. f. cuneatus Radlk.
Allophylus crassinervis Radlk. f. ovatus Radlk.
Allophylus domingensis Alain
Allophylus haitiensis Radlk. & Ekman
Allophylus montanus Alain
Allophylus racemosus Sw.
Allophylus rigidus (Sw.) Sw. f. rigidus
Allophylus rigidus (Sw.) Sw. f. viridis Radlk.
Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. leptocarpum (Radlk.) Ferrucci
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume
Cupania americana L.
Cupania glabra Sw.
Cupania triquetra A. Rich.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. angustifolia (L. f.) J.G. West.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. elaeagnoides (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.
Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.
Hypelate trifoliata Sw.
Koelreuteria elegans (Seem.) A.C. Sm.
Litchi chinensis Sonn.
Matayba domingensis (DC.) Radlk.
Matayba oppositifolia (A. Rich.) Britton
Matayba scrobiculata Radlk.
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.
Melicoccus jimenezii (Alain) Acev.-Rodr.
Paullinia cururu L.
Paullinia jamaicensis Macfad.
Paullinia pinnata L.
Sapindus saponaria L.
Serjania acupunctata Radlk.
Serjania angustifolia Willd.
Serjania cuneolata Radlk.
Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk. var. diversifolia
Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk. var. parvula (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Radlk. subvar. multifoliolata Radlk.
Serjania filicifolia Radlk.
Serjania polyphylla (L.) Radlk.
Serjania sinuata Schumach. f. sinuata
Serjania subdentata Juss. ex Poir.
Thouinia domingensis Urb. & Radlk. var. deflexa (Radlk.) Votava & Alain
Thouinia domingensis Urb. & Radlk. var. domingensis
Thouinia milleri Leonard
Thouinia patentinervis Radlk.
Thouinia racemosa Radlk.
Thouinia simplicifolia Poit.
Thouinia tomentosa DC. var. ridigissima (Radlk. & Ekman) Votava & Alain
Thouinia tomentosa DC. var. tomentosa
Thouinia trifoliata Poit.
Thouinidium inaequilaterum Alain
Thouinidium pinnatum (Turpin) Radlk.
Thouinidium pulverulentum (Griseb.) Radlk.

Sapotaceae
Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.
Chrysophyllum bicolor Poir.
Chrysophyllum cainito L.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. angustifolium (Lam.) T.D. Penn.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme
Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. surinamensis (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
Manilkara gonavensis (Urb. & Ekman) Gilly ex Cronquist
Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. haitensis (Cronquist) Cronquist
Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. jaimiqui
Manilkara valenzuelana (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
Micropholis polita (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. hotteana Judd
Micropholis polita (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. polita
Pouteria dictyoneura (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. fuertesii (Urb.) Cronquist
Pouteria dominigensis (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. cuprea (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.
Pouteria dominigensis (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. dominigensis
Pouteria hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) Baheni
Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma
Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn
Pouteria sessiliflora (Sw.) Poir.

Sideroxylon americanum (Mill.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon anomalum (Urb.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon cubense (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon dominicanum (Whetstone & T.A. Atk.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.
Sideroxylon obovatum Lam.
Sideroxylon picardae (Urb.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon portoricense Urb. subsp. portoricense
Sideroxylon repens (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon rubiginosum T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

Saxifragaceae
Saxifraga sarmentosa L. f.

Schlegeliaceae
Schlegelia brachyantha Griseb.

Schizandraceae
Illicium ekmanii A.C. Sm. subsp. domingense Imkhan.
Illicium ekmanii A.C. Sm. subsp. ekmanii
Illicium ekmanii A.C. Sm. subsp. selleanum Imkhan.
Illicium hottense A. Guerrero, Judd & A.B. Morris
Illicium parviflorum Michx. ex Vent.

Schoepfiaceae
Schoepfia haitiensis Urb. & Britton
Schoepfia obovata C. Wright
Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.

Scrophulariaceae
Bontia daphnoides L.
Buddleja domingensis Urb.
Capraria biflora L.
Leucophyllum frutescens (Berland.) I.M. Johnst.
Scrophularia bahorucana Zanoni
Scrophularia densifolia Urb. & Ekman
Scrophularia domingensis Urb.
Scrophularia eggersii Urb.
Scrophularia minutiflora Pennell
Scrophularia pluriflora Urb. & Ekman
Scrophularia tuerckheimii Urb.
Verbascum thapsus L.

Simaroubaceae
Castela depressa Turpin
Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.
Picrasma selleana Urb.
Quassia amara L.
Simarouba berteroana Krug & Urb.
Simarouba glauca DC. var. latifolia Cronquist

Smilacaceae
Smilax canellifolia Mill.
Smilax coriacea Spreng.
Smilax domingensis Willd.
Smilax hastata Jacq.
Smilax havanensis Jacq.
Smilax longifolia Rich.

Solanaceae
Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schltdl.
Browallia americana L.
Brugmansia candida Pers.
Brugmansia suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl
Brunfelsia americana L.
Brunfelsia nitida Benth.
Brunfelsia picardae Krug & Urb.
Brunfelsia undulata Sw.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum baccatum L.
Capsicum frutescens L.
Cestrum abeggii Urb. & Ekman
Cestrum acutifolium Alain
Cestrum angulosum Urb.
Cestrum azuense Urb. & Ekman
Cestrum bicolor Urb.
Cestrum brevifolium Urb.
Cestrum cahosianum Urb. & Ekman
Cestrum citrifolium Retz.
Cestrum coelophlebium O.E. Schulz
Cestrum daphnoides Griseb.
Cestrum diurnum L.
Cestrum domingense O.E. Schulz
Cestrum farinosum Urb. & Ekman
Cestrum filipes Urb. & Ekman
Cestrum heterophyllum Urb.
Cestrum hotteanum Urb. & Ekman
Cestrum humile Urb. & Ekman
Cestrum inclusum Urb.
Cestrum linearifolium Urb.
Cestrum macrophyllum Vent.
Cestrum marmoratum Urb. & Ekman
Cestrum milciomejiae Zanoni
Cestrum mononeurum Urb. & Ekman
Cestrum neibensis Alain
Cestrum nocturnum L.
Cestrum pitonianum Urb. & Ekman
Cestrum sphaerocarpum O.E. Schulz
Cestrum tuerckheimii O.E. Schulz
Cestrum violaceum Urb.
Cestrum virgaurea Urb. & Ekman
Coeloneurum ferrugineum (Spreng.) Urb.
Datura inoxia Mill.
Datura metel L.
Datura stramonium L.
Goetzea ekmanii O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt
Iochroma cyaneum (Lindl.) M.L. Green
Jaltomata antillana (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy
Lycianthes fugax (Jacq.) Bitter
Lycianthes testacea (O.E. Schulz) S. Knapp
Lycianthes virgata (Lam.) Bitter
Lycium americanum Jacq.
Nicandra physalodes (L.) Gaertn.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Petunia hybrida Hort. ex E. Vilm.
Physalis angulata L.
Physalis cordata Mill.
Physalis microcarpa Urb. & Ekman
Physalis peruviana L.
Physalis philadelphica Lam.
Physalis pubescens L.
Solandra longiflora Tussac
Solanum americanum Mill.
Solanum bahamense L.
Solanum betaceum Cav.
Solanum campechiense L.
Solanum capsicoides All.
Solanum carolinense L.
Solanum crotonoides Lam.

Solanum dendroicum O.E. Schulz & Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt
Solanum diphyllum L.
Solanum erianthum D. Don
Solanum gundlachii Urb.
Solanum havanense Jacq.
Solanum jamaicense Mill.
Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.
Solanum lycopersicum L.
Solanum mammosum L.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum microphyllum (Lam.) Dunal
Solanum nigrescens M. Martens & Galeotti
Solanum nudum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Solanum orthacanthum O.E. Schulz
Solanum polyacanthos Lam.
Solanum polygamum Vahl
Solanum pyrifolium Lam.
Solanum rugosum Dunal
Solanum schulzianum Urb.
Solanum seaforthianum Andrews
Solanum selleanum Urb. & Ekman
Solanum tetramerum Dunal & A. DC.
Solanum torvum Sw.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Solanum umbellatum Mill.
Solanum volubile Sw.
Solanum wendlandii Hook. f.
Witheringia solanacea L'Hér.

Sphenocleaceae
Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.

Staphyleaceae
Huertea cubensis Griseb.
Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don
Turpinia picardae Urb.

Stegnospermataceae
Stegnosperma cubense A. Rich.

Strelitziaceae
Ravenala madagascariensis J.F. Gmel.

Styracaceae
Styrax obtusifolius Griseb.
Styrax ochraceus Urb.

Surianaceae
Suriana maritima L.

Symplocaceae
Symplocos azuensis Mai
Symplocos berteroi (DC.) Miers
Symplocos domingensis Urb.
Symplocos hotteana Urb. & Ekman

Tamaricaceae
Tamarix aphylla (L.) Karst.
Tamarix gallica L.

Theaceae
Gordonia curtyana (A. Rich.) H. Keng
Laplacea alpestris (Krug & Urb.) Dyer
Laplacea cymatoneura Urb.
Laplacea portoricensis (Krug & Urb.) Dyer
Laplacea reticularis Alain
Laplacea samuelssonii O.C. Schmidt

Thymelaeaceae
Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. tinifolia (Sw.) Nevling
Daphnopsis crassifolia (Poir.) Meisn.
Daphnopsis cuneata Radlk. subsp. uniflora (Urb. & Ekman) Nevling
Daphnopsis ekmanii Steyerm. ex O.C. Schmidt
Daphnopsis hispaniolica Nevling
Lagetta lagetto (Sw.) Nash

Tropaeolaceae
Tropaeolum majus L.

Typhaceae
Typha domingensis Pers.

Ulmaceae
Ampelocera cubensis Griseb.
Phyllostylon rhamnoides (J. Poiss.) Taub.

Urticaceae
Boehmeria cylindrica (L.) Sw.
Boehmeria ehrenbergiana Urb.
Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.
Boehmeria ramiflora Jacq.
Boehmeria repens (Griseb.) Wedd.
Cecropia schreberiana Miq. subsp. antillarum (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco
Cecropia schreberiana Miq. subsp. schreberiana
Gyrotaenia myriocarpa Griseb.
Gyrotaenia trujilloana R.A. Howard
Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew
Laportea cuneata (A. Rich.) Chew
Parietaria officinalis L.
Pellionia daveauana N.E. Br.
Phenax ekmanii Urb.
Phenax erectus Urb.
Phenax granulatus Urb.
Phenax haitensis Wedd.
Phenax hirtus (Sw.) Wedd.
Phenax laevis Urb. & Ekman
Phenax microcarpus Urb.
Phenax pauciflorus Urb.
Phenax poiretii Alain
Phenax sessilifolius Urb. & Ekman
Pilea acanthospermoides Urb. & Ekman
Pilea alpina Urb.
Pilea alternifolia Urb. & Ekman
Pilea ansincola Urb. & Ekman
Pilea anthotricha Urb.
Pilea baltenweckii Urb.
Pilea barahonensis Urb.
Pilea barbiflora Urb. & Ekman
Pilea betulifolia (Sw.) Wedd. var. betulifolia
Pilea bicolor Urb.
Pilea brachypila Urb.
Pilea brevipetiolata Urb. & Ekman
Pilea cadierei Gagnep.
Pilea caespitosa Urb.
Pilea cardiophylla Urb.
Pilea caulescens (L.) Urb.
Pilea cellulosa (Spreng.) Urb.
Pilea cephalantha Wedd.
Pilea cephalophora Urb.

Pilea chamaesyce Urb. & Ekman
Pilea chotardiana Urb. & Ekman
Pilea christii Urb.
Pilea consanguinea Wedd.
Pilea coronopifolia Urb. & Ekman
Pilea cyclophylla Urb. & Ekman
Pilea depressa (Sw.) Blume
Pilea diandra Urb.
Pilea dictyocarpa Urb.
Pilea dispar Urb.
Pilea distantifolia Urb.
Pilea domingensis Urb.
Pilea ekmanii Urb.
Pilea erosa Urb.
Pilea foetida Urb. & Ekman
Pilea formonensis Urb. & Ekman
Pilea formosa Urb.
Pilea franquevilleana Wedd.
Pilea frutescens Urb.
Pilea geminata Urb.
Pilea godetiana Urb. & Ekman
Pilea gracilior Urb. & Ekman
Pilea granulata Urb. & Ekman
Pilea gyrophylla Urb.
Pilea helwigii Urb. & Ekman
Pilea hepatica Urb. & Ekman
Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. herniarioides
Pilea hispaniolana Acev.-Rodr.
Pilea howardiana Skean & Judd
Pilea inaequalis (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea involucrata (Sims) C.H. Wright & Dewar
Pilea iteophylla Urb. & Ekman
Pilea jeremiensis Urb. & Ekman
Pilea lanceolata (Sav.) Wedd.
Pilea laxa (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea leptocardia Urb.
Pilea leptogramma Urb.
Pilea lobulata Urb.
Pilea luisiana Urb. & Ekman
Pilea lurida C. Wright
Pilea maculata Urb. & Ekman
Pilea matheuxiana Urb. & Ekman
Pilea micromeriifolia Britton & P. Wilson
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. domingensis Acev.-Rodr.
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. microphylla
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. succulenta Griseb.
Pilea microrhombea Urb.
Pilea minguetii Urb.
Pilea moroniana Urb.
Pilea nummularifolia (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea pachycephala Urb.
Pilea palustris Urb.
Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume
Pilea pitresia Urb. & Ekman
Pilea plumieri Urb.
Pilea polyclada Urb.
Pilea propinqua Wedd.
Pilea psilogyne Urb.
Pilea putridicola Urb. & Ekman
Pilea radiculosa Urb.
Pilea refracta Urb.
Pilea rivoriae Wedd.
Pilea rugosa (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea samanensis Urb.
Pilea selleana Urb.
Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea serpyllifolia (Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea setigera Urb.
Pilea spathulifolia Groult
Pilea sphenophylla Urb.
Pilea squamulata Urb. & Ekman
Pilea stelluligera Wedd.
Pilea stenophylla Urb.
Pilea stolonifera (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea strigillosa Urb. & Ekman
Pilea tippenhaueri Urb.
Pilea torbeciana Urb. & Ekman
Pilea trianthemoides (Sw.) Lindl.
Pilea truncata Urb.
Rousselia humilis (Sw.) Urb.
Sarcopilea domingensis Urb.
Urera baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.
Urera domingensis Urb.
Urera lobulata Urb. & Ekman
Urtica domingensis Urb. var. domingensis
Urtica domingensis Urb. var. setifera Urb.

Verbenaceae

Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Citharexylum alainii Moldenke
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Citharexylum discolor Turcz.
Citharexylum microphyllum (DC.) O.E. Schulz
Citharexylum schulzii Urb. & Ekman
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Citharexylum stenophyllum Urb. & Ekman
Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson subsp. serpentina Sanders & Judd
Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson var. domingensis (Urb.) Moldenke
Duranta erecta L.
Glandularia aristigera (S. Moore) Tronc.
Lantana x aculeata L.
Lantana alainii Moldenke
Lantana bahamensis Britton
Lantana buchii Urb.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana canescens Kunth
Lantana ciferriana Moldenke
Lantana ehrenbergiana Moldenke
Lantana exarata Urb. & Ekman
Lantana horrida Kunth
Lantana involucrata L.
Lantana insularis Moldenke
Lantana leonardiorum Moldenke
Lantana leucocarpa Urb. & Ekman ex Moldenke
Lantana microcarpa Urb.
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana pauciflora Urb.
Lantana reticulata Pers.
Lantana subcordata Urb.
Lantana trifolia L.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Lippia domingensis Moldenke
Lippia flavida Urb.
Lippia micromera Schauer
Nashia spinifera (Urb.) Moldenke
Petrea volubilis L.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla scaberrima (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke

Priva domingensis Urb.
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta x adulterina Urb. & Ekman
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta x hybrida Moldenke
Stachytarpheta x intercedens Danser
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticifolia (Salisb.) Sims
Tamonea subbiflora Urb. & Ekman
Verbena menthifolia Benth.
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Verbena scabra Vahl
Verbena urticifolia L.

Violaceae
Hybanthus domingensis Urb. & Ekman
Hybanthus havanensis Jacq. var. havanensis
Hybanthus havanensis Jacq. var. jacquinianus (Roem. ex Schult.) DC.
Hybanthus leucanthus Urb. & Ekman
Hybanthus linearifolius (Vahl) Urb.
Viola domingensis Urb.
Viola odorata L.
Viola tricolor L.

Vitaceae
Ampelocissus robinsonii Planch.
Cissus discolor Blume
Cissus erosa Rich. subsp. erosa
Cissus intermedia A. Rich.
Cissus microcarpa Vahl
Cissus mirabilis (Urb. & Ekman) Lombardi
Cissus obovata Vahl
Cissus picardae Urb.
Cissus rhombifolia Vahl
Cissus trifoliata (L.) L.
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. micrantha (Poir.) Lombardi
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. oblongo-lanceolata (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. verticillata
Cissus wrightiana Planch.
Leea coccinea Planch.
Leea manillensis Walp.
Vitis tiliifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Vitis vinifera L.

Xanthorrhoeaceae
Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f.
Hemerocallis fulva (L.) L.
Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus L.

Xyridaceae
Xyris elliottii Chapm.
Xyris jupicai Rich.

Zamiaceae
Zamia erosa O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins
Zamia pumila L.

Zingiberaceae
Alpinia nigra (Gaertn.) B.L. Burtt.
Alpinia purpurata (Vieill.) K. Schum.
Alpinia vittata W. Bull
Alpinia zerumbet (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.
Curcuma longa L.
Etlingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.
Hedychium coronarium J. König
Hedychium gardneranum Sheppard ex Ker Gawl.
Kaempferia rotunda L.
Renealmia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.
Renealmia densiflora Urb.
Renealmia jamaicensis (Gaertn.) Horan. var. puberula (Gagnep.) Maas
Zingiber montanum (J. König) Link ex A. Dietr.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
Zingiber zerumbet (L.) J.E. Sm.

Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum officinale L.
Guaiacum sanctum L.
Kallstroemia curta Rydb.
Kallstroemia incana Rydb.
Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.
Tribulus cistoides L.

CHECKLIST OF JAMAICA

3175 Taxa

Acanthaceae
Andrographis paniculata (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Barleria cristata L.
Barleria lupulina Lindl.
Barleria prionitis L.
Brillantaisia owariensis P. Beauv.
Dicliptera sexangularis (L.) Juss.
Eranthemum pulchellum Andrews
Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff.
Hygrophila costata Nees & T. Nees
Justicia adhatoda L.
Justicia blechoides (Lindau) Stearn
Justicia comata (L.) Lam.
Justicia jamaicensis (Britton) Stearn
Justicia mckenleyi Proctor
Justicia nemorosa Sw.
Justicia pectoralis Jacq.
Justicia racemulosa Wikstr.
Neriacanthus purdieanus Benth.
Oplonia acicularis (Sw.) Stearn
Oplonia armata (Sw.) Stearn var. armata
Oplonia armata (Sw.) Stearn var. pallidior Stearn
Oplonia jamaicensis (Lindau) Stearn
Oplonia microphylla (Lam.) Stearn
Pachystachys spicata (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.
Ruellia acutangula Nees
Ruellia blechioides Sw.
Ruellia blechum L.
Ruellia costata (Nees) Hiern.
Ruellia elegans Poir.
Ruellia geminiflora Kunth
Ruellia macrophylla Vahl
Ruellia paniculata L.
Ruellia simplex C. Wright
Ruellia tuberosa L.
Salpixantha coccinea Hook.
Sanchezia longiflora (Hook. f.) Hook. f. ex Planch.
Sanchezia nobilis Hook. f.
Strobilanthes glomerata (Nees) T. Anderson

Thunbergia affinis S. Moore
Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims
Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.
Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb.

Adoxaceae
Sambucus nigra L. subsp. canadensis (L.) Bolli
Viburnum alpinum Macfad.
Viburnum arboreum Britton
Viburnum villosum Sw. var. glabrescens Griseb.
Viburnum villosum Sw. var. subdentatum Griseb.
Viburnum villosum Sw. var. villosum

Aizoaceae
Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.
Trianthema portulacastrum L.

Alismataceae
Echinodorus berteroi (Spreng.) Fassett
Echinodorus tenellus (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau
Helanthium bolivianum (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys
Helanthium zombiense (Jerémie) Lehtonen & Myllys
Sagittaria guayanensis Kunth
Sagittaria intermedia Micheli
Sagittaria lancifolia L.

Amaranthaceae
Achyranthes aspera L. var. aspera
Alternanthera caracasana Kunth
Alternanthera halimifolia (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier
Alternanthera paronychioides A. St.-Hil.
Alternanthera pungens Kunth
Alternanthera ramosissima (Mart.) Chodat
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex DC.
Amaranthus australis (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer
Amaranthus crassipes Schltdl.
Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.
Amaranthus polygonoides L.
Amaranthus spinosus L.
Amaranthus viridis L.
Atriplex cristata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears
Celosia argentea L. var. argentea
Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) Kunth
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chenopodium murale L.
Cyathula achyranthoides (Kunth) Moq.
Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume
Froelichia interrupta (L.) Moq.
Gomphrena celosioides Mart.
Gomphrena globosa L.
Gomphrena serrata L.
Iresine angustifolia Euphrasén
Iresine diffusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Salicornia virginica L.
Sarcocornia perennis (Mill.) A.J. Scott

Amaryllidaceae
Agapanthus africanus (L.) Hoffmanns.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Allium schoenoprasum L.
Crinum americanum L.
Crinum asiaticum L.
Crinum zeylanicum (L.) L.
Eucharis amazonica Linden ex Planch.
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Voss
Hymenocallis arenicola Northr.
Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb.
Hymenocallis fragrans (Salisb.) Salisb.
Hymenocallis latifolia (Mill.) M. Roem.
Nothoscordum gracile (Dryand.) Stearn
Zephyranthes carinata Herb.
Zephyranthes citrina Baker
Zephyranthes puertoricensis Traub.

Anacardiaceae
Anacardium occidentale L.
Comocladia cordata Britton
Comocladia grandidentata Britton
Comocladia jamaicensis Britton
Comocladia parvifoliola Britton
Comocladia pinnatifolia L.
Comocladia pubescens Engl.
Comocladia velutina Britton
Mangifera indica L.
Metopium brownii (Jacq.) Urb.
Mosquitoxylum jamaicense Krug & Urb.
Spondias dulcis Parkinson
Spondias mombin L.
Spondias purpurea L.

Annonaceae
Annona cherimola Mill.
Annona glabra L.
Annona jamaicensis Sprague
Annona montana Macfad.
Annona muricata L.
Annona praetermissa Fawc. & Rendle
Annona reticulata L.
Annona squamosa L.
Oxandra lanceolata (Sw.) Baill.
Oxandra laurifolia (Sw.) A. Rich.
Xylopia hastarum M.L. Green
Xylopia jamaicensis Griseb.
Xylopia muricata L.

Apiaceae
Anethum graveolens L.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.
Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson
Daucus carota L.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Foeniculum vulgare Mill.
Pastinaca sativa L.

Apocynaceae
Allamanda cathartica L.
Anechites nerium (Aubl.) Urb.
Angadenia lindeniana (Müll. Arg.) Miers
Asclepias curassavica L.
Asclepias nivea L. var. intermedia Schltdl.
Asclepias nivea L. var. nivea
Asclepias physocarpa (E. Mey.) Schltr.
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
Cameraria latifolia L.
Carissa macrocarpa (Eckl.) A. DC.
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold
Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don
Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br.
Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer ex Decne.

Echites umbellatus Jacq. subsp. umbellatus
Fischeria crispiflora (Sw.) K. Schum.
Fischeria scandens DC.
Forsteronia domatiella Proctor
Forsteronia wilsonii (Griseb.) Woodson
Funastrum clausum (Jacq.) Schltr.
Gonolobus jamaicensis Rendle
Gonolobus stapelioides Desv. ex Ham.
Gonolobus stellatus Griseb.
Mandevilla torosa (Jacq.) Woodson
Marsdenia clausa R. Br.
Marsdenia fusca C. Wright ex Griseb.
Marsdenia macfadyenii Rendle
Marsdenia troyana Urb.
Matelea costata (Urb.) Morillo var. costata
Matelea costata (Urb.) Morillo var. goodfriendii (Proctor) Krings
Matelea proctorii Krings
Matelea pubescens (Griseb.) Krings
Matelea rhamnifolia (Griseb.) Krings
Metastelma albiflorum Griseb.
Metastelma atrorubens Schltr.
Metastelma fawcettii Schltr.
Metastelma harrisii Schltr.
Metastelma jamaicense Schltr.
Metastelma leptocladum (Decne.) Schltr.
Metastelma parviflorum (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.
Metastelma priorii Rendle
Metastelma woodsonii Acev.-Rodr.
Oxypetalum cordifolium (Vent.) Schltr.
Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Pinochia floribunda (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen
Plumeria obtusa L.
Plumeria rubra L.
Rauvolfia nitida Jacq.
Rauvolfia tetraphylla L.
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Secondatia macnabii (Urb.) Woodson
Strempeliopsis arborea Urb.
Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tabernaemontana laurifolia L.
Tabernaemontana ochroleuca Urb.
Tabernaemontana ovalifolia Urb.
Tabernaemontana wullschlaegelii Griseb.
Vallesia antillana Woodson

Apodanthaceae
Pilostyles globosa (S. Wats.) Hemsl.

Aquifoliaceae
Ilex dioica (Vahl) Griseb.
Ilex florifera Fawc. & Rendle
Ilex harrisii Loes.
Ilex jamaicana Proctor
Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. macfadyenii
Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. macfadyenii var. puberula (Proctor) Edwin ex P.A. González
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. nitida
Ilex obcordata Sw. var. obcordata
Ilex obcordata Sw. var. vaccinioides (Loes.) P.A. González
Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. occidentalis (Macfad.) P.A. González
Ilex subtriflora Griseb. ex Loes.

Araceae
Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G. Don
Alocasia plumbea Van Houtte
Anthurium cordatum (L.) Schott
Anthurium grandifolium (Jacq.) Kunth
Anthurium mancuniense C.D. Adams
Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl.
Anthurium thompsoniae Arias
Anthurium venosum Griseb.
Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.
Lemna minuta Kunth
Lemna valdiviana Phil.
Philodendron bipinnatifidum Schott ex Endl.
Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott
Philodendron lacerum (Jacq.) Schott
Philodendron schottii K. Koch
Philodendron tripartitum (Jacq.) Schott
Pistia stratiotes L.
Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.
Syngonium auritum (L.) Schott
Syngonium podophyllum Schott
Wolffia brasiliensis Wedd.
Wolffiella welwitschii (Hegelm.) Monod
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott

Araliaceae
Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax blakeanus Britton
Dendropanax cordifolius Britton
Dendropanax filipes Britton
Dendropanax grandiflorus Britton
Dendropanax grandis Britton
Dendropanax nutans (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax pendulus (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax swartzii (Fawc. & Rendle) A.C. Sm.
Hydrocotyle brittonii Mathias
Hydrocotyle pusilla A. Rich.
Hydrocotyle umbellata L.
Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. verticillata
Oreopanax capitatus (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.
Schefflera arboricola (Hayata.) Merr.
Schefflera sciodaphyllum (Sw.) Harms
Schefflera stearnii R.A. Howard & Proctor
Schefflera troyana (Urb.) A.C. Sm.

Arecaceae
Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
Areca catechu L.
Bactris jamaicana L.H. Bailey
Calyptrogyne occidentalis (Sw.) M. Gómez
Coccothrinax jamaicensis Read
Dypsis lutescens (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.
Roystonea altissima (Mill.) H.E. Moore
Roystonea princeps (Becc.) Burret
Sabal maritima (Kunth) Burret
Thrinax excelsa Lodd. ex Mart.
Thrinax parviflora Sw. subsp. parviflora
Thrinax parviflora Sw. subsp. puberula Read

Aristolochiaceae
Aristolochia grandiflora Sw.
Aristolochia odoratissima L.
Aristolochia pentandra Jacq.
Aristolochia ringens Vahl
Aristolochia trilobata L.

Asparagaceae
Agave harrisii Trel.

Agave longipes Trel.
Agave morrisii Baker
Agave sisalana Perrine
Asparagus racemosus Willd.
Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop
Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev.
Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.
Furcraea hexapetala (Jacq.) Urb.
Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton
Sansevieria cylindrica Bojer
Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce
Sansevieria trifasciata Prain
Yucca aloifolia L.

Asteraceae
Acanthodesmos distichus C.D. Adams & du Quesnay
Acanthospermum humile (Sw.) DC.
Achillea millefolium L.
Acmella uliginosa (Sw.) Cass.
Adenocritonia adamsii R.M. King & H. Rob.
Adenostemma brasilianum (Pers.) Cass.
Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip.
Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina contorta (C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina corylifolia (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina hartii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina riparia (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratina tristis (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. latifolium (Cav.) M.F. Johnst.
Ageratum houstonianum Mill.
Ambrosia artemisiifolia L.
Ambrosia hispida Pursh
Ambrosia peruviana Willd.
Baccharis dioica Vahl
Baccharis scoparia (L.) Sw.
Baccharoides anthelmintica (L.) Moench
Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
Bidens clarendonensis Britton
Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth
Bidens pilosa L. var. pilosa
Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. dissecta O.E. Schulz
Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. reptans
Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. tomentosa O.E. Schulz
Bidens shrevei Britton
Bidens trelawniensis Proctor
Borrichia arborescens (L.) DC.
Brickellia diffusa (Vahl) A. Gray
Calea jamaicensis (L.) L.
Chaptalia dentata (L.) Cass.
Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol.
Chaptalia pumila (Sw.) Urb.
Chromolaena heteroclinia (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena ivifolia (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena rigida (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chrysanthellum americanum (L.) Vatke
Clibadium surinamense L.
Clibadium terebinthinaceum (Sw.) DC.
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis
Critonia dalea (L.) DC.
Critonia parviflora DC.
Critonia platychaeta (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Egletes prostrata (Sw.) Kuntze
Elephantopus mollis Kunth
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
Emilia fosbergii Nicolson
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. sonchifolia
Enydra sessilis (Sw.) DC.
Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius
Erigeron cuneifolius DC.
Erigeron jamaicensis L.
Erigeron karvinskianus DC.
Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr
Fleischmannia microstemon (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Gaillardia pulchella Foug.
Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd.
Gamochaeta purpurea (L.) Cabrera
Gerbera jamesonii Adlam
Gnaphalium albescens Sw.
Gnaphalium domingense Lam.
Gnaphalium elegans Kunth
Gnaphalium luteoalbum L.
Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hypochaeris glabra L.
Hypochaeris radicata L.
Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) Cass. subsp. oppositifolia
Jacmaia incana (Sw.) B. Nord.
Koanophyllon dolphini (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon gracilipes (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon hammatocladum (B.L. Rob. & Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon hardwarense (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon montanum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon nervosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon simile (Proctor) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon tetranthum (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. villosum
Lactuca jamaicensis Griseb.
Lagascea mollis Cav.
Lapsana communis L.
Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd
Lepidaploa acuminata (Less.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia (A. Rich.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa harrisii (S. Moore) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa pluvialis (Gleason) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa rigida (Sw.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa verticillata (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) H. Rob.
Liabum umbellatum (L.) Sch. Bip.
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small
Mikania brachycarpa Urb.
Mikania congesta DC.
Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.
Mikania hastata (L.) Willd.
Mikania jamaicensis B.L. Rob.
Mikania micrantha Kunth
Mikania montverdensis Proctor
Mikania swartziana Griseb.
Mikania tenella W. Holmes
Mikania troyana Urb.
Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.
Odontocline dolichantha (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.
Odontocline fadyenii (Griseb.) B. Nord.
Odontocline glabra (Sw.) B. Nord.
Odontocline hollickii (Britton ex Greenm.) B. Nord.
Odontocline laciniata (Sw.) B. Nord.
Odontocline tercentenariae (Proctor) B. Nord.

Orthopappus angustifolius (Sw.) Gleason
Otopappus hirsutus (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
Pectis ciliaris L.
Pectis glaucescens (Cass.) D.J. Keil
Pectis linearifolia Urb.
Pectis linearis La Llave
Pectis linifolia L.
Pectis swartziana Less.
Pentacalia inornata H. Rob.
Pentacalia subdiscolor H. Rob.
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.
Pluchea rosea R.K. Godfrey
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.
Pseudelephantopus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker
Pterocaulon alopecuroideum (Lam.) DC.
Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC.
Sachsia polycephala Griseb.
Salmea scandens (L.) DC.
Salmea sessilifolia Griseb.
Senecio vulgaris L.
Simsia jamaicensis S.F. Blake
Sonchus asper (L.) Hill
Sonchus oleraceus L.
Sphagneticola gracilis (Rich.) Pruski
Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski
Spilanthes urens Jacq.
Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze
Symphyotrichum expansum (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom
Symphyotrichum laeve (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve
Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
Tagetes erecta L.
Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray
Tridax procumbens L.
Trixis inula Crantz
Urbananthus critoniformis (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Verbesina alata L.
Verbesina aspera S.F. Blake
Verbesina karsticola Proctor
Verbesina nervosa S.F. Blake
Verbesina petrobioides (Griseb.) S.F. Blake
Verbesina pinnatifida Sw.
Verbesina portlandiana Proctor
Verbesina propinqua (Britton) S.F. Blake
Verbesina rupestris (Urb.) S.F. Blake
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
Zemisia discolor (Sw.) B. Nord.

Balanophoraceae
Scybalium jamaicense (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

Balsaminaceae
Impatiens balsamina L.

Basellaceae
Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.
Basella alba L.

Bataceae
Batis maritima L.

Begoniaceae
Begonia acutifolia Jacq.
Begonia convolvulacea (Klotzsch) A. DC.
Begonia fischeri Schrank
Begonia glabra Aubl.
Begonia guaduensis Kunth
Begonia hirtella Link
Begonia humilis Dryand.
Begonia jamaicensis A. DC.
Begonia minor Jacq.
Begonia purdieana A. DC.

Bignoniaceae
Amphilophium crucigerum (L.) L.G. Lohman
Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A.H. Gentry
Bignonia magnifica W. Bull
Catalpa longissima (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.
Crescentia cujete L.
Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don
Kigelia africana (Lam.) Benth.
Parmentiera aculeata (Kunth) Seem.
Parmentiera cereifera Seem.
Podranea ricasoliana (Tanfani) T. Sprague
Pyrostegia venusta (Ker Gawl.) Miers
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.
Tabebuia angustata Britton
Tabebuia calcicola Britton
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia platyantha (Griseb.) Britton
Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.
Tanaecium jaroba Sw.
Tecoma capensis (Thunb.) Lindl.
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth

Bixaceae
Bixa orellana L.

Boraginaceae
Bourreria baccata Raf.
Bourreria succulenta Jacq.
Bourreria velutina (DC.) Gürke
Bourreria venosa (Miers) Stearn
Cordia collococca L.
Cordia dentata Poir.
Cordia elliptica Sw.
Cordia gerascanthus L.
Cordia harrisii Urb.
Cordia laevigata Lam.
Cordia macrophylla L.
Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena
Cordia troyana Urb.
Cynoglossum amabile Stapf & J.R. Drumm.
Ehretia tinifolia L.
Euploca fruticosa (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir
Euploca lagoensis (Warm.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca procumbens (Mill.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir
Heliotropium angiospermum Murray
Heliotropium curassavicum L.
Heliotropium indicum L.
Myriopus maculatus (Jacq.) Feuillet
Myriopus polichros (Spreng.) Small
Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small
Nama jamaicensis L.
Rochefortia acanthophora (DC.) Griseb.
Rochefortia spinosa (Jacq.) Urb.
Tournefortia astrotricha DC. var. astrotricha
Tournefortia astrotricha DC. var. subglabra Stearn

Tournefortia bicolor Sw.
Tournefortia foetidissima L.
Tournefortia glabra L.
Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tournefortia hirsutissima L.
Tournefortia smaragdina Proctor
Tournefortia staminea Griseb.
Varronia bifurcata (Roem. & Schult.) Feuillet
Varronia brownei (Friesen) Borhidi
Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet
Varronia bullata L. subsp. bullata
Varronia clarendonensis Britton
Varronia jamaicensis (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi
Varronia linnaei (Stearn) J.S. Miller
Varronia portoricensis (Spreng.) Feuillet

Brassicaceae
Armoracia rusticana P. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.
Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea
Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik.
Cardamine hirsuta L.
Lepidium didymum L.
Lepidium sativum L.
Lepidium virginicum L.
Nasturtium officinale R. Br.
Rorippa dubia (Pers.) H. Hara
Sisymbrium officinale (L.) Scop.

Bromeliaceae
Aechmea decurva Proctor
Aechmea paniculigera (Sw.) Griseb.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Bromelia pinguin L.
Bromelia superba Mez
Catopsis berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.
Catopsis nitida (Hook.) Griseb.
Catopsis nutans (Sw.) Griseb.
Guzmania erythrolepis Brongn. ex Planch.
Guzmania fawcettii Mez
Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez var. lingulata
Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez
Hohenbergia abbreviata L.B. Sm. & Proctor
Hohenbergia brittoniana L.B. Sm.
Hohenbergia distans (Griseb.) Baker
Hohenbergia eriostachya Mez
Hohenbergia fawcettii Mez
Hohenbergia gnetacea Mez
Hohenbergia inermis Mez
Hohenbergia jamaicana L.B. Sm. & Proctor
Hohenbergia laesslei L.B. Sm.
Hohenbergia negrilensis Britton ex L.B. Sm.
Hohenbergia penduliflora (A. Rich.) Mez
Hohenbergia polycephala (Baker) Mez
Hohenbergia proctorii L.B. Sm.
Hohenbergia spinulosa Mez
Hohenbergia urbaniana Mez
Mezobromelia capituligera (Griseb.) J.R. Grant
Pitcairnia bromeliifolia L'Hér. var. bromeliifolia
Pitcairnia bromeliifolia L'Hér. var. graminifolia Griseb.
Pitcairnia bromeliifolia L'Hér. var. wynteri Read
Tillandsia adamsii Read
Tillandsia antillana L.B. Sm.
Tillandsia argentea Griseb.
Tillandsia balbisiana J.A. & J.H. Schult.
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.
Tillandsia calcicola L.B. Sm. & Proctor
Tillandsia canescens Sw.
Tillandsia complanata Benth.
Tillandsia compressa Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Tillandsia elongata Kunth var. subimbricata (Baker) L.B. Sm.
Tillandsia excelsa Griseb.
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata
Tillandsia fawcettii Mez
Tillandsia fendleri Griseb. var. fendleri
Tillandsia festucoides Brongn. ex Mez
Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.
Tillandsia juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.
Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L.
Tillandsia pruinosa Sw.
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.
Tillandsia schiedeana Steud.
Tillandsia selleana Harms
Tillandsia setacea Sw.
Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. tenuifolia
Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. vaginata (Wawra) L.B. Sm.
Tillandsia trelawniensis Proctor
Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.
Tillandsia utriculata L.
Tillandsia variabilis Schltdl.
Vriesea gibba L.B. Sm.
Vriesea incurva (Griseb.) Read
Vriesea platynema Gaudich. var. platynema
Vriesea ringens (Griseb.) Harms
Vriesea sanguinolenta Cogn. & Marchal
Vriesea sintenisii (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.
Vriesea swartzii (Baker) Mez

Brunelliaceae
Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. jamaicensis Cuatrec.

Burmanniaceae
Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small
Burmannia capitata (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.
Cymbocarpa refracta Miers
Gymnosiphon niveus (Griseb.) Urb.
Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus Urb.
Gymnosiphon tenellus (Benth.) Urb.

Burseraceae
Bursera aromatica Proctor
Bursera hollickii (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle
Bursera lunanii (Spreng.) C.D. Adams & Dandy ex Proctor
Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.
Protium attenuatum (Rose) Urb.

Buxaceae
Buxus arborea Proctor
Buxus bahamensis Baker
Buxus laevigata (Sw.) Spreng.
Buxus macrophylla (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle

Cabombaceae
Brasenia schreberi J.F. Gmel.
Cabomba haynesii Wiersema

Cactaceae
Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.
Consolea spinosissima (Mill.) Lem.
Harrisia gracilis (Mill.) Britton

Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria columbiana Salm-Dyck subsp. yucatanensis (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt
Melocactus caroli-linnaei N.P. Taylor
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
Opuntia sanguinea Proctor
Opuntia tuna (L.) Mill.
Pereskia aculeata Mill.
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
Pseudorhipsalis alata (Sw.) Britton & Rose
Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. jamaicensis (Britton & Harris) Doweld
Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. ramulosa
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose
Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lam.) Lourteig

Calceolariaceae
Calceolaria chelidonioides Kunth
Calceolaria pinnata L.
Calceolaria tripartita Ruiz & Pav.

Calophyllaceae
Calophyllum antillanum Britton
Mammea americana L.

Campanulaceae
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don
Lobelia acuminata Sw.
Lobelia alticaulis Proctor
Lobelia assurgens L. var. assurgens
Lobelia caledoniana C.D. Adams
Lobelia caudata (Griseb.) Urb.
Lobelia cliffortiana L. var. cliffortiana
Lobelia fawcettii Urb.
Lobelia grandifolia Britton
Lobelia harrisii Urb.
Lobelia innominata Rendle
Lobelia martagon (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Lobelia viridiflora McVaugh
Triodanis perfoliata (L.) Nieuwl.

Canellaceae
Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.
Cinnamodendron corticosum Miers

Cannabaceae
Cannabis sativa L.
Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.
Celtis jamaicensis Planch.
Celtis trinervia Lam.
Trema lamarckianum (Roem. & Schult.) Blume
Trema micranthum (L.) Blume

Cannaceae
Canna coccinea Mill.
Canna glauca L.
Canna indica L.

Capparaceae
Capparidastrum frondosum (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis
Crateva tapia L.
Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) LJ. Presl
Forchhammeria trifoliata Radlk. ex Millsp.
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.
Quadrella ferruginea (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. ferruginea
Quadrella indica (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera japonica Thunb.

Caricaceae
Carica papaya L.

Caryophyllaceae
Arenaria lanuginosa (Michx.) Rohrb.
Cerastium glomeratum Thuill.
Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Silene armeria L.
Silene gallica L.
Spergula arvensis L.
Stellaria media (L.) Vill.

Casuarinaceae
Casuarina equisetifolia L.

Celastraceae
Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz
Cuervea hawkesii Proctor
Cuervea jamaicensis Proctor
Cuervea kappleriana (Miq.) A.C. Sm.
Elachyptera floribunda (Benth.) A.C. Sm.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC.
Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia
Hippocratea volubilis L.
Maytenus clarendonensis Britton
Maytenus crassipes Urb.
Maytenus harrisii Krug & Urb.
Maytenus jamaicensis Krug & Urb.
Maytenus microcarpa Fawc. & Rendle
Maytenus virens Urb.
Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.
Schaefferia marchii Griseb. ex Urb.
Schaefferia obovata Urb.
Tetrasiphon jamaicensis Urb.

Ceratophyllaceae
Ceratophyllum demersum L.
Ceratophyllum muricatum Cham. subsp. muricatum

Chloranthaceae
Hedyosmum arborescens Sw.
Hedyosmum nutans Sw.

Chrysobalanaceae
Chrysobalanus icaco L.
Hirtella racemosa Lam.
Hirtella triandra Sw.

Cleomaceae
Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf.
Cleome houstonii R. Br.
Cleome procumbens Jacq. subsp. procumbens
Cleome rutidosperma DC.
Cleoserrata serrata (Jacq.) Iltis
Cleoserrata speciosa (Raf.) Iltis
Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq.
Hemiscola aculeata (L.) Raf.

Tarenaya hassleriana (Chodat) Iltis
Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf.

Clethraceae
Clethra alexandri Griseb.
Clethra occidentalis (L.) Kuntze

Clusiaceae
Clusia clarendonensis Britton
Clusia flava Jacq.
Clusia havetioides (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. havetioides
Clusia havetioides (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. pauciflora Proctor
Clusia havetioides (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. stenocarpa (Urb.) Proctor
Clusia portlandiana R.A. Howard & Proctor
Clusia rosea Jacq.
Garcinia decussata C.D. Adams
Garcinia humilis (Vahl) C.D. Adams
Symphonia globulifera L. f.

Combretaceae
Bucida buceras L.
Combretum indicum (L.) DeFilipps
Combretum laxum Jacq.
Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus
Conocarpus erectus L. var. sericeus E. Forst. ex DC.
Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.
Terminalia arbuscula Sw.
Terminalia catappa L.
Terminalia latifolia Sw.

Commelinaceae
Callisia cordifolia (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson
Callisia fragrans (Lindl.) Woodson
Callisia repens (Jacq.) L.
Commelina benghalensis L.
Commelina diffusa Burm. f.
Commelina erecta L. var. angustifolia (Michx.) Fernald
Commelina erecta L. var. erecta
Tinantia erecta (L.) Schltdl.
Tradescantia spathacea Sw.
Tradescantia zanonia (L.) Sw.
Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse
Tripogandra multiflora (Sw.) Raf.

Connaraceae
Rourea glabra Kunth var. glabra
Rourea glabra Kunth var. jamaicensis Forero

Convolvulaceae
Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. martinicensis
Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer
Cuscuta americana L.
Cuscuta campestris Yunck.
Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. indecora
Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. neuropetala (Engelm.) Hitchc.
Cuscuta obtusiflora Kunth var. glandulosa Engelm.
Cuscuta umbellata Kunth
Dichondra micrantha Urb.
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. repens
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. sericea (Sw.) Choisy
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. alsinoides
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. debilis (Kunth) Ooststr.
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. grisebachianus Meisn.
Evolvulus arbuscula Poir. var. arbuscula
Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn
Evolvulus filipes Mart.
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.
Hewittia scandens (J. König ex Milne) Mabb.
Ipomoea alba L.
Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.
Ipomoea asarifolia (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet
Ipomoea carmesina Proctor
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. carnea
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. fistulosa (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin
Ipomoea cordatotriloba Dennst.
Ipomoea cyanantha Griseb.
Ipomoea hederifolia L.
Ipomoea horsfalliae Hook.
Ipomoea jamaicensis G. Don
Ipomoea lacunosa L.
Ipomoea lineolata Urb.
Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq.
Ipomoea meyeri (Spreng.) G. Don
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth
Ipomoea obscura (L.) Ker Gawl.
Ipomoea ochracea (Lindl.) G. Don
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.
Ipomoea philomega (Vell.) House
Ipomoea quamoclit L.
Ipomoea rubella House
Ipomoea sagittata Poir.
Ipomoea setifera Poir.
Ipomoea tenuifolia (Vahl) Urb.
Ipomoea ternata Jacq.
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy
Ipomoea triloba L.
Ipomoea violacea L.
Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.
Jacquemontia ovalifolia (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. obcordata (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson
Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don
Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb. var. verticillata
Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.
Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle
Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.
Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Roberty
Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.

Costaceae
Cheilocostus speciosus (J. König) C. Specht
Costus villosissimus Jacq.

Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

Cucurbitaceae
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.
Cionosicys pomiformis Griseb.
Cucumis anguria L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Doyerea emetocathartica Grosourdy
Fevillea cordifolia L.
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.

Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.
Luffa aegyptiaca Mill.
Melothria pendula L.
Momordica balsamina L.
Momordica charantia L.
Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.
Sicana sphaerica Hook. f.

Cunoniaceae
Weinmannia pinnata L.
Weinmannia portlandiana R.A. Howard & Proctor

Cupressaceae
Juniperus barbadensis L. var. lucayana (Britton) R.P. Adams

Cyclanthaceae
Carludovica palmata Ruiz & Pav.

Cymodoceaceae
Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog
Halodule wrightii Asch.
Syringodium filiforme Kütz.

Cyperaceae
Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. capillaris
Bulbostylis stenocarpa Kük.
Bulbostylis subaphylla C.B. Clarke
Carex hinnulea C.B. Clarke
Carex polystachya Sw. ex Wahl.
Carex polysticha Boeckeler
Carex scabrella Wahlenb.
Carex virescens Muhl. ex Willd.
Cladium jamaicense Crantz
Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl. var. aggregatus
Cyperus articulatus L.
Cyperus compressus L.
Cyperus confertus Sw.
Cyperus constanzae Urb.
Cyperus croceus Vahl
Cyperus cyperoides (L.) Kuntze
Cyperus cyperinus (Retz.) Suringar
Cyperus difformis L.
Cyperus digitatus Roxb.
Cyperus distans L. f.
Cyperus drummondii Torr. & Hook.
Cyperus elegans L.
Cyperus entrerianus Boeckeler
Cyperus eragrostis Lam.
Cyperus esculentus L.
Cyperus filiformis Sw.
Cyperus flavescens L.
Cyperus flexuosus Vahl
Cyperus floridanus Britton
Cyperus giganteus Vahl
Cyperus harrisii Kük.
Cyperus haspan L.
Cyperus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Standl.
Cyperus humilis Kunth
Cyperus imbricatus Retz.
Cyperus involucratus Rottb.
Cyperus laevigatus L.
Cyperus lanceolatus Poir.
Cyperus laxus Lam.
Cyperus ligularis L.
Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.
Cyperus mutisii (Kunth) Andersson
Cyperus nanus Willd.
Cyperus ochraceus Vahl
Cyperus odoratus L.
Cyperus oxylepis Nees ex Steud.
Cyperus papyrus L.
Cyperus planifolius Rich.
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. polystachyos
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. texensis (Torr.) Fernald
Cyperus praemorsus Boeckeler
Cyperus procerus Rottb.
Cyperus rotundus L.
Cyperus sphacelatus Rottb.
Cyperus subtenuis (Kük.) M.T. Strong
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb.
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
Cyperus tenuis Sw.
Cyperus trichodes Griseb.
Cyperus unioloides R. Br.
Cyperus virens Michx. var. virens
Diplacrum capitatum (Willd.) Boeckeler
Eleocharis atropurpurea (Retz.) Kunth
Eleocharis cellulosa Torr.
Eleocharis elegans (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis elongata Chapm.
Eleocharis flavescens (Poir.) Urb.
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis microcarpa Torr.
Eleocharis minima Kunth var. minima
Eleocharis montana (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis nigrescens (Nees) Steud.
Eleocharis oligantha C.B. Clarke
Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb. subsp. retroflexa
Fimbristylis autumnalis (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. dichotoma
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich.
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl
Fuirena umbellata Rottb.
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
Kyllinga nemoralis (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel
Kyllinga odorata Vahl
Kyllinga pumila Michx.
Kyllinga tibialis Poit. ex Ledeb.
Kyllinga vaginata Lam.
Lipocarpha micrantha (Vahl) G.C. Tucker
Oxycaryum cubense (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
Remirea maritima Aubl.
Rhynchospora berteroi (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke
Rhynchospora careyana Fernald
Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl var. cephalotes
Rhynchospora ciliata (G. Mey.) Kük.
Rhynchospora colorata (L.) H. Pfeiff.
Rhynchospora comata (Link) Roem. & Schult.
Rhynchospora contracta (Nees) J. Raynal
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton
Rhynchospora eggersiana Boeckeler
Rhynchospora fascicularis (Michx.) Vahl var. fascicularis
Rhynchospora galeana Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore

Rhynchospora gigantea Link
Rhynchospora globularis (Chapm.) Small var. globularis
Rhynchospora globularis (Chapm.) Small var. pinetorum (Britton & Small) Gale
Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter
Rhynchospora jamaicensis Britton
Rhynchospora lindeniana Griseb.
Rhynchospora longiflora C. Presl
Rhynchospora marisculus Lindl. & Nees
Rhynchospora microcephala (Britton) Britton
Rhynchospora miliacea (Lam.) A. Gray
Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler
Rhynchospora odorata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Rhynchospora perplexa Britton ex Small
Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl
Rhynchospora pusilla Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis
Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright
Rhynchospora radicans (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. microcephala (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas
Rhynchospora rariflora (Michx.) Elliott
Rhynchospora recognita (Gale) Kral
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale
Rhynchospora tenerrima Nees ex Spreng.
Rhynchospora uniflora Boeckeler
Schoenoplectus americanus (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller
Schoenoplectus validus (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve
Schoenus nigricans L. var. nigricans
Scleria ciliata Michx. var. ciliata
Scleria ciliata Michx. var. elliottii (Chapm.) Fernald
Scleria eggersiana Boeckeler
Scleria gaertneri Raddi
Scleria georgiana Core
Scleria hirtella Sw. subsp. hirtella
Scleria lacustris C. Wright
Scleria latifolia Sw.
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.
Scleria macrophylla J. Presl & C. Presl
Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth
Scleria mucronata Poir.
Scleria secans (L.) Urb.
Scleria setuloso-ciliata Boeckeler
Scleria testacea Nees ex Kunth
Uncinia hamata (Sw.) Urb.

Cyrillaceae
Cyrilla racemiflora L.

Dilleniaceae
Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kubitzki
Tetracera volubilis L.

Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea bulbifera L.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. subsp. cayennensis
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. subsp. rotundata (Poir.) J. Miège
Dioscorea dumetorum (Kunth) Pax
Dioscorea pilosiuscula Bertero ex Spreng.
Dioscorea polygonoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Dioscorea trifida L. f.
Rajania cordata L. var. cordata

Droseraceae
Dionaea muscipula J. Ellis
Drosera capillaris Poir.

Ebenaceae
Diospyros relit B. Walln.
Diospyros tetrasperma Sw. var. tetrasperma

Elaeocarpaceae
Sloanea jamaicensis Hook.

Eremolepidaceae
Eubrachion ambiguum (Hook. & Arn.) Engl. var. jamaicense Krug & Urb.

Ericaceae
Lyonia jamaicensis (Sw.) D. Don
Lyonia octandra (Sw.) Griseb.
Vaccinium meridionale Sw.
Vaccinium racemosum (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

Erythroxylaceae
Erythroxylum areolatum L.
Erythroxylum confusum Britton
Erythroxylum incrassatum O.E. Schulz
Erythroxylum jamaicense Fawc. & Rendle
Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan

Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq.
Acalypha amentacea Roxb. subsp. wilkesiana (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg
Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
Acalypha cuspidata Jacq.
Acalypha elliptica Sw.
Acalypha laevigata Sw.
Acalypha leicesterfieldiensis Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts
Acalypha ostryifolia Riddell
Acalypha pruinosa Urb.
Acalypha scabrosa Sw.
Acalypha virgata L.
Acidocroton verrucosus Urb.
Acidoton urens Sw.
Adelia ricinella L.
Alchornea latifolia Sw.
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.
Argythamnia candicans Sw.
Bernardia carpinifolia Griseb.
Bernardia corensis (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. dichotoma
Bernardia trelawniensis (C.D. Adams) Jestrow & Proctor
Caperonia castaneifolia (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Chaetocarpus cordifolius (Urb.) Borhidi
Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. globosus
Croton adenophyllus Spreng.
Croton cascarilla (L.) L.
Croton corylifolius Lam.
Croton eluteria (L.) W. Wright
Croton flavens L.
Croton glabellus L.
Croton glandulosus L.
Croton grisebachianus Müll. Arg.
Croton hirtus L'Hér.
Croton humilis L.
Croton jamaicensis B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry
Croton laurinus Sw.
Croton lucidus L.
Croton micans Sw.
Croton nitens Sw.
Croton ovalifolius Vahl

Croton priorianus Urb.
Dendrocousinsia alpina Fawc. & Rendle
Dendrocousinsia fasciculata Millsp.
Dendrocousinsia spicata Millsp.
Euphorbia alata Hook.
Euphorbia bahiensis (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.
Euphorbia blodgettii Engelm. ex Hitchc.
Euphorbia cyathophora Murray
Euphorbia cymosa Poir.
Euphorbia heterophylla L.
Euphorbia hirta L.
Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.
Euphorbia lasiocarpa Klotzsch
Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia Jacq.
Euphorbia myrtillifolia L.
Euphorbia oerstediana (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.
Euphorbia ophthalmica Pers.
Euphorbia peplus L.
Euphorbia petiolaris Sims
Euphorbia prostrata Aiton
Euphorbia punicea Sw.
Euphorbia serpens Kunth
Euphorbia thymifolia L.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. jamaicensis (Millsp. & Britton) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. parasitica (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. tithymaloides
Grimmeodendron jamaicense Urb.
Gymnanthes elliptica Sw.
Gymnanthes glandulosa (Sw.) Müll. Arg.
Gymnanthes integra Fawc. & Rendle
Gymnanthes lucida Sw.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hippomane mancinella L.
Hura crepitans L.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha divaricata Sw.
Jatropha gossypiifolia L. var. gossypiifolia
Jatropha hernandiifolia Vent. var. hernandiifolia
Lasiocroton fawcettii Urb.
Lasiocroton harrisii Britton
Lasiocroton macrophyllus (Sw.) Griseb.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Mercurialis annua L.
Omphalea diandra L.
Omphalea triandra L.
Ricinus communis L.
Sapium cuneatum Griseb.
Sapium glandulosum (L.) Morong
Sapium laurifolium (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Sebastiania crenulata Proctor
Sebastiania howardiana Proctor
Sebastiania lesteri Proctor var. glabrata Proctor
Sebastiania lesteri Proctor var. lesteri
Tetrorchidium jamaicense Croizat
Tragia volubilis L.

Fagaceae
Castanea sativa Mill.

Garryaceae
Garrya fadyenii Hook.

Gentianaceae
Centaurium erythraea Rafn
Centaurium pulchellum (Sw.) Druce
Eustoma exaltatum (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don
Lisianthius adamsii Weaver
Lisianthius capitatus Urb.
Lisianthius cordifolius L.
Lisianthius exsertus Sw.
Lisianthius latifolius Sw.
Lisianthius longifolius L.
Lisianthius troyanus Urb.
Lisianthius umbellatus Sw.
Macrocarpaea thamnoides (Griseb.) Gilg
Schultesia brachyptera Cham.
Schultesia guianensis (Aubl.) Malme
Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers.
Voyria parasitica (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas

Geraniaceae
Geranium carolinianum L.

Gesneriaceae
Achimenes erecta (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs
Achimenes longiflora DC.
Besleria lutea L.
Chrysothemis pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Decne.
Columnea argentea Griseb.
Columnea brevipila Urb.
Columnea fawcettii (Urb.) C.V. Morton
Columnea grisebachiana Kuntze
Columnea harrisii (Urb.) Britton ex C.V. Morton
Columnea hirsuta Sw.
Columnea hispida Sw.
Columnea proctorii Stearn
Columnea pubescens (Griseb.) Kuntze
Columnea repens (Hook.) Hanst.
Columnea rutilans Sw.
Columnea subcordata C.V. Morton
Columnea urbanii Stearn
Gesneria acaulis L. var. acaulis
Gesneria acaulis L. var. glabrata L.E. Skog
Gesneria alpina (Urb.) Urb.
Gesneria calycina Sw.
Gesneria calycosa (Hook.) Kuntze
Gesneria clandestina (Griseb.) Urb.
Gesneria exserta Sw.
Gesneria harrisii Urb.
Gesneria jamaicensis Britton
Gesneria onychocalyx L.E. Skog
Gesneria pumila Sw. subsp. mimuloides (Griseb.) L.E. Skog
Gesneria pumila Sw. subsp. neglecta (W. Hook.) L.E. Skog
Gesneria pumila Sw. subsp. proctorii (Stearn) L.E. Skog
Gesneria pumila Sw. subsp. pumila
Gesneria scabra Sw. var. fawcettii (Urb.) L.E. Skog
Gesneria scabra Sw. var. scabra
Gesneria scabra Sw. var. sphaerocarpa (Urb.) L.E. Skog
Gesneria scabra Sw. var. viridicalyx L.E. Skog
Gesneria ventricosa Sw. subsp. ventricosa
Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch
Pheidonocarpa corymbosa (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. corymbosa
Rhytidophyllum grande (Sw.) Mart. var. grande
Rhytidophyllum grande (Sw.) Mart. var. laevigatum C.D. Adams
Rhytidophyllum tomentosum (L.) Mart.
Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.

Goodeniaceae
Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl

Haemodoraceae
Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.

Haloragaceae
Myriophyllum pinnatum (Walter) Britton et al.
Proserpinaca palustris L.

Heliconiaceae
Heliconia caribaea Lam.
Heliconia hirsuta L. f.
Heliconia latispatha Benth.
Heliconia psittacorum L. f.

Hernandiaceae
Hernandia catalpifolia Britton & Harris
Hernandia jamaicensis Britton & Harris

Hydrocharitaceae
Egeria densa Planch.
Elodea canadensis Michx.
Halophila baillonis Asch. ex Dickie
Halophila decipiens Ostenf.
Hydrilla verticillata (L. f.) Royle
Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus
Najas marina L.
Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig
Vallisneria americana Michx.

Hydroleaceae
Hydrolea nigricaulis C. Wright ex Griseb.
Hydrolea spinosa L.

Hypericaceae
Hypericum hypericoides (L.) Crantz

Hypoxidaceae
Curculigo scorzonerifolia (Lam.) Baker
Hypoxis decumbens L.
Hypoxis wrightii (Baker) Brackett

Icacinaceae
Mappia racemosa Jacq. var. racemosa

Iridaceae
Aristea ecklonii Baker
Aristea gerrardii Weim.
Crocosmia x crocosmiflora (Lemoine ex E. Morren) N.E. Br.
Dietes iridioides (L.) Sweet
Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.
Gladiolus undulatus L.
Neomarica caerulea (Ker Gawl.) Sprague
Neomarica northiana (Schneev.) T. Sprague
Trimezia martinicensis (Jacq.) Herb.

Juncaceae
Juncus bufonius L.
Juncus marginatus Rostk.
Juncus tenuis Willd. var. dichotomus (Elliott) A.W. Wood
Juncus tenuis Willd. var. tenuis

Lacistemataceae
Lacistema aggregatum (P.J. Bergius) Rusby

Lamiaceae
Aegiphila elata Sw.
Aegiphila foetida Sw.
Aegiphila nervosa Urb.
Aegiphila obtusa Urb.
Aegiphila plicata Urb.
Aegiphila swartziana Urb.
Aegiphila trifida Sw.
Aegiphila uniflora Urb.
Anisomeles indica (L.) Kuntze
Callicarpa ferruginea Sw.
Callicarpa reticulata Sw.
Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb.
Clinopodium brownei (Sw.) Kuntze
Clinopodium vimineum (L.) Kuntze
Cornutia coerulea (Jacq.) Moldenke
Cornutia jamaicensis Moldenke
Cornutia pyramidata L.
Cornutia thyrsoidea Banks ex Moldenke
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Hyptis atrorubens Poit. var. atrorubens
Hyptis brevipes Poit.
Hyptis capitata Jacq.
Hyptis mutabilis (Rich.) Briq.
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.
Hyptis spicigera Lam.
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.
Hyptis verticillata Jacq.
Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.
Leonurus japonicus Houtt.
Ocimum campechianum Mill.
Ocimum gratissimum L.
Petitia domingensis Jacq.
Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng.
Plectranthus scutellarioides (L.) R. Br.
Prunella vulgaris L.
Salvia clarendonensis Britton
Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl.
Salvia eriocalyx Bertero ex Roem. & Schult.
Salvia jamaicensis Fawc.
Salvia misella Kunth
Salvia occidentalis Sw.
Salvia serotina L.
Salvia splendens Sellow ex Schult.
Salvia tenella Sw.
Scutellaria havanensis Jacq.
Scutellaria incarnata Vent.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Teucrium vesicarium Mill.
Vitex umbrosa Sw.
Volkameria aculeata L.

Lauraceae
Beilschmiedia pendula (Sw.) Hemsl.
Cassytha filiformis L.
Cinnamomum montanum (Sw.) J. Presl
Cinnamomum verum J. Presl
Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm.
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer
Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra patens (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra turbacensis (Kunth) Nees
Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez
Ocotea harrisii Proctor
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.
Ocotea martinicensis Mez
Ocotea robertsonae Proctor
Ocotea staminea (Griseb.) Mez

Ocotea staminoides Proctor
Persea alpigena Spreng. var. alpigena
Persea alpigena Spreng. var. harrisii (Mez) L.E. Kopp
Persea americana Mill.
Persea urbaniana Mez

Lecythidaceae
Couroupita guianensis Aubl.
Grias cauliflora L.

Leguminosae (Fabaceae)
Abarema alexandri (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. alexandri
Abarema alexandri (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. troyana (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Abrus precatorius L.
Acacia mearnsii De Wild.
Acaciella villosa (Sw.) Britton & Rose
Adenanthera microsperma Teysm. & Binn.
Adenanthera pavonina L.
Aeschynomene americana L.
Aeschynomene brasiliana (Poir.) DC. var. brasiliana
Aeschynomene ciliata T. Vogel
Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. evenia
Aeschynomene rudis Benth.
Aeschynomene villosa Poir. var. villosa
Albizia berteroana (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
Albizia julibrissin Durazz.
Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.
Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.
Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.
Bauhinia divaricata L. var. divaricata
Brya ebenus (L.) DC.
Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alst.
Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.
Caesalpinia vesicaria L.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth
Cajanus scarabaeoides (L.) Thouars
Calliandra comosa (Sw.) Benth.
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. glabrata Griseb.
Calliandra paniculata C.D. Adams
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.
Canavalia altipendula (Piper) Standl.
Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.
Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.
Centrosema haitiense Urb. & Ekman
Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.
Chamaecrista absus (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. glandulosa
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. jamaicensis (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. lineata
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. disadena (Steud.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. aspera (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. jaliscensis (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. patellaria
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ramosa (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista pilosa (L.) Greene var. pilosa
Chamaecrista rotundifolia (Pers.) Greene var. rotundifolia
Chamaecrista serpens (L.) Greene
Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. leucospermum (Brandegee) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. mangense
Christia vespertilionis (L. f.) Bakh. f.
Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. falcata
Clitoria ternatea L. f. albiflora (Voigt) Fantz
Clitoria ternatea L. f. fasciculata Fantz
Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea
Codariocalyx gyroides (Link) Hassk.
Codariocalyx motorius (Houtt.) H. Ohashi
Cojoba arborea (L.) Britton & Rose
Coulteria linnaei (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.
Coursetia caribaea (Jacq.) Lavin var. caribaea
Crotalaria berteroana DC.
Crotalaria incana L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. lotifolia
Crotalaria nana Burm. f.
Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. pallida
Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. obovata (G. Don) Polhill
Crotalaria pilosa Mill.
Crotalaria pumila Ortega
Crotalaria quinquefolia L.
Crotalaria ramosissima Roxb.
Crotalaria retusa L.
Crotalaria sagittalis L.
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth
Crotalaria tetragona Roxb. ex Andrews
Crotalaria trichotoma Bojer
Crotalaria verrucosa L.
Crudia spicata (Aubl.) Willd.
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Schinz
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
Dalbergia monetaria L. f.
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
Desmanthus leptophyllus Kunth
Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell.
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.
Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium affine Schltdl.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. acutifolium (Kuntze) Urb.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. axillare
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. stoloniferum (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G. Schub.
Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.
Desmodium cajanifolium (Kunth) DC.
Desmodium gangeticum (L.) DC.
Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC.
Desmodium incanum DC.
Desmodium intortum (Mill.) Urb.
Desmodium procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc.
Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.
Dichrostachys cinerea (L.) Wight & Arn. var. africana Brenan & Brummitt
Dioclea reflexa Hook. f.
Entada gigas (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.

Erythrina corallodendron L. var. corallodendron
Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp.) O.F. Cook
Erythrina variegata L.
Erythrina velutina Willd.
Falcataria moluccana (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Flemingia macrophylla (Willd.) Kuntze ex Merr.
Flemingia strobilifera (L.) W.T. Aiton
Galactia jussiaeana Kunth
Galactia laxiflora Urb.
Galactia parvifolia A. Rich.
Galactia pendula Pers.
Galactia sangsterae Proctor
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.
Galactia uniflora Urb.
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth
Guilandina bonduc L.
Guilandina intermedia (Urb.) Britton & Rose
Guilandina wrightiana (Urb.) Britton & Rose
Haematoxylum campechianum L.
Hymenaea courbaril L.
Indigofera colutea (Burm. f.) Merr.
Indigofera lespedezioides Kunth
Indigofera spicata Forssk.
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
Indigofera tinctoria L.
Indigofera trita L. f. subsp. scabra (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse
Indigofera zollingeriana Miq.
Inga vera Willd. subsp. vera
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet
Leucaena diversifolia (Schltdl.) Benth.
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit subsp. leucocephala
Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl.
Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.
Lonchocarpus patens Urb.
Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.
Lupinus angustifolius L.
Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb.
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.
Melilotus albus Medik.
Mimosa bimucronata (DC.) Kuntze var. bimucronata
Mimosa casta L.
Mimosa diplotricha C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. diplotricha
Mimosa pigra L.
Mimosa pudica L. var. hispida Brenan
Mimosa pudica L. var. pudica
Mimosa pudica L. var. unijuga (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.
Mimosa quadrivalvis L. var. leptocarpa (DC.) Barneby
Mimosa scabrella Benth.
Mimosa viva L.
Mucuna fawcettii Urb.
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. pruriens
Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle var. sloanei
Mucuna urens (L.) Medik.
Neptunia oleracea Lour.
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.
Ormosia jamaicensis Urb.
Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb.
Pachyrhizus tuberosus (Lam.) Spreng.
Parkinsonia aculeata L.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg.
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.
Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth.
Prioria copaifera Griseb.
Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.
Pseudarthria viscida (L.) Wight & Arn.
Psophocarpus palustris Desv.
Pterocarpus indicus Willd.
Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth. var. phaseoloides
Rhynchosia erythrinoides Schltdl. & Cham.
Rhynchosia hirta (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc.
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.
Rhynchosia pyramidalis (Lam.) Urb.
Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC. var. reticulata
Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.
Senegalia polyacantha (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger
Senegalia rugata (Lam.) Britton & Rose
Senna alata (L.) Roxb.
Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. angustisiliqua
Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. fulgens (Macfad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna atomaria (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna bacillaris (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. bacillaris
Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. var. bicapsularis
Senna x floribunda (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. hirsuta
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. puberula H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna italica Mill.
Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna mexicana (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. berteroana (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.
Senna sulfurea (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna uniflora (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna viminea (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sesbania bispinosa (Jacq.) W. Wight var. bispinosa
Sesbania emerus (Aubl.) Urb.
Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.
Sesbania sericea (Willd.) Link
Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.
Shuteria vestita Wight & Arn.
Sophora saxicola Proctor
Sophora tomentosa L. var. littoralis (Schrad.) Benth.
Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.
Stylosanthes viscosa (L.) Sw.
Swartzia simplex (Sw.) Spreng.
Tadehagi triquetrum (L.) H. Ohashi
Tamarindus indica L.
Tephrosia candida DC.
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia grandiflora (Vahl) Pers.
Tephrosia noctiflora Bojer ex Baker
Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia sinapou (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.
Tephrosia vogelii Hook. f.
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spreng.
Teramnus uncinatus (L.) Sw.
Teramnus volubilis Sw.
Trifolium dubium Sibth.
Trifolium repens L.
Ulex europaeus L.
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachelia nilotica (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.
Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

Vicia sativa L.
Vigna adenantha (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.
Vigna antillana (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Vigna elegans (Piper) Maréchal et al.
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.
Vigna peduncularis Fawc. & Rendle var. peduncularis
Vigna trichocarpa (C. Wright) A. Delgado
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vigna vexillata (L.) A. Rich.
Zapoteca portoricensis (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. portoricensis
Zornia gemella T. Vogel
Zornia myriadena Benth.
Zornia reticulata Sm.
Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. latifolia

Lentibulariaceae
Utricularia alpina Jacq.
Utricularia foliosa L.
Utricularia gibba L.
Utricularia purpurea Walter
Utricularia pusilla Vahl
Utricularia subulata L.

Linaceae
Linum floridanum (Planch.) Trel.

Linderniaceae
Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell.
Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.
Lindernia rotundifolia (L.) Alston
Micranthemum callitrichoides (Griseb.) C. Wright

Loasaceae
Mentzelia aspera L.

Loganiaceae
Mitreola petiolata (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray
Polypremum procumbens L.
Spigelia anthelmia L.

Loranthaceae
Dendropemon parvifolius (Sw.) Blume ex Steud.
Dendropemon pauciflorus (Sw.) Tiegh.
Oryctanthus occidentalis (L.) Eichler
Passovia jamaicensis (Krug & Urb.) Kuijt
Passovia lepidobotrys (Griseb.) Kuijt
Psittacanthus martinicensis (Presl) Eichler

Lythraceae
Ammannia auriculata Willd.
Ammannia baccifera L. subsp. aegyptiaca (Willd.) Koehne
Ammannia baccifera L. subsp. baccifera
Ammannia coccinea Rottb.
Ammannia latifolia L.
Cuphea decandra W.T. Aiton
Cuphea ignea A. DC.
Cuphea melanium (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.
Cuphea parsonsia (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.
Cuphea viscosissima Jacq.
Lagerstroemia indica L.
Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.
Lawsonia inermis L.
Heimia salicifolia Link
Punica granatum L.
Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne

Magnoliaceae
Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre

Malpighiaceae
Adelphia hiraea (Gaertn.) W.R. Anderson
Bunchosia jamaicensis Urb. & Nied.
Byrsonima glaberrima Nied.
Byrsonima trinitensis A. Juss.
Galphimia gracilis Bartl.
Heteropterys laurifolia (L.) A. Juss.
Heteropterys leona (Cav.) Exell
Heteropterys purpurea (L.) Kunth
Malpighia adamsii Vivaldi
Malpighia cauliflora Proctor & Vivaldi
Malpighia emarginata Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl.
Malpighia glabra L.
Malpighia harrisii Small subsp. harrisii
Malpighia harrisii Small subsp. vivaldii F.K. Mey.
Malpighia incana Mill.
Malpighia maxima F.K. Mey.
Malpighia multiflora F.K. Mey.
Malpighia obtusifolia Proctor
Malpighia oxycocca Griseb.
Malpighia proctorii Vivaldi
Malpighia racemiflora F.K. Mey.
Malpighia racemosa F.K. Mey.
Malpighia verruculosa W.R. Anderson subsp. antillana (Vivaldi) F.K. Mey.
Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson
Stigmaphyllon emarginatum (Cav.) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon puberum (Rich.) A. Juss.
Tetrapterys citrifolia (Sw.) Pers.
Tetrapterys inaequalis Cav.
Triopterys paniculata (Mill.) Small

Malvaceae
Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench
Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.
Abutilon abutiloides (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
Abutilon auritum (Wall. ex Link) Sweet
Abutilon giganteum (Jacq.) Sweet
Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet
Abutilon hulseanum (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. indicum
Abutilon permolle (Willd.) Sweet
Abutilon trisulcatum (Jacq.) Urb.
Allosidastrum pyramidatum (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates
Anoda acerifolia Cav.
Anoda cristata (L.) Schltdl.
Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.
Ayenia ardua Cristóbal
Ayenia laevigata Sw. var. acuminata C.D. Adams
Ayenia laevigata Sw. var. laevigata
Ayenia magna L.
Bastardia bivalvis (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. viscosa
Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.
Corchorus aestuans L.
Corchorus hirsutus L.
Corchorus olitorius L.
Corchorus orinocensis Kunth
Corchorus siliquosus L.
Dombeya x cayeuxii André

Gossypium barbadense L. var. acuminatum (Roxb. ex G. Don) Triana & Planch.
Gossypium barbadense L. var. barbadense
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
Helicteres jamaicensis Jacq.
Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky
Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav.
Hibiscus cannabinus L.
Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. clypeatus
Hibiscus elatus Sw.
Hibiscus lavateroides Moric. ex Ser.
Hibiscus lunariifolius Willd.
Hibiscus phoeniceus Jacq.
Hibiscus poeppigii (Spreng.) Garcke
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L. var. rosa-sinensis
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook. f.
Hibiscus sororius L.
Hibiscus striatus Cav. subsp. striatus
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. pernambucensis (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.
Hibiscus trilobus Aubl. subsp. trilobus
Hibiscus trionum L.
Hibiscus vitifolius L.
Kosteletzkya depressa (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates
Malachra alceifolia Jacq.
Malachra capitata (L.) L.
Malachra fasciata Jacq.
Malachra radiata (L.) L.
Malachra urens Poit. ex Ledeb.
Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr.
Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.
Malvaviscus penduliflorus DC.
Melochia crenata Vahl
Melochia lupulina Sw.
Melochia manducata C. Wright
Melochia nodiflora Sw.
Melochia pilosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
Melochia pyramidata L.
Melochia spicata (L.) Fryxell
Melochia tomentosa L.
Modiola caroliniana (L.) G. Don
Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.
Pachira sessilis Benth.
Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell
Pavonia paniculata Cav.
Pavonia schiedeana Steud.
Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav.
Pavonia troyana (Urb.) Urb.
Pentapetes phoenicea L.
Pseudabutilon umbellatum (L.) Fryxell
Sida abutilifolia Mill.
Sida acuta Burm. f.
Sida aggregata C. Presl
Sida ciliaris L.
Sida cordifolia L.
Sida glabra Mill. var. glabra
Sida glomerata Cav.
Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav.
Sida hederifolia Cav.
Sida jamaicensis L.
Sida linifolia Cav.
Sida repens L.
Sida rhombifolia L.
Sida salviifolia C. Presl
Sida spinosa L.
Sida urens L.
Sidastrum paniculatum (L.) Fryxell
Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. apetala
Sterculia foetida L.
Theobroma bicolor Bonpl.
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum (Willd. ex Spreng.) K. Schum.
Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
Triumfetta bogotensis DC.
Triumfetta lappula L.
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.
Urena lobata L.
Waltheria calcicola Urb.
Waltheria indica L.
Wercklea flavovirens Proctor
Wissadula amplissima (L.) R.E. Fr.
Wissadula contracta (Link) R.E. Fr.
Wissadula fadyenii Planch. ex R.E. Fr.
Wissadula hernandioides (L'Hér.) Garcke
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Marantaceae
Calathea allouia (Aubl.) Lindl.
Calathea crotalifera S. Watson
Calathea lutea (Aubl.) G. Mey.
Maranta arundinacea L.
Thalia geniculata L.

Marcgraviaceae
Marcgravia brachysepala Urb.
Marcgravia brownei (Triana & Planch.) Krug & Urb.

Mayacaceae
Mayaca fluviatilis Aubl.

Melastomataceae
Acisanthera quadrata Pers.
Adelobotrys adscendens (Sw.) Triana
Arthrostemma ciliatum Pav. ex D. Don
Blakea trinervia L.
Blakea urbaniana Cogn.
Calycogonium glabratum (Sw.) DC.
Calycogonium rhamnoideum Naudin
Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don
Clidemia crossosepala Griseb. var. adamsii Proctor
Clidemia crossosepala Griseb. var. crossosepala
Clidemia erythropogon DC.
Clidemia grisebachii Cogn.
Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don
Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams
Clidemia plumosa (Desr.) DC.
Clidemia septuplinervia Cogn.
Clidemia strigillosa (Sw.) DC.
Clidemia swartzii Griseb.
Clidemia umbellata (Mill.) L.O. Williams
Conostegia balbisiana Ser. ex DC.
Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.
Conostegia montana (Sw.) D. Don ex DC.
Conostegia procera (Sw.) D. Don
Conostegia pyxidata Proctor

Conostegia rufescens Naudin
Conostegia speciosa Naudin
Conostegia superba Naudin
Henriettea fascicularis (Sw.) Gómez
Henriettea macfadyenii (Triana) Alain
Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC.
Henriettea sessilifolia (L.) Alain
Heterocentron subtriplinervium (Link & Otto) A. Braun & Bouché
Mecranium axillare (Macfad.) Skean subsp. axillare
Mecranium axillare (Macfad.) Skean subsp. proctorii Skean
Mecranium axillare (Macfad.) Skean subsp. urbanianum (Cogn.) Skean
Mecranium purpurascens (DC.) Triana
Mecranium virgatum (Sw.) Triana
Melastoma malabathricum L.
Meriania leucantha Sw. subsp. leucantha
Meriania purpurea (Sw.) Sw.
Miconia albicans (Sw.) Steud.
Miconia ampla Triana
Miconia calvescens DC.
Miconia chrysophylla (Rich.) Urb.
Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC.
Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn.
Miconia elata (Sw.) DC.
Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D. Don
Miconia laevigata (L.) D. Don.
Miconia matthaei Naudin
Miconia multispicata Naudin
Miconia neomicrantha Judd & Skean
Miconia nubicola Proctor
Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.
Miconia pseudorigida Proctor
Miconia quadrangularis (Sw.) Naudin
Miconia rigida (Sw.) Triana
Miconia rubens (Sw.) Naudin
Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naudin
Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb.
Miconia tetrandra (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don
Miconia theaezans (Bonpl.) Cogn.
Miconia trinervia (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don
Miconia triplinervis Ruiz & Pav.
Mouriri myrtilloides (Sw.) Poir. subsp. myrtilloides
Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin
Ossaea asperifolia (Naudin) Triana
Ossaea glomerata (Naudin) Triana
Ossaea hirsuta (Sw.) Triana
Ossaea hirtella (Sw.) Triana
Ossaea microphylla (Sw.) C. Wright
Sagraea capillaris (Sw.) DC.
Sagraea scabrosa (L.) Naudin
Tetrazygia albicans (D. Don ex Naudin) Triana
Tetrazygia angustifolia (Sw.) DC.
Tetrazygia fadyenii Hook.
Tetrazygia hispida (Sw.) Macfad. var. hispida
Tetrazygia hispida (Sw.) Macfad. var. laevis (Griseb.) Cogn.
Tibouchina urvilleana (DC.) Cogn.

Meliaceae
Azadirachta indica A. Juss.
Cedrela odorata L.
Guarea glabra Vahl
Guarea jamaicensis Proctor
Melia azedarach L.
Swietenia macrophylla G. King
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.
Trichilia glabra L.
Trichilia havanensis Jacq.
Trichilia hirta L.
Trichilia moschata Sw. subsp. moschata
Trichilia reticulata P. Wilson

Menispermaceae
Cissampelos pareira L.
Hyperbaena domingensis (DC.) Benth.
Hyperbaena prioriana Miers
Hyperbaena valida Miers

Menyanthaceae
Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

Molluginaceae
Glinus radiatus (Ruiz & Pav.) Rhorb.
Mollugo nudicaulis Lam.

Moraceae
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr.
Brosimum alicastrum Sw. subsp. alicastrum
Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. costaricana (Liebm.) C.C. Berg.
Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. elastica
Dorstenia fawcettii Urb.
Dorstenia jamaicensis Britton
Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. americana
Ficus aurea Nutt.
Ficus benghalensis L.
Ficus carica L.
Ficus citrifolia Mill.
Ficus crassinervia Desf. ex Willd.
Ficus elastica Roxb.
Ficus maxima Mill.
Ficus membranacea C. Wright
Ficus pertusa L. f.
Ficus religiosa L.
Ficus tinctoria G. Forst.
Ficus trigonata L.
Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. tinctoria
Poikilospermum suaveolens (Blume) Merr.
Pseudolmedia spuria (Sw.) Griseb.
Trophis racemosa (L.) Urb.

Moringaceae
Moringa oleifera Lam.

Muntingiaceae
Muntingia calabura L.

Musaceae
Musa AAA
Musa AAB
Musa ABB

Myricaceae
Myrica cerifera L.
Myrica jamaicensis R.A. Howard & Proctor
Myrica microcarpa Benth.
Myrica microstachya Krug & Urb.
Myrica pubescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Myristicaceae
Myristica fragrans Houtt.

Myrtaceae
Calyptranthes acutissima Urb.
Calyptranthes capitata Proctor
Calyptranthes chytraculia (L.) Sw.
Calyptranthes discolor Urb.
Calyptranthes nodosa Urb.
Calyptranthes pallens Griseb.
Calyptranthes proctorii Acev.-Rodr.
Calyptranthes rigida Sw.
Calyptranthes tussaceana O. Berg
Calyptranthes umbelliformis Krug & Urb.
Calyptranthes wilsonii Griseb.
Calyptranthes zuzygium (L.) Sw.
Calyptrogenia ekmanii (Urb.) Burret
Calyptrogenia jeremiensis (Urb. & Ekman) Burret
Eugenia abbreviata Urb.
Eugenia aboukirensis Proctor
Eugenia acrisepala Govaerts
Eugenia aeruginea DC.
Eugenia alexandri Krug & Urb.
Eugenia alpina (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia amplifolia Urb.
Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.
Eugenia brachythrix Urb.
Eugenia brownei Urb.
Eugenia chrootrichoides Proctor
Eugenia clarendonensis Urb.
Eugenia confusa DC.
Eugenia crassicaulis Proctor
Eugenia disticha (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia eperforata Urb.
Eugenia glabrata (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia hanoverensis Proctor
Eugenia harrisii Krug & Urb.
Eugenia heterochroa Urb.
Eugenia howardiana Proctor
Eugenia isosticta Urb.
Eugenia jamaicensis O. Berg
Eugenia kellyana Proctor
Eugenia lamprophylla Urb.
Eugenia laurae Proctor
Eugenia macnabiana (Krug & Urb.) Urb.
Eugenia mandevillensis Urb. var. mandevillensis
Eugenia mandevillensis Urb. var. perratonii (Proctor) Proctor
Eugenia marchiana Griseb.
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia nicholsii Fawc. & Rendle
Eugenia polypora Urb.
Eugenia rendlei Urb.
Eugenia rhombea (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia sachetae Proctor
Eugenia schulziana Urb.
Eugenia sloanei Urb.
Eugenia sulcivenia Krug & Urb.
Eugenia uniflora L.
Eugenia wallenii Macfad.
Eugenia websteri Proctor
Eugenia wilsonella Fawc. & Rendle
Melaleuca quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T. Blake
Mitranthes clarendonensis (Proctor) Proctor
Mitranthes glabra Proctor
Mitranthes macrophylla Proctor
Mitranthes maxonii (Britton & Urb.) Proctor
Mitranthes nivea Proctor
Mitranthes urbaniana Burret
Myrcia amazonica DC
Myrcia calcicola Proctor
Myrcia fenzliana O. Berg
Myrcia microstachya Krug & Urb.
Myrcia skeldingii Proctor
Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.
Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.
Pimenta jamaicensis (Britton & Harris) Proctor
Pimenta obscura Proctor
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. racemosa
Pimenta richardii Proctor
Psidium albescens Urb.
Psidium cattleianum Sabine
Psidium dumetorum Proctor
Psidium guajava L.
Psidium guineense Sw.
Psidium harrisianum Urb.
Psidium montanum Sw.
Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels
Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston
Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Nelumbonaceae
Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. subsp. lutea (Willd.) Borsch & Barthlott

Nyctaginaceae
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.
Boerhavia diffusa L. var. diffusa
Boerhavia diffusa L. var. leiocarpa (Heimerl) C.D. Adams
Boerhavia erecta L.
Boerhavia scandens L.
Bougainvillea glabra Choisy
Guapira discolor (Spreng.) Little
Guapira fragrans (Dum. Cours.) Little
Guapira obtusata (Jacq.) Little subsp. obtusata
Mirabilis jalapa L.
Neea nigricans (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle
Pisonia aculeata L.
Pisonia subcordata Sw.

Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea amazonum Mart. & Zucc.
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.
Nymphaea glandulifera Rodschied
Nymphaea rudgeana G. Mey.

Ochnaceae
Ouratea elegans Urb.
Ouratea jamaicensis (Planch.) Urb.
Ouratea laurifolia (Sw.) Engl.
Ouratea nitida (Sw.) Engl.
Quiina jamaicensis Griseb.
Sauvagesia erecta L. subsp. brownei (Planch.) Sastre

Olacaceae
Ximenia americana L.

Oleaceae
Chionanthus domingensis Lam.
Chionanthus jamaicensis (Urb.) Stearn
Chionanthus ligustrinus (Sw.) Pers.
Chionanthus proctorii Stearn
Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb. var. pilosa Stearn

Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb. var. rhamnifolia
Forestiera segregata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
Haenianthus incrassatus (Sw.) Griseb.
Jasminum fluminense Vell.
Jasminum grandiflorum L.
Jasminum multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andrews
Jasminum sambac (L.) Soland.

Onagraceae
Fuchsia boliviana Carrière
Fuchsia magellanica Lam.
Ludwigia affinis (DC.) H. Hara
Ludwigia alata Elliott
Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia inclinata (L. f.) M. Gómez
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara var. leptocarpa
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
Ludwigia palustris (L.) Elliott
Ludwigia peploides (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. peploides
Ludwigia peruviana (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia repens J.R. Forst.
Ludwigia sedoides (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara
Ludwigia simpsonii Chapm.
Ludwigia torulosa (Arn.) H. Hara
Oenothera rosea L'Hér. ex Aiton

Orchidaceae
Arpophyllum giganteum Hartw. ex Lindl.
Barbosella prorepens (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Basiphyllaea hamiltoniana Ackerman & Whitten
Bletia florida (Salisb.) R. Br.
Bletia purpurea (Lam.) DC.
Brachionidium syme-morrisii Luer
Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindl.
Brassavola subulifolia Lindl.
Brassia caudata (L.) Lindl.
Brassia maculata R. Br.
Broughtonia x jamaicensis Sauleda & R.M. Adams
Broughtonia lindenii (Lindl.) Dressler
Broughtonia negrilensis Fowlie
Broughtonia sanguinea (Sw.) R. Br.
Bulbophyllum jamaicense Cogn.
Bulbophyllum pachyrachis (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Calanthe calanthoides (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay
Camaridium grisebachianum (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco
Camaridium micranthum M.A. Blanco
Campylocentrum fasciola (Lindl.) Cogn.
Campylocentrum jamaicense (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.
Campylocentrum micranthum (Lindl.) Maury
Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum (Rchb. f.) Rolfe
Campylocentrum schiedei (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Hemsl.
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay
Coelia triptera (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud.
Comparettia falcata Poepp. & Endl.
Corymborkis flava (Sw.) Kuntze
Cranichis diphylla Sw.
Cranichis muscosa Sw.
Cranichis wageneri Rchb. f.
Cryptarrhena lunata R. Br.
Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon laxiflorus Ekman & Mansf.
Cyclopogon miradorensis Schltr.
Cyrtochilum revolutum (Lindl.) Dalström
Dendrobium crumenatum Sw.
Dendrophylax barrettiae Fawc. & Rendle
Dendrophylax funalis Benth. & Hook. f.
Dendrophylax monteverdi (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir
Dendrophylax porrectus (Rchb. f.) Carlsward & Whitten
Dichaea glauca (Sw.) Lindl.
Dichaea graminoides (Sw.) Lindl.
Dichaea latifolia Lindl.
Dichaea morrisii Fawc. & Rendle
Dichaea pendula (Aubl.) Cogn.
Dichaea trichocarpa (Sw.) Lindl.
Dilomilis elata (Benth.) Summerh.
Dilomilis montana (Sw.) Summerh.
Dinema polybulbon (Sw.) Lindl.
Elleanthus cephalotus Garay & H.R. Sweet
Elleanthus cordidactylus Ackerman
Elleanthus longibracteatus (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc.
Eltroplectris calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Encyclia angustifolia (Sw.) Schltr.
Encyclia gravida (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia parviloba (Fawc. & Rendle) Nir
Encyclia isochila (Rchb. f.) Dod
Epidendrum anceps Jacq.
Epidendrum angustilobum Fawc. & Rendle
Epidendrum bifarium Sw.
Epidendrum brachyrepens Hágsater
Epidendrum caribiorum Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr.
Epidendrum difforme Jacq.
Epidendrum diffusum Sw.
Epidendrum jamaicense Lindl.
Epidendrum morrisii Hágsater & L. Cerv.
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.
Epidendrum nutans Sw.
Epidendrum orientale Hágsater & M.A. Díaz
Epidendrum ramosum Jacq.
Epidendrum repens Cogn.
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.
Epidendrum rivulare Lindl.
Epidendrum scalpelligerum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum serrulatum Sw.
Epidendrum strobiliferum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum swartzii (Rchb. f. ex Griseb.) Hágsater
Epidendrum verrucosum Sw.
Epidendrum viridipurpureum Hook.
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Eurystyles ananassocomos (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Galeandra beyrichii Rchb. f.
Govenia utriculata (Sw.) Lindl.
Habenaria alata Hook.
Habenaria distans Griseb.
Habenaria eustachya Rchb. f.
Habenaria floribunda Lindl.
Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Habenaria quinqueseta (Michx.) Sw.
Habenaria repens Nutt.
Hapalorchis lineata (Lindl.) Schltr.
Heterotaxis sessilis (Sw.) Barros
Homalopetalum vomeriforme Fawc. & Rendle
Ionopsis satyrioides (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.
Isochilus linearis (Jacq.) R. Br.
Jacquiniella globosa (Jacq.) Schltr.
Jacquiniella teretifolia (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson
Laelia lyonsii (Lindl.) L.O. Williams

Leochilus labiatus (Sw.) Kuntze
Lepanthes adamsii Hespenh.
Lepanthes bilabiata Fawc. & Rendle
Lepanthes brownii Hespenh.
Lepanthes byfieldii Hespenh.
Lepanthes cochlearifolia (Sw.) Sw.
Lepanthes convexa Hespenh.
Lepanthes divaricata Fawc. & Rendle
Lepanthes elliptica Fawc. & Rendle
Lepanthes hollymountensis Luer & H.P. Jesup
Lepanthes interiorubra Hespenh.
Lepanthes jesupii Luer
Lepanthes lanceolata Hespenh.
Lepanthes loddigesiana Lindl.
Lepanthes multiflora C.D. Adams & Hespenh.
Lepanthes obtusa Fawc. & Rendle
Lepanthes obtusipetala (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle
Lepanthes ovalis (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle
Lepanthes proctorii Garay & Hespenh.
Lepanthes pulchella (Sw.) Sw.
Lepanthes quadrata Fawc. & Rendle
Lepanthes rotundata Griseb.
Lepanthes sanguinea Hook.
Lepanthes simplex Hespenh.
Lepanthes tridentata (Sw.) Sw.
Lepanthes tubuliflora Hespenh.
Lepanthes unguicularis Hespenh.
Lepanthes vinacea Hespenh.
Lepanthes woodiana Fawc. & Rendle
Lepanthes wullschlaegelii Fawc. & Rendle
Lepanthopsis melanantha (Rchb. f.) Ames
Lepanthopsis microlepanthes (Griseb.) Ames
Liparis cardiophylla Ames
Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl.
Liparis saundersiana Rchb. f.
Liparis vexillifera (Lex.) Cogn.
Macradenia lutescens R. Br.
Malaxis spicata Sw.
Malaxis umbelliflora Sw.
Malaxis unifolia Michx.
Maxillariella alba (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali
Maxillariella prolifera (Sw.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali
Mesadenus lucayanus (Britton) Schltr.
Microchilus hirtellus (Sw.) D. Dietr.
Microchilus plantagineus (L.) D. Dietr.
Mormolyca pudica (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco
Neocogniauxia monophylla (Griseb.) Schltr.
Nidema ottonis (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.
Ornithidium adendrobium (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda
Pelexia adnata (Sw.) Spreng.
Phaius tankervilliae (Banks ex L'Hérit.) Blume
Platythelys querceticola (Lindl.) Garay
Pleurothallis alpestris (Sw.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis angustifolia Lindl.
Pleurothallis aristata Hook.
Pleurothallis corniculata (Sw.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis delicatula Lindl.
Pleurothallis discoidea Lindl.
Pleurothallis domingensis Cogn.
Pleurothallis gelida Lindl.
Pleurothallis helenae Fawc. & Rendle
Pleurothallis hirsutula Fawc. & Rendle
Pleurothallis jamaicensis Rolfe
Pleurothallis lanceola (Sw.) Spreng.
Pleurothallis laxa (Sw.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis microphylla A. Rich. & Galeotti
Pleurothallis nummularia Rchb. f.
Pleurothallis oblongifolia Lindl.
Pleurothallis odontotepala Rchb. f.
Pleurothallis pruinosa Lindl.
Pleurothallis quadrifida (Lex.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis ruscifolia (Jacq.) R. Br.
Pleurothallis sertularioides (Sw.) Spreng.
Pleurothallis testifolia (Sw.) Lindl
Pleurothallis tribuloides (Sw.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis uncinata Fawc.
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Ponthieva diptera Linden & Rchb. f.
Ponthieva pauciflora (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle
Ponthieva racemosa (Walter) C. Mohr.
Ponthieva ventricosa (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.
Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindl.
Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea fragrans (Sw.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea pygmaea (Hook.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea spondiada (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins
Pseudocentrum minus Benth.
Psilochilus macrophyllus (Lindl.) Ames
Pterichis proctorii Garay
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay
Spiranthes torta (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Stelis micrantha (Sw.) Sw.
Stelis ophioglossoides (Jacq.) Sw.
Stenorrhynchos speciosum (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.
Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Archila
Tetramicra bulbosa Mansf.
Tetramicra parviflora Lindl. ex Griseb.
Tolumnia gauntlettii (Withner & H.P. Jesup) Nir
Tolumnia guttata (L.) Nir
Tolumnia pulchella (Hook.) Raf.
Tolumnia triquetra (Sw.) Nir
Trichocentrum undulatum (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase
Trichopilia subulata (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Trichosalpinx dura (Lindl.) Luer
Trichosalpinx trilobata (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer
Triphora gentianoides (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.
Triphora surinamensis (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton
Tropidia polystachya (Sw.) Ames
Vanilla bicolor Lindl.
Vanilla claviculata (W. Wright) Sw.
Vanilla mexicana Mill.
Vanilla phaeantha Rchb. f.
Wullschlaegelia aphylla (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Xylobium foveatum (Lindl.) G. Nicholson
Xylobium palmifolium (Sw.) Fawc.
Zeuxine strateumatica (L.) Schltr.
Zootrophion atropurpureum (Lindl.) Luer

Orobanchaceae
Agalinis albida Britton & Pennell
Alectra fluminensis (Vell.) Stearn
Anisantherina hispidula (Mart.) Pennell
Buchnera floridana Gand.
Buchnera longifolia Kunth

Oxalidaceae
Averrhoa bilimbi L.

Averrhoa carambola L.
Oxalis corniculata L. var. corniculata
Oxalis corniculata L. var. villosa (M. Bieb.) Hohen.

Pandanaceae
Pandanus dubius Spreng.
Pandanus utilis Bory

Papaveraceae
Argemone mexicana L.
Bocconia frutescens L.

Passifloraceae
Passiflora calcicola Proctor
Passiflora ciliata Dryand. var. ciliata
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora foetida L. var. foetida
Passiflora foetida L. var. gossypiifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.
Passiflora foetida L. var. hispida Killip
Passiflora lancifolia Desv. ex Ham.
Passiflora laurifolia L.
Passiflora ligularis Juss.
Passiflora macfadyenii C.D. Adams
Passiflora maliformis L.
Passiflora murucuja L.
Passiflora oblongata Sw.
Passiflora penduliflora Bertero ex DC.
Passiflora perfoliata L. var. normalis (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Passiflora perfoliata L. var. perfoliata
Passiflora quadrangularis L.
Passiflora rubra L.
Passiflora seemannii Griseb.
Passiflora sexflora Juss.
Passiflora suberosa L.
Passiflora tacsonioides Griseb.
Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb. subsp. cistoides
Piriqueta viscosa Griseb. subsp. viscosa
Turnera campaniflora Arbo, Shore & S.C.H. Barrett
Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult.
Turnera pumilea L.
Turnera ulmifolia L.
Turnera zeasperma C.D. Adams & V. Bean

Pedaliaceae
Sesamum orientale L.

Pentaphylacaceae
Cleyera theoides (Sw.) Choisy
Freziera grisebachii Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia bullata Proctor
Ternstroemia calycina Fawc. & Rendle
Ternstroemia glomerata Proctor
Ternstroemia granulata Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia hartii Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia howardiana Kobuski
Ternstroemia rostrata Krug & Urb.

Phrymaceae
Mazus pumilus (Burm. f.) Steenis

Phyllanthaceae
Astrocasia tremula (Griseb.) G.L. Webster
Flueggea acidoton (L.) G.L. Webster
Heterosavia bahamensis (Britton) Petra Hoffm.
Hieronyma jamaicensis Urb.
Margaritaria nobilis L. f.
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels
Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl
Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.
Phyllanthus angustifolius (Sw.) Sw.
Phyllanthus arbuscula (Sw.) J.F. Gmel.
Phyllanthus axillaris (Sw.) Müll. Arg.
Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. carolinensis
Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. saxicola (Small) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus cauliflorus (Sw.) Griseb.
Phyllanthus cladanthus Müll. Arg.
Phyllanthus eximius G.L. Webster & Proctor
Phyllanthus fadyenii Urb.
Phyllanthus latifolius (L.) Sw.
Phyllanthus montanus (Sw.) Sw.
Phyllanthus nutans Sw. subsp. nutans
Phyllanthus proctorii G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus reticulatus Poir.
Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb.
Phyllanthus urinaria L.
Savia sessiliflora (Sw.) Willd.

Phytolaccaceae
Microtea debilis Sw.
Petiveria alliacea L.
Phytolacca icosandra L. var. anomala Proctor
Phytolacca icosandra L. var. icosandra
Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & C.D. Bouché
Rivina humilis L.
Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter

Picramniaceae
Alvaradoa jamaicensis Benth.
Alvaradoa lewisii R.A. Howard & Proctor
Picramnia antidesma Sw.
Picramnia pentandra Sw.

Picrodendraceae
Picrodendron baccatum (L.) Krug & Urb.

Pinaceae
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari

Piperaceae
Peperomia abdita Proctor
Peperomia acuminata Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia alpina (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia amplexicaulis (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia amplexifolia (Link) A. Dietr.
Peperomia barbata C. DC.
Peperomia blanda (Jacq.) Kunth
Peperomia clusiifolia (Jacq.) Hook.
Peperomia cordifolia (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia crassicaulis Fawc. & Rendle
Peperomia cubensis C. DC.
Peperomia discolor (Sw.) Loud.
Peperomia distachya (L.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia emarginella (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.
Peperomia fawcettii C. DC.
Peperomia galioides Kunth
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia guadaloupensis C. DC.

Peperomia harrisii C. DC.
Peperomia hernandiifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia hispidula (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia jamaicana Yunck.
Peperomia latimerana C. DC.
Peperomia lewisii Proctor
Peperomia maculosa (L.) W. Hook.
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. obtusifolia
Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth
Peperomia penicillata C. DC. var. magnifolia C. DC.
Peperomia penicillata C. DC. var. penicillata
Peperomia pereskiifolia (Jacq.) Kunth
Peperomia polystachya (Aiton) Hook.
Peperomia proctorii Yunck.
Peperomia quadrifolia (L.) Kunth
Peperomia rhombea Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth
Peperomia septemnervis Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia serpens (Sw.) Loud.
Peperomia simplex Desv. ex Ham.
Peperomia stellata (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia swartziana Miq.
Peperomia talinifolia Kunth
Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia tetraphylla (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
Peperomia tovariana C. DC.
Peperomia verticillata (L.) A. Dietr.
Piper aduncum L. var. aduncum
Piper amalago L. var. amalago
Piper amalago L. var. nigrinodum (C. DC.) Yunck.
Piper amalago L. var. variifolium (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Piper arboreum Aubl. var. arboreum
Piper auritum Kunth
Piper dilatatum Rich.
Piper fadyenii C. DC.
Piper hispidum Sw.
Piper murrayanum C. DC.
Piper peltatum L.
Piper tuberculatum Jacq.
Piper umbellatum L.

Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum undulatum Vent.

Plantaginaceae
Angelonia angustifolia Benth.
Antirrhinum majus L.
Bacopa innominata (M. Gómez) Alain
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell
Bacopa repens (Sw.) Wettst.
Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Edwall
Cheilophyllum jamaicense Pennell
Cymbalaria muralis Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.
Digitalis purpurea L.
Linaria vulgaris Mill.
Lophospermum erubescens D. Don
Maurandella antirrhiniflora (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.
Maurandya barclaiana Lindl.
Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small
Misopates orontium (L.) Raf.
Plantago lanceolata L.
Plantago major L.
Plantago virginica L.
Russelia equisetiformis Schltdl. & Cham.
Scoparia dulcis L.
Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.
Stemodia maritima L.
Veronica arvensis L.
Veronica peregrina L.
Veronica persica Poir.
Veronica serpyllifolia L.

Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago scandens L.

Poaceae
Achlaena piptostachya Griseb.
Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy
Agrostis canina L.
Agrostis gigantea Roth
Agrostis stolonifera L.
Andropogon bicornis L.
Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. glomeratus
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. pumilus (Vasey) L.H. Dewey
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
Andropogon virginicus L.
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze
Anthoxanthum odoratum L.
Aristida adscensionis L.
Aristida refracta Griseb.
Aristida swartziana Steud.
Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino var. hispidus
Arundinella hispida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Arundo donax L. f. versicolor (Mill.) Stokes
Avena fatua L.
Avena sativa L.
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.
Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var. ischaemum
Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus
Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb.
Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.
Briza maxima L.
Briza minor L.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Bromus diandrus Roth
Bromus sterilis L.
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Cenchrus gracillimus Nash
Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis
Cenchrus longisetus M.C. Johnst.
Cenchrus orientalis (Rich.) Morrone subsp. triflorum (Nees ex Steud.) Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong
Cenchrus polystachios (L.) Morrone
Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone
Cenchrus tribuloides L.
Chloris barbata Sw.
Chloris ciliata Sw.
Chloris cruciata (L.) Sw.
Chloris ekmanii Hitchc.
Chloris elata Desv.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. cubensis (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. sagrana
Chusquea abietifolia Griseb.

Coix lacryma-jobi L.
Coleataenia stenodes (Griseb.) Soreng
Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf
Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. longiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez
Cyrtococcum trigonum (Retz.) A. Camus
Dactylis glomerata L.
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.
Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. subsp. domingensis
Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. subsp. shrevei (Britton) Conert
Dichanthelium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. aciculare
Dichanthelium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. ramosum (Griseb.) Davidse
Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. acuminatum
Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. nitidum (Lam.) LeBlond
Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. roanokense (Ashe) LeBlond
Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. glabrescens (Griseb.) Freckmann
Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. strigosum
Dichanthium condylotrichum (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler
Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
Digitaria panicea (Sw.) Urb.
Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.
Digitaria setigera Roth
Digitaria ternata (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
Digitaria violascens Link
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link
Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.
Echinochloa crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. polystachya
Echinochloa walteri (Pursh) A. Heller
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.
Enteropogon mollis (Nees) Clayton
Eragrostis barrelieri Daveau
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br.
Eragrostis cubensis Hitchc.
Eragrostis elliottii S. Watson
Eragrostis glutinosa (Sw.) Trin.
Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Britton et al.
Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.
Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steud.
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Eragrostis tenuifolia (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Eriochloa polystachya Kunth
Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv.
Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. sagittatum
Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Holcus lanatus L.
Homolepis glutinosa (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.
Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees
Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. nemorosus
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. majus (Nees) Stieber
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. pallens
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc.
Isachne arundinacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Isachne pygmaea Griseb.
Isachne rigens (Sw.) Trin.
Ischaemum rugosum Salisb.
Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis oaxacensis (Steud.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis rhizophora (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis ruscifolia (Kunth) Hitchc.
Lasiacis sloanei (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase
Leersia hexandra Sw.
Leersia monandra Sw.
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. fascicularis (Lam.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. uninervia (J. Presl) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa panicea (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. brachiata (Steud.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa virgata (L.) P. Beauv.
Leptothrium rigidum Kunth
Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Luziola bahiensis (Steud.) Hitchc.
Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Melocanna baccifera (Roxb.) Kurz
Mnesithea granularis (L.) de Koning & Sosef
Olyra latifolia L.
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. hirtellus
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. setarius (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum capillare L.
Panicum cayennense Lam.
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. subsp. bartowense (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong
Panicum diffusum Sw.
Panicum elephantipes Nees ex Trin.
Panicum ghiesbreghtii E. Fourn.
Panicum hirsutum Sw.
Panicum parvifolium Lam.
Panicum pilosum Sw.
Panicum polygonatum Schrad.
Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees
Panicum rudgei Roem. & Schult.
Panicum trichanthum Nees
Panicum trichoides Sw.
Pappophorum pappiferum (Lam.) Kuntze
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Paspalum acuminatum Raddi
Paspalum alterniflorum A. Rich.
Paspalum arundinaceum Poir.
Paspalum blodgettii Chapm.
Paspalum breve Chase
Paspalum caespitosum Flüggé
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum decumbens Sw.
Paspalum densum Poir.
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
Paspalum dispar Chase
Paspalum dissectum (L.) L.
Paspalum distachyon Poit. ex Trin.
Paspalum distichum L.
Paspalum distortum Chase
Paspalum filiforme Sw.
Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth
Paspalum laxum Lam.
Paspalum lindenianum A. Rich.
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.
Paspalum minus E. Fourn.

Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. notatum
Paspalum orbiculatum Poir.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum pleostachyum Döll.
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
Paspalum repens P.J. Bergius
Paspalum reptatum Hitchc. & Chase
Paspalum saugetii Chase
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. ciliatifolium (Michx.) Vasey
Paspalum vaginatum Sw.
Paspalum virgatum L.
Pharus latifolius L.
Pharus parvifolius Nash subsp. elongatus Judz.
Pharus parvifolius Nash subsp. parvifolius
Phleum pratense L.
Phragmites australis (Cav.) Steud.
Poa annua L.
Poa compressa L.
Poa pratensis L.
Polypogon viridis (Gouan) Breistr.
Reynaudia filiformis (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth
Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Clayton
Saccharum giganteum (Walter) Pers.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum ravennae (L.) L.
Sacciolepis striata (L.) Nash
Schedonorus arundinaceus (Schreb.) Dumort
Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees
Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash var. gracile
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. brevipedicellatum (Beal) S.L. Hatch
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. sanguineum
Schizachyrium tenerum Nees
Scutachne dura (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase
Setaria barbata (Lam.) Kunth
Setaria magna Griseb.
Setaria palmifolia (J. König) Stapf
Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen
Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
Setaria scandens Schrad.
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. setosa
Setaria tenax (Rich.) Desv.
Sorghastrum setosum (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Sorghum arundinaceum (Desv.) Stapf
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum x drummondii (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.
Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl.
Sporobolus domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. var. indicus
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth
Sporobolus purpurascens (Sw.) Ham.
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.
Sporobolus tenuissimus (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth
Steinchisma exiguiflorum (Griseb.) W.V. Br.
Steinchisma laxum (Sw.) Zuloaga
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze
Themeda arguens (L.) Hack.
Themeda quadrivalvis (L.) Kuntze
Tragus berteroanus Schult.
Tragus racemosus (L.) All.
Tripsacum laxum Nash
Uniola virgata (Poir.) Griseb.
Urochloa adspersa (Trin.) R.D. Webster
Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Urochloa mollis (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga
Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf
Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash ex Small
Vulpia bromoides (L.) Gray
Vulpia myuros (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. myuros
Zea mays L.
Zeugites americanus Willd. var. americanus

Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus urbanii Pilg.

Polemoniaceae
Cobaea scandens Cav.

Polygalaceae
Polygala jamaicensis Chodat
Polygala leptocaulis Torr. & A. Gray
Polygala paniculata L.
Polygala spathulata Griseb.
Securidaca brownii Griseb.
Securidaca virgata Sw.

Polygonaceae
Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.
Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq.
Coccoloba x jamaicensis Lindau
Coccoloba krugii Lindau
Coccoloba longifolia Fisch. ex Lindau
Coccoloba plumieri Griseb.
Coccoloba proctorii R.A. Howard
Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. swartzii
Coccoloba tenuifolia L.
Coccoloba troyana Urb.
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.
Coccoloba zebra Griseb.
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth
Polygonum chinense L.
Polygonum glabrum Willd.
Polygonum punctatum Elliott
Polygonum segetum Kunth
Rumex acetosella L.
Rumex crispus L.
Rumex obtusifolius L.

Pontederiaceae
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms
Eichhornia paniculata (Spreng.) Solms
Heteranthera limosa (Sw.) Willd.
Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav.

Portulacaceae
Portulaca aurantiaca Proctor
Portulaca halimoides L.
Portulaca oleracea L. subsp. oleracea
Portulaca pilosa L. f. pilosa
Portulaca quadrifida L.
Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth
Portulaca umbraticola Kunth
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Potamogetonaceae
Potamogeton foliosus Raf.

Potamogeton illinoensis Morong
Potamogeton nodosus Poir.

Primulaceae
Anagallis arvensis L. var. arvensis
Anagallis pumila Sw.
Ardisia brittonii Stearn
Ardisia byrsonimae Stearn
Ardisia densiflora Krug & Urb.
Ardisia dictyoneura Urb.
Ardisia elliptica Thunb.
Ardisia jamaicensis Lundell
Ardisia tinifolia Sw.
Ardisia urbanii Stearn
Jacquinia arborea Vahl
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng.
Jacquinia clarendonensis Stearn
Jacquinia keyensis Mez
Jacquinia macrantha Urb.
Jacquinia proctorii Stearn
Myrsine acrantha Krug & Urb.
Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Wallenia calyptrata Urb.
Wallenia clusioides (Griseb.) Mez
Wallenia corymbosa Urb.
Wallenia crassifolia Mez
Wallenia discolor Urb.
Wallenia elliptica Urb.
Wallenia erythrocarpa Urb.
Wallenia fawcettii Mez
Wallenia laurifolia (Jacq.) Sw. var. laurifolia
Wallenia punctulata Urb.
Wallenia purdieana Mez
Wallenia subverticillata (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.
Wallenia sylvestris Urb.
Wallenia venosa Griseb.
Wallenia xylosteoides (Griseb.) Mez

Proteaceae
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.

Putranjivaceae
Drypetes alba Poit.
Drypetes ilicifolia Krug & Urb.
Drypetes lateriflora (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

Ranunculaceae
Clematis dioica L.
Clematis flammulastrum Griseb. var. fuertesii (Urb.) W.T. Wang
Clematis polygama Jacq.
Ranunculus parviflorus L.
Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. recurvatus
Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. tropicus (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Ranunculus repens L.

Rhamnaceae
Auerodendron jamaicense (Urb.) Urb.
Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.
Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn.
Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky
Colubrina obscura (Schrank) M.C. Johnst.
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.
Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb.
Reynosia jamaicensis M.C. Johnst.
Rhamnidium dictyophyllum Urb.
Rhamnus sphaerosperma Sw. var. sphaerosperma
Ziziphus chloroxylon (L.) Oliv.
Ziziphus jujuba Mill.
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.
Ziziphus sarcomphalus (L.) M.C. Johnst.

Rhizophoraceae
Cassipourea brittoniana Fawc. & Rendle
Cassipourea subcordata Britton
Cassipourea subsessilis Britton
Rhizophora mangle L.

Rosaceae
Fragaria indica Andrews
Fragaria vesca L.
Potentilla anglica Laichard.
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.
Prunus occidentalis Sw.
Rosa bracteata J.C. Wendl.
Rosa indica L.
Rosa laevigata Michx.
Rubus alpinus Macfad. ex Griseb.
Rubus ellipticus Sm.
Rubus jamaicensis L.
Rubus racemosus Roxb.
Rubus rosifolius Sm.

Rubiaceae
Acrosynanthus jamaicensis R.A. Howard & Proctor
Casasia longipes Urb.
Catesbaea parviflora Sw.
Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq.
Chimarrhis jamaicensis (Urb.) Steyerm.
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.
Chomelia fasciculata (Sw.) Sw.
Cinchona officinalis L.
Cinchona pubescens Vahl
Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K. Schum.
Coccocypselum repens Sw.
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex A. Froehner
Coffea liberica Hiern. var. liberica
Diodella teres (Walter) Small
Diodia sarmentosa Sw.
Diodia simplex Sw.
Erithalis fruticosa L.
Erithalis harrisii Urb.
Erithalis quadrangularis Krug & Urb.
Erithalis salmeoides Correll
Ernodea littoralis Sw.
Exostema brachycarpum (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema orbiculatum Proctor
Exostema triflorum (W. Wright) G. Don
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.
Galium hypocarpium (L.) Endl. ex Griseb. subsp. hypocarpium
Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.
Gonzalagunia brachyantha (A. Rich.) Urb.
Guettarda argentea Lam.
Guettarda elliptica Sw.
Guettarda frangulifolia Urb.
Guettarda longiflora Griseb.
Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.
Hamelia axillaris Sw.

Hamelia chrysantha Sw.
Hamelia cuprea Griseb.
Hamelia papillosa Urb.
Hamelia patens Jacq.
Hamelia ventricosa Sw.
Hillia parasitica Jacq.
Hillia tetrandra Sw.
Hoffmannia pedunculata Sw.
Ixora undulata Roxb.
Lasianthus lanceolatus (Griseb.) Urb.
Lucya tetrandra (L.) K. Schum.
Machaonia cymosa (Sw.) Griseb.
Machaonia martinicensis (DC.) Standl.
Macrocnemum jamaicense L.
Manettia coccinea (Aubl.) Willd.
Manettia lygistum (L.) Sw.
Mitracarpus fischeri (Link) Cham. & Schltdl.
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
Morinda billardierei Baill.
Morinda citrifolia L.
Morinda royoc L.
Mussaenda erythrophylla Schumach. & Thonn.
Mussaenda macrophylla Wall.
Mussaenda roxburghii Hook. f.
Notopleura discolor (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor
Notopleura uliginosa (Sw.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia corymbosa L.
Oldenlandia lancifolia (Schumach.) DC.
Oldenlandia pumila (L. f.) DC.
Oldenlandia uniflora L.
Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis
Palicourea alpina (Sw.) DC.
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
Palicourea guianensis Aubl.
Palicourea pulchra Griseb.
Palicourea wilesii C.D. Adams
Phialanthus jamaicensis Urb.
Phialanthus myrtilloides Griseb.
Phialanthus revolutus Urb.
Portlandia coccinea Sw.
Portlandia grandiflora L.
Portlandia harrisii Britton
Portlandia microsepala Urb.
Portlandia platantha Hook.
Portlandia proctorii (Aiello) Delprete
Psychotria balbisiana DC.
Psychotria berteroana DC.
Psychotria brachiata Sw.
Psychotria bryonicola Proctor
Psychotria capitata Sieber ex DC. subsp. amplifolia (Raeusch.) Steyerm.
Psychotria celastroides Griseb.
Psychotria clarendonensis Urb.
Psychotria clusioides Proctor
Psychotria coeloneura Urb.
Psychotria congesta Spreng. ex DC.
Psychotria corymbosa Sw.
Psychotria dasyophthalma Griseb.
Psychotria dolichantha Urb.
Psychotria dolphiniana Urb.
Psychotria domatiata C.D. Adams
Psychotria domingensis Jacq.
Psychotria dura Sw. ex Griseb.
Psychotria elata (Sw.) Hammel
Psychotria foetens Sw.
Psychotria foetida Griseb.
Psychotria glabrata Sw.
Psychotria grandis Sw.
Psychotria hanoverensis Proctor
Psychotria hirsuta Sw.
Psychotria lunanii Urb.
Psychotria manna Urb.
Psychotria marginata Sw.
Psychotria myrtiphyllum Sw.
Psychotria nervosa Sw.
Psychotria patens Sw.
Psychotria pedunculata Sw. var. caudata C.D. Adams
Psychotria pedunculata Sw. var. pedunculata
Psychotria plicata Urb.
Psychotria pubescens Sw.
Psychotria purdiaei Urb.
Psychotria siphonophora Urb.
Psychotria sloanei Urb.
Psychotria subcordata Britton
Psychotria tenuifolia Sw.
Psychotria wullschlaegelii Urb.
Rachicallis americana (Jacq.) Hitchc.
Randia aculeata L. var. aculeata
Randia aculeata L. var. jamaicensis (Spreng.) C.D. Adams
Richardia brasiliensis Gomes
Richardia scabra L.
Rondeletia adamsii Proctor
Rondeletia amplexicaulis Urb.
Rondeletia brachyphylla Proctor ex C.D. Adams
Rondeletia cincta Griseb.
Rondeletia clarendonensis Britton ex S. Moore
Rondeletia cymulosa Proctor
Rondeletia daphnoides Griseb.
Rondeletia dolphinensis Proctor
Rondeletia elegans Britton
Rondeletia glauca Griseb.
Rondeletia harrisii Urb.
Rondeletia hirsuta Sw.
Rondeletia hirta Sw.
Rondeletia impressa Krug & Urb.
Rondeletia incana Sw.
Rondeletia jamaicensis Proctor
Rondeletia laurifolia Sw.
Rondeletia ligulata Urb.
Rondeletia nemoralis Proctor
Rondeletia pallida Britton
Rondeletia petiolata Proctor
Rondeletia polita Griseb.
Rondeletia portlandensis Proctor
Rondeletia racemosa Sw.
Rondeletia saxicola Britton
Rondeletia stipularis (L.) Druce
Rondeletia subsessilifolia Proctor
Rondeletia sylvestris S. Moore
Rondeletia umbellulata Sw.
Sabicea hirta Sw.
Schradera involucrata (Sw.) K. Schum.
Scolosanthus howardii Borhidi
Scolosanthus multiflorus (Sw.) Krug & Urb. subsp. hirticalyx Borhidi
Scolosanthus multiflorus (Sw.) Krug & Urb. subsp. multiflorus
Spermacoce densiflora (DC.) Alain
Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor
Spermacoce laevis Lam.
Spermacoce ocymifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Spermacoce remota Lam.

Spermacoce tenuior L.
Spermacoce tetraquetra A. Rich.
Spermacoce verticillata L.
Stenostomum coriaceum (Vahl) Griseb.
Stenostomum jamaicense (Urb.) Borhidi
Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.
Stenostomum tomentosum (Sw.) DC.
Strumpfia maritima Jacq.

Ruppiaceae
Ruppia cirrhosa (Petagna) Grande
Ruppia didyma Sw. ex Wikstr.
Ruppia maritima L.

Rutaceae
Amyris balsamifera L.
Amyris diatrypa Spreng.
Amyris elemifera L.
Amyris plumieri DC.
Citrus x aurantium L.
Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck
Citrus x limon (L.) Osbeck
Citrus medica L.
Citrus x paradisi Macfad.
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck
Esenbeckia pentaphylla (Macfad.) Griseb. subsp. pentaphylla
Glycosmis parviflora (Sims) Little
Peltostigma pteleoides (Hook.) Walp.
Ravenia spectabilis (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. spectabilis
Ravenia swartziana (Miers) Fawc. & Rendle
Spathelia coccinea Proctor
Spathelia glabrescens Planch.
Spathelia sorbifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Zanthoxylum acuminatum (Sw.) Sw.
Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.
Zanthoxylum culantrillo Kunth
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis Macfad.
Zanthoxylum fagara (L.) Sarg.
Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl
Zanthoxylum harrisii P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum hartii (Krug & Urb.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum jamaicense P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.
Zanthoxylum negrilense Fawc. & Rendle
Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl
Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon (Urb.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum spinosum (L.) Sw.
Zanthoxylum tragodes (Jacq.) DC.

Salicaceae
Casearia aculeata Jacq.
Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb. subsp. arborea
Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
Casearia hirsuta Sw.
Casearia nitida (L.) Jacq.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Flacourtia indica (Burm. f.) Merr.
Homalium racemosum Jacq.
Laetia thamnia L.
Lunania polydactyla Urb.
Lunania racemosa Hook.
Samyda dodecandra Jacq.
Samyda glabrata Sw.
Samyda villosa Sw.
Xylosma fawcettii Urb.
Xylosma nitida (Hell.) A. Gray ex Griseb.
Xylosma proctorii Sleumer
Xylosma schaefferioides A. Gray
Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.

Santalaceae
Dendrophthora cupressoides (Macfad.) Eichler
Dendrophthora nuda Proctor
Dendrophthora opuntioides (L.) Eichler
Eubrachion ambiguum (Hook. & Arn.) Engl. var. jamaicense Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron anceps (Spreng.) M. Gómez
Phoradendron berteroanum (DC.) Nutt.
Phoradendron campbellii Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron chrysocladon A. Gray
Phoradendron dipterum Eichler
Phoradendron grisebachianum Eichler
Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.
Phoradendron proctorii Kuijt
Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron solandrae Proctor
Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.
Phoradendron wattii Krug & Urb.

Sapindaceae
Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. cominia
Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. decalvatus Radlk.
Allophylus jamaicensis Radlk.
Allophylus pachyphyllus Radlk.
Allophylus racemosus Sw.
Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum
Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume
Cupania americana L.
Cupania glabra Sw.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. angustifolia (L. f.) J.G. West.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa
Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.
Hypelate trifoliata Sw.
Lecaniodiscus cupanioides Planch.
Majidea zanguebarica K. Kirk
Matayba oppositifolia (A. Rich.) Britton
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.
Paullinia barbadensis Jacq.
Paullinia jamaicensis Macfad.
Sapindus saponaria L.
Serjania equestris Macfad.
Serjania laevigata Radlk.
Serjania mexicana (L.) Willd.
Serjania nodosa (Jacq.) Radlk.

Sapotaceae
Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.
Chrysophyllum cainito L.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme
Manilkara excisa (Urb.) H.J. Lam
Manilkara sideroxylon (Griseb.) Dubard
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
Micropholis rugosa (Sw.) Pierre
Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma
Sideroxylon americanum (Mill.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon bullatum (R.A. Howard & Proctor) T.D. Penn.

Sideroxylon floribundum Griseb.
Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.
Sideroxylon montanum (Sw.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon octosepalum (Urb.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon portoricense Urb. subsp. portoricense
Sideroxylon rotundifolium (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia minor Walter
Sarracenia rubra Walter

Schlegeliaceae
Schlegelia axillaris Griseb.
Schlegelia parasitica (Sw.) Miers ex Griseb.

Schoepfiaceae
Schoepfia harrisii Urb.
Schoepfia multiflora Urb.
Schoepfia obovata C. Wright
Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.

Scrophulariaceae
Bontia daphnoides L.
Buddleja americana L.
Buddleja lindleyana Fortune
Capraria biflora L.
Scrophularia minutiflora Pennell
Verbascum thapsus L.
Verbascum virgatum Stokes

Simaroubaceae
Castela macrophylla Urb.
Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.
Quassia amara L.
Simarouba glauca DC. var. glauca
Simarouba glauca DC. var. latifolia Cronquist

Smilacaceae
Smilax canellifolia Mill.
Smilax domingensis Willd.
Smilax regelii Killip & C.V. Morton
Smilax subaculeata Spreng.

Solanaceae
Browallia americana L.
Brugmansia candida Pers.
Brugmansia suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl
Brunfelsia jamaicensis (Benth.) Griseb.
Brunfelsia maliformis Urb.
Brunfelsia membranacea Urb.
Brunfelsia plicata Urb.
Brunfelsia splendida Urb.
Brunfelsia undulata Sw.
Capsicum baccatum L.
Capsicum frutescens L.
Cestrum diurnum L.
Cestrum hirtum Sw.
Cestrum latifolium Lam.
Cestrum nocturnum L.
Datura inoxia Mill.
Datura metel L.
Datura stramonium L.
Jaltomata antillana (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy
Lycianthes stellata (Jacq.) Bitter
Nicotiana alata Link & Otto
Nicotiana glauca Graham
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia Viviani
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Physalis angulata L.
Physalis cordata Mill.
Physalis peruviana L.
Physalis pubescens L.
Solandra grandiflora Sw.
Solanum acropterum Griseb.
Solanum agrarium Sendtn.
Solanum americanum Mill.
Solanum bahamense L.
Solanum betaceum Cav.
Solanum campechiense L.
Solanum erianthum D. Don
Solanum havanense Jacq.
Solanum jamaicense Mill.
Solanum lycopersicum L.
Solanum macrocarpon L.
Solanum mammosum L.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum nudum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Solanum punctulatum Dunal
Solanum tetramerum Dunal & A. DC.
Solanum torvum Sw.
Solanum troyanum Urb.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Solanum umbellatum Mill.
Solanum wendlandii Hook. f.
Witheringia solanacea L'Hér.

Staphyleaceae
Huertea cubensis Griseb.
Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don

Stegnospermataceae
Stegnosperma cubense A. Rich.

Surianaceae
Suriana maritima L.

Symplocaceae
Symplocos martinicensis Jacq. subsp. martinicensis
Symplocos octopetala Sw.
Symplocos tubulifera Krug & Urb.

Theaceae
Gordonia villosa Macfad.
Laplacea glabrata Proctor
Laplacea haematoxylon (Sw.) G. Don
Laplacea villosa (Macfad.) Griseb.

Thymelaeaceae
Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. tinifolia (Sw.) Nevling
Daphnopsis occidentalis (Sw.) Krug & Urb.
Lagetta lagetto (Sw.) Nash

Tovariaceae
Tovaria diffusa (Macfad.) Fawc. & Rendle

Tropaeolaceae
Tropaeolum majus L.

Typhaceae
Typha domingensis Pers.

Urticaceae
Boehmeria caudata Sw.
Boehmeria cylindrica (L.) Sw.
Boehmeria jamaicensis Urb.
Boehmeria ramiflora Jacq.
Cecropia peltata L.
Gyrotaenia microcarpa (Wedd.) Fawc. & Rendle
Gyrotaenia myriocarpa Griseb.
Gyrotaenia spicata (Wedd.) Wedd.
Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew
Parietaria judaica L.
Phenax hirtus (Sw.) Wedd.
Phenax sonneratii (Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea alpestris (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Pilea andersonii C.D. Adams
Pilea appendiciliata Fawc. & Rendle
Pilea brevistipula Urb.
Pilea brittoniae Urb.
Pilea ciliata (Sw.) Blume
Pilea clandestina Wedd.
Pilea crassifolia (Willd.) Blume
Pilea crenulata (Sw.) Urb.
Pilea depressa (Sw.) Blume
Pilea elizabethae Fawc. & Rendle
Pilea flavicaulis Urb. & Britton
Pilea grandifolia (L.) Blume
Pilea harrisii Urb.
Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. herniarioides
Pilea impressa Urb. var. barbata C.D. Adams
Pilea impressa Urb. var. impressa
Pilea inaequalis (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea lamiifolia Fawc. & Rendle var. lamiifolia
Pilea lamiifolia Fawc. & Rendle var. puberula Fawc. & Rendle
Pilea lanceolata (Sav.) Wedd.
Pilea laurea C.D. Adams
Pilea lucida (Sw.) Blume
Pilea maxonii Britton
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. microphylla
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. succulenta Griseb.
Pilea nigrescens Urb.
Pilea nudicaulis (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea nummularifolia (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea oblanceolata Fawc. & Rendle
Pilea ordinata C.D. Adams
Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume
Pilea portlandiana C.D. Adams
Pilea proctorii C.D. Adams
Pilea radicans (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea reticulata (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea rotundata Griseb.
Pilea rufa (Sw.) Wedd. var. microstipula C.D. Adams
Pilea rufa (Sw.) Wedd. var. rufa
Pilea rufescens Fawc. & Rendle
Pilea saxicola Urb.
Pilea serrulata (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea sessiliflora (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea silvicola Fawc. & Rendle
Pilea suta C.D. Adams
Pilea trianthemoides (Sw.) Lindl.
Pilea virgata Wedd.
Pilea weddellii Fawc. & Rendle
Pilea wilsonii Urb.
Pilea wullschlaegelii Urb.
Pilea yunckeri C.D. Adams
Rousselia humilis (Sw.) Urb.
Urera baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.
Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.
Urera elata (Sw.) Griseb.
Urera expansa (Sw.) Griseb.

Verbenaceae
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Citharexylum x jamaicense Moldenke
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Citharexylum tristachyum Turcz.
Duranta erecta L.
Lantana x aculeata L.
Lantana angustifolia Mill.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana flava Medik.
Lantana fucata Lindl.
Lantana insularis Moldenke
Lantana involucrata L.
Lantana jamaicensis Britton
Lantana reticulata Pers.
Lantana trifolia L.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Petrea volubilis L.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta x adulterina Urb. & Ekman
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Verbena scabra Vahl

Violaceae
Viola patrinii Ging.
Viola tricolor L.

Vitaceae
Ampelocissus robinsonii Planch.
Cissus microcarpa Vahl
Cissus quadrangularis L.
Cissus trifoliata (L.) L.
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. oblongo-lanceolatus (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. verticillata
Vitis tiliifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Vitis vinifera L.

Xanthorrhoeaceae
Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f.
Dianella ensifolia (L.) DC.
Hemerocallis fulva (L.) L.

Xyridaceae
Xyris jupicai Rich.

Zamiaceae
Zamia erosa O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins
Zamia pumila L.

Zingiberaceae
Alpinia nigra (Gaertn.) B.L. Burtt.
Hedychium coccineum Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.
Hedychium coronarium J. König
Hedychium flavum Roxb.
Hedychium gardneranum Sheppard ex Ker Gawl.
Renealmia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.
Renealmia jamaicensis (Gaertn.) Horan. var. jamaicensis
Renealmia sylvestris Horan.

Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum officinale L.
Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.
Kallstroemia pubescens (G. Don) Dandy
Tribulus cistoides L.

CHECKLIST OF PUERTO RICO

3082 Taxa

Acanthaceae
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Barleria cristata L.
Barleria lupulina Lindl.
Barleria prionitis L.
Barleria repens Nees
Barleriola solanifolia (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau
Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees
Dicliptera krugii Urb.
Dicliptera sexangularis (L.) Juss.
Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff.
Hemigraphis alternata (Burm. f.) T. Anderson
Hemigraphis reptans (Forst. f.) T. Anderson
Hygrophila costata Nees & T. Nees
Hypoestes phyllostachya Baker
Justicia brandegeeana Wassh. & L.B. Sm.
Justicia carthagenensis Jacq.
Justicia comata (L.) Lam.
Justicia culebritae Urb.
Justicia martinsoniana R.A. Howard
Justicia mirabiloides Lam.
Justicia pectoralis Jacq.
Justicia periplocifolia Jacq.
Nelsonia canescens (Lam.) Spreng.
Odontonema cuspidatum (Nees) Kuntze
Oplonia microphylla (Lam.) Stearn
Oplonia spinosa (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. spinosa
Pachystachys spicata (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.
Pseuderanthemum bicolor Radlk.
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii (Seem.) Guillaumin
Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum (A. Gray) Hubbard
Pseuderanthemum variabile (R. Br.) Radlk.
Ruellia blechum L.
Ruellia chartacea (T. Anderson) Wassh.
Ruellia coccinea (L.) Vahl
Ruellia simplex C. Wright
Ruellia tuberosa L.
Sanchezia speciosa Leonard
Siphonoglossa sessilis (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson
Stenandrium tuberosum (L.) Urb.
Teliostachya alopecuroidea (Vahl) Nees
Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims
Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderson
Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.
Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb.

Adoxaceae
Sambucus nigra L. subsp. canadensis (L.) Bolli

Aizoaceae
Cypselea humifusa Turpin
Sesuvium maritimum (Walter) Britton et al.
Sesuvium microphyllum Willd.
Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.
Tetragonia tetragonioides (Pall.) Kuntze
Trianthema portulacastrum L.

Alismataceae
Echinodorus berteroi (Spreng.) Fassett
Helanthium bolivianum (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys
Hydrocleys nymphoides (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Buchenau
Sagittaria intermedia Micheli
Sagittaria lancifolia L.
Sagittaria latifolia Willd.

Amaranthaceae
Achyranthes aspera L. var. aspera
Achyranthes aspera L. var. pubescens (Moq.) M. Gómez
Alternanthera brasiliana (L.) Kuntze
Alternanthera caracasana Kunth
Alternanthera crucis (Moq.) Boldingh
Alternanthera paronychioides A. St.-Hil.
Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.
Alternanthera pungens Kunth
Alternanthera ramosissima (Mart.) Chodat
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex DC.
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. bettzickiana (Regel) Veldkamp
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. tenella
Amaranthus australis (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer
Amaranthus blitum L.
Amaranthus caudatus L.
Amaranthus crassipes Schltdl.
Amaranthus cruentus L.
Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.
Amaranthus spinosus L.
Amaranthus tricolor L.
Amaranthus viridis L.
Atriplex cristata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Beta vulgaris L. var. cicla L.
Beta vulgaris L. var. vulgaris
Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears
Celosia argentea L. var. argentea
Celosia argentea L. var. cristata (L.) Kuntze
Celosia nitida Vahl
Celosia virgata Jacq.
Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) Kunth
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chenopodium murale L.
Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume
Gomphrena globosa L.
Gomphrena serrata L.
Iresine angustifolia Euphrasén
Iresine diffusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Iresine herbstii Hook.
Iresine lindenii Van Houtte
Lithophila muscoides Sw.

Pfaffia aurata (Mart.) Borsch
Salicornia bigelovii Torr.
Salicornia virginica L.
Sarcocornia perennis (Mill.) A.J. Scott

Amaryllidaceae
Allium ampeloprasum L.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Crinum asiaticum L.
Crinum zeylanicum (L.) L.
Eucharis amazonica Linden ex Planch.
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Voss
Hymenocallis latifolia (Mill.) M. Roem.
Hymenocallis praticola Britton & P. Wilson
Hymenocallis speciosa (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.
Zephyranthes carinata Herb.
Zephyranthes citrina Baker
Zephyranthes proctorii Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong
Zephyranthes puertoricensis Traub.
Zephyranthes rosea Lindl.

Anacardiaceae
Anacardium occidentale L.
Comocladia dodonaea (L.) Urb.
Comocladia glabra (Schult.) Spreng.
Mangifera indica L.
Metopium toxiferum (L.) Krug & Urb.
Schinus molle L.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Spondias dulcis Parkinson
Spondias mombin L.
Spondias purpurea L.

Annonaceae
Annona cherimola Mill.
Annona glabra L.
Annona montana Macfad.
Annona muricata L.
Annona reticulata L.
Annona squamosa L.
Cananga odorata (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.
Guatteria blainii (Griseb.) Urb.
Guatteria caribaea Urb.
Oxandra lanceolata (Sw.) Baill.
Oxandra laurifolia (Sw.) A. Rich.
Rollinia mucosa (Jacq.) Baill.

Apiaceae
Anethum graveolens L.
Apium graveolens L.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson
Daucus carota L.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Foeniculum vulgare Mill.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill
Ptilimnium capillaceum (Michx.) Raf. ex Ser.

Apocynaceae
Allamanda blanchetii A. DC.
Allamanda cathartica L.
Allamanda schottii Pohl
Allotoonia agglutinata (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams
Anechites nerium (Aubl.) Urb.
Asclepias curassavica L.
Asclepias nivea L. var. intermedia Schltdl.
Asclepias nivea L. var. nivea
Asclepias physocarpa (E. Mey.) Schltr.
Beaumontia grandiflora Wall.
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
Carissa macrocarpa (Eckl.) A. DC.
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold
Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don
Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br.
Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer ex Decne.
Funtumia elastica (Preuss) Stapf
Gonolobus stephanotrichus Griseb.
Hoya australis R. Br. ex Trail
Marsdenia elliptica Decne.
Marsdenia floribunda (Brongn.) Schltr.
Marsdenia woodburyana Acev.-Rodr.
Matelea maritima (Jacq.) Woodson
Matelea sintenisii (Schltr.) Woodson
Matelea variifolia (Schltr.) Woodson
Metastelma decipiens Schltr.
Metastelma leptocladum (Decne.) Schltr.
Metastelma lineare Bello
Metastelma monense Britton
Metastelma parviflorum (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.
Nerium oleander L.
Odontadenia macrantha (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.
Oxypetalum cordifolium (Vent.) Schltr.
Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Pinochia corymbosa (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. portoricensis (Woods.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen
Plumeria alba L.
Plumeria krugii Urb.
Plumeria obtusa L.
Plumeria rubra L.
Rauvolfia nitida Jacq.
Rauvolfia viridis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Rauvolfia vomitoria Afzel.
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Strophanthus gratus Baill.
Tabernaemontana citrifolia L.
Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tabernaemontana oppositifolia (Spreng.) Urb.

Aquifoliaceae
Ilex cookii Britton & P. Wilson
Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Ilex krugiana Loes. var. krugiana
Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. macfadyenii
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. nitida
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. repanda (Griseb.) P.A. González
Ilex obcordata Sw. var. obcordata
Ilex obcordata Sw. var. vaccinioides (Loes.) P.A. González
Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. occidentalis (Macfad.) P.A. González
Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. sideroxyloides
Ilex urbaniana Loes.

Araceae
Aglaonema commutatum Schott
Aglaonema marantifolium Blume

Aglaonema pictum (Roxb.) Kunth
Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G. Don
Alocasia plumbea Van Houtte
Anthurium andraeanum Linden ex André
Anthurium crenatum (L.) Kunth
Anthurium dominicense Schott
Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl.
Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott
Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott
Dracontium asperum K. Koch
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl.
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl. "cv" aureum Nicolson
Landoltia punctata (G. Mey.) Les & D.J. Crawford
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.
Lemna minuta Kunth
Lemna valdiviana Phil.
Monstera adansonii Schott
Monstera deliciosa Liebm.
Philodendron bipinnatifidum Schott ex Endl.
Philodendron consanguineum Schott
Philodendron giganteum Schott
Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott
Philodendron lingulatum (L.) K. Koch
Philodendron ornatum Schott
Philodendron radiatum Schott
Pistia stratiotes L.
Spathiphyllum wallisii Regel
Spirodela intermedia W. Koch
Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.
Syngonium auritum (L.) Schott
Syngonium podophyllum Schott
Wolffia brasiliensis Wedd.
Wolffiella welwitschii (Hegelm.) Monod
Xanthosoma brasiliense (Desf.) Engl.
Xanthosoma caracu K. Koch & C.D. Bouché
Xanthosoma helleborifolium (Jacq.) Schott
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott
Xanthosoma undipes (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch
Xanthosoma violaceum Schott
Zantedeschia aethiopica (L.) Spreng.

Araliaceae
Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Decne. & Planch.
Dendropanax laurifolius (Marchal) Decne. & Planch. ex Schneid.
Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam.
Hydrocotyle hirsuta Sw. var. hirsuta
Hydrocotyle pusilla A. Rich.
Hydrocotyle umbellata L.
Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. verticillata
Polyscias balfouriana (André) L.H. Bailey
Polyscias cumingiana (C. Presl) Fern.-Vill.
Polyscias filicifolia (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey
Polyscias fruticosa (L.) Harms
Polyscias guilfoylei (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey
Polyscias pinnata J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Polyscias scutellaria (Burm. f.) Fosberg
Schefflera actinophylla (Endl.) Harms
Schefflera gleasonii (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin

Araucariaceae
Agathis robusta (C. Moore ex F. Muell.) F.M. Bailey
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Araucaria bidwillii Hook.
Araucaria heterophylla (Salisb.) Franco

Arecaceae
Acrocomia media O.F. Cook
Adonidia merrillii (Becc.) Becc.
Aiphanes acanthophylla (Mart.) Burret
Areca catechu L.
Calyptrogyne rivalis (O.F. Cook) León
Caryota mitis Lour.
Caryota urens L.
Coccothrinax barbadensis (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
Cocos nucifera L.
Dypsis lutescens (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Gaussia attenuata (O.F. Cook) Becc.
Howea belmoreana C.Moore & F.Muell.) Becc.
Livistona chinensis (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart.
Phoenix dactylifera L.
Phoenix reclinata Jacq.
Phoenix roebelenii O' Brien
Phoenix rupicola T. Anderson
Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.
Prestoea montana (R. Graham) G. Nicholson
Pritchardia pacifica Seem. & H. Wendl
Pseudophoenix sargentii H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
Pseudophoenix vinifera (Mart.) Becc.
Rhapis excelsa (Thunb.) Henry
Roystonea borinquena O.F. Cook
Roystonea oleracea O.F. Cook
Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook
Sabal causiarum (O.F. Cook) Becc.
Syagrus romanzoffiana (Cham.) Glassman
Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl.
Washingtonia filifera (Linden ex André) H. Wendl. ex de Bary

Aristolochiaceae
Aristolochia anguicida Jacq.
Aristolochia elegans Mast.
Aristolochia grandiflora Sw.
Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. calceiformis (Urb.) R. Rankin & Acev.-Rodr.
Aristolochia ringens Vahl
Aristolochia trilobata L.

Asparagaceae
Agave americana L.
Agave fourcroydes Lem.
Agave minor Proctor
Agave missionum Trel.
Agave sisalana Perrine
Agave vivipara L.
Asparagus aethiopicus L.
Asparagus officinalis L.
Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop
Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev.
Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.
Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton
Polianthes tuberosa L.
Sansevieria concinna N.E. Br.
Sansevieria cylindrica Bojer
Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce
Sansevieria trifasciata Prain
Yucca aloifolia L.

Yucca gigantea Lem.
Yucca gloriosa L.

Asteraceae
Acanthospermum hispidum A. DC.
Achillea millefolium L.
Acmella iodiscaea (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen
Acmella pusilla (Hook. & Arn.) R.K. Jansen
Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip.
Ageratina resiniflua (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides
Ageratum houstonianum Mill.
Ambrosia confertiflora DC.
Ambrosia hispida Pursh
Ambrosia peruviana Willd.
Ambrosia tenuifolia Spreng.
Anthemis nobilis L.
Aphanostephus ramosissimus DC.
Arctotis stoechadifolia P.J. Bergius
Artemisia absinthium L.
Ayapana triplinervis (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Baccharis dioica Vahl
Baccharis myrsinites (Lam.) Pers. var. myrsinites
Berylsimpsonia vanillosma (C. Wright) B.L. Turner
Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth
Bidens pilosa L. var. pilosa
Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. reptans
Bidens urbanii Greenm.
Borrichia arborescens (L.) DC.
Callistephus x sinensis Bergmans
Centaurea cyanus L.
Centratherum punctatum Cass.
Chaptalia albicans (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks.
Chaptalia dentata (L.) Cass.
Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol.
Chromolaena borinquensis (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena geraniifolia (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena ivifolia (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena oteroi (Monach.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena sinuata (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Cichorium intybus L.
Cirsium mexicanum DC.
Clibadium erosum (Sw.) DC.
Condylidium iresinoides (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. leiotheca (S.F. Blake) Cuatrec.
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis
Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski
Conyza primulifolia (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig
Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.
Cosmos caudatus Kunth
Cosmos sulphureus Cav.
Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S. Moore
Critonia portoricensis (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson
Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.
Cynara scolymus L.
Dahlia pinnata Cav.
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.
Elephantopus mollis Kunth
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don
Emilia fosbergii Nicolson
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. sonchifolia
Enydra sessilis (Sw.) DC.
Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius
Erechtites valerianifolius (Link ex Spreng.) DC.
Erigeron bellioides DC.
Erigeron cuneifolius DC.
Erigeron jamaicensis L.
Flaveria bidentis (L.) Kuntze
Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr
Fleischmannia microstemon (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.
Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd.
Gamochaeta argyrinea Neson
Gamochaeta coarctata (Willd.) Kerguélen
Gerbera jamesonii Adlam
Gnaphalium domingense Lam.
Gnaphalium elegans Kunth
Gnaphalium polycaulon Pers.
Gundlachia corymbosa (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.
Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.
Helianthus annuus L.
Helianthus tuberosus L.
Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.
Koanophyllon dolicholepis (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon droserolepis (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon polyodon (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Lactuca floridana (L.) Gaertn.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lagascea mollis Cav.
Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd
Lepidaploa borinquensis (Urb.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa glabra (Willd.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa proctorii (Urbatsch) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa sericea (Rich.) H. Rob.
Leucanthemum maximum (Ramond) DC.
Melampodium divaricatum (Rich.) DC.
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small
Mikania congesta DC.
Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.
Mikania fragilis Urb.
Mikania micrantha Kunth
Mikania odoratissima Urb.
Mikania pachyphylla Urb.
Mikania porosa Urb.
Mikania stevensiana Britton
Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
Pectis carthusianorum Less.
Pectis ciliaris L.
Pectis elongata Kunth var. floribunda (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil
Pectis humifusa Sw.
Pectis linearis La Llave
Pectis linifolia L.
Pectis prostrata Cav.
Pectis tenuicaulis Urb.
Piptocarpha tetrantha Urb.
Piptocoma acevedoi Pruski
Piptocoma antillana Urb.
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.
Porophyllum leiocarpum (Urb.) Rydb.
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.
Pseudelephantopus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker
Pseudelephantopus spiralis (Less.) Cronquist

Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides (Kunth) Cabrera
Pterocaulon alopecuroideum (Lam.) DC.
Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC.
Rolandra fruticosa (L.) Kuntze
Salmea scandens (L.) DC.
Sclerocarpus africanus Jacq. ex Murray
Scorzonera hispanica L.
Senecio ficoides (L.) Sch. Bip.
Solidago missouriensis Nutt.
Solidago sempervirens L.
Sonchus asper (L.) Hill
Sonchus oleraceus L.
Sphagneticola gracilis (Rich.) Pruski
Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski
Spiracantha cornifolia Kunth
Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze
Symphyotrichum laeve (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve
Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
Tagetes erecta L.
Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray
Tithonia rotundifolia (Mill.) S.F. Blake
Tridax procumbens L.
Verbesina alata L.
Verbesina encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray
Wedelia acapulcensis Kunth var. parviceps (S.F. Blake) Strother
Wedelia calycina Rich. var. calycina
Wedelia lanceolata DC.
Wedelia reticulata DC.
Xanthium strumarium L.
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
Zinnia elegans Jacq.
Zinnia peruviana (L.) L.
Zinnia violacea Cav.

Balanophoraceae
Scybalium jamaicense (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

Balsaminaceae
Impatiens balsamina L.
Impatiens walleriana Hook. f.

Basellaceae
Anredera cordifolia (Ten.) Steenis
Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.
Basella alba L.

Bataceae
Batis maritima L.

Begoniaceae
Begonia coccinea Hook.
Begonia convolvulacea (Klotzsch) A. DC.
Begonia cucullata Willd. var. cucullata
Begonia decandra Pav. ex A. DC.
Begonia cf. falcifolia Hook. f.
Begonia heracleifolia Schltdl. & Cham.
Begonia hirtella Link
Begonia nelumbiifolia Schltdl. & Cham.

Bignoniaceae
Amphilophium lactiflorum (Vahl) L.G. Lohman
Amphilophium paniculatum (L.) Kunth
Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A.H. Gentry
Arrabidaea chica (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot
Bignonia aequinoctialis L.
Bignonia corymbosa (Vent) L.G. Lohman
Bignonia magnifica W. Bull
Catalpa longissima (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.
Crescentia alata Kunth
Crescentia cujete L.
Crescentia linearifolia Miers
Crescentia portoricensis Britton
Dolichandra unguis-cati (L.) L.G. Lohman
Handroanthus capitatus (Bureau & K. Schum.) Mattos
Handroanthus chrysanthus (Jacq.) S. Grose subsp. chrysanthus
Handroanthus serratifolius (Vahl) S. Grose
Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don
Kigelia africana (Lam.) Benth.
Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry
Mansoa hymenaea (DC.) A.H. Gentry
Parmentiera aculeata (Kunth) Seem.
Parmentiera cereifera Seem.
Podranea ricasoliana (Tanfani) T. Sprague
Pyrostegia venusta (Ker Gawl.) Miers
Roseodendron donnell-smithii (Rose) Miranda
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.
Tabebuia aurea (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore
Tabebuia haemantha (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia karsoana Trejo
Tabebuia rigida Urb.
Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.
Tabebuia schumanniana Urb.
Tecoma capensis (Thunb.) Lindl.
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth
Tynanthus polyanthus (Bureau) Sandwith

Bixaceae
Bixa orellana L.
Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.

Boraginaceae
Borago officinalis L.
Bourreria domingensis (DC.) Griseb.
Bourreria succulenta Jacq.
Bourreria virgata (Sw.) G. Don
Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken
Cordia borinquensis Urb.
Cordia collococca L.
Cordia dentata Poir.
Cordia gerascanthus L.
Cordia laevigata Lam.
Cordia obliqua Willd.
Cordia rickseckeri Millsp.
Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena
Cordia sulcata DC.
Cynoglossum amabile Stapf & J.R. Drumm.
Cynoglossum zeylanicum Thunb. ex Lehm.
Euploca antillana (Urb.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca fruticosa (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir
Euploca lagoensis (Warm.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca microphylla (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
Euploca procumbens (Mill.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir
Heliotropium amplexicaule Vahl
Heliotropium angiospermum Murray
Heliotropium arborescens L.
Heliotropium curassavicum L.

Heliotropium indicum L.
Myriopus maculatus (Jacq.) Feuillet
Myriopus microphyllus (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet
Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small
Nama jamaicensis L.
Rochefortia acanthophora (DC.) Griseb.
Rochefortia spinosa (Jacq.) Urb.
Tournefortia bicolor Sw.
Tournefortia filiflora Griseb.
Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tournefortia hirsutissima L.
Tournefortia scabra Lam.
Varronia bellonis (Urb.) Britton
Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet
Varronia curassavica Jacq.
Varronia lima Desv.
Varronia polycephala Lam.
Varronia portoricensis (Spreng.) Feuillet
Varronia rupicola (Urb.) Britton
Varronia wagnerorum (R.A. Howard) Borhidi

Brassicaceae
Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea
Brassica napus L.
Brassica nigra (L.) W.D.J. Koch
Brassica oleracea L. var. gongylodes L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. oleracea
Brassica rapa L.
Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
Cardamine pensylvanica Muhl. ex Willd.
Iberis amara L.
Lepidium didymum L.
Lepidium pinnatisectum (O.E. Schulz ex Urb.) C.L. Hitchc.
Lepidium sativum L.
Lepidium virginicum L.
Nasturtium officinale R. Br.
Raphanus sativus L.
Rorippa dubia (Pers.) H. Hara
Rorippa hispida (Desv.) Britton subsp. hispida
Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser
Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. portoricensis
Sinapis alba L.
Sinapis arvensis L.

Bromeliaceae
Aechmea fasciata (Lindl.) Baker
Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker
Aechmea nudicaulis (L.) Griseb.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Billbergia pyramidalis (Sims) Lindl.
Bromelia pinguin L.
Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.
Catopsis nitida (Hook.) Griseb.
Catopsis sessiliflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Guzmania berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez var. concolor Proctor & Cedeño-Mald.
Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez
Hohenbergia antillana Mez
Hohenbergia portoricensis Mez
Pitcairnia angustifolia Sol. ex Aiton var. angustifolia
Pitcairnia angustifolia Sol. ex Aiton var. simplicior Proctor & Cedeño-Mald
Tillandsia ariza-juliae L.B. Sm. & J. Jiménez Alm.
Tillandsia borinquensis Cedeño-Mald. & Proctor
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata
Tillandsia festucoides Brongn. ex Mez
Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.
Tillandsia x lineatispica Mez
Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L.
Tillandsia pruinosa Sw.
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.
Tillandsia setacea Sw.
Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. tenuifolia
Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.
Tillandsia utriculata L.
Tillandsia variabilis Schltdl.
Vriesea macrostachya (Bello) Mez
Vriesea proctorii (Cedeño-Mald.) Acev.-Rodr.
Vriesea ringens (Griseb.) Harms
Vriesea sintenisii (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

Brunelliaceae
Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. domingensis Cuatrec.

Burmanniaceae
Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small
Burmannia capitata (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.
Gymnosiphon niveus (Griseb.) Urb.
Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus Urb.

Burseraceae
Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.
Dacryodes excelsa Vahl
Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze

Buxaceae
Buxus portoricensis Alain
Buxus vahlii Baill.

Cabombaceae
Cabomba haynesii Wiersema

Cactaceae
Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis (Willd.) A. Berger.
Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.
Cereus hildmannianus K. Schum. subsp. uruguayanus (F. Ritter ex R. Kiesling) N.P. Taylor
Consolea moniliformis (L.) A. Berger subsp. moniliformis
Consolea rubescens (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.
Epiphyllum oxypetalum (DC.) Haw.
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.
Harrisia portoricensis Britton
Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose
Hylocereus trigonus (Haw.) Safford
Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. undatus
Leptocereus grantianus Britton
Leptocereus quadricostatus (Bello) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiff.
Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb. subsp. intortus
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck
Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose
Opuntia borinquensis Britton & Rose
Opuntia curassavica (L.) Mill.
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.
Opuntia repens Bello
Opuntia triacantha (Willd.) Sweet
Pereskia aculeata Mill.
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn

Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose
Selenicereus pteranthus (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton
Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lam.) Lourteig

Calophyllaceae
Calophyllum antillanum Britton
Calophyllum inophyllum L.
Mammea americana L.

Campanulaceae
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don
Lobelia assurgens L. var. portoricensis (A. DC.) Urb.
Lobelia cliffortiana L. var. cliffortiana
Lobelia portoricensis (Vatke) Urb.
Lobelia rotundifolia Juss. ex A. DC.
Lobelia vivaldii Lammers & Proctor

Canellaceae
Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.
Pleodendron macranthum (Baill.) Tiegh.

Cannabaceae
Cannabis sativa L.
Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.
Celtis trinervia Lam.
Trema lamarckianum (Roem. & Schult.) Blume
Trema micranthum (L.) Blume

Cannaceae
Canna glauca L.
Canna indica L.
Canna jaegeriana Urb.

Capparaceae
Capparidastrum frondosum (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis
Cynophalla amplissima (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo
Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) LJ. Presl
Cynophalla hastata (Jacq.) J. Presl
Forchhammeria brevipes Urb.
Morisonia americana L.
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.
Quadrella indica (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera japonica Thunb.
Valeriana scandens L. var. scandens

Caricaceae
Carica papaya L.

Caryophyllaceae
Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Stellaria antillana Urb. var. antillana

Casuarinaceae
Casuarina cristata Miq.
Casuarina cunninghamiana Miq.
Casuarina equisetifolia L.

Celastraceae
Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC.
Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia
Hippocratea volubilis L.
Maytenus cymosa Krug & Urb.
Maytenus elongata (Urb.) Britton
Maytenus laevigata (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers
Maytenus ponceana Britton
Pristimera celastroides (Kunth) A.C. Sm.
Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.
Torralbasia cuneifolia (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. cuneifolia

Ceratophyllaceae
Ceratophyllum demersum L.

Chloranthaceae
Hedyosmum arborescens Sw.

Chrysobalanaceae
Chrysobalanus icaco L.
Hirtella rugosa Pers.
Hirtella triandra Sw.
Licania rigida Benth.

Cleomaceae
Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf.
Cleome rutidosperma DC.
Cleome stenophylla Klotzsch
Cleoserrata serrata (Jacq.) Iltis
Cleoserrata speciosa (Raf.) Iltis
Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq.
Hemiscola aculeata (L.) Raf.
Tarenaya hassleriana (Chodat) Iltis
Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf.

Clusiaceae
Clusia clusioides (Griseb.) D'Arcy
Clusia gundlachii A. Stahl
Clusia minor L.
Clusia rosea Jacq.
Garcinia dulcis (Roxb.) Kurz
Garcinia hessii (Britton) Alain
Garcinia madruno (Kunth) Hammel
Garcinia mangostana L.
Garcinia portoricensis (Urb.) Alain

Combretaceae
Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A. Howard
Bucida buceras L.
Combretum grandiflorum G. Don
Combretum indicum (L.) DeFilipps
Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus
Conocarpus erectus L. var. sericeus E. Forst. ex DC.
Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.
Terminalia catappa L.
Terminalia ivorensis A. Chev.
Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & Müll. Arg.
Terminalia oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud.

Commelinaceae
Aploleia monandra (Sw.) H.E. Moore
Callisia fragrans (Lindl.) Woodson
Callisia repens (Jacq.) L.
Commelina benghalensis L.
Commelina diffusa Burm. f.
Commelina erecta L. var. erecta
Commelina rufipes Seub. var. glabrata (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt
Gibasis geniculata (Jacq.) Rohweder
Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan
Tradescantia pallida (Rose) D.R. Hunt
Tradescantia spathacea Sw.

Tradescantia zanonia (L.) Sw.
Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse
Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handlos

Connaraceae
Rourea surinamensis Miq.

Convolvulaceae
Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. ambigua Hallier f.
Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer
Convolvulus nodiflorus Desr.
Cuscuta americana L.
Cuscuta campestris Yunck.
Cuscuta globulosa Benth.
Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. indecora
Cuscuta obtusiflora Kunth var. glandulosa Engelm.
Cuscuta umbellata Kunth
Dichondra micrantha Urb.
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. repens
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. debilis (Kunth) Ooststr.
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. grisebachianus Meisn.
Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.
Ipomoea alba L.
Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea calantha Griseb.
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. carnea
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. fistulosa (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin
Ipomoea eggersii (House) D.F. Austin
Ipomoea hederifolia L.
Ipomoea horsfalliae Hook.
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.
Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. acuminata (Vahl) Fosberg
Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. indica
Ipomoea meyeri (Spreng.) G. Don
Ipomoea microdactyla Griseb.
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth
Ipomoea ochracea (Lindl.) G. Don
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.
Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth
Ipomoea quamoclit L.
Ipomoea repanda Jacq.
Ipomoea setifera Poir.
Ipomoea steudelii Millsp.
Ipomoea tenuissima Choisy
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy
Ipomoea tricolor Cav.
Ipomoea triloba L.
Ipomoea violacea L.
Ipomoea wrightii A. Gray
Jacquemontia cayensis Britton
Jacquemontia cumanensis (Kunth) Kuntze
Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.
Jacquemontia ovalifolia (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. obcordata (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson
Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don
Jacquemontia solanifolia (L.) Hallier f.
Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.
Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb. var. verticillata
Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.
Merremia cissoides (Lam.) Hallier f.
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.
Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle
Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.
Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. turpethum
Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. ventricosa (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin
Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Roberty
Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f.
Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.
Xenostegia tridentata (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples

Costaceae
Cheilocostus speciosus (J. König) C. Specht
Costus guanaiensis Rusby var. macrostrobilus (K. Schum.) Maas
Costus malortieanus H. Wendl.
Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.
Costus spicatus (Jacq.) Sw.

Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana Poelln.
Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.
Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet & Perrier
Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.
Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi Raym.-Hamet & Perrier
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

Cucurbitaceae
Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt
Cucumis anguria L.
Cucumis dipsaceus Ehrenb. ex Spach
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne
Cucurbita pepo L.
Doyerea emetocathartica Grosourdy
Fevillea cordifolia L.
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.
Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.
Luffa aegyptiaca Mill.
Melothria pendula L.
Momordica balsamina L.
Momordica charantia L.
Psiguria ottoniana (Schltdl.) C. Jeffrey
Psiguria pedata (L.) R.A. Howard
Psiguria trifoliata (L.) Alain
Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.
Sicana odorifera (Vell.) Naudin

Cunoniaceae
Weinmannia pinnata L.

Cupressaceae
Chamaecyparis funebris (Endl.) Franco
Cupressus arizonica Greene
Cupressus lusitanica Mill.
Cupressus macrocarpa Hartw.
Cupressus sempervirens L.
Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco

Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis L.
Cycas revoluta Thunb.

Cyclanthaceae
Carludovica palmata Ruiz & Pav.

Cymodoceaceae
Halodule wrightii Asch.
Syringodium filiforme Kütz.

Cyperaceae
Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral
Bulbostylis antillana (Britton) Fernald
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. capillaris
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. insulana M.T. Strong
Bulbostylis curassavica (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman
Bulbostylis pauciflora (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis stenocarpa Kük.
Bulbostylis subaphylla C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis vestita (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
Carex longii Mack.
Carex polystachya Sw. ex Wahl.
Cladium jamaicense Crantz
Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl. var. aggregatus
Cyperus articulatus L.
Cyperus brunneus Sw.
Cyperus compressus L.
Cyperus confertus Sw.
Cyperus croceus Vahl
Cyperus difformis L.
Cyperus digitatus Roxb.
Cyperus distans L. f.
Cyperus eggersii Boeckeler var. eggersii
Cyperus elegans L.
Cyperus esculentus L.
Cyperus flavescens L.
Cyperus floridanus Britton
Cyperus fuligineus Chapm.
Cyperus giganteus Vahl
Cyperus haspan L.
Cyperus imbricatus Retz.
Cyperus involucratus Rottb.
Cyperus iria L.
Cyperus laevigatus L.
Cyperus ligularis L.
Cyperus mutisii (Kunth) Andersson
Cyperus nanus Willd.
Cyperus ochraceus Vahl
Cyperus odoratus L.
Cyperus papyrus L.
Cyperus planifolius Rich.
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. polystachyos
Cyperus pulguerensis M.T. Strong
Cyperus rotundus L.
Cyperus sphacelatus Rottb.
Cyperus squarrosus L.
Cyperus subtenuis (Kük.) M.T. Strong
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb.
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
Cyperus tenuis Sw.
Cyperus unifolius Boeckeler
Cyperus unioloides R. Br.
Cyperus urbanii Boeckeler
Cyperus virens Michx. var. virens
Eleocharis cellulosa Torr.
Eleocharis debilis Kunth
Eleocharis elegans (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis fallax Weath.
Eleocharis flavescens (Poir.) Urb.
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis montana (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis oligantha C.B. Clarke
Eleocharis pachystyla (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke
Eleocharis radicans (A. Dietr.) Kunth
Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb. subsp. retroflexa
Eleocharis rostellata (Torr.) Torr.
Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. dichotoma
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich.
Fimbristylis quinquangularis (Vahl) Kunth
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl
Fuirena robusta Kunth
Fuirena umbellata Rottb.
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
Kyllinga nemoralis (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel
Kyllinga odorata Vahl
Kyllinga pumila Michx.
Kyllinga tibialis Poit. ex Ledeb.
Kyllinga vaginata Lam.
Lagenocarpus guianensis Nees subsp. guianensis
Lipocarpha micrantha (Vahl) G.C. Tucker
Machaerina restioides (Sw.) Vahl
Oxycaryum cubense (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
Remirea maritima Aubl.
Rhynchospora alba (L.) Vahl
Rhynchospora berteroi (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke
Rhynchospora brachychaeta C. Wright
Rhynchospora ciliata (G. Mey.) Kük.
Rhynchospora colorata (L.) H. Pfeiff.
Rhynchospora contracta (Nees) J. Raynal
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton
Rhynchospora depressirostris M.T. Strong
Rhynchospora divaricata (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong
Rhynchospora domingensis Urb.
Rhynchospora fascicularis (Michx.) Vahl var. distans (Michx.) Chapm.
Rhynchospora fascicularis (Michx.) Vahl var. fascicularis
Rhynchospora filiformis Vahl
Rhynchospora galeana Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore
Rhynchospora gigantea Link
Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter
Rhynchospora jamaicensis Britton
Rhynchospora lindeniana Griseb.
Rhynchospora marisculus Lindl. & Nees
Rhynchospora microcarpa Baldwin ex A. Gray
Rhynchospora nitens (Vahl) A. Gray
Rhynchospora odorata C. Wright ex Griseb.
Rhynchospora plumosa Elliott
Rhynchospora pusilla Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis
Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright
Rhynchospora radicans (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. microcephala (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas
Rhynchospora rariflora (Michx.) Elliott
Rhynchospora recognita (Gale) Kral
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale
Rhynchospora tenerrima Nees ex Spreng.
Rhynchospora uniflora Boeckeler
Rhynchospora velutina (Kunth) Boeckeler
Rhynchospora wrightiana Boeckeler
Schoenoplectus americanus (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller
Schoenoplectus validus (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve
Scleria brittonii Core
Scleria canescens Boeckeler
Scleria ciliata Michx. var. ciliata
Scleria distans Poir.

Scleria eggersiana Boeckeler
Scleria gaertneri Raddi
Scleria georgiana Core
Scleria havanensis Britton
Scleria hirtella Sw. subsp. hirtella
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.
Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth
Scleria mucronata Poir.
Scleria muehlenbergii Steud.
Scleria secans (L.) Urb.
Scleria verticillata Muhl. ex Willd.

Cyrillaceae
Cyrilla racemiflora L.

Dilleniaceae
Dillenia indica L.
Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus Garcke
Pinzona coriacea Mart. & Zucc.

Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea bulbifera L.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. subsp. cayennensis
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. subsp. rotundata (Poir.) J. Miège
Dioscorea chondrocarpa Griseb.
Dioscorea esculenta (Lour.) Burkill
Dioscorea pilosiuscula Bertero ex Spreng.
Dioscorea polygonoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Dioscorea trifida L. f.
Rajania cordata L. var. cordata
Rajania cordata L. var. cymulifera Uline ex Knuth

Droseraceae
Drosera capillaris Poir.

Ebenaceae
Diospyros blancoi A. DC.
Diospyros revoluta Poir.
Diospyros sintenisii (Krug & Urb.) Standl.

Elaeocarpaceae
Sloanea amygdalina Griseb.
Sloanea berteroana Choisy ex DC.
Sloanea ilicifolia Urb.

Ericaceae
Gonocalyx concolor Nevling
Gonocalyx portoricensis (Urb.) A.C. Sm.
Lyonia rubiginosa (Pers.) G. Don
Lyonia stahlii Urb. var. stahlii
Lyonia truncata Urb. var. proctorii Judd
Vaccinium racemosum (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

Erythroxylaceae
Erythroxylum areolatum L.
Erythroxylum brevipes DC.
Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan
Erythroxylum rufum Cav.
Erythroxylum urbanii O.E. Schulz

Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq.
Acalypha amentacea Roxb. subsp. wilkesiana (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg
Acalypha berteroana Müll. Arg.
Acalypha bisetosa Bertero ex Spreng.
Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
Acalypha hispida Burm. f.
Acalypha indica L.
Acalypha ostryifolia Riddell
Acalypha portoricensis Müll. Arg.
Acalypha setosa A. Rich.
Adelia ricinella L.
Alchornea latifolia Sw.
Alchorneopsis floribunda (Benth.) Müll. Arg.
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.
Argythamnia candicans Sw.
Argythamnia stahlii Urb.
Astraea lobata (L.) Klotzsch
Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. dichotoma
Caperonia palustris (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Cnidoscolus aconitifolius (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. aconitifolius
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.
Croton astroites Dryand.
Croton betulinus Vahl
Croton discolor Willd.
Croton flavens L.
Croton glabellus L.
Croton glandulosus L.
Croton humilis L.
Croton impressus Urb.
Croton microcarpus Ham.
Croton poecilanthus Urb.
Croton stenophyllus Griseb.
Dalechampia scandens L.
Ditaxis fasciculata Vahl ex A. Juss.
Ditta myricoides Griseb.
Euphorbia articulata Aubl.
Euphorbia berteroana Balb.
Euphorbia blodgettii Engelm. ex Hitchc.
Euphorbia cotinifolia L.
Euphorbia cowellii (Millsp.) Oudejans
Euphorbia cyathophora Murray
Euphorbia heterophylla L.
Euphorbia hirta L.
Euphorbia hypericifolia L.
Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.
Euphorbia lactea Haw.
Euphorbia lasiocarpa Klotzsch
Euphorbia leucocephala Lotsy
Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia Jacq.
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. milii
Euphorbia neriifolia L.
Euphorbia nutans Lag.
Euphorbia oerstediana (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.
Euphorbia ophthalmica Pers.
Euphorbia orbifolia (Alain) Oudejans
Euphorbia pergamena Small
Euphorbia petiolaris Sims
Euphorbia prostrata Aiton
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch
Euphorbia serpens Kunth
Euphorbia thymifolia L.
Euphorbia tirucalli L.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. angustifolia (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. parasitica (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. tithymaloides
Euphorbia turpinii Boiss.
Garcia nutans Vahl ex Rohr

Gymnanthes lucida Sw.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hippomane mancinella L.
Hura crepitans L.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha gossypiifolia L. var. gossypiifolia
Jatropha hernandiifolia Vent.
Jatropha integerrima Jacq.
Jatropha multifida L.
Jatropha podagrica Hook.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Microstachys corniculata (Vahl) Griseb.
Pera bumeliifolia Griseb.
Ricinus communis L.
Sapium laurifolium (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Sapium laurocerasus Desf.
Tragia volubilis L.
Triadica sebifera (L.) Small
Vernicia fordii (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw

Gentianaceae
Enicostema verticillatum (L.) Engl. ex Gilg
Lisianthius laxiflorus Urb.
Schultesia brachyptera Cham.
Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers.
Voyria parasitica (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas
Voyria tenella Guilding ex Hook.

Geraniaceae
Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér. ex Aiton
Pelargonium odoratissimum (L.) L'Hér.
Pelargonium peltatum (L.) L'Hér.
Pelargonium zonale (L.) L'Hér.

Gesneriaceae
Columnea ambigua (Urb.) B.D. Morley
Columnea scandens L.
Episcia cupreata (Hook.) Hanst.
Gesneria citrina Urb.
Gesneria cuneifolia (DC.) Fritsch
Gesneria pauciflora Urb.
Gesneria pedunculosa (DC.) Fritsch
Gesneria reticulata (Griseb.) Urb.
Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. sintenisii (Urb.) L.E. Skog
Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch
Kohleria amabilis (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch
Rhytidophyllum auriculatum Hook.
Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.
Sinningia speciosa (Lodd.) Hiern

Goodeniaceae
Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl
Scaevola sericea Vahl

Haemodoraceae
Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.

Heliconiaceae
Heliconia bihai (L.) L.
Heliconia caribaea Lam.
Heliconia latispatha Benth.
Heliconia psittacorum L. f.
Heliconia rostrata Ruiz & Pav.
Heliconia stricta Huber
Heliconia subulata Ruiz & Pav.

Hernandiaceae
Hernandia sonora L.

Hydrangeaceae
Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser.

Hydrocharitaceae
Egeria densa Planch.
Elodea canadensis Michx.
Halophila baillonis Asch. ex Dickie
Halophila decipiens Ostenf.
Halophila engelmannii Asch.
Limnobium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine
Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus
Najas marina L.
Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig

Hypericaceae
Hypericum diosmoides Griseb.
Hypericum hypericoides (L.) Crantz

Hypoxidaceae
Curculigo scorzonerifolia (Lam.) Baker
Hypoxis decumbens L.
Hypoxis wrightii (Baker) Brackett
Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.

Icacinaceae
Mappia racemosa Jacq. var. racemosa
Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon (Urb.) Urb.

Iridaceae
Crocosmia x crocosmiflora (Lemoine ex E. Morren) N.E. Br.
Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.
Gladiolus undulatus L.
Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.
Neomarica northiana (Schneev.) T. Sprague
Sisyrinchium rosulatum E.P. Bicknell
Trimezia steyermarkii R.C. Foster

Juglandaceae
Juglans jamaicensis C. DC.

Juncaceae
Juncus tenuis Willd. var. dichotomus (Elliott) A.W. Wood
Juncus tenuis Willd. var. tenuis

Krameriaceae
Krameria ixine L.

Lamiaceae
Aegiphila elata Sw.
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. var. martinicensis
Aloysia citriodora Paláu
Callicarpa ampla Schauer
Clerodendrum bungei Steud.
Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb.
Clerodendrum quadriloculare (Blanco) Merr.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Drapiez
Clerodendrum x speciosum Dombrain
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr.
Clinopodium vimineum (L.) Kuntze
Congea tomentosa Roxb.
Cornutia obovata Urb.

Cornutia pyramidata L.
Gmelina arborea Roxb. ex Sm.
Gmelina asiatica L.
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Hyptis americana (Poir.) Briq.
Hyptis atrorubens Poit. var. atrorubens
Hyptis capitata Jacq.
Hyptis escobilla Urb.
Hyptis lantanifolia Poit.
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.
Hyptis spicigera Lam.
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.
Hyptis verticillata Jacq.
Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.
Leonurus japonicus Houtt.
Marsypianthes chamaedrys (Vahl) Kuntze
Mentha x piperita L. var. citrata (Ehrh.) Briq.
Mentha spicata L.
Mentha x villosa Huds.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocimum campechianum Mill.
Ocimum tenuiflorum L.
Origanum majorana L.
Petitia domingensis Jacq.
Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng.
Plectranthus nummularius Briq.
Plectranthus scutellarioides (L.) R. Br.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl.
Salvia micrantha Vahl
Salvia misella Kunth
Salvia occidentalis Sw.
Salvia serotina L.
Salvia splendens Sellow ex Schult.
Scutellaria havanensis Jacq.
Stachys arvensis (L.) L.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Thymus vulgaris L.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex divaricata Sw.
Vitex heptaphylla A. Juss.
Vitex parviflora A. Juss.
Volkameria aculeata L.

Lauraceae
Aniba bracteata (Nees) Mez
Beilschmiedia pendula (Sw.) Hemsl.
Cassytha filiformis L.
Cinnamomum burmannii (Nees) Blume
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J. Presl
Cinnamomum elongatum (Nees) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum montanum (Sw.) J. Presl
Cinnamomum verum J. Presl
Licaria brittoniana C.K. Allen & L.E. Greg.
Licaria parvifolia (Lam.) Kosterm.
Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm.
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer
Nectandra krugii Mez
Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra patens (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra turbacensis (Kunth) Nees
Ocotea acarina C.K. Allen
Ocotea cuneata (Griseb.) M. Gómez
Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez
Ocotea foeniculacea Mez
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.
Ocotea moschata (Meisn.) Mez
Ocotea portoricensis Mez
Ocotea spathulata Mez
Ocotea wrightii (Meisn.) Mez
Persea americana Mill.
Persea krugii Mez
Persea urbaniana Mez

Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz
Couroupita guianensis Aubl.
Grias cauliflora L.
Napoleona imperialis P. Beauv.

Leguminosae (Fabaceae)
Abrus precatorius L.
Acacia decurrens Willd.
Acacia mangium Willd.
Acacia melanoxylon R. Br.
Adenanthera pavonina L.
Aeschynomene americana L.
Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. evenia
Aeschynomene indica L.
Aeschynomene portoricensis Urb.
Aeschynomene rudis Benth.
Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. var. sensitiva
Aeschynomene villosa Poir. var. villosa
Albizia adinocephala (Donn. Sm.) Britton & Rose
Albizia carbonaria Britton
Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.
Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.
Anadenanthera peregrina (L.) Speg.
Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis repens Handro.
Barbieria pinnata (Pers.) Baill.
Bauhinia galpinii N.E. Br.
Bauhinia monandra Kurz
Bauhinia multinervia (Kunth) DC.
Bauhinia pauletia Pers.
Bauhinia purpurea L.
Bauhinia tomentosa L.
Bauhinia ungulata L.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. candida (Aiton) Buch.-Ham.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata
Brownea grandiceps Jacq.
Brya ebenus (L.) DC.
Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alst.
Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell
Caesalpinia monensis Britton
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.
Caesalpinia sappan L.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth
Calliandra haematocephala Hassk.
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. haematomma
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. locoensis (R.G. Garcia & Kolt.) Barneby
Calliandra surinamensis Benth.
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) C. Wright
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.
Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.
Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.

Canavalia nitida (Cav.) Piper
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.
Cassia fistula L.
Cassia grandis L. f.
Cassia javanica L. var. indochinensis Gagnep.
Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.
Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. mirabilis (Pollard) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. swartzii (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. brachyloba (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. patellaria
Chamaecrista portoricensis (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. portoricensis
Chamaecrista rotundifolia (Pers.) Greene var. rotundifolia
Cicer arietinum L.
Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. falcata
Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. heteromorpha (Griseb.) Fantz
Clitoria laurifolia Poir. f. laurifolia
Clitoria ternatea L. var. pleniflora Fantz
Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea
Codariocalyx gyroides (Link) Hassk.
Cojoba arborea (L.) Britton & Rose
Coursetia caribaea (Jacq.) Lavin var. caribaea
Crotalaria brevidens Benth.
Crotalaria incana L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. lotifolia
Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. obovata (G. Don) Polhill
Crotalaria retusa L.
Crotalaria rotundifolia J.F. Gmel.
Crotalaria sagittalis L.
Crotalaria saltiana Andrews
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth
Crotalaria stipularia Desv. var. stipularia
Crotalaria trichotoma Bojer
Crotalaria verrucosa L.
Cynometra portoricensis Krug & Urb.
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
Dalbergia monetaria L. f.
Dalbergia sissoo Roxb.
Dalea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. portoricana Barneby
Deguelia rariflora (Mart. ex Benth.) G.P. Lewis & Acev.-Rodr.
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
Desmanthus leptophyllus Kunth
Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell.
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.
Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium affine Schltdl.
Desmodium angustifolium (Kunth) DC.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. acutifolium (Kuntze) Urb.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. axillare
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. stoloniferum (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G. Schub.
Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.
Desmodium cubense Griseb.
Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC.
Desmodium incanum DC.
Desmodium intortum (Mill.) Urb.
Desmodium procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc.
Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.
Desmodium wydlerianum Urb.
Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Sandwith
Dioclea reflexa Hook. f.
Entada polystachya (L.) DC. var. polyphylla (Benth.) Barneby
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.
Eriosema crinitum (Kunth) G. Don var. crinitum
Erythrina berteroana Urb.
Erythrina corallodendron L. var. corallodendron
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Erythrina eggersii Krukoff & Moldenke
Erythrina fusca Lour.
Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp.) O.F. Cook
Erythrina variegata L.
Erythrostemon gilliesii (Wall. ex Hook.) Klotzsch
Flemingia strobilifera (L.) W.T. Aiton
Galactia dubia DC. var. dubia
Galactia longifolia (Jacq.) Benth.
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth
Glycine max (L.) Merr.
Guilandina bonduc L.
Guilandina ciliata Bergius ex Wikstr.
Guilandina culebrae Britton & P. Wilson
Guilandina portoricensis Britton & P. Wilson
Haematoxylum campechianum L.
Hebestigma cubense (Kunth) Urb.
Hymenaea courbaril L.
Indigofera hirsuta L.
Indigofera micheliana Rose
Indigofera spicata Forssk.
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
Indigofera tinctoria L.
Inga edulis Mart.
Inga fastuosa (Jacq.) Willd.
Inga fendleriana Benth.
Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.
Inga nobilis Willd. subsp. quaternata (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D. Penn.
Inga sapindoides Willd.
Inga vera Willd. subsp. vera
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet
Lathyrus odoratus L.
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit subsp. leucocephala
Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl.
Libidibia punctata (Willd.) Britton
Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus Kleinhoonte
Lonchocarpus glaucifolius Urb.
Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.
Lonchocarpus nitidus (Vogel) Benth.
Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.
Machaerium lunatum (L. f.) Ducke
Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb.
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.
Medicago sativa L.
Melilotus albus Medik.
Millettia pinnata (L.) Panigrahi
Mimosa arenosa (Willd.) Poir. var. arenosa
Mimosa casta L.
Mimosa ceratonia L. var. ceratonia

Mimosa diplotricha C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. diplotricha
Mimosa pigra L.
Mimosa polydactyla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Mimosa pudica L. var. pudica
Mimosa pudica L. var. unijuga (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.
Mimosa quadrivalvis L. var. urbaniana Barneby
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. pruriens
Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle var. sloanei
Mucuna urens (L.) Medik.
Myrospermum frutescens Jacq.
Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms var. pereirae (Royle) Harms
Neorudolphia volubilis (Willd.) Britton
Neptunia oleracea Lour.
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.
Ormosia krugii Urb.
Ormosia macrocalyx Ducke
Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb.
Pachyrhizus tuberosus (Lam.) Spreng.
Parkia pedunculata (Roxb.) J.F. Macbr.
Parkia timoriana (DC.) Merr.
Parkinsonia aculeata L.
Peltophorum pterocarpum (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pictetia aculeata (Vahl) Urb.
Piscidia carthagenensis Jacq.
Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg.
Pisum sativum L.
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.
Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth.
Poitea florida (Vahl) Lavin
Poitea paucifolia (DC.) Lavin
Poitea punicea (Urb.) Lavin
Prosopis pallida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.
Pterocarpus indicus Willd.
Pterocarpus macrocarpus Kurz
Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth. var. phaseoloides
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.
Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC. var. reticulata
Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.
Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) S.F. Blake var. parahyba
Senegalia muricata (L.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia polyacantha (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger
Senegalia vogeliana (Steud.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia westiana (DC.) Britton & Rose
Senna alata (L.) Roxb.
Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. angustisiliqua
Senna atomaria (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna bacillaris (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. bacillaris
Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. var. bicapsularis
Senna x floribunda (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. hirsuta
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. puberula H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna italica Mill.
Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. multijuga
Senna nitida (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Senna pendula (Humb. & Bonpl.ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. stahlii (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. polyphylla
Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna siamea (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.
Senna spectabilis (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. spectabilis
Senna surattensis (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna uniflora (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sesbania bispinosa (Jacq.) W. Wight var. bispinosa
Sesbania emerus (Aubl.) Urb.
Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.
Sesbania oligosperma Taub.
Sesbania sericea (Willd.) Link
Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.
Sesbania tomentosa Hook. & Arn.
Sophora tomentosa L. var. littoralis (Schrad.) Benth.
Stahlia monosperma (Tul.) Urb.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.
Stylosanthes viscosa (L.) Sw.
Tamarindus indica L.
Tephrosia candida DC.
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia senna Kunth
Tephrosia sessiliflora (Poir.) Hassl.
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spreng.
Teramnus uncinatus (L.) Sw.
Trifolium pratense L.
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachelia nilotica (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.
Vicia faba L.
Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vigna adenantha (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.
Vigna antillana (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Vigna caracalla (L.) Verdc.
Vigna hosei (Craib) Backer ex K. Heyne
Vigna longifolia (Benth.) Verdc.
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.
Vigna marina (Burm.) Merr.
Vigna peduncularis Fawc. & Rendle var. peduncularis
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vigna vexillata (L.) A. Rich. var. vexillata
Zapoteca portoricensis (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. portoricensis
Zornia gemella T. Vogel
Zornia reticulata Sm.

Lentibulariaceae
Utricularia gibba L.
Utricularia guyanensis A. DC.
Utricularia juncea Vahl
Utricularia pusilla Vahl
Utricularia subulata L.

Linderniaceae
Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell.
Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.
Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell var. dubia
Micranthemum callitrichoides (Griseb.) C. Wright
Micranthemum umbrosum (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake

Loasaceae
Mentzelia aspera L.

Loganiaceae
Mitreola petiolata (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray

Polypremum procumbens L.
Spigelia anthelmia L.

Loranthaceae
Dendropemon bicolor Krug & Urb.
Dendropemon caribaeus Krug & Urb.
Dendropemon purpureus (L.) Krug & Urb.

Lythraceae
Ammannia auriculata Willd.
Ammannia baccifera L. subsp. baccifera
Ammannia coccinea Rottb.
Ammannia latifolia L.
Cuphea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.
Cuphea hyssopifolia Kunth
Cuphea micrantha Kunth
Cuphea parsonsia (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.
Cuphea strigulosa Kunth
Ginoria rohrii (Vahl) Koehne
Lagerstroemia indica L.
Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.
Lawsonia inermis L.
Punica granatum L.
Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne

Magnoliaceae
Magnolia grandiflora L.
Magnolia portoricensis Bello
Magnolia splendens Urb.

Malpighiaceae
Bunchosia glandulifera (Jacq.) Kunth
Bunchosia glandulosa (Cav.) DC.
Bunchosia polystachia (Andrews) DC
Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth
Byrsonima lucida (Mill.) Rich.
Byrsonima x ophiticola Small
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.
Byrsonima wadsworthii Little
Galphimia gracilis Bartl.
Heteropterys laurifolia (L.) A. Juss.
Heteropterys purpurea (L.) Kunth
Heteropterys wydleriana A. Juss.
Malpighia coccigera L. subsp. coccigera
Malpighia emarginata Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl.
Malpighia glabra L.
Malpighia infestissima Rich. ex Nied.
Malpighia linearis Jacq.
Malpighia setosa Spreng.
Malpighia woodburyana Vivaldi
Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson
Stigmaphyllon emarginatum (Cav.) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon floribundum (DC.) C.E. Anderson
Stigmaphyllon puberum (Rich.) A. Juss.
Tetrapterys inaequalis Cav.

Malvaceae
Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench
Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.
Abutilon abutiloides (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet
Abutilon hulseanum (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. indicum
Abutilon mollissimum (Cav.) Sweet
Abutilon permolle (Willd.) Sweet
Adansonia digitata L.
Alcea rosea L.
Allosidastrum pyramidatum (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates
Anoda acerifolia Cav.
Anoda cristata (L.) Schltdl.
Ayenia insulicola Cristóbal
Bastardia bivalvis (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. viscosa
Bastardiopsis eggersii (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell
Ceiba aesculifolia (Kunth) Britton & Baker f.
Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.
Ceiba speciosa (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna
Cola acuminata (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.
Corchorus aestuans L.
Corchorus capsularis L.
Corchorus hirsutus L.
Corchorus hirtus L.
Corchorus orinocensis Kunth
Corchorus siliquosus L.
Dombeya x cayeuxii André
Gossypium arboreum L.
Gossypium barbadense L. var. acuminatum (Roxb. ex G. Don) Triana & Planch.
Gossypium barbadense L. var. barbadense
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium lanceolatum Tod.
Grewia asiatica L.
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
Helicteres jamaicensis Jacq.
Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky
Hibiscus acetosella Welw. ex Hiern
Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav.
Hibiscus cannabinus L.
Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. clypeatus
Hibiscus elatus Sw.
Hibiscus furcellatus Lam. var. furcellatus
Hibiscus mutabilis L.
Hibiscus phoeniceus Jacq.
Hibiscus radiatus Cav.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook. f.
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. pernambucensis (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.
Hibiscus trilobus Aubl. subsp. trilobus
Hibiscus vitifolius L.
Kleinhovia hospita L.
Luehea seemannii Triana & Planch.
Luehea speciosa Willd.
Malachra alceifolia Jacq.
Malachra capitata (L.) L.
Malachra fasciata Jacq.
Malachra radiata (L.) L.
Malachra urens Poit. ex Ledeb.
Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr.
Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.
Malvaviscus penduliflorus DC.
Melochia nodiflora Sw.
Melochia pyramidata L.
Melochia spicata (L.) Fryxell
Melochia tomentosa L.
Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.
Pachira aquatica Aubl.
Pachira insignis (Sw.) Sw. ex Sav.

Pavonia corymbosa (Sw.) Willd.
Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell
Pavonia paniculata Cav.
Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav.
Pentapetes phoenicea L.
Pseudabutilon umbellatum (L.) Fryxell
Pseudobombax maximum A. Robyns
Quararibea turbinata (Sw.) Poir.
Sida abutilifolia Mill.
Sida acuta Burm. f.
Sida aggregata C. Presl
Sida ciliaris L.
Sida cordata (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.
Sida cordifolia L.
Sida glabra Mill. var. glabra
Sida glomerata Cav.
Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav.
Sida jamaicensis L.
Sida repens Dombey ex Cav.
Sida rhombifolia L.
Sida salviifolia C. Presl
Sida spinosa L.
Sida ulmifolia Mill.
Sida urens L.
Sidastrum micranthum (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell
Sidastrum multiflorum (Jacq.) Fryxell
Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. apetala
Sterculia foetida L.
Theobroma cacao L.
Thespesia grandiflora DC.
Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
Triumfetta lappula L.
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.
Urena lobata L.
Urena sinuata L.
Waltheria calcicola Urb.
Waltheria indica L.
Wissadula amplissima (L.) R.E. Fr.
Wissadula hernandioides (L'Hér.) Garcke
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Marantaceae
Calathea allouia (Aubl.) Lindl.
Calathea crotalifera S. Watson
Calathea lutea (Aubl.) G. Mey.
Calathea zebrina (Sims) Lindl.
Maranta arundinacea L.
Myrosma cannifolia L. f.
Thalia geniculata L.

Marcgraviaceae
Marcgravia rectiflora Triana & Planch.
Marcgravia sintenisii Urb.

Martyniaceae
Craniolaria annua L.
Martynia annua L.

Melastomataceae
Acisanthera quadrata Pers.
Arthrostemma ciliatum Pav. ex D. Don
Clidemia angustilamina Judd & Skean
Clidemia cymosa (Wendl. ex Spreng.) Alain
Clidemia domingensis (DC.) Cogn.
Clidemia eggersii Michelangeli & Bécquer
Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don
Clidemia strigillosa (Sw.) DC.
Clidemia umbrosa (Sw.) Cogn.
Conostegia rufescens Naudin
Dissotis rotundifolia (Sm.) Triana
Graffenrieda ottoschulzii (Urb. & Ekman) Urb.
Henriettea fascicularis (Sw.) Gómez
Henriettea macfadyenii (Triana) Alain
Henriettea membranifolia (Cogn.) Alain
Henriettea squamulosa (Cogn.) Judd
Mecranium latifolium (Cogn.) Skean
Miconia affinis DC.
Miconia calycina Cogn.
Miconia foveolata Cogn.
Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D. Don
Miconia laevigata (L.) D. Don.
Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
Miconia pachyphylla Cogn.
Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.
Miconia punctata (Desr.) D. Don
Miconia pycnoneura Urb.
Miconia pyramidalis (Desr.) DC.
Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC.
Miconia rubiginosa (Bonpl.) DC.
Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naudin
Miconia sintenisii Cogn.
Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb.
Miconia tetrandra (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don
Miconia thomasiana DC.
Mouriri domingensis (Tussac) Spach
Mouriri helleri Britton var. helleri
Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin
Ossaea krugiana Cogn.
Ossaea krugii (Cogn.) Michelangeli & Bécquer
Pterolepis glomerata (Rottb.) Miq.
Rhexia cubensis Griseb.
Sagraea polystachya (Naudin) Triana
Sagraea pusilliflora (Cogn.) Alain
Sagraea scabrosa (L.) Naudin
Sagraea scalpta (Vent.) Naudin
Tetrazygia angustifolia (Sw.) DC.
Tetrazygia biflora (Cogn.) Urb.
Tetrazygia crotonifolia (Desr.) DC.
Tetrazygia elaeagnoides (Sw.) DC.
Tetrazygia krugii Cogn.
Tetrazygia urbanii Cogn.
Tibouchina granulosa (Desr.) Cogn.
Tibouchina urvilleana (DC.) Cogn.

Meliaceae
Azadirachta indica A. Juss.
Cedrela odorata L.
Guarea glabra Vahl
Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer
Khaya senegalensis (Desr.) A. Juss.
Melia azedarach L.
Sandoricum koetjape (Burm. f.) Merr.
Swietenia x aubrevilleana Stehlé & Cusin
Swietenia macrophylla G. King
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.
Toona ciliata M. Roem.
Trichilia hirta L.
Trichilia pallida Sw.

Trichilia triacantha Urb.

Menispermaceae
Cissampelos pareira L.
Hyperbaena domingensis (DC.) Benth.
Hyperbaena laurifolia (Poir.) Urb.

Menyanthaceae
Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

Molluginaceae
Mollugo nudicaulis Lam.
Mollugo verticillata L.

Moraceae
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. elastica
Dorstenia contrajerva L.
Fatoua villosa (Thunb.) Nakai
Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. americana
Ficus benjamina L.
Ficus carica L.
Ficus citrifolia Mill.
Ficus crassinervia Desf. ex Willd.
Ficus drupacea Thunb.
Ficus elastica Roxb.
Ficus lutea Vahl
Ficus lyrata Warb.
Ficus microcarpa L. f.
Ficus pumila L.
Ficus religiosa L.
Ficus trigonata L.
Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. tinctoria
Morus alba L.
Morus nigra L.
Pseudolmedia spuria (Sw.) Griseb.
Trophis racemosa (L.) Urb.

Moringaceae
Moringa oleifera Lam.

Muntingiaceae
Muntingia calabura L.

Musaceae
Musa AA
Musa AAA
Musa AAB
Musa ABB
Musa velutina H. Wendl. & Drude

Myricaceae
Myrica cerifera L.
Myrica holdridgeana Lundell

Myristicaceae
Myristica fragrans Houtt.

Myrtaceae
Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeels
Callistemon speciosus DC.
Calyptranthes acevedoi Alain
Calyptranthes estremerae Alain
Calyptranthes krugii Kiaersk.
Calyptranthes luquillensis Alain
Calyptranthes martorellii Alain
Calyptranthes pallens Griseb.
Calyptranthes pedunculatis Alain
Calyptranthes sintenisii Kiaersk.
Calyptranthes thomasiana O. Berg
Calyptranthes triflora Alain
Calyptranthes woodburyi Alain
Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson
Corymbia maculata (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson
Eucalyptus botryoides Sm.
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Eucalyptus deglupta Blume
Eucalyptus resinifera Sm.
Eucalyptus robusta Sm.
Eucalyptus saligna Sm.
Eucalyptus x kirtoniana F. Muell.
Eugenia aeruginea DC.
Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia bellonis Krug & Urb. ex Urb.
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.
Eugenia boqueronensis Britton
Eugenia borinquensis Britton
Eugenia confusa DC.
Eugenia cordata (Sw.) DC. var. cordata
Eugenia cordata (Sw.) DC. var. sintenisii (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia domingensis O. Berg
Eugenia eggersii Kiaersk.
Eugenia foetida Pers.
Eugenia glabrata (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia haematocarpa Alain
Eugenia laevis O. Berg
Eugenia ligustrina (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia padronii Alain
Eugenia procera (Sw.) Poir.
Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq.
Eugenia rhombea (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia serrasuela Krug & Urb.
Eugenia sessiliflora Vahl
Eugenia stahlii (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia stewardsonii Britton
Eugenia underwoodii Britton
Eugenia uniflora L.
Eugenia woodburyana Alain
Marlierea sintenisii Kiaersk.
Melaleuca quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T. Blake
Mosiera longipes (O. Berg) Small
Mosiera xerophytica (Britton) Salywon
Myrcia amazonica DC
Myrcia deflexa (Poir.) DC.
Myrcia fenzliana O. Berg
Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.
Myrcia margarettae (Alain) Alain
Myrcia paganii Krug & Urb.
Myrcia portoricensis (Britton) Cedeño-Mald. & Breckon ex F.S. Axelrod
Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.
Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh
Myrciaria borinquena Alain
Myrciaria floribunda (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
Myrciaria myrtifolia Alain
Myrtus communis L.
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. grisea (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. racemosa
Pseudanamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Kausel
Psidium amplexicaule Pers.
Psidium calyptranthoides Alain
Psidium cattleianum Sabine
Psidium guajava L.
Psidium sintenisii (Kiaersk.) Alain
Siphoneugena densiflora O. Berg
Siphoneugena dussii (Krug & Urb.) Proença
Syzygium grande (Wight) Wall.
Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston
Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Nelumbonaceae
Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. subsp. nucifera

Nyctaginaceae
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.
Boerhavia diffusa L. var. diffusa
Boerhavia erecta L.
Boerhavia scandens L.
Bougainvillea glabra Choisy
Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.
Guapira discolor (Spreng.) Little
Guapira fragrans (Dum. Cours.) Little
Guapira obtusata (Jacq.) Little subsp. obtusata
Mirabilis jalapa L.
Neea buxifolia (Hook. f.) Heimerl
Pisonia aculeata L.
Pisonia albida (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.
Pisonia subcordata Sw.
Pisonia taina Trejo

Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea amazonum Mart. & Zucc.
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.
Nymphaea conardii Wiersema
Nymphaea odorata Aiton
Nymphaea pulchella DC.
Nymphaea rudgeana G. Mey.

Ochnaceae
Ochna jabotapita L.
Ochna mossambicensis Klotzsch
Ouratea litoralis Urb.
Ouratea striata (Tiegh.) Urb.
Sauvagesia erecta L. subsp. erecta

Olacaceae
Ximenia americana L.

Oleaceae
Chionanthus axilliflorus (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. axilliflorus
Chionanthus compactus Sw.
Chionanthus domingensis Lam.
Chionanthus holdridgei (Camp & Monachino) Stearn
Chionanthus ligustrinus (Sw.) Pers.
Forestiera eggersiana Krug & Urb.
Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb. var. rhamnifolia
Forestiera segregata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
Fraxinus chinensis Roxb.
Fraxinus uhdei (Wenz.) Lingelsh.
Haenianthus salicifolius Griseb.
Jasminum fluminense Vell.
Jasminum grandiflorum L.
Jasminum humile L.
Jasminum laurifolium Roxb. f. nitidum (Skan) P.S. Green
Jasminum multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andrews
Jasminum officinale L.
Jasminum sambac (L.) Soland.
Ligustrum japonicum Thunb.
Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk.
Ligustrum sinense Lour.

Onagraceae
Ludwigia decurrens (DC.) Walter
Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara var. leptocarpa
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
Ludwigia palustris (L.) Elliott
Ludwigia peploides (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. peploides
Ludwigia peploides (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. glabrescens (Kuntze) Raven
Ludwigia peruviana (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia repens J.R. Forst.

Orchidaceae
Arundina graminifolia (D. Don) Hochr.
Basiphyllaea corallicola (Small) Ames
Bletia patula Graham
Brachionidium ciliolatum Garay
Brachionidium parvum Cogn.
Brassavola cucullata (L.) R. Br.
Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum pachyrachis (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Camaridium grisebachianum (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco
Campylocentrum fasciola (Lindl.) Cogn.
Campylocentrum jamaicense (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.
Campylocentrum micranthum (Lindl.) Maury
Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum (Rchb. f.) Rolfe
Campylocentrum pygmaeum Cogn.
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay
Coelia triptera (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud.
Comparettia falcata Poepp. & Endl.
Corymborkis forcipigera (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams
Cranichis diphylla Sw.
Cranichis muscosa Sw.
Cranichis ricartii Ackerman
Cranichis tenuis Rchb. f.
Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon miradorensis Schltr.
Cyrtochilum meirax (Rchb. f.) Dalström
Cyrtopodium punctatum (L.) Lindl.
Dendrobium crumenatum Sw.
Dendrophylax monteverdi (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir
Dendrophylax porrectus (Rchb. f.) Carlsward & Whitten
Dichaea hystricina Rchb. f.
Dichaea latifolia Lindl.
Dilomilis montana (Sw.) Summerh.
Dichaea pendula (Aubl.) Cogn.
Domingoa haematochila (Rchb. f.) Carabia
Elleanthus cordidactylus Ackerman
Eltroplectris calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Encyclia gravida (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia isochila (Rchb. f.) Dod
Epidendrum ackermanii Hágsater
Epidendrum anceps Jacq.
Epidendrum angustilobum Fawc. & Rendle
Epidendrum antillanum Ackerman & Hágsater

Epidendrum boricuarum Hágsater & L. Sánchez
Epidendrum boricuomutelianum Hágsater & L. Sánchez
Epidendrum ciliare L.
Epidendrum jamaicense Lindl.
Epidendrum miserrimum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.
Epidendrum portoricense Hágsater & Ackerman
Epidendrum proligerum Barb. Rodr.
Epidendrum radicans Pav. ex Lindl.
Epidendrum ramosum Jacq.
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.
Epidendrum strobiliferum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum vincentinum Lindl.
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Eurystyles ananassocomos (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Galeandra beyrichii Rchb. f.
Govenia utriculata (Sw.) Lindl.
Habenaria alata Hook.
Habenaria amalfitana F. Lehm. & Kraenzl.
Habenaria distans Griseb.
Habenaria eustachya Rchb. f.
Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Habenaria repens Nutt.
Hapalorchis lineata (Lindl.) Schltr.
Ionopsis satyrioides (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.
Isochilus linearis (Jacq.) R. Br.
Jacquiniella globosa (Jacq.) Schltr.
Jacquiniella teretifolia (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson
Laelia speciosa (Kunth) Schltr.
Leochilus puertoricensis M.W. Chase
Lepanthes caritensis Tremblay & Ackerman
Lepanthes dodiana Stimson
Lepanthes eltoroensis Stimson
Lepanthes rubripetala Stimson
Lepanthes rupestris Stimson
Lepanthes selenitepala Rchb. f. subsp. ackermanii Luer
Lepanthes selenitepala Rchb. f. subsp. selenipetala
Lepanthes stimsonii Luer
Lepanthes veleziana Stimson
Lepanthes woodburyana Stimson
Lepanthopsis melanantha (Rchb. f.) Ames
Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl.
Liparis saundersiana Rchb. f.
Liparis vexillifera (Lex.) Cogn.
Malaxis major (Rchb. f.) León ex A.D. Hawkes
Malaxis massonii Kuntze
Mesadenus lucayanus (Britton) Schltr.
Microchilus familiaris Ormerod
Microchilus hirtellus (Sw.) D. Dietr.
Microchilus plantagineus (L.) D. Dietr.
Mormolyca pudica (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco
Nidema ottonis (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.
Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.
Oncidium altissimum (Jacq.) Sw.
Ornithidium coccineum (Jacq.) Salisb.
Pelexia adnata (Sw.) Spreng.
Phaius tankervilliae (Banks ex L'Hér.) Blume
Pleurothallis angustifolia Lindl.
Pleurothallis appendiculata Cogn.
Pleurothallis aristata Hook.
Pleurothallis domingensis Cogn.
Pleurothallis gelida Lindl.
Pleurothallis obovata (Lindl.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis pruinosa Lindl.
Pleurothallis pubescens Lindl.
Pleurothallis quadrifida (Lex.) Lindl.
Pleurothallis ruscifolia (Jacq.) R. Br.
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Polystachya foliosa (Hook.) Rchb. f.
Ponthieva racemosa (Walter) C. Mohr.
Ponthieva ventricosa (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.
Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindl.
Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea pygmaea (Hook.) W.E. Higgins
Psilochilus macrophyllus (Lindl.) Ames
Psychilis kraenzlinii (Bello) Sauleda
Psychilis krugii (Bello) Sauleda
Psychilis macconnelliae Sauleda
Psychilis monensis Sauleda
Psychilis x raganii Sauleda
Psychopsis papilio (Lindl.) H.G. Jones
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay
Scaphyglottis modesta (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Scaphyglottis punctulata (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.
Spathoglottis plicata Blume
Spiranthes torta (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Stelis perpusilliflora Cogn.
Stelis pygmaea Cogn.
Sudamerlycaste pegueroi (Sm.) Archila
Tetramicra canaliculata (Aubl.) Urb.
Tolumnia prionochila (Kraenzl.) Braem
Tolumnia variegata (Sw.) Braem
Trichosalpinx dura (Lindl.) Luer
Triphora amazonica Schltr.
Triphora hassleriana (Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Schltr.
Triphora surinamensis (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton
Tropidia polystachya (Sw.) Ames
Vanilla barbellata Rchb. f.
Vanilla claviculata (W. Wright) Sw.
Vanilla dilloniana Correll
Vanilla mexicana Mill.
Vanilla planifolia Jacks. ex Andrews
Vanilla poitaei Rchb. f.
Vanilla pompona Schiede
Wullschlaegelia calcarata Benth.
Zeuxine strateumatica (L.) Schltr.

Orobanchaceae
Agalinis fasciculata (Elliott) Raf.
Agalinis purpurea (L.) Pennell
Alectra fluminensis (Vell.) Stearn
Buchnera floridana Gand.
Buchnera longifolia Kunth

Oxalidaceae
Averrhoa bilimbi L.
Averrhoa carambola L.
Oxalis barrelieri L.
Oxalis corniculata L. var. corniculata
Oxalis debilis Kunth var. corymbosa (DC.) Lourteig
Oxalis latifolia Kunth subsp. latifolia
Oxalis rugeliana Urb.
Oxalis violacea L.

Pandanaceae
Freycinetia multiflora Merr.
Pandanus dubius Spreng.
Pandanus odorifer (Forssk.) Kuntze

Pandanus tectorius Parkinson ex Du Roi
Pandanus utilis Bory

Papaveraceae
Argemone mexicana L.
Bocconia frutescens L.

Passifloraceae
Passiflora berteroana Balb. ex DC.
Passiflora bilobata Juss.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora foetida L. var. foetida
Passiflora foetida L. var. hispida Killip
Passiflora laurifolia L.
Passiflora maliformis L.
Passiflora multiflora L. var. multiflora
Passiflora murucuja L.
Passiflora quadrangularis L.
Passiflora rubra L.
Passiflora serratodigitata L.
Passiflora sexflora Juss.
Passiflora suberosa L.
Passiflora tulae Urb.
Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb. subsp. cistoides
Piriqueta racemosa (Jacq.) Sweet
Piriqueta viscosa Griseb. subsp. viscosa
Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult.
Turnera pumilea L.
Turnera ulmifolia L.

Pedaliaceae
Sesamum orientale L.

Pentaphylacaceae
Cleyera albopunctata (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia heptasepala Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia luquillensis Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia peduncularis DC.
Ternstroemia stahlii Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia subsessilis (Britton) Kobuski

Phyllanthaceae
Antidesma bunius (L.) Spreng.
Bischofia javanica Blume
Breynia disticha J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Flueggea acidoton (L.) G.L. Webster
Flueggea virosa (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt
Hieronyma clusioides (Tul.) Griseb.
Margaritaria nobilis L. f.
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels
Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl
Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.
Phyllanthus cuneifolius (Britton) Croizat
Phyllanthus debilis Klein ex Willd.
Phyllanthus emblica L.
Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. subsp. epiphyllanthus
Phyllanthus fraternus G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus juglandifolius Willd. subsp. juglandifolius
Phyllanthus niruri L.
Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. pentaphyllus
Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. polycladus (Urb.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb.
Phyllanthus urinaria L.
Savia sessiliflora (Sw.) Willd.

Phytolaccaceae
Agdestis clematidea Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Microtea debilis Sw.
Microtea portoricensis Urb.
Petiveria alliacea L.
Phytolacca icosandra L. var. icosandra
Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & C.D. Bouché
Rivina humilis L.
Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter

Picramniaceae
Picramnia pentandra Sw.

Pinaceae
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari
Pinus occidentalis Sw.

Piperaceae
Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia cogniauxii Urb.
Peperomia dendrophila Schltdl. & Cham.
Peperomia distachya (L.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia emarginella (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia hernandiifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia humilis (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia maculosa (L.) W. Hook.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. magnoliifolia
Peperomia megalopoda Trel.
Peperomia myrtifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. obtusifolia
Peperomia parvulifolia Trel.
Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth
Peperomia portoricensis Urb.
Peperomia quadrifolia (L.) Kunth
Peperomia rhombea Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia robustior (Dahlst.) Urb.
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth
Peperomia serpens (Sw.) Loud.
Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia tetraphylla (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
Peperomia urocarpa Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Peperomia wheeleri Britton
Peperomia yabucoana Urb. & C. DC.
Piper aduncum L. var. aduncum
Piper amalago L. var. amalago
Piper blattarum Spreng.
Piper dilatatum Rich.
Piper glabrescens (Miq.) C. DC.
Piper hispidum Sw.
Piper jacquemontianum Kunth
Piper marginatum Jacq.
Piper nigrum L.
Piper peltatum L.
Piper swartzianum (Miq.) C. DC.
Piper umbellatum L.

Plantaginaceae
Angelonia angustifolia Benth.
Angelonia gardneri Hook.
Angelonia salicariifolia Humb. & Bonpl.
Antirrhinum majus L.

Bacopa innominata (M. Gómez) Alain
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell
Bacopa repens (Sw.) Wettst.
Bacopa stricta (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst.
Lophospermum erubescens D. Don
Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small
Plantago lanceolata L.
Plantago major L.
Russelia equisetiformis Schltdl. & Cham.
Scoparia dulcis L.
Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.
Stemodia maritima L.
Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Hassl.
Veronica peregrina L.

Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago auriculata Lam.
Plumbago indica L.
Plumbago scandens L.

Poaceae
Agrostis hyemalis (Walter) Britton et al.
Andropogon bicornis L.
Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. glomeratus
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
Andropogon virgatus Desv. ex Ham.
Andropogon virginicus L.
Anthaenantia lanata (Kunth) Benth.
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze
Aristida adscensionis L.
Aristida calcicola Hitchc. & Ekman
Aristida chaseae Hitchc.
Aristida portoricensis Pilg.
Aristida refracta Griseb.
Aristida spiciformis Elliott var. antillarum Catasús
Aristida spiciformis Elliott var. spiciformis
Aristida suringarii Henrard
Arthraxon castratus (Griff.) V. Naray. ex Bor
Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
Arthrostylidium multispicatum Pilg.
Arthrostylidium sarmentosum Pilg.
Arundinella hispida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Arundo donax L. f. versicolor (Mill.) Stokes
Avena sativa L.
Axonopus aureus P. Beauv.
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Bambusa blumeana Schult. & Schult. f.
Bambusa dissimulator McClure
Bambusa longispiculata Gamble ex Brandis
Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Bambusa mutabilis McClure
Bambusa oldhamii Munro
Bambusa pervariabilis McClure
Bambusa polymorpha Munro
Bambusa textilis McClure
Bambusa tulda Roxb.
Bambusa tuldoides Munro
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.
Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus
Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb.
Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.
Bouteloua juncea (Desv.) Hitchc.
Bouteloua repens (Kunth) Scribn.
Brachiaria eruciformis (Sm.) Griseb.
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Cenchrus ciliaris L.
Cenchrus clandestinus (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Cenchrus gracillimus Nash
Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis
Cenchrus longispinus (Hack.) Fernald
Cenchrus myosuroides Kunth
Cenchrus occidentalis (Chase) Morrone
Cenchrus polystachios (L.) Morrone
Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone
Cenchrus setaceus (Forssk.) Morrone
Cenchrus tribuloides L.
Chloris barbata Sw.
Chloris ciliata Sw.
Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. cubensis (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. sagrana
Chusquea abietifolia Griseb.
Coix lacryma-jobi L.
Coleataenia stenodes (Griseb.) Soreng
Coleataenia tenera (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng
Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf
Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. longiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez
Cynodon mucronatus Caro & E.A. Sánchez
Cynodon nlemfuensis Vanderhyst var. nlemfuensis
Cynodon transvaalensis Burtt Davy
Dactylis glomerata L.
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.
Dendrocalamus asper (Schult. & Schult. f.) Backer ex K. Heyne
Dendrocalamus membranaceus Munro
Dendrocalamus giganteus Wall. ex Munro
Dendrocalamus sikkimensis Gamble ex Oliv.
Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees
Dichanthelium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. aciculare
Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. acuminatum
Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. longiligulatum (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark
Dichanthelium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. dichotomum
Dichanthelium ovale (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark
Dichanthelium portoricense (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Dichanthelium scoparium (Lam.) Gould
Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. glabrescens (Griseb.) Freckmann
Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. leucoblepharis (Trin.) Freckmann
Dichanthelium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. strigosum
Dichanthium annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Dichanthium aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.
Digitaria argillacea (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald
Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler
Digitaria didactyla Willd.
Digitaria eggersii (Hack.) Henrard
Digitaria eriantha Steud.
Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler var. dolichophylla (Henrard) Wipff
Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler var. filiformis
Digitaria fragilis (Steud.) Luces
Digitaria fuscescens (J. Presl) Henrard
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
Digitaria ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl

Digitaria longiflora (Retz.) Pers.
Digitaria nuda Schumach.
Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.
Digitaria setigera Roth
Digitaria x umfolozi D.W. Hall
Digitaria villosa (Walter) Pers.
Digitaria violascens Link
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link
Echinochloa crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. polystachya
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. spectabilis (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.
Echinochloa stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv.
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.
Eragrostis barrelieri Daveau
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br.
Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees
Eragrostis elliottii S. Watson
Eragrostis glutinosa (Sw.) Trin.
Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Britton et al.
Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. miserrima (E. Fourn.) Reeder
Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Eremochloa ophiuroides (Munro) Hack.
Eriochloa polystachya Kunth
Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
Eriochrysis cayennensis P. Beauv.
Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv.
Gigantochloa apus (Schult. & Schult. f.) Kurz
Guadua latifolia (Bonpl.) Kunth
Gymnopogon foliosus (Willd.) Nees
Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. sagittatum
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Holcus lanatus L.
Homolepis aturensis (Kunth) Chase
Homolepis glutinosa (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.
Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees
Hymenachne donacifolia (Raddi) Chase
Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf
Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. nemorosus
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. majus (Nees) Stieber
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. pallens
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc.
Isachne angustifolia Nash
Isachne polygonoides (Lam.) Döll.
Ixophorus unisetus (J. Presl) Schltdl.
Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase
Lasiacis ruscifolia (Kunth) Hitchc.
Lasiacis sloanei (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase
Leersia hexandra Sw.
Leersia monandra Sw.
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. fascicularis (Lam.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. uninervia (J. Presl) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa nealleyi Vasey
Leptochloa panicea (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. brachiata (Steud.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa scabra Nees
Leptochloa virgata (L.) P. Beauv.
Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Lolium perenne L.
Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka
Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A. Camus
Miscanthus sinensis Andersson
Mnesithea granularis (L.) de Koning & Sosef
Muhlenbergia capillaris (Lam.) Trin.
Ochlandra travancorica (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble
Olyra latifolia L.
Oplismenus compositus (L.) P. Beauv.
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. hirtellus
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. setarius (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman
Oryza latifolia Desv.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum aquaticum Poir.
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. subsp. dichotomiflorum
Panicum diffusum Sw.
Panicum elephantipes Nees ex Trin.
Panicum ghiesbreghtii E. Fourn.
Panicum miliaceum L.
Panicum parvifolium Lam.
Panicum repens L.
Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees
Panicum stevensianum Hitchc. & Chase
Panicum trichanthum Nees
Panicum trichidiachne Döll.
Panicum trichoides Sw.
Panicum venezuelae Hack.
Pappophorum pappiferum (Lam.) Kuntze
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Paspalidium pradanum (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl
Paspalum arundinaceum Poir.
Paspalum blodgettii Chapm.
Paspalum boscianum Flüggé
Paspalum caespitosum Flüggé
Paspalum clavuliferum C. Wright
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum decumbens Sw.
Paspalum densum Poir.
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
Paspalum dispar Chase
Paspalum distichum L.
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flüggé
Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth
Paspalum hartwegianum E. Fourn.
Paspalum laxum Lam.
Paspalum macrophyllum Kunth
Paspalum malacophyllum Trin.
Paspalum melanospermum Desv. ex Poir.
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.
Paspalum minus E. Fourn.
Paspalum molle Poir.
Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. notatum
Paspalum orbiculatum Poir.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum parviflorum Rhode ex Flüggé
Paspalum pleostachyum Döll.
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
Paspalum pulchellum Kunth
Paspalum rupestre Trin.
Paspalum saugetii Chase
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. ciliatifolium (Michx.) Vasey
Paspalum urvillei Steud.
Paspalum vaginatum Sw.
Paspalum virgatum L.
Phalaris caroliniana Walter
Pharus lappulaceus Aubl.

Pharus latifolius L.
Pharus parvifolius Nash subsp. parvifolius
Phragmites australis (Cav.) Steud.
Phyllostachys bambusoides Siebold & Zucc.
Phyllostachys meyeri McClure
Pleioblastus viridistriatus (Regel) Makino
Poa annua L.
Poecilostachys oplismenoides (Hack.) Clayton
Poidium uniolae (Nees) Matthei
Polypogon viridis (Gouan) Breistr.
Polytrias indica (Houtt.) Veldkamp
Pseudosasa amabilis (McClure) Keng f.
Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Clayton
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum robustum E.W. Brandes & Jeswiet ex Grassl
Saccharum spontaneum L.
Sacciolepis striata (L.) Nash
Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees
Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash var. gracile
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. brevipedicellatum (Beal) S.L. Hatch
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. sanguineum
Schizachyrium tenerum Nees
Schizostachyum funghomii McClure
Setaria barbata (Lam.) Kunth
Setaria macrostachya Kunth
Setaria magna Griseb.
Setaria palmifolia (J. König) Stapf
Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen
Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. leiophylla (Nees) Arechav.
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. setosa
Setaria tenacissima Schrad. ex Schult.
Setaria tenax (Rich.) Desv.
Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. var. utowanaea
Setaria vulpiseta (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Sorghastrum setosum (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Sorghastrum stipoides (Kunth) Nash
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.
Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl.
Sporobolus cubensis Hitchc.
Sporobolus domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. var. indicus
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.
Sporobolus tenuissimus (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth
Steinchisma laxum (Sw.) Zuloaga
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze
Tarigidia axelrodii A.S. Vega & Rúgolo
Themeda arguens (L.) Hack.
Trachypogon macroglossus Trin.
Tragus berteroanus Schult.
Tripsacum latifolium Hitchc.
Tripsacum laxum Nash
Triticum aestivum L.
Uniola virgata (Poir.) Griseb.
Urochloa adspersa (Trin.) R.D. Webster
Urochloa arrecta (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga
Urochloa brizantha (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) R.D. Webster
Urochloa decumbens (Stapf) R.D. Webster
Urochloa distachya (L.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Urochloa humidicola (Rendle) Morrone & Zuloaga
Urochloa mosambicensis (Hack.) Dandy
Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa plantaginea (Link) R.D. Webster
Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf
Urochloa ruziziensis (R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard) Crins
Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash ex Small
Vulpia bromoides (L.) Gray
Zea mays L.
Zoysia japonica Steud.
Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. var. matrella
Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. var. pacifica Goudswaard

Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus coriaceus Rich. & A. Rich.
Podocarpus macrophyllus Endl. var. maki Siebold & Zucc.

Polygalaceae
Badiera penaea (L.) DC.
Phlebotaenia cowellii Britton
Polygala crucianelloides DC.
Polygala hecatantha Urb.
Polygala longicaulis Kunth
Polygala paniculata L.
Securidaca diversifolia (L.) S.F. Blake
Securidaca virgata Sw.

Polygonaceae
Antigonon guatemalense Meisn.
Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.
Coccoloba buchii O.C. Schmidt
Coccoloba costata C. Wright
Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq.
Coccoloba krugii Lindau
Coccoloba krugii x uvifera R.A. Howard
Coccoloba microstachya Willd.
Coccoloba pallida C. Wright ex Griseb.
Coccoloba pubescens L.
Coccoloba pyrifolia Desf.
Coccoloba rugosa Desf.
Coccoloba sintenisii Urb.
Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. swartzii
Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. urbaniana (Lindau) R.A. Howard
Coccoloba tenuifolia L.
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.
Coccoloba venosa L.
Homalocladium platycladum (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth
Polygonum glabrum Willd.
Polygonum hydropiperoides Michx.
Polygonum punctatum Elliott
Polygonum segetum Kunth
Rumex crispus L.
Rumex vesicarius L.
Triplaris americana L.
Triplaris caracasana Cham.
Triplaris cumingiana Fisch. & Mey. ex C. A. Mey.

Pontederiaceae
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms
Eichhornia diversifolia (Vahl) Urb.
Heteranthera limosa (Sw.) Willd.
Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav.
Pontederia cordata L.

Portulacaceae
Portulaca caulerpoides Britton & P. Wilson

Portulaca grandiflora Hook.
Portulaca halimoides L.
Portulaca oleracea L. subsp. oleracea
Portulaca pilosa L. f. pilosa
Portulaca quadrifida L.
Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth
Portulaca teretifolia Kunth subsp. teretifolia
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Potamogetonaceae
Potamogeton foliosus Raf.
Potamogeton illinoensis Morong
Potamogeton nodosus Poir.

Primulaceae
Anagallis arvensis L. var. arvensis
Ardisia crenata Sims
Ardisia elliptica Thunb.
Ardisia glauciflora Urb.
Ardisia luquillensis (Britton) Alain
Ardisia obovata Desv. ex Ham.
Bonellia pauciflora (B. Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Bonellia umbellata (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Cybianthus sintenisii (Urb.) G. Agostini
Jacquinia arborea Vahl
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng.
Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Myrsine floridana A. DC.
Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Parathesis crenulata (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.
Samolus parviflorus Raf.
Stylogyne lateriflora (Sw.) Mez
Wallenia lamarckiana (A. DC.) Mez
Wallenia yunquensis (Urb.) Mez

Proteaceae
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche

Putranjivaceae
Drypetes alba Poit.
Drypetes glauca Vahl
Drypetes ilicifolia Krug & Urb.
Drypetes lateriflora (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

Ranunculaceae
Clematis dioica L.
Clematis flammulastrum Griseb. var. flammulastrum
Clematis polygama Jacq.
Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. tropicus (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

Rhamnaceae
Auerodendron pauciflorum Alain
Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.
Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky
Colubrina glandulosa Perkins var. antillana (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.
Colubrina verrucosa (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.
Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urb.
Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb.
Maesopsis eminii Engl.
Reynosia krugii Urb.
Reynosia uncinata Urb.
Reynosia vivesiana Trejo
Rhamnus sphaerosperma Sw. var. longipes M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst.
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.
Ziziphus reticulata (Vahl) DC.
Ziziphus rignonii Delponte
Ziziphus taylorii (Britton) M.C. Johnst.

Rhizophoraceae
Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.
Rhizophora mangle L.

Rosaceae
Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.
Fragaria chiloensis (L.) Duchesne
Malus pumila Mill.
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.
Prunus occidentalis Sw.
Pyrus communis L.
Rosa centifolia L.
Rosa chinensis Jacq.
Rosa indica L.
Rosa odorata (Andrews) Sweet
Rosa sempervirens L.
Rubus coronarius (Sims) Sweet
Rubus ellipticus Sm.
Rubus florulentus Focke
Rubus rosifolius Sm.

Rubiaceae
Calycophyllum candidissimum (Vahl) DC.
Catesbaea melanocarpa Krug & Urb.
Catesbaea parviflora Sw.
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.
Chiococca micrantha J.R. Johnst.
Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. venosa
Cinchona pubescens Vahl
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea liberica Hiern. var. dewevrei (De Wild. & T. Durand) Lebrun
Coffea liberica Hiern. var. liberica
Colleteria seminervis (Urb. & Ekman) David W. Taylor
Diodella apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
Diodia sarmentosa Sw.
Diodia serrulata (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
Erithalis fruticosa L.
Erithalis odorifera Jacq.
Ernodea littoralis Sw.
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema ellipticum Griseb.
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.
Gardenia jasminoides J. Ellis
Gardenia thunbergia Thunb.
Genipa americana L.
Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.
Gonzalagunia hirsuta (Jacq.) K. Schum.
Guettarda elliptica Sw.
Guettarda krugii Urb.
Guettarda odorata (Jacq.) Lam.
Guettarda ovalifolia Urb.
Guettarda pungens Urb.
Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.
Guettarda valenzuelana A. Rich.
Hamelia axillaris Sw.
Hamelia patens Jacq.
Hillia parasitica Jacq.
Ixora acuminata Roxb.
Ixora coccinea L.
Ixora ferrea (Jacq.) Benth.
Ixora thwaitesii Hook. f.

Lasianthus lanceolatus (Griseb.) Urb.
Lucya tetrandra (L.) K. Schum.
Machaonia portoricensis Baill.
Margaritopsis microdon (DC.) C.M. Taylor
Margaritopsis nutans (Sw.) C.M. Taylor
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
Mitracarpus maxwelliae Britton & P. Wilson
Mitracarpus polycladus Urb.
Mitracarpus portoricensis (Urb.) Urb.
Morinda citrifolia L.
Mussaenda erythrophylla Schumach. & Thonn.
Neolamarckia cadamba (Roxb.) Bosser
Notopleura guadalupensis (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. grosourdyeana (Baill.) C.M. Taylor
Notopleura guadalupensis (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. guadalupensis
Notopleura uliginosa (Sw.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia corymbosa L.
Oldenlandia herbacea (L.) Roxb.
Oldenlandia lancifolia (Schumach.) DC.
Oldenlandia uniflora L.
Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis
Palicourea alpina (Sw.) DC.
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
Palicourea croceoides Ham.
Palicourea guianensis Aubl.
Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) Deflers
Phialanthus grandifolius Alain
Phialanthus myrtilloides Griseb.
Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Schult.
Psychotria berteroana DC.
Psychotria brachiata Sw.
Psychotria deflexa DC. subsp. deflexa
Psychotria domingensis Jacq.
Psychotria glabrata Sw.
Psychotria grandis Sw.
Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.
Psychotria ligustrifolia (Northr.) Millsp.
Psychotria maleolens Urb.
Psychotria maricaensis Urb.
Psychotria nervosa Sw.
Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith
Psychotria patens Sw.
Psychotria pubescens Sw.
Psychotria revoluta DC.
Psychotria tenuifolia Sw.
Randia aculeata L. var. aculeata
Randia parvifolia Lam.
Randia portoricensis (Urb.) Britton & Standl.
Richardia scabra L.
Rondeletia inermis (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
Rondeletia pilosa Sw.
Rondeletia portoricensis Krug & Urb.
Rosenbergiodendron formosum (Jacq.) Fagerl.
Sabicea villosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Schradera exotica (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.
Scolosanthus grandifolius Krug & Urb.
Scolosanthus portoricensis Borhidi
Scolosanthus versicolor Vahl
Spermacoce brachysepala (Urb.) Alain
Spermacoce densiflora (DC.) Alain
Spermacoce laevis Lam.
Spermacoce eryngioides (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor
Spermacoce ocymifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Spermacoce prostrata Aubl.
Spermacoce remota Lam.
Spermacoce tenuior L.
Spermacoce verticillata L.
Stenostomum acutatum DC.
Stenostomum coriaceum (Vahl) Griseb.
Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.
Stenostomum obtusifolium (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson
Stenostomum portoricense Britton & P. Wilson
Stenostomum resinosum (Vahl) Griseb.
Stenostomum sintenisii (Urb.) Britton
Strumpfia maritima Jacq.
Vangueria madagascariensis J.F. Gmel.

Ruppiaceae
Ruppia cirrhosa (Petagna) Grande
Ruppia didyma Sw. ex Wikstr.
Ruppia maritima L.

Rutaceae
Amyris balsamifera L.
Amyris diatrypa Spreng.
Amyris elemifera L.
Casimiroa edulis La Llave & Lex.
Citrus x aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus x aurantium L.
Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck
Citrus japonica Thunb.
Citrus limetta Risso
Citrus x limon (L.) Osbeck
Citrus medica L.
Citrus nobilis Lour.
Citrus x paradisi Macfad.
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jacq.
Pilocarpus racemosus Vahl subsp. racemosus
Ravenia urbanii Engl.
Ruta chalepensis L.
Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum Leonard
Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.
Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl
Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.
Zanthoxylum monophyllum (Lam.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl
Zanthoxylum thomasianum (Krug & Urb.) Krug & Urb.
Zanthoxylum tragodes (Jacq.) DC.

Sabiaceae
Meliosma herbertii Rolfe var. herbertii
Meliosma obtusifolia (Bello) Krug & Urb.

Salicaceae
Banara portoricensis Krug & Urb.
Banara vanderbiltii Urb.
Casearia aculeata Jacq.
Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb. subsp. arborea
Casearia decandra Jacq.
Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Dovyalis hebecarpa (G. Gardner) Warb.
Flacourtia indica (Burm. f.) Merr.
Flacourtia inermis Roxb.
Homalium racemosum Jacq.
Laetia procera (Poepp.) Eichler
Lunania ekmanii Urb.

Oncoba echinata Oliv.
Prockia crucis L.
Salix babylonica L.
Salix chilensis Molina
Samyda dodecandra Jacq.
Samyda spinulosa Vent.
Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray
Xylosma pachyphylla (Krug & Urb.) Urb.
Xylosma schaefferioides A. Gray
Xylosma schwaneckeana (Krug & Urb.) Urb.

Santalaceae
Antidaphne wrightii (Griseb.) Kuijt
Dendrophthora bermejae Kuijt, Carlo, & Aukema
Dendrophthora domingensis (Spreng.) Eichler
Dendrophthora flagelliformis (Lam.) Krug & Urb.
Dendrophthora serpyllifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Eubrachion ambiguum (Hook. & Arn.) Engl. var. jamaicense Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron anceps (Spreng.) M. Gómez
Phoradendron berteroanum (DC.) Nutt.
Phoradendron dipterum Eichler
Phoradendron hexastichum (DC.) Griseb.
Phoradendron mucronatum (DC.) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.
Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron rubrum (L.) Griseb.
Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.

Sapindaceae
Allophylus crassinervis Radlk. f. crassinervis
Allophylus racemosus Sw.
Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum
Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume
Cupania americana L.
Cupania triquetra A. Rich.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. elaeagnoides (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.
Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.
Hypelate trifoliata Sw.
Litchi chinensis Sonn.
Matayba domingensis (DC.) Radlk.
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.
Paullinia fuscescens Kunth
Paullinia pinnata L.
Sapindus saponaria L.
Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk. var. diversifolia
Serjania lucida Schumach.
Serjania polyphylla (L.) Radlk.
Thouinia striata Radlk. var. portoricensis (Radlk.) Votava & Alain
Thouinia striata Radlk. var. striata

Sapotaceae
Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.
Chrysophyllum bicolor Poir.
Chrysophyllum cainito L.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme
Chrysophyllum pauciflorum Lam.
Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. surinamensis (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. haitensis (Cronquist) Cronquist
Manilkara pleeana (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist
Manilkara valenzuelana (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
Micropholis garciniifolia Pierre
Micropholis guyanensis (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. guyanensis
Mimusops caffra E. Mey. ex A. DC.
Pouteria campechiana (Kunth) Baehni
Pouteria dictyoneura (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. fuertesii (Urb.) Cronquist
Pouteria hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) Baheni
Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma
Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn
Sideroxylon cubense (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.
Sideroxylon obovatum Lam.
Sideroxylon portoricense Urb. subsp. portoricense
Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

Schlegeliaceae
Schlegelia brachyantha Griseb.

Schoepfiaceae
Schoepfia arenaria Britton
Schoepfia obovata C. Wright
Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.

Scrophulariaceae
Bontia daphnoides L.
Buddleja davidii Franch.
Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.
Capraria biflora L.
Scrophularia minutiflora Pennell

Simaroubaceae
Castela erecta Turpin
Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.
Quassia amara L.
Simarouba tulae Urb.

Smilacaceae
Smilax coriacea Spreng.
Smilax domingensis Willd.

Solanaceae
Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schltdl.
Browallia americana L.
Brugmansia arborea (L.) Lagerh.
Brugmansia candida Pers.
Brugmansia suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl
Brunfelsia americana L.
Brunfelsia densifolia Krug & Urb.
Brunfelsia lactea Krug & Urb.
Brunfelsia nitida Benth.
Brunfelsia portoricensis Krug & Urb.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum baccatum L.
Capsicum frutescens L.
Cestrum alternifolium (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz
Cestrum citrifolium Retz.
Cestrum diurnum L.
Cestrum linearifolium Urb.
Cestrum macrophyllum Vent.
Cestrum nocturnum L.
Cestrum salicifolium Jacq.
Datura inoxia Mill.
Datura metel L.
Datura stramonium L.

Goetzea elegans Wydler
Jaltomata antillana (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy
Lycianthes virgata (Lam.) Bitter
Lycium americanum Jacq.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Petunia axillaris (Lam.) Britton et al.
Petunia hybrida Hort. ex Vilm.
Physalis angulata L.
Physalis cordata Mill.
Physalis peruviana L.
Physalis pubescens L.
Solandra grandiflora Sw.
Solanum americanum Mill.
Solanum bahamense L.
Solanum betaceum Cav.
Solanum campechiense L.
Solanum capsicoides All.
Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav.
Solanum ensifolium Dunal
Solanum erianthum D. Don
Solanum jamaicense Mill.
Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.
Solanum lycopersicum L.
Solanum mammosum L.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum nigrescens M. Martens & Galeotti
Solanum nudum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Solanum polygamum Vahl
Solanum quitoense Lam.
Solanum rugosum Dunal
Solanum seaforthianum Andrews
Solanum torvum Sw.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Solanum wendlandii Hook. f.
Solanum woodburyi R.A. Howard
Solanum wrightii Benth.

Sphenocleaceae
Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.

Staphyleaceae
Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don

Stegnospermataceae
Stegnosperma cubense A. Rich.

Strelitziaceae
Ravenala madagascariensis J.F. Gmel.

Styracaceae
Styrax portoricensis Krug & Urb.

Surianaceae
Suriana maritima L.

Symplocaceae
Symplocos lanata Krug & Urb.
Symplocos martinicensis Jacq. subsp. martinicensis
Symplocos micrantha Krug & Urb.

Tamaricaceae
Tamarix aphylla (L.) Karst.
Tamarix gallica L.

Theaceae
Laplacea portoricensis (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

Thymelaeaceae
Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. caribaea (Griseb.) Nevling
Daphnopsis helleriana Urb.
Daphnopsis philippiana Krug & Urb.

Tropaeolaceae
Tropaeolum majus L.

Typhaceae
Typha domingensis Pers.

Urticaceae
Boehmeria cylindrica (L.) Sw.
Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.
Boehmeria repens (Griseb.) Wedd.
Cecropia peltata L.
Cecropia schreberiana Miq. subsp. antillarum (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco
Cecropia schreberiana Miq. subsp. schreberiana
Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew
Pilea depressa (Sw.) Blume
Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. herniarioides
Pilea inaequalis (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea krugii Urb.
Pilea leptophylla Urb.
Pilea margarettae Britton
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. microphylla
Pilea multicaulis Urb.
Pilea nummulariifolia (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume
Pilea rivoriae Wedd.
Pilea sanctae-crucis Liebm.
Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea tenerrima Miq.
Pilea yunquensis (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson
Pouzolzia occidentalis (Liebm.) Wedd.
Rousselia humilis (Sw.) Urb.
Urera baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.
Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.
Urera chlorocarpa Urb.

Verbenaceae
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson subsp. arida
Duranta erecta L.
Glandularia aristigera (S. Moore) Tronc.
Lantana x aculeata L.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana exarata Urb. & Ekman
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek
Lantana involucrata L.
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana reticulata Pers.
Lantana strigosa (Griseb.) Urb.
Lantana trifolia L.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Lippia micromera Schauer
Nashia inaguensis Millsp.
Petrea volubilis L.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla scaberrima (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.

Priva portoricensis Urb.
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta x hybrida Moldenke
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticifolia (Salisb.) Sims
Tamonea boxiana (Moldenke) R.A. Howard
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena scabra Vahl

Violaceae
Hybanthus linearifolius (Vahl) Urb.
Viola odorata L.

Vitaceae
Ampelopsis arborea (L.) Koehne
Cissus erosa Rich. subsp. erosa
Cissus obovata Vahl
Cissus trifoliata (L.) L.
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. verticillata
Leea coccinea Planch.
Vitis tiliifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Vitis vinifera L.

Xanthorrhoeaceae
Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f.
Hemerocallis fulva (L.) L.

Xyridaceae
Xyris curtissii Malme
Xyris elliottii Chapm.
Xyris jupicai Rich.

Zamiaceae
Zamia erosa O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins
Zamia portoricensis Urb.
Zamia pumila L.

Zingiberaceae
Alpinia purpurata (Vieill.) K. Schum.
Alpinia zerumbet (Pers.) Burtt & R.M. Sm.
Curcuma longa L.
Etlingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.
Hedychium coronarium J. König
Renealmia alpinia (Rottb.) Maas
Renealmia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.
Renealmia jamaicensis (Gaertn.) Horan. var. puberula (Gagnep.) Maas
Zingiber montanum (J. König) Link ex A. Dietr.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
Zingiber zerumbet (L.) J.E. Sm.

Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum officinale L.
Guaiacum sanctum L.
Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.
Kallstroemia pubescens (G. Don) Dandy
Tribulus cistoides L.

CHECKLIST OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

1553 Taxa

Acanthaceae
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Barleria cristata L.
Barleria lupulina Lindl.
Barleria repens Nees
Barleria strigosa Willd.
Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees
Dicliptera sexangularis (L.) Juss.
Dyschoriste thunbergiiflora (S. Moore) Lindau
Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff.
Justicia carthagenensis Jacq.
Justicia eustachiana Jacq.
Justicia mirabiloides Lam.
Justicia pectoralis Jacq.
Justicia periplocifolia Jacq.
Justicia secunda Vahl
Justicia spicigera Schltdl.
Odontonema nitidum (Jacq.) Kuntze
Oplonia microphylla (Lam.) Stearn
Oplonia spinosa (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. spinosa
Pachystachys spicata (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii (Seem.) Guillaumin
Ruellia blechum L.
Ruellia coccinea (L.) Vahl
Ruellia simplex C. Wright
Ruellia tuberosa L.
Siphonoglossa sessilis (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson
Stenandrium tuberosum (L.) Urb.
Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims
Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderson
Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.
Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb.

Adoxaceae
Sambucus nigra L. subsp. canadensis (L.) Bolli

Aizoaceae
Aptenia cordifolia (L. f.) Schwantes
Cypselea humifusa Turpin
Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.
Trianthema portulacastrum L.

Alismataceae
Echinodorus berteroi (Spreng.) Fassett

Amaranthaceae
Achyranthes aspera L. var. aspera
Alternanthera brasiliana (L.) Kuntze
Alternanthera caracasana Kunth
Alternanthera crucis (Moq.) Boldingh
Alternanthera halimifolia (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier
Alternanthera paronychioides A. St.-Hil.
Alternanthera pungens Kunth
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex DC.
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. bettzickiana (Regel) Veldkamp
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. tenella
Amaranthus caudatus L.
Amaranthus crassipes Schltdl.
Amaranthus cruentus L.
Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.
Amaranthus polygonoides L.
Amaranthus spinosus L.
Amaranthus viridis L.
Atriplex cristata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears
Celosia argentea L. var. argentea
Celosia nitida Vahl

Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) Kunth
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chenopodium murale L.
Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume
Gomphrena globosa L.
Gomphrena serrata L.
Iresine angustifolia Euphrasén
Iresine diffusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Lithophila muscoides Sw.
Salicornia bigelovii Torr.
Sarcocornia perennis (Mill.) A.J. Scott
Suaeda tampicensis (Standl.) Standl.
Suaeda vera Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.

Amaryllidaceae
Allium sativum L.
Crinum zeylanicum (L.) L.
Habranthus tubispathus (L'Hér.) Traub
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Voss
Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb.
Hymenocallis latifolia (Mill.) M. Roem.
Hymenocallis speciosa (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.
Zephyranthes puertoricensis Traub.
Zephyranthes rosea Lindl.

Anacardiaceae
Anacardium occidentale L.
Comocladia dodonaea (L.) Urb.
Mangifera indica L.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Spondias dulcis Parkinson
Spondias mombin L.
Spondias purpurea L.

Annonaceae
Annona glabra L.
Annona montana Macfad.
Annona muricata L.
Annona reticulata L.
Annona squamosa L.
Guatteria blainii (Griseb.) Urb.
Guatteria caribaea Urb.
Oxandra lanceolata (Sw.) Baill.
Oxandra laurifolia (Sw.) A. Rich.

Apiaceae
Anethum graveolens L.
Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson
Daucus carota L.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Foeniculum vulgare Mill.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill
Pimpinella anisum L.

Apocynaceae
Adenium obesum (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.
Allamanda cathartica L.
Allotoonia agglutinata (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams
Asclepias curassavica L.
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
Carissa macrocarpa (Eckl.) A. DC.
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold
Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don
Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br.
Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer ex Decne.
Funastrum clausum (Jacq.) Schltr.
Hoya australis R. Br. ex Trail
Kopsia fruticosa (Roxb.) A. DC.
Matelea maritima (Jacq.) Woodson
Metastelma anegadensis Britton
Metastelma decipiens Schltr.
Metastelma lineare Bello
Metastelma parviflorum (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.
Nerium oleander L.
Oxypetalum cordifolium (Vent.) Schltr.
Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Plumeria alba L.
Plumeria rubra L.
Rauvolfia nitida Jacq.
Rauvolfia viridis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

Aquifoliaceae
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. nitida
Ilex urbaniana Loes.

Araceae
Anthurium andraeanum Linden ex André
Anthurium cordatum (L.) Schott
Anthurium crenatum (L.) Kunth
Anthurium x sellowum K. Koch
Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.
Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl.
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl. "cv" aureum Nicolson
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.
Lemna minuta Kunth
Monstera deliciosa Liebm.
Philodendron consanguineum Schott
Philodendron giganteum Schott
Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott
Philodendron lingulatum (L.) K. Koch
Pistia stratiotes L.
Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.
Syngonium podophyllum Schott
Wolffiella welwitschii (Hegelm.) Monod
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott

Araliaceae
Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Decne. & Planch.
Polyscias filicifolia (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey
Polyscias fruticosa (L.) Harms
Polyscias guilfoylei (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey
Polyscias scutellaria (Burm. f.) Fosberg
Schefflera actinophylla (Endl.) Harms
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin

Araucariaceae
Araucaria heterophylla (Salisb.) Franco

Arecaceae
Acrocomia media O.F. Cook
Adonidia merrillii (Becc.) Becc.
Areca catechu L.
Coccothrinax barbadensis (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
Cocos nucifera L.
Dypsis lutescens (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.
Phoenix dactylifera L.
Phoenix reclinata Jacq.
Phoenix roebelenii O' Brien
Phoenix rupicola T. Anderson

Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.
Pseudophoenix vinifera (Mart.) Becc.
Roystonea borinquena O.F. Cook
Roystonea oleracea O.F. Cook
Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook
Sabal bermudana L.H. Bailey
Sabal causiarum (O.F. Cook) Becc.
Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl.
Washingtonia filifera (Linden ex André) H. Wendl. ex de Bary

Aristolochiaceae
Aristolochia anguicida Jacq.
Aristolochia elegans Mast.
Aristolochia grandiflora Sw.
Aristolochia odoratissima L.
Aristolochia peltata L.
Aristolochia trilobata L.

Asparagaceae
Agave americana L.
Agave beauleriana Jacobi
Agave eggersiana Trel.
Agave fourcroydes Lem.
Agave missionum Trel.
Agave sisalana Perrine
Agave vivipara L.
Asparagus aethiopicus L.
Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop
Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev.
Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.
Furcraea stratiotes J.B. Petersen
Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton
Sansevieria cylindrica Bojer
Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce
Sansevieria pearsonii N.E. Br.
Sansevieria trifasciata Prain
Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.
Yucca aloifolia L.
Yucca gigantea Lem.
Yucca gloriosa L.

Asteraceae
Acanthospermum hispidum A. DC.
Acmella uliginosa (Sw.) Cass.
Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip.
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides
Ambrosia hispida Pursh
Ambrosia peruviana Willd.
Artemisia absinthium L.
Baccharis dioica Vahl
Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth
Bidens pilosa L. var. pilosa
Borrichia arborescens (L.) DC.
Centratherum punctatum Cass.
Chaptalia dentata (L.) Cass.
Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol.
Chromolaena borinquensis (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena sinuata (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Clibadium erosum (Sw.) DC.
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis
Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski
Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.
Cosmos caudatus Kunth
Cosmos sulphureus Cav.
Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.
Dahlia pinnata Cav.
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.
Egletes prostrata (Sw.) Kuntze
Elephantopus mollis Kunth
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don
Emilia fosbergii Nicolson
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. sonchifolia
Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius
Erigeron cuneifolius DC.
Gnaphalium domingense Lam.
Gundlachia corymbosa (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.
Gynura aurantiaca (Blume) DC.
Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.
Helianthus tuberosus L.
Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lagascea mollis Cav.
Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd
Lepidaploa glabra (Willd.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa sericea (Rich.) H. Rob.
Melampodium divaricatum (Rich.) DC.
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small
Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.
Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
Pectis humifusa Sw.
Pectis linearis La Llave
Pectis linifolia L.
Piptocoma antillana Urb.
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.
Pseudelephantopus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker
Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides (Kunth) Cabrera
Pterocaulon alopecuroideum (Lam.) DC.
Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC.
Sclerocarpus africanus Jacq. ex Murray
Solidago gigantea Aiton
Solidago microglossa DC.
Sonchus oleraceus L.
Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski
Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
Tagetes erecta L.
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray
Tridax procumbens L.
Verbesina alata L.
Wedelia calycina Rich. var. calycina
Wedelia fructicosa Jacq.
Xanthium strumarium L.
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
Zinnia peruviana (L.) L.

Balsaminaceae
Impatiens balsamina L.

Basellaceae
Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.
Basella alba L.

Bataceae
Batis maritima L.

Bignoniaceae
Amphilophium lactiflorum (Vahl) L.G. Lohman
Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A.H. Gentry
Arrabidaea chica (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot
Bignonia aequinoctialis L.
Bignonia corymbosa (Vent) L.G. Lohman
Crescentia cujete L.
Crescentia linearifolia Miers
Dolichandra unguis-cati (L.) L.G. Lohman
Handroanthus chrysanthus (Jacq.) S. Grose subsp. chrysanthus
Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don
Podranea ricasoliana (Tanfani) T. Sprague
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.
Tabebuia aurea (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia lepidota (Kunth) Britton
Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.
Tecoma capensis (Thunb.) Lindl.
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth

Bixaceae
Bixa orellana L.
Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.

Boraginaceae
Bourreria succulenta Jacq.
Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken
Cordia collococca L.
Cordia dentata Poir.
Cordia laevigata Lam.
Cordia obliqua Willd.
Cordia rickseckeri Millsp.
Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena
Cordia sulcata DC.
Euploca microphylla (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir
Heliotropium amplexicaule Vahl
Heliotropium angiospermum Murray
Heliotropium curassavicum L.
Heliotropium indicum L.
Myriopus microphyllus (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet
Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small
Nama jamaicensis L.
Rochefortia acanthophora (DC.) Griseb.
Tournefortia bicolor Sw.
Tournefortia filiflora Griseb.
Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tournefortia hirsutissima L.
Tournefortia scabra Lam. var. scabra
Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet
Varronia curassavica Jacq.
Varronia linnaei (Stearn) J.S. Miller
Varronia polycephala Lam.
Varronia portoricensis (Spreng.) Feuillet
Varronia rupicola (Urb.) Britton

Brassicaceae
Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea
Brassica oleracea L. var. oleracea
Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
Cardamine pensylvanica Muhl. ex Willd.
Lepidium virginicum L.
Nasturtium officinale R. Br.
Raphanus sativus L.
Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. portoricensis

Bromeliaceae
Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker
Bromelia pinguin L.
Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.
Hohenbergia antillana Mez
Pitcairnia angustifolia Sol. ex Aiton var. angustifolia
Pitcairnia jareckii Proctor & Cedeno-Mald.
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata
Tillandsia x lineatispica Mez
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.
Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.
Tillandsia utriculata L.

Burseraceae
Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.
Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze

Buxaceae
Buxus vahlii Baill.

Cactaceae
Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Humm.
Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.
Consolea rubescens (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.
Hylocereus trigonus (Haw.) Safford
Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. undatus
Leptocereus quadricostatus (Bello) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiff.
Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb. subsp. intortus
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck
Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
Opuntia x lucayana Britton
Opuntia repens Bello
Opuntia triacantha (Willd.) Sweet
Pereskia aculeata Mill.
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose
Selenicereus pteranthus (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton
Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lam.) Lourteig

Calophyllaceae
Calophyllum antillanum Britton
Mammea americana L.

Campanulaceae
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don

Canellaceae
Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.

Cannabaceae
Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.
Celtis trinervia Lam.
Trema micranthum (L.) Blume

Cannaceae
Canna indica L.

Capparaceae
Capparidastrum frondosum (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis
Cynophalla amplissima (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo
Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) LJ. Presl
Cynophalla hastata (Jacq.) J. Presl

Morisonia americana L.
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.
Quadrella indica (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

Caricaceae
Carica papaya L.

Caryophyllaceae
Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Casuarinaceae
Casuarina cunninghamiana Miq.
Casuarina equisetifolia L.

Celastraceae
Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC.
Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia
Maytenus cymosa Krug & Urb.
Maytenus laevigata (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers
Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.

Ceratophyllaceae
Ceratophyllum demersum L.

Chrysobalanaceae
Chrysobalanus icaco L.
Hirtella triandra Sw.

Cleomaceae
Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf.
Cleome rutidosperma DC.
Cleome stenophylla Klotzsch
Cleoserrata serrata (Jacq.) Iltis
Cleoserrata speciosa (Raf.) Iltis
Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq.
Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf.

Clusiaceae
Clusia rosea Jacq.

Colchicaceae
Gloriosa superba L.

Combretaceae
Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A. Howard
Bucida buceras L.
Combretum indicum (L.) DeFilipps
Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus
Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.
Terminalia catappa L.

Commelinaceae
Callisia fragrans (Lindl.) Woodson
Callisia repens (Jacq.) L.
Commelina diffusa Burm. f.
Commelina erecta L. var. erecta
Tradescantia pallida (Rose) D.R. Hunt
Tradescantia spathacea Sw.
Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse

Convolvulaceae
Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer
Convolvulus nodiflorus Desr.
Cuscuta americana L.
Cuscuta globulosa Benth.
Cuscuta umbellata Kunth
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. debilis (Kunth) Ooststr.
Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn
Evolvulus filipes Mart.
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.
Evolvulus squamosus Britton
Evolvulus tenuis Mart. ex Choisy subsp. longifolius (Choisy) Ooststr.
Ipomoea alba L.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. fistulosa (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin
Ipomoea eggersii (House) D.F. Austin
Ipomoea hederifolia L.
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.
Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. acuminata (Vahl) Fosberg
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth
Ipomoea ochracea (Lindl.) G. Don
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.
Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth
Ipomoea quamoclit L.
Ipomoea repanda Jacq.
Ipomoea setifera Poir.
Ipomoea steudelii Millsp.
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy
Ipomoea tricolor Cav.
Ipomoea triloba L.
Ipomoea violacea L.
Jacquemontia cayensis Britton
Jacquemontia cumanensis (Kunth) Kuntze
Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.
Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don
Jacquemontia solanifolia (L.) Hallier f.
Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.
Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.
Merremia cissoides (Lam.) Hallier f.
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.
Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle
Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.
Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. turpethum
Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. ventricosa (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin
Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Roberty
Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f.
Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.

Costaceae
Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.

Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.
Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.
Kalanchoe laxiflora Baker
Kalanchoe marmorata Baker
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

Cucurbitaceae
Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt
Cucumis anguria L.
Cucumis dipsaceus Ehrenb. ex Spach
Cucumis melo L.

Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne
Doyerea emetocathartica Grosourdy
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.
Luffa aegyptiaca Mill.
Melothria pendula L.
Momordica charantia L.
Psiguria pedata (L.) R.A. Howard
Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.

Cupressaceae
Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco

Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis L.
Cycas revoluta Thunb.

Cymodoceaceae
Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog
Halodule wrightii Asch.
Syringodium filiforme Kütz.

Cyperaceae
Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral
Bulbostylis curassavica (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman
Bulbostylis pauciflora (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke
Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl. var. aggregatus
Cyperus articulatus L.
Cyperus brunneus Sw.
Cyperus compressus L.
Cyperus confertus Sw.
Cyperus distans L. f.
Cyperus elegans L.
Cyperus esculentus L.
Cyperus filiformis Sw.
Cyperus flexuosus Vahl
Cyperus fuligineus Chapm.
Cyperus involucratus Rottb.
Cyperus laevigatus L.
Cyperus ligularis L.
Cyperus nanus Willd.
Cyperus ochraceus Vahl
Cyperus odoratus L.
Cyperus planifolius Rich.
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. polystachyos
Cyperus rotundus L.
Cyperus sphacelatus Rottb.
Cyperus squarrosus L.
Cyperus subtenuis (Kük.) M.T. Strong
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb.
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
Cyperus tenuis Sw.
Cyperus unifolius Boeckeler
Eleocharis fallax Weath.
Eleocharis flavescens (Poir.) Urb.
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis minutiflora Boeckeler
Eleocharis montana (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb. subsp. retroflexa
Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. dichotoma
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis inaguensis Britton
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
Kyllinga odorata Vahl
Kyllinga vaginata Lam.
Rhynchospora berteroi (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke
Rhynchospora ciliata (G. Mey.) Kük.
Rhynchospora contracta (Nees) J. Raynal
Rhynchospora filiformis Vahl
Rhynchospora radicans (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. microcephala (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas
Schoenoplectus americanus (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller
Schoenoplectus validus (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve
Scleria chlorantha Boeckeler
Scleria distans Poir.
Scleria gaertneri Raddi
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.
Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth

Dilleniaceae
Dillenia indica L.

Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea pilosiuscula Bertero ex Spreng.
Rajania cordata L. var. cordata

Ericaceae
Lyonia rubiginosa (Pers.) G. Don
Lyonia stahlii Urb. var. stahlii

Erythroxylaceae
Erythroxylum areolatum L.
Erythroxylum brevipes DC.
Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan

Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha amentacea Roxb. subsp. wilkesiana (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg
Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
Acalypha hispida Burm. f.
Acalypha ostryifolia Riddell
Acalypha poiretii Spreng.
Acalypha portoricensis Müll. Arg.
Adelia ricinella L.
Alchornea latifolia Sw.
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.
Argythamnia candicans Sw.
Argythamnia stahlii Urb.
Astraea lobata (L.) Klotzsch
Caperonia palustris (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Cnidoscolus aconitifolius (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. aconitifolius
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.
Croton astroites Dryand.
Croton betulinus Vahl
Croton discolor Willd.
Croton fishlockii Britton
Croton flavens L.
Croton glandulosus L.
Croton humilis L.
Croton ovalifolius Vahl
Croton trinitatis Millsp.
Dalechampia scandens L.
Ditaxis fasciculata Vahl ex A. Juss.
Euphorbia antiquorum L.

Euphorbia articulata Aubl.
Euphorbia blodgettii Engelm. ex Hitchc.
Euphorbia cyathophora Murray
Euphorbia heterophylla L.
Euphorbia hirta L.
Euphorbia hypericifolia L.
Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.
Euphorbia lactea Haw.
Euphorbia lancifolia Schltdl.
Euphorbia leucocephala Lotsy
Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia Jacq.
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. milii
Euphorbia neriifolia L.
Euphorbia nutans Lag.
Euphorbia oerstediana (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.
Euphorbia ophthalmica Pers.
Euphorbia petiolaris Sims
Euphorbia prostrata Aiton
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch
Euphorbia serpens Kunth
Euphorbia thymifolia L.
Euphorbia tirucalli L.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. angustifolia (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. parasitica (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. tithymaloides
Euphorbia torralbasii Urb.
Euphorbia turpinii Boiss.
Gymnanthes lucida Sw.
Hippomane mancinella L.
Hura crepitans L.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha gossypiifolia L. var. gossypiifolia
Jatropha integerrima Jacq.
Jatropha multifida L.
Jatropha podagrica Hook.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Ricinus communis L.
Sapium glandulosum (L.) Morong
Tragia volubilis L.

Gentianaceae
Centaurium quitense (Kunth) B.L. Rob.

Gesneriaceae
Chrysothemis pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Decne.
Drymonia serrulata (Jacq.) Mart.
Episcia cupreata (Hook.) Hanst.
Gesneria ventricosa Sw. subsp. ventricosa

Goodeniaceae
Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl
Scaevola sericea Vahl
Scaevola taccada (Gaertn.) Roxb.

Haemodoraceae
Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.

Heliconiaceae
Heliconia caribaea Lam.
Heliconia psittacorum L. f.

Hydrocharitaceae
Halophila baillonis Asch. ex Dickie
Halophila decipiens Ostenf.
Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig

Hypoxidaceae
Hypoxis decumbens L.

Iridaceae
Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.

Krameriaceae
Krameria ixine L.

Lamiaceae
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. var. martinicensis
Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb.
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Hyptis capitata Jacq.
Hyptis lantanifolia Poit.
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.
Hyptis verticillata Jacq.
Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.
Leonurus japonicus Houtt.
Leucas martinicensis (Jacq.) R. Br.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocimum campechianum Mill.
Origanum majorana L.
Petitia domingensis Jacq.
Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng.
Plectranthus scutellarioides (L.) R. Br.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl.
Salvia micrantha Vahl
Salvia occidentalis Sw.
Salvia serotina L.
Salvia thomasiana Urb.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Thymus vulgaris L.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex divaricata Sw.
Volkameria aculeata L.

Lauraceae
Beilschmiedia pendula (Sw.) Hemsl.
Cassytha filiformis L.
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J. Presl
Cinnamomum elongatum (Nees) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum verum J. Presl
Licaria parvifolia (Lam.) Kosterm.
Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm.
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer
Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra patens (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra turbacensis (Kunth) Nees
Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.
Persea americana Mill.

Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz
Couroupita guianensis Aubl.

Leguminosae (Fabaceae)
Abrus precatorius L.
Acacia decurrens Willd.
Acacia spirorbis Labill.

Adenanthera pavonina L.
Aeschynomene americana L.
Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. var. sensitiva
Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.
Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.
Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Bauhinia blakeana Dunn
Bauhinia monandra Kurz
Bauhinia purpurea L.
Bauhinia tomentosa L.
Bauhinia ungulata L.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth
Calliandra haematocephala Hassk.
Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. haematomma
Calliandra surinamensis Benth.
Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.
Canavalia nitida (Cav.) Piper
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.
Cassia fistula L.
Cassia grandis L. f.
Cassia javanica L. var. indochinensis Gagnep.
Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.
Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urb. var. scandens
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. swartzii (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. patellaria
Chamaecrista portoricensis (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. portoricensis
Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. leucospermum (Brandegee) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. mangense
Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. vincentis (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Christia vespertilionis (L. f.) Bakh. f.
Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea
Coursetia caribaea (Jacq.) Lavin var. caribaea
Crotalaria incana L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. eggersii Senn.
Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. obovata (G. Don) Polhill
Crotalaria retusa L.
Crotalaria saltiana Andrews
Crotalaria verrucosa L.
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
Dalbergia sissoo Roxb.
Delonix elata (L.) Gamble
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
Derris elliptica (Roxb.) Benth.
Desmanthus leptophyllus Kunth
Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell.
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. axillare
Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.
Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC.
Desmodium incanum DC.
Desmodium procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc.
Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.
Erythrina corallodendron L. var. connata Krukoff
Erythrina corallodendron L. var. corallodendron
Erythrina eggersii Krukoff & Moldenke
Erythrina fusca Lour.
Erythrina variegata L.
Galactia dubia DC. var. dubia
Galactia eggersii Urb.
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth
Guilandina bonduc L.
Guilandina ciliata Bergius ex Wikstr.
Haematoxylum campechianum L.
Hymenaea courbaril L.
Indigofera micheliana Rose
Indigofera spicata Forssk.
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
Indigofera tinctoria L.
Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit subsp. leucocephala
Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl.
Libidibia punctata (Willd.) Britton
Machaerium lunatum (L. f.) Ducke
Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb.
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.
Medicago sativa L.
Mimosa ceratonia L. var. ceratonia
Mimosa pudica L. var. pudica
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. pruriens
Myrospermum frutescens Jacq.
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.
Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb.
Parkinsonia aculeata L.
Peltophorum pterocarpum (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne
Phanera coccinea Lour.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pictetia aculeata (Vahl) Urb.
Piscidia carthagenensis Jacq.
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.
Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth.
Platymiscium trinitatis Benth. var. trinitatis
Poitea florida (Vahl) Lavin
Prosopis pallida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth. var. phaseoloides
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.
Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC. var. reticulata
Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.
Senegalia muricata (L.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia polyacantha (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger
Senegalia senegal (L.) Britton
Senegalia vogeliana (Steud.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia westiana (DC.) Britton & Rose
Senna alata (L.) Roxb.
Senna alexandrina Mill.
Senna bacillaris (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. bacillaris
Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. var. bicapsularis
Senna fruticosa (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. hirsuta
Senna nitida (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. neglecta H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. polyphylla
Senna siamea (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.
Sesbania bispinosa (Jacq.) W. Wight var. bispinosa
Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.
Sesbania sericea (Willd.) Link
Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.
Sophora tomentosa L. var. littoralis (Schrad.) Benth.
Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.
Tamarindus indica L.
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia noctiflora Bojer ex Baker
Tephrosia senna Kunth
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spreng.
Tipuana tipu (Benth.) Kuntze
Vachellia anegadensis (Britton) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachelia nilotica (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.
Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vicia faba L.
Vigna antillana (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.
Vigna umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zapoteca portoricensis (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. portoricensis
Zornia reticulata Sm.

Linderniaceae
Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.

Loganiaceae
Spigelia anthelmia L.

Loranthaceae
Dendropemon caribaeus Krug & Urb.

Lythraceae
Ammannia coccinea Rottb.
Ammannia latifolia L.
Ginoria rohrii (Vahl) Koehne
Lagerstroemia indica L.
Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.
Lawsonia inermis L.
Punica granatum L.

Malpighiaceae
Bunchosia glandulosa (Cav.) DC.
Bunchosia polystachia (Andrews) DC.
Byrsonima lucida (Mill.) Rich.
Byrsonima x ophiticola Small
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.
Galphimia glauca Cav.
Galphimia gracilis Bartl.
Heteropterys laurifolia (L.) A. Juss.
Heteropterys purpurea (L.) Kunth
Malpighia coccigera L. subsp. coccigera
Malpighia emarginata Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl.
Malpighia glabra L.
Malpighia infestissima Rich. ex Nied.
Malpighia linearis Jacq.
Malpighia martinicensis Jacq.
Malpighia woodburyana Vivaldi
Stigmaphyllon emarginatum (Cav.) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon floribundum (DC.) C.E. Anderson
Tetrapterys inaequalis Cav.

Malvaceae
Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench
Abutilon abutiloides (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. indicum
Adansonia digitata L.
Alcea rosea L.
Allosidastrum pyramidatum (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates
Ayenia ardua Cristóbal
Ayenia insulicola Cristóbal
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. sanctae-crucis R.E. Fr.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. viscosa
Bastardiopsis eggersii (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell
Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.
Cienfuegosia heterophylla (Vent.) Garcke
Corchorus aestuans L.
Corchorus hirsutus L.
Corchorus hirtus L.
Corchorus olitorius L.
Corchorus siliquosus L.
Gossypium arboreum L.
Gossypium barbadense L. var. barbadense
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
Helicteres jamaicensis Jacq.
Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky
Hibiscus clypeatus L. subsp. clypeatus
Hibiscus elatus Sw.
Hibiscus phoeniceus Jacq.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook. f.
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. tiliaceus
Hibiscus vitifolius L.
Malachra alceifolia Jacq.
Malachra capitata (L.) L.
Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr.
Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.
Melochia nodiflora Sw.
Melochia pyramidata L.
Melochia spicata (L.) Fryxell
Melochia tomentosa L.
Pachira insignis (Sw.) Sw. ex Sav.
Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell
Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav.
Pseudabutilon umbellatum (L.) Fryxell
Pseudobombax ellipticum (Kunth) Dugand
Pseudobombax maximum A. Robyns
Quararibea turbinata (Sw.) Poir.
Sida abutilifolia Mill.
Sida acuta Burm. f.
Sida ciliaris L.
Sida cordata (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.
Sida cordifolia L.
Sida glabra Mill. var. glabra
Sida glomerata Cav.

Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav.
Sida jamaicensis L.
Sida repens Dombey ex Cav.
Sida rhombifolia L.
Sida salviifolia C. Presl
Sida spinosa L.
Sida ulmifolia Mill.
Sida urens L.
Sidastrum multiflorum (Jacq.) Fryxell
Theobroma cacao L.
Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
Triumfetta lappula L.
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.
Urena lobata L.
Urena sinuata L.
Waltheria indica L.
Wissadula amplissima (L.) R.E. Fr.
Wissadula hernandioides (L'Hér.) Garcke
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Marantaceae
Maranta arundinacea L.
Myrosma cannifolia L. f.

Marcgraviaceae
Marcgravia rectiflora Triana & Planch.

Martyniaceae
Martynia annua L.

Melastomataceae
Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don
Mecranium latifolium (Cogn.) Skean
Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D. Don
Miconia laevigata (L.) D. Don.
Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.
Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naudin
Miconia thomasiana DC.
Mouriri domingensis (Tussac) Spach
Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin
Tetrazygia angustifolia (Sw.) DC.
Tetrazygia elaeagnoides (Sw.) DC.

Meliaceae
Azadirachta indica A. Juss.
Cedrela odorata L.
Chukrasia tabularis A. Juss.
Guarea glabra Vahl
Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer
Khaya senegalensis (Desr.) A. Juss.
Melia azedarach L.
Swietenia x aubrevilleana Stehlé & Cusin
Swietenia macrophylla G. King
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.
Trichilia hirta L.

Menispermaceae
Cissampelos pareira L.
Hyperbaena domingensis (DC.) Benth.
Hyperbaena laurifolia (Poir.) Urb.

Molluginaceae
Mollugo nudicaulis Lam.
Mollugo verticillata L.

Moraceae
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. elastica
Ficus citrifolia Mill.
Ficus crassinervia Desf. ex Willd.
Ficus elastica Roxb.
Ficus lyrata Warb.
Ficus microcarpa L. f.
Ficus nymphaeifolia Mill.
Ficus trigonata L.
Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. tinctoria

Moringaceae
Moringa oleifera Lam.

Musaceae
Musa AAA
Musa AAB
Musa ABB

Myrtaceae
Calyptranthes kiaerskovii Krug & Urb.
Calyptranthes pallens Griseb.
Calyptranthes thomasiana O. Berg
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.
Eugenia confusa DC.
Eugenia cordata (Sw.) DC. var. cordata
Eugenia cordata (Sw.) DC. var. sintenisii (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia earhartii Acev.-Rodr.
Eugenia foetida Pers.
Eugenia ligustrina (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia procera (Sw.) Poir.
Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq.
Eugenia rhombea (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia sessiliflora Vahl
Eugenia underwoodii Britton
Eugenia uniflora L.
Melaleuca quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T. Blake
Mosiera xerophytica (Britton) Salywon
Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.
Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.
Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh
Myrciaria floribunda (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
Myrtus communis L.
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. grisea (Kiaersk.) Fosberg
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. racemosa
Psidium amplexicaule Pers.
Psidium cattleianum Sabine
Psidium guajava L.
Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston
Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Nyctaginaceae
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.
Boerhavia diffusa L. var. diffusa
Boerhavia erecta L.
Boerhavia scandens L.
Bougainvillea glabra Choisy
Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.
Guapira fragrans (Dum. Cours.) Little
Mirabilis jalapa L.
Neea buxifolia (Hook. f.) Heimerl

Pisonia aculeata L.
Pisonia subcordata Sw.

Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.
Nymphaea pulchella DC.

Ochnaceae
Ouratea litoralis Urb.

Olacaceae
Ximenia americana L.

Oleaceae
Chionanthus compactus Sw.
Forestiera eggersiana Krug & Urb.
Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb. var. rhamnifolia
Forestiera segregata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
Jasminum fluminense Vell.
Jasminum grandiflorum L.
Jasminum humile L.
Jasminum laurifolium Roxb. f. nitidum (Skan) P.S. Green
Jasminum multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andrews
Jasminum officinale L.
Jasminum sambac (L.) Soland.

Onagraceae
Ludwigia decurrens (DC.) Walter
Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Orchidaceae
Brassavola cucullata (L.) R. Br.
Cranichis muscosa Sw.
Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr.
Epidendrum anceps Jacq.
Epidendrum boricuarum Hágsater & L. Sánchez
Epidendrum ciliare L.
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Habenaria alata Hook.
Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.
Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl.
Mesadenus lucayanus (Britton) Schltr.
Microchilus hirtellus (Sw.) D. Dietr.
Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.
Oncidium altissimum (Jacq.) Sw.
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Polystachya foliosa (Hook.) Rchb. f.
Ponthieva racemosa (Walter) C. Mohr.
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.
Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindl.
Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E. Higgins
Psychilis macconnelliae Sauleda
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay
Spathoglottis plicata Blume
Spiranthes torta (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Tetramicra canaliculata (Aubl.) Urb.
Tolumnia prionochila (Kraenzl.) Braem
Tolumnia variegata (Sw.) Braem
Vanilla barbellata Rchb. f.
Vanilla claviculata (W. Wright) Sw.
Vanilla dilloniana Correll
Vanilla mexicana Mill.
Vanilla planifolia Jacks. ex Andrews

Oxalidaceae
Averrhoa carambola L.
Oxalis corniculata L. var. corniculata
Oxalis debilis Kunth var. corymbosa (DC.) Lourteig
Oxalis latifolia Kunth subsp. latifolia

Pandanaceae
Pandanus utilis Bory

Papaveraceae
Argemone mexicana L.

Passifloraceae
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora foetida L. var. foetida
Passiflora foetida L. var. hispida Killip
Passiflora laurifolia L.
Passiflora maliformis L.
Passiflora multiflora L. var. multiflora
Passiflora rubra L.
Passiflora stipulata Aubl.
Passiflora suberosa L.
Passiflora tuberosa Jacq.
Piriqueta viscosa Griseb. subsp. viscosa
Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult.
Turnera ulmifolia L.

Pentaphylacaceae
Ternstroemia peduncularis DC.

Phyllanthaceae
Breynia disticha J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Flueggea acidoton (L.) G.L. Webster
Margaritaria nobilis L. f.
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels
Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl
Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.
Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. subsp. epiphyllanthus
Phyllanthus juglandifolius Willd. subsp. juglandifolius
Phyllanthus niruri L.
Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. pentaphyllus
Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. polycladus (Urb.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb.
Savia sessiliflora (Sw.) Willd.

Phytolaccaceae
Microtea debilis Sw.
Petiveria alliacea L.
Rivina humilis L.
Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter

Picramniaceae
Picramnia pentandra Sw.

Piperaceae
Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav.
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia humilis (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. magnoliifolia
Peperomia myrtifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. obtusifolia
Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth
Peperomia serpens (Sw.) Loud.
Piper amalago L. var. amalago
Piper auritum Kunth

Piper blattarum Spreng.
Piper dilatatum Rich.
Piper nigrum L.
Piper peltatum L.
Piper retrofractum Vahl

Plantaginaceae
Angelonia angustifolia Benth.
Antirrhinum majus L.
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell
Maurandella antirrhiniflora (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.
Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small
Plantago major L.
Russelia equisetiformis Schltdl. & Cham.
Scoparia dulcis L.
Stemodia maritima L.

Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago auriculata Lam.
Plumbago indica L.
Plumbago scandens L.
Plumbago zeylanica L.

Poaceae
Andropogon bicornis L.
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze
Aristida adscensionis L.
Aristida cognata Trin. & Rupr.
Aristida portoricensis Pilg.
Aristida suringarii Henrard
Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.
Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.) S.T. Blake
Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var. ischaemum
Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus
Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb.
Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.
Cenchrus americanus (L.) Morrone
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Cenchrus ciliaris L.
Cenchrus clandestinus (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis
Cenchrus longispinus (Hack.) Fernald
Cenchrus orientalis (Rich.) Morrone subsp. triflorum (Nees ex Steud.) Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong
Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone
Cenchrus setaceus (Forssk.) Morrone
Chloris barbata Sw.
Chloris ciliata Sw.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. sagrana
Coix lacryma-jobi L.
Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf
Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.
Dichanthium annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler
Digitaria eggersii (Hack.) Henrard
Digitaria eriantha Steud.
Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler var. filiformis
Digitaria hitchcockii (Chase) Stuck.
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
Digitaria ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl
Digitaria nuda Schumach.
Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.
Eragrostis barrelieri Daveau
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br.
Eragrostis elliottii S. Watson
Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. miserrima (E. Fourn.) Reeder
Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Eragrostis urbaniana Hitchc.
Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv.
Gymnopogon foliosus (Willd.) Nees
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Homolepis glutinosa (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.
Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. nemorosus
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. pallens
Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase
Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. fascicularis (Lam.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa panicea (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. brachiata (Steud.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa virgata (L.) P. Beauv.
Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka
Olyra latifolia L.
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. hirtellus
Oryza latifolia Desv.
Panicum capillare L.
Panicum diffusum Sw.
Panicum ghiesbreghtii E. Fourn.
Panicum miliaceum L.
Panicum polygonatum Schrad.
Panicum repens L.
Panicum trichoides Sw.
Pappophorum pappiferum (Lam.) Kuntze
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Paspalum arundinaceum Poir.
Paspalum blodgettii Chapm.
Paspalum boscianum Flüggé
Paspalum caespitosum Flüggé
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum densum Poir.
Paspalum distichum L.
Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth
Paspalum laxum Lam.
Paspalum molle Poir.
Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. notatum
Paspalum orbiculatum Poir.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum pleostachyum Döll.
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. ciliatifolium (Michx.) Vasey
Paspalum virgatum L.
Pharus lappulaceus Aubl.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash var. gracile
Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. sanguineum
Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.

Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. setosa
Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. var. utowanaea
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.
Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl.
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. var. indicus
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth
Sporobolus junceus (P. Beauv.) Kunth
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.
Sporobolus tenuissimus (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth
Steinchisma laxum (Sw.) Zuloaga
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze
Tragus berteroanus Schult.
Uniola virgata (Poir.) Griseb.
Urochloa adspersa (Trin.) R.D. Webster
Urochloa distachya (L.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Urochloa mollis (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga
Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf
Zea mays L.

Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus macrophyllus Endl. var. maki Siebold & Zucc.

Polygalaceae
Badiera penaea (L.) DC.
Polygala hecatantha Urb.
Polygala violacea Aubl.
Securidaca diversifolia (L.) S.F. Blake
Securidaca virgata Sw.

Polygonaceae
Antigonon guatemalense Meisn.
Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.
Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq.
Coccoloba krugii Lindau
Coccoloba krugii x uvifera R.A. Howard
Coccoloba microstachya Willd.
Coccoloba pyrifolia Desf.
Coccoloba rugosa Desf.
Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. swartzii
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.
Coccoloba venosa L.

Pontederiaceae
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms

Portulacaceae
Portulaca grandiflora Hook.
Portulaca halimoides L.
Portulaca oleracea L. subsp. oleracea
Portulaca pilosa L. f. pilosa
Portulaca quadrifida L.
Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth
Portulaca umbraticola Kunth
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Potamogetonaceae
Potamogeton foliosus Raf.

Primulaceae
Ardisia obovata Desv. ex Ham.
Jacquinia arborea Vahl
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng.
Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Stylogyne lateriflora (Sw.) Mez

Proteaceae
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche

Putranjivaceae
Drypetes alba Poit.
Drypetes glauca Vahl

Rhamnaceae
Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.
Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.
Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb.
Reynosia guama Urb.
Reynosia uncinata Urb.
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.
Ziziphus reticulata (Vahl) DC.
Ziziphus rignonii Delponte

Rhizophoraceae
Rhizophora mangle L.

Rosaceae
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Prunus pleuradenia Griseb.

Rubiaceae
Catesbaea melanocarpa Krug & Urb.
Catesbaea parviflora Sw.
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.
Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. venosa
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea liberica Hiern. var. liberica
Diodella apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
Diodia sarmentosa Sw.
Diodia serrulata (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
Erithalis fruticosa L.
Erithalis odorifera Jacq.
Ernodea littoralis Sw.
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.
Gardenia jasminoides J. Ellis
Genipa americana L.
Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.
Gonzalagunia hirsuta (Jacq.) K. Schum.
Guettarda elliptica Sw.
Guettarda odorata (Jacq.) Lam.
Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.
Hamelia axillaris Sw.
Hamelia patens Jacq.
Ixora acuminata Roxb.
Ixora casei Hance
Ixora coccinea L.
Ixora ferrea (Jacq.) Benth.
Ixora finlaysoniana Wall. ex G. Don
Machaonia woodburyana Acev.-Rodr.
Margaritopsis microdon (DC.) C.M. Taylor
Mitracarpus polycladus Urb.
Morinda citrifolia L.
Mussaenda erythrophylla Schumach. & Thonn.
Notopleura uliginosa (Sw.) Bremek.

Oldenlandia corymbosa L.
Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
Palicourea croceoides Ham.
Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) Deflers
Psychotria domingensis Jacq.
Psychotria glabrata Sw.
Psychotria horizontalis Sw.
Psychotria ligustrifolia (Northr.) Millsp.
Psychotria nervosa Sw.
Psychotria pubescens Sw.
Randia aculeata L. var. aculeata
Randia portoricensis (Urb.) Britton & Standl.
Rondeletia pilosa Sw.
Rosenbergiodendron formosum (Jacq.) Fagerl.
Scolosanthus versicolor Vahl
Spermacoce ocymifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Spermacoce laevis Lam.
Spermacoce prostrata Aubl.
Spermacoce remota Lam.
Spermacoce tenuior L.
Spermacoce verticillata L.
Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.
Strumpfia maritima Jacq.

Ruppiaceae
Ruppia maritima L.

Rutaceae
Amyris diatrypa Spreng.
Amyris elemifera L.
Citrus x aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus x aurantium L.
Citrus x limon (L.) Osbeck
Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck
Citrus medica L.
Citrus nobilis Lour.
Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jacq.
Pilocarpus racemosus Vahl subsp. racemosus
Ruta chalepensis L.
Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl
Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.
Zanthoxylum monophyllum (Lam.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl
Zanthoxylum thomasianum (Krug & Urb.) Krug & Urb.
Zanthoxylum tragodes (Jacq.) DC.

Sabiaceae
Meliosma herbertii Rolfe var. herbertii

Salicaceae
Casearia decandra Jacq.
Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Flacourtia indica (Burm. f.) Merr.
Prockia crucis L.
Samyda dodecandra Jacq.
Samyda spinulosa Vent.
Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray

Santalaceae
Phoradendron anceps (Spreng.) M. Gómez
Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.

Sapindaceae
Allophylus racemosus Sw.
Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. leptocarpum (Radlk.) Ferrucci
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume
Cupania americana L.
Cupania triquetra A. Rich.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa
Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.
Paullinia fuscescens Kunth
Paullinia pinnata L.
Paullinia plumieri Triana & Planch.
Sapindus saponaria L.
Serjania lucida Schumach.

Sapotaceae
Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.
Chrysophyllum bicolor Poir.
Chrysophyllum cainito L.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme
Chrysophyllum pauciflorum Lam.
Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. surinamensis (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
Manilkara pleeana (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
Mimusops elengi L.
Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma
Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.
Sideroxylon obovatum Lam.
Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

Schoepfiaceae
Schoepfia obovata C. Wright
Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.

Scrophulariaceae
Bontia daphnoides L.
Capraria biflora L.
Leucophyllum frutescens (Berland.) I.M. Johnst.

Simaroubaceae
Castela erecta Turpin
Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.
Quassia amara L.

Smilacaceae
Smilax coriacea Spreng.
Smilax domingensis Willd.

Solanaceae
Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schltdl.
Brugmansia arborea (L.) Lagerh.
Brugmansia candida Pers.
Brunfelsia americana L.
Brunfelsia undulata Sw.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum baccatum L.
Capsicum frutescens L.
Cestrum alternifolium (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz
Cestrum citrifolium Retz.
Cestrum diurnum L.
Cestrum linearifolium Urb.
Cestrum macrophyllum Vent.
Cestrum nocturnum L.

Datura inoxia Mill.
Datura metel L.
Datura stramonium L.
Lycium americanum Jacq.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Petunia axillaris (Lam.) Britton et al.
Petunia hybrida Hort. ex Vilm.
Physalis angulata L.
Physalis cordata Mill.
Physalis eggersii O.E. Schulz
Physalis pubescens L.
Solandra longiflora Tussac
Solanum americanum Mill.
Solanum bahamense L.
Solanum conocarpum Dunal ex Poir.
Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav.
Solanum erianthum D. Don
Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.
Solanum lycopersicum L.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum polygamum Vahl
Solanum rostratum Dunal
Solanum seaforthianum Andrews
Solanum torvum Sw.

Staphyleaceae
Brachychiton populneum (Schott) R. Br.
Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don

Strelitziaceae
Ravenala madagascariensis J.F. Gmel.

Surianaceae
Suriana maritima L.

Symplocaceae
Symplocos martinicensis Jacq. subsp. martinicensis

Tamaricaceae
Tamarix aphylla (L.) Karst.

Thymelaeaceae
Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. caribaea (Griseb.) Nevling

Typhaceae
Typha domingensis Pers.

Urticaceae
Cecropia schreberiana Miq. subsp. antillarum (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco
Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew
Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. herniarioides
Pilea inaequalis (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea margarettae Britton
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. microphylla
Pilea nummulariifolia (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea richardii Urb.
Pilea sanctae-crucis Liebm.
Pilea tenerrima Miq.
Rousselia humilis (Sw.) Urb.
Urera baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.

Verbenaceae
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson subsp. arida
Duranta erecta L.
Glandularia aristigera (S. Moore) Tronc.
Glandularia peruviana (L.) Small
Lantana x aculeata L.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana involucrata L.
Lantana reticulata Pers.
Nashia inaguensis Millsp.
Petrea volubilis L.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl

Violaceae
Hybanthus linearifolius (Vahl) Urb.
Viola odorata L.

Vitaceae
Cissus obovata Vahl
Cissus erosa Rich. subsp. erosa
Cissus rotundifolia (Forssk.) Vahl
Cissus trifoliata (L.) L.
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. colombiana Lombardi
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. verticillata
Vitis tiliifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
Vitis vinifera L.

Xanthorrhoeaceae
Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f.

Zingiberaceae
Alpinia purpurata (Vieill.) K. Schum.
Alpinia zerumbet (Pers.) Burtt & R.M. Sm.
Renealmia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe

Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum officinale L.
Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.
Kallstroemia pubescens (G. Don) Dandy
Tribulus cistoides L.

CHECKLIST OF THE LESSER ANTILLES

2656 Taxa

Acanthaceae
Andrographis paniculata (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees
Aphelandra pulcherrima (Jacq.) Kunth
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechm. ex Moldenke
Barleria cristata L.
Barleria lupulina Lindl.
Barleria prionitis L.
Barleria strigosa Willd.
Bravaisia integerrima (Spreng.) Standl.
Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees
Dicliptera martinicensis (Jacq.) Juss.

Eranthemum pulchellum Andrews
Hemigraphis alternata (Burm. f.) T. Anderson
Justicia androsaemifolia Sieber ex Nees
Justicia brasiliana Roth
Justicia carnea Lindl.
Justicia carthagenensis Jacq.
Justicia eustachiana Jacq.
Justicia gendarussa Burm. f.
Justicia pectoralis Jacq.
Justicia secunda Vahl
Justicia sphaerosperma Vahl
Odontonema cuspidatum (Nees) Kuntze
Odontonema nitidum (Jacq.) Kuntze
Oplonia microphylla (Lam.) Stearn
Pachystachys spicata (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.
Phlogacanthus turgidus (Fuaux) Lindau
Pseuderanthemum bicolor Radlk.
Pseuderanthemum carruthersii (Seem.) Guillaumin
Ruellia blechum L.
Ruellia brevifolia (Pohl) C. Ezcurra
Ruellia coccinea (L.) Vahl
Ruellia elegans Poir.
Ruellia fulgida Andrews
Ruellia macrophylla Vahl
Ruellia simplex C. Wright
Ruellia subringens (Nees) Lindau
Ruellia tuberosa L.
Sanchezia speciosa Leonard
Siphonoglossa sessilis (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson
Stenandrium tuberosum (L.) Urb.
Strobilanthes colorata (Nees) T. Anderson
Teliostachya alopecuroidea (Vahl) Nees
Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims
Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderson
Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.
Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb.
Thunbergia laurifolia Lindl.
Thunbergia mysorensis (Wight) T. Anderson

Adoxaceae
Sambucus nigra L. subsp. canadensis (L.) Bolli

Aizoaceae
Cypselea humifusa Turpin
Sesuvium maritimum (Walter) Britton et al.
Sesuvium microphyllum Willd.
Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.
Trianthema portulacastrum L.

Alismataceae
Echinodorus berteroi (Spreng.) Fassett
Echinodorus cordifolius (L.) Griseb.
Helanthium zombiense (Jerémie) Lehtonen & Myllys
Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau

Amaranthaceae
Achyranthes aspera L. var. aspera
Achyranthes aspera L. var. pubescens (Moq.) M. Gómez
Alternanthera brasiliana (L.) Kuntze
Alternanthera caracasana Kunth
Alternanthera crucis (Moq.) Boldingh
Alternanthera flavescens Kunth
Alternanthera geniculata Urb.
Alternanthera halimifolia (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier
Alternanthera olivacea (Urb.) Urb.
Alternanthera paronychioides A. St.-Hil.
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex DC.
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. bettzickiana (Regel) Veldkamp
Alternanthera tenella Colla var. tenella
Amaranthus blitum L.
Amaranthus caudatus L.
Amaranthus crassipes Schltdl.
Amaranthus cruentus L.
Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.
Amaranthus hybridus L.
Amaranthus polygonoides L.
Amaranthus spinosus L.
Amaranthus viridis L.
Atriplex cristata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears
Celosia argentea L. var. argentea
Celosia argentea L. var. cristata (L.) Kuntze
Celosia nitida Vahl
Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) Kunth
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chenopodium murale L.
Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume
Gomphrena globosa L.
Gomphrena serrata L.
Iresine angustifolia Euphrasén
Iresine diffusa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Iresine herbstii Hook.
Lithophila muscoides Sw.
Pfaffia aurata (Mart.) Borsch
Pfaffia iresinoides (Kunth) Spreng.
Salicornia bigelovii Torr.
Sarcocornia perennis (Mill.) A.J. Scott

Amaryllidaceae
Crinum asiaticum L.
Crinum bulbispermum (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
Crinum erubescens Kunth
Crinum zeylanicum (L.) L.
Eucharis amazonica Linden ex Planch.
Habranthus tubispathus (L'Hér.) Traub
Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Voss
Hymenocallis caribaea (L.) Herb.
Hymenocallis fragrans (Salisb.) Salisb.
Hymenocallis latifolia (Mill.) M. Roem.
Hymenocallis ovata Herb.
Hymenocallis speciosa (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.
Zephyranthes candida (Lindl.) Herb.
Zephyranthes carinata Herb.
Zephyranthes citrina Baker
Zephyranthes puertoricensis Traub.
Zephyranthes rosea Lindl.

Anacardiaceae
Anacardium occidentale L.
Comocladia dodonaea (L.) Urb.
Mangifera indica L.
Metopium toxiferum (L.) Krug & Urb.
Spondias dulcis Parkinson
Spondias mombin L.
Spondias purpurea L.

Annonaceae
Annona cherimola Mill.
Annona glabra L.
Annona montana Macfad.
Annona muricata L.
Annona reticulata L.

Annona squamosa L.
Guatteria caribaea Urb.
Oxandra laurifolia (Sw.) A. Rich.
Rollinia mucosa (Jacq.) Baill.
Unonopsis guatterioides (A. DC.) R.E. Fries

Apiaceae
Anethum graveolens L.
Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.
Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson
Eryngium foetidum L.
Foeniculum vulgare Mill.

Apocynaceae
Allamanda blanchetii A. DC.
Allamanda cathartica L.
Asclepias curassavica L.
Asclepias physocarpa (E. Mey.) Schltr.
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold
Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don
Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br.
Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer ex Decne.
Echites umbellatus Jacq. subsp. umbellatus
Funastrum clausum (Jacq.) Schltr.
Gonolobus absalonensis Krings
Gonolobus dussii Krings
Gonolobus iyanolensis Krings
Gonolobus martinicensis Decne.
Gonolobus waitukubuliensis Krings
Gonolobus youroumaynensis Krings
Marsdenia dussii Schltr.
Marsdenia macroglossa Schltr.
Marsdenia macrophylla (Humb. & Bompl.) E. Fourn.
Matelea denticulata (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz
Matelea hirsuta (Vahl) Woodson
Matelea maritima (Jacq.) Woodson
Metastelma barbadense Schltr.
Metastelma broadwayi (Schltr.) R.A. Howard
Metastelma decipiens Schltr.
Metastelma martinicense Schltr.
Metastelma parviflorum (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.
Metastelma readii Schltr.
Metastelma woodsonii Acev.-Rodr.
Nerium oleander L.
Odontadenia macrantha (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.
Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Plumeria alba L.
Plumeria rubra L.
Prestonia quinquangularis (Jacq.) Spreng.
Rauvolfia biauriculata Müll. Arg.
Rauvolfia nitida Jacq.
Rauvolfia tetraphylla L.
Rauvolfia viridis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Tabernaemontana citrifolia L.
Tabernaemontana pandacaqui Lam.
Tylophora indica Merr.

Aquifoliaceae
Ilex dioica (Vahl) Griseb.
Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. macfadyenii
Ilex macfadyenii (Walp.) Rehder subsp. ovata (Griseb.) Nicolson
Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. nitida
Ilex sideroxyloides (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. sideroxyloides

Araceae
Alocasia cucullata (Lour.) G. Don
Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G. Don
Alocasia plumbea Van Houtte
Anthurium acaule (Jacq.) Schott
Anthurium andraeanum Linden ex André
Anthurium cordatum (L.) Schott
Anthurium dominicense Schott
Anthurium gracile (Rudge) Schott
Anthurium grandifolium (Jacq.) Kunth
Anthurium hookeri Kunth
Anthurium palmatum (L.) Schott
Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl.
Anthurium willdenowii Kunth
Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott
Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl.
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl. "cv" aureum Nicolson
Landoltia punctata (G. Mey.) Les & D.J. Crawford
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.
Lemna minuta Kunth
Lemna valdiviana Phil.
Monstera adansonii Schott
Montrichardia arborescens (L.) Schott
Philodendron consanguineum Schott
Philodendron dussii Engl.
Philodendron giganteum Schott
Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott
Philodendron lingulatum (L.) K. Koch
Pistia stratiotes L.
Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.
Syngonium podophyllum Schott
Typhonium blumei Nicolson & Sivad.
Typhonium trilobatum (L.) Schott
Wolffiella lingulata (Hegelm.) Hegelm.
Wolffiella welwitschii (Hegelm.) Monod
Xanthosoma brasiliense (Desf.) Engl.
Xanthosoma helleborifolium (Jacq.) Schott
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott
Xanthosoma undipes (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch
Xanthosoma violaceum Schott

Araliaceae
Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lam.
Hydrocotyle umbellata L.
Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. verticillata
Oreopanax capitatus (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.
Oreopanax dussii Krug & Urb. ex Duss
Oreopanax ramosissimus A.C. Sm.
Schefflera attenuata (Sw.) Frodin
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Frodin
Schefflera pubigera (Brongn. ex Planch.) Frodin
Schefflera urbaniana (Marchal) Frodin

Arecaceae
Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
Acrocomia media O.F. Cook
Adonidia merrillii (Becc.) Becc.
Aiphanes minima (Gaertn.) Burret
Areca catechu L.
Coccothrinax barbadensis (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
Cocos nucifera L.
Desmoncus polyacanthos Mart.
Dypsis lutescens (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.

Euterpe broadwayi Becc. ex Broadway
Geonoma interrupta (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
Geonoma undata Klotzsch
Phoenix dactylifera L.
Phoenix reclinata Jacq.
Phoenix roebelenii O' Brien
Phoenix rupicola T. Anderson
Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.
Prestoea montana (R. Graham) G. Nicholson
Pseudophoenix sargentii H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
Ptychosperma macarthurii (H.Wendl. ex H.J.Veitch) H.Wendl. ex Hook. f.
Roystonea borinquena O.F. Cook
Roystonea oleracea O.F. Cook
Sabal causiarum (O.F. Cook) Becc.
Syagrus amara (Jacq.) Mart.
Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl.

Aristolochiaceae
Aristolochia anguicida Jacq.
Aristolochia constricta Griseb.
Aristolochia elegans Mast.
Aristolochia grandiflora Sw.
Aristolochia maxima Jacq.
Aristolochia odoratissima L.
Aristolochia ringens Vahl
Aristolochia rugosa Lam.
Aristolochia trilobata L.

Asparagaceae
Agave americana L.
Agave beauleriana Jacobi
Agave caribaeicola Trel.
Agave karatto Mill.
Agave sisalana Perrine
Agave vivipara L.
Asparagus aethiopicus L.
Asparagus falcatus L.
Asparagus officinalis L.
Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop
Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.
Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.
Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton
Polianthes tuberosa L.
Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce
Sansevieria trifasciata Prain
Yucca aloifolia L.
Yucca gloriosa L.

Asteraceae
Acanthospermum australe (Loefl.) Kuntze
Acanthospermum hispidum A. DC.
Acmella brachyglossa Cass.
Acmella iodiscaea (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen
Acmella oleracea (L.) R.K. Jansen
Acmella radicans (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. debilis (Kunth) R.K. Jansen
Acmella uliginosa (Sw.) Cass.
Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip.
Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides
Ambrosia hispida Pursh
Ambrosia peruviana Willd.
Austroeupatorium inulifolium (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Baccharis dioica Vahl
Baccharis nervosa DC.
Baccharis pedunculata (Mill.) Cabrera
Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth
Bidens pilosa L. var. pilosa
Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. reptans
Borrichia arborescens (L.) DC.
Centratherum punctatum Cass.
Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol.
Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena dussii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena impetiolaris (Griseb.) Nicolson
Chromolaena integrifolia (Bertero ex Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena ivifolia (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena macrantha (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena macrodon (DC.) Nicolson
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena ossaeana (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena sinuata (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Chromolaena trigonocarpa (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Cichorium intybus L.
Cirsium mexicanum DC.
Clibadium erosum (Sw.) DC.
Clibadium terebinthinaceum (Sw.) DC.
Clibadium surinamense L.
Clibadium sylvestre (Aubl.) Baill.
Condylidium iresinoides (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis
Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski
Cosmos caudatus Kunth
Cosmos sulphureus Cav.
Critonia dominicensis R.M. King & H. Rob.
Critonia macropoda DC.
Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.
Dendrophorbium lucidum (Sw.) C. Jeffrey
Dyssodia tenuiloba (DC.) B.L. Rob.
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.
Egletes florida Shinners
Egletes prostrata (Sw.) Kuntze
Elephantopus mollis Kunth
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don
Emilia fosbergii Nicolson
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. sonchifolia
Epaltes brasiliensis DC.
Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius
Erechtites valerianifolius (Link ex Spreng.) DC.
Erigeron karvinskianus DC.
Erigeron polycladus Urb.
Flaveria bidentis (L.) Kuntze
Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr
Fleischmannia microstemon (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.
Gamochaeta antillana (Urb.) Anderb.
Gundlachia corymbosa (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.
Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.
Koanophyllon celtidifolium (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. villosum
Lagascea mollis Cav.
Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd
Lepidaploa arborescens (L.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa glabra (Willd.) H. Rob.
Lepidaploa pallescens (Gleason) H. Rob.
Matricaria discoidea DC.
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small

Mikania congesta DC.
Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.
Mikania hookeriana DC. var. hookeriana
Mikania latifolia Sm.
Mikania micrantha Kunth
Mikania ovalis Griseb.
Mikania trinitaria DC.
Mikania vitifolia DC.
Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.
Orthopappus angustifolius (Sw.) Gleason
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
Pectis ciliaris L.
Pectis elongata Kunth var. floribunda (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil
Pectis ericifolia D.J. Keil
Pectis humifusa Sw.
Pectis linearis La Llave
Pectis linifolia L.
Pectis tenuicaulis Urb.
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.
Pseudelephantopus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker
Pseudelephantopus spiralis (Less.) Cronquist
Pterocaulon alopecuroideum (Lam.) DC.
Rolandra fruticosa (L.) Kuntze
Solidago gigantea Aiton
Sonchus asper (L.) Hill
Sonchus oleraceus L.
Sphagneticola gracilis (Rich.) Pruski
Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski
Spilanthes urens Jacq.
Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze
Symphyotrichum laeve (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
Tagetes erecta L.
Tilesia baccata (L.) Pruski
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray
Tithonia rotundifolia (Mill.) S.F. Blake
Tridax procumbens L.
Trixis inula Crantz
Verbesina alata L.
Verbesina gigantea Jacq.
Verbesina guadeloupensis Urb.
Verbesina howardiana J. Olsen
Verbesina leprosa Klatt
Wedelia calycina Rich. var. calycina
Wedelia fructicosa Jacq.
Xanthium strumarium L.
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
Zinnia elegans Jacq.

Balanophoraceae
Helosis cayennensis (Sw.) Spreng. var. mexicana (Liebm.) B. Hansen

Balsaminaceae
Impatiens balsamina L.
Impatiens walleriana Hook. f.

Basellaceae
Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.
Basella alba L.

Bataceae
Batis maritima L.

Begoniaceae
Begonia cucullata Willd. var. cucullata
Begonia hirtella Link
Begonia humilis Dryand.
Begonia obliqua L.
Begonia pensilis L.B. Sm. & Wassh.
Begonia retusa O.E. Schulz
Begonia vincentina O.E. Schulz

Bignoniaceae
Adenocalymma inundatum Mart.
Amphilophium paniculatum (L.) Kunth
Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A.H. Gentry
Arrabidaea chica (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot
Bignonia aequinoctialis L.
Bignonia corymbosa (Vent) L.G. Lohman
Catalpa longissima (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.
Crescentia alata Kunth
Crescentia cujete L.
Crescentia linearifolia Miers
Dolichandra uncata (Andr.) L.G. Lohman
Dolichandra unguis-cati (L.) L.G. Lohman
Handroanthus chrysanthus (Jacq.) S. Grose subsp. chrysanthus
Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don
Podranea ricasoliana (Tanfani) T. Sprague
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia lepidota (Kunth) Britton
Tabebuia pallida (Lindl.) Miers
Tabebuia stenocalyx Sprague & Stapf
Tanaecium crucigerum Seem.
Tanaecium jaroba Sw.
Tecoma capensis (Thunb.) Lindl.
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth

Bixaceae
Bixa orellana L.
Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.

Boraginaceae
Bourreria baccata Raf.
Bourreria succulenta Jacq.
Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken
Cordia collococca L.
Cordia dentata Poir.
Cordia elliptica Sw.
Cordia obliqua Willd.
Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena
Cordia sulcata DC.
Euploca microphylla (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
Euploca procumbens (Mill.) Diane & Hilger
Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir
Heliotropium angiospermum Murray
Heliotropium curassavicum L.
Heliotropium indicum L.
Myriopus maculatus (Jacq.) Feuillet
Myriopus microphyllus (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet
Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small
Nama jamaicensis L.
Rochefortia acanthophora (DC.) Griseb.
Rochefortia spinosa (Jacq.) Urb.
Tournefortia bicolor Sw.
Tournefortia caribaea Griseb.
Tournefortia filiflora Griseb.

Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Tournefortia hirsutissima L.
Trichodesma zeylanicum (Burm. f.) R. Br.
Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet
Varronia curassavica Jacq.
Varronia divaricata (Kunth) Borhidi
Varronia martinicensis Jacq.
Varronia nesophila (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi
Varronia polycephala Lam.
Varronia portoricensis (Spreng.) Feuillet

Brassicaceae
Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea
Brassica oleracea L. var. oleracea
Brassica rapa L.
Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
Lepidium didymum L.
Lepidium sativum L.
Lepidium virginicum L.
Nasturtium officinale R. Br.
Raphanus sativus L.
Rorippa dubia (Pers.) H. Hara
Sinapis alba L.
Sinapis arvensis L.
Sisymbrium officinale (L.) Scop.

Bromeliaceae
Aechmea flemingii H. Luther
Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker
Aechmea reclinata Sastre & Brithmer
Aechmea serrata Mez
Aechmea smithiorum Mez var. longistipitata E. Gross
Aechmea smithiorum Mez var. smithiorum
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Billbergia pyramidalis (Sims) Lindl.
Bromelia karatas L.
Bromelia pinguin L.
Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.
Catopsis sessiliflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez
Glomeropitcairnia penduliflora (Griseb.) Mez
Guzmania dussii Mez
Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez var. concolor Proctor & Cedeño-Mald.
Guzmania megastachya (Baker) Mez
Guzmania plumieri (Griseb.) Mez
Mezobromelia capituligera (Griseb.) J.R. Grant
Pitcairnia angustifolia Sol. ex Aiton var. angustifolia
Pitcairnia angustifolia Sol. ex Aiton var. simplicior Proctor & Cedeño-Mald
Pitcairnia bifrons (Lindl.) Read
Pitcairnia micotrinensis Read
Pitcairnia spicata (Lam.) Mez
Pitcairnia sulphurea Andrews
Tillandsia antillana L.B. Sm.
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.
Tillandsia didistichoides Mez
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata
Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.
Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L.
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.
Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. tenuifolia
Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. vaginata (Wawra) L.B. Sm.
Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.
Tillandsia utriculata L.
Vriesea antillana L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.
Vriesea cowellii (Mez & Britton) L.B. Sm.
Vriesea guadelupensis (Baker) Mez
Vriesea ringens (Griseb.) Harms

Brunelliaceae
Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. guadalupensis Cuatrec.

Burmanniaceae
Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small
Gymnosiphon niveus (Griseb.) Urb.
Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus Urb.

Burseraceae
Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.
Dacryodes excelsa Vahl
Protium attenuatum (Rose) Urb.
Protium guianense (Aubl.) Marchand
Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze

Buxaceae
Buxus laevigata (Sw.) Spreng.
Buxus subcolumnaris Müll. Arg.

Cactaceae
Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Humm.
Cereus repandus (L.) Mill.
Consolea rubescens (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.
Hylocereus lemairei (Hook.) Britton & Rose
Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose
Hylocereus trigonus (Haw.) Saff.
Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. luteocarpus Cálix
Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. undatus
Mammillaria mammillaris (L.) H. Karst.
Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiff.
Melocactus broadwayi (Britton & Rose) A. Berger
Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb. subsp. intortus
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck
Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose
Opuntia caracassana Salm-Dyck
Opuntia x cubensis Britton & Rose
Opuntia curassavica (L.) Mill.
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
Opuntia elatior Mill.
Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.
Opuntia triacantha (Willd.) Sweet
Pereskia aculeata Mill.
Pereskia bleo (Kunth) DC.
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose

Calophyllaceae
Calophyllum antillanum Britton
Mammea americana L.
Marila racemosa Sw.

Campanulaceae
Centropogon berteroanus (Spreng.) DC.
Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don
Lobelia brigittalis E.H.L. Krause
Lobelia cirsiifolia Lam.

Lobelia cliffortiana L. var. cliffortiana
Lobelia cliffortiana L. var. xalapensis (Kunth) A. Gray
Lobelia conglobata Lam.
Lobelia digitalifolia (Griseb.) Urb.
Lobelia kraussii Graham
Lobelia persicifolia Lam.
Lobelia santa-luciae Rendle
Lobelia stricta Sw.

Canellaceae
Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.

Cannabaceae
Cannabis sativa L.
Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.
Trema lamarckianum (Roem. & Schult.) Blume
Trema micranthum (L.) Blume

Cannaceae
Canna glauca L.
Canna indica L.

Capparaceae
Capparidastrum frondosum (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis
Crateva tapia L.
Cynophalla amplissima (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo
Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) LJ. Presl
Cynophalla hastata (Jacq.) J. Presl
Morisonia americana L.
Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.
Quadrella indica (L.) Iltis & Cornejo
Quadrella odoratissima (Jacq.) Hutch.

Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera japonica Thunb.

Caricaceae
Carica papaya L.

Caryophyllaceae
Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Stellaria media (L.) Vill.

Casuarinaceae
Casuarina equisetifolia L.

Celastraceae
Celastrus grenadensis Urb.
Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz
Cuervea kappleriana (Miq.) A.C. Sm.
Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC.
Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia
Hippocratea volubilis L.
Maytenus grenadensis Urb.
Maytenus guianensis Klotzsch
Maytenus laevigata (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers
Maytenus tetragona Griseb.
Pristimera celastroides (Kunth) A.C. Sm.
Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.

Ceratophyllaceae
Ceratophyllum demersum L.

Chloranthaceae
Hedyosmum arborescens Sw.

Chrysobalanaceae
Chrysobalanus cuspidatus Griseb. ex Duss
Chrysobalanus icaco L.
Hirtella paniculata Sw.
Hirtella pendula Sol. ex Lam.
Hirtella triandra Sw.
Licania leucosepala Griseb.
Licania pyrifolia Griseb.
Licania ternatensis Hook. f. ex Duss

Cleomaceae
Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf.
Cleome rutidosperma DC.
Cleome stenophylla Klotzsch
Cleoserrata serrata (Jacq.) Iltis
Cleoserrata speciosa (Raf.) Iltis
Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq.
Hemiscola aculeata (L.) Raf.
Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf.

Clusiaceae
Chrysochlamys caribaea Urb.
Clusia major L.
Clusia mangle Rich. ex Planch. & Triana
Clusia minor L.
Clusia plukenetii Urb.
Clusia rosea Jacq.
Garcinia humilis (Vahl) C.D. Adams
Garcinia madruno (Kunth) Hammel
Symphonia globulifera L. f.
Tovomita plumieri Griseb.

Combretaceae
Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A. Howard
Bucida buceras L.
Combretum indicum (L.) DeFilipps
Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus
Conocarpus erectus L. var. sericeus E. Forst. ex DC.
Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.
Terminalia catappa L.
Terminalia microcarpa Decne.

Commelinaceae
Aploleia monandra (Sw.) H.E. Moore
Callisia filiformis (M. Martens & Galeotti) D.R. Hunt
Callisia fragrans (Lindl.) Woodson
Callisia repens (Jacq.) L.
Commelina benghalensis L.
Commelina diffusa Burm. f.
Commelina erecta L. var. erecta
Commelina rufipes Seub. var. glabrata (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt
Cyanotis cristata (L.) D. Don
Cyanotis cucullata (Roth) Kunth
Dichorisandra hexandra (Aubl.) Standl.
Gibasis geniculata (Jacq.) Rohweder
Tinantia caribaea Urb.
Tradescantia pallida (Rose) D.R. Hunt
Tradescantia spathacea Sw.
Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse
Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handlos

Connaraceae
Connarus grandifolius Planch.
Rourea surinamensis Miq.

Convolvulaceae
Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. ambigua Hallier f.
Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. martinicensis
Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer
Convolvulus nodiflorus Desr.
Cuscuta americana L.
Cuscuta boldinghii Urb.
Cuscuta campestris Yunck.
Cuscuta globulosa Benth.
Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. indecora
Cuscuta umbellata Kunth
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. grisebachianus Meisn.
Evolvulus antillanus D.A. Powell
Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn
Evolvulus filipes Mart.
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.
Evolvulus tenuis Mart. ex Choisy subsp. longifolius (Choisy) Ooststr.
Ipomoea alba L.
Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.
Ipomoea asarifolia (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. carnea
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. fistulosa (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin
Ipomoea eggersii (House) D.F. Austin
Ipomoea hederifolia L.
Ipomoea horsfalliae Hook.
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.
Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. acuminata (Vahl) Fosberg
Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq.
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth
Ipomoea obscura (L.) Ker Gawl.
Ipomoea ochracea (Lindl.) G. Don
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.
Ipomoea philomega (Vell.) House
Ipomoea praematura Eckenw.
Ipomoea quamoclit L.
Ipomoea repanda Jacq.
Ipomoea setifera Poir.
Ipomoea sphenophylla Urb.
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy
Ipomoea tricolor Cav.
Ipomoea triloba L.
Ipomoea turbinata Lag. ex Choisy
Ipomoea violacea L.
Ipomoea walpersiana Duchass.
Ipomoea wrightii A. Gray
Jacquemontia cayensis Britton
Jacquemontia cumanensis (Kunth) Kuntze
Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.
Jacquemontia ovalifolia (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. obcordata (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson
Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don
Jacquemontia solanifolia (L.) Hallier f.
Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.
Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb. var. verticillata
Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.
Merremia cissoides (Lam.) Hallier f.
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Merremia hederacea (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.
Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle
Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.
Operculina hamiltonii (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples
Operculina leptoptera Urb.
Operculina macrocarpa (L.) Urb.
Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. ventricosa (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin
Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Roberty
Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f.
Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.

Costaceae
Cheilocostus speciosus (J. König) C. Specht
Costus arabicus L.
Costus lucanusianus Braun-Blanq. & K. Schum.
Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.
Costus spicatus (Jacq.) Sw.
Costus villosissimus Jacq.

Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.
Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.
Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

Cucurbitaceae
Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn.
Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.
Ceratosanthes palmata (L.) Urb.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt
Cucumis anguria L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne
Doyerea emetocathartica Grosourdy
Fevillea cordifolia L.
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.
Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.
Luffa aegyptiaca Mill.
Melothria pendula L.
Momordica balsamina L.
Momordica charantia L.
Psiguria umbrosa (Kunth) C. Jeffrey
Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.
Sicydium tamnifolium Cogn.
Trichosanthes cucumerina L. subsp anguina (L.) I. Grebenščikov

Cunoniaceae
Weinmannia pinnata L.

Cupressaceae
Juniperus barbadensis L. var. barbadensis

Cyclanthaceae
Asplundia dussii Harling
Asplundia insignis (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Harling
Asplundia rigida (Aubl.) Harling
Carludovica palmata Ruiz & Pav.
Cyclanthus bipartitus Poit. ex A. Rich.

Cymodoceaceae
Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog
Halodule wrightii Asch.
Syringodium filiforme Kütz.

Cyperaceae
Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral
Bulbostylis antillana (Britton) Fernald

Bulbostylis barbata (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke
Bulbostylis pauciflora (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke
Carex polystachya Sw. ex Wahl.
Cladium jamaicense Crantz
Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl. var. aggregatus
Cyperus alopecuroides Rottb.
Cyperus articulatus L.
Cyperus brunneus Sw.
Cyperus compressus L.
Cyperus confertus Sw.
Cyperus cyperinus (Retz.) Suringar
Cyperus cyperoides (L.) Kuntze
Cyperus difformis L.
Cyperus digitatus Roxb.
Cyperus distans L. f.
Cyperus elegans L.
Cyperus esculentus L.
Cyperus filiformis Sw.
Cyperus flavescens L.
Cyperus flexuosus Vahl
Cyperus fuligineus Chapm.
Cyperus guatemalensis Steud.
Cyperus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Standl.
Cyperus imbricatus Retz.
Cyperus involucratus Rottb.
Cyperus iria L.
Cyperus laevigatus L.
Cyperus laxus Lam.
Cyperus ligularis L.
Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.
Cyperus meyenianus Kunth
Cyperus mutisii (Kunth) Andersson
Cyperus nanus Willd.
Cyperus ochraceus Vahl
Cyperus odoratus L.
Cyperus oxylepis Nees ex Steud.
Cyperus papyrus L.
Cyperus pectinatus Vahl
Cyperus planifolius Rich.
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. polystachyos
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. texensis (Torr.) Fernald
Cyperus pumilus L.
Cyperus rotundus L.
Cyperus sphacelatus Rottb.
Cyperus squarrosus L.
Cyperus subtenuis (Kük.) M.T. Strong
Cyperus subumbellatus Kük.
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb.
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
Cyperus tenuis Sw.
Cyperus tetragonus Elliott
Diplacrum capitatum (Willd.) Boeckeler
Eleocharis cellulosa Torr.
Eleocharis elegans (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis flavescens (Poir.) Urb.
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis liogieri T. Koyama
Eleocharis macrostachya Britton
Eleocharis maculosa (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis microcarpa Torr.
Eleocharis minima Kunth var. minima
Eleocharis montana (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Eleocharis punctulata Boeckeler ex Duss
Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb. subsp. retroflexa
Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. dichotoma
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich.
Fimbristylis quinquangularis (Vahl) Kunth
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis vahlii (Lam.) Link
Fuirena umbellata Rottb.
Isolepis sepulcralis Steud.
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
Kyllinga nemoralis (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel
Kyllinga odorata Vahl
Kyllinga polyphylla Thouars ex Link
Kyllinga pumila Michx.
Kyllinga squamulata Vahl
Kyllinga tibialis Poit. ex Ledeb.
Kyllinga vaginata Lam.
Lipocarpha micrantha (Vahl) G.C. Tucker
Machaerina restioides (Sw.) Vahl
Remirea maritima Aubl.
Rhynchospora berteroi (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke
Rhynchospora ciliata (G. Mey.) Kük.
Rhynchospora colorata (L.) H. Pfeiff.
Rhynchospora contracta (Nees) J. Raynal
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton
Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter
Rhynchospora jamaicensis Britton
Rhynchospora longiflora C. Presl
Rhynchospora marisculus Lindl. & Nees
Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl
Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright
Rhynchospora radicans (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. microcephala (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas
Rhynchospora rariflora (Michx.) Elliott
Rhynchospora recognita (Gale) Kral
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale
Rhynchospora tenerrima Nees ex Spreng.
Rhynchospora tenuis Link subsp. tenuis
Rhynchospora tenuis Link var. brevinux Kük.
Rhynchospora watsonii (Britton) Davidse
Schoenoplectus americanus (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller
Scleria chlorantha Boeckeler
Scleria ciliata Michx. var. ciliata
Scleria distans Poir.
Scleria eggersiana Boeckeler
Scleria gaertneri Raddi
Scleria hirtella Sw. subsp. hirtella
Scleria latifolia Sw.
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.
Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth
Scleria mitis P.J. Bergius
Scleria muehlenbergii Steud.
Scleria secans (L.) Urb.

Cyrillaceae
Cyrilla racemiflora L.

Dichapetalaceae
Tapura latifolia Benth.

Dilleniaceae
Pinzona coriacea Mart. & Zucc.

Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea alata L.

Dioscorea bulbifera L.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. subsp. cayennensis
Dioscorea chondrocarpa Griseb.
Dioscorea duchassaingii R. Knuth
Dioscorea esculenta (Lour.) Burkill
Dioscorea pilosiuscula Bertero ex Spreng.
Dioscorea polygonoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Dioscorea trifida L. f.
Dioscorea villosa L.
Rajania cordata L. var. cordata

Ebenaceae
Diospyros inconstans Jacq.
Diospyros revoluta Poir.

Elaeocarpaceae
Sloanea berteroana Choisy ex DC.
Sloanea caribaea Krug & Urb. ex Duss.
Sloanea dentata L.
Sloanea dussii Urb.
Sloanea massonii Sw

Ericaceae
Gaultheria domingensis Urb.
Gonocalyx smilacifolius (Griseb.) A.C. Sm.
Vaccinium latifolium Benth. & Hook. f.
Vaccinium racemosum (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

Erythroxylaceae
Erythroxylum brevipes DC.
Erythroxylum havanense Jacq. var. havanense
Erythroxylum lineolatum DC.
Erythroxylum novogranatense (D. Morris) Hieron.
Erythroxylum oxycarpum O.E. Schulz
Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan
Erythroxylum squamatum Sw.

Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq.
Acalypha amentacea Roxb. subsp. wilkesiana (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg
Acalypha aristata Kunth
Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
Acalypha cuspidata Jacq.
Acalypha elizabethae R.A. Howard
Acalypha indica L.
Acalypha macrostachya Jacq.
Acalypha poiretii Spreng.
Acalypha villosa Jacq.
Acalypha vincentina Urb.
Actinostemon caribaeus Griseb.
Adelia ricinella L.
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.
Argythamnia candicans Sw.
Astraea lobata (L.) Klotzsch
Bernardia corensis (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. dichotoma
Bernardia laurentii R.A. Howard
Caperonia castaneifolia (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Caperonia palustris (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Cnidoscolus aconitifolius (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. aconitifolius
Cnidoscolus urens (L.) Arthur
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.
Croton astroites Dryand.
Croton betulinus Vahl
Croton corylifolius Lam.
Croton flavens L.
Croton guildingii Griseb.
Croton hircinus Vent.
Croton hirtus L'Hér.
Croton martinicensis Urb.
Croton micans Sw.
Croton microcarpus Ham.
Croton niveus Jacq.
Croton ovalifolius Vahl
Croton urticifolius Lam.
Dalechampia scandens L.
Ditaxis fasciculata Vahl ex A. Juss.
Ditaxis polygama (Jacq.) Wheeler
Euphorbia articulata Aubl.
Euphorbia balbisii Boiss.
Euphorbia berteroana Balb.
Euphorbia cotinifolia L.
Euphorbia cyathophora Murray
Euphorbia cymosa Poir.
Euphorbia dussii Krug & Urb.
Euphorbia graminea Jacq.
Euphorbia heterophylla L.
Euphorbia hirta L.
Euphorbia hypericifolia L.
Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.
Euphorbia lasiocarpa Klotzsch
Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia Jacq.
Euphorbia multinodis Urb.
Euphorbia nutans Lag.
Euphorbia oerstediana (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.
Euphorbia ophthalmica Pers.
Euphorbia petiolaris Sims
Euphorbia prostrata Aiton
Euphorbia serpens Kunth
Euphorbia thymifolia L.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. padifolia (L.) V.W. Steinm.
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. tithymaloides
Garcia nutans Vahl ex Rohr
Gymnanthes hypoleuca Benth.
Gymnanthes lucida Sw.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hippomane mancinella L.
Hura crepitans L.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha gossypiifolia L. var. gossypiifolia
Jatropha integerrima Jacq.
Jatropha multifida L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Microstachys corniculata (Vahl) Griseb.
Omphalea diandra L.
Omphalea megacarpa Hemsl.
Plukenetia volubilis L.
Ricinus communis L.
Sapium glandulosum (L.) Morong
Sebastiania hexaptera Urb.
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium Poepp.
Tragia volubilis L.

Fagaceae
Castanea mollissima Blume
Quercus alba L.

Gentianaceae
Centaurium pulchellum (Sw.) Druce
Chelonanthus grandiflorus (Aubl.) Hassl.
Enicostema verticillatum (L.) Engl. ex Gilg
Symbolanthus frigidus (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould

Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers.
Voyria tenella Guilding ex Hook.

Gesneriaceae
Achimenes longiflora DC.
Besleria elongata Urb.
Besleria filipes Urb.
Besleria lanceolata Urb.
Besleria lutea L.
Besleria petiolaris (Griseb.) Urb.
Chrysothemis pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Decne.
Codonanthe caribaea Urb.
Columnea scandens L.
Crantzia cristata (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch
Gesneria ventricosa Sw. subsp. cymosa L.E. Skog
Gesneria ventricosa Sw. subsp. ventricosa
Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch
Nautilocalyx melittifolius (L.) Wiehler
Rhytidophyllum caribaeum Urb.

Goodeniaceae
Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl
Scaevola sericea Vahl

Haemodoraceae
Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.

Haloragaceae
Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.

Heliconiaceae
Heliconia bihai (L.) L.
Heliconia caribaea Lam.
Heliconia hirsuta L. f.
Heliconia marginata Pittier
Heliconia psittacorum L. f.
Heliconia wagneriana Petersen

Hernandiaceae
Hernandia sonora L.

Hydrocharitaceae
Egeria densa Planch.
Halophila baillonis Asch. ex Dickie
Halophila decipiens Ostenf.

Halophila ovalis (R. Br.) Hook. f.

Halophila stipulacea (Forssk.) Asch.
Limnobium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine
Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus
Najas marina L.
Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig

Hydroleaceae
Hydrolea spinosa L.

Hypoxidaceae
Curculigo scorzonerifolia (Lam.) Baker
Hypoxis decumbens L.
Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.

Iridaceae
Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.
Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.
Trimezia martinicensis (Jacq.) Herb.

Juncaceae
Juncus bufonius L.
Juncus effusus L.
Juncus guadeloupensis Buchenau & Urb.

Krameriaceae
Krameria ixine L.

Lamiaceae
Aegiphila elata Sw.
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. var. martinicensis
Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb.
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Drapiez
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Cornutia pyramidata L.
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Hyptis atrorubens Poit. var. atrorubens
Hyptis capitata Jacq.
Hyptis lanceolata Poir.
Hyptis mutabilis (Rich.) Briq.
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.
Hyptis verticillata Jacq.
Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.
Leonurus japonicus Houtt.
Leucas martinicensis (Jacq.) R. Br.
Marsypianthes chamaedrys (Vahl) Kuntze
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocimum campechianum Mill.
Ocimum gratissimum L.
Ocimum tenuiflorum L.
Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng.
Plectranthus scutellarioides (L.) R. Br.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl.
Salvia lamiifolia Jacq.
Salvia micrantha Vahl
Salvia occidentalis Sw.
Salvia serotina L.
Scutellaria havanensis Jacq.
Scutellaria incarnata Vent.
Scutellaria purpurascens Sw.
Stachys arvensis (L.) L.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Vitex compressa Turcz.
Vitex divaricata Sw.
Volkameria aculeata L.

Lauraceae
Aniba bracteata (Nees) Mez
Aniba ramageana Mez
Beilschmiedia pendula (Sw.) Hemsl.
Cassytha filiformis L.
Cinnamomum elongatum (Nees) Kosterm.
Cinnamomum falcatum (Mez) R.A. Howard
Cinnamomum verum J. Presl
Endlicheria sericea Nees
Licaria parvifolia (Lam.) Kosterm.
Licaria sericea (Griseb.) Kosterm.
Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm.
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra krugii Mez
Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Nectandra patens (Sw.) Griseb.
Ocotea alpina R.A. Howard

Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez
Ocotea dominicana (Meisn.) R.A. Howard
Ocotea dussii Mez
Ocotea eggersiana Mez
Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez
Ocotea imrayana Mez
Ocotea jacquinii (Meisn.) Mez
Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.
Ocotea lherminieri Mez
Ocotea martinicensis Mez
Persea americana Mill.
Persea urbaniana Mez

Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz
Couroupita guianensis Aubl.
Gustavia augusta L.

Leguminosae (Fabaceae)
Abarema jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. jupunba
Abrus precatorius L.
Acaciella glauca (L.) L. Rico
Adenanthera microsperma Teysm. & Binn.
Adenanthera pavonina L.
Aeschynomene americana L.
Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. evenia
Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. serrulata Rudd
Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. var. sensitiva
Aeschynomene villosa Poir. var. villosa
Aeschynomene viscidula Michx.
Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.
Albizia niopoides (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart var. niopoides
Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.
Anadenanthera peregrina (L.) Speg.
Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Bauhinia aculeata L.
Bauhinia acuminata L.
Bauhinia blakeana Dunn
Bauhinia divaricata L. var. divaricata
Bauhinia galpinii N.E. Br.
Bauhinia guianensis Aubl.
Bauhinia monandra Kurz
Bauhinia multinervia (Kunth) DC.
Bauhinia purpurea L.
Bauhinia racemosa Lam.
Bauhinia tomentosa L.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. candida (Aiton) Buch.-Ham.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata
Brownea coccinea Jacq. subsp. capitella (Jacq.) D. Velásquez & G. Agostini
Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alst.
Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth
Calliandra falcata Benth.
Calliandra guildingii Benth.
Calliandra haematocephala Hassk.
Calliandra houstoniana (Mill.) Standl. var. calothyrsus (Meisn.) Barneby
Calliandra purpurea (L.) Benth.
Calliandra surinamensis Benth.
Calliandra tergemina (L.) Benth. var. tergemina
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) C. Wright
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.
Canavalia brasiliensis Mart. ex Benth.
Canavalia cathartica Thouars
Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.
Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.
Cassia fistula L.
Cassia grandis L. f.
Cassia javanica L. var. indochinensis Gagnep.
Cassia moschata Kunth
Centrosema angustifolium (Kunth) Benth.
Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.
Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urb. var. pubescens (DC.) Rudd
Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urb. var. scandens
Chamaecrista absus (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene
Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. swartzii (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista obcordata (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Britton
Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. vincentis (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Christia vespertilionis (L. f.) Bakh. f.
Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. falcata
Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. heteromorpha (Griseb.) Fantz
Clitoria falcata Lam. var. glabrescens (Verdc.) Fantz
Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth. f. guianensis
Clitoria ternatea L. var. pleniflora Fantz
Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea
Coulteria linnaei (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.
Coursetia caribaea (Jacq.) Lavin var. caribaea
Crotalaria brevidens Benth.
Crotalaria incana L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. lotifolia
Crotalaria micans Link
Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. obovata (G. Don) Polhill
Crotalaria pumila Ortega
Crotalaria quinquefolia L.
Crotalaria retusa L.
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth
Crotalaria stipularia Desv. var. stipularia
Crotalaria trichotoma Bojer
Crotalaria verrucosa L.
Crudia glaberrima (Steud.) J.F. Macbr.
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
Dalbergia monetaria L. f.
Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
Desmanthus leptophyllus Kunth
Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell.
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.
Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium angustifolium (Kunth) DC.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. acutifolium (Kuntze) Urb.
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. axillare
Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. stoloniferum (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G. Schub.
Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.
Desmodium cajanifolium (Kunth) DC.
Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC.
Desmodium heterocarpon (L.) DC.
Desmodium incanum DC.
Desmodium procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc.

Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.
Desmodium wydlerianum Urb.
Dichrostachys cinerea (L.) Wight & Arn. var. africana Brenan & Brummitt
Dioclea megacarpa Rolfe
Dioclea mollicoma Ducke
Dussia martinicensis Krug & Urb. ex Taub.
Entada gigas (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Entada polystachya (L.) DC. var. polyphylla (Benth.) Barneby
Entada polystachya (L.) DC. var. polystachya
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.
Erythrina corallodendron L. var. bicolor Krukoff
Erythrina corallodendron L. var. corallodendron
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Erythrina fusca Lour.
Erythrina pallida Britton & Rose
Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp.) O.F. Cook
Erythrina variegata L.
Erythrina velutina Willd.
Falcataria moluccana (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
Flemingia strobilifera (L.) W.T. Aiton
Galactia albiflora Urb.
Galactia dubia DC. var. dubia
Galactia longiflora Arn.
Galactia longifolia (Jacq.) Benth.
Galactia nummularia Urb.
Galactia rubra (Jacq.) Urb.
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth
Guilandina bonduc L.
Guilandina ciliata Bergius ex Wikstr.
Haematoxylum campechianum L.
Hymenaea courbaril L.
Indigofera hirsuta L.
Indigofera spicata Forssk.
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
Indigofera tinctoria L.
Inga acuminata Benth.
Inga dominicensis Benth.
Inga edulis Mart.
Inga ingoides (Rich.) Willd.
Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.
Inga martinicensis C. Presl
Inga oerstediana Benth.
Inga sastreana Acev.-Rodr., S. Carrington, & T.D. Penn.
Inga vera Willd. subsp. vera
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet
Leucaena diversifolia (Schltdl.) Benth.
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit subsp. leucocephala
Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl.
Libidibia punctata (Willd.) Britton
Lonchocarpus benthamianus Pittier
Lonchocarpus broadwayi Urb.
Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.
Lonchocarpus punctatus Kunth
Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.
Lonchocarpus violaceus (Jacq.) Kunth ex DC.
Lysiloma latisiliquum (L.) Benth.
Machaerium lunatum (L. f.) Ducke
Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb.
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.
Medicago sativa L.
Mimosa arenosa (Willd.) Poir. var. arenosa
Mimosa asperata L.
Mimosa camporum Benth.
Mimosa casta L.
Mimosa ceratonia L. var. ceratonia
Mimosa debilis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. debilis
Mimosa pigra L.
Mimosa polydactyla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Mimosa pudica L. var. hispida Brenan
Mimosa pudica L. var. pudica
Mimosa pudica L. var. unijuga (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.
Mimosa quadrivalvis L. var. leptocarpa (DC.) Barneby
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. pruriens
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. utilis (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck
Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle var. sloanei
Mucuna urens (L.) Medik.
Muellera frutescens (Aubl.) Standl.
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.
Neptunia pubescens Benth.
Ormosia krugii Urb.
Ormosia monosperma (Sw.) Urb.
Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb.
Parkinsonia aculeata L.
Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub. var. dubium
Pentaclethra macroloba (Willd.) Kuntze
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Piscidia carthagenensis Jacq.
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.
Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth.
Poitea carinalis (Griseb.) Lavin
Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.
Pterocarpus indicus Willd.
Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.
Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth. var. phaseoloides
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.
Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC. var. reticulata
Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.
Senegalia angustifolia (Lam.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia muricata (L.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia polyacantha (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger
Senegalia tamarindifolia (L.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia tenuifolia (L.) Britton var. tenuifolia
Senegalia vogeliana (Steud.) Britton & Rose
Senegalia westiana (DC.) Britton & Rose
Senna alata (L.) Roxb.
Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. angustisiliqua
Senna atomaria (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna bacillaris (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. bacillaris
Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. var. bicapsularis
Senna x floribunda (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna hayesiana (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. hirsuta
Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. puberula H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna italica Mill.
Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna nitida (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Senna pallida (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. pallida H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. polyphylla
Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna siamea (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.
Senna spectabilis (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. spectabilis

Senna sulfurea (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna surattensis (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna undulata (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna uniflora (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sesbania bispinosa (Jacq.) W. Wight var. bispinosa
Sesbania emerus (Aubl.) Urb.
Sesbania exasperata Kunth
Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.
Sesbania sericea (Willd.) Link
Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr.
Sophora tomentosa L. var. littoralis (Schrad.) Benth.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.
Swartzia caribaea Griseb.
Swartzia simplex (Sw.) Spreng.
Tamarindus indica L.
Tephrosia candida DC.
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia noctiflora Bojer ex Baker
Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers.
Tephrosia senna Kunth
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spreng.
Vachellia cornigera (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
Vachellia macracantha (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vachelia nilotica (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.
Vachellia tortuosa (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
Vigna adenantha (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.
Vigna antillana (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle
Vigna hosei (Craib) Backer ex K. Heyne
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vigna vexillata (L.) A. Rich. var. vexillata
Zapoteca portoricensis (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. flavida (Urb.) H.M. Hern.
Zapoteca portoricensis (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. portoricensis
Zornia gemella T. Vogel
Zornia latifolia Sm.
Zornia microphylla Desv.
Zornia reticulata Sm.
Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. latifolia

Lentibulariaceae
Utricularia alpina Jacq.
Utricularia gibba L.
Utricularia jamesoniana Oliv.
Utricularia pusilla Vahl

Linderniaceae
Lindernia brucei R.A. Howard
Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell.
Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.
Lindernia microcalyx Pennell & Stehlé
Micranthemum umbrosum (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake

Loasaceae
Mentzelia aspera L.

Loganiaceae
Mitreola petiolata (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray
Spigelia anthelmia L.

Loranthaceae
Dendropemon caribaeus Krug & Urb.
Passovia pyrifolia (Kunth) Tiegh.
Psittacanthus americanus Mart.
Psittacanthus martinicensis (Presl) Eichler

Lythraceae
Ammannia auriculata Willd.
Ammannia baccifera L. subsp. baccifera
Ammannia coccinea Rottb.
Ammannia latifolia L.
Ammannia robusta Heer & Regel
Cuphea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.
Cuphea crudyana Koehne
Cuphea hyssopifolia Kunth
Cuphea melanium (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.
Cuphea micrantha Kunth
Cuphea parsonsia (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.
Cuphea strigulosa Kunth
Ginoria rohrii (Vahl) Koehne
Lagerstroemia indica L.
Lawsonia inermis L.
Punica granatum L.
Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne

Magnoliaceae
Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre
Magnolia dodecapetala (Lam.) Govaerts

Malpighiaceae
Bunchosia glandulifera (Jacq.) Kunth
Bunchosia glandulosa (Cav.) DC.
Bunchosia polystachia (Andrews) DC.
Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth
Byrsonima lucida (Mill.) Rich.
Byrsonima x ophiticola Small
Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.
Byrsonima trinitensis A. Juss.
Carolus sinemariensis (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson
Galphimia gracilis Bartl.
Heteropterys platyptera DC.
Heteropterys purpurea (L.) Kunth
Hiraea faginea (Sw.) Nied.
Malpighia coccigera L. subsp. coccigera
Malpighia emarginata Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
Malpighia linearis Jacq.
Malpighia martinicensis Jacq.
Stigmaphyllon adenodon A. Juss. var. adenodon
Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson
Stigmaphyllon ciliatum A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon diversifolium (Kunth) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon emarginatum (Cav.) A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon finlayanum A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon puberum (Rich.) A. Juss.
Tetrapterys inaequalis Cav.

Malvaceae
Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench
Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.
Abutilon auritum (Wall. ex Link) Sweet
Abutilon guineense (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell var. guineense
Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet
Abutilon hulseanum (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. indicum
Abutilon striatum Dicks. ex Lindl.
Allosidastrum pyramidatum (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates
Anoda acerifolia Cav.

Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.
Ayenia insulicola Cristóbal
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. sanctae-crucis R.E. Fr.
Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. viscosa
Berrya cordifolia (Willd.) Burret
Bombax ceiba L.
Carpodiptera cubensis Griseb. subsp. cubensis
Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.
Cola acuminata (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.
Cola nitida (Vent.) Schott & Endl.
Corchorus aestuans L.
Corchorus capsularis L.
Corchorus hirsutus L.
Corchorus hirtus L.
Corchorus olitorius L.
Corchorus orinocensis Kunth
Corchorus siliquosus L.
Corchorus tridens L.
Corchorus trilocularis L.
Dombeya mollis Hook.
Dombeya wallichii (Lindl.) Baill.
Gaya occidentalis (L.) Sweet
Gossypium barbadense L. var. barbadense
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
Helicteres jamaicensis Jacq.
Heliocarpus americanus L.
Heliocarpus donnellsmithii Rose
Herissantia crispa (L.) Brizicky
Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav.
Hibiscus boryanus DC.
Hibiscus cannabinus L.
Hibiscus elatus Sw.
Hibiscus furcellatus Lam. var. furcellatus
Hibiscus lavateroides Moric. ex Ser.
Hibiscus mutabilis L.
Hibiscus phoeniceus Jacq.
Hibiscus radiatus Cav.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook. f.
Hibiscus sororius L.
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. pernambucensis (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.
Hibiscus vitifolius L.
Kleinhovia hospita L.
Malachra alceifolia Jacq.
Malachra capitata (L.) L.
Malachra fasciata Jacq.
Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr.
Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.
Malvaviscus penduliflorus DC.
Melochia nodiflora Sw.
Melochia pyramidata L.
Melochia spicata (L.) Fryxell
Melochia tomentosa L.
Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.
Pachira aquatica Aubl.
Pachira insignis (Sw.) Sw. ex Sav.
Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell
Pavonia paniculata Cav.
Pavonia schiedeana Steud.
Pavonia spinifex (L.) Cav.
Pseudabutilon umbellatum (L.) Fryxell
Pseudobombax ellipticum (Kunth) Dugand
Pterospermum acerifolium Willd.
Quararibea turbinata (Sw.) Poir.
Sida abutilifolia Mill.
Sida acuta Burm. f.
Sida aggregata C. Presl
Sida ciliaris L.
Sida cordifolia L.
Sida glabra Mill. var. glabra
Sida glomerata Cav.
Sida glutinosa Comm. ex Cav.
Sida jamaicensis L.
Sida linifolia Cav.
Sida rhombifolia L.
Sida salviifolia C. Presl
Sida spinosa L.
Sida ulmifolia Mill.
Sida urens L.
Sidastrum multiflorum (Jacq.) Fryxell
Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. apetala
Sterculia caribaea R. Br.
Sterculia foetida L.
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum (Willd. ex Spreng.) K. Schum.
Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
Trichospermum lessertianum (Hochr.) Dorr
Triumfetta bogotensis DC.
Triumfetta grandiflora Vahl
Triumfetta lappula L.
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.
Urena lobata L.
Urena sinuata L.
Waltheria glabra Poir.
Waltheria indica L.
Wercklea tulipiflora (Hook. f.) Fryxell
Wissadula amplissima (L.) R.E. Fr.
Wissadula contracta (Link) R.E. Fr.
Wissadula hernandioides (L'Hér.) Garcke
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

Marantaceae
Calathea allouia (Aubl.) Lindl.
Calathea crotalifera S. Watson
Calathea lutea (Aubl.) G. Mey.
Calathea martinicensis Urb.
Calathea zebrina (Sims) Lindl.
Maranta arundinacea L.
Maranta gibba Sm.
Maranta ruiziana Koern.

Marcgraviaceae
Marcgravia lineolata Krug & Urb.
Marcgravia trinitatis C. Presl
Marcgravia umbellata L.
Norantea guianensis Aubl.
Ruyschia clusiifolia Jacq.
Schwartzia spiciflora (Juss.) Bedell

Martyniaceae
Martynia annua L.

Melastomataceae
Aciotis acuminifolia (Mart. ex DC.) Triana

Blakea pulverulenta Vahl
Charianthus alpinus (Sw.) R.A. Howard
Charianthus corymbosus (Rich.) Cogn.
Charianthus dominicensis Pennys & Judd
Charianthus grenadensis Pennys & Judd
Charianthus nodosus (Desr.) Triana
Charianthus purpureus D. Don
Clidemia guadalupensis (DC.) Griseb.
Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don
Clidemia rubra (Aubl.) Mart.
Clidemia umbrosa (Sw.) Cogn.
Clidemia vincentina Urb.
Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.
Conostegia montana (Sw.) D. Don ex DC.
Graffenrieda latifolia (Naudin) Triana
Henriettea lateriflora (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg
Henriettea triflora (Vahl) Alain
Miconia acinodendron (L.) Sweet
Miconia andersonii Fawc. & Rendle
Miconia calvescens DC.
Miconia coriacea (Sw.) DC.
Miconia cornifolia (Desr.) Naudin
Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn.
Miconia ernstii Wurdack
Miconia furfuracea (Vahl) Griseb.
Miconia globuliflora Cham. ex Triana var. dominicae R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg
Miconia globuliflora Cham. ex Triana var. globuliflora
Miconia globuliflora Cham. ex Triana var. vulcanica (Naudin) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg
Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D. Don
Miconia laevigata (L.) D. Don.
Miconia longifolia (Aubl.) DC.
Miconia luciana Gleason
Miconia martinicensis Cogn.
Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
Miconia mornicola A.C. Nicolson
Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.
Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC.
Miconia secunda R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg
Miconia striata Cogn.
Miconia tetrandra (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don
Miconia trichotoma (Desr.) DC.
Mouriri domingensis (Tussac) Spach
Mouriri guianensis Aubl.
Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin
Pterolepis glomerata (Rottb.) Miq.
Tetrazygia angustifolia (Sw.) DC.
Tetrazygia discolor (L.) DC.
Tibouchina chamaecistus Cogn.
Tibouchina chironioides Cogn.
Tibouchina cistoides Cogn.
Tibouchina longifolia (Vahl) Baill.
Tibouchina ornata Baill.

Meliaceae
Azadirachta indica A. Juss.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
Cedrela odorata L.
Guarea glabra Vahl
Guarea kunthiana A. Juss.
Guarea macrophylla Vahl subsp. macrophylla
Khaya senegalensis (Desr.) A. Juss.
Melia azedarach L.
Sandoricum koetjape (Burm. f.) Merr.
Swietenia x aubrevilleana Stehlé & Cusin
Swietenia macrophylla G. King
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.
Trichilia hirta L.
Trichilia martiana C. DC.
Trichilia pallida Sw.
Trichilia septentrionalis C. DC.

Menispermaceae
Cissampelos pareira L.
Hyperbaena domingensis (DC.) Benth.
Odontocarya smithiorum Diels
Odontocarya tamoides (DC.) Miers
Tinospora crispa (L.) Hook. f. & Thomson

Menyanthaceae
Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

Molluginaceae
Mollugo nudicaulis Lam.

Moraceae
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
Brosimum alicastrum Sw. subsp. alicastrum
Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. costaricana (Liebm.) C.C. Berg.
Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. elastica
Dorstenia contrajerva L.
Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. americana
Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. guianensis (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C. Berg
Ficus benjamina L.
Ficus carica L.
Ficus citrifolia Mill.
Ficus crassinervia Desf. ex Willd.
Ficus elastica Roxb.
Ficus insipida Willd.
Ficus microcarpa L. f.
Ficus natalensis Warb. subsp. leprieurii (Miq.) C.C. Berg
Ficus nymphaeifolia Mill.
Ficus pumila L.
Ficus trigonata L.
Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. tinctoria
Morus nigra L.

Moringaceae
Moringa oleifera Lam.

Musaceae
Musa AAA
Musa AAB
Musa ABB

Myricaceae
Myrica microcarpa Benth.
Myrica pubescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Myristicaceae
Myristica fragrans Houtt.
Virola surinamensis (Rol.) Warb.

Myrtaceae
Blepharocalyx eggersii (Kiaersk.) Landrum
Calyptranthes boldinghii Urb.
Calyptranthes elegans Krug & Urb.
Calyptranthes fasciculata O. Berg

Calyptranthes forsteri O. Berg
Calyptranthes pallens Griseb.
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
Eucalyptus resinifera Sm.
Eugenia albicans (O. Berg) Urb.
Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.
Eugenia chrysobalanoides DC.
Eugenia coffeifolia DC.
Eugenia confusa DC.
Eugenia cordata (Sw.) DC. var. cordata
Eugenia cordata (Sw.) DC. var. sintenisii (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia domingensis O. Berg
Eugenia duchassaingiana O. Berg
Eugenia foetida Pers.
Eugenia greggii (Sw.) Poir.
Eugenia gryposperma Krug & Urb.
Eugenia hodgei McVaugh
Eugenia lambertiana DC.
Eugenia ligustrina (Sw.) Willd.
Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.
Eugenia octopleura Krug & Urb.
Eugenia oerstediana O. Berg
Eugenia procera (Sw.) Poir.
Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq.
Eugenia rhombea (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.
Eugenia trinervia Vahl
Eugenia trinitatis DC.
Eugenia uniflora L.
Marlierea ferruginea (Poir.) McVaugh
Marlierea guildingiana (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
Melaleuca quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T. Blake
Myrcia amazonica DC
Myrcia antillana McVaugh
Myrcia deflexa (Poir.) DC.
Myrcia fenzliana O. Berg
Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.
Myrcia platyclada DC.
Myrcia ramageana Krug & Urb.
Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.
Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh
Myrciaria floribunda (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
Myrtus communis L.
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. racemosa
Plinia pinnata L.
Pseudanamomis umbellulifera (Kunth) Kausel
Psidium amplexicaule Pers.
Psidium cattleianum Sabine
Psidium guajava L.
Psidium guineense Sw.
Psidium sartorianum (O. Berg) Nied.
Siphoneugena densiflora O. Berg
Siphoneugena dussii (Krug & Urb.) Proença
Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels
Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston
Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Syzygium samarangense (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Nelumbonaceae
Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. subsp. nucifera

Nyctaginaceae
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.
Boerhavia diffusa L. var. diffusa
Boerhavia erecta L.
Boerhavia scandens L.
Bougainvillea glabra Choisy
Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.
Guapira discolor (Spreng.) Little
Guapira fragrans (Dum. Cours.) Little
Mirabilis jalapa L.
Pisonia aculeata L.
Pisonia subcordata Sw.
Pisonia suborbiculata Hemsl. ex Duss.

Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea amazonum Mart. & Zucc.
Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.
Nymphaea rudgeana G. Mey.

Ochnaceae
Ouratea guildingii (Planch.) Urb.
Ouratea longifolia (Lam.) Engl.
Sauvagesia erecta L. subsp. erecta

Olacaceae
Heisteria coccinea Jacq.
Ximenia americana L.

Oleaceae
Chionanthus compactus Sw.
Chionanthus dussii (Krug & Urb.) Stearn
Forestiera eggersiana Krug & Urb.
Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb. var. rhamnifolia
Forestiera segregata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
Jasminum fluminense Vell.
Jasminum grandiflorum L.
Jasminum laurifolium Roxb. f. nitidum (Skan) P.S. Green
Jasminum multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andrews
Jasminum sambac (L.) Soland.

Onagraceae
Ludwigia decurrens (DC.) Walter
Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara
Ludwigia hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara var. leptocarpa
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

Orchidaceae
Barbosella prorepens (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Bletia patula Graham
Bletia purpurea (Lam.) DC.
Brachionidium parvum Cogn.
Brachionidium sherringii Rolfe
Brassavola cucullata (L.) R. Br.
Campylocentrum jamaicense (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.
Campylocentrum micranthum (Lindl.) Maury
Campylocentrum pygmaeum Cogn.
Corymborkis flava (Sw.) Kuntze
Cranichis muscosa Sw.
Cranichis ovata Wikstr.
Cranichis ricartii Ackerman
Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr.
Cyclopogon miradorensis Schltr.
Cyrtochilum meirax (Rchb. f.) Dalström
Dendrobium crumenatum Sw.
Dichaea hystricina Rchb. f.

Dichaea latifolia Lindl.
Dichaea morrisii Fawc. & Rendle
Dichaea pendula (Aubl.) Cogn.
Dichaea picta Rchb. f.
Elleanthus caravata Rchb. f.
Elleanthus cephalotus Garay & H.R. Sweet
Elleanthus dussii Cogn.
Elleanthus longibracteatus (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc.
Eltroplectris calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Epidendrum anceps Jacq.
Epidendrum angustilobum Fawc. & Rendle
Epidendrum antillanum Ackerman & Hágsater
Epidendrum boricuarum Hágsater & L. Sánchez
Epidendrum brachyrepens Hágsater
Epidendrum ciliare L.
Epidendrum dendrobioides Thunb.
Epidendrum difforme Jacq.
Epidendrum discoidale Lindl.
Epidendrum grand-ansense Nir
Epidendrum jamaicense Lindl.
Epidendrum lechleri Rchb. f.
Epidendrum miserrimum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum montserratense Nir
Epidendrum mutelianum Cogn.
Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.
Epidendrum pallidiflorum Hook.
Epidendrum patens Sw.
Epidendrum ramosum Jacq.
Epidendrum revertianum (Stehlé) Hágsater
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.
Epidendrum secundum Jacq.
Epidendrum strobiliferum Rchb. f.
Epidendrum vincentinum Lindl.
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
Habenaria alata Hook.
Habenaria amalfitana F. Lehm. & Kraenzl.
Habenaria eustachya Rchb. f.
Habenaria floribunda Lindl.
Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Ionopsis satyrioides (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.
Isochilus linearis (Jacq.) R. Br.
Jacquiniella globosa (Jacq.) Schltr.
Jacquiniella teretifolia (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson
Leochilus labiatus (Sw.) Kuntze
Leochilus puertoricensis M.W. Chase
Lepanthes aurea Urb.
Lepanthes dussii Urb.
Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl.
Malaxis major (Rchb. f.) León ex A.D. Hawkes
Malaxis massonii Kuntze
Maxillaria guadalupensis Cogn.
Maxillaria meridensis Lindl.
Mesadenus lucayanus (Britton) Schltr.
Microchilus familiaris Ormerod
Microchilus hirtellus (Sw.) D. Dietr.
Microchilus plantagineus (L.) D. Dietr.
Mormolyca pudica (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco
Octomeria ffrenchiana P. Feldmann & Barré
Octomeria graminifolia R. Br.
Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.
Oncidium altissimum (Jacq.) Sw.
Ornithidium coccineum (Jacq.) Salisb.
Ornithidium inflexum (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
Ornithocephalus gladiatus Hook.
Pelexia adnata (Sw.) Spreng.
Pelexia obliqua (J.J. Sm.) Garay
Platythelys querceticola (Lindl.) Garay
Pleurothallis angustifolia Lindl.
Pleurothallis aristata Hook.
Pleurothallis imrayi Lindl.
Pleurothallis mazei Urb.
Pleurothallis pruinosa Lindl.
Pleurothallis ruscifolia (Jacq.) R. Br.
Pleurothallis sieberi Luer
Pleurothallis testifolia (Sw.) Lindl
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Polystachya foliosa (Hook.) Rchb. f.
Ponthieva pauciflora (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle
Ponthieva petiolata Lindl.
Ponthieva racemosa (Walter) C. Mohr.
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.
Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindl.
Prosthechea aemula (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea fragrans (Sw.) W.E. Higgins
Prosthechea pygmaea (Hook.) W.E. Higgins
Pseudocentrum guadalupense Cogn.
Psilochilus macrophyllus (Lindl.) Ames
Psychilis bifida (Aubl.) Sauleda
Psychilis correllii Sauleda
Rodriguezia lanceolata Ruiz & Pav.
Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay
Sarcoglottis acaulis (Sm.) Schltr.
Scaphyglottis dunstervillei (Garay) Foldats
Scaphyglottis modesta (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Scaphyglottis prolifera Cogn.
Scaphyglottis punctulata (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.
Scaphyglottis reflexa Lindl.
Spathoglottis plicata Blume
Spiranthes torta (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
Stelis dussii Cogn.
Stelis ophioglossoides (Jacq.) Sw.
Stelis perpusilliflora Cogn.
Stelis pygmaea Cogn.
Stelis scabrida Lindl.
Tetramicra canaliculata (Aubl.) Urb.
Tolumnia urophylla (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Braem
Trichocentrum cebolleta (Jacq.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams
Trichocentrum undulatum (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase
Trichosalpinx dura (Lindl.) Luer
Trichosalpinx memor (Rchb. f.) Luer
Triphora surinamensis (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton
Vanilla bicolor Lindl.
Vanilla hartii Rolfe
Vanilla mexicana Mill.
Vanilla phaeantha Rchb. f.
Vanilla planifolia Jacks. ex Andrews
Vanilla pompona Schiede
Wullschlaegelia aphylla (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Wullschlaegelia calcarata Benth.
Xylobium pallidiflorum G. Nicholson

Orobanchaceae
Alectra fluminensis (Vell.) Stearn
Buchnera floridana Gand.

Oxalidaceae
Oxalis barrelieri L.
Oxalis corniculata L. var. atropurpurea Planch.

Oxalis corniculata L. var. corniculata
Oxalis debilis Kunth var. corymbosa (DC.) Lourteig
Oxalis frutescens L.
Oxalis latifolia Kunth subsp. latifolia

Pandanaceae
Pandanus dubius Spreng.
Pandanus hahnii Warb.
Pandanus maximus Martelli
Pandanus odorifer (Forssk.) Kuntze
Pandanus tectorius Parkinson ex Du Roi
Pandanus utilis Bory

Papaveraceae
Argemone mexicana L.
Bocconia frutescens L.

Passifloraceae
Passiflora andersonii DC.
Passiflora coccinea Aubl.
Passiflora cuneata Willd.
Passiflora cyanea Mast.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora foetida L. var. foetida
Passiflora foetida L. var. gossypiifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.
Passiflora foetida L. var. hispida Killip
Passiflora laurifolia L.
Passiflora maliformis L.
Passiflora quadrangularis L.
Passiflora quadriglandulosa Rodschied
Passiflora rotundifolia L.
Passiflora rubra L.
Passiflora serratodigitata L.
Passiflora sexflora Juss.
Passiflora stenosepala Killip
Passiflora suberosa L.
Piriqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb. subsp. cistoides
Turnera subulata Sm.
Turnera ulmifolia L.

Pedaliaceae
Sesamum orientale L.

Pentaphylacaceae
Freziera cordata Tul.
Freziera undulata (Sw.) Willd.
Ternstroemia elliptica Sw.
Ternstroemia oligostemon Krug & Urb.
Ternstroemia peduncularis DC.

Phyllanthaceae
Amanoa caribaea Krug & Urb.
Breynia disticha J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Hieronyma alchorneoides Allemão
Margaritaria nobilis L. f.
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels
Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl
Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.
Phyllanthus anderssonii Müll. Arg.
Phyllanthus brasiliensis (Aubl.) Poir.
Phyllanthus caribaeus Urb.
Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. carolinensis
Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. guianensis (Klotzsch) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus emblica L.
Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus L. subsp. epiphyllanthus
Phyllanthus fraternus G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus megapodus G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus mimosoides Sw.
Phyllanthus niruri L.
Phyllanthus ovatus Poir.
Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. pentaphyllus
Phyllanthus pentaphyllus C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. polycladus (Urb.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus reticulatus Poir.
Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) G.L. Webster
Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb.
Phyllanthus urinaria L.
Richeria grandis Vahl

Phytolaccaceae
Microtea debilis Sw.
Petiveria alliacea L.
Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & C.D. Bouché
Rivina humilis L.
Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter

Picramniaceae
Picramnia pentandra Sw.

Pinaceae
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari

Piperaceae
Manekia incurva (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.
Peperomia emarginella (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.
Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia hernandiifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia hirtella Miq.
Peperomia humilis (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia magnoliifolia (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. magnoliifolia
Peperomia myrtifolia (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. var. obtusifolia
Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth
Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth
Peperomia serpens (Sw.) Loud.
Peperomia smithiana C. DC.
Peperomia tenella (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia trifolia (L.) A. Dietr.
Peperomia truncigaudens C. DC.
Peperomia urocarpa Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Peperomia vincentiana Miq.
Piper aduncum L. var. aduncum
Piper aequale Vahl
Piper amalago L. var. amalago
Piper betle L.
Piper dilatatum Rich.
Piper dussii C. DC.
Piper glabrescens (Miq.) C. DC.
Piper hispidum Sw.
Piper nigrum L.
Piper peltatum L.
Piper reticulatum L.
Piper retrofractum Vahl
Piper umbellatum L.

Plantaginaceae
Angelonia angustifolia Benth.
Antirrhinum majus L.

Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell
Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Edwall
Maurandella antirrhiniflora (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.
Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small
Plantago lanceolata L.
Plantago major L.
Russelia equisetiformis Schltdl. & Cham.
Scoparia dulcis L.
Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.
Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Hassl.

Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago auriculata Lam.
Plumbago scandens L.

Poaceae
Andropogon bicornis L.
Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. glomeratus
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. pumilus (Vasey) L.H. Dewey
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze
Aristida adscensionis L.
Aristida cognata Trin. & Rupr.
Aristida suringarii Henrard
Aristida swartziana Steud.
Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino var. hispidus
Arthrostylidium obtusatum Pilg.
Arthrostylidium venezuelae (Steud.) McClure
Arundinella berteroniana (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase
Arundinella hispida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Arundo donax L. f. versicolor (Mill.) Stokes
Avena sativa L.
Axonopus capillaris (Lam.) Chase
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Axonopus fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhlm.
Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss
Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.
Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.) S.T. Blake
Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var. ischaemum
Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus
Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb.
Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.
Bouteloua repens (Kunth) Scribn.
Bouteloua vaneedenii Pilg.
Brachiaria eruciformis (Sm.) Griseb.
Cenchrus americanus (L.) Morrone
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis
Cenchrus polystachios (L.) Morrone
Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone
Cenchrus setaceus (Forssk.) Morrone
Cenchrus tribuloides L.
Chloris barbata Sw.
Chloris ciliata Sw.
Chloris elata Desv.
Chloris pycnothrix Trin.
Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. cubensis (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús
Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. sagrana
Chloris virgata Sw.
Coix lacryma-jobi L.
Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf
Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle
Cynodon affinis Caro & E.A. Sánchez
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. longiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez
Cyrtococcum trigonum (Retz.) A. Camus
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.
Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees
Dichanthium annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Dichanthium aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.
Dichanthium caricosum (L.) A. Camus
Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
Digitaria ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl
Digitaria laxa (Rchb.) Parodi
Digitaria longiflora (Retz.) Pers.
Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.
Digitaria similis Beetle ex Gould
Digitaria violascens Link
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link
Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.
Echinochloa crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. polystachya
Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. spectabilis (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.
Echinochloa pyramidalis (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.
Eragrostis acutiflora (Kunth) Nees
Eragrostis cilianensis (Bellardi) Vignolo ex Janch.
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br.
Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Britton et al.
Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin.
Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. miserrima (E. Fourn.) Reeder
Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.
Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steud.
Eragrostis purpurascens (Spreng.) Schult.
Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Eragrostis tenuifolia (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.
Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Eriochloa aristata Vasey var. boxiana (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw
Eriochloa polystachya Kunth
Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv.
Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. sagittatum
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees
Hyparrhenia hirta (L.) Stapf
Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf
Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. nemorosus
Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. pallens
Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc.
Isachne angustifolia Nash
Isachne arundinacea (Sw.) Griseb.
Isachne disperma (Lam.) Döll.
Isachne rigens (Sw.) Trin.
Isachne rigidifolia (Poir.) Urb.
Ischaemum latifolium (Spreng.) Kunth
Ischaemum rugosum Salisb.
Ischaemum timorense Kunth
Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase

Lasiacis sloanei (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase
Leersia hexandra Sw.
Leersia ligularis Trin. var. grandiflora (Döll) Pyrah
Leersia monandra Sw.
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth subsp. fascicularis (Lam.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa panicea (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. brachiata (Steud.) N.W. Snow
Leptochloa virgata (L.) P. Beauv.
Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Luziola subintegra Swallen
Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka
Mnesithea granularis (L.) de Koning & Sosef
Ocellochloa pulchella (Raddi) Zuloaga & Morrone
Ocellochloa stolonifera (Poir.) Zuloaga & Morrone
Olyra latifolia L.
Oplismenus burmannii (Retz.) P. Beauv.
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. hirtellus
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. setarius (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman
Orthoclada laxa (Rich.) P. Beauv.
Oryza rufipogon Griff.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum aquaticum Poir.
Panicum capillare L.
Panicum diffusum Sw.
Panicum ghiesbreghtii E. Fourn.
Panicum hirsutum Sw.
Panicum pilosum Sw.
Panicum polygonatum Schrad.
Panicum repens L.
Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees
Panicum trichanthum Nees
Panicum trichidiachne Döll.
Panicum trichoides Sw.
Pappophorum pappiferum (Lam.) Kuntze
Pariana campestris Aubl.
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Paspalum arundinaceum Poir.
Paspalum bakeri Hack.
Paspalum breve Chase
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum decumbens Sw.
Paspalum densum Poir.
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
Paspalum dispar Chase
Paspalum distachyon Poit. ex Trin.
Paspalum distichum L.
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flüggé
Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth
Paspalum laxum Lam.
Paspalum melanospermum Desv. ex Poir.
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.
Paspalum molle Poir.
Paspalum nesiotes Chase
Paspalum notatum Flüggé var. notatum
Paspalum nutans Lam.
Paspalum orbiculatum Poir.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum pleostachyum Döll.
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
Paspalum pumilum Nees
Paspalum saccharoides Nees ex Trin.
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. ciliatifolium (Michx.) Vasey
Paspalum urvillei Steud.
Paspalum vaginatum Sw.
Paspalum virgatum L.
Pharus lappulaceus Aubl.
Pharus latifolius L.
Phragmites australis (Cav.) Steud.
Poa annua L.
Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Clayton
Saccharum bengalense Retz.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase
Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees
Schizachyrium condensatum (Kunth) Nees
Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash var. gracile
Schizachyrium microstachyum (Desv. ex Ham.) Roseng., B.R. Arrill. & Izag.
Schizachyrium salzmannii (Trin. ex Steud.) Nash
Setaria barbata (Lam.) Kunth
Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.
Setaria macrostachya Kunth
Setaria magna Griseb.
Setaria palmifolia (J. König) Stapf
Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen
Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. leiophylla (Nees) Arechav.
Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. setosa
Setaria tenax (Rich.) Desv.
Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. var. utowanaea
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.
Spartina alterniflora Loisel.
Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl.
Sporobolus domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. var. indicus
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth
Sporobolus purpurascens (Sw.) Ham.
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.
Sporobolus tenuissimus (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth
Steinchisma laxum (Sw.) Zuloaga
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze
Themeda arguens (L.) Hack.
Themeda quadrivalvis (L.) Kuntze
Thysanolaena latifolia (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda
Tragus berteroanus Schult.
Tripsacum andersonii J.R. Gray
Tripsacum latifolium Hitchc.
Urochloa adspersa (Trin.) R.D. Webster
Urochloa distachya (L.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Urochloa plantaginea (Link) R.D. Webster
Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf
Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash ex Small
Vulpia myuros (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. myuros
Zea mays L.
Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. var. matrella

Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus coriaceus Rich. & A. Rich.

Polygalaceae
Polygala americana Mill.
Polygala paniculata L.
Polygala violacea Aubl.
Securidaca diversifolia (L.) S.F. Blake

Polygonaceae
Antigonon guatemalense Meisn.
Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.
Coccoloba ascendens Duss
Coccoloba boxii Sandwith
Coccoloba coronata Jacq.
Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq.
Coccoloba dussii Lindau
Coccoloba krugii Lindau
Coccoloba pubescens L.
Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. swartzii
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.
Coccoloba venosa L.
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth
Polygonum glabrum Willd.
Polygonum punctatum Elliott
Rumex crispus L.

Pontederiaceae
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms
Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav.

Portulacaceae
Portulaca grandiflora Hook.
Portulaca halimoides L.
Portulaca oleracea L. subsp. oleracea
Portulaca pilosa L. f. pilosa
Portulaca quadrifida L.
Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth
Portulaca teretifolia Kunth subsp. teretifolia
Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Potamogetonaceae
Potamogeton nodosus Poir.

Primulaceae
Ardisia crispa (Thunb.) A. DC.
Ardisia elliptica Thunb.
Ardisia escallonioides Schltdl. & Cham.
Ardisia magdalenae Stehlé
Ardisia obovata Desv. ex Ham.
Bonellia macrocarpa (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
Cybianthus antillanus (Mez) G. Agostini
Cybianthus dussii (Mez) G. Agostini
Cybianthus parasiticus (Sw.) Pipoly
Cybianthus rostratus (Hassk.) G. Agostini
Jacquinia aculeata (L.) Mez
Jacquinia arborea Vahl
Jacquinia armillaris Jacq.
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng.
Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
Myrsine rolletii R.A. Howard
Myrsine trinitatis A. DC.
Parathesis crenulata (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.
Stylogyne canaliculata (Lodd.) Mez
Stylogyne lateriflora (Sw.) Mez
Wallenia lamarckiana (A. DC.) Mez

Proteaceae
Grevillea banksii R. Br.
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.

Putranjivaceae
Drypetes dussii Krug & Urb.
Drypetes glauca Vahl
Drypetes serrata (Maycock) Krug & Urb.
Putranjiva roxburghii Wall.

Ranunculaceae
Clematis guadeloupae Pers. var. guadeloupae

Rhamnaceae
Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.
Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn.
Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.
Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urb.
Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb.
Reynosia uncinata Urb.
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.
Ziziphus reticulata (Vahl) DC.
Ziziphus rignonii Delponte

Rhizophoraceae
Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.
Rhizophora mangle L.

Rosaceae
Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.
Potentilla anglica Laichard.
Prunus occidentalis Sw.
Prunus pleuradenia Griseb.
Rosa bracteata J.C. Wendl.
Rubus coronarius (Sims) Sweet
Rubus ferrugineus Wikstr.
Rubus rosifolius Sm.

Rubiaceae
Casasia clusiifolia (Jacq.) Urb. var. clusiifolia
Catesbaea melanocarpa Krug & Urb.
Catesbaea parviflora Sw.
Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq.
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.
Chiococca micrantha J.R. Johnst.
Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. venosa
Chomelia fasciculata (Sw.) Sw.
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex A. Froehner
Coffea liberica Hiern. var. liberica
Diodella apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
Diodia sarmentosa Sw.
Erithalis angustifolia DC.
Erithalis fruticosa L.
Erithalis odorifera Jacq.
Ernodea littoralis Sw.
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Exostema sanctae-luciae (Kentish) Britten
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.
Galium aparine L.
Galium guadalupense (Spreng.) Govaerts
Galium hypocarpium (L.) Endl. ex Griseb. subsp. hypocarpium
Genipa americana L.
Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.
Gonzalagunia hirsuta (Jacq.) K. Schum.
Guettarda crispiflora Vahl
Guettarda odorata (Jacq.) Lam.
Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.
Hamelia axillaris Sw.
Hamelia patens Jacq.
Hillia parasitica Jacq.

Hoffmannia pedunculata Sw.
Hoffmannia tubiflora Griseb.
Ixora coccinea L.
Ixora ferrea (Jacq.) Benth.
Ixora finlaysoniana Wall. ex G. Don
Ixora laxiflora Sm.
Ixora pavetta Andrews
Machaonia martinicensis (DC.) Standl.
Malanea glabra A. Rich.
Manettia calycosa Griseb.
Manettia dominicensis Wernham
Margaritopsis microdon (DC.) C.M. Taylor
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
Mitracarpus polycladus Urb.
Morinda citrifolia L.
Notopleura discolor (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor
Notopleura guadalupensis (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. grosourdyeana (Baill.) C.M. Taylor
Notopleura guadalupensis (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. guadalupensis
Notopleura uliginosa (Sw.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia corymbosa L.
Oldenlandia lancifolia (Schumach.) DC.
Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
Palicourea croceoides Ham.
Palicourea guianensis Aubl.
Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) Deflers
Pentodon pentandrus (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke
Posoqueria trinitatis DC.
Psychotria aubletiana Steyerm.
Psychotria berteroana DC.
Psychotria capitata Sieber ex DC. subsp. capitata
Psychotria domingensis Jacq.
Psychotria glabrata Sw.
Psychotria horizontalis Sw.
Psychotria mapourioides DC.
Psychotria muscosa (Jacq.) Steyerm.
Psychotria nervosa Sw.
Psychotria pleeana Urb.
Psychotria pubescens Sw.
Psychotria tenuifolia Sw.
Psychotria urbaniana Steyerm.
Randia aculeata L. var. aculeata
Randia nitida DC.
Richardia scabra L.
Rondeletia americana L.
Rondeletia anguillensis R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg
Rondeletia buxifolia Vahl
Rondeletia martinicensis Krug & Urb.
Rondeletia parviflora Poir.
Rosenbergiodendron formosum (Jacq.) Fagerl.
Rudgea citrifolia (Sw.) K. Schum.
Rudgea hostmanniana Benth.
Rudgea vincentina Urb.
Sabicea villosa Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Schradera exotica (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.
Scolosanthus versicolor Vahl
Spermacoce bahamensis (Britton) R.A. Howard
Spermacoce berteroana R.A. Howard
Spermacoce brachysepala (Urb.) Alain
Spermacoce densiflora (DC.) Alain
Spermacoce dussii (Standl.) R.A. Howard
Spermacoce eryngioides (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
Spermacoce exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M. Taylor
Spermacoce laevis Lam.
Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.
Spermacoce ocymifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Spermacoce ovalifolia (M. Martens & Galeotti) Hemsl.
Spermacoce prostrata Aubl.
Spermacoce remota Lam.
Spermacoce tenuior L.
Spermacoce tetraquetra A. Rich.
Spermacoce verticillata L.
Stenostomum acutatum DC.
Stenostomum coriaceum (Vahl) Griseb.
Stenostomum resinosum (Vahl) Griseb.
Strumpfia maritima Jacq.
Vangueria madagascariensis J.F. Gmel.

Ruppiaceae
Ruppia cirrhosa (Petagna) Grande
Ruppia didyma Sw. ex Wikstr.
Ruppia maritima L.

Rutaceae
Amyris diatrypa Spreng.
Amyris elemifera L.
Citrus x aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck
Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck
Esenbeckia pilocarpoides Kunth subsp. pilocarpoides
Glycosmis parviflora (Sims) Little
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jacq.
Pilocarpus racemosus Vahl subsp. racemosus
Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.
Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl
Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.
Zanthoxylum monophyllum (Lam.) P. Wilson
Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam.
Zanthoxylum tragodes (Jacq.) DC.

Sabiaceae
Meliosma herbertii Rolfe var. herbertii
Meliosma pardonii Krug & Urb.

Salicaceae
Casearia decandra Jacq.
Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Casearia tremula (Griseb.) Griseb. ex C. Wright
Flacourtia jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch.
Homalium racemosum Jacq.
Laetia thamnia L.
Prockia crucis L.
Samyda dodecandra Jacq.
Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray
Xylosma martinicensis (Krug & Urb.) Urb.
Xylosma nipensis Borhidi
Xylosma serrata (Sw.) Urb.

Santalaceae
Dendrophthora cubensis Eichler
Dendrophthora macrostachya (Jacq.) Eichler
Phoradendron anceps (Spreng.) M. Gómez
Phoradendron chrysocladon A. Gray
Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler
Phoradendron dipterum Eichler

Phoradendron hartii Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron hexastichum (DC.) Griseb.
Phoradendron mucronatum (DC.) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.
Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.
Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.
Phoradendron undulatum (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler

Sapindaceae
Allophylus psilospermus Radlk.
Allophylus racemosus Sw.
Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig
Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum
Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume
Cupania americana L.
Cupania rubiginosa (Poir.) Radlk.
Cupania triquetra A. Rich.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. angustifolia (L. f.) J.G. West.
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa
Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. elaeagnoides (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.
Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.
Hypelate trifoliata Sw.
Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.
Paullinia barbadensis Jacq.
Paullinia cururu L.
Paullinia pinnata L.
Paullinia plumieri Triana & Planch.
Paullinia vespertilio Sw.
Sapindus saponaria L.
Urvillea ulmacea Kunth

Sapotaceae
Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.
Chrysophyllum cainito L.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme
Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. bidentata
Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. surinamensis (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
Micropholis crotonoides (Pierre) Pierre
Micropholis guyanensis (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. guyanensis
Mimusops elengi L.
Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma
Pouteria pallida (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni
Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn
Pouteria semecarpifolia Pierre
Sideroxylon cubense (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.
Sideroxylon obovatum Lam.
Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

Schlegeliaceae
Schlegelia axillaris Griseb.

Schoepfiaceae
Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.

Scrophulariaceae
Bontia daphnoides L.
Buddleja americana L.
Buddleja lindleyana Fortune
Capraria biflora L.

Simaroubaceae
Castela erecta Turpin
Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.
Quassia amara L.
Simarouba amara Aubl.

Siparunaceae
Siparuna glabrescens (C. Presl) A. DC.

Smilacaceae
Smilax coriacea Spreng.
Smilax guianensis Vitman
Smilax mollis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Smilax oblongata Sw.

Solanaceae
Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schltdl.
Browallia americana L.
Brugmansia suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl
Brunfelsia americana L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum chinense Jacq.
Capsicum frutescens L.
Cestrum alternifolium (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz
Cestrum citrifolium Retz.
Cestrum diurnum L.
Cestrum latifolium Lam.
Cestrum macrophyllum Vent.
Cestrum megalophyllum Dunal
Cestrum nocturnum L.
Datura inoxia Mill.
Datura metel L.
Datura stramonium L.
Lycianthes pauciflora (Vahl) Bitter
Lycium americanum Jacq.
Nicotiana glauca Graham
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Physalis angulata L.
Physalis cordata Mill.
Physalis minima L.
Physalis philadelphica Lam.
Physalis pubescens L.
Solandra grandiflora Sw.
Solanum aethiopicum L.
Solanum agrarium Sendtn.
Solanum americanum Mill.
Solanum bahamense L.
Solanum bicolor Willd.
Solanum capsicoides All.
Solanum hazenii Britton
Solanum jamaicense Mill.
Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.
Solanum lycopersicum L.
Solanum mammosum L.
Solanum nigrescens M. Martens & Galeotti
Solanum nudum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
Solanum rugosum Dunal
Solanum seaforthianum Andrews
Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam.
Solanum torvum Sw.
Solanum triste Jacq.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Solanum urens Dunal
Solanum wrightii Benth.

Staphyleaceae
Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don

Styracaceae
Styrax glaber Sw.

Surianaceae
Suriana maritima L.

Symplocaceae
Symplocos guadeloupensis Krug & Urb.
Symplocos martinicensis Jacq. subsp. martinicensis

Tamaricaceae
Tamarix gallica L.

Thymelaeaceae
Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. caribaea (Griseb.) Nevling
Daphnopsis macrocarpa Nevling
Lagetta lagetto (Sw.) Nash

Typhaceae
Typha domingensis Pers.

Urticaceae
Boehmeria cylindrica (L.) Sw.
Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.
Boehmeria ramiflora Jacq.
Boehmeria repens (Griseb.) Wedd.
Cecropia peltata L.
Cecropia schreberiana Miq. subsp. schreberiana
Gyrotaenia crassifolia (Wedd.) Urb.
Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew
Phenax sonneratii (Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea caribaea Urb.
Pilea depressa (Sw.) Blume
Pilea forsythiana Wedd. var. forsythiana
Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. herniarioides
Pilea hyalina Fenzl
Pilea inaequalis (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea involucrata (Sims) C.H. Wright & Dewar
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. microphylla
Pilea nummulariifolia (Sw.) Wedd.
Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume
Pilea rivoriae Wedd.
Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea serpyllifolia (Poir.) Wedd.
Pilea tenerrima Miq.
Pilea trianthemoides (Sw.) Lindl.
Rousselia humilis (Sw.) Urb.
Urera baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.
Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.

Verbenaceae
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Duranta erecta L.
Duranta stenostachya Tod.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana hodgei Sanders
Lantana involucrata L.
Lantana radula Sw.
Lantana reticulata Pers.
Lantana trifolia L.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Petrea volubilis L.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticifolia (Salisb.) Sims
Tamonea boxiana (Moldenke) R.A. Howard

Violaceae
Hybanthus linearifolius (Vahl) Urb.
Viola stipularis Sw.

Vitaceae
Ampelopsis arborea (L.) Koehne
Cissus microcarpa Vahl
Cissus obovata Vahl
Cissus quadrangularis L.
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. colombiana Lombardi
Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. verticillata
Vitis tiliifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.

Xanthorrhoeaceae
Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f.
Hemerocallis fulva (L.) L.

Xyridaceae
Xyris elliottii Chapm.

Zingiberaceae
Alpinia purpurata (Vieill.) K. Schum.
Alpinia zerumbet (Pers.) Burtt & R.M. Sm.
Curcuma longa L.
Curcuma zanthorrhiza Roxb.
Hedychium coronarium J. König
Kaempferia rotunda L.
Renealmia alpinia (Rottb.) Maas
Renealmia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.
Renealmia pyramidalis (Lam.) Maas
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
Zingiber zerumbet (L.) J.E. Sm.

Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum officinale L.
Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.
Kallstroemia pubescens (G. Don) Dandy
Tribulus cistoides L.

REQUIREMENTS FOR SMITHSONIAN SERIES PUBLICATION

ALL MANUSCRIPTS ARE REVIEWED FOR ADHERENCE TO THE SISP MANUSCRIPT PREPARATION AND STYLE GUIDE FOR AUTHORS (available on the "Submissions" page at www.scholarlypress.si.edu). Manuscripts not in compliance will be returned to the author. Manuscripts intended for publication in the Contributions Series are evaluated by a content review board and undergo substantive peer review. Accepted manuscripts are submitted for funding approval and scheduling to the Publications Oversight Board.

MINIMUM MANUSCRIPT LENGTH is thirty manuscript pages. If a manuscript is longer than average, an appropriate length will be determined during peer review and evaluation by the Content Review Board. Authors may be asked to edit manuscripts that are determined to be too long.

TEXT must be prepared in a recent version of Microsoft Word; use a Times font in 12 point for regular text; be double spaced; and have 1" margins. Each chapter/section must be saved in a separate file.

REQUIRED ELEMENTS are title page, abstract page, table of contents, main text, and reference section. See the SISP Manuscript Preparation and Style Guide for Authors for the order of all elements.

HEADINGS should be styled so different levels of headings are distinct from each other and so the organization of the manuscript is clear. Insert one line space above and one line space below all headings.

FRONT MATTER should include title page, abstract page, and table of contents. All other sections are optional. Abstracts must not exceed 300 words. Table of contents should include A-, B-, and C-level headings.

TABLES (numbered, with captions, stubs, rules) should be submitted in separate MS Word files; should include footnotes, if appropriate; should have rules only at top, bottom, and beneath column heads. Print outs of each table should accompany the manuscript to ensure correct layout of data. Tabulations within running text should not be numbered or formatted like formal tables, and should be included in the text of the manuscript.

FIGURE CAPTIONS should be provided in a separate MS Word file.

FIGURES (e.g., photographs, line art, maps) should be numbered sequentially (1, 2, 3, etc.) in the order called out; be placed throughout text, not at end of manuscript; have all components of composites lettered with lowercase letters and described in the caption; include a scale bar or scale description, if appropriate; include any legends in or on the figure rather than in a caption.

ART must not be embedded in the main text.

Figures must be original and submitted as individual TIFF or EPS files. Resolution for art files must be at least 300 dpi for grayscale and color images and at least 1200 dpi for line art. Electronic images should measure no more than 100% and no less than 75% of final size when published. JPG files will not be accepted. Color images significantly increase costs so should be included only if required. Funding for color art is subject to approval by SISP and the Publications Oversight Board.

IN-TEXT REFERENCES should be used rather than bibliographic notes and should follow the author-date system in the following format: "(author last name, year)" or ". . . author (year)"; "(author, year:page used within the text)" or ". . . author (year:page)." A full citation should be included in a "References" section.

ENDNOTES are to be used in lieu of footnotes and should be keyed manually into a separate MS Word file, in a section titled "Notes". Notes should not contain bibliographic information. Manually type superscript numerals in text and use full-sized numerals at the beginning of each note in the "Notes" section. SISP will determine the best placement of the notes section, either at the end of each chapter or at the end of the main text.

REFERENCES should be in alphabetical order, and in chronological order for same-author entries. Each reference should be cited at least once in main text. Complete bibliographic information must be included in all citations (e.g., author/editor, title, subtitle, edition, volume, issue, pages, figures). For books, place of publication and publisher are required. For journals, use the parentheses system for volume(number):pagination [e.g., "10(2):5–9"]. Do not use "et al."; all authors/editors should be included in reference citations. In titles, capitalize first word, last word, first word after colon, and all other words except articles, conjunctions, and prepositions. Examples of the most common types of citations are provided in the SISP Manuscript Preparation and Author Style Guide.

For questions regarding the guidelines, please email SISP at schol.press@si.edu.